

The Index Library.

INDEX
OF
WILLS PROVED
IN THE
**Prerogative Court of
Canterbury,**

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE
PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY,
SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON.

VOL. VIII.

1657-1660.

EDITED BY

THOMAS M. BLAGG, M.B.E., F.S.A.

London:

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

1936.

KRAUS REPRINT

Nendeln/Liechtenstein

1977

YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY WILLS.

The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR . . . T. M. BLAGG, M.B.E., F.S.A.

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY WILLS.

VOLUME VIII.

1657-1660.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

[LXI.]

.B7
vol. 61

The Index Library.

INDEX
OF
WILLS PROVED
IN THE
**Prerogative Court of
Canterbury,**

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE
PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY,
SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON.

VOL. VIII.

1657-1660.

EDITED BY

THOMAS M. BLAGG, M.B.E., F.S.A.

London:

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

1936.

KRAUS REPRINT

Nendeln/Liechtenstein

1977

Reproduced by permission of the original publishers

KRAUS REPRINT

A Division of

KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED

Nendeln/Liechtenstein

1977

Printed in Germany

Lessingdruckerei Wiesbaden

OLD B. LEE LIBRARY
AM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
BROOKLYN, N.Y.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION	ix
CORRIGENDA ET ADDENDA	xv
CALENDAR, ARRANGED IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER	I
OMISSIONS	685
INDEX OF STRAY NAMES	686
INDEX OF SHIPS	688
INDEX OF TRADES AND CONDITIONS	691
INDEX LOCORUM, ARRANGED UNDER COUNTIES, ETC.	703

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

INTRODUCTION

THE present volume contains in one Index the Wills proved in the last four years of the period 1653-1660, the importance of which was emphasized in the opening paragraph of the Introduction to the previous volume.

The Registers for these four years are known by the following names :—

- 1657. " RUTHEN."
- 1658. " WOOTTON."
- 1659. " PELL."
- 1660. " NABBS."

Very full abstracts of the Wills in Register " Wootton " were printed by the late Mr. William Brigg and issued in seven volumes between 1894 and 1914, comprising a total of 1,000 pages.

As before, this Index has been compiled from the Registered Copies of the Wills in the above Registers, now preserved at Somerset House, and has been checked by the entries in the Probate Act Books and by collation with the MS. Calendars.

Square brackets denote that all names or words enclosed by them are additional information or alternative readings taken from the Probate Act Books. In some cases whole entries are so enclosed, indicating that the Will is not to be found in the Registers. In such cases the reference number is to the page in the Probate Act Book, instead of the folio in the Register. Round brackets (parentheses) indicate glosses added by the Editor, or further information derived from the body of the Will, or from the MS. Calendars, or any sources other than the Probate Act Books.

References marked by an asterisk * denote Wills which are given in the Registers but are omitted from the present MS. Calendars at Somerset House, or which through clerical errors have been calendared under names so different as to be useless for purposes of reference. Thus to a large extent the references distinguished by square brackets or asterisks indicate information which this printed Calendar has for the first time made readily findable.

Welch names have been calendared as before, under their prefix "Ap" or "Verch", with cross-references under their patronymics.

All that it was necessary to say about the jurisdiction and practice of the Probate Court at this period has been said in the Introduction I wrote for the previous volume, that for the years 1653-1656, to which the reader is referred.

With the Happy Restoration of 1660 the Ecclesiastical jurisdictions were restored and the old Diocesan, Archidiaconal, and Manorial Peculiar Courts resumed their ancient functions in probate matters.

The volume for the preceding four years, 1653-1656, was issued by the Society in 1925, and early in 1926 the printing of the present volume was begun. The work of compiling it, i.e. writing out the index slips from the Registers, etc., was performed, as before, by Mrs. J. S. Moir.

On 26th January, 1930, Mrs. Moir died, and the Society sustained a heavy loss, for she took great interest in her work, never sparing herself, and had so thoroughly identified herself with the previous volume that her name was placed on the title-page as one of its editors. At the time of her death the present volume had been printed as far as page 352, that is as far as the surname Miles, and the MS. as far as the letter Q—page 491—was in the printer's hands, and most of it in type.

Mrs. Moir's illness and death and the transfer to the Editor's house at Birkenhead of many thousands of slips for the later letters of the alphabet, imperfectly sorted or not at all, and none of them checked with the MS. Calendars, caused a great delay, and it was not until September, 1931, that progress with the printing could be resumed. Mr. H. E. Pike gave great assistance in sorting the remaining slips from R to Z into alphabetical order, and Miss Phyllis W. Shield undertook the task of collating the galley proofs with the MS. Calendars and looking up numberless queries from the Registers. On 25th October, 1933, the last sheet of the text was passed for press.

Then remained the heavy task of "indexing the index". It was desirable to have an "Index for Stray Names", or those of persons incidentally mentioned, necessary to complete the

utility of the work for the genealogist. This was kindly contributed by the Rev. T. C. Dale. The "Index of Ships" is of much general and historical interest; while that of "Trades and Conditions", so essential to students of economic history, as well as to the general historian and biographer, was willingly compiled by Mr. William Le Hardy.

The largest and most elaborate and useful index of all, that of Places, invaluable to the topographer and county and parish historian, as well as to the genealogist, is the work of Mr. H. E. Pike. It occupies nearly 200 pages and has taken seven months to sort and pass through the press. Arranged county by county, no pains have been spared to identify the various places, so many of which have the same name, and to place hamlets, townships, and chapelries, and even isolated farms, under their proper parishes. This is important, in order that genealogists unacquainted with the locality may know in what parish registers further information should be sought.

It is not generally realized what pitfalls there are in arranging such an index. Not only are there said to be some eighty Stokes in England, and some sixty Suttons, but even when differentiated by secondary names, many English parishes or places are duplicated. Thus we have Stoke Golding in Leicestershire and Stoke Goldington in Bucks; Stoke Bishop in Gloucestershire and Bishopstoke in Hants; North Stokes in Lincolnshire, Oxford, Somerset, and Sussex; Stoke Prior in Hereford and Stoke Prior in Worcester. Long Sutton in Hants, Long Sutton in Somerset, and Long Sutton in Lincolnshire; Sutton St. Nicholas in Lincolnshire and Sutton St. Nicholas in Hereford. Barton-in-the-Beans in Leicestershire and Barton-in-the-Beans (mostly known as "in Fabis") in Nottinghamshire. Bottesford in Leicestershire and Bottesford in Lincolnshire. Seven Doddingtons, two in Lincolnshire—"Dry" and "Dirty", miles asunder; others in Cambridge, Chester, Kent, Northumberland and Northamptonshire. Two Thrumptons in Nottinghamshire, thirty miles apart. And so on, shire without end. Instances are familiar to all.

"Moretenhenmarshy" had to be identified as Moreton-in-the-Marsh and "Inskiepcu Sawyerby" as Inskip-cum-Sowerby. "Ham-next-Sandwich" falls into happy juxtaposition. Ham-inter-Sandwich only could be better. "Gingerland" in Bradninch,

Devon, reminds one of the "Land of Green-ginger" in Kingston-upon-Hull. Greenginger of condiment herbs was an English spice when foreign spices were costly.

Of minor matters of interest in the present volume it may be remarked that Marion Eston, widow, in 1659 is described as a "Citizen of London"; but whether she was a female member of one of the Livery Companies, as would usually be implied by such a description, or a "free-woman" by some other means—though how one of her sex got on to the Burgess Roll is a puzzle—does not appear. Rebecca Oliver of Lamsworthy was a "yeoman" in 1658. I have come across "aldrress" as an alderman's wife, both in documents and on monumental inscriptions, but a feminine for yeoman is inconceivable; so, like our modern lady "chairmen", Rebecca Oliver had to let the masculine term serve to describe her status. Sarah Tipler describes herself as a "spinster", but mentions her husband and children. A joint will of husband and wife is that of Robert and Elizabeth Wood in 1657. There are several wills of wives, dealing with their jointures, despite the lack of a Married Woman's Property Act. Reasons for this seeming anomaly are given in my Introduction to the previous volume.

Early examples of double names occur in John George Gamage (1660) and John White Osgood (1658).

Among curious or unusual Christian names which occur are Ulalia Cocker of Virginstowe, Noadiah Rawlins, Etheldred Darracott, Esto Fidelis Garnett, Pharaoh Larimore, Barsheba Salmon, Jehosophat Lucas, Athenatius Burrow, Grissagon Smith, Shadracke Grenowe, Baptista Tavener, Gerance Hayne of Tintagel, and Thankfull Frewen, esquire; while no one will claim that Jane Rottengoose of Norwich was a "bird" of romance, unless her *alias* of Vertegans was her more usual soubriquet in polite society.

In Mr. Le Hardy's Index of Trades and Conditions it needs no antiquary to discern much of interest. That there were two "Longbowstring makers" as late as 1658 and 1659 looks rather late in date for the medieval yeoman's weapon; but presumably, like modern cabinet ministers' cordwainerships, they were merely members of a Livery Company and drew the weapon instead of making it. The two pike-makers were probably actual craftsmen,

for the train-bands still carried the pike. The "load-saddle maker" made saddles for pack-horses.

A "foote-thicker" is described in 1591 as "one who makes new footings for bootes"; a "boller" was probably a sifter or meal-dresser, but what was a "whorrell-man" I cannot tell you; nor am I sure of "bookster" or "buger"; nor of "prober", nor "sowceman".

Bridget Fadlutt, "sewster," of Bedfordshire, was possibly a seamstress; a "fallen-miller" was rather a fulling miller than a corn miller who had come down in the world; while a "knacker" kept a "knacker's yard" and boiled down dead animals to make soap and glue, passing their hides into the hands of the "fell-puller" and grinding their bones to get (not make) his bread.

Of the many kinds of weaver, a dornix weaver worked in damask named after Dornik or Tournay in Hainault; a poldavis weaver made sailcloth; a "say-weaver" wove serge.

Our only mole-catcher came from Warwickshire, and our "swobber" was employed on the good frigate *Jersey*—humble occupations both, to make Wills for us to read.

In their proper places I have ascribed acknowledgment to various persons who have from time to time given assistance in this work. To all others, to the officials at Somerset House, to all and any who have made a useful suggestion or answered a puzzling question, I tender grateful thanks. And in this matter I would step aside to thank especially the Society's printers, Messrs. S. Austin and Sons, of Hertford, whom for over a quarter of a century I have troubled with the Society's proofs and revises, and who have ever served it with patience, courtesy, and scholarship.

To conclude on a more personal note. I became Honorary General Editor to the British Record Society early in 1910 and it was in 1913, after the Calendar of P.C.C. Wills for the years 1620-1629 had been completed, that it was decided to omit the period 1630-1652, already covered by Messrs. G. and J. Matthews' printed *Year Books of Probates*, and to proceed with the calendaring of the important Commonwealth Period, 1653-1660, when the Wills for the whole of England and Wales were proved

in this Court, and I was asked to supervise and edit this work. The two volumes concluded by this one are the result.

Twenty-three years may seem an inordinate time to have been occupied by it. But I would plead that it has had to be done in such leisure as could be taken from other work and from official duties ; that the turmoil of the Great War and the disturbance of its aftermath, the upset of conditions of life and in costs of printing and labour, have all contributed their hindrance ; that the Society also had other works on hand and that indeed its very limited income could hardly have met a greater or more rapid output of printed matter.

For myself it has been a labour full of interest and for which the satisfaction of work accomplished must be the sole reward. If it prove, as I hope it will, of permanent utility to future historians, biographers, genealogists, and students of the many " side-lines " of history, I shall feel amply repaid.

THOS. M. BLAGG.

October, 1936.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA

Page 109, *add* CANNER, Thomas, cordwayner, Thurmaston, Leic., 1658, 213.

Page 284, *add* HARRYOUNG, *see under* YOUNG, Eliz., Roger, and Samuel.

Page 333, *add* IVES, Thomas, gent., Saham Tony, Norf., 1659, 377.

Page 335, *add* JAMES, Jaimes, Richard, of the ship *Eagle* in the service of the East Indian Companie (Martins in the Fields), Mdx., 1658, 95.

Page 342, *add* JOHN, William, 1658, 78.

Page 349, *add* JUMETH, John, husb., Folkestone, Kent, 1658, 21.

Page 420, *add* MOREA, *see under* CORNELIA, p. 152.

INDEX OF STRAY NAMES

Add Kingsley, Joan, p. 358.

TRADES AND CONDITIONS

Add buger, p. 35.

cordiandee (?), p. 40.

covoner (= chapman), p. 639.

fuller, p. 537.

lorryman (lorryman), p. 383.

mayden, p. 337.

owner, p. 470.

See also " Omissions " on page 685.

CALENDAR OF WILLS

IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury

1657-1660

	Year.	Folio.
Aaron [Aron], Moses, Ludford, Herefs.	1658	390
Abarrow (Aborrow <i>in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Woodland, West Pennard, Soms.	1660	79
Abbatt, <i>see</i> Abbott.		
[Abberley, Stephen, St. Ann and Agnes, Lond. Will regd. 41 "Rivers" (1644-45)	1659	p.487]
,, Aberly, Walter, yeo., Admaston (Blithfield), Staffs.	1659	61
Abbes, Nicholas, <i>see</i> Abbs.		
Abbey, Abby, John, citzn. and weaver of Lond., [St. Olave, Southwarke, Surr.]	1659	79
,, William, yeo., Leaven, Yorks.	1658	132
Abbott, Allen, sen., mercer, Colliton, Devon	1657	120
,, Ann, wid. of Joseph Abbott, yeo., Hadleigh, Suff.	1659	350
,, George [I. of St. Christopher], (West Indies)	1660	260
,, Jerome, yeo., (of the par. of) Bratton, Soms.	1658	719
,, John, haberdasher, Huntingdon	1658	511
,, John, citzn. and grocer of Lond., [St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.]	1659	520
,, Katherine, wid., [Michaell, Queenhith], Lond.	1657	339
,, Margery, wid., St. Giles without Crippellgate, Lond.	1658	363
[,, Mary, Preston, Lancs.	1658	p.236]
,, Mary, wid., Preston, Lancs.	1659	308
,, Mathias, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond.	1657	113
,, Maurice, jun., esq., of the Inner Temple, Lond.	1659	274
,, Richard, yeo., Corscombe, Dors.	1657	181
,, Abott, Richard, husb., Butleighe, Soms.	1657	228
,, Robert, gent., Whitwood (Featherstone), Yorks.		
- Sentence	1658	295
,, Robert, gent., Lond., [St. Michaell, Cornhill]	1658	305
,, Robert, clothier, [St. Mary], White Chappell, Mdx.	1659	436
[,, Robert, yeo., Chellington, Beds.	1659	p.393]
,, Simon [Symond], sen., yeo., Sabridgworth, Herts.	1658	536
,, Abbutt [Abbott], Thomas, husb., Holcott, Northants.	1658	260
,, Abbutt [Abbott], Thomas, yeo., Fenney Stratford, Simpson, Bucks.	1658	268
,, Thomas, mar., of the " Mars " in Scotland [but died in the shipp " Couvertine " at Jamaica]	1658	437
,, Abbatt, Thomas, cutler, Nottingham	1659	196
,, Abbot, Thomas, yeo., Hackenby, Lincs.	1659	298
,, Thomas, yeo., Cavendish, Suff.	1659	355

	Year.	Folio.
Abbott, Thomas, citzn. and cloth worker of Lond., [St. Gregorye]	1660	158
„ Walter, woollen draper, Honyton, Devon	1660	162
„ William, yeo., Pentlow, Essex	1657	366
„ William, in the States service in the "Elias" frigott, [died at sea]	1658	704
„ William, Durham (<i>In Cal. only</i>)	1659	172
„ Abbatt, William, butcher, Eastington, Yorks.	1659	355
Abbs, John, yeo., Edgefeild, Norf. ("Northants." <i>in Cal.!</i>)	1659	161
„ [Abbes], Nicholas, yeo., Aylmerton, Norf.	1658	658
Abbutt, <i>see</i> Abbott.		
Abeell, John, mcht., (born in Norwich), Lond., [Bennet Sherehogg]	1657	109
Abell, John, weaver, Weatheringsett, Suff.	1657	251
„ Abel <i>als.</i> Bullocke, John, yeo., Credley, Herefs.	1658	388
„ Richard, sen., yeo., Coleshull, Warws.	1659	60
Abdy, Robert, taylor, Bridges streete, St. Paules, Covent Garden, Lond.	1659	537
„ Thomas, yeo., Grove (Wantage), Berks.	1659	275
Abington, Thomas, gent., Brembley, Abbott Stoake, Dors.	1657	43
Ableson, Thomas, Stillingfleet, Yorks.	1657	115
Ablewhitt, William, yeo., South Lopham, Norf.	1658	148
Abney, Robett, gent., Newton Burgoland (Sweepstone), Leics.	1658	213
Abott, <i>see</i> Abbott.		
Abrahall, William, gent., Ashe, Bridstowe, Herefs.	1658	327
Abraham, Abram, John, [widower], yeo., St. Dinis, Cornw.	1657	291
„ John, blacksmith, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	1660	158
„ Richard, yeo., Babington, Soms.	1658	379
„ Robert, feltmaker, Pockthorpe, Norwich (St. James), Norf.	1659	481
„ Thomas, gardiner, Chiswicke, Mdx.	1659	191
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Piddington (<i>near</i>) Ambersdon, Oxon.	1660	174
„ William, clothier, Ratterie, Devon	1657	62
Abram, <i>see</i> Abraham.		
Abrathet, Edward, fellmonger, Tring, Herts.	1657	87
Absolon, William, husb., Pyrton, Oxon.	1658	466
Acars, <i>see</i> Akers.		
Acie, Robert, yeo., Hulbanke, Cottingham [Cottingham], Yorks.	1660	162
Acker, <i>see</i> Van Acker, Francis.		
Acland [Ackland], Archilles, yeo., Tavistock, Devon	1658	523
„ Arthur, husb., Horwood, Devon	1658	250
Acourt, John, gent., Swanscombe, Kent	1658	60
A Courte, William, gent., Froome, Soms.	1657	40
Acton, Sir Edward, bart., Aldenham, Salop	1659	520
„ Margaret, wid., Bishopps Castle, Salop	1658	381
„ Richard, yeo., Chalvington <i>als.</i> Channton, Suss.	1657	93
„ William, yeo., Pedinghoe, Suss.	1659	172
„ William, esq., of Lincolnes Inne, Mdx.	1659	429
Actor, William, musitioner, Stowemarkett, Suff.	1658	169
Adam, Agnes, wid., Maker, Devon	1657	273
„ John, yeo., Nasing, Essex	1658	575
„ William, gent., Leigh, Kent	1657	100
„ William, yeo., Wadingham Mary, Lincs.	1657	255

	Year.	Folio.	
Adams, Abraham, fellmonger, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	1659	434	
„ David, husb., Mynehead, Soms.	1657	534	
„ Addams, Edward, yeo., Wingfield, Wilts.	1658	270	
„ Addams, Elizabeth, wid., St. Mildreds, Canterbury, Kent	1657	424	
„ Elizabeth, wid. of John Adams, yeo., (late of Branston, Northants.), Rederith (Rotherhithe), Surr.	1660	260	
„ Addams, George, yeo., Neene Savage, Salop	1657	182	
„ Addams, George, butcher, Harlowe, Essex	1657	396	
„ Henry, yeo., Wartelinge, Suss.	1657	12	
„ Henry, husb., Kinksell, Thorncombe, Devon	1659	354	
„ Isack, yeo., East Langdon [Eaton Bridge], Kent	1658	582	
„ Jacob, Great Sutton, Ches.	1658	681	
„ Addams, Joane, wid., Leomynster, Herefs.	1659	275	
„ Addams, John, husb., Tarrant Gunville, Dors.	1657	233	
„ John, yeo., Thornborowe, Bucks.	1657	240	
[„ John, Tolshunt Darcie, Essex	1657	p. 381]	
„ John, yeo., Stopesley, Luton, Beds.	1658	583	
„ John, yeo., Adlesdon, Chertsey, Surr.	1658	699	
„ John, yeo., Hathcote (? Heathcote near Winster), Derbys.	1659	79	
„ John, tallow chandler, St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish streete, Lond.	1659	170	
„ Addams, John, husb., Endford, Wilts.	1659	197	
„ John, Southants., (<i>In Cal. only</i>)	1659	265	
„ John, yeo., Widford, Herts. (“ Herefs.” <i>in Cal.</i>)	1659	444	
„ Addams, John, Linke, Berrington (? Burrington), Soms.	1660	79	
„ Joseph, gent., Bury St. Edmonds, Suff.	1659	355	
„ Addams, Marcus, yeo., Eppinge, Essex	1658	260	
„ Adhams, Margaret, wid., Cratefeild, Suff.	1657	94	
„ Margaret, wid., Grantham, Lincs.	1659	12	
„ Nathaniell, sen., yeo., Little Laver, Essex	1660	1	
„ Nicholas, husb., Lenham, Kent	1657	31	
„ Adames, Peter, yeo., Rolvenden, Kent	1658	189	
„ Ralph, clk., Little Wittenham, Berks.	1657	34	
„ Randall, labr., Ashrush, Northants., (bur. “ in the par. churchyard ”)	1660	158	
„ Richard, Beriewe, Montgs.	1657	48	
„ Adames <i>als.</i> Tilles, Richard, butcher, Bristol	1657	90	
„ Addams, Richard, husb., Audley End, Walden, Essex	1658	108	
„ Richard, miller, Abingdon, Berks.	1659	457	
„ Richard, miller, Poulperowe, Lansallos, Cornw.	1660	162	
„ Robert, yeo., Parrington (Parndon) Magna, Essex	1658	176	
„ Addams, Robert, yeo., Ullenhall, Warws.	1658	318	
„ Robert, innholder, Worcester	1658	403	
[„ Addams, Robert, Peterborough, Northants.	1658	p. 72]	
„ Robert, yeo., Swanborne, Bucks.	1659	33	
„ Robert, yeo., Mursley, Bucks.	1660	35	
„ Samuell, of the Savoy, Mdx.	1658	147	
„ Sarah, wid., Upminster, Essex	Sentence	1658	623
„ Sara, wid., Little Laver, Essex	1660	1	
„ Susan, wid., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1657	519	
„ Susanna, wid., Losebie, Leics.	1657	210	

	Year.	Folio.
Adams, Addams, Thomas, husb., Hope, Allstonfeild, Staffs.	1657	46
„ Thomas, yeo., Little Harwood (Horwood), Bucks.	1657	412
„ Thomas, sen., (money left to the par. ch. of Wenston; John Smith, a cousin, of Lenton, Southants, mentd.)	1657	506
„ Captaine Thomas, commander of the “ Maidstone ” frigott, [Cripplegate, Lond.]	1658	94
„ Thomas, yeo., Upwaie, Dors.	1659	63
„ Addams, Thomas, butcher, Widford, Herts.	1660	1
„ Addams, Thomas, fyle cutter, St. Martins le Grand (St. Leonard, Foster lane), [Lond.]	1660	1
„ Addams, Thomas, husb., Great Haysley, Oxon.	1660	22
„ <i>a/s.</i> Barker, Thoma ^s , <i>see</i> Barker.		
„ William, yeo., Batson, Malborough, Devon	1657	52
„ William, taylor, St. Peter Mancrofte, Norwich, (Norf.)	1658	40
„ William, yeo., Horton, Wellington, Salop	1658	544
„ William, husb., Great Stanmore, Mdx.	1659	171
„ William, esq., of the Middle Temple, Lond.	1659	205
„ Addams, William, yeo., St. Georges, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	274
„ William, weaver, Endfeild, Mdx.	1659	326
„ Addams, William, yeo., Farham, Southants.	1660	173
„ William, gardiner, St. Saviours, (Southwark), Surr.	1660	236
Adamson, Christopher, pewterer, Walsall, Staffs.	1658	21, 23
„ Addamson, Cudbert, Stamford, Northants.	1660	158
„ John, yeo., Gooderston, Norf.	1657	443
„ Robert, Huntingdon	1658	36
Adcock, John, butcher, Leicester	1659	196
„ Adcocke [Aldcocke], John, yeo., Kelshall, Herts.	1659	426
„ Adcocke, John, tanner, Buckingham	1659	520
Addes, Anne, wid., Brandon <i>a/s.</i> Brandon Ferry, Suff.	1660	200
Addie, <i>see</i> Addy.		
Addingson, (Addison <i>in Cal.</i>), Henry, labr., Longtofte, Lincs.	1658	60
Addiscott <i>a/s.</i> Ascott, Jane, <i>see</i> Ascott.		
„ Mary, wid., Aishberton, Devon	1660	79
Addison, George, haberdasher, Preston in Amoundernes, Lancs.	1658	127
„ John, St. Giles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	298
„ Thomas, farryer, Little All Hallowes, Lond.	1659	247
<i>See also</i> Addingson.		
Addy, Joseph, husb., Pilley, Tankersley, Yorks.	1658	239, 242
„ [Addie], Thomas, carrier, Ardsley, Darfield, Yorks	1658	239
Ade, <i>see</i> Ady.		
Adeane, Richard, husb., Chelsey, Mdx.	1657	111
Adeney, John, gent., of Thavies Inne, Lond. [Rowton (Abberbury), Salop]	1658	470
Aderton, John, [St. Mary Savoy, Mdx.]	1660	200
Adey, <i>see</i> Ady.		
Adgate, John, yeo., Horsham, Suss.	1659	2
*Aditer, (Adicen <i>in Cal.</i> ?), John, yeo., Hillingdon, Mdx.	1657	59
Adkins, John, husb., Mollington, Warws.	1657	477
„ John, husb., Leizingham (? Lessingham), Norf.	1658	349
„ Marcy, yeo., Winfeild, Chalgrove, Beds.	1657	213
<i>See also</i> Atkins.		
Adkison, Also	1658	121
<i>See also</i> Atkinson.		

	Year.	Folio.
Adlam, John, tanner, Warmister, Wilts.	1659	433
Adnam, Giles, harness dresser, Leckhamsteede, Chiveley, Berks.	1660	22
Adnet, Basill, yeo., Newbold upon Avon, Warws.	1658	403
„ Marie, wid., Herst, Kent	1657	330
Adowne <i>als.</i> Clothyer, Henery, husb., Ayries End, Whet-hampsted, Herts.	1659	34
[Adshed, Thomas, sen., yeo., Birchencliffe, Ches.	1657	p.141]
Adston, Anthony, [Alnewick, Northumb.]	1658	133
Ady, Elizabeth, Olcom (? Eltham), [Kent]	1659	172
„ Adey, John, yeo., Chadlington East end, Oxon.	1658	59
„ Adey, John, yeo., Bowden, Kent	1658	197
„ [Adey], John, Hill <i>als.</i> Hull, Gloucs.	1659	457
„ Mary, wid., Upchurch, Kent	1659	196
„ Ade, Richard, yeo., Telscombe, Suss.	1658	699
<i>See also Addy.</i>		
*Affoord, (Alfoord <i>in Cal.</i>), Henry, glover, Clayton, Suss. (Suff. <i>in Cal.</i>)	1657	323
Agar, John, taylor, Burnistone, Yorks.	1658	242
<i>See also Ager.</i>		
Agard, Walter, skinner [esq.], Bromley Abbotts, (Worcs.)	1657	381
Agate, William, yeo., Horsham, Suss.	1660	162
A Gates, A Gatts (Agates <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, yeo., Shipley, Suss., (Suff. <i>in Cal.</i>)	1658	73
Ager, Elizabeth, wid., St. Mary le Bowe, Cheapeside, Lond.	1657	300
„ Mary, wid., St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1658	138
<i>See also Agar.</i>		
Aggas, John, sen., yeo., Stoke next Nayland, Suff.	1658	347
Aggs, Grace, wid., [St. Katherines near] the Tower of Lond.	1660	200
Ailey, Thomazine, wid., Endfeild, Mdx.	1658	246
Aindoe, Roger, husb., Formbie (Walton on the Hill), Lancs.	1658	410
Ainge, Ange, Christopher, mercer, Warwick	1658	165
„ Jane, spr., Alveston, Warws.	1658	403
„ Aynge, Robert, yeo., Ascott, Wychford, Warws.	1657	105
„ [Ayng], Thomas, husb., Ascott, Witchford, Warws.	1658	456
Ainsley, <i>see</i> Aynsley.		
Airay, Adam, doctor of divinitie, principall of Edmond Hall, Oxford	1659	33
Aires, <i>see</i> Ayres.		
Airton, Henry, Duddland (Gisburn), Yorks.	1659	354
„ Aireton, Margaret, Aldburgh, Yorks.	1660	107
Aish, <i>see</i> Ash.		
Aishton, <i>see</i> Ashton.		
Akars, <i>see</i> Akers.		
Akehurst, John, gent., Warbleton, Suss., (Suff. <i>in Cal.</i>)	1657	385
Akers, Acars [Akars], Anne, wid., Hindolvestone, Norf.	1659	354
„ Edmond, yeo., Sothery (Sothery), Norf.	1659	520
„ Elizabeth, spr., North Walsham, Norf.	1659	481
„ (Acers <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, yeo., Conisbrough, Yorks.	1659	80
Alabaster, John, clothier, Hadleigh, Suff.	1659	355
Aland, Henry, yeo., Langley Burrell, Wilts.	1657	254
Albany [Albony], Robert, souldier in Capt. Charles Duckettes troope, [Chichester, Suss.]	1659	520
Albert, Edward, mar., Kings Lynn, Norf.	1657	266
„ Robert, yeo., Bethnall Greene, Stepney, Mdx.	1657	376
Alberts, John, <i>see</i> Alburts.		

	Year.	Folio.
Albery, John, Future (<i>sic</i> ? Fetter) lane, St. Dunstons in the West, Lond.	1660	236
„ [Alberry], Thomas, blacksmith, Haselmere, Surr.	1657	448
„ Alberry, Thomas, All Saints in the Wall, Lond. Sentence	1659	271
„ William, jun., blacksmith, Haselmere, Surr.	1657	447
Albone, Thomas, Southill, Beds.	1659	355
Albony, Robert, <i>see</i> Albany.		
Albornes, George, husb., Beningworth, Lincs.	1658	514
Alborow, Thomas, butcher, Leigh, Essex	1658	260
Albrighton, (Alburchton <i>in Cal.</i>), Edward, Hartlebury, Worcs.	1657	47
Alburd, William, butcher, East Smithfield [St. Buttolphe] Algate, Mdx.	1658	2
* Alburts [Alberts], (Abburts <i>in Cal.</i>), John, Dutchman, mar., of the ship "Success" in States service, Lymehouse (Stepny), Mdx., [died in Virginia]	1657	318
Alchinne, Thomas, widr., Quinborowe, I. of Shippey, Kent	1658	197
Alchurch, Thomas, yeo., Birmingham, Warws.	1658	472
Alcock, Alcocke, Ellen, wid., Tamworth, Warws.	1659	239
„ James, butcher, Tamworth, Warws.	1659	58
„ Alcocke, John, yeo., Lindfild, Suss.	1657	240
„ Mary, wid., Southover, Suss.	1658	443
„ Thomas, husb., Foston, Lincs.	1657	55
	<i>See also</i> Awcocke.	
Aldcocke, John, <i>see</i> Adcocke.		
Aldcrofte, John, jun., mercer, Nether Knottesford, Ches.	1658	555
Alden, Humphrey, yeo., Bitchford [Brickford] (? Bridgeford in Seighford), Staffs.	1659	58
Alder, Jane, wid., Sayrecum <i>als.</i> Sycum (Syersham), Northants.	1659	172
Alderman, Frannces, wid., Lydeard Laurence, Soms.	1659	303
„ John, sen., Hoton (Prestwould), Leics.	1658	434
„ Margaret, wid., Harrowden parva, Northants.	1658	260
„ William, yeo., Bampion, Devon	1658	98
Alderne, James, gent., Bushopston, Herefs.	1659	275
„ [Aldern], [Captain] Thomas, mcht. of Lond., [Hackney, Mdx.]	1657	218
[„ Thomas, Hackney, Mdx.	1660	p.232]
Alders, Thomas, blacksmith, Sturmer, Essex	1660	200
Aldersey, Margaret, wid. of Thomas Aldersey, Breadgate, Lond., [St. Giles, Cripplegate]	1659	546
„ William, gent., Wolverhampton, Staffs.	1659	348
Alderson, Peter, glover, Saxlingham, Norf.	1658	429
Alderton, Henry [Richard], esq., Sonmptinge, Suss.	1660	201
„ Thomas, blacksmith, Nedham Markett, Suff.	1660	200
Aldman [Aldmond, Aldman, <i>in margin</i>], Thomas, Carfoote, Graistocke, Cumb.	1658	231
Aldous, <i>see</i> Aldus.		
Aldred, Francis, yeo., Baddingham, Suff., (par. ch. of Brusyard (Bruisyard) mentioned)	1657	476
* „ Alldred, (Allbread <i>in Cal.</i>), Hugh, yeo., Disse, Norf.	1660	159
„ James, mill wright, Norwich	1657	185
„ Jefferye, [co. Suff.]	1658	532
„ Aldread, (Abdred <i>in Cal.</i>), Judith, wid., Southwould, Suff.	1659	222

	Year.	Folio.
Aldred, Aldrett (Aldred <i>in margin</i>) [Aldred], Parnell, wid., Belton, Leics.	1658	693
„ Thomas, yeo., Bouldge, Suff.	1657	531
Aldrich, <i>see</i> Aldridge.		
Aldridge, Aldrich, Daniel, yeo., Barsham, Suff.	1658	658
„ Edward, husb., Powicke, Worcs.	1660	21
* „ Aldrich (Aldwich <i>in Cal.</i>), James, minister, Bradwell, Suff.	1658	148
„ Alredge, John, yeo., Stroud, Gloucs.	1657	507
„ Alridge [Aldridge], John, Erdisland, Herefs.	1659	300
„ Aldrich, Robert, gent., Weighmoore, Staffs., (buried Burton)	1657	193
„ William, husb., Highclere, Southants.	1659	265
Aldus, Edward, clothier, Ipswich, Suff.	1660	159
* „ Aldous [Aldus], (Aldone <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, yeo., Wingfeild, Suff.	1657	190
Aldworth, John, gent., East Hanney, Berks.	1657	102
Alesbrooke, Robert, yeo., Pilsley, North Wingfield, Derbys.	1657	240
Alexander, Benjamin, [West Markham, Notts.]	1659	457
„ Elizabeth, wid., Grancister, Cambs.	1658	330
„ Allexander, Francis, yeo., Keymer, Suss.	1657	186
„ Frances, spr., Cawsham (Caversham), Oxon.	1658	369
„ Francis, doctor of law, par. of St. Michaells neere Winchester, Southants.	1658	503
„ Henry, yeo., Eversly, Southants.	1658	614
„ Henry, Kinton Manfilde, Soms.	1658	646
„ John, victualler, St. Giles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	494
„ John, yeo., Keymer, Suss.	1659	520
„ John, baker, Great Tew, Oxon.	1660	236
„ Joseph, apothecary, Bury St. Edmonds, Suff.	1657	382
„ Peter, yeo, Newendon, Essex	1657	87
„ Richard, chandler, St. Giles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1660	200
„ Thomas, sheepheard, Grancester, Cambs.	1658	330
Aleyn, <i>see</i> Allen.		
Alfeld, Richard, yeo., Petterborough, Northants.	1660	173
*Alford, Anne, (<i>reversed in Calendar, the Christian name being entered as surname!</i>), wid., Great Grimsby, Lincs.	1659	12
„ Francis, [Titsey], Surr.	1659	520
„ Mary, wid. of Robert Alford, master of arts, late vicar of Downe Ampnie, Gloucs.	1660	21
„ Richard, taylor, Whitstanton, Soms.	1657	404
„ Richard, mcht., Lyme Regis, Dors.	1658	194
[„ Richard, Lyme Regis, Dors.	1659	p.142]
„ Thomas, husb., Fulmodeston, Norf.	1659	27
„ William, husb., Rowbrough, Devon	1660	79
Alger, William, yeo., Leaden Rothing, Essex	1659	196
Alistreye, <i>see</i> Allestrie.		
Alkins, Alkin, James, cordwainer, Uttoxeter, Staffs.	1659	245
„ Sampson, chandler, Uttoxeter, Staffs.	1658	166
Allaby, Hugh, gent., Lymehouse, Stepney, Mdx.	1660	21
Alladyne [Alladine], John, yeo., Durrington (Dorrington), Lincs.	1658	60
Allam, Allum, Henry, sheephearde, Bisceter Kingsend (Bicester), Oxon.	1659	520
„ Alam, Richard, New Sleeford, Lincs.	1659	333
„ Thomas, carryer, Alton, Southants.	1659	265
„ William, milner, Boston, Lincs.	1659	332

	Year.	Folio.
Allaman, Alluman [Alaman], Elizabeth, wid., Thorpe Achurch, Northants.	1659	457
„ John, Titchmash, Northants.	1660	236
„ Allamane [Allaman], William, yeo., Thorpe Achurch, Northants.	1659	80
Allambye, William, yeo., Gouxhill, Lincs.	1658	286
Allan, <i>see</i> Allen.		
Allanby, Thomas, [died in the East Indies]	1659	444
Alland, John, yeo., Warting [Wartling] (Worthing), Suss. (Suff. <i>in Cal.</i>)	1658	73
Allanson, Allenson, Edmund, yeo., Great Fransham, Norf.	1657	303
„ George, gent., Adlington (Standish), Lancs.	1657	328
[„ Ralph, mercer, Durham	1657 p.	72]
„ Allason, Richard, yeo., Brow in Wilkburne, Cumb.	1658	614
„ Thomas, yeo., Ripon, Yorks.	1658	503
„ Allenson, William, Cambridge	1657	27
Allason, <i>see</i> Allanson.		
Allay <i>als.</i> Cooke, Thomas, yeo., Tenterden, Kent	1658	280
Aldrett, Parnell, <i>see</i> Aldred.		
Allein, <i>see</i> Allen.		
Allen, Allin, Alice, Buttolphe without Aldersgate, Lond.	1660	200
„ Anne, wid., Marke, Soms.	1657	403, 463
„ Anne, wid., Sanford Peverell, Devon	1660	158
„ Anthony, labr., Hechem, Norf.	1657	410
„ Ayles, wid., Marsham, Norf.	1660	79
„ Allan, Barnard, Bedall, Yorks.	1657	235
„ Bartholomew, sen., gent., East Chynocke, Soms	1657	533
„ Bartholomew, grocer, Bristol, (mention of tenements in par. of St. James)	1659	140, 172
„ [Allin], Charles, gent., Gosberkirke, Holland, Lincs.	1658	614
„ Dorothy, wid., Twitnam (Twickenham), Mdx.	1660	174
„ Edmund, yeo., Hardwick, Gloucs.	1659	354, 355
„ Edward, yeo., Tamworth, Warws.	1657	347
„ Edward, husb., Hacelton (Hackleton), Pidington, Northants.	1658	575
„ Alline [Allin], Elizabeth, Cristian Malford, [Wilts]	1658	227
„ Elizabeth, spr., Worcester	1658	400
„ Elizabeth, wid., Llowes, Rad.	1658	424
„ Elizabeth, wife of Francis Allen, esq., [co. Surrey]	1658	558
„ Elizabeth, wid., Elvestowe (Elstow), Beds.	1659	80
„ Allyn, Francis, Shuttington, Warws.	1657	207, 347
„ Francis, mason, Biddenham, Beds.	1657	513
„ Aleyn, Dame Frances, wid., Hatfield Peverell, Essex	1658	16
„ Francis, mason, Bradwell, Oxon.	1659	457
„ Allein, Francis, esq., Lambeth, Surr.	1659	472
„ Francis, Epleby (Forcett), Yorks.	1659	498
„ Francis, mar., [of the ship “ Richard and Martha ”, at sea]	1660	1
„ George, bach., East Bower, Bridgwater, Soms.	1660	200
„ [Alleyn], Grace, spr., Tiddeswall, Derbys.	1658	519
„ Gratian, citzn. and weaver of Lond., [St. Olave, Silverstreete]	1658	253
„ Henry, yeo., Ightham, Kent	1659	172
„ Henry, Arlington [Harlington], Mdx.	1659	189
„ Hugh, innholder, Woxbridge (Uxbridge), Mdx.	1657	4
„ James, blacksmith, Kempston, Beds.	1658	36
„ Joane, wid., Dunweare, Bridgwater, Soms.	1657	176

	Year.	Folio.
Allen, Johan, spr., Abbottisham, Devon	1658	249
„ John, husb., Pewsey, Wilts.	1657	10
„ John, yeo., Saxlingham, Norf.	1657	84
„ John, tanner, Compdon (Compton, Ashbourne), Derbys.	1657	202
„ John, [Alresford, Wilts.]	1657	391
„ Allin, John, sen., Brodwell (Broadwell), Oxon.	1658	322
„ John, gent., Dovercote (Dovercourt), Essex	1658	378
„ John, sen., yeo., Backwell, Soms.	1658	379
„ John, Winfeild, Wilts.	1658	614
„ John, Old Parke, River, Kent	1658	707
„ John, sen., gent., Basseldon, Berks.	1659	79
„ John, yeo., Neitherfeild, Suss.	1659	80
„ John, husb., Cobham, Surr.	1659	196
„ John, gent., of Clements Inne, Mdx.	1659	329
„ Allyn, John, sen., mcht., Plimouth, Devon	1659	355
„ Alling [Allin], John, yeo., Lamas (<i>near</i> Norwich), Norf.	1659	444
„ Allyn [Allen], Margaret, wid., Loughborough, Leics.	1657	117
„ Nathaniell, [St. Bartholomew the Great, Lond.]	1658	712
„ Nicholas, mar., Woodbridge, Suff., [died beyond seas]	1659	33
„ Allen [Allyn], Oliver, St. Germans, [Cornw.]	1658	258
„ Phillip, tanner, Soterton, Suff.	1657	192
„ Alling [Allen], Phillip, [bach.], mar., of the “ Bristol ” frigott, Portsmouth, Southants., [died at sea]	1659	196
„ Richard, citzn. and grocer of Lond., [St. Margaret Moses in Friday streete]	1657	62
„ Richard, yeo., Elvestowe (Elstow), Beds.	1657	145
„ Richard, citzn., tyler and bricklayer of Lond., [St. Buttolphe without Aldersgate]	1657	161
„ Allin, Richard, yeo., St. Andrewes, Parshore, Worcs.	1658	165
„ Allan, Richard, yeo., Fishlake, Yorks.	1658	545
„ Richard, yeo., Crawley, Southants.	1659	265
„ Richard, victualler, St. Sepulchres without Newgate, Lond.	1659	496
„ Richard, bach., St. Martins, Ludgate, Lond.	1660	158
„ Robert, yeo., Tichmarsh, Northants.	1657	147
„ Robert, citzn. and cordwayner of Lond., St. Bartholomews the Great	1657	273
„ Robert, miller, Boughton Malherbe, Kent	1657	426
„ Allin [Allen], Robert, husb., Yaxley, Hunts.	1657	513
„ Robert, woollman, Radcliffe, Lancs.	1657	540
[„ Allin, Robert, Smythcott, Dauntsey, Wilts. Will regd. 333 “ Alchin ” (1654).	1657 p.178]	
„ Robert, Clirowe, Rad.	1658	76
„ Robert, grocer, Hackeford, Norf.	1658	148
„ Allyn, Robert, sheppard, Great Brickhill, Bucks.	1660	162
„ Sibbell, wife of James Allen, gent., and wid. of Thomas Cope, Litchfeild, (Staffs.)	1658	662
„ Strowde. Will regd. 74 “ Fairfax ” (1649), (Cal. reference only).		
„ Symon, husb., Great Fransham, Norf.	1657	97
„ Alleyne, Thomas, lieutenant [in regiment of Colonell Buller ; died beyond seas]	1657	276

	Year.	Folio.
Allen, Allin [Allen], Thomas, Lilburne, Northants.	1657	360
„ Thomas, tayler, Brisnorton, Oxon.	1657	390
„ Thomas, Fleet, Dors.	1657	506, 507
„ Thomas, Chedworth, Gloucs.	1658	88, 89
„ Allin, Thomas, yeo., Paston, Norf.	1658	168
„ Thomas, husb., Clife, Kent	1659	172
„ Allin, Thomas, shepard, Broughton Pouges, Oxon.	1660	201
„ Thomas, masters mate of the ship "Falcon" of Lond., [died in parts beyond the seas]	1660	236
„ William, yeo., Hodsdon, Broxburne, Herts.	1657	130
* „ Allinn, (Allum <i>in Cal.</i>), William, maulster, Bath, Soms.	1657	227
„ William, labr., South Croston, Leics.	1658	122
„ William, [Brigstock, Northants.]	1658	260
„ William, yeo., Kempston, Beds.	1658	511
„ William, carpenter, Wellingborrow, Northants.	1658	590
„ William, yeo., Wiggenton [Tamworth], Staffs.	1659	57
„ Allan, William, [Riccall, Yorks.]	1659	172
„ [Allin], William, yeo., Castle Ashby, Northants.	1659	275
„ William, yeo., Wigmore, Herefs.	1659	300
„ William [Thomas, William <i>in margin</i>], brewer, Hoddesdon (Broxbourne), Herts. Sentence	1659	444, 552
„ Zouch, barber chirurgion, Lond., [St. Katherines, Mdx.]	1657	4
Allenson, <i>see</i> Allanson.		
Allerton, Bartholomew, clk., Bamfeld, Suff.	1659	92
Allestrie, Alistreye, Anne, wid., Harstaffe, Haulthucknall, Derbys.	1657	240
„ [Allestrye], Grace, d. of William Allestrie, esq., late of Derby	1657	303
„ [Allestrye], William, esq., Derby	1657	303
Allett, William, citzn. and tallow chandler of Lond., [St. Andrew, Holborne]	1658	304
Alleyn, <i>see</i> Allen.		
Allibone, John, Paddington, Mdx.	1657	7
Allin, Alline, Alling, Allyn, <i>see</i> Allen.		
Allington, Alyngton [Allington], Adryan, gent., Scetchley, Leics.	658	692
„ Walter, bach., Purpoole (? Portpool) lane, St. Andrewes, Holborne, (Mdx.)	1660	21
Allis, Thomas, husb., Dagenham, Essex	1657	130
Allison, Ann, [St. Katherines, Lond.]	1658	112
„ Nicholas, husb., East Ruston, Norf.	1659	354
Allmye [Almye], William, yeo., Odson (Odestone, Shackerstone), Leics., (bur. Nailston)	1660	174
Allott, John, clk., Little Thurlowe, Suff.	1658	346
Alloway, Anthony, bach., Bristowe Causey, Lambeth, Surr.	1657	385
Allum, <i>see</i> Allam.		
Allwin, <i>see</i> Alwyne.		
Almond, Elizabeth, wid., Spalding, Lincs. <i>See also</i> Armond.	1658	514
Alney, Henry, [Woodborrow, Notts.]	1658	669
Alport, Allport, Elizabeth, [Walsall, Staffs.]	1659	243
„ Thomas, Newton Regis <i>als.</i> Newton in the Thistles, Warws.	1659	238
Alredge, Alridge, <i>see</i> Aldridge.		
Alse, Thomas, sen., yeo., Bedingham, Suss.	1657	446

	Year.	Folio.
Alsopp , Alsop, Edward, mar., Horsydowne (Southwark, Surr.). Will written aboard the friggott "Welcome" at anchor near Bussord, [died in parts beyond the seas]	1660	236
,, John, yeo., Parwich, Derbys.	1658	156
,, Mary, wid., Plimouth, Devon	1658	250
,, William, yeo., Wormhill, Tidswall, Derbys.	1659	396
Alston , Elizabeth, wife of Edward Alston, gent., Bramford, Suff.	1658	349
,, John, gent., Stisted, Essex	1658	591
Altham , John, esq., of Graies Inne, Mdx.	1659	6
,, Roger, yeo., Settle (Giggleswicke), Yorks.	1658	446
Alven <i>als.</i> Dollen, Elizabeth, wid., Ash Priors, Soms.	1660	170
Alwinkle , Thomas, capindoore, Ketten, Rut.	1658	412
Alwyne , John, [died beyond seas]	1657	146
,, Allwin [Alwin], William, Barnborough, Yorks.	1659	355
Alyngton , <i>see</i> Allington.		
Amatt , John, yeo., Much Totham, Essex	1657	315
Ambler , John, clk., Lidbury North, Salop	1657	462
Ambridge , James, Lspley Guies, Beds.	1658	158
Ambrose , Henrie, yeo., Falie (? Fawley), Berks.	1657	22
,, John, St. Keverne, Cornw.	1657	142
,, John, yeo., Wood Plumpton (St. Michael on Wyre), Lancs.	1660	21
,, William, yeo., Barcott, Buckland, Berks.	1658	617
Arcotts , Rhoda, [St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.]	1659	537
Ames , Edmond, (Edward <i>in Cal.</i>), Dedham, Essex	1658	675
,, (Amies <i>in Cal.</i>), Francis, slatter, Appleton, Berks.	1660	22
,, Amis, (Amie <i>in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Tunstead, Norf.	1659	275
,, Amys, John, Stachden (Stagsden), Beds.	1659	354
,, (Amie <i>in Cal.</i>), Stephen, yeo., Hofton (Hoveton) St. Johns, Norf.	1660	79
,, Amis [Amys], Thomas, citzn. and clothworker of Lond., [St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fische streete]	1658	525
,, Amys, Thomas, husb., Castleacre, Norf.	1659	516
<i>See also</i> Amyas and Amyes.		
Amis, Amys , <i>see</i> Ames.		
Amnet , Joane, wid., Cressing, Essex	1657	246
* Amon , (Anion <i>in Cal.</i>), Rowland, husb., Norbrecke (Bispham), Lancs.	1659	224
Amor , Amore, Hugh, husb., Marden, Wilts.	1660	79
,, Iddeath [Edith], wid., Wedhamton, Ursfont, Wilts.	1657	535
,, Richard, yeo., Erchfont <i>als.</i> Urchfont, Wilts.	1659	106
Amose [Amos], Thomas, broadweaver, Painswick, Gloucs.	1660	1
Ampe , Thomas, citzn. and vintner of Lond., St. Katherine Coleman	1659	549
Ampleford , Alice, spr., Holbeach, Lincs.	1659	332
Amps [Ampes], Thomas, sen., yeo., Sondon, Beds.	1657	336
Amry , Robert, yeo., Leverington, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	425
Amsden , Anthony, tanner, Willington, Warws.	1659	417
Amy , Agnes, wid., Sheere, Surr.	1657	446
Amyas [Amys], Thomas, husb., Shropham, Norf.	1659	275
<i>See also</i> Ames and Amyes.		
Amyes <i>als.</i> Smith, Henry, yeo., St. Giles without Cripplegate, Mdx.	1660	158
,, Amies, Susan, spr., Thorneham, Kent	1657	31
<i>See also</i> Ames, Amy and Amyes.		

	Year.	Folio.
Ancell, <i>see</i> Ansell.		
Anchor, Thomas, cooper, Poplar <i>als.</i> Blackwall (Stepney), Mdx.	1659	203
Anderson, Adam, clk., Bushopton (? Bishopton, Dur.; among north country Wills)	1658	681
„ Andrew, mar., Wapping, Mdx.	1660	162
„ Barnard [Bernard], mar., a Dane, (Stepney, Mdx.)	1658	366
„ Charles, yeo., Bellowe (Belleau), Lincs.	1659	332
„ Derricke, mar., Wapping Wall, Stepney, Mdx., [died at Jamaica beyond seas]	1657	116
„ Edward, yeo., Guiles, Kirkby Ravensworth, Yorks.	1658	239
* „ Elizabeth, spr., [Wilton, Yorks.] (<i>Not in Cal.</i>)	1658	141
„ Sir Henry, knt., [late of] East Coweton <i>als.</i> Longe Coweton, Yorks., [but died in the Upper Bench prison in Southwarke, Surr.] Sentence 1659	354, 399, 423	
„ Jasper [Tobias, Jasper <i>in margin</i>], gent., Heaton (All Saints par.), Northumb.	1658	683
„ John, citzn. and farrier of Lond., St. Buttolph without Bishops Gate	1658	94
„ John, bach., Kellington, Yorks.	1658	662
„ John, bach., in parts beyond the seas, late of Ratcliffe (Stepney), Mdx.	1660	236
„ Lawrence, mar., [died at sea in ship "Maydenhead"]	1659	196
„ Dame Mary, wid., Richmond, Surr.	1658	386
„ Robart, yeo., Skidbrooke Mealehowses, Lincs.	1658	514
„ Seburne, [bach.], Copper Wicke, Norway, [died at sea in the "Church" flybote]	1657	116
„ Thomas; Hareless, John; Johnson, John, mars., "now resident in Wapping, Mdx., bound out to the East Indies in the ship "John and Thomas" whereof Captayne Thomas Potts goeth at present commander" (<i>A mutual Will</i>)	1658	540
[„ Thomas, mar., Wapping, Mdx., but died at sea in the shipp "John and Thomas"	1658	p.422]
„ Thomas, mar., a Norwegian, Stepney <i>als.</i> Steben- heath, Mdx.	1660	21
„ Tobias, yeo., Halton Holgate, Lincs.	1660	173
Anderton, John, surgion, Woodseates, Norton, Derbys. (Denbigh <i>in Cal.</i> !)	1658	230
Andrell <i>als.</i> Nicholls, Johane, spr., South Brent, Devon	1658	250
Andrew, Anthony, Wittelsee St. Andrew, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1660	22
„ Edward, husb., Winthorpe, Lincs.	1657	166
„ Androe, Elizabeth, wid., Probus, Cornw.	1658	89
„ Andrewe, Elizabeth, wid., Newland, Drax, Yorks.	1660	159
„ Gamaliell, yeo., Uterby, Lincs.	1660	174
„ George, Walkhampton, Devon	1657	52
„ Andrewe [Andrewes], Henry, Capell (le) Ferne, Kent	1657	433
„ Andrewe, Henry, husb., Norton, Yorks., (bur. Norton church; New Malton mentd.)	1659	80
„ Henry, husb., Scauby (? Scawby), Lincs.	1659	333
„ John, Pillham, (Lincs.)	1657	255
„ John, yeo., Alte Edge, Ashton under Lyne, Lancs.	1658	462
„ John, yeo., Little Steeping, Lincs.	1659	472
[„ Miles, co. Lancs.	1657	p.402]
„ Richard, labr., Louwick (? Lowick <i>als.</i> Luffwick), Northants.	1659	172

	Year.	Folio.
Andrew , Tamsin, wid., Buckland Monochorum, Devon	1658	419
" Thomas, yeo., Perran in the Sands, Cornw.	1658	89
" Thomas, millner, Trunchion Mill, Sywell, Northants.	1659	80
" Thomas, sen., yeo., Long Ledenham, Lincs.	1660	158
" Andro, William, yeo., Ufcolme, Devon	1658	468
" William, castermaker, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	589
" William, gent., Ashford, Kent	1659	196
" Andrew, William, citzn. and fishmonger of Lond., [St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey]	1659	204
" William, sen., yeo., Little Hampton, Suss.	1659	498
Andrews , Andrewes, Alice, Clare, Pyrton, Oxon.	1659	172
" Andrewes, Andrew, widr., St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1659	390
" Andrewes, Anthony, yeo., Stretton parva, Leics.	1659	33
" Andrewes, Charles, yeo., Elvedon, Suff.	1658	148
" Andrewes, Cornelius, mar., St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr., [died at sea coming from the East Indies]	1659	457
" Andrewes, Elizabeth, wid., Whitton, Twickenham, Mdx.	1658	137
" Andrewes, Elizabeth, wid., Shipham, Soms.	1658	423
" Andrewes, Elizabeth, wid., Hutton, Essex	1659	457
" Andrewes, Francis, husb., Soply, Southants.	1658	614
" George, gent., Haddington (Aubourn and S. Hycckham), Lincs.	1658	683
" Andrewes, George, <i>see</i> Children.		
" Andrewes, Henry, carpernter, Nonington, Kent	1658	706
" Andrewes, Hester, wid., Bullford, Wilts.	1660	162
" Ingram, carpenter, Leeds, Kent	1660	162
[" Andrewes, James, Felton, Herefs.	1657 p.150]	
" Andrewes, John, sen., husb., Yarlinton, Soms.	1657	176
" Andrewes, John, taylor, Therfeild, Herts.	1658	176
[" Andrewes, John, died in the island of Barbadoes beyond seas. Former Admon. March, 1653	1658 p.574]	
" Andrewes, John, clk., Oulton, Norf.	1659	27
" John, Sodden, Michealls Gussage, Dors.	1659	63
" Andrewes, John, tanner, Erpingham, Norf.	1659	222
" Andrewes <i>als.</i> Hill, John, <i>see</i> Hill.		
" Andrewes, Jonas, labr., Foulmyre (Fowlmere), Cambs.	1659	354
" Andrewes, Katherine, wife of Henry Andrewes, gent., of Lond., and wid. of Peter Morris, late citzn. and weaver of Lond., [Eastnor, Herefs.]	1660	158
" Andrewes, Mary, wid., Noakehill Warde, Horne- church, (Hund. of) Havering, Essex	1658	536
" Mathew, Coote [Wilts.] (? Coate <i>either in</i> Bishop Canning <i>or in</i> Liddington par., Wilts.)	1658	18
" Nicholas, broadweaver, Stancombe, North Nibley, Gloucs.	1660	173
" Andrewes, Philip, yeo., Harbridge, Southants.	1659	265
" Andrewes, Randall, (Ralph <i>in Cal.</i> ?), victualler, St. Margaret, Westminster, Mdx.	1660	236
" Andrewes, Richard, citzn., tyler and bricklayer of Lond., [Mildreds, Breadstreete]	1657	122
" Andrewes, Richard, Nokehill, Hornchurch, (Hund. of) Haveringe, Essex	1657	313
" Andrewes, Richard, citzn. and girdler of Lond., [St. Peters, Cheape]	1658	303

	Year.	Folio.
Andrews, Andrewes, Robert, blacksmith, Hedenham, Norf.	1657	445
„ Andrewes, Robert, bricklayer, St. Clement Daines, Mdx.	1660	I
„ Andros, Roger, sen., yeo., Brakenbrough, Wilts. (Southants. <i>in Cal.</i>)	1659	320
„ Andrewes, Sampson, minister, Corton Denham, Soms.	1657	226
„ Andrewes, Samuell, (Liberty of) Norton Folgate without Bishoppes Gate, Lond.	1658	527
„ Andrewes, Stephen, Egerton, Kent	1659	498
„ Andrewes Susan, spr., Leez (Great Leighs), Essex	1658	575
„ Andrewes, Symon, yeo., Kelshall, Herts.	1660	236
„ Andrewes, Thomas, yeo., Blackford, Soms.	1657	463
„ Thomas, yeo., Stancombe, Stinchcombe, Gloucs.	1658	407
„ Thomas, carpenter, Hoblench <i>als.</i> Ablench (? Abbott's Lench, Fladbury), Worcs.	1658	643
„ Thomas, millner, Broadwell, Gloucs.	1659	63
„ <i>als.</i> Rogers, Thomas, Fivehead (St.) Quinton, Dors.	1659	63
„ Thomas, yeo., Longcot, Shrivenham, Berks.	1659	79
„ Androwes, Toby [Tobias], yeo., Blackford, Soms.	1657	403
„ Androes, William, yeo., Ashton Underhill, Gloucs.	1657	175, 182
„ William, [died at] Islington, Mdx.; late of St. Peters, Paules Wharfe, Lond.	1658	97
„ William, yeo., Kingston, Portsea, Southants.	1658	457
„ Andrewes, William, [of the Colledge of Gloucester]	1658	475
„ Andrewes, William, [sen.], husb., Little Stewkeley, Hunts.	1658	511
„ Andrewes, William, joyner, Ratcliffe, Stebenheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx.	1660	236
Andro, Androe, see Andrews.		
Androes, Andros, Androwes, see Andrews.		
Aneale, John, broadweaver, Marden, Kent	1657	75
Ange, see Ainge.		
Angell, John, yeo., Fenton, Hunts.	1658	330
„ Nicholas, innholder, Woolhampton, Berks.	1660	236
„ Thomas, yeo., Ridmerly Dabitot, Worcs.	1657	347
„ William, husb., Tallington, Lincs.	1660	22
Angier, William, shopkeeper, Great Clackton, Essex	1658	590
Angleshaw, Robert, yeo., Ingoldsby, Lincs.	1660	158
Angod, Mary, wid., Great Amsbury, Wilts.	1659	106
Angove, Reignold, yeo., Fillack (Phillack <i>als.</i> St. Felack), Cornw.	1660	260
Anley, William, Low Westwoods, Huddersfeild, Yorks.	1659	15
Anne, Phillipp, gent., Pickton (Kirk Leavington), Yorks.	1660	107
* „ Ann [Anne], (Amie <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, smith, Limehouse, Stepney, Mdx.	1657	122
Annis, Joane, wid., Newark (in the borough of) Leicester	1657	476
„ Richard, yeo., Mendlesham, Suff.	1658	429
Annison, Francis, fisherman, Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1659	444
„ Robert, gent., [late of the dissolved] monastery of Bromeholme (Bacton), Norf.	1657	30
„ Walter, gent., [late of the dissolved] monastery of Bromeholme (Bacton), Norf.	1657	30
Ansell, Edward, yeo., Ickleford, Herts.	1658	176
„ Elinor, spr., Chiltonington, Suss.	1657	186
* „ [Ansell], (Amell <i>in Cal.</i>), Elizabeth, wid., [Swafen] (? Swaffham, Norf.)	1657	388

	Year.	Folio.
Ansell , James, husb., Stapleford, Cambs.	1657	513
„ Jerome (John <i>in Cal.</i>), (among Norf. Wills, a relative at Rickmersworth, Herts. mentd.)	1660	159
„ Ancell, Luke, husb., Aslackby, Lincs.	1658	514
„ Roger, lynnén weaver, East Ruston, Norf.	1657	384
„ Ancell, Thomas, (sen. <i>in Cal.</i>), husb., Keysby, Leaventon (Lavington), Lincs.	1658	231
Anslett , Elizabeth, wid., Leicester	1659	444
[Ansley , Margaret, Peterborow, Northants.	1659	p.285]
„ <i>See also Ainsley.</i>		
Anson , Henry, Suttons Hospitall (<i>als.</i> Charterhouse St. Sepulchre), Mdx.	1660	21
Anstie <i>als.</i> Feild, Richard, yeo., Roughy, Horsham, Suss.	1659	2, 34
Antelminelli <i>als.</i> Salvetti, Amerigo, <i>see</i> Salvetti.		
Anthony , Elizabeth, wid., New Sarum, Wilts.	1657	118
„ [Anthoney], Elizabeth, wid., Walsoken, Norf.	1659	482
„ James, yeo., Walsoken, Norf.	1658	658
„ Anthonie [Anthony], John, chirurgion, Cursitors alley, St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1657	342
Antoine [Anton], Jherome, yeo., Shaugh, Devon	1657	422
Antram , George, parchment maker, New Sarum, Wilts.	1657	263
Antrobus , Robert, clk., Leigh next Tunbridge, Kent	1657	158
[„ Robert, Tofte (Knutsford), Ches.	1657	p. 12]
Antt , Frances, Markett Bosworth, Leics.	1658	669
Anwill , John, esq., Llanveddigid (Llangelynin), Merion.	1660	162
„ William Lewis, esq., Merion. (<i>in Cal. only</i>). Will regd. 80 Campbell (1642)		
[Ap Bevan , Hugh, Richard Castle, Salop	1657	p.195]
Ap Bringwall , Harrie ap Rees Edward, farmer, Rhodogedio, Angl.	1657	48
Ap Caddr , [Caddaler] (Cadwallader), Richard John, yeo., Churchstock, Montgs.	1659	292
Ap David , David, Llanlothianissa (Llanlodian Isaf), Llanvaire, Montgs.	1657	490
„ David Thomas, yeo., Crickadarne, Brecon.	1660	243
„ Gruffith, yeo., Vwch y mynydd (Hope), Flint	1658	309
„ Griffith, yeo., Penant, Beguildy, Rad.	1659	130
„ Griffith John Griffith, yeo., Llanvachreth, Merion.	1659	293
„ Howell, Llanbadarn Vynydd, Rad.	1657	353
„ Howell, yeo., Kington, Herefs.	1660	209
[„ Thomas John, Llanrwst, Denbs.	1658	p. 97]
„ Thomas, husb., Gwernospin, Denbs. (Peny Clawd (Chirk) mentd.)	1659	20
„ William ap Robert, Trefrew, Nant Conway, Carn.	1660	253
„ <i>see Ap Evan</i> , Morris ap David.		
Ap Edward , Andrew, Alrey, Flint	1659	462
„ David, gent., Llwyn Rhus, Beguildy, Rad.	1658	695
„ Edward ap Rees, yeo., Mares Garmon, Gwernafeild (Mold), Flint	1659	346
„ John, yeo., Welsh Franckton (<i>either Ellesmere or Whittington par.</i>), Salop	1657	225
„ Morgan, yeo., Llanbaderne Vawre, Rad.	1659	132
„ Moris, yeo., Maesmawr (Llandinam), Montgs.	1658	433
„ Morrice [Morris], Nanter, Llansanfrayd, Denbs.	1659	132
„ Thomas, <i>see Lewes</i> , Thomas ap Edward.		
Ap Evan , David, Sychart [Schart], Llansilin, Denbs.	1657	50
„ <i>see Gllinn</i> , David ap Evan.		

	Year.	Folio.
Ap Evan, David Harry, yeo., Llanvynyth (Llanfynydd), Carm.	1659	121
„ Evan ap Howell, Llansanfreyde (in) Comoytoyddwr, Rad.	1658	324
„ Hugh, Mathravall, Montgs. (near Llanfair in the Hund. of Mathrafel or Mathraval)	1657	70
„ Jevan David, gent., Llywell, Brecon.	1658	694
„ John, tanner, Bergavenny, Mon.	1659	462
„ Lewis, Conwilelvet (Cynwyl-in-Elvet), Carm.	1658	77
„ Morris, yeo., Rocke, Worcs.	1659	529
„ Morris ap David, gent., Llanbadarne Vawr, Rad.	1658	694
„ Robert, yeo., Ucheldre, Corwen, Merion.	1658	326
„ Robert, yeo., Hemm, Forden, Montgs.	1659	529
„ Thomas, baker, Oswestrie, Salop	1657	462
[„ William David, Bettus Disserth, Rad.	1660	p.171]
„ William Humphrey, yeo., Hendre Rosayer, Angl.	1659	121
„ see Ap Morris, David ap Evan.		
„ see Ap Morris, John ap Evan.		
„ see Howell, John Prees ap Evan.		
„ see Lewis, Hugh ap Evan.		
„ see Lloyd, John ap Evan.		
<i>See also Evans and Vch. Evan.</i>		
Ap Eynon, Jenkin, see Bynon.		
Ap Griffith, Hugh, Llansanfread, Rad.	1660	122
Ap Harry, see Ap Jeffrey, Thomas ap Harry.		
Ap Howell, Howell, Lantwytt by Neath, Glam.	1658	470
„ John David, yeo., Bistree, Flint	1659	226
„ Rees, Llanbadarne Vawre, Rad.	1658	119
„ Robert ap Thomas, Pentre Llech, Llanrhaiadar, Denbs.	1659	405
„ see Ap Evan, Evan ap Howell.		
„ see Ap Rees, John ap Howell.		
<i>See also Howell.</i>		
[Ap Hugh, Dorathy vz. John, wid., Llanganhafall, Denbs.	1657	p.260]
[„ Edward, Llanilian (? Llanidon), Angl.	1657	p.374]
„ Evan, gent., Dolganned (Abergele), Denbs.	1660	128
„ John, yeo., Bromlowe (Worthen), Salop	1657	225
„ Moris, Kerrigydrion, Denbs.	1657	48
[„ Owen, yeo., Llanbadrig, Angl.	1657	p.374]
„ Owen, tanner, Bewmaris, Angl.	1660	48
„ Ap Hughe, Richard, yeo., Killroith, Montgs., (bur. par. ch. of Kerry)	1657	490
[„ Thomas Owen, Llanailhaiarne, Carn.	1657	p. 89]
„ see Ap Rees, Stephen ap Hugh.		
„ see Ap Robert, John ap Hugh.		
<i>See also Vz. Hugh.</i>		
Ap Jeffrey, Thomas ap Harry, yeo., Llanglynn (? Llangelynin), Carn.	1659	382
Ap Jenkin, David, weaver, Bishops Castle, Salop	1657	18
Ap Jevan, Ap Jevn [Ap Jevan], Harry [Henry] David, yeo., Llantrissant, Angl.	1659	130
„ John ap William, Bottegwall (Botreal, Llanfairtalhaiaren), Denbs.	1658	389
„ see Ap Rees, Griffith ap Jevan.		
„ see Lloyd, John Foulke ap Jevan.		
Ap John, Apjohn [Ap John], Anne, wid., Pettifrance, St. Margarets, Westminster, Mdx.	1659	191

	Year.	Folio.
Ap John, David, Manavon, Montgs.	1657	489
„ Edward, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	96
„ James, Llandrindod [Rad.], in the Dominion of Wales	1658	384
„ John, yeo., Kerr'gydion, Denbs.	1657	106
„ John, tanner, Mouthvey [Mouthveth], Carm.	1658	78
„ John David, Llansanfreydd (in) Comoytoyddid (Cwmtoyoddwr), Rad.	1658	77
„ Milles, Coychurch (in the dioc. of) Llandaff, Glam.	1659	292
„ Rees, Llandrindod, (Rad.), in the Dominion of Wales	1659	213
„ Tuddur, Llanvoorocke (Llanvwrog), Denbs.	1658	326
„ William, yeo., Clunn, Salop	1659	292
„ William ap Robert, Tibrith Ucha, Llanrest (Llan-rwst), Denbs.	1658	66
„ <i>see Ap Llewelin, Richard ap John.</i>		
„ <i>see Ap Meredith, Humphrey ap John.</i>		
„ <i>see Ap Richards, Thomas ap John.</i>		
„ <i>see Ap William, Robert ap John.</i>		
„ <i>see Griffith, Thomas ap John.</i>		
„ <i>see Owen, Morris ap John.</i>		
„ <i>see Vaughan, Hugh ap John.</i>		
Ap Jone, John, Penmaine, Glam.	1660	10
„ <i>see Robert, David ap Jone.</i>		
[Ap Llewelin, Richard ap John, Llanvelan, Angl.	1657 p.150]	
Ap Meredith, Humphrey ap John, of the par. of St. George in dioc. of St. Asaph, Denbs.	1658	326
<i>See also Meredith.</i>		
Ap Morgan, Agnes vch. Richard, spr., Llan-ddeinol, Carn.	1659	85
Ap Morris, David ap Evan, Llanywllyn, Merion.	1657	316
„ Ap Moris [Ap Morris], John ap Evan, gent., Landissill, Montgs.	1659	300
„ [Morris], Lewis, yeo., Llanvihangell Ridithon, Rad.	1658	384
<i>See also Morris.</i>		
Ap Oliver, Thomas, Llansillin, Denbs.	1657	20
Ap Owen, Ellis, Llanhawon [Llanhavan], Montgs.	1657	48
<i>See also Ap William, Rees.</i>		
Ap Randle, David ap Richard, bach., Llansillin, Denbs.	1659	257
„ William, Cristionith, Rewabon (Christionydd in Ruabon), Denbs.	1659	14
Ap Rees, Griffith, gent., Bethkeleck (Beddgelert), Merion.	1657	419
„ Griffith ap Jevan, Killieayron (Kilie-Ayron or Cilie-Aeron), Card.	1659	41
„ Howell, husb., Burton, Much Wenlocke, Salop	1659	85
„ Hughe Morgan, gent., Llanvihangel y Cwythyn, Card.	1658	383
„ John ap Howell, gent., Nantmell, Rad.	1657	460
[„ Lewis, yeo., Trewyn, Merion.	1657 p.374]	
„ Robert, Rhiulas (Llansillin) [Denbs.]	1658	389
„ Stephen ap Hugh, Llansanfreyd (in) Comoydoyddior, Rad.	1660	85
„ <i>see Ap Bringwall, Harrie ap Rees Edward.</i>		
„ <i>see Ap Edward, Edward ap Rees.</i>		
„ Ap Rhees, <i>see Ap William, William ap Rhees.</i>		
<i>See also Ap Rice.</i>		
Ap Reynold, Ap Reinold [Reynold], John, yeo., Winsbury (Cherbury), Salop	1658	471

	Year.	Folic.
Ap Reynold, William, yeo., Winsbury (Cherbury), Salop	1657	460
Ap Rice, James, esq., Rickardston [Rickarton], Pem. Sentence	1660	146
<i>See also Ap Rees.</i>		
Ap Richard, David, innkeeper, Llangollen vawr (Llangollen), Denbs.	1659	156
„ David, yeo., Castle in Caerinnon, Montgs.	1659	257
„ <i>als.</i> Oliver, John, glover, Welshpoole, Montgs.	1658	204
„ Moris, gent., Lledrode, Llansillin, Denbs.	1658	698
„ Phillipp, yeo., Measbury, Salop	1658	79
„ Rees [Reece], husb., Great Witley, Worcs.	1659	242
„ Thomas, gent., Aberhavespe, Montgs.	1657	48
„ Thomas, yeo., St. Martins par. (near Oswestry) in Salop	1658	548
„ Thomas, tanner, Middleton, Salop	1658	695
[„ William, Pengwerne, Carn.	1657	p.373]
„ <i>see</i> Ap Randle, David ap Richard.		
„ <i>see</i> Eliz (Ellis), Thomas ap Richard.		
„ <i>see</i> Owen, Owen ap Richard.		
Ap Richards, Thomas ap John, Grigor, Denbs.	1659	292
Ap Robert, Ap Roberts [Ap Robert], David, yeo., Alcester, Warws.	1659	243
„ Evan, labr., Droytwich, Worcs.	1659	59
[„ Griffith, Vivod, Llangollen, Denbs.	1657	p.150]
„ Ap Roberte, Hugh, Coedy Cra, Halkin <i>als.</i> Hathop, Flint	1658	327
„ John ap Hugh, Bettus, Merion.	1658	696
„ John, yeo., Bulthymynidd, Llanvihanjell Lach- wleth, Carn.	1659	86
„ Peers, husb., Kynes Kfadvy in comott of Penllyn, Merion.	1659	257
„ Peter <i>als.</i> Peirs Thomas, gent., Hendre Gaerwis, Flint	1658	104
„ Richard, yeo., Mostyn, Flint	1660	146
„ Roger, Gwitherin, Denbs.	1658	73
„ Roger, yeo., Ebnall, Whittington, Salop	1660	253
[„ Thomas, Llanasaph, Flint	1657	p. 88]
„ <i>see</i> Ap David, William ap Robert.		
„ <i>see</i> Ap John, William ap Robert.		
„ <i>see</i> Ap William, Rhydderch ap Robert.		
„ <i>see</i> Gruffith, Fowke ap Robert.		
„ <i>see</i> Owen, Robert ap Robert.		
„ <i>see</i> Thomas, Lewis ap Robert.		
[Ap Rydderch, Griffith, Llan Armon, Carn.	1657	p.373]
Ap Thomas, Edward, yeo., Soughton, Lansillin, Salop	1658	79
„ Jevan, yeo., Langattocke, Brecon.	1659	296
„ Robert, Pentredn, Llanyfidd, Denbs.	1657	20
„ Thomas, yeo., Margam, Glam.	1657	225
„ Thomas, Llansillin, Denbs.	1659	486
„ <i>see</i> Ap Howell, Robert ap Thomas.		
Ap William, Lewis John, cap Mawre, Llanykltie (? Llanykil), Merion.	1660	131
„ [Ap Owen, Ap William <i>in margin</i>], Rees, yeo., Llanthewy ystradenny, Rad.	1658	696
„ Rhydderch ap Robert, yeo., Havad Elwy, Denbs.	1659	255
„ Robert ap John, Treddallfin, Llanbrylan (? Llan- beylan), Angl.	1659	293

	Year.	Folio.
Ap William , William ap Rhees, labr., Llechlched (Llyfon), Angl.	1660	295
„ <i>see</i> Ap Jevan , John ap William.		
Apletree , <i>see</i> Appletree .		
Apleyard , <i>see</i> Appleyard .		
Aplin [Burnett <i>als.</i> Aplin], Rebecca, Buckland, Soms.	1658	372
Appelby [Appleby], Ambrose, Starforth, Yorks.	1658	66
Apperley , Thomas, yeo., Brockhampton, in the par. of Millhope (<i>sic</i>), Herefs.	1659	34
Appelford , Edward, sen., Axford, Ramsbury, Wilts.	1658	227
Applegarth , Cary, haberdasher, [Mary Somerset], Lond.	1657	110
„ Richard, sen., innholder, Dorchester, Oxon.	1657	76
Appleton , Henery, [Kingston upon Hull, Yorks.]	1657	50
„ Phillipp, yeo., Stratfeild Sea, Southants.	1659	457
„ Robert, yeo., Barnbie on the Moore, Yorks.	1659	172
„ Thomas, Hutton Rudby (Rudby in Cleveland), Yorks.	1657	335
Appletree [Apletree], Robert, gent., Crewkerne, Soms.	1657	401
Appleyard , Apleyard [Appleyard], John, gent., Dullingham, Cambs.	1658	625
„ William, North Thorsbye, Lincs.	1658	286
* Apps , John, Eastlavant, Suss. (<i>Not in Cal.</i>)	1657	240
Apsey , Joane, wid., Netelcombe, Soms.	1657	227
* „ (Apsley <i>in Cal.</i>), John, woollen weaver, West Coker, Soms.	1658	646
Aptor , Arthur, yeo., Widicombe, Devon	1659	479
* Aptott , (Apter <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, shipwright, Stepney, Mdx.	1657	12
Aram , <i>see</i> Arram .		
Archdale , Robert, yeo., Finkellstreete, Tankersley, Yorks.	1657	418
Archer , Anne, wid. of Edward Archer, mcht. adventurer, Newcastle (on Tyne, Northumb.)	1659	333
„ Charles, [Ascot, Whichford, Warws.]	1659	420
„ David, wood collyer, Locksley, Bradfeild (Ecclesfield), Yorks.	1658	446
„ Edward, yeo., Bawdesey, Suff.	1659	222
„ John, gent., Everingham, Yorks.	1657	484
„ John, Long Buckby, Northants.	1659	520
„ John, yeo., Staplehill, Ilsington, Devon	1660	158
„ Joseph, citzn. and goldsmith of Lond., St. Leonards, Foster lane	1659	329
„ Katherine, wid., Calcott, Cricklade St. Sampson, Wilts.	1658	129
„ Martin, sen., yeo., Sickling Hall (Kirkby Overblow), Yorks.	1657	428
„ Richard, clk., Edensore, Derbys.	1659	311
„ Robert, Meysy Hampton, Gloucs.	1660	107
„ Theodore [Hammond, Theodore <i>in margin</i>], gent., South Reston, Lincs.	1657	255
„ William, clk., Royston, Cambs.	1660	200
Archpole , Stephen, yeo., Feckenham, Worcs.	1658	454
Arden , Jane, wid., Fareford, Gloucs.	1659	169
„ Thomas, glover, Leigh, Worcs.	1660	21
Arderne , Ame [Amie], (<i>signs</i> Amy), wid., Donington, Suss.	1660	21
„ John, husb., Stockport Mooreside, Ches.	1657	542
[„ Ralph, co. Beds.	1657	p.303]
„ Richard, gent., Chichester, Suss.	1659	172
Ardinge , Arding, Oliver, citzn. and weaver of Lond., [St. Gyles, Cripplegate]	1660	1

	Year.	Folio.
Ardington, Laurence, citzn. and butcher of Lond., St. Buttolpes without Algate	1659	429
Ardley, Henry, chandler, Bockinge, Essex	1658	590
Argles, Edmund, yeo., Hawkhurst, Kent	1657	503
Aris, John, [Claydon, Bucks.]	1657	412
„ <i>als.</i> Harris, Walter, gent., Balsall (Hampton in Arden), Warws.	1657	458
<i>See also Harris.</i>		
Arles, William, yeo., Fotherby, Lincs.	1657	468
Arlibeare, Edward, mar., Wapping Wall, Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebenheath, Mdx.	1659	494
Arlidge, Robert, blacksmith, Spaldinge, Lincs.	1659	12
Arnefeld, Katherine, wid., Latchbury, Bucks.	1657	518
Armiger, Robert, yeo., Alderton, Suff.	1658	532
„ Thomas, [Rotterdam in the parts of Holland, beyond seas]	1657	71
Armin, <i>see Armyne.</i>		
Armitage, Francis, gent., Keresforth Hall <i>als.</i> Toadhole in tnsnp. of Barnesley (Silkstone), Yorks.	1657	235
„ Francis, blacksmith, Edlington, Yorks.	1657	418
„ Gilbert, husb., Owlton, Rothwell, Yorks.	1658	66
„ Martha, Holme (? on Spalding Moor), Yorks.	1657	418
Armitstead, Roger, yeo., Feizor, Yorks.; (property in Gigglesweeke Scarr mentd.)	1658	47
*Armitt (Armill <i>in Cal</i>), Anne, wid., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	394
Armond, Anne, wid., Rendlesham, Suff.	1657	442
<i>See also Almond.</i>		
Armstead, Thomas, gent., Thurlby, Lincs.	1660	158
„ Armestead, William, gent., Hornechurch, Essex	1657	130
Armstrong, George, labr., Braunston gate (Glenfield), neare the borough of Leicester	1658	321
„ Armstrong, James, bach., Strood, Kent, late of Raynham [of Raynham, but died at Strood]	1657	424
„ Armstronge, John, gent., Cheshunt, Herts.	1660	173
„ Armstrong [Armstrong], Thomas, husb., North Keyne (? North Kyme in par. South Kyme), Lincs.	1658	60
„ Armstrong, William, mar., Wapping Wall, Stepney, Mdx. [but died in East Indies in "Banton" friggott]	1659	172
Armyne [Armin], Sir William, bart., Osgodby, Lincs.	1658	54
Arnell, <i>see Arnold.</i>		
Arnett, Henry, lynnyn weaver, Eliston, Yorks., (bur. St. Olives)	1658	47
Arnold, Annis, d. of Thomas Arnold, husb., Godmanchester, Hunts.	1660	159
„ Christopher, yeo., Swafield, Lincs.	1659	333
„ Isabell, wid., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1657	272
„ <i>als.</i> Goverson, Jane, wid., Charleton Musgrave [Musgrove], Soms.	1660	21
„ John, yeo., Syresham, Northants.	1659	275
„ Mary, wid., Great Boddington, Northants.	1658	675
„ Michaell, sen., gent., St. Peter streete, Westminster, Mdx.	1659	99
„ Ralph, esq., (farm and manor of) Armeswell, Dors., (farms and manors of Charleton Mackerell and Cary Fitzpaine, Soms., mentd.)	1658	578
„ Richard, carpenter, St. Buttolphes, Algate, Lond.	1658	136

	Year.	Folio.
Arnold , Richard, mercer, Corsham, Wilts.	1658	270
„ Richard, milner, Edmondscott (Emscote), Milverton, Warws.	1660	260
„ Robert, sen., yeo., Leigh next Tonbridge, Kent	1653	707
„ Arnoll, Thomas, butcher, South Tawton, Devon	1657	270
„ Thomas, sen., gent., Nether Heyford, Northants.	1657	360
„ Thomas, yeo., Ludford, [Lincs.]	1658	286
„ <i>als.</i> Cooper, Thomas, gent., Bedford	1659	80
„ <i>als.</i> Groves [Grove], Thomas, jun., victualler, Malmesbury, Wilts.	1659	106
„ Thomas, bricklayer, Henley upon Thames, Oxon.	1660	174
„ William, husb., Hartfeild, Suss.	1659	2
„ William, yeo., Privett (near) Alverstoake, Southants.	1659	106
„ William, husb., Chertsey, Surr.	1659	394
„ Arnell, William, yeo., Munck Ockhampton, Devon	1659	534
„ William, porter, St. Buttolphes without Algate, (Lond.)	1660	21
„ William, weaver, Halstead, Essex	1660	260
Arnoll , <i>see</i> Arnold.		
Arnway , Francis, malster, Woolverhampton, Staffs.	1658	644
Aron , <i>see</i> Aaron.		
Arram , John, husb., Awre, Gloucs.	1659	34, 62
„ Aram, Katherine, wid., Ruardeane, Gloucs.	1657	508
„ Aram [Arram], Richard, yeo., Ruddle, Newenham (Rudhall, Newnham), Gloucs.	1659	269
Arrendell , <i>see</i> Arundell.		
Arrison , Owen, an alien, shipwright, Wapping Wall, Stepney, Mdx.; (born at Rotterdam, Holland)	1660	96
Arrowsmith , John, doctor in divinity, Master of Trinitie Colledge in the Universitie of Cambridge	1659	172
„ Thomas, yeo., Burnigill, Brancepeth, Dur.	1659	355
„ William, stoker, Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebenheath, Mdx.	1659	494
Arscott , Constance, wife of Arthur Arscott, esq., Bosinsacke, Kenwyn, Cornw.	1657	393
* „ (Arnott <i>in Cal!</i>), Edmond, esq., Tetcott, Devon	1658	98
* „ (Anscott <i>in Cal!</i>), Elizabeth, [South Moulton, Devon]	1660	201
„ George, husb., South Tawton, Devon	1659	275
„ Nicholas, husb., Kenton, Devon	1657	332
„ Thomsing [Thomazine], wid., Stowford, Devon	1657	164
* Arthur , Arther, (<i>Archer in Cal!</i>), Hercules, clothier, Bockinge, Essex	1657	65
„ Moris, Ucheldre, Bettus, dioc. of St. Asaph, Montgs.	1658	619
„ Richard, Old Parish Garden, St. Saviours, Surr.	1659	275
„ Samuell, citzn. and leatherseller of Lond., St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, Castle Baynard	1659	171
Artlet <i>als.</i> Mighell, Thomas, <i>see</i> Mighell.		
Artridge , Robert, sen., yeo., Horsham, Suss.	1660	236
Artton , Richard, Minskipp (Aldbrough), Yorks.	1659	80
Arundell , Gabriell, gent., Sheviock, Cornw.	1657	291
„ Henry, [sen.], gent., Westend, Northall (Northolt), Mdx.	1660	174
„ John, sen., gent., Northall, Mdx.	1657	342
„ Arrendell, Margaret, wid., Wrington, Soms.	1660	200
„ Richard, gent., Sheviocke, Cornw.	1659	169
„ Thomas, gent., Corfe Mullen, Dors.	1657	486
„ Thomas, gent., Newcastle upon Tine, (Northumb.)	1659	498
Ascoll , Roger, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., [St. Brides]	1657	339

	Year.	Folio.
Ascott, Andrew, [Selferton (Silverton), Devon]	1660	22
„ <i>als.</i> Addiscott, Jane, wid., Bratton Clovellie, Devon	1657	164
„ Ascot, John, [co. Cornwall]	1658	258
Ascough, Ascue, <i>see</i> Askew.		
Asgood, (Ashgood <i>in Cal.</i>), James, lymeburner, Battersey <i>als.</i> Underbrick [Underbrighe], Surr.	1659	274
Ash, Ashe, Abraham, citzn. and paynter stayner of Lond., [St. Mary Colechurch]	1658	712
„ Ashe, Francis, citzn. and goldsmith of Lond., [St. Vedast <i>als.</i> Foster lane]	1660	22
„ Ashe, George, Winsham, Soms.	1658	89
„ Jane, (Fane <i>in Cal.</i>), wid., Fishtoft, Lincs.	1658	61
„ Ashe, John, husb., Northam, Devon	1657	52
„ John, esq., Freshford, Soms.	1659	387
„ Ashe, Mary, wid., Denton, (Northants.)	1659	354
„ Peter, yeo., Roside, Chappell in Lefrith, Derbys.	1659	521
„ Ashe, Richard, Bickleigh, Devon	1659	354
„ Ashe, Robert, clk., Wells, Soms.	1658	89
„ Ashe [Ash], Thomas, husb., Beningham (? Banning- ham), Norf. (Northants. <i>in Cal.</i>)	1659	161
„ Aysh, William, esq., South Petherton, Soms.	1657	404
„ Ashe [Ash], William, linen draper, Bury St., Edmund, Suff.	1659	350
„ [Aish], William, Compton Dundon, Soms.	1660	21
Ashbolte, Richard, sen., yeo., Great Staughton, Hunts.	1658	425
Ashbridge, John, Holmeton (Holmpton), Yorks.	1659	275
Ashburner, William, Carleton, par. of St. Johns, [Cumb.]	1658	34
Ashbury [Astbury], George, yeo., Amerton (Stowe), Staffs.	1658	472
Ashby, Ashbye, Edward, gent., late mayor of Worcester	1660	174
„ Elizabeth, wid., Darlescut (Dalscote), Patishall, Northants.	1658	31
„ Ashbey, Henry, husb., Waighton (Woughton) on the Greene, Bucks.	1659	457
„ Ashbye [Ashby], Henry, blacksmith, Over, Cambs.	1659	520
„ John, yeo., Darlescote, Pettishull, Northants.	1660	158
„ Ashbye [Ashbie], Robert, mcht., Loestoffe, Suff.	1659	350
Ashcombe, <i>see</i> Ayshcombe.		
Ashcough, <i>see</i> Askew.		
Asherinden [Asherenden], Richard, grocer, Sandwich, Kent	1659	196
Asheton, <i>see</i> Ashton.		
Ashfeild, Anthony, gent., Shipton under Whichwood, Oxon.	1660	79
Ashfold, William, cooper, Hurstpoint [Hurstperpoynt], Suss.	1659	498
Ashford, <i>see</i> Ayshford.		
Ashhurst, Ashurst, Elianor, spr., St. Mary Overie, South- warke, Surr.	1657	240
„ Ashurst, John, [widower, Merstham, Kent]	1658	130
„ Ashurst, Richard, yeo., Winterborne, Gloucs.	1657	232
„ Richard, citzn. and draper of Lond., [St. Stephens, Coleman streete, but died at Eling, Mdx.]	1658	565
Ashley, Ashley, James, keeper, at the Cross of the Hand in the Forest of Rockingham called Morie (Moorhay, Southwick), Northants.	1658	220
„ John, millwright, South Linne (Lynn or All Saints Lynn), Norf.	1657	384
„ Lawrence, yeo., Haile (Bowdon), Ches.	1660	21
„ Thomas, Collemans Hedge, [St. Martins in the Fields, Mdx.]	1657	109

	Year.	Folio.
Ashley , Thomas, Great Coates, Lincs.	1658	682
„ William, jun., butcher, Kinges Lynne, Norf.	1658	493
Ashlinge , Thomas, husb., Farsett (Standground), Hunts.	1658	309
Ashman , Alexander, yeo., Wivelingham (Willingham), Cambs.	1658	330
„ Rebecca, wid., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	457
Ashmore , Alexander, mercer, Burton upon Trent, Staffs.	1660	21
„ John, Applebie, Leics.	1657	391
Ashplant , Mary, wid., St. Giles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	189
Ashton , Anne, wid., Westminster, Mdx.	1657	213
„ Asheton [Ashton], Ann, wid. of Edmond Asheton, minister, Dowseby, Lincs.	1658	60
„ Dorothy, wid., Agden (? Rostherne; High Leigh mentd.), Ches.	1657	328
„ Asheton [Ashton], Edmund, clk., Dovesby, Lincs.	1657	166
„ Edward, broadweaver, North Bradley, Wilts.	1657	482
„ Elizabeth, spr., [St. James], Clerkenwell, Mid.	1658	628
„ Assheton [Ashton], Elizabeth, wid., Cuedall (Blackburn), Lancs.	1659	355
„ Aishton, Elizabeth, wid., Wellcombe, Devon	1660	158
„ Francis, wid., Worston (Whalley), Lancs.	1658	74
„ Gartrude, <i>see</i> Aston.		
„ George, yeo., Pavenham, Beds.	1657	97
„ [Aston], George, gent., Bednall Greene, Stepney, Mdx.	1660	1
„ Henrie, blacksmith, Chelsie, Mdx.	1658	6
[„ Henry, Chelsey, Mdx. Will regd. 6 “Wootton” (1658)	1660	p.150]
„ Isaac, gent., Hopwood (Middleton), Lancs.	1657	542
„ Jacob, yeo., Launcels, Cornw.	1657	507
„ John, yeo., Bedfont, Mdx.	1657	519
„ John, ironmonger, Hemel Hempstead, Herts.	1658	176
„ John, yeo., Whiston (Prescot), Lancs.	1659	355
„ Jonas, bach., Bradford, Yorks.	1657	418
„ Margaret, South Milfurth (Milford, Sherburn), Yorks.	1659	15
„ Asheton [Ashton], Mary, Cawood, Yorks.	1658	66
„ Peter, yeo., Oldweston, Hunts.	1658	625
„ Robert, minister of Bednall (Acton Trussel chplry. with Bednall Baswick), Staffs.	1658	358
„ Robert, yeo., Bamber (Baumber <i>or</i> Bamburgh), Lincs.	1659	102
„ William, clk., rector of Middleton, Lancs.	1660	159
„ William, gent., Cawood, Yorks.	1660	162
„ <i>als.</i> Benson, William, <i>see</i> Benson.		
<i>See also</i> Aston.		
Ashurst , <i>see</i> Ashhurst.		
Ashwell , Edmund, sen., yeo., Lughton Bussard, Beds.	1657	134
„ Gedeon, gent., Coton, Cambs.	1657	513
„ Henry, yeo., Gosberkercke (Gosberton), Holland, Lincs.	1658	60
„ John, sen., yeo., Layton Bussard, Beds.	1659	80
Ashwin , John, vintner, New Sleeford, Lincs.	1658	133
Ashwood , Henry, Cranford, Mdx.	1658	94
Askew , Ascue, Daniel, weaver, St. Andrew, Holborne, Mdx.	1658	714
„ Ayscough, Frances, late wife of Sir Edward Ayscough, knt., decd., (bur. par. ch. of Stallingbrough (Lincs.))	1659	12

	Year.	Folio.
Askew, Ashcough, Hugh, husb., Mawdesley (Croxtton), Lancs.	1657	542
* ,, Ascough, James, Woolstrupp, Coulsterworth, Lincs. (<i>Not in Cal.</i>)	1657	388
,, Ascough, John, citzn. and clothworker of Lond., St. Bennetts, Paules Wharfe	1658	524
,, John, Lapworth, Warws.	1659	58,241
,, Robert, clk., Desborough, Northants.	1659	275
[Askham, Ephraim, Springfield, Essex. Former probate May, 1655	1658	p.505]
Askwith, Richard, husb., Coningstrop (Coneysthorpe, Barton le Street), Yorks.	1658	446
Aasley, <i>see</i> Astley.		
Aspatall, Henry (<i>Mary in Cal.</i>), blacksmith, Wellingborow, Northants.	1658	260
Aspinall, William, mercer, Halifax, Yorks.	1660	22
Aspland, Thomas, yeo., Mepale, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	520
,, William, carpenter, St. Giles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	522
Asquott, William, mar., Wapping Wall (Stepney), Mdx., [died in parts beyond the seas]	1660	162
*Assey (<i>Alsey in Cal.</i>), Robert, yeo., Winfarthing, Norf.	1657	185
Assheton, <i>see</i> Ashton.		
Astbury, <i>see</i> Ashbury.		
Asteley, <i>see</i> Astley.		
Astell (<i>Asstell in Cal.</i>), Edward, clk., Clayton [Claycoton], Northants.	1659	354
,, Astill [Astell], John, cooke, St. Sepulchres without Newgate, Lond.	1659	439
,, Richard, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., Christ Church	1659	8
,, Thomas, clk., parson of Kirby Knoole [Knowle, Yorks.]	1658	239
[,, William, Christ Church, Lond.	1658	p. 81]
[,, William, Christchurch, Lond. First probate 1656	1659	p. 5]
Astill, <i>see</i> Astell.		
Astin <i>see</i> Aston.		
Astley, Asteley [Astley], Anthonie, esq., Shackstones, Writtle, Essex	1657	359
,, Asley [Astley], Christopher, yeo., Bedford, Leigh, Lancs.	1658	681
[,, Sir Edward, knt., Hildolveston, Norf.	1660	p.207]
,, Isaac, esq., Little Burrough (Burgh Parva), Norf., (bur. Melton Constable; the poore of Swanton Novers, of Hindolveston and of Briston mentd.)	1660	162
* ,, [Astly] (<i>Ashley in Cal.</i>), John, sen., yeo., Blackburne, Lancs.	1659	275
,, Katharine, spr., Estcote, Warws., (bur. Barston)	1658	317
Astlyn, Richard, gent., Hallaughton <i>als.</i> Hawton neare Southwell, Notts.	1658	551
Aston, Sir Arthur, knt. [Tattnall (Tattenhall), Ches.]	1660	200
,, Francis, <i>see</i> Austyn.		
,, [Ashton], Gartrude, spr., St. Margaretts, Westminster, Mdx.	1658	710
,, Asten, Nicholas, St. Maryes in the Castill, Hastings, Suss.	1659	431
,, Richard, yeo., Thorpe, Norf.	1659	92
,, Astin, Richard, yeo., Longe Combe, Oxon.	1659	274

	Year.	Folio.
Aston, Richard, gent., Wolverly, Worcs.	1660	200
„ Robert, victualler, Burford, Oxon.	1660	159
„ Samuell, [St. Dunstans in the West], (Lond.)	1660	260
* „ Simon, gent., [St. Stephen, Coleman streete], Lond. (<i>Not in Cal.</i>)	1657	171
„ William, [Shenstone (Stone), Worcs.] <i>See also Ashton and Austin.</i>	1660	159
Astrey, Francis, esq., Harlington Woodend, Harlington, Beds.	1659	350
„ Astry, St. John, gent., Hallowell (Holywell) cum Needingworth, Hunts.	1660	159
„ William, yeo., Husborne Crawley, Beds.	1658	36
Astye, Thomas, yeo., Hopton, Suff.	1659	222
Atcherley, Thomas, gent., Wolverley, Wem, Salop	1658	213
„ Atcherlee [Atcherley], Thomas, [Hadnoll (par. of Middle), Salop]	1659	323
Atdam, William, yeo., Hingham, Norf.	1659	275
Atfeild, John, yeo., Windlesham, Surr.	1658	443
„ William, tanner, Kingscleere, Southants:	1658	614
Atherton, Henery, clk., Heateley (Heathley) in Lyme, Ches.	1658	666
Athie, Edward, one of the juratts of the towne of Hide, (Hythe), Kent	1658	280
Atho, Katherine, wid., Penaly, Pem.	1660	260
Athrope, John, yeo., Thorpe, Yorks.	1658	446
„ Athrop, Thomas, gent., Kilpin (Howden), Yorks.	1659	196
Atkinson, <i>see Atkinson.</i>		
Atkies, <i>see Atkis.</i>		
Atkin, Edward, husb., Cucknay, Notts.	1659	196
„ John, shoemaker, Long Whatton, Leics.	1659	196
„ Robert, yeo., Rolvenden, Kent	1659	353
„ Robert, yeo., Rolvenden, Kent	1660	107
„ Thomas, yeo., Hoe, Suss.	1658	335
„ William, yeo., Thurlby, Bilasby (Bilsby), Lincs.	1659	498
Atkins, John, gent., Rochester, Kent	1657	330
[„ John, mar., Carmell (Cartmel) Lancs.	1657 p. 12]	
„ John, yeo., Reading, Berks.	1659	520
„ Katherine, wid., Alhallowes, Hony lane, Lond.	1659	430
„ Mary, wid., Chard, Soms.	1657	244
„ Atkens [Atkins], Michael, yeo., Castle Carie, Soms.	1657	145
„ Nicholas, Chard, Soms.	1657	230
„ Nicholas, yeo., Woolscot (Grandborough), Warws.	1660	236
„ Peter, gent., Tiverton, Devon	1657	421
„ Attkins, Robert, yeo., Hele, Woodford [Bradford], Wilts. (? Holt, Bradford)	1658	503
„ Thomas, citzn. and marchant of Lond., [St. Giles, Cripplegate]	1657	519
„ Thomazine, wid., Cullompton, Devon <i>See also Adkins.</i>	1657	430
Atkinson, Agnes, wid., Thackmirehead in Landbridge(? Lam- rigg, Kendall), Westmd.	1659	275
„ Andrew, bach., Osgoddie <i>als.</i> Osgarbie (Thirkleby), Yorks.	1657	418
„ Anne, spr., Holbeck, Leeds, Yorks.	1657	71
„ Atkenson [Atkinson], Anthony, Chlencharton (Clenchwarton), Norf.	1657	306
„ Anthony, of Crunden House in Thorpe Bulmer, Hart, Dur.	1659	172

	Year.	Folio.
Atkinson, Christian, St. Albans, Woodstreete, Lond.	1658	7
„ Edmond, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [St. Giles, Cripplegate]	1657	213
„ Elizabeth, wid. of Thomas Atkinson, Bramaskowe in Sedbergh, [Yorks.]	1658	242
„ Elizabeth, wid., Clenswharton (Clenchwarton), Norf.	1658	493
„ Francis, bach., Beedall, Yorks.	1659	196
„ George, citzn. and barber chirurgion of Lond., [Christ Church]	1658	529
„ George, husb., Carlton without, in the co. of York city (? Colton in Bolton Percy, York ainsty)	1659	498
„ Giles, skinner, Gilligate (St. Giles or Gilligate), Durham	1657	325
„ Henry, yeo., Scorton (Catterick), Yorks.	1659	80
„ John, London carrier, Richmond, Yorks.	1658	272
„ John, husb., Clenchwharton, Norf.	1658	392
„ John, sen., yeo., Ovington, Norf.	1658	392
„ John, Dockery, Wigton, (Cumb.) (Lincs. <i>in Cal.</i>)	1659	12
„ John, citzn. and vintner of London	1660	201
[„ Joseph, St. Leonards, Shoreditch, Mdx.	1660	p.167]
„ Mary, wid., North Hycam (Hykeham), Lincs.	1657	91
„ Mathew, millwright, Rippon, Yorks.	1659	457
„ Richard, Riall (Ryhill, Burstwick-cum-Skeckling), (bur. Skeckling), [Yorks.]	1658	132
„ Richard, husb., Wigtoft, Holland, Lincs.	1658	514
„ Robert, North Cowton (Gilling), Yorks.	1658	66
„ Thomas, citzn. and carpenter of Lond., St. Gyles without Cripplegate	1657	4
„ Thomas, gent., Endfield, Mdx.	1657	519
„ Thomas, clk., [Staunton Lacy, Salop]	1658	76
„ Thomas, yeo., Thedlethorpe, Lincs.	1659	11
„ Thomas, Downham, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	354
„ Thomas, blacksmith, Ripley, Yorks.	1659	354
„ William, yeo., Heminbrough, Yorks.	1657	335
„ William, yeo., Studley Roger, Ripon, Yorks.	1658	66
„ William, Holmes, Brampton (? Torksey, among Lincs. Wills)	1658	514
<i>See also Adkison and Atkison.</i>		
[Atkirke, Henry, Beverley, Yorks.	1659, p	272]
Atkis, Richard, yeo. Ryton (Writon), Salop	1659	498
„ William, Stottesden, Salop	1658	338
„ [Atkies] William, yeo., Pitchford, Salop	1658	602
Atkison, Alice (<i>in Cal. only</i>)	1658	121
„ Mathew, [of the Savoy Hospital, Mdx.]	1657	121
<i>See also Atkison.</i>		
*Atlee (Attle <i>in Cal.</i>), Anne, wid., Tandridge, Surr.	1659	394
* „ (Allee <i>in Cal.</i>), William, citzn. and woodmonger of Lond., St. Michaells, Queenhithe	1658	713
Atter [Otter], Mathewe, [Threkingham], (Lincs.)	1658	289
Atterbury (Atterberry <i>in Cal.</i>), John, Grastone, (ch. yard of Graystone mentd., Herts. <i>in Cal.</i>)	1659	34
„ Atterberrie [Atterbury], Marie, relict of Thomas Atterberrie, Walgrave, Northants.	1657	363
„ William, sen., yeo., Little Houghton, Northants.	1660	162
Atterdon, <i>see</i> Atterton.		
Atterton, Henry, cloathier, Boxford, Suff. (Suss. <i>in Cal.</i>)	1659	520

	Year.	Folio.
Atterton, Atterdon [Atterton], John, yeo., Fleete, Holland, Lincs.	1657	388
* ,, (Allerton <i>in Cal.</i>) Ralph, yeo., Newbold Verdon, Leics.	1658	467
Atton, George, weaver, Upton, Hunts.	1658	330
Attwell, George, yeo., Earles Barton, Northants.	1657	149
Atwill <i>als.</i> Towill, Henry, <i>see</i> Towill.		
,, John, Walkhampton, Devon	1658	419
Atwood, Abraham, vintner, Ratcliffe, Stepney, Mdx.	1658	528
,, Attwood, Abraham, yeo., Kingston, Kent	1659	468
,, Attwood, Charles, yeo., Teddington, Overbury, Gloucs.	1660	21
,, Fortune, wid., Frampton Cottrill, Gloucs.	1659	63
,, Susan, [Sandersted, Surr.]	1660	158
,, William, yeo., Frampton Cottrill, Gloucs.	1659	63
Aty, Elizabeth, wid., [St. Olaves, Silver streete], Lond.	1660	260
Aubin, <i>see</i> St. Aubin.		
Aubrey, Aubray [Aubrey], Edward, butcher, Stowe, Hunts.	1658	625
,, Awbery, Reynald, yeo., Tilehurst, Berks.	1658	549
,, Awbrey, William, gent., Mannerdyloe, Llandiloe Vawre, Carm.	1659	275
Audley, Elizabeth, Okington, Cambs.	1659 196,	222
,, John, [sen.], yeo., Husborne Crawley, Beds.	1657	336
,, John, yeo., Husborne Crawley, Beds.	1659	18
,, [Awdley], Judith, wid., Houghton (Grantham), Lincs.	1658	591
,, Awdeley, Robert, esq., Bicknaker, Woodham Ferris, Essex	1659	52
Audsley, Robert, yeo., Hunsworth (Birstall), Yorks.	1659	275
Augur, Margery, wid., [St. Andrew Hubbard], Lond.	1658	560
,, Auger, Thomas, tanner, Herstmonceux, Suss.	1658	335
Aukland [Awckland], John, [Bishopphill, York]	1659	172
Aungier, Thomas, brewer, Ely, Cambs.	1658	158
Austen, <i>see</i> Austin.		
Austin, <i>als.</i> Scarlett, Alice, wid., St. Thomas, Bristol (Soms.)	1660	173
,, Austen, Ann, wid. of Daniell Austen, late citzn. and goldsmith of Lond., [St. Leonards, Foster lane]	1657	221
,, Austen, Charles, yeo., Stratton St. Marie, Norf.	1657	83
,, Edward, Aldingborne, Suss.	1657	446
,, Awsten [Austyne], Elizabeth, wid., Cambridge	1657	417
,, Austyn [Aston], Francis, inholder, St. Mary le Strand <i>als.</i> Savoy, Mdx.	1660	21
,, Jane, wid., Poole, Montgs.	1658	389
,, Austen, John, jun., mercer, Goudhurst, Kent	1658	460
,, Austen, John, sen., mercer, Gowtherst, Kent	1659	33
* ,, (Antlyn <i>in Cal.</i> !), John, cutler, Northampton	1659	173
,, Austen, John, (younger s. of Thos. Austen, late of Hoxton, St. Leonards, Shoreditch, Mdx.), Durhams, South Mims, Mdx.	1659	552
,, Austen, John, esq., Shalford, Surr.	1660	201
,, Austen, John, esq., South Mims, Mdx. Sentence	1660	307
,, Austen, Margaret, wid., Hardley, Norf.	1658	684
,, Austine [Austin], Mary, wid., Ickham, Kent	1657	424
,, Mary, wid., Tanshelfe (Pontefract), Yorks.	1658	438
,, Austen, Nicholas, yeo., Halvergate, Norf.	1659	222
,, Austen, Nicholas, yeo., Hayshott, Suss.	1660	21
,, Austen [Austin], Richard, mar., St. John the Baptist, I. of Thannett, Kent	1657	503

	Year.	Folio.
Austin, Awsten, Richard, thackster, Beccles, Suff.	1657	530
„ Austen, Richard, yeo., Great Stewkley, Hunts.	1659	18
„ Sibill, wid., Newhide, East Malling, Kent	1659	59
„ [Austyn], Swithin, yeo., Reading, Berks.	1658	520
„ Austen, Thomas, esq., Hoxton, (St. Leonard, Shoreditch), [Mdx.]	1658	716
„ Austen, Thomas, tanner, Cranbrooke, Kent	1659	33
„ [Austen], Thomas, sheepheard, Hillmorton, Warws.	1659	61
„ Austen, Thomas, yeo., Christchurch, Southants.	1659	432
„ Austen <i>als.</i> Drew, Thomas, husb., Cawcott, Chilton Folliatt, Berks.	1660	162
„ William, sen., yeo., Swafeild, Norf.	1658	532
„ Austen, William, Hallstowe next Sittingborne, Kent	1659	59
Austyn, <i>see</i> Austin.		
Avenant, Bridgett, wife of John Avenant, gent., Chancerie lane, Mdx.	1658	566
*Avenell (Anel <i>in Cal.</i>), John, Elsted, Surr.	1657	385
[„ William, yeo., Westham, Essex	1657	p.228]
Avent, John, Spridelston, Brixton, Devon	1658	568
„ Walter, yeo., South Milton, Devon	1658	298
Averill [Averell], Francis, [yeo., Morry (Yoxhall), Staffs.]	1658	166
„ Richard, yeo., Yapton, Suss.	1659	392
„ Roger, yeo., Yoxall, Staffs.	1658	645
„ Sabina, wid., Royston, Herts.	1658	590
Avery, Ellinor, wid., Trurow, Cornw.	1657	143
„ John, yeo., Stratton, Cornw.	1657	175
„ Thomas	1657	312
„ Thomas, gent., Fillongley, Warws.	1658	398
Avis, Hellen, wid., Hadlowe, Kent	1657	243
Awbery, Awbrey, <i>see</i> Aubrey.		
Awckland, <i>see</i> Aukland.		
Awcocke, Anne, wid., Mayresfield, Suss.	1658	41
„ John, butcher, Horsted Keynes, Suss.	1658	558
<i>See also</i> Alcock.		
Awdace, <i>see</i> Awdice.		
Awdeley, Awdley, <i>see</i> Audley.		
Awder, Alice, wid., Whitby, Yorks.	1657	151
*Awdice [Awdace] (Awdaic <i>in Cal.</i>), Mathew, yeo., West Ayton in Pickering Lythe, Yorks.	1659	457
Awford, John, webster, Tofte, Witham on the Hill, Lincs.	1657	255
Awmond, John, grassman, Epple, Cottingham, Yorks.	1658	468
Awood, Elizabeth, spr., West Grinsted, Suss.	1657	87
Awre, John, jun., yeo., Awre, Gloucs.	1659	313
Awse, Richard, parchment maker, Sherborne, Dors.	1659	63
Awsten, <i>see</i> Austin.		
Ax, Matthew, sen., dyer, Greenham (Thatcham), Berks.	1658	128
Axford, Rebecca [Blowfleming (Botus Fleming), Cornw.]	1657	43, 91
Axston [Axton], Abraham, embroiderer, Christ Church, Lond.	1657	269
Axtell, Thomas, weaver, Loughton Bussard, Beds.	1659	355
„ William, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	330
Axton, <i>see</i> Axston.		
Axworthy, John, Wollaton, St. Mellions, Cornw.	1659	498
„ <i>als.</i> Combe, John, <i>see</i> Combe.		
Ayells, Thomas, Bolton Wood, Bolton [Cumb.] (Lancs.)	1660	166
Ayer, <i>see</i> Ayre.		
[Ayle, Thomas, Bolton, Cumb.	1660	p.135]

	Year.	Folio.
Aylesbury, William, baker, Warwick	1659	414
Aylesby, Richard, yeo., Skendleby, Lincs.	1659	12
Ayleswey [Ayleway], Robert, sen., gent., Bleysdon, Gloucs.	1657	142, 155
Aylett, Henry, gent., White Roothing, Essex	1657	146
„ James, gent., Halstead, Essex	1658	675
„ Jeremy, esq., Rivenhall, Essex	1657	148
„ Mary, relict of Robert Aylett, Braintree, Essex	1659	354
„ Richard, citzn. and butcher of Lond., St. Buttolphes without Algate	1658	717
„ Aylet, Robert, clothier, Braintre, Essex	1657	492
„ Robert, Stysted, Essex	1658	375
„ Thomas, yeo., Stisted, Essex	1659	350
„ William, gent., Muche Totham, Essex	1657	286
Ayleward, Aylward, John, yeo., Feering, Essex	1660	162
„ William, yeo., St. Albans, Herts.	1658	220
[„ William, Bampstead Hellen (Bumpstead Helions), Essex. Will regd. 33 " Brent " (1653)	1659	p. 11]
Ayleway, <i>see</i> Aylesway.		
Ayleworth, Bridgett, wid., Broxborne, Herts.	1658	479
„ Aylworth, Martin, doctor of law, Fellow of Alsoules colledge, Oxford	1658	350
Ayliffe, Francis, turner, St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1657	172
„ Francis, gent., Grittingham, Brinckworth, Wilts.	1658	457
Ayling, John, yeo., Lisse, Southants.	1660	163
„ Aylinge, Thomas, brickburner, Weston, Petersfeild, Southants.	1658	614
*Aylmer, Robert, mercer, Petersfeild, Southants. (<i>Not in Cal.</i>)	1658	17
Ayloff, Thomas, [Nether Chishill (Little Chishall), Essex]	1657	66
Ayms, <i>see</i> Ames.		
Aynell, James, sen., yeo., Chagford, Devon	1660	173
„ John, yeo., Sandford, Devon	1658	419
Aynge, <i>see</i> Ainge.		
Aynsley [Aynley, Ainsley], John, [Stamfordham], (Northumb.)	1657	388
Aynsworth, Robert, mcht., London, (the poor of St. Michael Bassishawe mentd.)	1660	1
„ William, gent., Long Whatton, Leics.	1657	391
Ayre, Christopher, shepherd, Whittlesey, I. of Elye, Cambs.	1657	28
„ Ayer [Ayre], Edward, butcher, Barkway, Herts.	1658	260
„ Henry, yeo., Ellerker (Brantingham), Yorks.	1658	239
„ <i>als.</i> Hayre, John, grassman, Elton, Yorks.	1660	1
„ Mary, wid., Braunston, Northants.	1658	260
„ [Eyre] (<i>signs</i> Ayer), Thomas, gent., Cheping Wicombe, Bucks.	1658	268
Ayres, Henry, pewterer, [St. Albans, Woodstreete], Lond.	1657	122
„ Hester, wid. of Ephraim Ayres, Cheshsham, Bucks.	1660	35
„ Aires <i>als.</i> Eires, John, yeo., Ogborne St. George, Wilts.	1658	17
„ Susanna, wid., Westminster, Mdx.	1657	121
Ayscough, <i>see</i> Askew.		
Aysh, <i>see</i> Ash.		
Ayshcombe [Ashcombe], Elizabeth, spr., Lyford, Berks.	1658	699
Ayshford, Edmund, clk., rector of Combyne, Devon	1660	199
[Ayworth, Aysworth, Seth, Stepney, Mdx. Will regd. 25 " Alchin " (1654)	1657	p. 15]

	Year.	Folio.
Baal [Ball], Valentine, sen., Pitmister, Soms. <i>See also Bale.</i>	1659	140
Baalam, Alice, spr., Sawston, Cambs.	1658	310
„ Jane, spr., Sawston, Cambs.	1658	309
Babb, James, husb., Dawlish, Devon. Sentence	1657	11
„ William, yeo., Chalfant St. Peters, Bucks.	1659	396
Baberstocke, Babstocke, John, husb., Charmester, Dors.	1658	359
„ Thomas, mercer, Uffcolmne, Devon. Sentence	1659	125
Babington, Robert, gent., Newcastle upon Tine	1658	286
Babstocke, <i>see</i> Baberstocke.		
Bach, George, sen., Llandewy, Glam.	1660	100
„ John, clothier, Worcester	1657	346
Backe [Bucke], Kenneth, gent., Hinhill, Kent	1658	264
„ Thomas, yeo., East Tuddenham, Norf.	1659	28
[Backhouse, Sir John, knt. of the honorable Order of the Balneo (Bath), Swallowfeild, Berks. Will regd. 160 "Faifax" (1649)	1660	p.204]
„ Juliana, spr., d. of Rouland Backhouse, esq., late of London [St. Hellens]	1657	63
Backshall, <i>see</i> Bagshall.		
Backway, Tamson, wid., Wellington, Soms.	1657	245
Bacon, Frances, wid., Welley, Notts.	1657	117
„ Dame Jane, wid. of Sir Nathaniall Bacon, knt., Culford, Suff.	1660	172
„ John, sen., yeo., Littlecot (Lyneham), Wilts.	1657	464
„ Joyce, wid., Bosbury, Herefs.	1660	26
„ Katherine, wid., Thornage, Norf.	1658	149
„ Nicholas, esq., Shrubland Hall, Bargham (Barham), Suff.	1659	93
„ Richard, yeo., Bosbury, Herefs.	1657	207
„ Richard, sen., yeo., Clifton, Notts.	1658	368
„ Robert, yeo., Willisham, Suff.	1659	360
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Alborne (Aldbourne), Wilts.	1657	154
„ Bakon [Bacon], Thomas, [of Nether in the co. of Wilts.] (bur. Netherhampton)	1659	106
„ William, yeo., Baconsthorpe, Norf.	1658	652
„ William, sen., yeo., Thurgarton, Norf.	1659	360
„ William, gent., St. Clement Daines, Mdx.	1660	164
Badcocke, Joane, wid., Kingsbrompton, Soms. <i>See also Batcocke.</i>	1657	225
Baddam, James, yeo., of the Brownes, Dilwin, Herefs.	1658	203
Baddiley, Badiley, Richard, [Wapping, Mdx.]	1657	375
„ Robert, yeo., Preston Brockhurst (Moreton Corbet, and Wem pars.), Salop	1658	324
Baddison, William, grassman, Hovingham, Yorks.	1658	66
Badger, Giles, taylor, Wesbury, Gloucs.	1660	201
„ Bager [Badger], Janett [Jennett], wid., Eccleston [Ches.]	1658	557
„ John, husb., Hornton, Oxon.	1657	77
„ Steven, of Captaine Johnsons troope [and the Lord Generall Monks regt. of horse; died in Scotland]	1658	437
„ Talbot, esq. (amongst Staffs. and Warws. Wills)	1658	163
Badlie [Badley], Thomas, yeo., Ashbey, Norf.	1659	93
Badnar, (Badna <i>in Cal.</i>), Gilbert, yeo., Lenham, Kent	1657	158
Badye [Bady], Roger, yeo., Edge, Pontesbury, Salop	1658	76
*Baffey (Baxsey <i>in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Orett (Orsett), (Orsett farm mentd.), Essex	1657	511

	Year.	Folio.
Bager, see Badger.		
Bagg, Christopher, Symondsburys, Dors.	1657	18
„ Bags, Jeremiah, [died at sea in the "Newbury" frigott]	1657	319
„ John, see Bugg.		
„ Robert, husb., Wildstocke, Whichchurch (Whit-church), Dors.	1657	488
[„ Bagge, William, doctor of physicke and fellow of Gonville and Caius Colledge in the Universitie of Cambridge	1657	p.303]
Baggeley, see Baguley.		
Bagger, Christopher, skinner, St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1657	323
Baggeridge, Edward, Farmborow, Soms.	1658	646
Bagilholl, William, jun., bach., s. of Henry Bagilholl, mcht., Harton, Hartland, Devon	1659	359
Bagin, Ezechiell, blacksmith, Warneford, Southants.	1660	23
Bagishall, see Bagshall.		
Bagly, see Baguley.		
Bagnall, see Bagnold.		
Bagnold, Jane, wid., Marston on Dove, Derbys.	1657	203
„ [Bagnald], Margaret, Barlaston, Staffs.	1659	245
„ Bagnall, Raphe, yeo., Uttoxeter, Staffs.	1658	455
„ Bagnall, Richard, Roulson, Bannewell, Soms.	1657	230
„ Bagnall, Thomas, fuller, Banwell, Soms.	1658	261
Bagshall, Bagishall, Johane, Harton, Hartland, Devon	1657	433
„ <i>See Bagilholl above.</i>		
„ Backshell [Bagshell, Bagshall], Richard, yeo., Washington, Suss.	1657	60
„ [als. Backshall], William, Longstone, Havant, Southants.	1658	693
„ <i>See also Bagshaw.</i>		
Bagshaw, Henery, yeo., Wormehill (Tideswell), Derbys.	1658	230
„ John, yeo., Haslingfield, Cambs.	1657	513
„ Nicholas, yeo., Willkinhill in Betfeild, par. of Chappell Lefryth, Derbys.	1658	618
Bagthwaite, Edward, husb., Paules Craye, Kent	1660	203
* Baguley, Bagly, (Bailey in Cal.!), Anne, wid., Iver, Bucks.	1659	350
„ Margery, wid. of Adam Baguley, Faillsworth, Manchester, Lancs.	1660	24
„ Bagley [Baggley], Robert, clk., Ivor, Bucks.	1657	201
„ Baggeley, Thomas, Moorheath; (bur. Trentham, Staffs.)	1657	193, 198
Bagust, William, yeo., Stratford Mortimer, Berks.	1658	183
Bagwell, Peter, yeo., Colliton, Devon	1659	351
„ William, yeo., Topsham, Devon	1659	518
Bagwith, Christopher, ship carpenter, Whitby, Yorks.	1657	151
Bagworth, John, yeo., Holbeche, Holland, Lincs.	1657	256
Baiezly, see Beeseley.		
Bailes, Bayles, Humpherie, baker, Burcester als. Bisseter, Oxon.	1657	282
„ Bayles [Bailes], John, clk., Bubwith, Yorks.	1657	335
„ [Bayles], John, mason, North Auckland, Dur.	1658	341
Bainbridge, John, shepperd, Culham, Oxon.	1659	80
„ Bainebridge, (Bambridge in Cal.), Robert, Newton, Lincs.	1659	301
„ Bainbrigg [Benbridge], Thomas, [Westminster, Mdx.]	1657	456

	Year.	Folio.
Bainbridge, Bainebrigge [Bainbrig], Wise, clothworker, Topcliffe, Yorks.	1658	240
Bainbrigg, <i>see</i> Bainbridge.		
Baineham, George, sen., yeo., Canon Pyon, Herefs.	1658	388
„ Baynham, Henry, sen., Yate, Gloucs.	1658	89
„ Baynham [Baineham], Susan, wid., Canon Pyon, Herefs.	1658	388
Baines [Baynes], Richard, waterman, [of Algate par. (Lond.) but in Tilbery Hope] about to go to sea in the "Assurance" frigott	1657	519
„ Baynes, Thomas, clk., Hundleby, Lincs.	1659	101
„ Thomas, husb., Winge, Rut.	1660	35
Bainton, Baintun [Baynton], Sir Edward, knt., Bromham, Wilts.	1658	19
„ Jennett [James], wid., Haburgh, Lincs.	1659	137
„ Mary, wid., Wansford (Nafferton), Yorks.	1659	16
„ Baynton, Thomas, baker, Chard, Soms.	1657	245
„ Thomas, Blibrough, Lincs.	1658	34
„ Baynton [Bainton], William, yeo., Messingham, Lincs.	1658	614
*Bairstoe (Bainstoe <i>in Cal.</i>), Edward, taylor, St. Giles without Cripplegate, Mdx.	1657	219
Baits, <i>see</i> Bates.		
Bake, William, yeo., Lanrake, Cornw.	1657	175
Baker, Agnes, wid., Reading, Berks.	1657	411
„ Agnes, Crawley, Southants.	1659	320
„ Alexander, yeo., Old Cleeve, Soms.	1659	277
„ Amcs, gent., Langford, Soms.	1659	358
„ Anne, wid., Abbottsworthy (King's Worthy), Southants.	1658	552
„ <i>als.</i> Michell, Arthur, yeo., Ermington, Devon	1658	113
„ Constance, wid., Bowe, Mdx.	1657	162
„ Eales, spr., Wood Church, Kent	1659	194
„ Edward, gent., Peterborrow, Northants.	1658	259
„ Edward, yeo., Keevill, Wilts.	1659	432
„ Edward, yeo., Hungerford, Berks.	1659	444
„ Edward, mar., of the "Dover" frigott, [Stepney, Mdx.]	1660	26
„ Elizabeth, wid., Pedinghoe, Suss.	1659	176
„ Elizabeth, spr., Monks Eleigh, Suff.	1659	444
„ <i>als.</i> Odson, Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Odson.		
„ Ellen, wid., Farnham, Essex	1658	109
„ Francis, sen., husb., Old Cleeve, Soms	1659	458
„ Georg, husb., Fishtoft, Lincs.	1657	389
„ George, maulster, Twickenham, Mdx.	1657	456
„ George, shoemaker, Kempley, Gloucs.	1658	408
„ George, tanner, Mouncks Eleigh (Monks Eleigh), Suff.	1660	260
„ Henry, sen., husb., Crockerton, Deverell Long- bridge, Wilts.	1658	227
„ Henry, yeo., Bungay, Suff.	1658	393
„ Henry, yeo., Kettering, Northants.	1658	480
„ Henry, yeo., Northfeild, Worcs.	1659	242
„ Jackament, wid., Wicke, Lyddyard Tregoze, Wilts.	1658	227
„ James, yeo., Badwell Ashe, Suff.	1659	222
„ Jeremy [Jeremiah], gent., of London, [died at sea]	1658	592
„ Joane, wid., Weston Zoyland, Soms.	1658	719
„ John, sen., pilott, Deale, Kent	1657	158

	Year.	Folio.
Baker, John mention of an aunt Christian Cope, wid. of Stratton, Wilts.)	1657	240
„ John, yeo., Ufcolme, Devon	1658	10
„ John, butcher, Exeter, (Devon)	1658	99
„ John, yeo., Penhurst, Suss.	1658	125
„ John, yeo., Tenterden, Kent	1658	130
„ John, yeo., Bradnynch, Devon	1659	175
„ John, East Horsley, Surr.	1659	176
„ John, yeo., Shipborne, Kent	1659	361
„ John, husb., Kilton, Soms.	1660	160
„ John, yeo., Ivelchester (Ilchester), Soms.	1660	160
„ John, citzn. and dyer of London, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1660	164
„ Joseph, yeo., Dunckeswell, Devon	1659	493
„ Katherine, wid., Earle Shilton, Leics.	1658	56
„ Lewis, yeo., Mynhead, Soms.	1660	237
„ Mary, wid., St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1657	61
„ Mary, wid. St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	335
„ Mary, spr., Trinitie [Trimley] Martin (Trimley St. Martin), Suff.	1658	429
„ Mary, wid., [Chiswicke, Mdx.]	1659	514
„ Mathew, shepherd, Upper Shelton, Marston Mortaine, Beds.	1659	352
[„ Michael, chandler, Wolverhampton, Staffs.	1658	p.474]
„ Michael, chandler, Wolverhampton, Staffs.	1659	58
„ Nicholas, mercer, Bury St. Edmonds, Suff.	1658	533
„ Nicholas, millwright, Northam, Devon	1659	351
„ Nicholas, yeo., Headley <i>als.</i> Heathly, Southants.	1660	23
„ Nicholas, yeo., Wing, Bucks.	1660	238
„ Paule, glover, Burrowe (? Burgh), Norf.	1657	528
„ Richard, fisherman, St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr., [died at sea in the shipp "Swiftsure"]	1657	276
„ Richard, yeo., St. Martins, Worcester	1658	450
„ Richard, husb., Frant, Suss.	1658	558
„ Richard, yeo., North Littleton, Worcs.	1659	57
„ Richard, yeo., Tiberton, Gloucs.	1659	352
„ Richard, sen., yeo., Steepe, Southants.	1659	498
„ Richard, <i>see</i> Barker .		
„ Robert, citzn. and horner of Lond., [St. Buttolphe without Algate]	1657	224
„ Robert, yeo., Marchinton Woodland, Hanbury, Staffs.	1658	447
„ Robert, yeo., Ruskington, Lincs.	1658	614
„ Robert, husb., Middlezoye, Soms.	1660	159
„ Roger, sen., yeo., Solihull, Warws.	1658	140
„ Sarah, wid., Tunstall, Suff.	1659	521
„ Simon, hempdresser, Deeping St. James, Lincs.	1658	514
* „ (Barker <i>in Cal.</i>), Simon, yeo., St. Andrews Ilkitshall, Suff.	1660	81.
„ Simon, yeo., Ouchell, Suff., (bur. Ouchell ch. yd. ? Occold)	1660	102
„ Thomas, yeo., Cranfeild, Beds.	1657	94
„ Thomas, yeo., Rotherfeild, Suss.	1658	699
„ Thomas, esq., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	716
„ Thomas, yeo., Ponsford, Collompton, Devon	1659	281
„ Thomas, thatcher, Barrington, Cambs.	1659	352
„ Thomas, [co. Gloucs.]	1659	499

	Year.	Folio.
Baker, Thomas, citzn. and butcher of London	1660	4
„ Thomas, wheelwright, Chippenham, Wilts.	1660	23
„ Thomas, chapman, Newington Butts, Surr.	1660	25
„ William, husb., Sutterton, Holland, Lincs.	1657	92
„ William, jun., mcht., Tywordreth, Cornw.	1657	175
„ William, sen., weaver, Bovytracy, Devon	1657	521
„ William, haberdasher, Taunton, Soms.	1658	90
„ William, chirurgion, Wapping, St. Mary Matfellow als. Whitechappell, Mdx.	1658	363
„ William, yeo., Littlebury, Essex	1658	371
„ William, carpenter, Abbottsworthy, Southants.	1658	552
„ William, inholder, Cribbs causey (causeway), West- bury upon Trim, Gloucs.	1659	396
„ William, weaver, Warden, Beds.	1660	35
„ William, <i>see</i> Barker.		
Bakon, <i>see</i> Bacon.		
Balch, Symon, miller, Pilton, Devon	1657	333
„ Thomas, citzn. and clothworker of Lond., [Islington, Mdx.]	1658	524
„ Balche, William, victualler, Sherborne, Dors.	1660	160
Balchin, Henry, yeo., Brambley, Shalford, Surr.	1660	25
Balcombe, Edward, yeo., Lindfeild, Suss.	1658	649
„ Thomas, yeo., Ridghill, East Grinstead, Suss.	1659	459
Balde, Abraham, mcht., St. Mary att Hill, Lond.	1660	3
Balden, Robert, yeo., Froile, Southants.	1657	153
Baldine, William, <i>see</i> Baldwin.		
Baldinge, Thomas, citzn. and woodmonger of Lond., St. Mary Matfellow als. White Chappell, [Mdx.]	1660	176
Baldocke, Anne, wid., Holme, Biggleswade, Beds.	1660	175
„ Michael, fowler, Arelsie (Arlsey), Beds.	1657	132
„ Samuel, Holme, Biggleswade, Beds.	1660	175
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Baldocke, Herts.	1658	375
Baldry, Baldrye, Edward, yeo., Wiverston, Suff.	1658	569
„ Baldrey, Hugh, butcher, Eaton Bray, Beds.	1660	166
„ John, yeo., Westhorpe, Suff.	1660	79
„ Thomas, yeo., North Glemham, Suff.	1658	345
Baldwen, <i>see</i> Baldwin.		
Baldwenson, Maryon, wid., Underbarrowe (Kendal), Westmd.	1657	49
Baldwin, Baldwyn, Bartholomew. First probate July 1655. (<i>In Cal. only.</i>)	1659	
„ George, [died at sea on his voyage to Gimaco (Jamaica)]	1659	445
„ [Baldwen], Henry, yeo., Weethed in Colne (Whalley), Lancs. Sentence	1658	294
„ Bauldwin [Baldwyn], Isabell, wid., Stamford, Lincs.	1659	101
„ [Baldwyn], James, yeo., Alrewas, Staffs.	1659	241
„ [Baldwyn], John, Great Stoughton, Hunts.	1658	157
„ John, inholder, Twyford, Ruscombe, Wilts. (and Berks.)	1660	22
„ [Baldwyn], Katherine, wid., Bray, Berks.	1657	201
„ Richard, [James, Dukes Place, Lond.]	1659	274
„ [Baldwyn], Robert, gent., Whelpleyhill, Chesham, Bucks.	1658	230
„ Thomas, yeo., Padbury, Bucks.	1657	368
„ Thomas, yeo., Farnhurst, Suss.	1659	304

	Year.	Folio.
Baldwin, Baldwyn [Baldwin], William, Deptford, Kent	1657	434
„ Baldine [Baldwine], Willyam, yeo., Addilthorpe, Lincs.	1658	232
„ William, yeo., Dunham, Notts.	1658	434
„ Bauldine (Bauldinge in margin), William, husb., Waythe, Lincs.	1659	483
Bale, John, sen., dyer, Collompton, Devon	1659	280
„ Phillipp, yeo., Buckland Bruer, Devon	1659	125
„ William, yeo., West Camell, Soms.	1657	245
<i>See also Baal.</i>		
Bales (Bale <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, husb., Glatton, Hunts.	1659	83
*Balfroind (Ballfround <i>in Cal.</i>), John, husb., Kersley, Deane, Lancs.	1659	124
Balguy, Sence, Stamford, Lincs.	1658	232
Balkwill [Balkwell], Bartholomew, Torbryan, Devon	1657	430
Ball, Ann, wid., Eade, Devon	1658	568
„ Anthony, buger (<i>sic</i>), Huntington, Hunts.	1657	331
„ Anthonie. gent., of the Middle Temple, Lond., [died at Malling, Kent]	1659	361
„ Arthur, Chatford, Condoover, Salop	1657	179
„ Edward (<i>in Cal. only</i>). Will regd. 7 "Fairfax" (1649)	1660	
„ Elizabeth, wid., Wokingham, Berks.	1657	494
„ Francis, rope maker, Ratcliffe, Stepney, Mdx.	1658	242
„ George, gent., Forrest Hill, Oxon.	1657	472
„ John, master of the Free Grammar Schoole of Otterie St. Mary, Devon	1657	222
„ John, yeo., Dawlish, Devon	1657	523
„ John, cordwainer, Litle Wigborowe, Essex	1658	220
„ [Boll, Ball <i>in margin</i>], John, glover, Lichfeild, [Staffs.]	1658	453
„ John, husb., Hurst, Berks.	1660	173
„ Katherine, spr., Burton in Wirrall (Hund.), Ches.	1658	666
„ Lucie, wid., White Waltham, Berks.	1657	497
„ Mary, wid., Pebworth, Gloucs.	1657	143
„ Mary, wid., Meeth, Devon	1658	523
„ Balle, Nicholas, sen., yeo., Osbistone (Cadeby and Market Bosworth pars.), Leics.	1658	47
„ Richard, baker, Langham, Rut.	1657	496
„ Richard, [Banstead, Surr.]	1659	459
„ Robert, labr., Pavenham, Beds.	1658	36
„ Samuell, Acton, Mdx.	1657	218
„ Sarah, wid., St. Dunstans in the West, Lond.	1660	3
„ Thomas, yeo., White Waltham, Berks.	1657	204
„ Thomas, mar., Exmouth, Devon	1658	713
„ Thomas, yeo., Condoover, Salop	1659	16
„ Thomas, clk., Northampton	1659	445
„ Timothie, citzn. and weaver of Lond., of Brickland, Oldstreete, St. Giles without Cripplegate, Mdx.	1658	115
„ Valentine, <i>see Baal.</i>		
Ballamy, <i>see Bellamy.</i>		
Ballands [Balland], William, [South streete], Edmonton, Mdx.	1660	25
Ballard, Ann, wid., Wivelingham, Cambs.	1658	330
„ Edward, yeo., Bromham, Wilts.	1660	108
„ Elen, wid., Southwell, Notts., [late of Buttolphe without Aldgate, Lond.]	1657	372
„ Henry, yeo., Morton Underhill, Inckbrough, Worcs.	1657	381

	Year.	Folio.
Ballard, Henery, Great Wilbraham, Cambs.	1658	674, 702
„ John, clk., Birch (Birts) Morton, Worcs.	1658	450
„ John, yeo., Pebworth, Gloucs.	1659	396
„ Martha, wid., Weston Subedge, Gloucs.	1658	405
„ Mary, spr., Narborough, Leics.	1660	173
„ Balard, Peter, yeo., Great Willbraham, Cambs.	1657	483
„ Richard, clothier, Worcester	1659	57
„ Thomas, yeo., Wickford, Essex	1658	514
„ Thomas, yeo., Willersey, Gloucs.	1659	396
„ Thomas, vintner, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., the Minories, St. Buttolphes, Algate	1659	436
Ballaster, Edward, mar., Precinct of St. Katherine neere the Tower of Lond.; late of the State ship "Welcome"	1657	121
Ballenger [Ballinger], Thomas, blacksmith, Puckeridge, Stondon, Herts.	1657	150
Ballentine [Ballentyne] (Bullentine <i>in Cal.</i>), William, Scotland, of the States ship "Lion", [died at sea]	1657	348
Baller, Edward, husb., East Brent, Soms.	1658	138
„ [Ballar], William, Currey Mallett, Soms.	1657	176
Balleston, John, esq., Hethersett, Norf.	1660	28
Ballett, Edward, gent., Strubby in the Marsh, Lincs.	1657	55
* „ (Ballard <i>in Cal.</i>), Margerie, wid., Ufford, Suff.	1660	4
„ Rose, wid., Hatfeild Brodock (Broad Oak) <i>als.</i> Kings Hatfeild, Essex	1659	353
Bally, John, husb., Hedgesset (Hessett), Suff.	1657	382
„ Richard John, Llanvaire, Montgs.	1659	82
Balmant, Anthonie, husb., North Molton, Devon	1657	332
Balme, Robert, clk., Stanton Drewe, Soms.	1660	160
Balne, Richard, sen., yeo., Twines, Wellowe, Soms.	1659	278
Balston, Richard, Barnwell, Northants.	1659	174
Bamber, Thomas, bach., Hemingby, Lincs.	1660	261
Bamfirth, William, inkeeper, Huddersfield, Ycrks.	1657	483
Bamford, Alice, wid., Callingwood, Rowleston, Staffs.	1658	679
[„ Alice, Roleston, Staffs.	1659	p. 24]
„ Samuell, clk., [St. Albans, Wood streete, Lond.]	1657	343
Bampfeild, <i>see</i> Bampfyld.		
Bampfyld [Bampfeild], Dame Gartrude, Poltimore, Devon	1658	638
„ Bamphyld [Bampfyld], John, esq., Poltimore, Devon	1657	370
<i>See also Banfill.</i>		
Bampton, Francis, yeo., Longwick, Princes Risborough, Bucks.	1657	200
„ Mary, wid., Pollicott (Asherdon), Bucks.	1659	276
„ Thomas, sen., husb., Aston Clinton, Bucks.	1660	238
„ William, Walton, Ailesburie, Bucks.	1657	201
Banbury, John, Westmoncote, Breedon, Worcs.	1658	318
„ Banbery, Robert, husb., Wesencot (Westmancote), Breedon, Worcs.	1660	101
„ William, sen., yeo., Dascote (Darlingscott <i>als.</i> Dascott (Tredington)), Worcs.	1658	399
Bance, Alexander, yeo., Snodland, Kent	1659	194
Bancroft, Elizabeth, wid., [Hoggesden, Mdx.], (Hoxton (St. Leonard, Shoreditch))	1660	98
„ Thomas, yeo., Little Bealings, Suff.	1660	79
Bandocke, Walter, yeo., Ashpriours, Soms.	1660	160
Bandry <i>als.</i> Bendry, Thomas, <i>see</i> Bendry.		

Year. Folio.

Bandy, John, see Bundy.		
Banfill <i>als. Roades</i> (Bandfeild <i>in Cal.</i>), John, husb., Awliscombe, Devon	1659	360
<i>See also Bampfyld.</i>		
Baninge, John, see Bunning.		
Bankes, Bancks, Alice, wid., Westminster, Mdx.	1658	289
„ Bancks, Arthur, Stockdale, (bur. ch. yd. of Giggleswick, Yorks.)	1660	107
„ Bartholomew, husb., Shute, Devon	1658	568
„ Christopher, gent., Ince, Makerfeild, Lancs.	1657	327
„ Banke, Elizabeth, wid. of William Banke, mercer, Kendall, Westmd.	1660	25
„ John, clk., [precentor of] Christchurch, Canterbury, (Kent)	1657	434
„ Richard, Hempstead, Essex	1659	500
„ Roger, Milton, Kent	1658	264
Bannicke, Banwicke, John, barker, Dunhaved <i>als.</i> Lanceston, Cornw.	1658 84, 85,	88
Bannister, Banister, Edward, Hallifax, Yorks. Sentence	1657	242
„ Banester, Edward, yeo., East Grinstead, Suss.	1659	176
„ Bannester, Elizabeth, spr., St. Mary Cole Church, Lond.	1657	168
„ Banister, Hammond, yeo., Wrangle, Lincs.	1659	137
„ Banister, Hugh, labr., Attleborough, Norf.	1657	84
„ John, yeo., Nettswell, Essex	1659	175
„ Banester, John, Hartfeild, Suss.	1659	276
„ Bannyster, John, citzn. and mcht. of Chichester, Suss.	1660	278
„ Banister, Richard, yeo., Brampton, Hunts.	1659	176
„ Bannester, Robert, yeo., Wisbrough Greene, Suss.	1658	487
„ Banister, Stephen, husb., Stothill in the township of Colling (Cowling), Craven, Yorks., (bur. Kildwicke)	1657	483
„ [Bannister], William, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [Dyonice Backchurch]	1659	272
„ Banister, William, yeo., Ellington, Hunts.	1660	239
Banson, Samuell, yeo., Thaxted, Essex	1658	220
„ William, gent., Clavering, Essex	1660	101
<i>See also Benson.</i>		
Banstone <i>als. Macy, Elizabeth, see Macy.</i>		
Bante, Anne, spr., [Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.]	1657	8
„ Bant, Henry, yeo., St. Cleere, Cornw.	1659	352
Bantoft, Henry, grocer, Woolpitt, Suff.	1659	92
* Banwell (<i>Bampell in Cal.</i>), Clement, gent., St. James, Clarkenwell, Mdx.	1658	529
Banwicke, see Bannicke.		
Banyard, Joane, wid., Great Dunham, Norf.	1659	222
„ Robert, gent., Sedgeford, Norf.	1659	93
„ Robert, yeo., Watlington Norf.	1659	93
Barbe, see St. Barbe.		
Barbee, Abell, yeo., Adderbury, Oxon.	1657	103
Barber, Barbar [Barber], Anne, Wellington, Soms.	1657	532
„ Augustine, s. of Nicholas Barber, gent., Thirlton, Norf.	1659	28
„ George, yeo., Earleshalton, Leics.	1658	122
„ George, citzn. and lorrumer of Lond., St. Mary Matfellow <i>als. Mary White Chappell, Mdx.</i>	1660	26

	Year.	Folio.
Barber, Giles, Barberbooth (Edale), Derbys.	1657	494
" Henry, lynnén weaver, Barney, Norf.	1659	92
" Jane, wid., Langford, Beds.	1658	210
" Barbur [Barber], Jarratt [Jerrett], vintner, Shadwell, Stepney, Mdx.	1658	711
" John, gent., St. Clements, Winchester, Southants.	1657	357
" Barbar, John, gent., Marlesford, Suff.	1658	345
" John, husb., Clivedon, Soms.	1658	372
" John, sen., yeo., St. Pauls, Longport without Canterbury, Kent	1659	59
" John, Yate, Gloucs.	1659	169
" John, Blackfryers, Lond.	1659	522
" John, sen., yeo., Weston, Suff.	1660	28
" John, bach., Barney, Norf.	1660	102
" John, Eyworth, Beds.	1660	260
" Ralph, gent., Thornton Curtis, Lincs.	1659	137
" Barbur, Richard, [Bradwell next the sea, Essex]	1657	396
" Robert, esq., Weeke, Heddington, Oxon.	1658	624, 708
" Stephen [Steven], bach., Gateley, Norf.	1659	358
" Thomas, yeo., Batchley, Tardebigge, Worcs.	1659	241
" William, yeo., Burrow (Burgh) St. Peter, Norf.	1659	444
" Barbor, William, gent., Weston, Suff.	1659	444
Barbor, Barbur, <i>see</i> Barber.		
Barcombe, John, mar., Binsted, I. of Wight, Southants. Sentence	1658	623
*Barcroft (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Barely in Pendle, Lancs.	1658	127
Bardoll, Thomas, gent., Huntingdon	1658	330
Bardolph, Robert, Notley (Long Crendon), Bucks.	1659	499
Bardzey, John, husb., Hogsthorpe, Lincs.	1660	99
Barewell, <i>see</i> Barwell.		
Barfoote, James, yeo., Stainton Harcourt, Oxon.	1658	368
" Barfoot, John, sen., Albury, Herts.	1658	375
" Barfoot, Michaell, yeo., [Drayton Bassett], Staffs.	1657	37
" (Banfoote <i>in Cal.</i>), Robert, taylor, Lond., [Dunstans the West]	1658	102
" Thomas, lynninge weaver, Southwould, Suff.	1658	652
" Barfote, Thomas, of Sarum, (Wilts.), mcht. in Morlaix [but died in the city of Pontinij in France, beyond seas]	1659	500
Barford, William, gent., Great St. Bartholomews, West Smithfeild, Lond.	1660	100
Barge, Robert, mealeman, Rochester, Kent	1660	2
Bargrave, Robert, gent., Patribourne, Kent	1658	605
Barham, Charles, inholder, St. Margarets, Canterbury (Kent)	1657	100
" George, husb., Tottington, Norf.	1659	482
" Jane, wid., Mynehead, Soms.	1660	165
" John, gent., Breag [Sceage] Oke, Wadhurst, Suss.	1658	125
* " (Banham <i>in Cal.</i>), Mary, wid., Wadhurst, Suss.	1657	386
" Susanna, spr., Lond., [St. Sepulchre]	1658	144
Barizelle, Jane, wid. of James de Marescoe, [Whitechaple, Mdx.]. Translated out of French	1658	297
Barker, Alice, wid., Great Coate, Lincs.	1658	232
" Ann, spr., St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1657	220
* " (Banker <i>in Cal.</i>), Ann, wid., St. James, Dukes Place, Lond.	1657	343
" Anne, wid., Brandlesholme, Bury, Lancs.	1659	357
" Barnaby, sen., draper, Mendlesham, Suff.	1657	440

	Year.	Folio.
Barker , Beatrice, spr., Westminster, Mdx.	1657	56
„ Christopher, Sproxtton (Helmsley), Yorks.	1659	176
„ David, Lond., [St. Michael Basishaw]	1659	149
* „ (Baker <i>in Cal.</i>), Edey [Edith], Branston (par. in Lincoln city)	1657	256
„ George, yeo., Wighton (Harewood), Yorks.	1659	352
„ Henry, yeo., Stoake next Nayland, Suff.	1659	517
„ James, esq., St. Andrewes, Holborne, Lond.	1659	191
„ Jane, wid., Stepney, Mdx.	1658	297
„ Joane, wid., Wickham, Leics. (Harleston and Sproxtton mentd.)	1659	426
* „ (Barber <i>in Cal.</i>), John, husb., Hunsterson (Hunsterston, Wybunbury), Ches.	1658	75
„ John, yeo., Fenny Stanton, Hunts.	1658	157
„ John, yeo., Sawston, Cambs.	1658	584
[„ John, Stephen, Coleman streete, Lond.	1658	p.473]
„ John, labr., Nether Heyford, Northants.	1659	280
„ John, yeo., Weetsleet (Long Benton), Northumb.	1659	480
„ John, yeo., Tillingham, Essex	1660	106
* „ (Banker <i>in Cal.</i>), Joseph, gent., Kingston upon Hull, (Yorks.), late of Crowle, (Lincs.)	1657	334
„ Margaret, spr., London	1660	1
„ Margaret, spr., Addingham, Yorks.	1660	27
„ Marie, wid., Hasketon, Suff.	1657	192
„ Priscilla, wid., Peterborough, Northants.	1660	178
„ Richard, bricklayer, Kings Lynn, Norf.	1657	82
„ Richard, (property at Baddington (Acton)), [co. Ches.]	1657	428
„ [Baker in margin], Richard, yeo., Hadham, Herts.	1658	537
„ Robert, husb., Pattrington in Holdernes, Yorks.	1658	273
„ Robert, lynning weaver, Great Dunham, Norf.	1658	533
„ Robert, yeo., Stamford, Lincs.	1660	175
„ Samuell, esq., South Luffenham, Rut.	1659	360
„ Thomas, shepherd, North Crawley, Bucks.	1657	203
„ Thomas, husb., Burton Pidsey in Holdernes, Yorks.	1657	235
„ Thomas, shipwright, Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1657	304
„ Thomas, taylor, York	1657	418
„ Thomas, Budlam, Yorks., (bur. Hellingsbery)	1658	66
„ <i>als.</i> Adams, Thomas, yeo., Wootton, Beds.	1658	310
„ Sir Thomas, knt., Hardingham, Norf.	1658	652
„ Thomas, yeo., [Burrow] St. Margaretts, Norf.	1659	358
„ Thomas, yeo., Griston, Norf.	1659	358
„ Thomas, yeo., Ellington, Hunts.	1660	27
„ [Baker], William, yeo., Glamford (Glandford), Norf.	1657	82
* „ (Banker <i>in Cal.</i>), William, yeo., Yarme, Yorks.	1657	334
„ William, yeo., Hastings, Suss.	1658	73
„ William, butcher, Brotherton, Yorks.	1658	545
Barkes , John, jun., shipwright, Wappinge, Mdx., [died at Jamaica]	1658	437
Barkeston , Richard, gent., Shearburn, Yorks.	1659	176
Barkham , Thomas, [s. of Sir Edward Barkham, knt. and bart.], mcht. in Aleppo, [died beyond seas]	1659	352
* Barkstead (Bankstead <i>in Cal.</i>), Bridget, [Precinct of Bridewell, Lond.]	1657	166
Barkwith , William, husb., Irby, Lincs.	1659	12
Barlie [Barley], Samuell, weaver, St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	444

	Year.	Folio.
Barling, Peter, Ovinton, Southants.	1659	106
„ Thomas, yeo., Ulcombe, Kent	1658	604
Barloe, <i>see</i> Barlow.		
Barlow, Barlowe, Alice, wid., Ould Hall, Pilkington, Lancs.	1659	308
„ Barnabas, clk., Lockerly, Southants.	1657	263
„ Barlowe, Edward, yeo., Wookey, Soms.	1659	277
„ Barlowe, Elizabeth, wid., St. Faith, Lond., late of Cripplegate	1660	240
„ Jone, wid., Chiddingfold, Surr.	1660	24
„ Marie, wid., Ulrum (Skipsea), Yorks.	1659	350
„ Barlowe, Richard, sen., yeo., Clappum (Clapham (Kintbury)), Berks.	1658	618
„ Robert, husb., Radcliffe, Lancs.	1658	555
„ Robert, Ulrum (Skipsea), Yorks.	1659	350
„ Barloe, William, husb., Wattmore [Wetmore] (? Wetmore in Horninglow (Barton on Trent)), Staffs.	1658	403
Barman, John, yeo., Rucking, Kent	1658	280
Barnabee, Thomas, yeo., Adstocke, Bucks.	1660	175
Barnard, Abell, gent., Windsor Castle, Berks.	1659	177
„ Alis [Alice], wid., Ridmarley Dabitott, Worcs.	1657	204
„ Anne, wid., Bideford, Devon	1660	160
„ Christopher, mcht., Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1659	521
„ Edward, yeo., Shenley, Herts.	1658	109
„ Edward, Northwood, I. of Wight, Southants.	1659	321
„ Edward, gent., of the Middle Temple, Lond.	1660	100
„ Gilbert, baker, Kings Lynne, Norf.	1658	532
„ Henry, yeo., Stoake, Suff.	1657	253
„ John, sen., cordiandee (<i>sic</i>), Kenton, Devon	1658	146
„ John, yeo., Writtle, Essex	1660	102
„ Katherine, wid., Nether Westcott, Gloucs.	1660	237
„ Lane, bach., Silebie, Leics., but dying in St. Martins Le Grand, Lond.	1660	3
„ Richard, gent., Chestnut, Herts.	1657	510
„ [Bernard], Richard, citzn. and tallow chaundler of Lond., St. James, Clarkenwell, Mdx.	1658	363
„ Robert, butcher, Watlington, Oxon.	1660	27
„ Thomas, sarge comber, Andover, Southants.	1657	321
„ Thomas, husb., Woodford, Northants.	1659	174
„ Tobias, clk., Skeyton, Norf.	1658	344
<i>See also</i> Bernard.		
Barne, Robert, husb., Exford, Soms.	1659	303
„ Thomas, gent., Erith, Kent	1659	525
<i>See also</i> Barnes.		
Barnebow, Thomas, citzn. and vintner of Lond., Rederith (Rotherhithe), Surr.	1659	459
Barnell, Francis, esq., Southwell, Notts.	1657	389
Barnes, Anne, Warborow <i>als.</i> Hoe, Kent	1657	329
„ Edmond, weaver, Backwell, Soms.	1659	73
„ Francis, husb., Wimblington, Dodington, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	176
„ George, Wimblington, Dodington, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	176
„ Gregorie, husb., Bexhill, Suss.	1658	649
„ Henery, Gonalston, Notts.	1658	551
„ Henry, yeo., Sedlescombe, Suss.	1658	700
„ Henry, husb., Litchet Minster, Dors.	1659	64
„ Hugh, yeo., Lingsted, Kent	1657	72

	Year.	Folio.
Barnes , Hugh, husb., Rockhampton, Gloucs.	1659	267
„ Jane, wid. of Michaell Barnes, yeo., Boyscott, Bongay [Bungay], Suff.	1660	79
„ Joane, wid., Brendon (among Soms. Wills; par. ch. of Brendon mentd.)	1658	90
„ Joane, Marychurch, [Devon]	1658	98
„ John, yeo., Welbury, Yorks.	1658	67
„ John, jun., yeo., Chistle Hampton, Oxon.	1658	669
[„ John, jun., yeo., Wingfeild, Chalgrave, Beds.	1659	p. 8]
„ John, inholder, Worcester	1660	80
„ John, sen., gent., Cottenham, Cambs.	1660	101
„ John, yeo., Thornford, Dors.	1660	160
„ Marie, spr., of the Whoome Barne, Salop	1657	19
„ Mary, [Newington Butts, Surr.]	1659	2
„ Peter, yeo., Pocklington, Yorks.	1657	294
„ Phillip, husb., Shepreth, Cambs.	1659	499
„ Richard, yeo., West Parley, Dors.	1657	311
„ Richard, chapman, Newington Butts, Surr.	1659	2
„ Richard, Harlington, Beds.	1659	194
„ Robert, yeo., Bilton in Holdernes, Yorks.	1657	294
„ Robert, husb., Eaton Bray, Beds.	1659	123
„ Robert, labr., Somarsham [Somersham], Hunts.	1660	101
„ Thomas, sen., gent., Lowe (Wem), Salop	1658	544
„ Thomas, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [St. Bartholomew the Great]	1658	632
„ Thomas, yeo., Stoke Lacy, Herefs.	1659	300
„ Thomas, Oseton, Devon, (? Orestone, either in Plymstock or in Salcombe), died at sea	1660	80
„ <i>als. Mawfry</i> , Thomas, <i>see Mawfry</i> .		
„ Walter, gent., Shaston, Dors.	1658	86
„ William, cheesemonger, Elmeswell, Suff.	1657	24
„ William, clk., vicar of Helpringham, Lincs.	1657	170
[„ William, sen., Great Sankey (Prescot), Lincs.	1657	p. 12]
„ William, baker, Boston, Lincs.	1659	101
„ William, worsted weaver, Swanton Abbott, Norf.	1659	223
<i>See also Barne and Bearnese.</i>		
Barnesby , John, mar., St. Mary Matfelon (Whitechapel), Mdx.	1659	512
Barnesdale , Edward, yeo., Bircham Toftes, Norf.	1658	429
Barnesley , Robert, cutler, Longley, Sheffield, Yorks.	1658	446
Barnett , Richard, husb., Coulmworth, Beds.	1658	309
„ Richard, yeo., Weyrardsbury (Wraysbury), Bucks.	1660	201
Barney , Anne, wid., Albrighton, Salop	1658	381
„ Thomas, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [St. Michaell Bassishaw]	1657	168
Barnson , Barneson [Barnson], Barnard, mar., Popler, Stepney, Mdx., [died at sea coming from the East Indies]	1659	445
* „ (Baynson <i>in Cal.</i>), Rowland, mar., Wapping, Mdx.	1657	318
Barnwell , Barnewell [Barnwell], Henry, chirurgion, of Lond., [died at Surratt]	1659	352
„ Barnewell, John, Reigate, Surr.	1657	324
„ Simon, [Norf.]	1660	79
Baron , Alexander, merchant adventurer of England, [All hallowes, Bread street], Lond.	1657	523
„ [Barron], Allise, wid., Duckworth in Oswaldtwisle (Whalley), Lincs.	1658	500

	Year.	Folio.
Baron, Barron [Baron], Andrew, gent., Boston, Lincs.	1658	614
„ John, St. Mary Woolnoth, Lond.	1659	4
* „ (Byron <i>in Cal.</i>), Margret, wid., Meere, Wilts.	1659	432
[„ Peter, Boston, Lincs.	1658	p.393]
„ Richard, gent., Trumpington, Cambs.	1660	80
„ Thomas, gent., Saffron Walden, Essex	1657	149
Barr, Edmund, yeo., Bramber, Suss.	1658	73
„ George, labr., Wilden, Beds.	1658	425, 584
* „ (Burr <i>in Cal.</i>), Peter, yeo., Grove, Wanting (Wantage), Berks.	1657	412
Barraclough, Elizabeth, wid., Fellie, Notts.	1657	389
„ Barrowclough, John, beadsman of the Ould Hospital, Leicester	1658	213
Barradell, Joseph, Dishley Grange (Thorpacre), Leics.	1657	135
Barrand, Amy, wid., Stubton, Lincs.	1659	298
Barrands, Richard, [Pickworth, Lincs.]	1658	34
Barras, Wilmott, wid., St. Bridgette <i>als.</i> Brides, Lond.	1657	519
Barrat, <i>see</i> Barrett.		
Barrell, Bartholomew, butcher, Kingeston, Soms.	1658	118
„ John, [d. at Jamaica]	1657	498
Barrett, Augustine, citzn. and leatherseller of Lond., St. Michaells the Querne	1659	170
„ Christopher, gent., Henham, Essex	1658	575
„ Clement, Ratcliffe, Stepnie, Mdx.	1657	301
„ Elizabeth, wid., St. Margarett Pattens, (Lond.)	1660	2
„ George, blacksmyth, Cranfeild, Beds.	1657	292
„ Henrie, Wormleighton, (Warws.), but died at Althropp, Northants.	1658	p. 14]
„ Henry, yeo., Arminghall, Norf.	1659	516
„ Barrat, Humfrey, clothworker, Bridgnorth, Salop	1658	470
„ John, husb., Long Sutton, Soms.	1657	90
„ John, fuller, Exeter, [Devon]	1657	332
„ John, cordwayner, citzn. and joyner of Lond., St. Buttolphs without Bishops Gate	1658	117
„ Katherine, wid., Lond., [St. Michael the Querne]	1658	97
„ Barret [Barrett], Martha, wid., Witley, Surr.	1658	335
„ Richard, husb., Kilkhampton, Cornw.	1657	487
„ Barret, Richard, [blacksmith], Wandon [Wavendon]. Bucks.	1658	183
„ Robert, (the poor of Woodford and Brington, (Northants.) and of Wormleighton (Warws.) mentd.; also his will that " will be found in a little deske of myne at Wormleighton")	1658	25
„ Roger, yeo., Chapell <i>als.</i> Ponsebright, Essex	1659	445
„ Thomas, yeo., Collwall, Herefs.	1658	309
„ Thomas, yeo., Copford, Essex	1658	480
„ William, esq., Hackney, Mdx.	1658	526
„ William, yeo., Carlton Colvile, Suff.	1659	358
Barriball, Christopher, yeo., Alternon, Cornw.	1660	25
Barrie, <i>see</i> Barry.		
Barrington, Francis, gent., [Jamaica]; late of Thorley. Herts.	1660	23
„ Isaacke, yeo., Chich St. Osyth, Essex	1659	16
„ Dame Judith, wid., Barrington Hall, Hatfeild Broadoake, Essex	1657	362
Barron, <i>see</i> Baron.		
Barrow, Barrowe, Alice, wid., Barton (Farndon), Ches.	1658	133, 216

	Year.	Folio.
[Barrow, Henry, yeo., Bold (Prescot), Lancs.	1657	p. 72]
„ Isaack, gent., Haverford West, (Pem.)	1660	99, 100
„ Barrowe, John, gent., Skelton, Cumb.	1657	256
„ John, yeo., Weeton (Kirkham), Lancs.	1659	124
„ Barrowe, Margaret, spr., Aishbrittle, Soms.	1657	245
„ Peter, Boston, Lincs.	1659	473
„ Barrowe, Robert, husb., Newbig, Haxil, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1659	483
Barrowford, Matthew, glasier, Boston, Lincs.	1658	516
Barrs, John, mar., of the ship "Couvertine," [died at Jamaica]	1658	501
Barry, Anne, wid., North Beckington, Christchurch Twynham, Southants.	1658	187
„ Garrett, I. of Monsarat in the Cubbies (Caribbees), [died in Cornwall]	1659	459
„ [Barrey], James, free planter, of the I. of St. Christophers, Carlile Province; [Whitechappell, Mdx.]	1659	4
„ Barrie [Barry], Mary, Stratton, Cornw.	1659	435
Barsham, [John, St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.]	1657	456
Barter, Joseph, yeo., Broade Hempton, Devon	1659	534
„ Richard, husb., Houlne (Holney), Devon	1658	713
Bartholomew, John, Portsmouth, Southants.	1658	18
„ John, Frimley, Surr.	1659	195
„ John, sen., citzn. and aldm. of Chichester, Suss.	1660	163
„ Walter, mercer, Chaldworth [Chadleworth], Berks.	1658	269
*Bartill (Bantill <i>in Cal.</i>), Martin, yeo., Sythney, Cornw.	1657	232
Bartlett, Agnes, wid., Baltonsborough, Soms.	1657	40
„ Francis, wid., East Compton, Almonsbury, Gloucs.	1657	393
„ George, citzn. and pavior of Lond., [St. Mary Somerset]	1660	5
„ Henry, minor, Fordingbridge, Southants.	1657	357
„ James, lyterman, Wapping Wall, Stebenheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx.	1660	166
„ Joane, wid., Corton Denham, Soms.	1657	290
„ Joane, wid., Westminster, Mdx.	1658	246
„ John, Hawkchurch, Dors.	1657	180
„ John, [St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.]	1657	386
„ Leonard, yeo., Stancombe, Litton, Dors.	1660	25
„ Marke, yeo., Coulsden, Surr.	1659	195
„ Robert, sen., yeo., Twickenham, Mdx.	1659	100
„ Thomas, tayler, Watlington, Oxon.	1657	135
„ Thomas, victualler, St. Georges, Southwarke, Surr.	1657	186
„ Thomas, sen., Horton, Ebbesham, Surr.	1657	448
„ Thomas, labr., Watlington, Oxon.	1659	499
„ Thomas, yeo., Barton, Bidford, Warws.	1659	523
„ William, weaver, Dallwode, Dors.	1658	118
„ William, sen., husb., Ilington, Puddletowne, Dors.	1659	64
„ Bartlet [Bartlett], William, yeo., Eatonbridge, Kent	1659	498
Barton, Daniell, husb., Tring, Herts.	1659	523
„ Edmond, sen., husb., Farmington, Gloucs.	1660	163
„ Ester (Hester <i>in margin</i>) [Easter], wid., Owersbie Lincs.	1658	557
„ George, yeo., South Kelsey, Lincs.	1658	514
„ George, yeo., South Kelsey, Lincs.	1659	525
„ Henry, yeo., Troule [Trayle], Bradford, Wilts.	1659	34
„ Henry, yeo., South Kelsey, Lincs.	1659	525

	Year.	Folio.
Barton, James, Portsmouth, Southants.	1657	321
„ John, gent., Padwell, Southants. Sentence	1657	15
„ John, souldier, Portsmouth, Southants.	1657	391
„ John, yeo., Tatlescow, Lancs., (bur. Ormskirke)	1658	26
„ John, yeo., Houtham, Yorks.	1658	277
„ John, sen., yeo., Toft by Newton, Lincs.	1659	301
„ John, yeo., Fen Drayton, Cambs.	1660	165
„ Myles, sen., yeo., Ormeskirke, Lancs.	1658	666
„ Richard	1659	458
* „ (Burton <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, sen., gent., Brigstock, Northants.	1658	597
„ William, skinner, Beverley, Yorks.	1658	610
[„ William, yeo., Northbury (Norbury), Ches.	1658	p.236]
„ William, sen., yeo., Northbury, Ches.	1659	308
„ William, yeo., Horsington, Lincs.	1660	99
Barugh, Christopher, Leemingstreete (Leeming on the Ermine streete, in Burneston par.), Yorks.	1659	288
Barware (Barward <i>in Cal.</i>), Roger, inhorder, Trowse, Norf.	1660	79
Barwell, Jane, wife of Thomas Barwell, draper, [St. Bennett, Paules Wharfe], Lond.	1657	270
„ John, yeo., Brampton neere Dingly, Northants.	1657	509
„ Barewell [Barwell], Robert, cordwayner, St. Brides <i>als.</i> Bridgett, Farringdon without, Lond.	1658	363
Barwick, Ann, wid., Shitlanger (Stoke Bruern), Northants.	1659	357
„ Barwicke, Catharine, spr., York	1658	295
„ Barwicke, Edward, yeo., Shipdham, Norf.	1658	356
„ John, saltrefyner, Wallswicke [Walberswick], Suff.	1657	276
„ John. Wrotham, Kent	1658	15
„ John, yeo., Stratford, Suff.	1658	393
[„ John, Wrotham, Kent. Sentence	1659	p. 28]
Basden, Richard, miller, Dallington, Suss.	1659	499
Base, <i>see</i> Bass.		
Baseley, Edward, weaver, Evesham, Worcs.	1658	202
„ Bassley, Job., Priors Marston, Warws.	1659	241
„ Basely, Thomas, jun., husb., Toft, Cambs.	1658	626
Basey [Baysey], Thomas, yeo., Takeley, Essex	1658	259
Basfeild, William, mar., Aldeburgh, Suff.	1658	684
Bashpoole, Thomas, mar., Wappin, Mdx.	1658	467
<i>See also</i> Baspoole.		
Baskerville, Elizabeth, wid., Kingstone Grange, Herefs.	1658	620
„ Baskifeild [Baskerville], John, [co. Worcs.]	1659	243
[„ Richard, grocer, Wootton, Beds.	1659	p.236]
Baskifeild, <i>see</i> Baskerville and Basterfeild.		
Basnett, John, mar., St. Andrews, Holborne, Mdx., [died at sea in the shipp " Pelican " of Lond.]	1659	16
„ Thomas, yeo., Eardeston <i>als.</i> Yearston (Ruyton of the Eleven Towns), Salop	1659	281
Baspoole, William, gent., Norwich, (Norf.)	1658	149
<i>See also</i> Bashpoole.		
Bass, Base, John, jun., blacksmith, Wiveton, Norf.	1658	148
„ Jonathan, mcht., Woodbridge, Suff.	1659	277
„ Basse, William, gent., Pertenhall, Beds.	1659	175
Bassano, Andrea, gent., Tottridge, Herts.	1658	537
„ Anthony, gent., Alhallowes Staininge [Lond.], Mdx.	1658	247
Bassenge, Gerard, gent., Scotten, Lincs.	1658	691
Bassett, Abraham, sen., blacksmith, Wadhurst, Suss.	1657	55
„ John, esq., Skremby, Lincs. Sentence	1658	367

	Year.	Folio.
Bassett, Thomas, armorer [mar., of the States shipp " Advice "; died beyond seas]	1658	501
" William, Appeldore, Kent	1659	194
Bassingthwaite, Thomas, linnen draper, Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1658	169
Bassley, <i>see</i> Baseley.		
Bassoock, Basoocke (<i>signs</i> Bassocke), Edward, yeo., Fritten- den, Kent	1660	81
" William, sen., yeo., Maydstone, Kent	1659	59
Bastan, George, husb., Mumby, Lincs.	1658	60
Bastard, Nicholas, beer brewer, Great Bircham, Norf.	1658	393
Basterfeild [Basterdfield], William, sen., yeo., Watton Shelton (Shelton in Wootton), Beds.	1658	511
<i>See also</i> Baskerville.		
Batch, Robert, husb., Caistor, Norf.	1658	149
Batchelor, Batcheler, Alice, Portchester, Southants.	1657	284
" Edward, husb., Avon Dassett, Warws.	1658	449
" <i>als.</i> Moore, Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Moore.		
" [Batchler], Phillip, yeo., Queene Hill (Ripple), Worcs.	1659	57
" Richard, husb., Cheriton, Southants.	1657	22
" Thomas, gent., Biddenden, Kent. Sentence	1657	159
" Batcheler, Thomas, gent., Tisherst, Suss.	1658	487
Batchler, <i>see</i> Batchelor.		
Batcocke, Thomas, yeo., Storrington, Suss.	1659	459
<i>See also</i> Badcocke.		
Bate, Agnes, wid., Drayton Beauchamp, Bucks.	1658	128
" John, shaftwright, Tattershall, Lincs.	1657	389
" John, yeo., Cheadle, Ches.	1657	421
" John, Wendover, Bucks.	1659	81
" John, yeo., Dudley, Worcs.	1660	203
" Richard, jurate, Lyd., Kent	1657	115
" Richard, yeo., Earleshulton, Leics.	1660	101
" Robert, taylor, Stanground, Hunts.	1657	215
" Thomas, jun., gent., Lidde, Kent	1658	281
" Thomas, victualler, Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebenheath, Mdx.	1659	496
" [Bates], Thomas, citzn. and butcher of Lond., [St. Leonards, Shoreditch, Mdx.]	1660	25
" William, sen., yeo., Bishton (Colwich), Staffs.	1658	454
<i>See also</i> Bates and Bete.		
Bateman, Ann, wid., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1660	261
" Gabriell, yeo., Leyston, Suff.	1658	349
" John, minister, Workingham (<i>sic</i> ? Wokingham), Berks.	1657	344
[" John, Ramsey, Hunts.	1657	p.303]
" Leonard, Thorneton Loynsdale, Yorks.	1657	151
" Margaret, wid., Stratton Audely, [Oxon.]	1660	203
" Nicholas, gent., Haverfordwest, Pem.	1657	141, 157
* " (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), Richard, Harpley, [Norf.]	1658	393
" [Batman], Richard, gent., burgess of Tamworth, Warws.	1659	239
" Robert, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., [St. Mary Magdalen, Milk streete]	1659	170
" Thomas, wheelwright, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Mdx.	1659	190
" William (Bartholomew <i>in Cal.</i>), citzn. and draper of Lond., Greate St. Bartholomew	1658	117
" William, gent., Brensett (in) Romney Marsh, Kent	1658	509

	Year.	Folio.
Bateman, William, mcht., Camerwell, Surr.	1660	24
„ William, gent., Mendham, Suff.	1660	102
Bates, George, paper maker, Cookham, Berks.	1658	230
„ Baits, George, yeo., Much Stambridge, Essex	1659	500
„ Henry, Liberty of the Tower of London. Will regd. 41 "Awdley" (1632)	1657 p.	82]
„ Ismael, keeper, Nassington, Northants.	1657	364
„ Baits, John, husb., Whitchurch, Bucks.	1660	238
„ <i>als. De Poister</i> , Susan, <i>see De Poister</i> .		
„ Thomas, yeo., Netswell, Essex	1659	457
„ William, Warwick	1659	61
<i>See also Bate.</i>		
Bateson, Batson, John, sen., husb., Hannington <i>als.</i> Hanning- don, Wilts.	1658	19
„ Mathew, citzn. and skinner of Lond., [St. Swithins]	1657	272
[„ Mathew, citzn. and skinner of London. 1st prob. July 1657	1659 p.	115]
Bath, Bathe, Jefferie (<i>Godfrey in Cal.</i>), gent., Minchin Hampton, Gloucs.	1660	237
„ Bathe, John, yeo., Wryngton, Soms.	1657	227
„ Thomas, woolcomber, Andever, Southants.	1657	535
„ William, yeo., Pirton, Wilts.	1659	433
Bathurst, Elizabeth, wid., Maidstone, Kent	1660	164
„ John, s. of George Bathurst, gent., Hothorpe, Northants.	1657	105
„ John, doctor of physicke, London	1660	237
„ William, mcht., Eltham, Kent	1659	173
Batman, Richard, <i>see Bateman</i> .		
Batt, Bridgett, wid., Bristoll, Soms.	1658	370
„ John, inholder, Devizes, Wilts.	1657	153
„ John, husb., Wisbech St. Maries, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	626
„ John, husb., Burwoods Heath, Little Bedwin, Wilts.	1660	175
„ Robert, yeo., Durley, Burbage, Wilts.	1657	254
Battell, <i>see Battle</i> .		
Batten, Elizabeth, wid., Allington, Chippenham, Wilts.	1658	270
„ Thomas, husb., Treneglas, Cornw.	1660	80
„ Thomas, yeo., Perran in the Sands (or Perran Zabuloe), Cornw.	1660	178
<i>See also Battyn.</i>		
Battersby, Robert, yeo., Barlinge Grange, Lincs.	1658	34
Batterton, John, mar., of the frigott "Tyger", Southwarke, Surr.	1660	173
Battie [Batty], John, citzn. and cooper of Lond., Lymehouse, Stepney, Mdx.	1659	272
„ John, mcht., London, (property in Yorks. mentd.)	1659	515
Battin, William, <i>see Battyn</i> .		
Battishill, Andrew, yeo., Spreyton, Devon	1658	523
„ Henry, mcht., Exeter, (Devon)	1659	360
„ Thomas, gent., Exeter	1659	511
Battle, Battell, Edward, gent., Winckfeild, Berks.	1657	412
„ Elizabeth, wid., Lastcome [Thorne], Yorks.	1659	177
„ Battell, John, yeo., Widecombe, Chewton Mindip, Soms.	1657	312
„ Battyll, John, Fulborne Vigors, (Cambs.)	1658	309
Battlemee, John, bach., of the "Accady" frigott, Yarmouth Road, (Norf.), [died at sea]	1659	521
Batty, <i>see Battie</i> .		

	Year.	Folio.
Battyll , <i>see</i> Battle .		
Battyn [Battin], William, sen., joyner, New Sarum, Wilts.	1659	159
Battyon , Anthony, whitewar, Eye, Northants.	1658	575
Baugh , John, whitethawer, Bristol	1660	201
„ Richard, fisher, Parshore, Worcs.	1659	418
Bauldine , Bauldwin , <i>see</i> Baldwin .		
Bavand (Bavaud <i>in Cal.</i>), Robart, gent., Farndon, Ches.	1658	75
Bavin , Leonard, citzn. and clothworker of Lond., St. Bartholomews the Great	1657	273
„ Baven, Martha, wid., St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	392
Bawden , John, husb., Lanlyvery, Cornw.	1657	231
„ Martin, joyner, Plymouth, Devon	1660	239
„ <i>als.</i> Raxworthy , Robert, husb., Wollavington, Soms.	1658	90
„ Bawdon, Thomas, yeo., Perran Arworthall, Cornw.	1657	230
Bawdry , Thomas, <i>see</i> Bendry .		
Bawmer , Elizabeth, wid., Kingston upon Hull, (Yorks.)	1658	273
Bawne , Edward, labr., Skipwith, Yorks.	1659	498
Bawtree , Edward, sen., yeo., Leake in Holland, Lincs.	1659	301
Bax , John, yeo., Staple, Kent	1660	99
„ Richard, husb., Staple, Kent	1658	582
„ Baxe, Thomas, yeo., Ockley, Surr.	1659	459
Baxbee , Elizabeth, spr., [St. Lawrence Pountney], Lond.	1657	340
Baxter , Alice, Alford, Lincs.	1659	301
„ Christopher, yeo., Longdon, Worcs.	1657	198
„ Edward, yeo., Wiberton, Holland, Lincs.	1657	255
„ Edward, sen., Broughton, Salop	1659	324
„ George, sherman, Thelnetham, Suff.	1659	92
„ George, Broughton, Salop	1659	324
„ Hall, shepherd, Rowdham, Norf.	1658	495
„ James, yeo., South Walsham, Norf.	1659	276
„ John, webster, Siddington (Prestbury), Ches.	1658	341
„ John, jun., Cliffe (Hemingbrough), Yorks.	1659	280
„ John, Carleton Fowerhoe (Forehoe), Norf.	1659	481
„ Margaret, wid., Morley, Norf.	1658	685
„ Pertesia, wid., St. Leonards, Shoreditch, Mdx.	1658	631
„ Peter, citzn. and mcht. taylor of London	1660	176
„ Richard, husb., Hackford, Norf.	1658	494
„ Thomas, mcht., Kings Lynne, Norf.	1657	84
„ Thomas, Haultham upon the Bane, Lincs.	1657	166
„ Thomas, yeo., Dunham Magna, Norf.	1657	264
„ William, Cliffe, Hemingbrough, Yorks.	1658	239
Baye [Bay], Roger, mcht. taylor, Bristoll, [Soms.]	1658	372
Bayfeild , George, gent., Norwich, [Norf.]	1659	161
Bayford , John, taylor, Tunford (Turnford (Cheshunt)), Herts.	1660	201
„ Ralph, sen., yeo., Litle Hadham, Herts.	1658	675
Bayles , <i>see</i> Bailes .		
Bayley , Bayly, Alexander, yeo., Chilling, Titchfeild, Southants.	1659	321
„ Bayly, Andrew, yeo., Romsey, Southants.	1658	693
„ [Bayly], Anne, wid., Copford, Essex	1658	32
„ Bayly, Caldecote, yeo., Willowby, Leics.	1658	495
„ [Bayly], Edward, Paylton, [Warws.]	1658	203
„ Bailye [Bayly], Edward, baker, Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dors.	1659	16, 63

	Year.	Folio.
Bayley, Bayly, Elizabeth, wid., Oakhanger (Selborne), Southants.	1658	270
„ Baylie, Francis, husb., Rothersthorpe, Northants.	1657	492
„ Bayly, Henry, yeo., Willott [Willcott] (Wilcote), Oxon.	1658	58
„ James, gent., Hame (Ham, Berkeley), Gloucs.	1658	359
„ Bayly, Jasper, Henton St. George, Soms.	1659	499
„ Baley <i>als.</i> Henley, Jerome, carpenter, Thame, Oxon.	1657	314
„ Baylie [Bayly], Joane, wid., Milbrooke (Maker), Cornw.	1658	641
„ Joane, wid., Hursley Streete (Hursley), Southants.	1659	159
„ [Baylie], John, Christ Church, London	1657	56
„ Bayly [Bayley], John, bach., of the ship " Bridgewater," [died at sea]	1657	348
„ Baylie [Bayly], John, [sen.], yeo., Chessenbury (Chisenbury (Enford)), Wilts.	1657	535
„ Bayly [Bayley], John, citzn. and barber chirurgion of Lond., St. Michael Basishawe	1658	144
„ Bayly, John, inholder, Bradford, Wilts.	1658	227
„ Bayly, John, sen., Stichcombe, Mildenhall, Wilts.	1658	693
„ Bayly, John, esq., Hoddesden, Herts.	1659	194
„ Baily, John, husb., Ockeford Fitzpaine, Dors.	1659	312
„ Bayly [Bailey], John, yeo., Hatfeild Woodhouse, Yorks.	1659	458
„ Baylye, Magdalen, wid., Corston (Malmesbury), Wilts.	1659	499
„ Baylie [Bayly], Margaret, wid., Bridport, Dors.	1657	489
„ Mary, wid., Corston, Malmesbury, Wilts.	1660	81
„ Richard, husb., Paylton, Warws.	1659	244
„ Bayly, Richard, yeo., Shaw, Lydyeward Millicent, Wilts.	1659	321
„ Bayly, Richard, glover, Mamsbury, Wilts.	1659	321
„ Bayly, Richard, yeo., Shilling Ockeford, Dors.	1659	396
„ Baylie, Robert, sen., yeo., Wackton, Norf.	1659	161
„ <i>als.</i> Brownsey, Susan, <i>see</i> Brownsey.		
„ Baley [Baylie], Thomas, [Hertford]	1657	399
„ Baylie [Bayly], Thomas, yeo., Heath, Berkeley, Gloucs.	1657	489
„ Baylie [Bayly], Thomas, yeo., Carlton, Gedling, Notts.	1659	359
„ Bayly, Thomas, [gent], Folshill (in the co. of the citie of) Coventrie, (Warws.)	1660	236
„ Baylie, Thomas, yeo., Blackney, Awre, Gloucs.	1660	260
„ Bayly <i>als.</i> Smyth, Thomas, <i>see</i> Smyth.		
„ Baylie, Walter, yeo., Lide Prior, Pipe, Herefs.	1657	490
„ Bayly, Walter, yeo., Chippenham, Wilts.	1658	227
„ Baylie [Bayley], William, mar., [captain of the shipp " William "], Stepponeth (Stebonheath <i>als.</i> Stepney), Mdx., [died at sea]	1657	290
„ Baylie, William, husb., Little Braxted, Essex	1657	395
„ Baylie [Baylye], William, yeo., Boreham (Warminster), Wilts.	1658	19
„ Baylie [Baly], William, husb., Smithfieldhead, Bingley, Yorks.	1658	611
„ Baily [Bayley], William, Wazinge (Wasing), [Berks.]	1658	618
„ William, yeo., Ham, Berkeley, Gloucs.	1659	396

	Year.	Folio.
Bayley, Bayly [Bailey], William (Richard <i>in Cal.</i>), yeo., Hatfeild Woodhouse, Yorks.	1659	458
„ William, taylor, [Bristol]	1660	4
Baylies, <i>see</i> Baylis.		
Baylis, Baylies, Hugh, sen., yeo., Thornebury, Herefs.	1660	26
„ Joseph, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [St. Mildreds, Bread streete]	1658	422
„ [Baylies], Richard, yeo., Glassehowse, Ashowe, Warws.	1658	403
Bayne, James, yeo., Great Singleton (Kirkham), Lancs.	1658	127
Baynes, <i>see</i> Baines.		
Baynham, <i>see</i> Baineham.		
Baynton, <i>see</i> Bainton.		
Baysey, <i>see</i> Basey.		
Bazely, <i>see</i> Beeseley.		
Beach, Beech, Ellen, wife of Richard Beech, yeo., Foxley, Ches. (Haslington and Barthomley mentd.)	1658	555
„ Nicholas. haberdasher of hatts, New Sarum, Wilts.	1659	500
* „ (Beath <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, yeo, Ashurst, Suss.	1658	487
„ Beache, Walsingham, wid., Chiltonington, Suss.	1657	240
Beachem, John, Eastwood Hay (? East Meon), Southants.	1657	263
<i>See also</i> Buchamp.		
Beacon, George, yeo., Yatton, Soms.	1659	27
„ Nicholas, gent., Colchester, Essex	1659	445
„ Becon, Thomas, sen., gent., Waltham, Kent	1660	23
Beadle, Beadeall [Beadell], John, Carlton, Yorks.	1658	456
„ Robert, citzn. and tallowchandler of Lond., Lottesford [Littleford], Stondon, Herts.	1658	259
„ Bedle, Roger, yeo., Linton, Bromyard, Herefs.	1659	281
„ Beedle, William, sen., yeo., Yardley, Worcs.	1658	400
<i>See also</i> Bedell.		
Beadon, John, tanner, Croft, Crocombe, Soms.	1657	533
Beadwell, Mary, <i>see</i> Bedwell.		
Beagle, <i>see</i> Begle.		
Beagley <i>als.</i> Ranley, Francis, blacksmith, Suff.	1657	84
Beake, William, stationer, St. Gregories by Paules, Lond.	1659	537
<i>See also</i> Beke.		
Bealby, <i>see</i> Beilby.		
Beale, Andrewe, yeo., Little Ellingham, Norf.	1657	192
„ Anne, wid., Rosse, Herefs.	1660	202
„ George, yeo., Layerdelaye, Essex	1657	398
„ Jethro, clk., Faringdon, Southants.	1658	503
„ John, broadweaver, Wotton Underedge, Gloucs.	1657	142, 155
„ Beile, John, yeo., Egbuckland, Devon	1658	250
„ John, gent., Ledbury, Herefs.	1659	82
„ John, gent., Latchford, Great Haseley, Oxon.	1660	27
„ Beell <i>als.</i> Pepper, John, <i>see</i> Pepper.		
„ Katherine, wid., Tatnam <i>als.</i> Tatenham, Mdx.	1660	202
„ Mary, wid., Farrington, Southants.	1659	159
„ Nicholas, yeo., Scratchhedge, Heston, Mdx.	1659	274
„ Richard, citzn. and woodmonger of Lond., Eastham, Essex	1657	131
„ Richard, miller, Rodepole, Dors.	1658	256
„ Richard, gent., Tewkesbury, Gloucs.	1658	578
„ Beales, Robert, yeo., Bawdswell, Norf.	1658	148
„ Beele [Beel], Thomas, Frampton, Dors.	1657	488

	Year.	Folio.
Beale, Thomas , citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., St. Martins, Ludgate	1658	98
„ Thomas, millner, Cleycoton, Northants.	1658	378
„ William, yeo., Longdon, Worcs.	1658	317
„ William, clk., Hanckerton, Wilts.	1660	108
Bealey, Anne , wid., Sherborne, Dors.	1658	360
„ Bealy [Bealie], Francis, yeo, Saxbye, Lincs.	1657	285
„ Bealy, Thomas, bach., Saxbie, Lincs.	1659	483
Bealie , <i>see</i> Bealey.		
Beamon, Elizabeth , wid., Lond., [St. Mary Maudlin, Milk streete]	1659	332
Beamont , <i>see</i> Beaumont.		
Beamur, Thomas , sen., husb., Burnham, Soms.	1660	23
Beane, Beene, Ellis , mar., Ratcliffe, Stepney, Mdx., [died beyond seas]	1659	445
„ Henry, Mersham, Kent	1659	194
„ Thomas, yeo., West Appleton (Catterick), Yorks.	1657	71
Beaple, Richard , mar., of Barnstaple, Devon, [but died at sea in States service in the " Dartmouth " friggott]	1658	501
Beard, Edith , wid., Coulthropp, Standish, Gloucs.	1657	42
„ Elizabeth, sen., wid., Hatfeild Broadoke <i>als.</i> Hatfeild Kings, Essex	1659	83
„ John, yeo., Newton Abbott, Devon	1659	281
„ Margery, wid., Warfeild, Berks.	1658	268
„ Ralphe, shopkeeper, Harlowe, Essex	1659	174
„ Richard, Nunney, Soms.	1657	403
„ Richard, apothecary, [of the Savoy parish, Mdx.]	1658	94
„ Thomas, jun., carryer, Huntingdon	1658	309
„ Thomas, yeo., Hurst, Berks.	1658	617
„ Thomas, gent., Shermanbury, Suss.	1660	164
„ William, gardner, St. Mildreds, Canterbury, (Kent)	1659	445
„ William, yeo., Ashurst, Suss.	1660	100
Beardmore, John , clk., Westcroft [Bushbury], Staffs.	1658	358
Beardsell, George , Arxdon, Essex	1657	131
* Beardsley (Bradsley in Cal.) , George, gent., Amington (Tamworth), Warws.	1657	477
Beare, Beere, Anne , wid., Westminster, Mdx.	1658	715
„ [Beere], Christopher, tanner, Stratton, Cornw.	1658	402
* „ (Beese <i>in Cal.</i>), Beere, Edward, blacksmith, Keinsham, Soms.	1659	72
„ Beere, Elizabeth, wid., Farringdon, Devon	1658	565
„ Beere [Beer], Henry, taylor, Burton, Dors.	1659	459
„ Beere [Beare], Humphrie, gent., Buckland Bruer, Devon	1659	358
„ John, vicar of Chittlehampton, Devon	1657	222
„ Beer, John, [jun.], yeo., Hincknoll, Netherburie, Dors.	1658	404
„ Bere [Beere], John, Tiverton, Devon	1659	125
„ Beere, John, weaver, Chumleigh, Devon	1659	441
„ Beere, John, carpenter, Popler (Stepney), Mdx., [died beyond seas in the shipp " Baltemore "]	1659	445
„ John, [Southants.] (Winchester and Longstocke mentd.)	1660	81
„ Mary, spr., Blackawton, Devon	1658	112
„ Beere, Richard, Dawlish, Devon	1658	419, 420
„ Beere [Beare], Robert, baker, Lambeth, Surr.	1657	93
„ Bere, Robert, mcht., Trurow, Cornw.	1660	25

	Year.	Folio.
Beare, Beere, Samuell, yeo., Wenburie (Wembury), Devon	1660	175
„ William, Bishopps Taunton, Devon	1657	110
„ William, husb., Framfeild, Suss.	1657	187
Bearman [Beareman], Mary, spr., Ingerstone (Ingatestone), Essex	1659	445
„ Beereman, Robert, yeo., Culting (? Ulting), Essex	1660	80
Bearnard, <i>see</i> Bernard.		
Bearnes, John, clk., Abbotts Carswell, Devon,	1658	299, 300
<i>See also</i> Barnes.		
Bearparke, Edward, yeo., Wenslay, Yorks.	1657	115
Beasbye, Allan, Kingston upon Hull, (Yorks.)	1658	47
Beasley, Samuell, <i>see</i> Beeseley.		
Beast, John, husb., Milton Damell [Damerell], Devon	1658	568
Beaston, Thomas, yeo., Legborne, Lincs.	1659	10
<i>See also</i> Beeson.		
Beatnisse, Christopher, gent., Laceby, Lincs.	1659	333
[Beaton, Nicholas, Mudford, Soms.	1659	p. 137]
„ Thomas, yeo., of the par. of Anston (<i>sic</i>), Southants.	1657	507
Beaumont, Beaumont, George, Nether Thonge, Almondbury, Yorks.	1658	240
„ George, woollen draper, Meltham, Almondbury, Yorks.	1660	27
„ Beaumont, Joane, wid., Oxford	1658	323
„ Bemont [Beaumont], John, [Wiggenhall Magdalen], (Norf.)	1657	80
„ Beaumont, John, Moorehouse [in the townshp. of] Wolley (Roystone), Yorks.	1657	483
„ Beaumont, Martha, wid., [Netherton], Almonbury, Yorks.	1657	483
„ Beaumont [Beaumont], Nicholas, house carpenter, Kingston upon Hull, (Yorks.)	1658	588
„ Beaumont, Olliver, yeo., Northill, Beds.	1658	512
„ Beaumont [Beaumont], Richard, yeo., Whipsnade, Beds.	1658	310
„ Beaumont, Richard, yeo., Foxton, Cambs.	1659	357
„ Sir Thomas, knt., Bedworth, Warws.	1660	106
„ Beaumont, William, worsted weaver, Norwich	1659	28
Beavay, Thomas, waterman, Bristol	1657	145
*Beaver (Beaven <i>in Cal.</i>), Nicholas, yeo., Baston, Lincs.	1657	91
Beavis, <i>see</i> Bevis.		
Bechinden, Richard, <i>see</i> Blechynden.		
Beck, Cristover [Christopher], yeo., Great Bursted, Essex	1658	480
„ Jannat [Jennett], wid., Nether Welton (Walton), Dalston, Cumb.	1657	55
„ Richard, citzn. and clothmaker of Lond., [Dionis Backchurch]	1659	327
„ Becke, Richard, yeo., Winterton, Lincs.	1659	480
„ Robert, yeo., Anstrey <i>als.</i> Aldestry, Warws.	1658	161
„ Robert, glasier, Sherborne, Dors.	1658	641
„ Becke, Robert [Thomas], bargeman, Taplow, Bucks.	1660	175
„ Becke, Stephen, yeo., Meryott, Soms.	1658	719
„ Becke [Beck], Thomas, Freeby (Melton Mowbray), Leics.	1657	474
„ Thomas, yeo., Litle Sutton, Sutton Coldfeild, Warws.	1658	403
„ Becke, Timothie, yeo., Kinnerseley, Seaverne Stoke, Worcs.	1659	238

	Year.	Folio.
Beck [Becke], William, yeo., Scotter, Lincs.	1659	298
„ William, citzn. and barber chirurgion of Lond., [St. Buttolphe without Algate]	1659	512
See also Beke.		
Beckell, Roger, yeo., Kelly, Devon	1657	110
Beckett, Elizabeth, wid., Littleton Pannell (West Lavington), Wilts.	1657	391
„ Francis, Fishlake, Yorks.	1657	152
„ Thomas, yeo., Itham (Ightham), Kent	1657	158
„ Becket, Thomas, yeo., Laybourne, Kent	1658	264
„ William, yeo., Wichmalbanke (Nantwich), Ches.	1658	666
„ William, sen., yeo., Barmeinge, Kent	1660	80
Beckham (Becham <i>in Cal.</i>), Jefferie, Fakenham, Norf.	1658	149
Beckingham, Stephen, jun., gent., Tolshunt Dacey, Essex	1657	69
Beckinsale, Richard, yeo., Strood, Kent	1653	281
Beckman, Herman, widr., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1657	64
Beckner, John, servant-man, Wotton, Beds.	1659	83
Beckwith, William, yeo., Boxford, Suff.	1659	444
Becon, <i>see</i> Beacon.		
Bedam [Bedame], Marmaduke, yeo., Snape (Well), Yorks.	1658	588
Bedcott, Francis, yeo., Litlington, Beds.	1657	215
„ William, yeo., Litlington, Beds.	1658	210
Beddall, <i>see</i> Bedell.		
Beddingfeild, Anne, spr., Holme Hale, Norf.	1660	175
„ Bedingfeild, Edmund, gent., Huntingfeild, Suff.	1657	95
[Beddingham, Robert, sen., Sutton, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1657 p.	89]
Beddington, Frances, wid., Great Harborow, Warws.	1657	381
Beddoe, Evan David, yeo., Lawhaden, Pem.	1657	288
„ Bedoe [Beddoe], Owen John, Maenclochogg, Pem.	1658	604
„ Beddo [Beddoe], Richard, husb., Kings Capel, Herefs.	1658	67
Bede (Bedo <i>in Cal.</i>), Edward, [sen.], yeo., Hartfield, Suss.	1658	649
Bedell, Anne, wid., Oundle, Northants.	1657	361
„ Elizabeth, wid., London, [St. Faiths]	1660	159
„ Nicholas, husb., Tatfeild, Surr.	1658	649
„ William, citzn. and dyer of Lond., [Little Allhallowes]	1657	298
„ Beddall, William, yeo., Stanton Harecourt, Oxon.	1658	669
See also Beadle.		
Bedford, George, shepherd, Warboyes, Hunts.	1660	80
„ Bedforde [Bedford], John, yeo., Moncklande, Herefs.	1658	388
„ John, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	521
„ <i>als.</i> Reeves, Margaret, [wid., Pilton, Soms.]	1657	45
Bedlake, Humphrie, yeo., Tawstock, Devon	1659	351
Bedle, <i>see</i> Beadle.		
Bedwall, <i>see</i> Bedwell.		
Bedward, John, York	1658	456
Bedwell, John, yeo., Orsett, Essex	1657	511
„ [Beadwell], Mary, wid., Orsett, Essex	1658	109
„ Bedwall, Susan, wid., Fyningham, Suff.	1659	93
Beeby, John, gent., Cussington, Leics.	1657	476
Beech, <i>see</i> Beach.		
Beecher [Becher], Edward, gent., Fotherinhay, Northants.	1658	575
Beeching, Andrew, gent., Udimer, Suss.	1658	589
„ John, barber, Cranbrooke, Kent	1658	105
Beecroft (Beercrofte <i>in Cal.</i>), William, yeo., Garveston, Norf.	1659	475

	Year.	Folio.
Beedle , <i>see</i> Beadle .		
Beele , <i>see</i> Beale .		
Beene , <i>see</i> Beane .		
Beere , <i>see</i> Beare .		
Beereman , Hellen, <i>see</i> Burman .		
Beeseley , James, sen., yeo., Goosnargh (Kirkham), Lancs.	1658	127
" Bazely, Robert, husb., Tawton Bishopp, Devon	1658	713
" Baiezly [Beasley], Samuelt, citzn. and clothworker of Lond., [Giles, Cripplegate]	1658	418
" William, yeo., Marton (? Merton), Oxon.	1658	669
Beeson , Nicholas, gent., Hawkherst, Kent	1659	59
<i>See also</i> Beaston .		
Beete , John, husb., Bulbye, Irenham (Irnham), Lincs.	1658	287
Beetson , John, yeo., East Hardwicke (Pontefract), Yorks.	1659	280
Begle [Beagle], Anne, spr., Cools Hill, Agmondisham (Amersham), Herts.	1659	16
Beighton , Henry, yeo., Griffe, Chilvers Coton, Warws.	1659	415
Beilby , Nathaniell, husb., Would Newton, Yorks.	1658	66
" Beilbye, Thomas, yeo., Thissendaile (Thixendale, Wharram Percy), Yorks.	1658	47
Beile , <i>see</i> Beale .		
Beke , Jeremy, esq., Castleacre, Norf.	1657	527
Belcham , Emanuell (Samuel <i>in Cal.</i>), ploughwright, Shalford, Essex	1660	106
" William, yeo., Felsted, Essex	1657	148
Belcher , John, yeo., Barford St. John, Oxon.	1659	175
" Belshar, Nathaniell, mason, Bristol	1658	646
Belchinden , Richard, <i>see</i> Blechynden .		
Beldon , Francis, joyner, Carlton, Royston, Yorks.	1658	66
Belfin , William, yeo., Rempston, Notts.	1657	194
Belgrave , John, yeo., Barneham., Suff.	1659	444
Belke , Thomas, gent., Wye, Kent	1659	468
Bell , Arch, pedler, Gargrave in Craven, Yorks.	1657	71
" Christopher, Croft, Yorks.	1658	240
" Christopher, husb., Somersham, Hunts.	1659	176
" Edward, Leckenfield, [Yorks.]	1658	141
" Elizabeth, spr., Fowlepotte, Northumb., (" my par. church of Haltwhistle " mentd.)	1657	505
[" Elizabeth, spr., Fowlepotts, Northumb. Former probate April 1657	1658	p. 92]
" Elizabeth, spr., Thurnham, Kent	1660	176
" George, Backabanke, Dalston, Cumb.	1658	133
" Henrie, shoemaker, Banburie, Oxon.	1657	195
[" Humpfrey, St. John the Baptist, Lond., but died at Deptford, Kent. Will regd. 163 " Brent " (1653)	1658	p. 250]
" James, bach., Fowlepotts (? Haltwhistle), Northumb.	1658	195
" James, hosier, Sleaford, Lincs.	1659	102
" Jane, wid., Christ Church, Lond.	1659	537
" John, citzn. and cutler of Lond., St. Dunstans in the West	1657	299
" John, butcher, Great Ileford, Essex	1657	396
" John, Cawood, [Yorks.]	1658	277
" John, yeo., Saxthorpe, Norf.	1659	93
" John, gent., Langthorpe (Kirby-on-the-Moor), Yorks.	1659	195

		Year.	Folio.
Bell,	John, shepherd, Greetworth (Greatworth), Northants.	1659	524
„	Katherine, wid., Inworth, Essex	1659	358
„	Peter, tanner, High Sheele (Shield Hill in Kirkharle tnsbp.), Hexham, Northumb.	1657	387
* „	(Bett <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, gent., London, [died at Jamaica beyond seas]	1657	104
[„	Richard, York. Former probate April. 1656	1659	p.158]
„	Robert, citzn. and skinner of Lond., [Deptford, Kent]	1657	72
„	Robert, (legacies to the poor of the pars. of Abbotts Ely, (Cambs.), St. Martins and St. Helens, Worcester)	1658	157
„	Robert, yeo., Fillingham, Lincs.	1659	12
„	Robert, worsted weaver, Briston, Norf.	1660	102
„	Thomas, apothecarie, St. Dunstons in the West, Lond.	1657	125
„	Thomas, mar., Kings Lynn, Norf.	1657	264
„	Thomas, mar., commander of the "Marchants Delight" of Lond., Rederith, Surr.	1660	239
„	William, yeo., Colhill, Wimborne Minster, Dors.	1657	90
„	William, yeo., Pillinge (Garstang), Lancs.	1657	428
[„	William, Rombaldkirke, Yorks.	1657	p. 51]
„	William, Kingsberry, [Mdx.]	1658	561
„	William, carpenter, Ely, Cambs.	1658	674, 702
„	William, blacksmyth, Barnby upon Dunn (Don), Yorks.	1660	27
Bellamy,	Clement, esq., Yarwill, Northants.	1659	82
„	Edward, gent., Farcett, Hunts.	1659	499
„	Thomas, Westburie, Gloucs.	1657	489
„	Ballamy, William, yeo., Nymetracy, Devon	1657	422
Bellasse,	Francis, gent., tnsbp. and territory of Newsame, (? Temple Newsome, Leeds), Yorks.	1657	237
Belleme,	Francis, wid., Upwell, Norf.	1658	684
Bellerby,	John, mcht., Kings Lynne, Norf.	1659	161
Bellers,	Foulke, clk., St. Peter the Poore, Broad streete, Lond.	1660	240
Belleu	(Bellen <i>in Cal.</i>), [Bellew], James, gent., St. Andrewes, Holborne, Lond.	1657	375
Belley,	Ralph, skinner [and glover], Milburne Gate [in the suburbs of the city of] Durham	1658	500
„	[Belly], Thomas, gent., New Sarum, Wilts.	1659	524
Bellin,	John, Thornton Hough (Neston), Ches.	1659	357
Belling,	Henry, labr., Snellinge, Kent	1658	264
„	William, New Romney, Kent	1659	361
Bellis,	Edward, yeo., Allington (Gresford), Denbs.	1658	696
Bellmayne,	Thomas, mcht., Plimouth, Devon	1657	218
Bellott,	John, esq., Moreton (Astbury), Ches.	1660	175
Bellow,	Belowe, Edmund, yeo., Reedham, Norf.	1657	191
„	John, labr., Boddycott (Adlerbury), Oxon.	1658	123
„	Beloughs [Belaugh], Thomas, yeo., Reedhawe (? Reedham), Norf.	1659	350
Bellringer,	Richard, yeo., Thorne Fawlcen, Soms.	1658	646
Bellwood,	Roger, Boltby (Feliskirk), Yorks.	1658	545
„	Roger, husb., Norholme, Gainsbrough, Lincs.	1659	137
„	William, yeo., Berethorpe (Burythorpe), Yorks.	1658	663
Belly,	<i>see</i> Belley.		
Beloughs,	<i>see</i> Bellow.		
Belowe,	<i>see</i> Bellow.		

	Year.	Folio.
Belshar , <i>see</i> Belcher .		
Bemont <i>see</i> Beaumont .		
Benbridge , Thomas, <i>see</i> Bainbrigg .		
Bence , Robert, citzn. and salter of Lond., [Dionise Back-church]	1657	109
Bend , Roger, sen., yeo., Caster, Lincs.	1658	683
Bendee , John, yeo., Weston Underwood, Bucks.	1657	202
* Bendole (<i>Beadale in Cal.</i>), Philip, yeo., Durlington, Wilts.	1657	263
Bendry <i>als.</i> Bandry [Bawdry], Thomas, Smithcott, Dantsey, Wilts.	1658	503
Bendy , William, sen., yeo., King Swinford, Staffs.	1658	319
„ <i>als.</i> Hughes , William, <i>see</i> Hughes .		
Benham , Anne, wid., Dunstable, Beds.	1658	626
„ Mathewe , [Itchenswell, Kingscleere, Southants.]	1657	154
„ Richard , yeo., Hartley Waspell, Southants.	1657	464
Benington , Richard, labr., Geddington, Northants.	1658	480
Benion , Thomas, ironmonger, Alhallowes in the Wall, Lond.	1660	5
Benn , Andrew, Toodhooles, Hensingham, St. Bees, Cumb.	1660	107
„ Benne , Anthony, yeo., Starmier, Cumb., (bur. St. Bees; mention of a mill in Hensington (St. Bees))	1660	237
„ John , mar., of the ship "Ellinor", East Smithfeild, Mdx., [died at sea]	1658	484
„ Richard , yeo., Boston, Lincs.	1660	165, 172
„ William , glover, Wrangle, Lincs.	1657	166
Bennett , Alice, wid., Drayton, Brimfeild, Herefs.	1658	697
[„ Alice , West Deane, Wilts.	1658	p.334]
„ Benitt , Anne, [wid.], Quinborow (Queniborough), Leics.	1657	474
„ Ann , Maydstone, Kent	1659	361
„ Anne , Wandsworth, Surr.	1659	434
„ Annis , wid., St. Breocke, Cornw.	1660	159
„ Anthony , goldsmith, Chertsey, Surr.	1659	176
„ Anthony , victualler, St. Leonards, Shoreditch, Mdx.	1660	3
„ Christopher , Silke Hill (? Glossop; mention of Chinley End and Wealey lane), Derbys.	1657	518
„ Dame Dorothy , relict of Sir John Bennett, knt., Harlington, Mdx.	1659	553
„ Edward , esq., Greenford, Mdx.	1658	137
„ Benet [Bennett], Edward, yeo., Waterside, Glossopp, Derbys.	1658	411
„ Edward , yeo., Wellford, Northants.	1659	277
„ Edward , yeo., Stawleigh, Soms.	1660	23
„ Elizabeth , wid., Horsham, Suss.	1659	394
„ Bennet , George, husb., East Grinstead, Suss.	1660	94
„ Giles , milner, Little Rissington, Gloucs.	1660	163
„ Hellen , relict of Alexander Bennett, yeo., Rediche, Ches. (? Reddish (Manchester), Lancs.)	1659	224
„ Henery , vintner, Thackham, Berks.	1658	191
„ Humphrey , yeo., Wolhope, Herefs.	1659	82
„ Joane , wid., Kingston (with) Fering, Suss.	1657	369
„ John , citzn. and stationer of Lond., St. Mary Bothaw	1657	58
„ John , gent., York	1657	294
„ John , yeo., Haukehurst, Kent	1657	434
„ John , yeo., Upton St. Leonard, Gloucester	1658	83

	Year.	Folio.
Bennett, Bennet, John, sen., miller, Stanford in the Vale, Berks.	1658	617
„ John, yeo., Tilshead, Wilts.	1658	693
„ John, miller, Hardingston, Northants.	1659	82
„ Benett [Bennett], John, citzn. and leatherseller of Lond., [Christ Church]	1659	98
„ Bennet, John, Tattershall, Lincs.	1659	101
„ Bennet, Sir John, knt., Harlington, Mdx.	1659	329
„ John, gent., Stagsden, Beds.	1659	351
„ John, yeo., Wirksworth, Derbys.	1659	444
„ Benett, John, husb., Clehidon (Clayhidon), Devon	1659	491, 493
„ John, Calmer, Worcs. (Walsall and Sedgley (Staffs.), mentd.)	1659	523
„ John, yeo., Morvall, Cornw.	1660	25
„ <i>als.</i> Munday, John, yeo., Studley (Stoodleigh), Devon	1660	99
„ John, Kingsley, Southants.	1660	108
„ John, husb., Dallington, Northants.	1660	163
„ John, Fisherton Delamere, Wilts.	1660	261
„ Joseph, rector of Upton Warren, Worcs.	1660	102
„ Bennet, Margret, wid. of Richard Bennet, husb., Dovercorte, Essex	1659	500
„ Martin, Merryn, Cornw.	1658	474
„ Mary, wid., Cranbrooke, Kent	1658	605
„ Morris, yeo., Potterne, Wilts.	1658	615
„ Nicholas, husb., Cliffe, Kent	1657	72
„ Nicholas, citzn. and cooper of Lond., St. Katherine Coleman	1659	537
„ Richard, yeo., Witchamton, Dors.	1657	485
„ Robert, gent., Ashton, Devon	1658	523
„ [Bennitt], Robert, tayler, Paulerspury, Northants.	1658	537
„ Robert, gent., Rockland, Norf.	1659	223
„ Robert, yeo., Bradfeild (Broadfield), Herts.	1659	280
„ Bennet, Robert, galypot maker, Brislington, Soms.	1659	525
„ Bennet, Robert, shoemaker, Steaning, Suss.	1660	305
„ Bennet, Roger, yeo., Abberley <i>als.</i> Abbotsley, Worcs.	1658	166
[„ Samuell, mar., of London, but died at sea	1658	p.424]
„ Silvanus, of the States ship "Tredagh," [died at sea]	1658	438
„ Stephen, Riseley, Beds.	1659	426
„ Thomas, mercer, Chichester, Suss.	1657	240
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Gregory Stooke, Soms.	1658	139
„ Thomas, gent., Kingston upon Thames, Surr.	1659	81
„ Thomas, butcher, Horsham, Suss.	1659	459
„ Thomas, lynnweaver, Rockland, Norf.	1659	482
„ Thomas, baker, Bristol	1660	23
„ <i>als.</i> Pricksmall, Thomas, yeo., Letcombe Regis, Berks.	1660	26
„ Bennitt [Bennett], Walter, vintner, of the Precinct of St. Katherine by Tower of London	1657	519
„ Walter, yeo., Broadchaulke, Wilts.	1659	106
„ William, Beere Alleston, Beere Ferris, Devon	1657	217
„ William, yeo., Moorton, Eye, Herefs.	1657	419
„ William, husb., Lavington, Wilts.	1658	552
„ William, clk., Well, Lincs.	1659	333
„ William, victualler, Westminster, Mdx.	1659	497

	Year.	Folio.
Bennett, Benett, William, taylor, Stotfold, Beds.	1659	523
Benning, Robert, brewer, Barkhampstead St. Peter, Herts.	1657	511
„ Bennyng [Benning], William, gent., Tottenham, Mdx.	1658	247
Bennison, Stephen, sadler, Grantham, Lincs.	1660	3
Benny, Benney, Robert, plumber, South Lynn, [Norf.]	1658	345
„ William, widr., yeo., Maugan [in Pyder], Cornw.	1657	506, 508
*Bensking (Busking in Cal.), John, gent., Beaumont Leyes, Leics.	1657	210
Benslinge, Richard, yeo., Cantley, Norf.	1658	494
Benson, Elizabeth, wid., Aldermanbury, Lond.	1658	302
„ George, yeo., Hutton (Kendal), Westmd.	1657	236
„ John, esq., of Lincolnes Inne, [St. Andrew, Holborne], Mdx.	1658	530
„ John, Ackbanke, Moresby, Cumb.	1659	301
„ als. Long, Margaret, St. James, Clarkenwell, Mdx.		
Sentence	1660	260, 309
„ Martha, wid., Wolverley, Worcs.	1659	239
„ Mathew, broderer, St. Buttolphes, Bishopsgate, Lond.	1658	254
„ Richard, yeo., Well, Yorks.	1658	587
„ Richard, tanner, Fletching, Suss.	1660	261
„ Robert, Halton [Hilton], Yorks.	1658	66
„ William, master and mar., Feversham, Kent	1658	281
Bent, Mary, wid., Reading, Berks.	1658	191
„ Richard, yeo., Enderby, Leics.	1659	458
„ William, sen., husb., Cosby, Leics.	1657	281
Bentall, Henry, mar., Wappinge, Mdx., [died in the shipp “Greyhound” in the East Indies]	1658	437
„ Benthall (Benshall in Cal.), John, mcht., London	1658	633
„ Mary, d. of Lawrence Bentall, esq., Bentall, Salop	1659	523
Benthall, <i>see</i> Bentall.		
Bentham, James, cooke, of the ship “Edward” of Lond. [but died at anchor at Old Callabar river in Guiney]	1658	501
Bentley, Edward, haberdasher of Lond., [St. Mary Aldermanbury]	1660	80
„ Henry, yeo., Birdbrooke, Essex	1660	80
„ Jane (James in Cal.), Wrexham, Denbs.	1659	300
„ Bently, John, caryer, Chatham, Kent	1657	268
„ John, Whittlesea, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	210
„ John, yeo., Dullingham, Cambs.	1658	309
„ Steven, husb., Gestling, Suss.	1657	61
„ William, Sketchley, Leics.	1657	196
„ William, mercer, Hinckley, Leics.	1658	466
Benton, Frances, wid., Shinglehall, Eppinge, Essex	1658	378
„ John, yeo., Lyndworth Hill, Kings Norton, Worcs.	1658	319
„ John, husb., Cheson (Cheshunt), Herts.	1659	82
„ Richard, gent., East Haningfeild, Essex	1660	101
„ Thomas, labr., Belbroughton, Worcs.	1658	398
Benwell, Henry, yeo., South Stoke, Oxon.	1658	669
Beomont, <i>see</i> Beaumont.		
Berchitt, <i>see</i> Birchett.		
Berens, Eleasar, sen., cooper, East Smithfeild, Mdx.	1657	58
„ Eleazar, distiller, East Smithfeild, Mdx.	1659	437
Beresford, Bennett, wid., London, (bur. St. Nicholas Acons)	1658	366
„ Elizabeth, wid., Stamford, Lincs.	1657	256

	Year.	Folio.
Beresford, Henry, gent., Fenny Bentley, Derbys.	1658	268
„ [Berrisford], John, jun., mcht. of Lond. [but died in the East Indies]	1658	484
„ Berisford [Berrisford], William, [Alstanfeild, Warws.] (? Staffs.)	1659	61
„ William, esq., Long Ledenham, Lincs.	1659	299
„ <i>als.</i> Ashton, William, yeo., Clifton Raines, Bucks.	1659	311
Berkett , <i>see</i> Birkett.		
Berkley, William, esq., Cotheridge, Worcs.	1659	60
Bernard , Christopher, husb., Great Warley, Essex	1659	174
„ [Bearnard], Edward, clk., Stowey, Soms.	1657	155
„ John, tayler, Tillingham, Essex	1658	375
„ John, yeo., Writtle, Essex	1660	106
„ Peter, gent., Belton, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1660	204
„ Richard, husb., Blisland, Cornw.	1657	486
„ [Barnard], Samuel, doctor in divinitie, Waddon, Croydon, Surr.	1657	446
„ William, Eariff (Erith), Kent	1657	425
„ William, Yoxford, Suff.	1660	175
<i>See also</i> Barnard.		
Berney, William, esq., Ellsinge, Norf.	1658	684
Berridge, Beridge, John, gent., [Kidderminster, Worcs.].	1657	10
„ John, labr., Upwood, Hunts.	1658	626
*Berrife (Berrisse <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, gent., of the Charterhouse (St. Sepulchre), Mdx.	1658	94
Berriman [Berreman], Henry, gent., Rochford, Essex	1659	194
„ William, yeo., Boxley, Kent	1659	194
Berrisford, <i>see</i> Beresford.		
Berrowe, Anne, wid., Breadstowe (Bridstow), Herefs.	1657	103
„ Berow, Thomas, St. Brevills, Gloucs.	1658	359
[„ William, Ledbury, Herefs.	1657	p.374]
Berry, Ellenor, wid., Lincolns Inne Feilds, St. Giles (in the Feilds), Mdx.	1659	522
„ Henry, Cartmell Churchtowne, Lancs.	1660	107
„ Berrie, Humfry, Bridford, Devon	1660	165
„ Joane, wid., Westmeston, Suss.	1660	99
„ John, yeo., Carleton in Moreland, Lincs.	1659	301
„ <i>als.</i> Bury, John, Largishall (Ludgershall), Bucks.		
Sentence	1660	307
„ Nicholas, weaver, Water Lambeth, Surr.	1657	322
„ Richard, yeo., Over Norton (Chipping Norton), Oxon.	1657	472
„ Richard, yeo., Wellington, Soms.	1658	646
„ <i>als.</i> Church, Richard, yeo., Westminster, Mdx.	1659	515
[„ Robert, Girtford (Sandy), Beds.	1659	p.393]
„ Thomas, Carby [Careby], Lincs.	1658	61
„ William, baker, Atherstone, Warws.	1657	283
„ William, shipwright, Stepney, Mdx., [died at sea in the shipp "Endimion"]	1657	348
„ William, husb., Wrinton in Swymbridge, Devon	1658	10
„ William, yeo., Swimbridge, Devon	1658	564
Berte , <i>see</i> Birt.		
Berwicke, Curtis, gent., West Marden (Upmarden), Suss.	1660	240
„ George, inholder, Eastborne, Suss.	1660	164
Besbeeck, George, clothier, Linton, Kent	1659	498
„ Richard, mercer, Gowtherst, Kent	1658	280
Best, Alexander, bach., St. James, I. of Graine, Kent	1659	498

	Year.	Folio.
Best , Elizabeth, wid., Kingston upon Hull, (Yorks.)	1658	240
„ Gyles, cordyner, Great Torrington, Devon	1657	270
„ John, gent., Chertsey, Surr.	1658	386
* „ (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), Richard, husb., Wickby, Parshore, Worcs.	1658	453
„ Richard, spectacle maker, St. Clements [Danes], Mdx.	1658	521
„ Roger, yeo., Church Bedfount, Mdx.	1660	261
„ Stephen, sen., yeo., St. Parymore [Pinnock]. (Will written at Bodrayne), Cornw.	1659	499
„ William, mar., Wappinge, Mdx.	1659	3
Bestoe , Robert, chapman, Hundlebie, Lincs.	1658	515
Bestwick , Bestwicke [Besswicke], Ann, wid., Gorton (Manchester), Lincs.	1658	216
„ Bestwicke, Elizabeth, wid., [St. Brides], London	1657	126
„ Besswicke [Beswick], George, Righton (or Reighton), Yorks.	1659	435
„ Bestwicke, William, bach., souldier in Capt. Wisdomes companie at Norwich, (Norf.)	1659	481
Betchcott , Richard, yeo., Morton Corbett, Salop	1657 141,	157
Bete [Betes], Robert, labr., Rippingall, Lincs.	1657	389
Bethune , Easter [Hester], relict of Dr. David Bethune, phisitian in ordinary to the late King, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	191
Bett , Edmond, carpenter, Hilton, Hunts.	1657	294
„ Sarah, spr., Staplehurst, Kent	1658	509
* „ (<i>Bell in Cal.</i>), Thomas, yeo., Staplehurst, Kent	1658	105
„ <i>als. Franklyn</i> , Thomas, <i>see Franklyn.</i> <i>See also Bete and Betts.</i>		
Bettenson , Thomas, citzn. and clothworker of Lond., St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1658	529
Bettishill , Agnis, wid., Spreyton, Devon	1658	112
Betton , Mary, wid., St. Julians, Shrewsbury, Salop	1658	602
* „ (<i>Bretton in Cal.</i>), Robert, esq., Shrewsbury, Salop	1658	381
[„ Robert, sen., esq., Shrewsbury, Salop. Will regd. 102 "Twyse" (1646)	1659 p.203]	
[„ Robert, jun., esq., Shrewsbury, Salop. Entered July, 1658	1659 p.203]	
„ Sarah, relict of Robert Betton, sen., esq., Willcot (Great Ness), Salop	1659	195
Betts , Anna, wid., St. Buttolphes, Aldersgate, Lond.	1658	97
„ Edward, yeo., Lamborne, Essex	1657	88
„ Edward, bricklayer, Little Dunmowe, Essex	1659	16
„ Francis, malster, Wickham Market, Suff.	1660	106
„ Giles, husb., Southam, Warws.	1658	645
„ Humphrey, bach., Trowse, Norf.	1657	279
„ John, bach., Shipdham, Norf.	1659	161
„ Nicholas, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., Alhallowes, Bread streete	1660	176
„ Robert, yeo., Marden, Kent	1659	423
„ Thomas, yeo., Aston, Herts.	1659	83
„ Thomas, yeo., Watton, Norf.	1659	481
„ William, yeo., North Winchendon, Bucks.	1657	34
<i>See also Bett.</i>		
Bettsworth , Arthur, glover, Havant, Southants.	1657	154
„ Bettsworth, Peter, husb., Birdham, Suss.	1659	394
Betty , Jane, relict of Richard Betty, Langport Westover, Curry Revell, Soms.	1659	278

	Year.	Folio.
[Betty, Richard, Netherham (or Low Ham in par. of High Ham), Soms.	1660	p.158]
Bevan, David, <i>see</i> Prees, David Bevan.		
" Beavan, Edward, [Dewxhill, Salop]	1657	179
" Gwalter, gent., Wayneddny St. John Evangelist, Brecon	1658	381
" Hugh, <i>see</i> Ap Bevan, Hugh.		
" John William, yeo., Llandrebie (? Llandebi), Carm.	1660	306
" Beevan [Bevan], Morgan, Langnocke, Glam.	1660	165
" Phillip, gent., Glasbury, Rad.	1660	4
" Thomas, yeo., Lanarth, Mon.	1659	81
" William, gent., Llandevailog, Brecon.	1657	19
" William, Langonwid, Glam.	1657	178
" Beavan [Bevan], William, gent., Panteage, Mon.	1660	26
Beverly, Beverly, Ann, spr., Stamford, Lincs.	1660	165
" Beverly, Elizabeth, spr., St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1657	520
" Beverly, John, pastor of Rothwell, (? Northants.)	1658	371
" Margarett, wid., St. Martyns in the Feilds, Mdx.	1660	165
Bevin, Richard, slater, Cheltenham, Gloucs.	1660	261
Bevis, Annable, yeo., Stapleford, Cambs.	1659	523
" Beavis [Bevis], Edmund, yeo., Brisley, Norf.	1659	223
" John, [Norwich, Norf.]	1657	530
" [Beavis], Thomas, gent., Birdbrooke, Essex	1658	220
Bewe [Bew], Emme, wid., Oxford	1659	351
Bewley, William, <i>see</i> Bowley.		
Bewty, Anne, wid., Faversham, Kent	1660	99
Bexwicke, John, souldier, bach., [in State service, died at Jamaica beyond seas]	1657	104
Bibbie [Bibby], Thomas, husb., Preesall (Lancaster), Lancs.	1658	500
Bibbs [Bibbes], Robert, smith, Ledbury, Herefs.	1659	82
Bibby, <i>see</i> Bibbie and Bybye.		
Biccars, George, dyer, St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	394
Bick, Stephen, yeo., Great Hockham, Norf.	1659	359
Bickerdicke (Bickerdike), Edward, inkeeper, Farnham, Yorks.	1659	525
Bickerstaff, Bickarstaffe [Bickerstaffe], Doratie, wid., Langton, Lancs., (bur. Penartham near her late husband)	1658	74
" John, yeo., Broadwinsor, Dors.	1658	362
Bickersteth, Bicursteth [Bickursteth], Gilbert, yeo., Bicursteth (? Bickerstaffe (Ormskirk)), Lancs.	1658	341
" Robert, husb., Mellinge, Lancs.	1659	173
Bickerton, Arthur, gent., Lodmore Laine, Ches.	1658	500
Bickford, William, gent., Dunsland (near Holsworthy), Devon	1660	261
Bickham, Amias, mar., Watchett (St. Decumans), Soms.	1660	160
" John, yeo., Kingston, Soms.	1657	312
" Richard, clothier, Taunton, Soms.	1660	98
" William, [co. Soms.]	1657	176
Bickley, Jane, wid., Caxton, Cambs.	1658	157
" John, weaver, Great Torrington, Devon	1657	217
" Richard, [Liskard, Cornw.]	1660	160
Bicknell, John, husb., Barrington, Soms.	1659	72
" John, yeo., Barrington, Soms.	1660	201
" Mary, spr., North Braddon (South Braddon), Soms.	1658	306
Biddall, Biddell, <i>see</i> Biddle.		
Biddle, Henry, yeo., Newton Burgoland (Sweepstone), Leics.	1659	499

	Year.	Folio.
Biddle , Henry, taylor, Nethercote, Swepston, Leics.	1660	173
„ James, yeo., Badgington, Gloucs.	1657	43
„ Biddell, John, yeo., Munesfort, Tamworth, Warws.	1660	106
„ Millicent, wid., Priors Hardwick, Warws.	1658	452
„ Robert, shoemaker, Hillmorton, Warws.	1660	163
„ Biddall, William, Waterbeach, Cambs.	1658	309
<i>See also Biddles.</i>		
Biddlecombe , John, sen., husb., Longham, Hampreston, Dors.	1659	169
„ [Biddlescombe], Richard, yeo., of Bolder Lodge in the New Forest, Southants., (bur. Ringwood)	1657	285
„ Thomas, yeo., Hightowne, Ringwood, Southants.	1659	34
Biddles , Alice, wid., Syston, Leics.	1659	81
„ James, labr., Seyston, Leics.	1659	81
Biddulph , Michaell, sen., esq., Lichfeild, (Staffs.)	1658	166
Bidgood , Andrew, Pitmister, Soms.	1659	278
„ George, Tiverton, Devon	1658	527
Bidlake , John, yeo., Dartington, Devon	1658	420
Bidwell , Hugh, yeo., Newton St. Sires, Devon	1658	250
„ Bydwell [Bidwell], Thomas, yeo., Oakhampton, Devon	1657	108
Biffin , Biffyn, John, Peckham, Camberwell, Surr.	1660	25
„ Biffen, Robert, yeo., Charlinch, Soms.	1660	201
Bigg , Christopher, sen., yeo., Ipolitts, Herts.	1659	211
„ [Bigge], Joane, relict of Robert Bigg, late of Stopsley, Luton, Beds.	1658	157
„ Bigge, John, mar., St. John Baptist, I of Thanett, Kent	1658	509
„ John, gent., Lond., [St. Martins, Iremonger lane]	1658	527
„ John, yeo., Ippolitts, Herts.	1659	523
„ Richard, Limburie, Luton, Beds.	1659	350
„ Richard, yeo., Panfeild, Essex	1659	357
„ Thomas, yeo., Wilshampsted, Beds.	1657	215
„ Walter, esq., St. Giles in the Feilds, Mdx., [died at Wallingford, Berks.]	1659	514
„ William, yeo., Markett streete, Flamstead, Herts.	1659	457
<i>See also Biggs.</i>		
Biggin , Richard, glasier, York	1657	115
Biggins , Walter, yeo., Gulhampton (Galhampton (North Cadbury)), Soms.	1657	289
Biggs , Margaret, wid., Hanckeridge, Westbury, Wilts.	1660	108
„ Mary, of the Moore in Salop	1658	77
„ Thomas, chirurgion, Lyme House, Stepney, Mdx.	1657	111
„ Thomas, husb., Marseworth, Bucks.	1659	311
„ William, yeo., Bathampton, Wilts.	1658	129
<i>See also Bigg.</i>		
Bignell , Bignall, John, Chiddingfold, Surr.	1657	187
„ Sarah, sen., wid., Barton Regis, Gloucs.	1657	43
„ William, citzn. and barber chirurgion of Lond., [St. Buttolph, Bishoppsgate]	1657	299
Bignold , Joane, wid. of James Bignold, gent., Sheere, Surr.	1658	201
„ John, citzn. and clothworker of Lond., [St. Leonards, Eastcheape]	1658	624
Bilby , John, sen., yeo., Swanton Morly, Norf.	1658	28
Billage , <i>see</i> Billidge.		
Billany , George, Skefinge, Yorks.	1659	498
„ Billony [Billany], Mathew, Skefinge, Yorks.	1659	498
Billers , William, gent., Leicester	1658	692

	Year.	Folio.
Billiard, Nathaniell, yeo., Normanton upon Trent, Notts.	1659	352
Billidge, Robert, yeo., Farnton, Notts.	1658	212
„ Billedge, Thomas, citzn. and fruiterer of Lond., [Bennet, Gracechurch]	1657	456
„ Billage, Thomas, mcht., Lond., (bur. Dyonniss Backchurch)	1660	175
Billing, John, husb., Rylach, " within Over Elkeston, par. of Alstonfield," Staffs.	1658	166
„ Billing, Thomas, yeo., Milton <i>als.</i> Middleton Malvezor, Northants.	1659	16
<i>See also Billings.</i>		
Billingham, Roger, Haram, Hemsley, Yorks.	1657	416
Billings, Billings, James, yeo., Eddweston (Edith Weston), Rut.	1659	177
„ William, yeo., Enfeild, Mdx.	1659	522
<i>See also Billing.</i>		
Billingsley, Francis, esq., Astley Abbotts, Salop	1658	324
Billington, John, yeo., Gorsstitch (? Gorstage near North- wich), Ches.	1657	328
„ Thomas, yeo., Hartford (Hartford (Great Budworth)), Ches.	1657	328
„ Thomas, citzn. and combe maker of Lond., [St. Andrewes, Holborne]	1660	165
Billony, <i>see</i> Billany.		
Billson, John, house carpenter, Portsmouth, Southants.	1659	34
Bilton [Billtonne], George, Kinneill (co. Linlithgow), Scotland	1660	165
„ John, Catwicke in Holdernes, Yorks.	1658	277
„ Mary, wid., Selby, Yorks.	1658	141
Bimrose, Millicent, husb., Northborough, Northants.	1660	237
*Bimston (Bimstour <i>in Cal.</i>), Edward, gent., Sheveington (Standish), Lancs.	1659	124
Binckes, <i>see</i> Binkes.		
Binckley, Thomas, yeo., Wiverton, Langar, Notts.	1657	20
Binde, Robert, farmer, Lammarsh, Essex	1658	675
Bindlowes, <i>see</i> Binlos.		
Bindon, George, yeo., Hillfarance, Soms.	1658	626
Bine, Thomas, yeo., Burwash, Suss.	1658	487
Binge, Edward, tanner, Owndell, Northants.	1657	27
Bingham, Richard, esq., Quarleston (in Pimperne Hund.), Dors. (Poor of the par. of Strickland and tenements in Blandford mentd.)	1658	476
„ Thomas, linnen draper, Peterborough, Northants.	1657	492
„ William, gent., Tattershall, Lincs.	1657	255
Bingle, John, shippwright, Stebenheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx.	1657	221
Bingley, William, sen., husb., Swinton, Mexbrough, Yorks.	1658	67
<i>See also Binley.</i>		
Binion, Edward, sen., husb., Overstone, Northants.	1658	591
Binkes, Binckes [Bincks], Robert, jun., yeo., Kirbie Sigston, Yorks.	1657	428
* „ Binckes (Brinkes <i>in Cal.</i>), Robert, clk., East Bedfont, Mdx.	1658	561
„ William, yeo., Binham, Norf.	1659	28
„ William, mar., of the "Assistance" friggott, Stebonheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx.	1660	202
Binley, William, gent., Stretton under Fosse, Warws.	1658	456
<i>See also Bingley.</i>		

	Year.	Folio.
Binlos , Binlus, George, yeo., Aiskew (Bedale), Yorks.	1658	587
[„ (Sir Binlos Robert in margin), Sir Robert, Barwicke (Borwick (Warton)), in co. of Lancaster	1657	p.403]
„ Bindlowes, Thomas, yeo., Howgrave (Kirklington), Yorks.	1657	482
Binnington , Marmaduke, Emmotland (North Frodingham), Yorks.	1659	523
Birch , Burch, Bridgett, wid., Coddington, Notts.	1657	538
„ Elisha, cutler, Goutherst, Kent	1659	361
„ Burche [Birch], George, yeo., Gosbacke, Suff.	1658	347
„ Henry, yeo., Petham, Kent	1660	23
„ John, yeo., Overton, Flint	1657	207
„ John, tanner, Little Aston (Shenstone), Staffs.	1658	456
„ John, citzn. and vintner of Lond., [St. Buttolph, Aldersgate]	1659	190
„ Birtch, Mathew, bach., Coddington, Notts.	1657	538
„ Burch, Nicholas, beer brewer, Hungerford, Berks.	1657	199
„ Birtch, Nicholas, wheelwright, Folkingham, Lincs.	1659	480
„ Burch, Ralph, yeo., Weedon, Bucks.	1659	523
[„ Richard, yeo., Meadow Crofte, Middleton, Lancs.	1657	p.142]
„ Byrch [Birch], William, mcht., Plimouth, Devon	1659	10
„ Byrch [Birch], William, yeo., Pillington (Penkrige), Staffs.	1659	417
Birchall , William, jun., Billing (Wigan), Lancs.	1657	430
<i>See also Burtchall.</i>		
Birchet , Berchitt [Birchett], John, yeo., Smaleath (Small Hythe (Tenterden)), Kent	1659	194
„ Thomas, [Rotham (Wrotham), Kent]	1660	23
Birchmere , Tymothie, citzn. and goldsmith of Lond., [St. Leonard, Foster lane]	1660	240
Bird , Ambrose, Market Deeping, Lincs.	1657	54
„ Byrd [Bird], Amos, blacksmith, Happesburgh, Norf.	1658	652
„ Anthony, husb., Worstead, Norf.	1657	306
„ Bridgett, spr., [St. Bartholomews the Great], Lond.	1657	275
„ Edward, husb., Holme in Spalding Moore, Yorks.	1659	177
„ Edward, Swindon, Womborne, Staffs.	1659	243
„ Elizabeth, wid., Stratford, Suff.	1658	652
„ Burd, Flowrence, spr., West Monnckton, Soms.	1658	376
„ Francis, yeo., Yollowgreave (Youlgrave), Derbys.	1657	200
„ Henry, yeo., Wickham Bishopp, Essex	1659	458
„ Jane, spr., Stamford, Lincs., dau. & h. of John Bird, gent., late of Stillingfleet, Yorks.	1657	256
„ John, woollmonger, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1657	60
[„ Burd, John, Dundrey, Soms.	1657	p.299]
„ John, distiller, St. Giles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	7
„ John, blacksmith, Stratford Langthorne, Westham, Essex	1658	258
„ John, Barling, Essex	1659	211
„ Katherine, wid., Epworth, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1659	333
„ Margaret, wid., St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	434
„ Ralph, [St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.]	1660	94
„ Richard, husb., Balshall (Hampton in Arden), Warws.	1658	455
„ Burd, Robert, yeo., Stratfeildsea, Berks.	1658	230
„ Robert, clk., Westly, Suff.	1658	494
„ Burd, Roger, Shobdon, Herefs.	1659	460
„ Samuell, butcher, Stratford, Suff.	1658	494

	Year.	Folio.
Bird, Thomas, taylor, Docking, Norf.	1657	95
„ Thomas, yeo., Maumble, Worcs.	1658	162
„ Thomas, yeo., Stonton Wyvell, Leics.	1659	458
„ Thomas, mealman, Waddon, Croydon, Surr.	1660	24
„ Byrd [Bird], Walter, mcht., Dartmouth, Devon	1659	174
„ William, mar., Donwich, Suff.	1657	193
„ Byrd [Bird], William, gent., [St. Martins Outwich], Lond.	1658	717
„ William, minister, Eckington, Derbys.	1659	177
Birkbecke, Myles, Wyinghaur [Wynghaw], Firbancke (Kirkby Lonsdale), Westmd.	1659	288
[„ Richard, Frithorpe, Lincs.	1658	p.393]
„ Birbecke [Birkbeck], Simon, clk., Forcett, Yorks.	1657	152
Birkenhead, Birkhened, Henry, esq., Blackford [Backford], Ches.	1660	99
„ Richard, gent., Bronkoed (Mold), Flint	1659	195
See also Birkhead.		
Birkett, George, tanner, Longmire-yeat, Troutbecke (Windermere), Westmd.	1657	151
„ Berkett [Birkett], James, yeo., Troutbeck, Windermire, Westmd.	1659	498
„ John, bach., Borrowdell Grange, Crosthwaite, Cumb.	1660	107
„ Burkett, Mary, wid., St. George, Southwarke, Surr.	1660	176
„ Birket, Thomas, Ermathat in the par. of Crosswaite, Cumb.	1659	299
„ Burkitt, Thomas, gent., Greenwich, Kent	1660	201
Birkhead, Birkehead, Edward, woollen draper, Meltham, Almondbury, Yorks.	1659	288
„ Elizabeth, wid., Wakefield, Yorks.	1659	124
„ Katherine, wid., Lond., [Ethelburga]	1658	6
„ Richard, yeo., Gildersome (Batley), Yorks.	1659	125
See also Birkenhead.		
Birkhened, see Birkenhead.		
Birkhill, John, gent., Garthorpe (Luddington), Lincs.	1658	514
Birkin, Richard, yeo., Haglo, Awre, Gloucs.	1658	409
Birrell, Robert, cordwayner, Bungay, Suff.	1659	28
Birry, William, yeo., Wigmore, Herefs.	1659	177
Birt, Berte, George, Rumford, Edmonsham, Dors.	1659	395
„ James, yeo., Frampton upon Seaverne, Gloucs.	1658	651
„ Mary, spr., Frampton upon Seaverne, Gloucs.	1658	639
„ Burt, Mary, spr., Kingsgate Streete neare Winchester, Southants.	1659	498
„ Burt, Nicholas, bricklayer, East Smithfeild, St. Buttolphes without Algate, Mdx.	1657	215
„ Byrt [Birt], Walter, yeo., Byshops Caundle, Dors.	1658	86
Birtch, see Birch.		
Birtwisle, Elizabeth, wid., Padiam (Whalley), Lancs.	1659	124
Bisbye, Elizabeth, wid., Sutton, Burwallis [Burwall] (Burgh Wallis and Campsall pars.), Yorks.	1658	273
Bise, see Bye.		
Bisgood, Katherine, wid., Stogumber, Soms.	1657	354
Bishe, see Byshe.		
Bishop, Bishopp, Alice, wid., Norwich, (Norf.)	1659	358
„ Bishopp, Andria, wid., Biggin Farme, Croydon, Surr.	1660	203
„ Elizabeth, spr., Wenhaston, Suff.	1657	193

	Year.	Folio
Bishop, George, sen., Northiam, Suss.	1657	138
„ Bishopp, Henry, miller, Grove Mill, Watford, Herts.	1660	102
„ Bishopp, Jane, wid., Garthropp, [I. of Axholme], Lincs.	1657	389
„ Joane, wid., Titherton, Bremhill, Wilts.	1659	106
„ Bishopp, John, yeo., Great Thornham, Suff.	1658	205
„ John, husb., Alhallowes Hoo, Kent	1659	173
„ John, clk., Stockling (Stocklinch) Magdalen, Soms.	1659	278
„ Bushop, Margaret, wid., Bradstone, Mounslow, Salop	1657	536
„ Nathaniell, husb., Castle Combe, Wilts.	1658	18
* „ Buishopp (Binshopp <i>in Cal.</i>), Peter, husb., Fifehead, Soms.	1658	90
„ Richard, husb., Garthorpe, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1657	55
„ Bishopp, Richard, [Moore Winstow, Cornw.]	1657	175
„ Bishopp, Richard, tallow chandler, Reading, Berks.	1657	497
„ Bishope, Richard, yeo., Upton, Lincs.	1658	232
„ Richard, esq., South Warneborowe, Southants.	1658	615
„ Eishopp, Richard, yeo., Fuddington (Fiddington in Ashchurch), Gloucs.	1659	519
„ Robert, tanner, Tonbridge, Kent	1658	582
„ Bishopp, Robert, yeo., Fleete, Lincs.	1660	239
„ Bishope [Bishopp], Roger, yeo., Ramesbury, Wilts.	1657	100
„ Bishopp, Suzan, spr., Westerley, Gloucs.	1657	43
„ Bishopp, Symon, yeo., Willingham by Stow, Lincs.	1659	480
„ Bishope, Thomas, [late of Rogopoore, died beyond seas in the shipp " Reformation "]	1658	467
„ Bishopp, Thomas, farryer, Wallingford, Berks.	1660	3
„ Bishopp, Thomas, mcht., Minehead, Soms.	1660	201
* „ Bushoppe [Bishopp] (Binshops <i>in Cal.</i>), William, blacksmith, Bewdley, Worcs.	1657	479
„ Bushopp, William, Bradstone (Broadstone (Munslow)), Salop	1658	119
„ Bishopp, William, farrier, souldier in Capt. Foxes troope, [died at Edinborough, Scotland]	1660	2
Bishoppenden, Thomas, yeo., Smarden, Kent	1657	368
Bispham, Mary, wid., Hippe, Tilston, Ches.	1658	666
Bisse, Henry, grocer, Shepton Mallett, Soms.	1660	80
„ Thomas, clk., rector of Ouldburie upon the Hill, Gloucs.	1657	42
Bissell, Byssell, John, ironmonger, Yardley, Worcs.	1658	472
„ Bissill, John, yeo., Nedingworth, Hunts.	1659	176
„ William, gent., Besford Court (Besford in Pershore), Worcs.	1659	417
Bissicke, John, potter, Brislington <i>als.</i> Bussellton, Soms.	1660	23
Bissy, William, mercer, Milton <i>als.</i> Middleton, Kent	1658	197
*Bithell (Brithell <i>in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Tilton, Burghill, Herefs.	1658	327
Bitten, Jeremiah, Longstowe, Cambs.	1659	350
Bixbie [Bixby], Sarah, wid., Braintree, Essex	1657	360
Bixley, Joseph, yeo., Burstowe, Surr.	1657	446
Blaake, <i>see</i> Blake.		
Blachford, <i>see</i> Blatchford.		
Blackabie, Edward, carryer, University of Oxford	1659	350
Blackaller, Elize, yeo., Stockentinhead, Devon	1657	332
„ Phillipp, sen., clothier, Cherry Crosse, Totnes, Devon	1659	194
„ Thomas, [yeo.], Beere, Churston Ferrers, Devon	1657	108

	Year.	Folio.
Blackaller, Thomas, sen., Stoffard, Coliton, Devon	1659	194
Blackbone, <i>see</i> Blakbone.		
Blackborne [Blackbourne], John, yeo., Norborowe, Northants.	1657	396
„ Nicholas, yeo., Holme next the Sea, Norf.	1659	93
„ [Blackburne], Roger, yeo., Swineshead, Lincs.	1657	92
„ [Blackburne], Walter, fishmonger, [St. Margaret Pattens], Lond.	1657	524
<i>See also</i> Blackburne.		
Blackborowe, Hester, wid., St. Anne and Agnes within Aldersgate, Lond.	1657	524
Blackbourne, <i>see</i> Blackburne.		
Blackburne, Blackeburne, Edmond, clothyer, of the Armytage in tnsph. of South Crosland (Almondbury), Yorks.	1659	16
„ Margerie, wid., Old streete, St. Giles, Cripple Gate, Mdx.	1658	523
„ [Blackbourne], Ralph, citzn. of Lond., grazier and butcher, Plaistow, Westham, Essex	1657	87
„ Robert, yeo., Newport, Lincoln	1657	2
<i>See also</i> Blackborne.		
Blackeley, Christian, <i>see</i> Blakely.		
Blackett, Edward, seaman, s. of Christopher Blackett, Wishingam, Northumb., [died at sea in the shipp " Indian "]	1658	484
„ Mary, wid., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	329
Blackford <i>als.</i> Stoden, Sidwell, <i>see</i> Stoden.		
Blackhall, Blackall, George, citzn. and salter of Lond., [St. Gregories]	1660	100
„ Blackall, John, gent., London; (property " the Katherine Wheele " in Islington, Mdx. mentd.; also the poor of St. Gregorie, Lond.)	1660	3
„ Susanna, wid., St. Ollives, [Southwarke], Surr.	1658	41
„ Blackall, Thomas, sen., esq., St. Gregories, Lond.	1659	492
„ Blackall, William, yeo., Berricke prior, Newington, Oxon.	1658	554
Blackler, Agnes, wid., Totnes, Devon	1660	239
Blackman [Blockman], Edith, Stistead, Essex	1658	261
[„ Jeremie, Andrew Undershaft, Lond. Former probate Nov. 1656	1658 p.	27]
„ William, Litlington, Suss.	1658	486
„ William, yeo., Aldermaston, Berks.	1658	505
*Blackmore (Blamore <i>in Cal.</i>), Jane, wid., Bampton, Devon	1658	98
„ Joane, wid., Hockley, Essex	1659	352
„ John, bach., Cove, Tiverton, Devon	1658	713
„ John, yeo., Thurlbeare, Soms.	1659	278
„ Nicholas, butcher, Ilfracombe, Devon	1657	332
Blackwall [Blackwell], William, sen., yeo., Taddington (Bakewell), Derbys.	1657	495
„ John, sen., esq., Mortlake, Surr.	1658	41
Blackwell, Elidad, pastor of St. Andrew Undershaft, Lond.	1658	143
„ Margaret, wid., Warnden, Worcs.	1657	140
„ Nicholas, yeo., Bradwell next the Sea, Essex	1657	131
„ Nicholas, yeo., Stratton, Gloucs.	1658	258
„ Richard, yeo., Preston, Gloucs.	1657	143
„ Thomas, Hornsey, Mdx.	1657	341
„ William, <i>see</i> Blackwall.		

	Year.	Folio.
Blagbourne , Roger, mason, [Outmoore in the tnsnp. of Cracoe in Craven (Burnsall), Yorks.	1657	482
Blagdon , Grace, wid., South Petherwin, Dors.	1657	489
Blagrave , Sir John, knt., Southcott (near Reading, St. Mary par.), Berks.	1657	240
„ Rebecca, wid., Bulmirsh, Sunning, Berks.	1660	100
„ Richard, yeo., Hoxton, St. Leonards, Shoreditch, Mdx.	1658	524
Blaikey , <i>see</i> Blakey .		
Blakbone [Blackbone], Nicholas, maulster, Kelvedon, Essex	1659	500
Blake , Abraham, husb., Reigate, Surr.	1657	323
„ Augustine, yeo., Lockerly, Southants.	1658	409
„ Blaake, Henry, Pynnels, Calne, Wilts.	1660	239
„ James, yeo., Berryhill (? Berwick Hill in Ponteland), Northumb.	1659	102
„ John, Luxulion, Cornw.	1657	142
„ John, mar., Rederith, Surr., [died in the East Indies]	1658	484
„ John, mar., Foxes lane, Stebenheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx.	1660	239
„ Martha, wid., Yealampton, Devon	Sentence 1659	125
„ Michael, yeo., Rockford, Ellingham, Southants.	1660	108
„ Nicholas, sen., yeo., Wotton Rivers, Wilts.	1657	254
„ Ralph, ship carpenter, Chatham, Kent	1657	100
„ Richard, Enmore, Soms.	Sentence 1659	549
„ [Generall] Robert, [died at sea]; mention of "my dwelling house in Sainte Marie streete, Bridgewater", and property in Ham, (Soms.)	1657	318
„ Robert, [died at sea in service of the Commonwealth]	1659	460
„ Stephen, yeo., Goore, Milton (East Knoyle), Wilts.	1659	197
„ Thomas, minister [clk.], Tamworth, Warws.	1657	477
„ Thomas, yeo., Bunwell, Norf.	1658	343
„ Thomas, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [Andrew Hubbard]	1658	419
„ William, yeo., Slackstead (Farley Chamberlayne), Southants.	1658	693
„ William, yeo., Wootton, Oxon.	1660	239
Blakeley [Blackeley], Christian, wid., St. Georges, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	2
Blakestone [Blakiston], Christopher, yeo., Beverley Parke, (Beverley St. John), Yorks.	1657	482
„ Blackiston, Marmaduke, gent., Munck Friston, Yorks.	Sentence 1659	358
„ Blakeston [Blakiston], William, gent., Etton, Yorks.	1657	292
Blakewille , Thomas, Northly (North Leigh), Oxon.	1660	80
Blakey , Blaikey, Robert, Newhall (Otley), Yorks., [died beyond seas]	1658	467
„ Thomas, yeo., Addingham, Yorks.	1657	50
„ William, yeo., Appleton upon Wiske, Yorks.	1658	272
Blakiston , <i>see</i> Blakestone .		
Blampyn , Cecilie, spr., Gittisham, Devon	1657	12
„ Blampine, Nicholas, sen., yeo., Gittesham, Devon	1659	281
Blanch , Henry, sen., husb., Wendlinge, Norf.	1658	429
Blanchard , Blansheard, Christopher, Ellerton, Yorks.	1658	438
„ Blanshard [Blansherd], Ellin, wid., Ellerton, Yorks.	1658	240
„ George, taylor, Woolfall, Great Bedwin, Wilts.	1659	459

	Year.	Folio.
Blanchard, Blansherd, George, grasseman, Melborne, Thorn-ton, Yorks.	1660	27
„ Peter, clk., East Stower, Dors.	1659	58
„ Thomas, Reddenhall, Norf.	1657	527
Blanchford, John, worsted comer [weaver], Exeter, (Devon)	1658	298
Blancke, <i>see</i> Blanke.		
Bland, Adam, esq., South Cave, Yorks.	1657	484
„ Alice, wife of John Bland, yeo., Fenny Stratford, Bucks.	1658	699
„ Arthur, Long Ditton, Surr.	1657	240
„ Bryan, yeo., Newton Whittington, Lancs.	1657	419
„ John, yeo., St. Arvans, Mon.	1657	462
„ Mary, St. Mary Magdalen, Barmondsey, Surr.	1659	176
„ Richard, bach., Sudburie, Suff.	1659	444
„ Robert, yeo., Flempton, Suff.	1658	40
„ Thomas, butcher, Holy Crosse, Westgate, Canter-bury, (Kent)	1657	72
„ Thomas, coachman, Micklesham, Surr.	1657	446
„ Thomas, yeo., Fileindales (Fylingdales), Yorks.	1659	458
„ William, Towcester, Northants.	1657	148
„ William, husb., Hoggethorpe [Hogsthorpe], Lincs.	1658	133
<i>See also</i> Blandy.		
Blandford, John, <i>see</i> Blanford.		
Blandy [Bland], William, miller, Ofchell, Froxfeild, Wilts.	1659	321
„ William, yeo., Little Witnam, Berks.	1660	26
Blanford [Blandford], John, yeo., Moore Critchell, Dors.	1659	525
Blancke, Blanck, Ciciley, wid., Wisbech, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1660	203
„ Blancke, Richard, yeo., Wisbech, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1660	202
„ [Blancke], William, citzn. and barber chirurgion of London	1658	248
Blankley, Sarah, wid., Alford, Lincs.	1657	166
Blanshard, Blansheard, Blansherd, <i>see</i> Blanchard.		
Blashford, Alice, <i>see</i> Blatchford.		
Blatch [Blatche], John, yeo., East Haningfeild, Essex	1657	88
Blatchford, Blashford [Blachford], Alice, wid., Lond. [West-minster, Mdx.]	1659	522
„ [Blackford <i>in margin</i>], John, taylor, Modbury, Devon	1658	419
„ [Blachford], John, husb., Maristowe, Devon	1658	568
Blatt, William, [Southill, Beds.]	1658	625
Blawe, Blaw, Anthony, yeo., Tofte (next) Newton, Lincs.	1658	515
„ Georg, Lincoln	1657	255
Blayno, Elizabeth, wid., Haselingfeild, Cambs.	1657	81
Blayny [Blayney], Arthur, gent., East Wickham, Kent	1658	60
Blechynden [Bechinden, Belchindon <i>in margin</i>], Richard, gent., Westham, Essex	1658	537
Blencow [Blincow], William, gent., of the Inner Temple, Lond.	1658	299
Blenkinsop, Robert, Ash Clough, Northumb.	1657	389
Blessed, Robert, yeo., Wisbech, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	360
Blew, Charles, Eltham, Kent	1659	194
„ Francis, yeo., Ullenswick, Herefs.	1658	203
Blewett, <i>see</i> Bluett.		
Blie, <i>see</i> Bligh.		
Bligh, Blie, James, [Westbury, Bucks.]	1659	81
„ Blighe, John, gent., Finchampsted, Berks.	1660	203
„ Richard, husb., Pilliton, Cornw.	1659	312

	Year.	Folio.
Blincow, William, <i>see</i> Blencow.		
Blindman, Thomas, shipwright, Norton Malreward, Soms., [died at sea.]	1659	445
Blise, <i>see</i> Blisse.		
Blissard, Alice, wid., Laverton, Buckland, Gloucs.	1657	42
„ Henry, husb., Great Hampton, Worcs.	1657	204
Blisse, Alice, wid., Burdingbury, Warws.	1657	347
„ Elizabeth, wid., The Tunne, Old Change [St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish streete], London, [but died at Winchendon, Bucks.]	1659	170
„ John, citzn. and fishmonger of Lond., [St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish streete]	1658	417, 422
„ John, capt. in Col. Clarkes regiment [of foote], Stroudwater (Stroud), Gloucs., [died at Mardike in Flanders]	1659	81
„ Sarah, wid., Dover, Kent	1658	14
Blist, John, husb., Hawkeherst, Kent	1659	445
Blithe, <i>see</i> Blythe.		
Bliethman, <i>see</i> Blythman.		
Blocke, Edward, yeo., Upper Tointon next Horncastle, Lincs.	1657	358
Blockman, Edith, <i>see</i> Blackman.		
Blodwell, Anne, wid., Lloynymapsis in the twnshp. of Sweeney (Oswestry), Salop Sentence	1657	250
[Blofeild, Giles, sen., gent., Houghton Parke, Ampthill, Beds.	1657	p. 89]
„ Blowfeild, Richard, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., St. Katherine Creechurch	1660	100
Blogg, Elizabeth, wid., Barney, Norf.	1659	222
Blomfeild, Margaret, spr., Earle Stonham, Suff.	1658	494
„ Robert, yeo., Framsdon, Suff.	1657	82
„ Robert, yeo., Pakenhom, Suff.	1658	495
Blondeville, Gilbert, gent., of Bernards Inne, [St. Andrewes], Holborne, Mdx.	1658	628
Blood, Richard, sen., husb., Wolston Magna, Bucks.	1657	379
Bloodworth, George, citzn. and baker of Lond., St. Brides	1658	634
Bloome, Thomas, yeo., Dockin, Norf.	1658	348
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Gissinge, Norf.	1659	475
Blowe, Joseph, mar., Lymehose, (Stepney), Mdx.	1660	102
Blowen, Joane, wid., St. Annes, Blackfryers, Lond.	1657	220
„ Katherine, wid., Christ Church, Lond.; late of New Market, Suff.	1657	7
Blowfeild, <i>see</i> Blofeild.		
Bloxich [Bloxwich], Thomas, yeo., Erdington (Aston), Warws.	1658	400
Bloy, Thomas, husb., South Creak, Norf.	1660	166
Blucke, William, esq., of Lond. [but d. in par of St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.]	1658	589
„ William, esq., London	1659	459
Bludder, Sir Thomas, knt., Flaunchford, Reigate, Surr.	1658	699
Bluett [Blewett], Henry, Asgerby, Lincs.	1657	388
„ [Blewett], John, yeo., Ashwell, Herts.	1657	25
„ Stephen, yeo., Ashburnham, Suss.	1660	204
„ Bluitt [Blewett], Thomas, gunners mate, [died in East Indies]	1657	248
Bluitt, <i>see</i> Bluett.		
Blunckett, John, gent., Todington, Beds.	1658	157

	Year.	Folio.
Blundell, Ann, wid. of Robert Blundell, esq., Ince Blundell, Sephton, Lancs.	1660	24
„ Frances, wid. of Robert Blundell, gent., late of Preston, Lancs.	1657	420
„ George, wheelwright, Halford, Sunberie, Mdx.	1657	64
„ John, yeo., Snape (Ormskirk), Lancs.	1658	127
[„ Robert, gent., Preston in Amoundernes, Lancs.	1657	p.401]
„ William, sen., yeo., Northbrooke, Micheldever, Southants.	1658	17
„ William, citzn. and carpenter of Lond., [St. Buttolph without Bishopsgate]	1659	147
„ William, gent., Bold (Farnworth), Lancs., late of Prescott	1660	202
Blunt, Dorothy, wid. of Sir Charles Blunt, knt., Maple Durham, Oxon.	1658	123
„ John, mercer, Lindfeild, Suss.	1659	393
„ John, citzn. and butcher of Lond., [St. Andrew Hubbard]	1660	25
„ Margaret, wid., [St. Thomas, Southwarke, Surr.]	1659	459
„ Thomas, souldier, [Bartholomewes Hospital, Lond.]	1657	375
„ Thomas, shepherd, Bottesham, Cambs.	1658	583
Blythe, John, gent., St. Mary Islington <i>als.</i> Isledon, Mdx.	1658	7
„ Blithe, Thomas, yeo., Askham Brian, York (Ainsty)	1658	610
„ Blyth, Blith, Thomas, groome to Thomas, earl of Elgin, Amptill, Beds.	1660	102
„ William, yeo., Long Owresby, Lincs.	1657	91
Blythman [Blithman], Richard, of Rudhill, Yorks., [but died in the "Lyne" frigott in the Roade of Caleis beyond seas]	1658	48
„ [Blithman], William, Thorpe Underwood (Little Ouseburn), [Yorks.]	1658	588
Board, Ambrose, Ashford, Mdx.	1658	250
„ Bord [Board], Francis, Kilmersdon, Soms.	1658	543
„ Francis, sen., husb., Chewton, Soms.	1658	646
[„ John, esq., Cuckfeild, Suss. Will regd. 61 "Essex" (1648)	1660	p.141]
„ Margaret, eldest d. of Mrs. Mary Board, gentlewoman, of Lindfeild, Suss.	1658	487
[„ Sir Stephen, knt., Board Hill, Cuckfeild, Suss. Will regd. 62 "Scroope" (1630)	1660	p.141]
Boardman, Anne, wid., Warrington, Lancs.	1658	500
„ Bordman, Anne, wid., Longe Mellford, Suff.	1658	684
Boarne, <i>see</i> Bourne.		
Boateman, John, clk., Norwich, (Norf.)	1658	393
„ Booteman, Katherine, spr., Framlingham, Suff.	1658	569
*Bockett (Brockett <i>in Cal.</i>), Abraham, yeo., Rettingdon, Essex	1659	426
„ John, gent., St. James in St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1660	240
„ Thomas, Comptons, Dinton, [Bucks.]	1660	237
Bocking, Thomas, mar., Lond., [died at sea]	1657	318
[Bod, Thomas, husb., Huxly (Waverton), Ches.	1659	p.260b]
Boddington, Edward, [Northampton]	1657	65
„ Henry, yeo., Chellington, Beds.	1658	626
„ Bodington, John, yeo., Carlton Hall, Carlton, Beds.	1657	512
„ Bodington, John, sen., yeo., Cold Brafeild, Bucks.	1659	499
Boden <i>als.</i> Puddinge, William, <i>see</i> Puddinge.		

	Year.	Folio.
Bodie, see Body.		
* Bodinner [Bodynner] (Beddiner <i>in Cal.</i>), Martin, yeo., Levan, Cornw.	1658	88
Bodkin , William, sen., gent., Henly upon Thames, Oxon.	1658	212
Bodurda , William, clk., Aberdaron, Carn.	1660	171
Bodwell , Ann, wid., St. Christophers, Lond.	1659	439
Body , Bodie, Richard, weaver, Rudstone, Yorks.	1658	446
[„ Richard, Rudstone, Yorks. Former probate Nov. 1658	1659	p. 61]
„ Boddy, Thomas, yeo., Mileham, Norf.	1660	28
Bodynner, see Bodinner.		
Bogan , William, gent., Gatcomb (<i>near Totnes</i>), Devon	1658	299
„ Zachary, master of arts, Fellow of Corpus Christi Colledge, Universitie of Oxford	1660	163
Bointon , Ralph, <i>see Boynton.</i>		
Bolden , Boldin (Baldin <i>in Cal.</i>), Sarah, wid., Wittlesea, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1660	160
„ Boulden, Thomas, Ludenham, Kent	1658	264
„ Boulden [Bowden], Thomas, yeo., Sherborne, Warws.	1659	416
„ Bolden [Boulden], Thomas, Linstead, Kent	1659	468
Boles, see Bowles.		
Bolithoe , Bolith [Bolithoe], Alexander, yeo., Gwendron, Cornw.	1659	519
„ Bolithowe, Henry, sen., yeo., Crowan, Cornw.	1658	86
Bolithowe, see Bolithoe.		
Bolland , Robert, webster, Leake, Lincs.	1658	612
Bollard , Robert, yeo., Westheyth, Kent	1657	158
„ Bollord [Bollard], William, husb., Raundes, Northants.	1658	537
Bollington , Margaret, wid., St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, Lond.	1660	26
Bollord, see Bollard.		
Bolnest , Thomas, Everton, Hunts.	1657	517
„ William, citzn. and weaver of Lond., St. Buttolphs without Bishopsgate	1660	100
Bolt , Agnes, wid., Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dors.	1659	396
[„ Boulte, Anne, wid., Merford (Gresford), Flint	1657	p. 151]
„ Henry, maulster, Islip, Oxon.	1658	369
„ Boulte [Boulte], Henry, broadweaver, London	1660	5
„ [Boulte], Marke, husb., Cheriton Bishopp, Devon	1657	270
„ Boulte, Michael, cooper, Ratcliffe (Stepney), Mdx., [of the ship "Advice"]	1660	2
Bolter, see Boulter.		
Bolton , Boulton, Elizabeth, wid., Manchester, Lancs.	1659	280
„ Boulton, Ellen, wid., Treyles (Treales (Kirkham)), Lancs.	1659	16
„ Boulton, George, husb., Leyland, Lancs.	1658	680
„ Boulton, Henry, yeo., Stanton Harcourt, Oxon.	1659	458
„ Joane, wid., Burchester <i>als.</i> Bissiter, Oxon.	1659	80
„ [Boulton], John, mar., Wapping, Mdx., late of Boston, Lincs., [died at sea in the "Newberry" friggett]	1657	348
„ John, whittor, Alcester, Warws.	1658	450
„ Boulton, John, yeo., Treales (Kirkham), Lancs.	1659	174
„ John, baker, Portsmouth, Southants.	1660	164
„ Boulton, Judith, wife of Edward Boulton, gardiner, St. Mary Newington Butts, Surr., and wid. of Francis Clarke, gardiner	1658	558

	Year.	Folio.
Bolton, Margaret, wid., Burford, Oxon.	1658	213
„ Boulton, Roger, yeo., Fullshaw (Wimslow), Ches.	1659	123
„ Samuell, [Northfleete, Kent]	1658	264
„ Boulton, Thomas, schoole master, St. Andrewe, High Holborne, Mdx.	1658	568
„ Boulton, Thomas, yeo., Withnell (Leyland), Lancs.	1659	124
[„ William, Embsay, Skipton in Craven, Yorks.	1657	p.414]
„ Bowlton [Bolton], William, sen., Harwood, [Yorks.]	1658	468
„ Boulton, William, gent., St. Batholomews the Greate, Lond.	1660	202
„ Wisman, gent., Ipswich, Suff.	1658	494
Bompstead, see Bumpstead.		
Bond, Amie, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1657	284
„ Anthonie, gent., Hampton Wick, Mdx.	1657	456
„ David, bach, Gorleston, Suff.	1657	185
„ Dennis, esq., [sometime of] Sutton, Steeple, I. of Purbeck, Dors., [but died in Westminster, Mdx.]	1658	525
„ Dorothy, wid. of John Bond, Higham, Leics.	1658	551
„ Edward, gent., Westminster, Mdx.	1657	7
„ Edward, broad weaver, Laccoke, Wilts.	1658	227
„ Edward, husb., Shepton Mountegue, Soms.	1658	372
„ Henry, yeo., Over, Cambs.	1657	96
„ Jeremiah, husb., Rochford, Essex	Sentence 1658	367
„ Boonde, Johane, wid., Kingsbridge, Devon	1659	173
„ John, gent., Over, Cambs.	1658	36
„ John, [of the Savoy, Mdx.]	1658	116
„ John, sen., yeo., Pyworthy, Devon	1658	568
„ John, yeo., Bradfeild, Berks.	1660	26
„ Reuben, yeo., Over, Cambs.	1658	309
„ Richard, yeo., Charney, Berks.	1657	240
„ Thomas, glover, Grandisburgh, Suff.	1657	134
„ Thomas, malster, Bury St. Edmonds, Suff.	1659	161
„ William, chandler, Chippenham, Wilts.	1658	227
„ William, sen., baker, Colchester, Essex	1660	24
„ William, yeo., Rofford, Chalgrove, Oxon.; late of Appleton, Berks.	1660	173
Bone, Temperance, wid., Southington, Overton, Southants.	1658	227
„ William, gent., Farringdon, Devon	1658	638
Boneste [Bonestie], James, labr., Ashwell, Herts.	1657	88
Bonestie, James, <i>see</i> Boneste.		
Bonetto, Richard, yeo., Gluvias, Cornw.	1659	459
Bonfeild, Margery, wid., Hardington, Soms.	1657	463
Bonfitt, George, mar., Wapping, Mdx., [died in the East Indies]	1658	48
Bonham, George, mar., Barking, Essex, [belonging to the " Gloucester " frigott in service of the Common- wealth; died at sea]	1659	215
„ Richard, graysier, Coppingford, Hunts.	1659	523
„ Thomas, husb., Charndon, Twiford, Bucks.	1659	396
Bonie, Thomas, yeo., Preston in Amoundernes, Lancs.	1658	74
Boniger, Priscilla, wid., Pipleton [Peopleton], Worcs.	1658	202
Bonner, Edith, wife of William [Philip] Bonner, Harling- field (? Haslingfield), Cambs.	1658	674, 702
„ Edward, yeo., Pebworth, Gloucs.	1657	142, 143
„ John, widr., Whitchurch, Mdx.	1658	244
„ Mathew, yeo., Messing, Essex	1660	80
„ Robert, Ashby Puerey [Puerorum], Lincs.	1659	318

	Year.	Folio.
Bonney, see Bonny.		
Bonnicke, William, yeo., Great Brickhill, Bucks.	1658	699
<i>See also Bonwicke.</i>		
Bonnis, Chapman, gent., Guttewell End, Steeple Morden, Cambs.	1658	542
Bonny, John, yeo., Plimouth, Devon	1659	351
„ (Benny <i>in Cal.</i>), William, husb., Liskeard, Cornw.	1659	64
Bono, William, yeo., Denford, Northants.	1658	675
Bonwicke, Robert, labr., Molescroft (St. John Beverley), Yorks.	1659	124
<i>See also Bonnicke.</i>		
*Bonython (Boughton <i>in Cal.</i>), Joane, wid., Helston, Cornw.	1657	487
Booker, Edward, haberdasher, Manchester, Lancs.	1659	458
„ Mary, wid., Horsham, Suss.	1657	186
„ Thomas, yeo., Aughton, Lancs.	1657	430
„ Thomas, Bradinge, I. of Wight, Southants.	1658	503
Bookey, William, Dodderhill, Worcs.	1660	203
Boone, John, gent., Greenewich, Kent	1658	604
„ Richard, mcht., Layton Stone, Essex	1658	32
„ Thomas, mcht., Aldburgh, Suff.	1658	684
Boorman, see Borman.		
Boosey, Joseph, grocer, Bocking, Essex	1657	247
Boote, Mary, wid., Nottingham	1658	293
<i>See also Boots.</i>		
Booteman, see Boateman.		
Booth, Anne, relict of Roger Booth, yeo., (late of Tenton), Bury, Lancs.	1659	523
„ Elizabeth, Saxilby, Lincs.	1659	318
„ Francis, gent., Barkham, Berks.	1657	137
„ George, yeo., Snawden in township of Asquith, Yorks.	1658	67
„ George, yeo., Litle Hale, Lincs.	1659	299
„ Joane, wid., Cardington, Beds.	1659	523
„ John, yeo., Cotton, Tamworth, Staffs.	1657	347
„ John, yeo., Reddwalls, Burye, Lancs.	1659	174
„ (Boeth <i>in Cal.</i>), John, sen., slaughterman, Stowmarket, Suff.	1659	277
„ Joseph, Middleton, Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmd.	1660	159
„ Boothe [Booth], Richard, yeo., Tattenhall, Ches.	1659	280
„ Richard, yeo., Hedgeford (? Hednesford (Cannock)), Staffs.	1660	99
„ Robert, clk., Skircoate (Halifax), Yorks.	1657	335
„ Robert, yeo., Pinchbeck, Lincs.	1659	499
„ Sarah, wid. of Robert Booth, clk., Skircote (Halifax), Yorks.	1658	503
„ Thomas, yeo., Pointon (Semperingham), Lincs.	1659	473
„ William, aldm. of Great Grimsby, Lincs.	1659	333
Boothby, George, gent., [par. of] Little Wood streete (St. Albans), Lond.	1657	374
„ George, gent., Brokenhurst, Southants.	1659	197
„ William, yeo., Boston Fen End, Lincs.	1658	287
Bootle, Jane, wid., Holmore Greene in Thornton, Sefton, Lancs.	1658	462
Boots, Henry, yeo., Hicklinge, Norf.	1657	304
<i>See also Boote.</i>		
Boram, see Boreham.		
Bord, see Board.		

	Year.	Folio.
Bordman, see Boardman.		
Bore, Laurence, miller, of the Mille in East Stoke [neare] Newark, Notts.	1659	358
„ Richard, Chellison, Derbys.	1660	202
„ Robert, yeo., Hill, Tidswall, Derbys.	1658	183
Boreham, James, Royden, Essex	1659	211
„ John, yeo., Woodbridge, Suff.	1658	533
„ Margaret, wid., Wethersfeild, Essex	1660	106
„ Borham, Phillipp, shopkeeper, Roydon, Essex	1658	435
„ Boram [Boreham], William, poulter, Nettswell, Essex	1659	83
„ William, clothier, Toppsfeild, Essex	1659	357
Borly [Borley], Thomas, husb., Thursson, Suff.	1658	355
„ Borely, William, yeo., Ingham, Suff.	1658	658
Borman, Frances, wife of Edmond Borman, esq., citzn. and aldm. of Norwich, (Norf.)	1659	474
„ Boreman, Hugh, cordwayner, Sittingborne, Kent	1658	705
„ Boreman, Jane, spr., Brookehowse (Brook), I. of Wight, Southants., [died in Ireland]	1659	16
„ Boorman [Booreman], Mary, wid., Mayfeild, Suss.	1657	60
„ Thomas, sen., shepperd, Culworth, Northants.	1657	149
Bornes, John, yeo., Stoake next Clare, Suff.	1657	191
Borrett, George, Riddlesworth, [Norf.]	1660	239
„ Mary, wid., Occold, Suff.	1659	161
Borrow, Wilmott, spr., Uffcolum, Devon	1660	164
Borrowes, see Burrowes.		
Bosevile, Thomas, esq., Warmesworth, Yorks.	1659	195
Bosworth, see Bosworth.		
Bosier [Bossier], John, yeo., Litle Over, Ches.	1658	75
Boslie, Joice, Congersbury Marsh, Soms.	1657	226
Bosse, Thomas, gent., Bearton, Bucks.	1660	35
Bossell, Anne, wid., Sutton under Whitstoncliffe, Yorks.	1658	611
Bostall, William, yeo., Heddington, Oxon.	1657	77
Bostock, George, citzn. and barber chirurgion of Lond., [Ann. Aldersgate]	1658	528
„ James, cheife factor for the English East India Company [in Maccastr. (<i>sic</i>) but died in the East Indies]	1658	592
„ Bostocke, Robert, butcher, Preston in Amoundernes, Lancs.	1659	124
„ Bostocke, William, yeo., Newton near Tattenhall, Ches.	1659	288
Boston, George, yeo., Long Melford, Suff.	1657	531
„ George, yeo., Ensburly (Eynesbury), Hunts.	1659	123
„ John, bach., Pinchbeck, Lincs.	1659	301
„ Robert, yeo., Fleete, Lincs.	1660	203
„ Stephen, yeo., Terrington St. Clements, Norf.	1660	238
„ Thomas, yeo., Eaton Socon, Beds.	1660	80
Bostord, John, yeo., Counsby (Coningsby), Lincs.	1658	286
Bostwick, Bostwicke (Bastwicke in Cal.), Brian, Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1660	101
Boswell, John, husb., Aylmerton, Norf.	1657	97
„ Thomas, yeo., Erith, Kent	1657	115
Bosworth, Rose, wid., St. Buttolphes without Aldgate, Lond.	1660	98
„ [Bosworth], Thomas, yeo., Great Addington, Northants.	1658	176

	Year.	Folio.
Bosworth , Thomas, citzn. and founder of Lond., [St. Buttolphe without Algate]	1659	547
„ Boseworth, Thomas, sen., yeo., Clipston, Northants.	1660	27
Boteler , Anne, wid., [Waklington (? Watlington), Norf.]	1657	276
„ Martha, spr., Bedford	1660	101
„ Oliver, esq., Harrold, Beds.	1657	214
„ Phillipp, clk., Lancrasse (Landcross), Devon	1657	431
„ Sir William, knt., Biddenham, Beds.	1657	24
Botley <i>als.</i> Shipton , Roger, <i>see</i> Shipton .		
Bott , George, Solihull, Warws.	1658	472
Bottell , John, yeo., Ashford, Kent	1659	423
Botterell , John, yeo., Pauls Cray, Kent	1657	435
Botting , Richard, shoemaker, St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1657	94
„ Robert, yeo., Cheyley (Chailey), Suss.	1658	590
„ Bottinge, Stephen, carpenter, Herstmonceaux, Suss.	1660	164
„ Bottinge, Thomas, yeo., Dirington, Suss.	1658	486
Bottom , Randoll, Stradbroke, Suff.	1657	530
* Bougen (<i>Bongen in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Stretton (? Stratton), Suff.	1659	358
[Bough , Samuell, Boston, Lincs.	1657	p. 97]
„ William, glover, Parshore, Worcs.	1659	61
Bouham , Richard, labr., Croft, Lincs.	1657	255
[Bouhey , William, Chesterton, Staffs.	1657	p. 350]
<i>See also</i> Bowey and Bowhey .		
Boughton , Thomas, sen., Kings Cliffe, Northants.	1658	480
„ William, husb., Helindon (Hellidon), Northants.	1660	107
<i>See also</i> Bowtten .		
Boulden , <i>see</i> Bolden .		
Bouldsworth , Robert, citzn. and butcher of Lond., [Leonard, East Cheape]	1659	442
Boulsover , Thomas, butcher, Tuxford, Notts.	1658	56
Boult , <i>see</i> Bolt .		
Boulter , Bolter [Boulter], John, baker, Potterne, Wilts.	1657	482
„ Richard, baker, Great Wighton, Leics.	1658	625
„ Thomas, Bissiter, Oxon.	1657	103
Bound , John, Zeale Monachorum, Devon	1657	126
„ John, blacksmyth, Buckland Monochorum, Devon	1660	27
„ Bownde, Susan, wid., Witham, Essex	1657	18
„ Thomas, sen., gent., Upton upon Seaverne, Worcs.	1657	198
„ Thomas, worsted weaver, Norwich, (Norf.)	1658	149
Bourchett , Richard, servant to Sir John Trevours, knt., Westminster, Mdx.	1658	94
Bourcy , <i>see</i> De Bourcy .		
Bourder , John, weaver, Fourd, Tring, Herts.	1658	480
Bourebanke , William, husb., Plompton, Cumb.	1658	287
Bourne , Andrew, sugar baker, of the Little Minores, Lond., but now cooke on the States shipp "Couvertine", [died at Jamaica]	1658	501
„ Anthony, Knotting, Beds.	1657	483
„ David., citzn. and goldsmith of Lond., [Olaves, Silver streete]	1657	57
„ Edward, clothworker, St. Georges, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	487
„ Elizabeth, wid., Gothelney (Charlinch), Soms.	1660	163
„ Henry, sen., tanner, Wethiham, Suss.	1660	3
„ Bowrne, John., sen., yeo., Elmebridge (Dodderhill), Worcs.	1658	203

	Year.	Folio.
Bourne [Burne <i>in margin</i>], John, [co. Yorks.], (bur. Chereburton (Cherry Burton))	1658	277
„ Nicholas, citzn. and stationer of Lond., [St. Michaells, Cornhill]	1660	26
[„ Reuben. <i>Note in margin</i> : “ See Nov. 1655 ”	1658	p. 81]
„ Boarne, Robert, sen., husb., Mudyford, Christchurch, Southants.	1658	129
„ Boarne, William, husb., Marston Mortaine (Moreteyne), Beds.	1657	214
*Bourton (Bounton <i>in Cal.</i>), William, sen., husb., Aynhoe, Northants.	1657	247
Boveington [Bovington], Margaret, wid., Southall, Heese, Mdx.	1657	343
Bovett, John, woollen draper, Chard, Soms.	1660	163
Bovey, Mary, wid., Staverton, Devon	1657	1
Bovill, William, Waplington (Allerthorpe), [Yorks.]	1658	587
[Bowbancke, Peter, yeo., Blackwell (Darlington), Dur.	1657	p. 12]
Bowbeare, John, clk., Bampton, Devon	1657	124
Bowcher, John, gent., Mile End, Stebenheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx.	1658	1
„ Phillipp, clothier, Shrowle, East Harptry, Soms.	1657	145
Bowcock, George, clothier, St. Stephens, Coleman street, Lond.	1659	436
Bowd (Bewd <i>in Cal.</i>), Elizabeth, wid., St. Buttolphes without Bishopps Gate, Lond.	1659	546
„ Thomas, husb., Cublington, Bucks.	1657	302
Bowdinge, George, yeo., Dunham Magna, Norf.	1657	304
Bowdler, Boudler [Bowdler], Catherine vz. John, wid., Malthryafel in Llangyniew, Montgs.	1657	103
[„ Francis, Malthryafel in Llangyniew, Montgs.	1657	p. 88]
Bowdon, Benjamin, tanner, Dunsford, Devon	1657	430
„ George, yeo., Laneside (Laneslide), Chappel le Frith, Derbys.	1658	520
„ Henry, Woodland, Devon	1657	108
„ Johan, wid., Payngton, Devon	1659, 96,	125
„ John, mason, Langtree, Devon	1659	10
„ Bowden, John, sen., tanner, Morton Hamsted, Devon	1659	125
„ Bowden, John, mar., Stebonheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx., [died beyond seas]	1659	445
„ Bowden, John, yeo., Innward Leigh, Devon	1660	27
„ Bowden, John, mar., London, (property in Walton upon Thames, Surr.)	1660	176
„ Bowden, Michaell, husb., Eston, St. Cuthbert in Wells, Soms.	1659	278
„ Nathaniell, yeo., Coatebanke, Glossopp, Derbys.		
„ <i>Sentence</i>	1658	338
„ Bowden, Robert, husb., Horton, Pittleston (Pitstone), Bucks.	1659	311
„ Bowden, Thomas, <i>see Bolden.</i>		
„ Bowden, William, husb., Midnam (Medmenham), Bucks.	1657	411
„ Bowden, William, yeo., Melbury Abbies, Dors.	1660	201
„ <i>See also Bowtten.</i>		
Bowe, Thomas, Milbecke, Crosthwaite, Cumb.	1659	301
Bowell, John, yeo., Chesterton, Oxon.	1658	552
„ Margaret, wid., Great Chesterton, Oxon.	1659	352

	Year.	Folio.
Bowell , Richard, <i>see</i> Bowle .		
Bowen , Adam, Mildenhall, Suff.	1659	223
„ George, esq., Llwyngwair, Nevarne, Pem.	1660	100
„ Harry, yeo., Llansawill, Carm.	1658	602
„ John, yeo., Smardon, Kent	1660	81
„ John David, Pencarreg, Carm.	1658	603
„ Thomas, gent., Penny Castle, Llanidloes, Montgs.	1657	207
„ Thomas, Llanwenogge, Card.	1658	76
„ Thomas, gent., Tilecrun, Lanvillo, Brecon.	1659	81
„ Thomas, gent., Llangevelach, Glam.	1659	426
„ Thomas William, yeo., Llandilotalybont, Glam.	1658	382
„ William, Llandiloe, Rad.	1660	100
Bower , Ann, wid., St. Forsters (St. Vedast, Foster lane), Lond.	1658	204
„ Edmond, gent., Alverton, (? Chapel Allerton), Soms. (<i>Mention of "the church at Allerton"</i>)	1660	237
„ George, of Grayes Inne, Lond., [died in parts beyond the seas]	1660	203
„ James, cooper, Newent, Gloucs.	1658	257
„ Jane, wid., Sutterton, Lincs.	1658	195
„ John, yeo., Knightwicke, Glossopp, Derbys.	1660	160
„ Phillip, gent., Pulham St. Mary, Norf.	1660	28
„ Thomas, Whitby, Yorks.	1657	151
„ Thomas, gent., Hampton Court, Mdx.	1658	528
Bowers , Christopher, yeo., Sutterton, Holland, Lincs.	1657	55
„ Thomas, husb., Adington, Bucks.	1657	378
„ William, citzn. and clothworker of Lond., [Alhallowes the Less]	1660	260
Bowes , George, husb., Tottenham, Mdx.	1657	376
„ Ralphe, (a cousin of Sir Francis Bowes; bur. Grindon church)	1658	680
„ Richard, sen., carpenter, Ringland, Norf.	1659	444
„ Robert, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [Westminster, Mdx.]	1658	248
„ Robert, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., St. Nicholas Olaves, Bread streete.	1659	274
„ Thomas, mcht., Newcastle upon Tine	1660	107
Bowett , Anthonie, scrivener, St. Giles without Cripplegate, Mdx.	1658	302
[Bowey , James, Martins in the Feilds, Mdx. Will regd. 50 "Cambell" (1642)	1657	p. 25]
Bowhey , Nicholas, husb., Tresmeere, Cornw. <i>See also</i> Boughey and Bowey .	1658	87
Bowkeley , John, [co. Salop]	1659	194
Bowkey , William, tanner, Studley, Warws.	1660	106
Bowdinge , Thomas, tanner, Spennall, Warws.	1660	107
Bowle [Bowell], Richard, mar., Ipswich, Suff.	1657	131
[„ Richard, Great Chesham, Bucks. Will regd. 17 "Skinner" (1627)	1660	p.206]
„ Robert, yeo., Buxall, Suff. <i>See also</i> Bowell and Bowles .	1657	443
Bowler , Henry, Thames Ditton, Surr.	1658	649
„ John, citzn. and cooke of Lond., [Alhallowes the Great]	1657	161
„ John, husb., Chesham, Bucks.	1659	458
„ Peter, blacksmith, Worksopp, Notts.	1658	367
[„ Stephen, Chesham, Bucks.	1659	p.408]

	Year.	Folio.
Bowles, Charles, esq., Chatham, Kent	1659	552
„ Boles, Edward, tanner, Lyttelton, Compton Dundon, Soms.	1658	646
„ Edward, [Loddington, Hunts.]	1660	101
„ John, yeo., Bures at the Mount, Essex	1657	362
„ Leonard, gunner, Winterborne, Wilts.	1657	321
<i>See also Bowle.</i>		
Bowley [Bewley], William, yeo., Long Whatton, Leics.	1657	210
Bowlkley, <i>see</i> Bulkeley.		
Bowlton, <i>see</i> Bolton.		
Bowman, Boman [Bowman], Georg, Market Deepeing, Lincs.	1657	286
„ Henry, yeo., Martin, Surr.	1658	558
„ Michael, yeo., Brizelye (Brisley), Norf.	1658	658
Bownde, <i>see</i> Bound.		
*Bowne (Bourne <i>in Cal.</i>), Cornelius, tayler, Sedghill, Wilts.	1657	391
„ David, yeo., Sayles, Meere, Wilts.	1659	458
„ John, sen., husb., Middlezoy, Soms.	1659	303
„ William, mar., [died beyond seas]	1659	481
Bownest, Thomas, esq., Putney, Surr.	1658	699
Bowring, Robert, yeo., Stogumber, Soms.	1658	646
Bowrne, <i>see</i> Bourne.		
Bowtell, John, maulster, Thaxted, Essex	1660	24
Bowtten, Mary, spr., Aveley, Essex	1658	480
<i>See also Boughton and Bowden.</i>		
Bowyear, William, <i>see</i> Bowyer.		
Bowyer [Boyer], Arthur, yeo., Pottersandsall (Potter Somersal (Sudbury)), Derbys.	1659	195
„ Jane, spr., Henfeild, Suss.	1660	99
„ [Boyer <i>in margin</i>], John, labr., West Wrattling, Cambs.	1659	83
„ John, Luntley, Dilwyn, Herefs.	1660	262
[„ Michael, Hounslow, Mdx. Will regd. 137 “ Rivers ” (1644 and 1645)	1658	p.217]
„ Thomas, citzn. and grocer of Lond., [Olaves, Jewry]	1659	149
„ Sir Thomas, bart., Leythorne (North Mundham), Suss.	1659	524
„ William, weaver, Westfeild, Suss.	1657	187
„ Bowyear [Bowyer], William, gent., Layton Stone [Leytonstone], Essex	1658	602
Bowzey, John, blacksmith, Tallington, Lincs.	1658	34
[Box, Bennett, Thurston, Suff.	1659	p.187]
„ John, citzn. and brewer of Lond., [Carter lane]	1658	254
„ Katherine, wid., silke dyer, Little Old Bayly, Lond.	1660	26
Boxall, John, taylor, Midhurst, Suss.	1660	25
„ William, yeo., Keardford (Kirdford), Suss.	1657	60
„ William, yeo., Badshott, Farnham, Surr.	1658	73
Boyce, <i>see</i> Boys.		
Boycott, Henry, widr., Gillingham, Kent	1659	59
„ William, gent., Little Buildwas, Salop	1659	280
Boyden, Jarmin (Jermyne), yeo., Over, Cambs.	1657	336
„ John, High Halstoe, St. Warborough <i>als.</i> Hooe (Hund.), Kent	1658	604
Boyer, Robert, farrier, North Walsham, Norf.	1659	276
<i>See also under Bowyer.</i>		
Boyne, Robert, yeo., Tadcaster, Yorks.	1659	176
Boynton [Bointon], Ralph, felmonger, Gainsborough, Lincs.	1658	61

	Year.	Folio.
Boys [Boyes], Anthony, gent., Stratford Bowe, Mdx.	1657	452
„ Joane, wid., Stogumber, Soms.	1657	227
„ [Boyse], John, citzn. and girdler of Lond., [St. Michael, Crooked lane]	1658	304
„ Boyse, John, bach., mar., of the ship " Samaritan " of Lond.	1660	163
„ Judith, wid., St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1658	243
„ Boyce, Peter, yeo., St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1659	537
„ Boyes, Ralph, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., St. Mary Woolnoth	1659	530
„ Boyes [Boys], Richard, [Droxford, Southants.]	1659	197
„ Boyce, Richard, worsted comber, Dinder, Soms.	1660	160
„ Boyes, Robert, Oswald Kirke, Yorks.	1660	27
„ Thomas, yeo., Brotton, Yorks.	1657	71
„ Thomas, sen., gent., Wilsborowe, Kent	1660	23
„ William, clothier, Cranbrooke, Kent	1657	72
„ Boyes, William, tanner, Rosedale, Yorks. (<i>Mention of Glaisdale and of a mill at Lealholme</i>)	1660	4
Boyte, Thomas, yeo., Woodcotts, Handley, Dors.	1657	393
Boyton, Francis, gent., Lond., [Holborne, Mdx.]	1658	627
„ William, yeo., Heybridge, Essex	1659	458
Brabson, Richard, Chandler, Broughton Astley, Leics.	1659	175
Brace, Anne, wid., Deptford, Kent	1657	158
„ Joane, wid., Fockburie, Bromsgrove, Worcs.	1659	241
„ John, yeo., Fockburie, Bromsgrove, Worcs.	1658	166
[„ John, yeo., Millbrooke, Beds.	1659	p.236]
„ Thomas, taylor, Bromesgrove, Worcs.	1660	173
Bracebridge, George, aldm. of Lincoln	1657	54
„ Thomas, yeo., Denton, Lincs.	1658	614
Bracegirdle, John, sadler, Stafford	1659	244
Bracenett, Alice, wid., Long Acre, (St. Martin in the Fields), Mdx.	1660	4
Brachin, Edmund, taylor, Gretford, Lincs.	1658	34
Brackett, John, husb., Marsham, Norf.	1659	426
Bracknocke, Francis, gent., Mydltou, Warws. <i>See also Brecknock.</i>	1657	347
Brackpoole, John, yeo., Haylsham, Suss.	1659	359
Brackston, Anthony, clothier, Reading, Berks.	1659	426
Bradborne, Katherine, wid., Mose, Quatt, Salop	1657	179
Bradbridge, Robert, West Stoke, Suss.	1659	81
[Bradbrooke, Nicholas, Woodbridge, Suff.	1658	p.157]
„ Nicholas, baker, Woodbridge, Suff.	1659	222
Bradbury, Anthony, Walton, Staffs.	1658	358
Braddis, Prudence, wid., Holy Trinity, Exeter, (Devon)	1659	441
Brade, Edward, bach., of the Marsh in Cockerham, Lancs.	1659	357
Bradford, Benjamin, clothier, Batcombe, Soms.	1657	404
„ Fardinando, mar., Shadwell, Stepney, Mdx., [died at sea]	1659	460
„ Francis, Chappell Hill, Mon.	1657	397
„ George, sen., Dillwyn, Herefs.	1660	240
* „ (Burford <i>in Cal.</i>), Jeremiah, [Soms.]	1657	401
„ John, turner, Norwich, (Norf.)	1658	494
„ John, sen., gent., Leominster, Herefs.	1658	550
„ Robert, gent., Beckingham, Notts.	1660	262
„ William, tailour, Stoke Golding, Leics.	1659	360
Bradgate, Edward, gent., Hellidon, Northants.	1657	147
„ Richard, yeo., Gill Morton, Leics.	1657	117

	Year.	Folio.
Bradgate, Thomas, Higham, Leics.	1658	692
Bradie, <i>see</i> Brady.		
Bradlawe <i>als.</i> Jacob, Thomas, gent., Laxfeild, Suff.	1658	493
Bradley, Alexander, bricklayer, Hitchin, Herts.	1658	595
„ Elizabeth, wid., Rayneham, Kent	1659	173
„ Joane, wid., St. Leonards, Shoreditch, Mdx.	1657	124
„ John, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [St. Andrew Undershaff]	1660	169
„ Lewis, husb., Lackhampton, Gloucs.	1658	263
„ Mary, wid., of the Ladie Wast (<i>near</i> Hinckley), Leics.	1658	48
„ Richard, schoolmaster, Baley (Mitton), Lancs.	1659	308
„ Richard, lyterman, East Greenwich, Kent	1659	468
„ Robert, husb., of the Haigh, Woodchurch <i>als.</i> West Ardisley, Yorks.	1658	273
„ Robert, Cambridge	1659	194
„ Bradly, Robert, yeo., South Witham, Lincs.	1659	483
„ Thomas, labr., Eltesly, Cambs.	1657	30
„ Thomas, yeo., Holme in Spalding Moore, Yorks.	1657	418
[„ Thomas, Upchurch, Kent. Will registered 444 „ „ Alchin ” (1654)	1660	p. 95]
„ William, card maker, Worcester	1659	56
Bradnock, Henry, yeo., Bradnock Marsh, Barkswell, Warws.	1658	317
Bradnox, <i>see</i> Brodnax.		
Bradshall, Anne, wid., Birchover, Youlgrave, Derbys.	1658	411
Bradshaw, Anthony, butcher, Duffield, Derbys.	1659	177
„ Bradshawe, Elizabeth, wid., Stepnie, Mdx.	1658	137
„ Bradshawe, George, gunner in the State ship „ „ Welcome ”, [died at sea]	1657	116
„ George, gent., Chepinge Wicombe, Bucks.	1657	302
„ Bradshawe, John, Melford, Suff.	1658	393
„ Bradshawe, John, esq., Congleton, Ches.	1659	224
„ Bradshawe, John, serjeant att lawe and Cheife Justice, Chester, [late of Westminster, Mdx.]	1659	549
„ Lawrence, mercer, Uttoxator, Staffs.	1658	448
„ Bredshawe, Mary, wid., Aldburgh, Suff.	1657	447
„ Bradshawe, Richard, citzn. and draper of Lond., „ [St. Buttolph without Algate]	1657	272
„ Richard, minister of Paule in Holdernes, Yorks.	1658	141
„ Bradshawe, Robert, yeo., Manchester, Lancs.	1657	328
„ Broadshawe [Bradshawe], Thomas, woolsted comber „ [weaver], Bicknell (? Bicknoller), Soms.	1659	135, 140
„ William, yeo., Biggleswade, Beds.	1657	517
„ William, inholder, Cricklad, Wilts.	1659	34
„ William, gent., Hawley, Yately, Southants.	1660	164
Bradstreete [Broadstreete], Sara, spr., Bradford, Suff.	1658	149
Bradway, William, cooper, [died at sea in the shipp “ The Eagle in the Swallow Hole ”]	1659	445
Brady, Joane, wid., Fenditton, Cambs.	1659	525
„ Bradye [Bradie], John, dorinx weaver, Norwich	1657	28
„ Margaret, wid., Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1658	533
„ Bradie [Brady], William, Thorpe, Yorks., (bur. Welwecke)	1658	273
Brafeild [Brayfeild], Alexander, yeo., Totall End, Hanslip, Bucks.	1659	458
„ Brafieid (Bratfield <i>in Cal.</i>), John, husb., Ravenston, Bucks.	1660	239

	Year.	Folio.
Bragg , Christian, Axminster, Devon	1658	420
„ Parnell, wid., Lyston, Essex	1657	359
„ Thomas, yeo., Kennerleigh, Devon	1657	217
„ William, joyner, Capell [Trimley Martin], Suff.	1658	429
„ Brage [Bragge], William, Fellow of Oriell Colledge, Oxford	1659	280
„ Brage [Bragg], William, clk., Purleigh, Essex	1659	280
Braine , Hugh, yeo., Ipsley, Warws., [but died at Saltford neare Bath, Soms.]	1657	17
„ [Brayne], John, yeo., Welch Hampton, Salop	1659	460
„ John, citzn. and skinner of London	1660	2
„ Thomas, husb., Whittington (Worcester St. Peter), Worcs.	1660	239
„ [Brayne], William, esq., of Grayes Inne, Mdx., [late general of the forces at Jamaica, beyond seas]	1658	60
Braithwhate [Braithwaite], James, chapman, Penrith, Cumb.	1658	231
Brakenborrow , Edward, husb., Ashby next Partny, Lincs.	1658	231
Brakenbury , Christopher, husb., Belchford, Lincs.	1657	166
„ John, husb., Westerkeale, Lincs.	1658	231
Bramall , Edward, <i>see</i> Bromall .		
Bramble , Elizabeth, wife of John Bramble, butcher, Wisbeeche, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1657	215
„ Lazarus, [South Yarmouth, I. of Wight, Southants.]	1659	524
„ Brambell [Bramble], Peter, gent., Long Alley, Moorefeilds, St. Leonards, Shoreditch, Mdx.	1658	560
Brame , Vallentine, bach., Hempnall, Norf.	1659	521
Bramley [Bromley], Bersheba, wid., Egham, Surr.	1658	590
„ Richard, yeo., Kerby Overblowe, Yorks.	1658	610
„ Bramly, William, miller, Port Mill, Preshutt, Wilts.	1660	261
Brampton , Henry, blacksmith, Tasburgh, Norf.	1659	359
Brampton [Bromton], Agnes, wid., Bletchley, Bucks.	1657	496
„ Bramton [Brampton], Ashley, [Christchurch, Lond.]	1658	562
„ John, [died beyond seas]	1658	540
„ John, Ruckley, Stantonlacy, Salop	1658	544
Bramwood , Jeremiah, yeo., Stowe Bardolph, Norf.	1659	28
Branch , Henry, husb., Clutton, Soms.	1659	278
„ Henrie, yeo., Fordham, Cambs.	1659	353
„ Braunch, Thomas, yeo., Marcham, Berks.	1660	27
Brand , Andrew, tanner, Tarling, Essex	1657	246
„ Anne, wid., Woodford, Essex	1658	261
„ Henry, mar., Wapping, Mdx.	1658	301
„ Henry, yeo., Stoney Middleton, Hathersidge, Derbys.	1659	458
„ James, Wimmerlie [Winmarlie], (Garstang, Lancs.)	1658	127
„ John, yeo., Wallpoole St. Andrews, Norf.	1658	205
„ Thomas, yeo., Barneby of the Moore, Blyth, Notts.	1660	25
„ William, Melchburne, Beds.	1657	34
[„ William, St. Clement Danes, Mdx. Will regd. 158 „ „ Essex ” (1648)	1658	p.521]
Brandon <i>als.</i> Brandwood , Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Brandwood .		
„ John, mercer, Swineshead, Lincs.	1659	483
„ Richard, Moulsoe, Bucks.	1658	549
„ William, husb., Bidford, Warws.	1659	242
Brandreth , Elizabeth, wid., Leighes, Ches., (Goostrie <i>mentd.</i>)	1658	127

	Year.	Folio.
Brandwood <i>als.</i> Brandon, Elizabeth, wid., Finchley, Mdx.	1659	7
Branncce <i>als.</i> Eales, Mary, <i>see</i> Eales.		
Bransby, Francis, bach., Beccles, Suff.	1659	358
„ Michaell, yeo., Great Porland (Poringland), Norf.	1657	276
„ Bransbye, William, yeo., Heapham, Lincs.	1658	683
Branson, John, gent., Threekingham, Lincs.	1659	12
„ John, yeo., Inworth, Essex	1659	82
Branthwayt, George, yeo., Thurlton, Norf.	1658	393
„ Branthwait, Richard, Newbiggin, Ravenstonedall, (Westmd.)	1657	428
Brantley, Robert, yeo., All Saints, Tresham, Worcs.	1659	238
Braple, William, sen., fisherman, Brithelmstone (Brighton), Suss.	1657	60
Brasby, William, husb., Barham, Hunts.	1659	83
Brasier [Braysier], John, sen., yeo., Cudham, Kent	1657	31
„ Brassier [Brasyer], Thomas, sen., yeo., Wiveling- ham (Willingham), Cambs.	1657	517
„ William, yeo., Pulloxhill, Beds.	1657	512
Brathwayte, John, Thornetwhaite, Cumb.	1658	287
Bratt, Thomas, <i>see</i> Brutt.		
Brattle, Nicholas, gent., Seavenock, Kent	1660	261
„ Brattell, Richard, sen., tanner, Westfeild, Suss.	1659	276
Bratton, John, webster, North Kelsey, Lincs.	1659	525
Braunch, <i>see</i> Branch.		
Bravell, Anne, spr., Chippinge Cambden, Gloucs.	1657	484
Bray, Charles, clk., West Wickham, Kent	1658	197
[„ Edward, sen., yeo., Biggleswade, Beds.	1657	p.199]
„ Edward, Woodhall (Harthill), Yorks.	1658	545
„ Braye, Emme, wid., [Elstow, Beds.]	1659	176
„ George, sen., gent., Andever, Southants.	1658	503
„ Henry, saile maker, [died at sea in shipp "Matthias"]	1657	146
„ Henry, yeo., St. Gennis, Cornw.	1658	195
[„ Henry, Genis, Cornw.	1659	p.142]
„ John, yeo., Penhurst, Suss.	1659	394
„ John, bach., St. Gennys, Cornw.	1659	395
„ John, baker, Croydon, Surr.	1659	521
„ Josias, yeo., Wermington, Devon (? Werrington ; St. Giles in the Heath <i>mentd.</i>)	1658	250
„ Katherine, spr., Plymouth, Devon	1659	195
„ Braye, Ralphe, free houlder, [Leey], Kent, (exor. minister of Leey)	1657	425
„ Richard, yeo., Buckland Brewer, Devon	1657	52
„ Samuell, yeo., Denston <i>als.</i> Denerdiston, Suff.	1657	265
„ Thomas, tynner, Gwinnopp, Cornw.	1657	233
„ Thomas, [Buxsteed, Suss.]	1658	487
„ William, yeo., Edgcott, Bucks.	1658	617
„ Braye, William, sen., yeo., Trimley St. Mary, Suff.	1659	359
Brayfeild, <i>see</i> Brafeild.		
Brayly, Hugh, yeo., Fremington, Devon	1657	430
Brayne, <i>see</i> Braine.		
Braysier, <i>see</i> Brasier.		
Breach, Jane, wid., Suninge, Berks.	1659	311
Breade, John, yeo., Westoning, Beds.	1657	517
Breakes, Francis, victualler, Grayes Inne lane, (St. Andrew, Holborn), Mdx.	1659	192
„ Mary, wid., Hatfeild Peverell, Essex	1659	350

	Year.	Folio.
Breame, John, maltster, St. Stephens, Norwich, (Norf.)	1657	306
Breamer, Alexander, taylor, St. Paules, Covent Garden, Mdx.	1659	3
Breand, Myles, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	Sentence 1659	549
*Breane (Butaine <i>in Cal.</i>), John, sen., yeo., Feyland (Fayland), Portbury, Soms.	1657	226
Brearccliffe, Samuell, clk., minister of Stangrave (Stonegrave), Yorks.	1658	610
Breares, John, yeo., Walton in the Dale (Blackburn), Lancs.	1659	426
<i>See also Breres.</i>		
Brearley, Richard, yeo., Marland (Rochdale), Lancs.	1658	341
Breat, Thomas, <i>see</i> Brutt.		
Brecke [Breecke], Edward, inholder, York	1657	115
Breckell, John, husb., Milthopnooke in Thorneton, Pulton, Lancs.	1657	428
Breckells [Breckles], (Brockells <i>in Cal.</i>) Thomas, sen., yeo., Wilton (Hockwold-cum-Wilton), Norf.	1657	306
„ [Breckles], Thomas, yeo., Wilton (Hockwold-cum-Wilton), Norf.	1659	360
Breckhill, John, husb., Hesketh Banke (Hesketh), Lancs.	1657	429
Brecknock, John, yeo., Layndon, Essex	1660	106
<i>See also Bracknocke.</i>		
Bredcocke, Robert, yeo., Salthouse, Norf.	1658	205
Bredshawe, <i>see</i> Bradshaw.		
Brech, Henry, yeo., Herly, Berks.	1657	303
Breecke, Edward, <i>see</i> Brecke.		
Breedon, Henry, sen., yeo., Normanton, Bottesford, Leics.	1659	275
Breese, Henry, yeo., Whitwell, Norf.	1658	684
* „ (Breefe <i>in Cal.</i>), Joane, wid., Oxford	1657	77
„ Robert, taylor, Candeston [Grandeston], Norf.	1659	482
„ William, yeo., Frith, Llanbryn-mair, Montgs.	1657	207
*Breinton (Bremton <i>in Cal.</i>), Anne, wid. of John Breinton, gent., Ammyleyes [Ammylowe] Wollon in the par. of Ammyleyes, Herefs.	1659	500
Brelsford, Brelsforde, Jeremiah, citzn. and fishmonger of Lond., [St. Gyles Cripplegate]	1660	165
„ Brelsford, Penelope, Sherland, Derbys.	1659	397
Brembridge, John, weaver, Zeale Monochorum, Devon	1657	333
Brend, John, bell founder, Norwich, (Norf.)	Sentence 1659	421
Brent, Edmund, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., [Heston, Mdx.]	1657	456
„ Brente, George, yeo., Old Brentford, Mdx.	1657	377
„ Katherin, wid., Honneybrooke, Wimburne Minster, Dors.	1658	440
„ Robert, yeo., North Hide, Heston, Mdx.	1658	526
Brentnall, Nicholas, yeo., Ilkeston, Derbys.	1658	519
Breres, John, gent., of Bishopthrope within the city of York	1659	125
<i>See also Breares.</i>		
Brereton, Peter, Grayes Inne, Mdx.	1660	165
[„ Ralph, St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1660 p.201]	
[„ Randolph, gent., St. Andrew, Holborne, Mdx. Will regd. 104 "Berkeley" (1656)	Sentence 1657 p.218]	
„ Theodosia, relict of Thomas Brereton, esq., (late of Ashley (Bowdon), Ches.), St. Bridgetts als. Brides, Lond.	1660 202, 304	

	Year.	Folio.
Brereton [Breereton], Thomas, gent., Tussingham (Malpas), Ches.	1657	429
„ Thomas, esq., Ashley (Bowdon), Ches.	1660	164
„ William, Caster next Norwich, Norf.	1657	28
<i>See also Brewerton.</i>		
Bretland, Elinor, Little Baddowe, Essex	1658	109
„ Reginald, aldm. of Chesterfield, Derbys.	1659	458
Brett, Alexander, gent., [St. Brides <i>als.</i> Bridgett], Lond.	1659	437
„ Angell, wid., Standon, Herts.	1658	594
„ Henry, yeo., Fletching, Suss.	1657	323
„ James, cordwainer, Gissingham, Suff.	1658	169
„ John, cordwainer, Watton, Norf.	1658	344
„ John, gent., Berches [in lordship of] Hulton (Burslem), Staffs.	1658	404
„ John, yeo., Sheering, Essex	1659	82
„ John, yeo., Great Ashfeild, Suff.	1659	222
„ John, yeo., Eythorne, Kent	1659	423
„ Marie, wid., Woolstanton, Staffs.	1658	455
„ Owen, esq., Rowney <i>als.</i> Roundhay (“my manor or farme”), Beds.; bur. “in my vault in St. Austins church, Lond.”), [St. Andrewe, Holborn]	1658	142
[„ Owen, St. Andrewe, Holborne, Lond.	1658	p.231]
„ Samuell, chirurgion, of Bristoll, [but died beyond seas]	1658	437
„ Sarah, wid., Hockley, Essex	1659	83
„ William, gent., Newchurch, Kent; [died at Wye, Kent]	1657	244
Brettaridge, see Brittaredege.		
Brettin, Thomas, skinner, Upsall, South Kilvington, Yorks.	1657	334
Bretton, Bretten, John, coachman, Leetle Leez (Little Leighs), Essex	1658	33
„ Spencer, esq., [died in Smirna in Turkey beyond seas]	1659	195
„ Breton [Bretton], William, presbiter, rector of Clapton, Northants.	1658	596
„ William, butcher, Wethersfeild, Essex	1659	357
<i>See also Britten.</i>		
Brewen, Bruen [Brewen], Judeth, wid., Stapleford, Ches.	1658	341
„ Richard, yeo., Willowby Waterless, Leics.	1659	80
„ Bruen, Sarah, spr., of the city of Chester	1658	367
Brewer, Bruer, Alice, wid. of the late Thomas Holmes and wife of Thomas Bruer, yeo., Portsea, Scuthants.	1658	552
„ Andrew, citzn. and grocer of Lond., Southwarke, Surr.	1659	276
„ Bruer [Brewer], Christopher, Grindleton (Mitton), Yorks.	1659	16
„ Edmund, clk., Hedingham Castle, Essex	1659	174
„ <i>als.</i> Brifford, Elizabeth, wid., Langford Budvile, Soms.	1660	163
„ George, mar., of the States frigott “Fairfax”, Corth (Corfe) Mullen, Dors., [died at sea]	1660	23
„ John, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., [Stepney, Mdx.]	1658	247
„ Mary, wid., Bedminster, [Soms.]	1660	237
„ Philemon, yeo., Hyester (High Easter), Essex	1659	279
„ Robert, husb., Burghfeild, Berks.	1658	699
„ Thomas, yeo., Forthampton, Gloucs	1657	16

	Year.	Folio.
Brewer, Thomas, yeo., Hedingham Sible, Essex	1658	595
„ William, jun., yeo., Much Tey, Essex	1658	258
„ William, mar., Strood, Kent	1658	281
„ William, gent., of Grayes Inne, Mdx.	1659	59
„ William, husb., Luckumbe, Soms.	1660	160
„ William, citzn. and scrivener of Lond., (<i>mention of a tenement, the Cradle in St. Peter, Cornhill</i>)	1660	240
Brewerton, Robert, husb., Harwell Hill, Everton, Notts.	1660	170
<i>See also Brereton.</i>		
Brewett, John, <i>see</i> Brewit.		
*Brewing (<i>Browning in Cal.</i>), John, mar., Wapping, Mdx.	1657	111
Brewit [Brewett], John, dyer, Ovington, Norf. [<i>This will was first proved at Norwich, April 1585</i>]	1657	242
Brewster, Francis, sen., esq., Wrentham, Suff.	1658	169
„ Godfrey, husb., Ipswich, Suff.	1658	494
„ Bruster [Brewster], John, yeo., Linsted, Kent	1657	426
„ Thomas, esq., Skerne, Yorks.	1657	482
„ William, yeo., Raileigh, Essex	1658	480
Brewton, <i>see</i> Bruton.		
Brian, <i>see</i> Bryan.		
Briant, <i>see</i> Bryant.		
Brice, Anne, wid., Bristoll	1660	160
„ Anthony, feltmaker, Bedminster, Soms.	1658	24
„ Christopher, juratt, Brensett, Kent	1659	276
„ Edward, husb., Hartwell, Northants.	1658	537
„ Mary, spr., Kingstone, Soms.	1658	646
„ Richard, Hartwell, Northants.	1658	109
„ Thomas, sen., North Pickenham, Norf.	1660	175
Brickbeck, Richard, gent., Frythorp, Lincs., (<i>bur. Frithorp</i>)	1659	473
Brickell, William, Stourton, [Wilts.]	1658	503
Brickenden, John, carpenter, Woodchurch, Kent	1657	436
Bricknell, John, husb., Ayneho, Northants.	1660	27
„ Richard, mar., Stepney, Mdx., [<i>died in the shipp "Northumberland" beyond seas</i>]	1658	48
Bridbury, Thomas, husb., Castleton, Derbys.	1658	549
Briddocke, Ralph, yeo., Cheetwood, Manchester, Lancs:	1658	75
Bridgam, Robert, yeo., Aldburgh, Yorks.	1658	240
<i>See also Brigham.</i>		
Bridge, Anne, wid., Stetchworth, Cambs.	1658	330
„ Elinor, wid., Loberton, Gloucs.	1658	578
„ John, husb., Hilsdon, North Curye, Soms.	1658	720
[„ Mary, North Petherton, Soms.	1658	p.91]
„ Robert, Stetchworth, Cambs.	1658	330
„ Sarah, wid., Mose (near Harwich), Essex	1659	446
„ Susan, wife of Richard Bridge, sen., yeo., Colne-wake (Wakes Colne), Essex	1658	595
„ William, yeo., Headcorne, Kent	1658	414
„ William, carpenter, Thornton Hough, Neston, Ches.	1658	666
<i>See also Bridges.</i>		
Bridger, Elizabeth, wid., Sidleshame, Suss.	1657	187
„ Henry, gent., Ashhurst, Suss.	1657	278
„ Briger, John, Bishop Waltham, Southants.	1658	615
Bridges, Abraham, gent., Little Tottham, Essex	1659	279
„ Amy, spr., Islington, Mdx.:	1660	260

	Year.	Folio.
Bridges, Edward, gent., Leigh upon Mynedeepe (Mendip), Soms.	1659	135, 139
„ Humphry, gent., Woodchester, Gloucs.	1659	64
„ Jane, wife of William Bridges, citzn. and brewer of Lond., [St. Margarets, Westminster] Sentence	1657	70
„ Joane, relict of Richard Bridges, (late citzn. and butcher of Lond.), Westminster, Mdx.	1658	7
„ John, minister, Sheffield, Yorks.	1658	239
„ John, Aldringham, Suff.	1658	494
„ John, Lostwithyell, Cornw.	1659	519
„ Richard, butcher, Towcester, Northants.	1658	435
„ Richard, yeo., Malwick, Newent, Gloucs.	1659	398
„ Richard, Cobberly (Cubberley), Gloucs.	1660	201
„ Robert, yeo., Harrolds Woodward, Hornechurch, Essex	1658	435
„ Thomas, yeo., Dale Abbey, Derbys.	1660	178
„ William, yeo., Churchill, Oxon.	1658	681
<i>See also Bridge.</i>		
Bridgman, George, yeo., Stebenheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx.	1658	243
„ Katherine, wid., St. Gabriell Fenchurch, Lond.	1659	203
„ Robert, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., St. Buttolphes without Aldgate	1660	5
Bridgwood, Thomas, citzn. and imbroyderer of London	1657	172
Bridle, William, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [St. Gregories]	1658	146
Briers, <i>see</i> Bryers.		
Brifford <i>als.</i> Brewer, Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Brewer.		
Brigborne, Robert, souldier [and servant to the hon. E. India Company; died in East Indies]	1657	248
Brigden <i>als.</i> Stone, Jane, <i>see</i> Stone.		
Briger, <i>see</i> Bridger.		
Brigge, Abraham, yeo., Cownall in Skircoite (Halifax), Yorks.	1658	545
„ Grace, wife of Richard Brigge, yeo., of Hepton Bridge, Yorks., and wid. of John Banister	1660	27
„ Henry, Ovenden, Hallifax, Yorks.	1657	236
Briggs, Brigges [Briggs], Elizabeth, wid., St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1660	4
„ [Briggs], Henry, husb., Sawtry, Hunts.	1657	517
„ James, yeo., Willesthorp (Greatford), Lincs.	1658	232
„ John, gent., Miles Hope (Middleton), Herefs.	1658	309
„ Thomas, Surfleet, Lincs.	1658	515
„ Thomas, yeo., Cottenham, Cambs.	1659	194
„ Thomas, husb., Dike, Bourne, Lincs.	1660	203
Brigham, George, husb., Eastington, Yorks.	1659	280
[„ John, yeo., Cottenham, Cambs.	1659	p. 8]
<i>See also Bridgam.</i>		
Bright, Edmund, gent., Hollywell, Mildenhall, Suff.	1659	277
„ Ellinor, Wentnor, Salop	1659	444
„ John, shipwrite, St. Ollave, Southwarke, Surr.	1660	99
„ Susan, spr., St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1660	176
„ William, yeo., Aston, Salop	1658	602
Brightfield, Thomas, husb., Berry (? Bury) cum Heighmon-grove, Hunts.	1658	425
*Brightie (Beatny <i>in Cal.</i>), Robert, gent., Ingham, Lincs.	1659	333
Brightly, Francis, taylor, Thurton, Norf.	1660	79
Brightmer, <i>see</i> Briteman.		

	Year.	Folio.
Brightwell, Anne, gentlewoman, Chorsley (Chearsley), Bucks.	1660	94
Brignell, Otawell, yeo., Wittlesford, Cambs.	1658	330
*Brimmer (Brunner <i>in Cal.</i>), Elizabeth, wife of Francis Brimmer, feltmaker, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	201
[Brimston, Edward, gent., Shevington (Standish), Lancs.	1659	p.120]
Brinckle, Thomas, husb., Brannston, Lincoln	1658	464
Brinckloe, Richard, yeo., Fencott, Charlton upon Otemore, Oxon.	1659	276
Brinckly, <i>see</i> Brinkley.		
Brinckworth, John, haberdasher of hatts, Brockham, Bechworth, Surr.	1660	240
Brindy, Symon, husb., Bromham, Wilts.	1660	203
Bringloe, John, yeo., Rendham, Norf.	1658	658
Bringwall, <i>see</i> Ap Bringwall, Harrie ap Rees Edward.		
Brinkley, Ambrose, yeo., Depden, Suff.	1658	429
„ Brinckly, Richard, wheelwright, Billingborough, Lincs.	1659	333
Brinley, Robert, mcht., [Dionis Backchurch], Lond.	1658	716
Brinsmead, Symon, apothecary, Hilbushope (Bishops Hull), Soms.	1660	262
Briscoe, Brisco, Daniell, gent., Aldenham, Herts.	1658	480
„ Edward, St. Margaretts, Westminster, Mdx.	1658	95
„ Ellen, wid., St. Buttolph without Algate, Lond.	1657	58
„ John, tayler, Hallifax, Yorks.	1658	610
„ Thomas, citzn. and upholter of Lond., [St. Olaves, Old Jury]	1659	4
Brison, Thomas, taylor, Wisbech, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1660	202
Bristol, Earl of, <i>see</i> Digby, John.		
Bristow, Agnes, wid., Shipdham, Norf.	1658	347
„ Barseba, wid., Froyle, Southants.	1660	99
„ Bristowe, Edward, baker, Grantham, Lincs.	1657	55
„ Isaack, sen., yeo., Lydallamore (Leigh Delamere), Wilts.	1657	85
„ John, felmonger, New Alresford, Southants.	1659	159
„ Bristowe, William, sen., tayler, Cuckfeild, Suss.	1657	386
„ William, yeo., Kingsbury, Soms.	1659	73
„ William, yeo., Cearle, Frensham, Surr.	1659	394
Britcher, Richard, inholder, Newe Hyde, East Mallinge, Kent	1658	414
Briteman [Brightmer], Thomas, of the ship " Marchants Delight ", at anchor in the Roade to Ballesore in Bengall (India), [died beyond seas]	1660	165
Britnell, William, yeo., Cranfeild, Beds.	1658	157
Britofe, Simon, tanner, Hanworth, Norf.	1658	393
Brittaregge [Brettaridge], William, gent., Sutton, Essex	1658	109
Britten, Britton, Bartholomew, mar., Popler, Stepney, Mdx., [died at sea in State service]	1659	460
„ Christian, wid., Parkham, Devon	1660	239
„ John, blacksmith, Ware, Herts.	1657	26
„ Britton, John, mar., Ratcliffe (Stepney), Mdx., [died at sea]	1659	426
„ Lawrence, bach. of divinity, [Hadley, Suff.]	1657	304
„ Mary, wid., Upton Cheney, Bitton, Gloucs.	1658	86
„ Richard, clk., Little Blackenham (Blakenham), Suff.	1659	360
„ Thomas, carpenter and citzn. of Lond., Blew court, Saffron Hill, St. Andrews, Holborne, [Mdx.]	1658	628

See also Bretton.

	Year.	Folio.
Britteyne, Robert, yeo., Abbotsley, Hunts.	1657	213
„ Brittayne [Britteyne], Robert, Thurleigh, Beds.	1658	310
Brixey, Brixsey, Henry, sen., [Burley, Southants.]	1657	537
„ Brixie [Brixey], Samuell, mercer, New Sarum, Wilts.	1658	409
Broad, John, yeo., Cheadull, Staffs.	1658	163
„ Broad, Margery, wid., Chedull (Cheadle), Staffs.	1658	453
„ Samuell, North Sarney (Cerne), Gloucs.	1659	519
Broadbanck, John, husb., Messingham, Lincs.	1657	389
Broadbent, John, gent., Stableford (Stapleford), Notts.	1659	15
„ Michael, carrier, Northbyrely, Bradford, Yorks.	1658	273
„ William, [sen.], mar., Much Baddowe, Essex	1658	575
Broadhead, Brodhead [Broadhead], Francis, souldier, Holbeck, Guysley, Yorks.	1657	236
„ John, labr., Great Bircham, Norf.	1660	165
„ Richard, clk., Trowbridge, Wilts.	1659	265
„ Susan, wid., St. Buttolphes, Aldersgate, Lond.	1657	339
[Broadhurst, John, yeo., Waverton <i>als.</i> Warton, Ches.	1657	p. 72]
„ Thomas, yeo., Buglawton (Astbury), Ches.	1658	681
„ Brodhurst [Broadhurst], William, gent., Lilleshall, Salop	1658	602
Broadley, <i>see</i> Brodley.		
Broadridge, Alice, wid., Staverton, Devon	1660	176
<i>See also</i> Broderidge.		
Broadrigg, William, labr., Lythe, Yorks.	1657	483
Broadripp, William, s. of William Broadripp, Rowburgh (Rowberrow), Soms.; late souldier in Lt. Col. Fleetwoods companie in Flanders	1658	130
<i>See also</i> Brodrepp.		
Broadshawe, Thomas, <i>see</i> Bradshaw.		
Broadstreete, Sara, <i>see</i> Bradstreete.		
Broatherton, <i>see</i> Brotherton.		
Brock, Brocke, Jeremiah, yeo., Much Lees, Essex	1660	201
„ John, husb., Congresbury, Soms.	1659	201
„ Brocke, Thomas, Foot Baldon, Oxon.	1659	351
„ Walter, yeo., Churcham, Gloucs.	1658	405
„ Brocke, William, husb., Hasfeild, Gloucs.	1659	64
Brockbancke, Thomas, Hyton (? Hayton), [Cumb.]	1657	255
Brockett, John, esq., Whethampsted, Herts.	1659	83
Brockhurst, William, yeo., Sheldon, Warws.	1658	163
Brocklesby, Robert, Ingham, [Lincs.]	1658	231
Brockman, Elizabeth, wid., Newington next Hythe, Kent	1659	361
„ William, Newington next [the] Heath, Kent	1657	115
Brockway, Francis, widr., St. Giles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	327
Broderidge [Brodridge], Elizabeth, wid., [St. Andrew Under-shaft], Lond.	1657	452
„ [Brodridge], Henry, Staverton, Devon	1659	493
„ [Brodridge], Richard, sen., Staverton, Devon	1659	351
<i>See also</i> Broadridge.		
[Brodley, Anne, Whitechappell, Mdx. Former probate Dec. 1648	1657	p.187]
„ Broadley, Nicholas, clk., Cawthorne, Yorks.	1660	107
[„ Richard, yeo., Berkeley, Gloucs. Sentence	1658	p.97]
Brodnox, Bradnox, Ann, wid., St. Martins Vintrey, Lond.	1657	62
„ Bradnox, Thomas, bricklayer, Bersted, Kent	1657	72
„ Thomas, gent., Godmersham, Kent	1659	276
Brodrepp, Richard, esq., Mapton (Mapperton), Dors.	1658	86
<i>See also</i> Broadripp.		

	Year.	Folio.
Brodwey , John, yeo., Oath, Aller, Soms.	1658	261
Brogden , Ingram, yeo., Thorlby (? Kildwick ; bur. Skipton), Yorks.	1657	235
Broh <i>als.</i> Brough , Ann, wid., Chiswick, Mdx.	1659	246
Bromadge , <i>see</i> Bromitch .		
Bromall , <i>see</i> Bromhall .		
Broman , Browman, Agnis, wid., Littlemore (Iffley and Oxford St. Mary the Virgin pars.), Oxon.	1657	356
„ Richard, Rowde, Godshill, I. of Wight, Southants.	1657	100
„ Brooman [Broman], William, yeo., Binsted, Suss.	1658	649
Brome , <i>see</i> Broome .		
Bromfeild [Bromefield], George, Witton (? Great Budworth), Ches.	1657	421
Bromflett , Robert, yeo., Drypoole in Holdernes, Yorks.	1659	498
Bromhall , Bromall [Bramall], Edward, yeo., Henley, Yorks.	1657	428
„ Hugh, yeo., St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1660	176
„ John, Spiridione on sea coast of I. of Zante in parts beyond the seas ; (translated from Latin and Italian)	1660	101
„ Robert, gent., Stevington, Beds.	1659	125
Bromham <i>als.</i> Phelps , John, <i>see</i> Phelps .		
Bromhead [Broomhead], Nathaniell, corporall in Capt. John Gladmans troope, [Lincoln]	1659	472
„ Bromehedd, Thomas, Cawsham <i>als.</i> Caversham, Oxon.	1660	27
Bromitch , Bromadge, Henry, Dunstall Greene, Earles Croombe, Worcs.	1657	10
„ (Bromwich <i>in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Lubenham <i>als.</i> Lubnam, Leics.	1657	117
„ William, waterman, St. Mary att Hill, Lond.	1660	25
Bromley , Bersheba, <i>see</i> Bramley .		
„ Dame Margaret, wid., (relict of Sir Edward Bromley, knt., one of the barrons of the Ex- chequer), [Loughborrowe, Leics.]	1657	196
„ Mary, [co. Worcs.]	1659	61
„ Michaell, sen., cooper, Bread, Suss.	1658	444
Bromsall , Beniamyn, citzn. and salter of Lond., [St. Andrew Undershaft]	1660	165
Bromton , Agnes, <i>see</i> Brampton .		
Brooke , Edward, gent., Church Stretton, Salop	1659	460
[„ Edward, Bromly, Kent	1659	p.346]
„ Elizabeth, wid., St. Lawrence, Reading, Berks.	1657	36
„ Frances, wid., Hollysley, Suff.	1659	92
„ George, bach., labr., Underwood, Selston, Notts.	1658	681
„ Brook [Brooke], Henrie, upholster, Bromsgrove, Worcs.	1657	197
„ (Brookes <i>in Cal.</i>), Henry, husb., Quodesley (Quedgeley), Gloucs.	1659, 352,	395
„ [Brookes], John, sen., labr., Hinton, Cambs.	1657	83
„ John, Stondon, Herts.	1657	246
„ John, gent., Broadclit, Devon	1657, 369,	422
„ John, yeo., Ickworth, Suff.	1658	148
„ John, bach., St. Swithins, Norwich, (Norf.)	1659	162
„ John, citzn. and scrivener of Lond., [Mary Abchurch]	1659	246
„ John, yeo., Small Woode (Astbury), Ches.	1659	308
„ John, husb., Behton (Sandbach), Ches.	1659	357
„ John, citzn. and painter stayner of Lond., [St. Peter the Poore, Broad streete]	1660	3

	Year.	Folio.
Brooke, John, yeo., Blakelowe in Tottington (Bury), Lancs.	1660	24
„ John, gent., Linsted, Kent	1660	202
„ John, husb., Fletching, Suss.	1660	261
„ Katherine, wid., St. Sepulchres without Newgate, Lond.	1660	176
„ Margaret, spr., Snodland, Kent	1659	16
„ Mary, spr., Stutton, Suff.	1659	359
„ Michael, gent., Writtle, Essex	1659	16
„ Rachell, wid., St. Austines (Augustines), Lond.	1660	25
„ Richard, husb., Kempsey, Gloucs.	1657	353
„ Robert, Chetwyn End (Chetwynd), Salop	1659	81
„ Thomas, sen., Draycott, Cheddar, Soms.	1658	261
„ Thomas, esq., Great Okeley, Northants.	1659	174
„ Thomas, gent., Grafton Flyford, Worcs.	1659	238
„ Thomas, yeo., Powick, Worcs.	1659	348
„ Thomas, mercer, Mayfeild, Suss.	1660	99
„ William, husb., Long Aston (Ashton), Soms.	1658	118
„ William, yeo., Yalding, Kent	1658	281
„ William, husb., Baltonsborough, Soms.	1659	303
„ William, gent., St. Swithins, Norwich	1659	521
„ William, sen., yeo., Bromsberow, Gloucs.	1660	107
<i>See also Brookes.</i>		
Brookeman (Brockman in Cal.), Richard, baker, Winford als. Winfrith, Soms.	1657	534
Brooker, John, St. Giles, Cripplegate, Mdx.	1658	7
„ John, clk., Sullham, Berks.	1659	397
[„ Martin, Westerleigh, Gloucs.	1659	p.196]
„ Richard, sen., yeo., Lambrest (Lamberhurst), Kent	1657	158
„ Robert, yeo., Eaton Bridge (Edenbridge), Kent	1659	361
„ Browker, Thomas, esq., Peaver (Great Budworth), Ches., [late of Berryhill, par. of Stoke neere New Castle under Line, Staffs.]	1658	455
„ William, yeo., Horley, Surr.	1658	386
„ William, thacher, Pensherst, Kent	1659	59
„ William, yeo., Chiltonington, Suss.	1659	123
Brookes, Brooks, Arthur, yeo., Hamptons Wood, Elsmere, Salop	1658	544
„ Elizabeth, wid., St. Michael, Queenhith, Lond.	1658	148
„ Emme, wid., Halloughton (Kingsbury), Warws.	1657	198
„ Henry, Askott Doylee (? Great Milton), Oxon.	1659	352
„ John, gent., Halloughton, Kingsbury, Warws.	1657	104
„ John, gardener, Limesfeild (Limpsfield), Surr.	1657	187
„ John, yeo., Wrangle, Lincs.	1658	286
„ John, husb., Dundry, Soms.	1658	306
„ John, citzn. and glazier of Lond., [St. Gregories]	1659	8
„ John, sen., yeo., Marton (Merton), Oxon.	1660	203
„ Mathew, doctor in divinitie, Lond., [Giles, Cripplegate]	1658	716
„ Nicholas, free vintner, Ratcliffe (Stepney), Mdx.	1657	299
„ Robert, inholder, Grafton Regis, Northants.	1657	287
„ Walter, [died beyond seas]	1658	467
„ William, [Shelflet, I. of Wight, Southants.]	1657	482
„ [Brookes], William, Middle Bickenhill, Warws.	1658	449
<i>See also Brooke.</i>		
Brooman, see Broman.		
[Broome, Emanuell, husb., Widworthis, Devon	1657	p.289]

	Year.	Folio.
Broome, Hugh, yeo., Betchton (Sandbach), Ches.	1658	666
„ Mercy, Kirkthorpe, Warmfield, Yorks. (<i>A filed Will</i>)	1657	49
„ *Brome (Browne <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, Carcolston, Notts.	1657	475
Broomhead, <i>see</i> Bromhead.		
Brotherton, John, porter, Ethelborough (St. Ethelburga), Lond.	1658	715
„ Broatherton [Brotherton], Thomas, [bach.], Addington, Bucks.	1657	415
Brough <i>als.</i> Broh, Ann, <i>see</i> Broh.		
„ George, yeo., Hacknoll Torkerd, Notts.	1658	669
Broughton, Benianin, souldier in Lt. Col. John Millers companie, in Ely House, St. Andrewes Holborne, Mdx.	1659	426
„ Dorotheie, [Methweele, Denbs.]	1660	163
„ George, gent., Stoodley, Devon	1660	99
„ John, sen., husb., Cublington, Bucks.	1657	495
„ Robert, sen., fuller, Ailton <i>als.</i> Allington <i>als.</i> Elton, Hunts.	1660	163
„ Susan, spr., St. John the Evangelist, Lond.	1659	530
Brouse, <i>see</i> Browse.		
Browker, <i>see</i> Brooker.		
Browman, Agnis, <i>see</i> Broman.		
Browne, Alexander, cordwayner, Westminster, Mdx.	1658	715
„ Ann, St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1657	56
„ Anne, wid., Ollerdine, Salop	1657	224
„ Anne, wid., Morton-hin-Marsh, Gloucs.	1658	440
„ Anne, wid., [late of] Bullmer, Essex, [but at her death of Boxford, Suff.]	1659	517
„ Anthony, yeo., Cockfield, Suff.	1657	253
„ Apollonia, spr., Rule, Bradley, Staffs., [d. St. Andrew, Holborne, Lond.]	1659	204
„ Barbara, wid., South Duffield (Hemingbrough), Yorks.	1660	202
„ Bartholomew, citzn. and cordwayner of Lond., [Allhallowes the Wall]	1659	430
„ Charles, cooper, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr., [died at sea in the shipp "Maydenhead"]	1659	173
„ Christopher, gent., St. Dunstons, Canterbury, Kent	1657	424
„ Clement, tayler, Baylavington [Barlavington], Suss. [<i>als.</i> Savill], Dorcas, wid. of Saul Brown, [Metheringham], Lincs.	1660	99
„ Dorothy, wid. of William Browne, gent., late of Fawkham, Kent	1657	163
„ Dorotheie, spr., Lond., [Trinitie par.]	1657	330
„ Dorothy, wid., Boston, Lincs.	1658	6
„ Edmond, yeo., Marton cum Grafton, Yorks.	1658	61
„ Edmond, yeo., Hartford, Crediton, Devon	1659	124
„ Edward, Wroughton, [Wilts.]	1659	511
„ Edward, yeo., Illogan, Cornw.	1657	86
„ Edward, yeo., Much Mundon, Herts.	1657, 289,	291
„ Edward, Canterburie, (Kent)	1657	397
„ Edward, yeo., Bartell (Bartle (Wood Plumpton)), Lancs.	1659	361
„ Elizabeth, wid., Islington, Mdx.	1660	102
„ Elizabeth, wid., Neather Broughton, Leics.	1659	191
	1660	27

	Year.	Folio.
Browne , Ellinor, wid., St. Olives, Southwarke, Surr. Sentence	1659	351
„ Emanuell, husb., Widworthe, Devon	1657	370
„ Frauncis, husb., Mumbye, Lincs.	1658	287
„ George, yeo., Roden (Ercall Magna), Salop	1657	179
„ George, tailer, Blackland, Calne, Wilts.	1658	615
„ George, yeo., Wicken, Cambs.	1660	28
„ George, maulster, New Sarum, Wilts.	1660	239
„ Grizill, wid., Barney, Norf.	1658	353
„ Henry, yeo., Lyneham, Wilts.	1658	18
„ Henry, felmonger, Cittingbourne, Kent	1658	264
„ Henrie, labr., Pinchbecke, Lincs.	1658	557
„ Henry, tanner, Brickendon in All Saints par., Hertford	1658	575
„ Henry, yeo., Hornethorpe (Hanthorpe), Morton, Lincs.	1659	333
„ Henrie, gent., Tyrlye (Tirley), Gloucs.	1659	352
„ Henry, skinner, Lond., [St. Antholins]	1660	240
„ Hugh, gent., East Dereham, Norf.	1659	28
„ Humphry, esq., Greene Castle, Carm.	1660	202
„ Isabell, wid., Woolley, (Hunts.)	1660	28
„ James, [yeo., Crantock, Cornw.]	1657	288
„ Jane, wid., Holbeach, Lincs.	1657	166
„ Joane, wid., Silvertaught (Silbertoft), Northants.	1659	194
„ John, St. Nicholas, Worcester	1657	140
„ John, yeo., Litchborrowe, Northants.	1657	146
„ John, sen., shepheard, Stoke Mandewell, Bucks.	1657	200
„ John, Clonton, Clonburie, Salop	1657	224
„ John, [Plumpton (Wall), Lazonby, Cumb.]	1657	255
„ John, bach., mar., [died at sea in the "Newbury" frigott]	1657	319
„ John, Howgrave (Kirklington), Yorks.	1657	334
„ John, gent., Chilthorne, Soms.	1657	354
„ John, yeo., Falkenham, Suff.	1657	384
„ John, Swinton (Masham), Yorks.	1657	483
[„ Sir John, East Kirkby, Lincs.	1657	p.313]
„ John, husb., Langtree (Standish), Lancs.	1658	25
„ John, yeo., Houlton (? Oulton), Norf.	1658	29
„ John, taylor, Flixborough, Lincs.	1658	232
„ John, yeo., Thornebrough, Yorks.	1658	239
„ John, sen., yeo., Ipsden, Oxon.	1658	468
„ John, victualler, Andever, Southants.	1658	552
„ John, gent., Tirley, Gloucs.	1658	640
„ John, yeo., Woolley, Hunts.	1658	702
„ <i>als. Coxworthy</i> , John, mar., Powdraham, Devon	1659	10
„ John, Hillend, Kirkcouswold (Kirk Oswald), Cumb.	1659	101
* „ (Brownjohn <i>in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Basing, Southants.	1659	159
„ John, gent., Barrow upon Soar, Leics.	1659	175
„ John, esq., Frampton, Dors.	1659	266
„ John, esq., Weild Hall, South Weald, Essex	1659	359
„ John, butcher, Gloucester	1659	525
[„ John, Chilton Dormer, Soms. Former probate 1657	1659	p.200]
„ John, husb., Streatham, Surr.	1660	99
„ Kenelme, yeo., Roxwell, Essex	1658	176
„ Leonard, [Crantock, Corn.]	1658	405
„ Lionell, yeo., Kexborough (Darton), Yorks.	1659	124
„ Margaret, wid., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	2
„ Margrett, wid., Barnham, Suss.	1660	24

	Year.	Folio.
Browne , Marmaduke, gent., Garvestone, Norf.	1660	28
„ Mary, spr., Crantock, Cornw.	1657	232
„ Mary, wid., Bassenbourne, Cambs.	1657	513
„ Mary, wid., Necton, Norf.	1658	495
„ Michall, West Brotterwek [West Butterwicke (Ouston), Lincs.]	1658	231
„ Nicholas, inhoulder, Layton, Essex	1658	259
„ Nicholas, sen., yeo., Loders, Dors.	1659	395
[„ Nicholas, vintner, Kingston upon Thames, Surr.	1659 p.	395]
„ Nicholas, husb., Walden, Essex	1660	80
„ Nowell, Yapton, Suss.	1657	187
„ Peter, mar., Shadwell, Stepney, Mdx., [died at sea]	1657	318
„ Peter, husb., Little Catworth (Stow), Hunts.	1659	123
„ Phillipp, Clawton, Devon	1657	523
„ Ralph, yeo., Sawbridgeworth, Herts.	1659	445
„ Richard, yeo., Shinfield, Berks.	1657	412
„ Richard, yeo., Springfeild, Essex	1658	221
„ Richard, Thorpe, Yorks.	1658	273
„ Richard, yeo., Clonn [Clunne], Salop	1658	324
„ Richard, bodiesmaker, Bythorne, Hunts.	1658	584
„ Richard, yeo., North Thorsbay, Lincs.	1658	612
„ Richard, yeo., Ipsden, Oxon.	1658	692
„ Richard, yeo., Cliffe, Kent	1659	173
„ Richard, clothworker, Hurst, Berks.	1659	195
„ Richard, Tid St. Giles, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	351
„ Robert, Rendham, Suff.	1657	98
„ Robert, sen., gent., Tacolneston, Norf.	1657	252
„ Robert, husb., Paxford (Blockley), Worcs.	1657	345
„ Robert, yeo., Tibenham, Norf.	1658	40
„ Robert, St. Leonards, Shoreditch, Mdx.	1658	143
„ Robert, yeo., East Lound (Haxey), Lincs.	1658	514
„ Robert, yeo., Barton upon Humber, Lincs.	1658	612
„ Robert, husb., Fullmer, Bucks.	1659	81
„ Robert, gent., Rotherfield Grayes, Oxon.	1660	239
„ Roger, sen., taylor, Alborne (Aldbourn), Wilts.	1657	467
„ Roger, yeo., Middleton, Salop	1659	280
„ Saull, yeo., Metheringham, Lincs.	1657	163
„ <i>als.</i> Coxworthy, Temperance, wid., Powderham, Devon	1659	351
„ Thomas, tanner, Newcastle upon Tyne	1657	92
„ Thomas, citzn. and farrier of Lond., [Sepulchre]	1657	107
„ Thomas, yeo., Chesthunt, Herts.	1657	366
„ Thomas, butcher, Chelmsford, Essex	1657 p.	228]
„ Thomas, fisherman, Markett Deepinge, Lincs.	1658	34
„ Thomas, husb., Kilton, Worksopp, Notts.	1658	48
„ Thomas, yeo., Fordley, Suff.	1658	148
„ Thomas, mcht., Boston, Lincs.	1658	231
„ Thomas, yeo., Wainfleet All Saints, Lincs.	1658	231
„ Thomas, Knottingley (Pontefract), Yorks.	1658	272
„ Thomas, yeo., Middle Walton, Great Sandall, Yorks.	1658	273
„ Thomas, cordwayner, Westminster, Mdx.	1658	366
„ Brown [Browne], Thomas, Eastwoodhay, Southants.	1658	457
„ Thomas, yeo., Wingfeild, Berks.	1658	549
„ Thomas, husb., Hetton in Craven (Burnsall), Yorks.	1659	280
„ Thomas, yeo., New Parke, Boorstall, Bucks.	1659	458
„ Thomas, gent., Heckington, Lincs.	1659	472

	Year.	Folio.
Browne , Thomas, butcher, Narford, Norf.	1660	2
„ Thomas, mar., Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1660	28
„ Thomas, New Windsor Berks.	1660	163
„ William, Egremont, Cumb.	1657	91
„ William, Wilton, Wilts.	1657	99
„ William, rugweaver, Thacham, Berks.	1657	415
„ William, blacksmith, Shepiston, Harmondsworth, Mdx.	1657	456
„ William, [gent.], Osgodbey, Kirkebey, Lincs.	1657	468
„ William, yeo., Tugby, Leics.	1657	539
[„ Brown, William, gent., Chester	1657 p.	57]
„ William, husb., Walsoken, Norf.	1658	149
„ <i>als.</i> Miller, William, yeo., Little Creaton (Spratton), Northants.	1658	176
„ William, skinner, Kingston upon Hull, (Yorks.)	1658	277
„ William, miller, Stockport Moore [side], Stockport, Ches.	1658	410
„ William, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., of the Tower Liberty	1658	419
„ William, yeo., Easington, Yorks.	1658	588
„ William, esq., Hasfeld, Gloucs.	1659	64
„ William, yeo., Ipsden, Oxon.	1659	359
„ William, yeo., Frinsbury, Kent	1659	361
„ William, clothier, Kederminster, Worcs.	1659	419
„ William, labr., Maidstone, Kent	1660	2
„ William, yeo., Rodon (Ercall Magna), Salop	1660	107
„ William, yeo., Somerford Magna, Wilts.	1660	261
Brownell , Edward, husb., Saly [Sale], Ashton upon Mercy Banke, Ches.	1658	74
Browning , Ambrose, yeo., Beverston, Gloucs.	1658	639
„ Edward, gent., Cambridge	1658	425
„ Browninge, Ellen, wid., Didmarton, Oldbury on the Hill, Gloucs.	1659	267
„ Browneing, Francis, yeo., Denington, Suff.	1659	524
„ John, sen., gent., Newton St. Petrock, Devon	1659	513
„ Katherine, wid., Cambridge	1660	28
„ [Browneing], Nathaniell, chandler, Oundle, Northants.	1659	445
„ Thomas, yeo., Kingsdowne, Kent	1657	425
„ Browninge, William, Litchett Minster, Dors.	1658	89
Brownrigg , Brownrigge, Ralph, gent., Clopton, Suff.	1657	340
„ Ralph, bishop of Exeter	1660	159
„ Robert, yeo., Fox Earth, Essex	1660	260
„ William, Milbecke, Crosthwaite, Cumb.	1659	102
Brownsell , John, Corsecombe, Dors.	1660	261
Brownsey , Steven [Stephen], yeo., Whittstaunton, Soms.	1657	533
[„ Stephen, Whitstanton, Soms. Former probate Dec. 1657	1658 p.	447]
„ <i>als.</i> Bayley, Susan, lacemaker, Wyneatts, Cheddington, Dors.	1657	311
Brownsord , Edward, Milton, Northants.	1659	82
* Browse [Brouse] (Brocese <i>in Cal.</i>), Nicholas, yeo., Dorsley <i>als.</i> Dursley <i>als.</i> Thursley, Harberton, Devon	1657	422
[Broxholme , John, mercer, Sunderland by the sea, Dur.	1657 p.	73]
* „ (Not <i>in Cal.</i>) Troth [or the] Lady Foulke [Fulke], Barrowe, Lincs.	1657	389
Broxon , Frances, wid., St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1658	297
„ John, citzn. and blacksmith of Lond., St. Sepulchres	1657	8

	Year.	Folio.
Bruckhouse , Robert, blacksmith, Derby	1658	183
Bruen , <i>see</i> Brewen .		
Bruer , Christopher, <i>see</i> Brewer .		
Brumstead [Brumsteed], Anne, wid., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	524
Brumpton , William, yeo., Wiberton in Holland, Lincs.	1659	301
Brunker , Henry, taylor, North Bradley, Wilts.	1659	197
* Brunton (Bunton <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, Askew (Bedale), Yorks.	1658	272
Bruse , Thomas, husb., Ardleigh, Essex	1658	480
Bruster , John, <i>see</i> Brewster .		
Bruton , Edward, yeo., Dirham, Gloucs.	1659	396
„ Brewton , Henry, yeo., Mooreton, Thornbury, Gloucs.	1657	230
Brutt [Bratt], (<i>signs Breat</i>), Thomas, shepheard, Salbridge, Wolfhamcot, Warws.	1658	447
Bruxye , Anthony, saddler, Okeham, Rut.	1658	411
„ Bruxbey , Thomas, mercer, Shepshead, Leics.	1658	56
Bryan , Augustine, citzn. and inholder of London	1657	122
„ Hezekias , yeo., Shoreham, Kent	1658	13
„ John , citzn. and clothworker of Lond., [St. Mary Monthawe]	1657	342
„ John , mcht., Boston, Lincs.	1658	34
„ John , gent., St. Buttolphes without Bishops Gate, Lond.	1659	148
„ Brian [Bryan], John, s. of John Brian, malster, Dorchester, Dors., [died at sea]	1659	173
„ Margarett , St. Giles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	328
„ Margery , spr., Bayton, Worcs.	1658	399
„ Mathew , tallow chandler, Yelvertoft, Northants.	1659	358
„ Brian [Bryan], Robert, yeo., Lubenham, Leics.	1658	368
Bryant , Arthur, yeo., Beccles, Suff.	1658	658
„ Darby , mar., of the "Marston Moor" friggott, [died at sea]	1657	276
„ George , gent., Devon, (born at Burton; the poor of Abbotsbury, Broadwinsor and Burstock, Dors., <i>mentd.</i>)	1659	9
„ John , carpenter, of the ship "John and Thomas", [but died in the East Indies]	1658	437
„ Margerie , spr., Little Torrington, Devon	1657	167
„ Randall , millener, Great St. Bartholomews, Lond.	1657	126
„ Briant [Bryant], William, husb., Osborne Stone <i>als.</i> Scole, Norf.	1659	223
Brydell , William, husb., Bobdoun [Robdown], Dors., (relatives in Beaminster <i>mentd.</i>)	1659	268
Bryer , Richard, sen., grazier, Taunton, Soms.	1658	379
Bryers [Bryer], Alice, spr., Lond., [Gyles in the Fields]	1659	99
„ Edward , mar., Ride, Newchurch, I. of Wight, Southants.	1660	108
„ Ellinor , [Ascott, Winge, Bucks.]	1658	617
„ Briers [Bryers], George, barber chirurgion, [late of] Lond. [but at his death of Rowington, Warws.]	1658	165
„ John , clk., [Fareham], Southants.	1660	175
„ Briers [Bryers], Oliver, mason, Aslackby, Lincs.	1657	91
Bubb , Anne, wid., Kingsland, Herefs.	1658	327
„ John , yeo., Llanqua [Llandynam], Montgs.	1659	460
„ Thomas , sen., [Stroud, Gloucs.]	1653	359
„ Thomas , grocer, Bristol, Soms.	1659	140

	Year.	Folio.
Buchamp, Margaret, wid. of John Buchamp, London		
Sentence	1657	12
<i>See also Beachem.</i>		
Buchanan, Robert, Canongate, Edinburgh, [died in Scotland]	1659	173
Bucher, <i>see</i> Butcher.		
Buck, Jeremiah, linnen weaver, Burneham Overie, Norf.	1659	277
„ John, Roos in Holdernes, Yorks.	1658	273
„ Bucke, Kenneth, <i>see</i> Backe.		
„ Richard, yeo., Tasburgh, Norf.	1659	353
„ Bucke, Robert, [Hubberam, Yorks.]	1659	124
„ Bucke, Thomas, maulster, Malden, Essex	1657	247
„ Thomas, yeo., Wramplingham, Norf.	1658	652
„ Thomas, esq., Winterborne, Gloucs.	1659	64
„ Bucke, Thomas, bach., St. Peter Advincola, Tower of Lond.	1660	202
Buckcocke, Norris, clk., Mitcham, Surr.	1657	323
Buckenham, <i>see</i> Buckingham.		
Buckeridge, Constance, wife of Anthony Buckeridge, Eastwoodhay, Southants.	1659	265
„ Buckaridge, Richard, citzn. and cooper of Lond., [St. Michael Royal]	1659	547
Buckett, Faith, wid., Bourne, Cambs.	1660	260
„ Bucket, John, yeo., Caldecoate, Cambs.	1659	176
„ Mathew, clk., Nether Walloppe, Southants.	1659	265
„ Thomas, labr., Girton, Cambs.	1659	83
Buckhurst, Judith, wid., St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1657	524
Buckingham, Bucknam <i>als.</i> Buckingham, Edmond, taylor, Hockliffe, Beds.	1660	35
„ Elizabeth, wid. of Richard Buckingham, weaver, St. Leonards, Shoreditch, Mdx.	1658	98
„ Ester [Hester, St. Gyles], Cripplegate, Lond.	1660	165
„ George, inholder, Stanwell, Mdx.	1657	520
„ Buckenham, John, yeo., West Lexham, Norf.	1659	516
„ Richard, sen., felmonger, Buckingham	1657	412
„ Richard, citzn. and imbroyderer of Lond., [mcht., died in the West Indies]	1658	186
„ Richard, Cripplegate, Lond., Mdx.	1660	165
„ Robert, Broadclist, Devon	1657	431
„ Tamosin, wid., East Buckland, Devon	1659	281
Buckland, James, yeo., Goutherst, Kent	1658	264
„ Richard, Long Parish, Southants.	1659	524
„ Thomas, shoemaker, Mooretowne, Ringwood, Southants.	1658	187
Buckle, John [sen.], yeo., Bensted, Southants.	1658	615
[„ William, Pancras, Soper lane, Lond.	1658 p.	228]
„ William, [co. Durham]	1659	498
Buckley (Bekley <i>in Cal.</i>), Anne, wid., Sutton, Broughton Astley, Leics.	1657	210
„ (Beckley <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, yeo., Sutton, Broughton Astley, Leics.	1657	210
Buckmaster, Elizabeth, wid., St. Olaves, Hartstreete, Lond.	1658	714
„ Margaret, wid., Eaton, Beds.	1658	36
„ Thomas, citzn. and woodmonger of Lond., St. Andrewes Wardrop	1659	430
Buckminster, Christopher, yeo., Whaplod, Lincs.	1657	389
[„ John, Wicombe (? Wickham, (Spalding)), Lincs.	1657 p.	97]

	Year.	Folio.
Bucknam <i>als.</i> Buckingham, Edmond, <i>see</i> Buckingham.		
Bucknell, William, yeo., Charleton, Sunbury, Mdx.	1660	102
Bucknoll, Abraham, sheepheard, Salbridge, Wolfhamcote, Warws.	1659	416
„ John, yeo., Farway, Devon	1657	100
Buckshell, Elizabeth, [spr., Keymer, Suss.]	1659	195
Buckworth, William, esq., Leverington, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1657	417
Budd, George, gent., St. George the Martyr, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	443
„ Henry, [sen.], yeo., Selborn, Southants.	1658	17
„ Bud, Thomas, husb., Leckhamsted, Bucks.	1658	618
Buddell, Henry, clk., Fakenham, Norf.	1658	205
„ Buddle, John, boatwright, Deeping St. James, Lincs.	1658	614
Budden, Edmund, yeo., [Newnham], Gushedg [Gussage] All Saints, Dors.	1658	89
Budding, Christopher, citzn., tyler and bricklayer of Lond., St. Gregories	1659	442
Budefant, <i>see</i> Buttavant.		
Budge, Arthur, sen., Northill, Cornw.	1659	268
„ Digory, yeo., St. Mabyn, Cornw.	1657	45
[Budgett, William, Aymestrey, Herefs. Will regd. Aug. 1656 (“ Berkeley ”)]	1659	p.253]
Buerdsell, John, yeo., Newton in the par. of Manchester, Lancs.	1660	81
Buffington, Thomas, yeo., Sutton, Heston, Mdx.	1657	222
*Bufford (Bosford <i>in Cal.</i>), Henry, yeo., Laingdon, Essex	1658	375
„ Suzanna, wid. of Henry Bufford, yeo., Layndon, Essex	1660	106
Bugbey, William, sen., mar., Lymehouse, Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebonheath, Mdx.	1660	4
Bugg, Bugge, Edmund, yeo., Halston (Harleston), Suff.	1660	106
„ Francis, yeo., Lakenheath, Suff.	1657	444
„ Bugge [Bagg], John, [Osmington, Dors.]	1659	395
„ William, shipwright, Harwich, Essex	1657	510
Buggin, Bowes, clk., Little Stukely, Hunts.	1658	121
„ Elizabeth, wid., Westminster, Mdx.	1657	373
„ Marie, wid., Northcray, Kent	1659	423
„ William, gent., Northringe, Kent	1657	100
Buishop, <i>see</i> Bishop.		
Bulbecke, Thomas, mar., of the frygott “ Speaker ”, [died at sea]	1657	248
Bulbrooke, Stephen (Philip <i>in Cal.</i>), sen., husb., Drinckston, Suff.	1657	265
Bulckley, <i>see</i> Bulkeley.		
Bulcott, Thomas, gent., Brecknock, Brecon.	1659	499
Bulkeley <i>als.</i> Chedle, Dame Anne, wid., Conway, Carn.	1660	239
„ Bulckley, Henry, butcher, Wisbech, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1657	517
„ Eulckley [Bowkley], Jane, wid., Brolch y fien, (Angl.) [Devon]	1660	80
Bull, Alban, Wardington (Cropredy), Oxon.	1660	239
[„ Austen, St. Katherines neere the Tower of Lond.	1658	p.466]
„ Dorothy, wid., Northampton	1658	575
„ Edward, yeo., Cottered, Herts.	1658	221
„ Elizabeth, spr., Wells, Soms.	1657	176
„ George, yeo., Stondon, Herts.	1660	24

	Year.	Folio.
Bull, Gregorie, husb., Draughton, Northants.	1660	3
„ Henry, able seaman of the " Torrington " friggott, Bishops Castle, Salop, [died at sea]	1657	71
„ Henry, shoemaker, Stamford, Lincs.	1658	287
„ Henry, gent., Chippenham, Wilts.	1659	321
„ John, gent., Brabourne, Kent	1657	72
„ John, taylor, Titleshall, Norf.	1659	277
„ John, mar., of the " Dover " friggott, about to put to sea	1660	2
„ Jonas, sen., yeo., Great Hadham, Herts.	1660	101
„ Nicholas, husb., Brigg Casterton, Rut.	1657	201
„ Richard, glover, Buckingham	1658	230
„ Susanne, Pynehill (? Pipe Hill (St. Michael, Lichfield), Staffs.	1657	207
„ Thomas, yeo., Sharnford, Leics.	1658	213
„ Thomas, husb., Overthrupp (? Thrupp in Norton), Northants.	1658	261
„ Thomas, citzn. and draper of Lond., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	386
„ William, Hambleton, Rut.	1659	81
*Bullard (Ballard <i>in Cal.</i>), Harmon, mar., Lymehouse (Stepney), Mdx., [but died beyond seas neere Silly]	1658	540
Bullen, John, Eastower, Dors.	1658	439
Buller, William, clk., York	1660	27
Bulling, John, husb., Thelwall (Runcorn), Ches.	1660	24
Bullingbrooke, Thomas, shepard, Hemingford Gray, Hunts.	1660	261
Bullman, Francis, gent., South Lynne, Norf.	1658	355
[„ Bulman, George, master and mar., Gateside, Dur.	1657 p.	73]
[Bullocke, Christopher, yeo., Barely in Pendle (Whalley), Lancs.	1657 p.	401]
„ Bullock, Edmund, gent., Bentall, Salop	1657	397
„ Henry, yeo., Barely in Pendle (Whalley), Lancs.	1658	555
„ Bullock, John, sen., yeo., Netherton, Fyfeild, Berks.	1657	137
„ Bullock, John, husb., Longney, Gloucs.	1658	639
„ John, yeo., Upton, Norf.	1659	161
„ John, miller, Braughton Astle, Leics.	1660	173
„ <i>als.</i> Abel, John, <i>see</i> Abel.		
„ Thomas, yeo., Lanyvett, Cornw.	1658	641
„ Thomas, mar., Wapping, Mdx., [died in shipp " William " in East Indies]	1659	426
„ William, Sweston [Snelston], Derbys.	1658	191
„ William, yeo., Newent, Gloucs.	1659	395
„ William, yeo., Odhill (Odell), Beds.	1660	166
Bulpen, John, Huntworth (North Petherton), Soms.	1657	183
Bulteele, John, s. of Giles Bulteele, [Kent. Former grant Mar. 1656]	1658	496
Bulwer, John, [St. Giles in the Fields, Mdx.]	1657	70
Bumpstead, Bumstead, Elizabeth, wid., Chelswood, Suff.	1658	685
„ [Bompstead], Francis, yeo., Covenham, Suff.	1658	652
„ Bumpsted, William, maulster, Boxford, Suff.	1657	134
Bunce, Laurence, Whatlington, Suss.	1658	487
Bunch, Bunsh [Bunch], Thomas, labr., Potterspuerie, Northants.	1657	399
„ Thomas, labr., Hanslopp, Bucks.	1660	35
Bunckley (Bunckleigh <i>in Cal.</i>), Elizabeth, wid., Ketteringe, Northants.	1657	66

	Year.	Folio.
Bundy [Bandy], John, yeo., Cote, Bishops Cannings, Wilts.	1659	106
„ Thomas, yeo., Ringland, Norf.	1657	27
Bungay, Ezechiell, Carlton Colville, Suff.	1658	494
Bunn, Elizabeth, wid., Surlingham, Norf.	1657	276
„ Bunne [Bunn], William, yeo., East Carlton, Norf.	1658	652
„ Bunne, William, fletcher, St. Gyles, Cripplegate, [Lond.]	1660	176
Bunning, Bunninge, Anthony, Denton, Norf.	1658	684
„ Buninge [Baninge], John, husb., Empingham, Rut.	1658	549
„ Bunninge, John, butcher, Stoake next Neyland, Suff.	1659	161
„ Richard, yeo., Langmeere, Dickleburgh, Norf.	1659	521
„ Buninge [Bunning], Robert, sen., yeo., Denton, Norf.	1658	351
Bunny, Joane, wid., Lanceston, Cornw.	1659	395
„ Bunney, William, wheelwright, Bray, Berks.	1658	520
Bunsh, <i>see</i> Bunch.		
Bunting, Daniell, citzn. and scrivener of Lond., [St. Christophers (le Stocks), but died at Newington, Mdx.]	1658	560
Bunyon (<i>Bunyon in Cal.</i>), Edmund, armorer, Egham, Surr.	1657	446
Burbancke, William, yeo., Kingsomborne, Southants.	1659	433
Burbrydge, Martin, [died beyond seas]	1657	116
Burbury, Mary, wid., Coventry, (Warws.)	1658	358
„ Thomas, yeo., Packwood, Warws.	1658	455
Burch, <i>see</i> Birch.		
Burchall, Reginald, husb., Woollavington, Suss.	1658	590
Burchbye, Georg, husb., Hemingby, Lincs.	1657	261
Burcher, William, husb., Dunstone, Petworth, Suss.	1657	138
Burchett, Johan, wid., Warfeild, Berks.	1658	520
Burd, <i>see</i> Bird.		
Burden, Clement, mason, Warham All Saints, Norf.	1660	102
„ Burdon, Edward, Easington, Dur.	1657	328
„ John, yeo., Gestling, Suss.	1659	276
„ Luke, gent., Dover, Kent	1659	59
„ Burdon, Rachell, spr., Shipwash, Devon	1657	174
* „ (<i>Burdett in Cal.</i>), Robert, yeo., Fletching, Suss.	1658	558
„ Burdon, Robert, minister, Stanton Prior, Soms.	1659	278
„ Burdon, William, mercer, Ramesbury, Wilts.		
„ Wyett, yeo., Chalke, Kent	Sentence 1657	242
„ Burder, John, yeo., Stertlee, Buckdon, Hunts.	1657	72
„ Thomas, sen., sadler and chandler, Buckden, Hunts.	1659	175
„ Burdett, John, yeo., Mowesley (Knaptoft), Leics.	1660	101
„ Robert, yeo., Gilmorton, Leics.	1658	321
„ Robert, yeo., Gilmorton, Leics.	1659	276
„ Samuell, skinner, [St. Swithins], Lond.	1658	568
„ Thomas, yeo., Husbands Bosworth, Leics.	1659	175
Burdge, <i>see</i> Burge.		
Burdikin, Burdekinne, John, yeo., Glossopp, Derbys.	1657	230
„ Robert, waterman, Bardny, Lincs.	1659	483
Burdis, Ann, wid., Boston, Lincs.	1660	27
Burdocke, Robert, yeo., Broughton Puggs, Oxon.	1660	27
Bures, Richard, gent., Northall, Mdx.	1657	473
Burford, Elizabeth, wid., Bath, Soms.	1658	243
„ John, broadweaver, Horsly, Gloucs.	1660	4
„ Mary, wid., Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.	1657	489
„ Richard, mar., Southwould, Suff.	1658	7
„ William, weaver, Lond., [Buttolphs, Bishopsgate]	1657	252
Burge, Henry, husb., Elworthy, Soms.	1657	339
	1659	72

	Year.	Folio.
Burge, Burdge [Burge], John, victualler, St. Giles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	304
„ John, widr., Upton, Soms.	1658	646
„ John, [Wiveliscombe, Soms.]	1660	163
„ Robert, yeo., Stratton, Gloucs.	1658	651
„ Roger, yeo., Rudington, Soms.	1660	170
„ Thomas, yeo., Wrington, Soms.	1657	288, 394
„ Thomas, yeo., Churchill, Soms.	1659	278
„ <i>als.</i> Hilsdon, Thomas, <i>see</i> Hilsdon. <i>See also</i> Burges.		
Burges, Charles, Hoe, Kent	1657	268
„ Edward, yeo., Killesbey, Northants.	1658	261
„ Burgis [Burges], Elizabeth, wid. of Richard Burgis, shipwright, Chatham, Kent	1657	331
„ Joane, spr., Witheham, Suss.	1659	524
„ Burgesse, John, Chelmsford, Essex	1657	67
„ Burgesse, John, gent., Seamer in Pickeringlith, Yorks.	1659	124
„ Richard, calker, Chatham, Kent	1657	329
„ Richard, webster, Much Dunmowe, Essex	1659	82
„ Burgis, Richard, inholder, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	440
„ Robert, blacksmith, East Grafton, Great Bedwin, Wilts.	1657	391
„ Burgis [Burges], Robert, sen., yeo., co. Ches.	1657	421
„ Thomas, gent., Drayton, Luffwicke, Northants.	1657	18
„ Thomas, yeo., Broughton Astleigh, Leics.	1659	81
„ Thomas, mar., [sometime of] Ratcliffe, Stebonheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx., [but died in the East Indies]	1659	81
„ Valentine, cooper, Swinford, Leics.	1658	123
„ Burgis, William, gent., St. Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.	1658	246
„ William, shoemaker, Olney, Bucks.	1659	311
„ [Burgess], William, weaver, Stratton, Cornw.	1659	360
Burgin, John, [St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Mdx.]	1660	203
Burgis, <i>see</i> Burges.		
Burkitt, <i>see</i> Birkett.		
*Burleton (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Elizabeth, spr., Shaston (or Shaftesbury), Dors.	1660	235
Burley, Burly [Burley], Elias, phisitian, Plimouth, Devon	1657	296
„ John, Finderne (Mickleover), Derbys.	1657	378
„ Burly [Burley], John, yeo., Horsted Caynes, Suss.	1658	386
„ William, planter, of the I. of Mevis (Nevis)	1658	507, 508
Burlinge, William, yeo., Bodicott, Oxon.	1658	323
Burlingham, Thomas, mar., of Norwich, Norf., on the ship "Orion" bound for Barbados	1660	4
Burman, Allen, husb., Barnoldby upon Becke, Lincs.	1658	286
„ [Beereman], Hellen, [Ulting, Essex]	1657	131
Burnam, <i>see</i> Burnham.		
Burne, Catheren, wid., Withridge, Devon	1660	160
* „ (Burice <i>in Cal.</i>), Francis, gent., Bridgnorth, Salop	1657	462
„ James, clk., Ilderton, Northumb.	1657	169
„ John, yeo., Mynhinriott, Cornw.	1659	499
„ John, <i>see</i> Bourne.		
* „ (Buen <i>in Cal.</i>), Mathew, yeo., Ashtlugh, Hatwissell, Northumb.	1658	514
* „ (Bunce <i>in Cal.</i>), William, yeo., Frillford, Berks.	1657	240

	Year.	Folio.
Burne, William, Ludbrough, Lincs	1659	301
Burneby, Cicely, wid., Stocke Golding, Leics.	1659	15
„ Richard, citzn. and clothworker of Lond., [St. Mary Spittle without Bishopsgate]	1659	547
Burnell, Anne, wid., Carhampton, Soms.	1660	178
„ Elizabeth, wid., Kinlett, Salop	1660	106
„ Humphrey, (bur. in Mary churchyard, Warwick)	1658	451
„ James, yeo., Broadwood, Carhampton, Soms.	1660	160
„ Thomas, [Kinlett, Salop]	1658	424
„ Thomas, gent., Exall, Warws.	1658	645
Burnett, John, sen., yeo., Stansted Mount Fichett, Essex	1658	594
„ <i>als.</i> Aplin, Rebecca, <i>see</i> Aplin.		
„ Thomas, gent., All Saints, Oxford	1657	103
„ Thomas, Trenholme (Whorlton), Yorks.	1658	456
Burnham, Edward, Wickham, Bucks. Sentence	1660	260, 307
„ Burnam, Robert, St. Johns streete, [St. James, Clerkenwell], Mdx.	1658	97
„ Roger, joyner, Challgrove, Oxon.	1657	208
„ Stephen, husb., Whittlesey, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	674, 702
„ Vincent, yeo., Chalgrove, Oxon.	1659	359
„ Burnam, William, yeo., Easnell (Easenhall), Monks Kerbie, Warws.	1659	240
Burnley, William, yeo., Churwell (Batley), Yorks.	1657	483
Burnott <i>als.</i> Cornish, Thomas, yeo., Ducklington, Oxon.	1658	554
Burnyeats, Thomas, Pargay, Dean, Cumb.	1660	165
Burr, Anne, wid., Basledon, Essex	1657	131
„ Ellen, wid., Southill, Beds.	1657	215
„ James, tayler, Eyton, Beds. (Stanbridge (Leighton Buzzard) <i>mentd.</i>)	1658	583
„ Nathan, St. Buttolphes, Aldersgate, Lond.	1658	717
„ Robert, sen., yeo., Burrowe next Aylesham, Norf.	1659	353
„ Uriah, freemason, Clipsam, Rut.	1659	195
„ William, skinner, Thorne, Yorks.	1658	588
Burradge, Burrage, <i>see</i> Burridge.		
Burrell, Abraham, esq., Midloe, Hunts.	1658	511
„ Elizabeth, [Barwick] (? on Tweed)	1657	388
„ Isabell, wid., Headon in Holdernes, Yorks.	1657	334
„ Joseph, yeo., Goodeaster, Essex	1658	176
[„ Burrroll, John, Allensmoor, Herefs.	1657	p.150]
„ John, butcher, Thetford, Norf. and Suff.	1658	569
„ Mary, wid., [late of] Lond. [but died att Lambeth Marsh, Surr.]	1657	385
„ Stephen, butcher, Thetford, Norf.	1659	277
„ Thomas, yeo., Heveringham, Norf.	1657	306
„ William, gent., Swinhoe (Bamborough), Northumb.	1659	10
Burren <i>als.</i> Peter, William, Torbryan, Devon	1657	217
Burridge, Burrage, Benjamin, husb., Riseley, Beds.	1658	309
„ John, labr., Medmenham, Bucks.	1659	81
„ Mathew, clothier, Charmouth, Dors.	1657	489
„ Burrage, Richard, husb., Worstead, Norf.	1660	238
„ Burradge, Samuell, gent., Ely St. Maries, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1657	82
Burringham, Henry, yeo., Allbrough, Lincs.	1660	99
Burrrington, Thomas, esq., Sandford, Devon	1657	216
Burroll, <i>see</i> Burrell.		
Burrough, Barnaby, mcht., Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1657	407
„ Henry, yeo., Norton Subcorsse, Norf.	1658	169

	Year.	Folio.
Burrough, Henry, innholder, Wickham Markett, Suff.	1659	93
„ Myles, apothecary, Bury St. Edmund, Suff.	1657	265
„ Myles, saymaker, Bury St. Edmonds, Suff.	1658	652
„ Zachariah, clk., Great Wigston, Leics.	1658	554
<i>See also Burroughs and Burrow.</i>		
Burroughs, Burroughes, John, yeo., Baldwins Gardens, St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1659	429
„ Burroughes, John, bach., St. Bartholomew the Less, Lond.; late of Wetenhall (Over), Ches.	1660	240
„ Burroughes, Peter, <i>see Burrowes.</i>		
„ Thomas, mercer, Gloucester	1659	269
„ Valentine, Paulett, Soms.	1658	379
„ William, yeo., East Winch, Norf.	1658	393
Burrow, Burow [Burrow], Athenatius, yeo., Newport, Essex	1659	426
„ John, tanner, Newport, Essex	1660	166
„ Burrowe, Myles, yeo., Norton Subcourse, Norf.	1657	410
„ Robert, yeo., Sandford, Crediton (Hund.), Devon	1660	175
„ Thomas, yeo., Shitlington, Beds.	1657	512
„ Thomas, Woodedge, Westmd., (bur. " my par. church of Beethame ")	1658	610
„ William, husb., Longload, Martocke, Soms.	1657	402
<i>See also Burrough and Burrowes.</i>		
Burrowes, Elizabeth, wid., Bruntinthorpe, Leics.	1658	123
„ Hugh, yeo., Iscoyd, Malpas, Flint	1658	67
„ John, mar., Ipswich, Suff., [died beyond seas]	1659	445
„ John, yeo., Warmington, Warws.	1660	106
„ Borrowes [Burroughes], Peter, sen., yeo., Sevenockes in Over Whitley, Ches.	1658	555
„ Robert, gent., Arnold, (Notts.)	1659	195
„ Roger, yeo., South Collingham, Notts.	1660	240
„ William, yeo., Bruntingthorpe, Leics.	1658	551
<i>See also Burroughes.</i>		
Burry, John, yeo., Chichester, Suss.	1659	393
„ Richard, gent., Acle, Norf.	1658	149
<i>See also Bury.</i>		
Burscoe, Mary, wid., Wichmalbanke (<i>now</i> Nantwich), Ches.	1660	81
Burscough, Thomas, husb., Westby, Lancs.	1658	555
Burshfield, Thomas, husb., Grays Thurrocke, Essex	1659	500
Burston, Alice, wid., Greens Rents, Brides <i>als.</i> Bridgetts, [Lond.]	1660	202
* „ (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), Edward, inholder, St. Gyles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1657	524
Burt, Agnes, wid., Kirton, Holland, Lincs.	1657	389
„ John, wife of Richard Burt, tanner, Cuckfeild, Suss.	1658	41
„ John, Martins court, Chick lane, St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1658	627
„ Burt, John, yeo., Liskard, Cornw.	1660	80
„ Nathaniell, gent., St. Bartholomews the Lesse, Lond.	1659	192
„ William, yeo., Eversley, Southants.	1658	18
<i>See also Birt.</i>		
Burtchall, Anne, spr., Lond., [St. Andrewes, Holborne]	1660	176
<i>See also Birchall.</i>		
Burtlee, Thomas, mar., Ratcliffe, Stebenheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx.	1658	561
Burton, Ann, spr., St. Buttolphes without Bishops Gate, Lond.	1658	717

	Year.	Folio.
Burton, Christopher, yeo., Burtholme in Gilsland (Lanercost), Cumb.	1658	61
[„ Edward, Alhallowes, Lumberstreete, Lond. Former probate Oct. 1651	1658	p. 119]
„ Elizabeth, wid., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1657	456
„ Elizabeth, wid., Allhallowes on the Wall, Lond.	1658	633
„ Giles, sen., gent., Branston, Rut.	1657	496
„ [als. Chesterford], Grace, wid., Great Chesterford, Essex	1658	675
„ Henry, glover, Preston in Amoundernes, Lancs.	1659	280
„ James, yeo., Raw, Horton in Rills-dale (Ribblesdale), Yorks.	1659	177
„ John, Giggleswicke, Yorks.	1657	13
„ John, husb., Longdon, Worcs.	1657	38
„ John, husb., Almesbury (Almondsbury), Gloucs.	1657	353
„ John, gent., Surfleete, Lincs.	1658	133
„ John, draper, York	1658	272
„ John, yeo., Picarford [Snatford] (Snarford), Lincs.	1658	287
„ John, taylor, Great Thirkleby, Yorks.	1659	444
„ John, Linton (Church Gresley), Derbys.	1659	523
„ John, yeo., St. James, Clarkenwell, Mdx.	1660	2
„ John, clk., Goldington, [Beds.]	1660	202
„ Luke, woollen draper, Hornecastle, Lincs.	1660	160
„ Michael, Horningtafte, Norf.	1658	40
„ Michael, yeo., Codnor (Heanor), Derbys.	1658	230
„ Peter, yeo., Warehorne, Kent	1657	115
„ Richard, yeo., Pynner, Harrowe on the Hill, Mdx.	1658	296
„ Richard, Sherborne, Yorks.	1659	124
[„ Robert, Newent, Gloucs. Will regd. 142 “ Pembroke ” (1650)	1658	pp. 263, 287]
„ Robert, yeo., Owston, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1659	12
„ Robert, yeo., Scotter, Lincs.	1659	12
„ Rodger, yeo., Kilburne, Horsley, Derbys.	1658	459
„ Stephen, mcht., Northawe, Herts; late of Lond.	1657	396
„ Thomas, yeo., Onibury, Salop	1658	213
„ Thomas, St. Georges, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	276
„ Thomas, innkeeper, Rudheath (Davenham), Ches.	1659	280
„ Sir Thomas, bart., Stockerson, Leics.	1659	351
„ William, jun., mcht., Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1659	444
„ William, citzn. and chirurgion of Lond., [died in parts beyond the seas]	1660	2
Burwash, William, jurat, Rye, Suss.	1660	176
Bury, George, gent., Gamlingey, Cambs.	1658	511
„ Gilbert, souldier, [Bartholomews Hospital, Lond.]	1657	519
„ Humfrey, fishmonger, Lond., [St. Gyles without Cripplegate]	1660	260
„ als. Berry, John, see Berry.		
„ Nicholas, husb., Langtoft, Lincs.	1657	389
„ Robert, gent., Willersey als. Willersley, Gloucs.	1659	396
„ Thomas, rector of Norburie, Staffs.	1657	459
„ William, husb., Sibley, Leics.	1658	467
<i>See also Burry.</i>		
Busby, George, chapman, Newcastle upon Tyne	1657	55
„ Joseph, gent., Popler (Stepney), Mdx.	1659	522
„ Joseph, Popler (Stepney), Mdx. Sentence	1660	309
Bush, Edmund, yeo., Langford, Berks	1658	230

	Year.	Folio.
Bush, Bushe, Joane, spr., Little Hadham, Herts.	1658	31
„ John, baker, Lacoche, Wilts.	1657	467
„ Bushe, Mary, wid., Regill, Windford, Soms.	1658	118
„ Michaell, glover, Sandon, Essex	1657	286
„ Peter, cordwainer, Chewstoake, Soms.; late of London	1657	533
„ Thomas, cordwinder, Chewstoake, Soms.; late of London	1657	534
„ Thomas, yeo., Brentwood, Essex	1659	500
„ William, sen., carpenter, Calne, Wilts.	1658	227
Bushell, Richard, husb., Willesborough, Kent	1660	100
„ Thomas, yeo., Acton, Gloucs.	1660	159
Bushey, Paull, husb., Sibsey, Lincs.	1660	204
Bushnell, Edward, clk., Fontington (Funtington), Suss.	1657	446
„ Edward, pike maker, Tilehurst, Berks.	1660	101
Bishop, <i>see</i> Bishop.		
Busse, John, sen., carpenter, Tisher [Ticeherst], Surr.	1658	41
Bussell, Gawen, sen., Honington, Devon	1659	175
Bussey, Christopher, [North Clifton, Lincs.] (? Notts.)	1659	101
„ John, Fryerne Barnett, Mdx.	1658	95
Bust, Ann, wid., Lockerley, Southants.	1660	22
Buswell, John, gent., Clipston, Northants.	1659	457
„ Marie, d. of William Buswell, mercer, Coventry, (Warws.)	1657	459
Butcher, Bucher [Butcher], Christopher, sen., Eaton Hastings, [Berks.]	1658	701
„ Edward, broadweaver, Head Crowne (Headcorn), Kent	1657	244
„ <i>als.</i> Jenkins, Elizabeth, wid., Eaton, Berks.	1658	230
„ Isabell, relict of John, butcher, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	1658	41
„ <i>als.</i> Piper, John, yeo., Henfeild, Suss.	1657	93
„ John, husb., Eastfeild, Peterburrough, Northants.	1657	286
„ Bucher, John, Alvington, Gloucs.	1660	159
„ <i>als.</i> Torleys [Torley], Leonard, yeo., Kintburie, Berks.	1659	444
„ Ninion, Adde streete, Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.	1660	176
„ Phillip, citzn. and grocer of Lond., [St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.]	1659	434
„ Ralphe, thatcher, Hardwicke, Norf.	1659	92
„ Reinold, yeo., Upwood, Hunts.	1657	512
„ <i>als.</i> Sybthorpe, Richard, inholder, Lathbury, Bucks.	1657	203
„ Robert, gent., Ugford (Newton), Wilts.	1658	693
„ Rowland, yeo., Dowles, Salop	1658	424
„ Rowland, yeo., Dawles, Salop, [died at sea]	1659	173
„ Simon, yeo., Edge, Pontesburie, Salop	1658	424
„ Thomas, cordwainer, Warminster, Wilts.	1660	109
„ William, yeo., Great Bolas, Salop	1660	102
Butler, Anne, wid., Budocke, Cornw.	1660	159
„ Balthazer, Lanrcas (Landcross), Devon	1659	125
„ Bennett, wid., Feversham, Kent	1657	244
„ <i>als.</i> Huntington, Dorothee, <i>see</i> Huntington.		
„ Elizabeth, wid., St. Giles, Cripplegate, Mdx.	1659	514
„ Ellen, wid., Borne, Cambs.	1657	292
„ <i>als.</i> Huntington, Francis, <i>see</i> Huntington.		
„ Sir George, bart., Ellerton, Yorks.	1657	292
„ Godfrey, gent., Ely, Cambs.	1658	626

	Year.	Folio.
Butler , James, esq., Amberly, Suss.	1660	177
„ John, linnen weaver, Burrowe, Norf.	1659	27
„ John, gent., Apeltree, Aston on the Walls, Northants.	1659	357
„ John, yeo., Fleete, Holland, Lincs.	1660	80
„ Mary, wid., St. Buttolpes [without] Algate, Mdx.	1659	497
„ Randolph, yeo., Loseby, Leics.	1659	353
„ Richard, labr., Crockerend, Netlebed, Oxon.	1659	80
„ Robert, sen., blacksmith, Hemingford Gray, Hunts.	1659	83
„ Thomas, [co. Yorks.]	1658	295
„ Thomas, yeo., Meathreingham, Lincs.	1658	426
„ Thomas, stationer, St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1660	3
„ <i>als.</i> Huntington , Thomas, <i>see</i> Huntington .		
„ William, Dorchester, Dors.	1657	291
„ William, yeo., Ragley (Arrow), Warws.	1659	60
„ William, yeo., Fishborne, Suss.	1659	392
Butlin (<i>Butlyn in Cal.</i>), John, tayler, Willoughby, Warws.	1659	56
„ Joseph, yeo., East Haddon, Northants.	1660	237
Butson , John, husb., Churchstanton, Devon	1659	194
„ Margerie, wid., Kentisbeare, Devon	1659	441
Butt , George, yeo., Sanderton Lee, Sanderton, Bucks.	1658	411
„ Butts, John, gent., St. Giles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	203
Buttavant , *Buttevant (<i>Bullevant in Cal.</i>), Andrewe, husb., Blofeild, Norf.	1658	149
„ Richard, taylor, St. James, Dukes Place, Lond.	1659	327
„ Budefant, William, yeo., of the precincts of Christ Church, Norwich, (Norf.)	1659	276
Butteram (<i>Batteram in Cal.</i>), Henery, yeo., Ely, I. of Ely, Cams.	1658	511
Butterell , Griffin	1659	173
Butterfeild , Alice, Sandon, Herts.	1658	537
„ <i>als.</i> Deakin , Joane, <i>see</i> Deakin .		
„ John, husb., Ruislipp, Mdx.	1659	274
Buttermore , John, tobacco man, [Liberty of] Norton Folgate (St. Botolph without Bishopsgate), Mdx.	1659	331
Butterton , Robert, Seabridge (Stoke-on-Trent), Staffs.	1658	448
Butterwood , Thomas, baker, Doncaster, Yorks.	1657	294
Butterworth , Joseph, clothier, Holt in Butterworth, Rachdall, Lancs.	1659	357
„ Mathew, yeo., Rashdall (Rochdale), Lancs.	1658	500
„ Tobias, husb., Butterworth (Rochdale), Lancs.	1657	540
„ William, yeo., Shiregreen, Ecclesfield, Yorks.	1657	483
Buttery , <i>see</i> Buttry .		
[Buttle , John, Woodbridge, Suff.	1657	p. 88]
[Buttolph , William, Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1658	p. 270]
Button , Edmond, part owner of the ships “ Loyaltie ” and “ Robert ”, Ipswitch, Suff.	1660	202
„ James, yeo., Framlingham, Suff.	1659	521
„ John, yeo., Mayland, Essex	1658	34
„ [Dame] Martha, wid., Parke Gate, Tawstock, Devon	1658	421
„ [Dame] Martha, wid., Parkegate, Tawstock, Devon [Will proved Aug. 1658]	1659	513
„ Nicholas, yeo., Chayleigh, Suss.	1659	276
„ Phillip, yeo., Eaton Tregos, Herefs.	1658	308
„ Richard, Mayfield, Suss.	1657	448
„ William, yeo., Saxsteed, Suff.	1658	569
„ Wolfram, sen., yeo., Denington, Suff.	1659	524

	Year	Folio.
Buttry, Buttrye [Buttery], Avis, wid., Wivelingham (Willingham), Cambs.	1659	359
„ Buttrye, Jane, wid., Whitborne, Dur.	1659	224
„ John, gent., Nesbett (Hart), Dur.	1658	127
„ Richard, sen., husb., Bitchfield, Lincs.	1659	333
Butts, <i>see</i> Butt.		
Buxham (Buckham <i>in Cal.</i>), John, felmonger, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	1659	195
Buxton, German, yeo., Kirkireton, Derbys.	1658	183
„ Buxstone [Buxton], John, Wookey, Soms.	1659	27
„ Richard, yeo., Cheadle, Staffs.	1658	404
Byard, Ann, wid., [St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.]	1659	5
„ Henry, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	7
„ John, sen., citzn. and haberdasher of London, [St. Buttolphes, Bishopsgate]	1657	338
„ John, citzn. and haberdasher of London, St. Buttolphe without Bishopps Gate	1659	97
Byars, Robert, yeo., Shotton, Easington, Dur.	1657	420
Byatt, Byat, Isabell, wid., Horne Church, Essex	1660	101
„ William, yeo., Felstead, Essex	1659	277
Bybye, Susan, wid., St. Clements [Danes] without Temple Barr, Lond.	1658	247
Bydwell, <i>see</i> Bidwell.		
Bye, Thomas, yeo., Powlton, Wilts.	1659	321
Byerley, William, oatmeale man, Claysby [Claxby], Lincs.	1658	195
Byfeild, Adoniram, Collingbourne Ducis, Wilts.	1660	164
„ Byfield, John, esq., Old Windsor, Berks.	1657	413
Byffin, John, yeo., Bristow cawsey, Lambethith, Surr.	1659	459
*Byflett (Byssett <i>in Cal.</i>), [Biflett], Frances, yeo., Heathfeild, Suss.	1658	335
Bygrave [Bigrave], Mathew, All Hallowes Stayninge, London	1657	63
Byles, Benjamin, Childockford, Dors.	1658	360
„ Marie, wid., Childockeford [Childe Okeford], Dors.	1658	408
Bynam, Richard, citzn. and joyner of Lond., [St. Albans, Wood streete]	1658	634
Byne, John, gent., Thackam, Suss.	1660	203
Bynian [Binyan], Richard, gent., Great Coggeshall, Essex	1659	445
<i>See also</i> Binion.		
Bynon (<i>signs ap</i> Eynon), Jenkin, gent., Newchurch, Carm.	1658	602
„ Thomas, gent., Llanvihangell, Aber Cowin, Carm.	1658	548
Byrch, <i>see</i> Birch.		
Byrd, <i>see</i> Bird.		
Byrom, Alice, wid. of Henry Byrom, [yeo.], Parr, Prescott, Lancs.	1657	325
[„ Henry, yeo., Lawton, Winwicke, Lancs.	1657	p.142]
„ John, yeo., Hulland, Derbys.	1658	183
[„ Byrome, Mary, wid., Lawton, Winwicke, Lancs.	1657	p.142]
„ Thomas, minister, Bishops Lavington, Wilts.	1657	467
Byrt, <i>see</i> Birt.		
Byse [Bise], John, yeo., Enoder, Cornw.	1657	181
Byshe, Edward, esq., Smalfeild, Burstowe, Surr.	1659	392
„ Bysshe, John, clk., parson of Picombe, Suss.	1658	486
„ [Bishe], Richard, gent., Heath, Oxon.	1657	136
Byssell, <i>see</i> Bissell.		
Bywater, John, Little Eversden, Cambs.	1658	625

	Year.	Folio.
Cable, Phillipp, tayler, St. Clement Danes without Temple Barr, Mdx.	1659	189
Caborne, John, jun., yeo., Saltfleetby, Lincs.	1657	468
" Richard, sen., gent., Saltfleetby St. Peter, Lincs.	1658	62
Cacott, <i>see</i> Calcott.		
Cadbury, Hugh, miller, Ashton, Devon	1658	564
Cadd (Cade <i>in Cal.</i>), John, labr., Waythe, Lincs.	1659	301
Caddicke, Elizabeth, spr., Bicurste (? Bickerstaffe in Ormskirke), Lancs.	1658	667
*Cadding (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Nicholas, mar., Wapping Wall, Stepney, Mdx., [died at sea in the "Diamond" friggott]	1657	367
Cade, Daniel, Burleigh Edge (Burley), Rut.	1657	496
" Edward, bach., Allerthorpe, Yorks.	1657	115
" James, mar., Landgoarde, Cornw.	1657	291
" Johan, wid., Clyst St. George, Devon	1660	179
" John, blacksmith, Hellingly, Suss.	1657	448
" Caide, John, tayler, Precinct of St. Katharines, Mdx., [died in the shipp "Africa" in the East Indies]	1658	48
" John, yeo., Rotherfeild, Suss.	1658	387
" Caede [Cade], John, Worbleton, Suss.	1658	444
" John, bach., Riston, Soms.	1659	201
" John, weaver, Poghill, Devon	1659	518
" John, mcht., Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dors.	1660	108
" Katherine, wid., Halse, Soms.	1658	90
" Richard, yeo., Rotherfield, Suss.	1657	241
" Richard, yeo., Matteshall Berghe, Norf.	1659	366
Cadell, James, tayler, Pucklechurch, Gloucs.	1658	359
Cadiold (Calcould <i>in Cal.</i>), Robert, Melford, Suff.	1660	241
Cadogan, William, gent., Llanvrechva, Mon.	1660	179
[Cadwallader, Joan, Llandinam, Montgs.	1657	p.177]
" John Lewis, gent., Keele, Myvott, Montgs.	1658	326
" Caddr. (Cadwallader), <i>see</i> Ap Caddr, Richard John.		
Cadwell, James, glover, St. Mary Matfellow als. White Chapple, Mdx.	1657	273
" James, broadweaver, Chevening, Kent	1658	582
Cady [Cadye], Richard, sen., yeo., Rockland Toftes, Norf.	1657	267
Caede, <i>see</i> Cade.		
Caffinch [Cafinch], John, Tenterden, Kent; late of Newhaven, New England	1659	19
Caide, <i>see</i> Cade.		
Caine, John, yeo., Misterton, Notts.	1658	56
<i>See also Cane.</i>		
Cainhow, John, <i>see</i> Caynhoo.		
Caister, John, bach., Wrangle, Lincs.	1659	101
Cakbread [Cakebread], Richard, church clk., Thurlow, Suff.	1658	169
Cake, Jasper, glaser, Clay next the Sea, Norf.	1657	447
" Valentine, gent., Lydford, Devon	1657	296
Cakermould, Jeffery, yeo., Dicklebroughe, Norf.	1659	94
Calcott, Cacott, Anne, spr. [wid.], d. of William Cacott, late of Brasted, Kent	1657	234
" John, fellmonger, New Thame, Oxon.	1658	123
" Joseph, butcher, Thame, Oxon.	1660	205
" Caulcott, Richard, yeo., Burthropp, Swalcliffe, Oxon.	1660	207
" [Callcott], Thomas, yeo., Newtowne Baschurch, Salop	1659	127

	Year.	Folio.
Calcott, Callcutt, Thomas, yeo., Barton Hartshorne, Bucks.	1659	212
„ William, yeo., Calthrupp, Banburie, Oxon.	1658	323
<i>See also Caldecutt and Colcott.</i>		
Caldecutt, Thomas, husb., Orwell, Cambs.	1659	363
<i>See also Calcott.</i>		
Calderwood, William, (bur. Brampton; among Lincs. and Cumb. Wills)	1657	256
Caldwell, Jane, wid., Chester, (bur., St. Olive)	1659	128
Calfe, Robert, clothier, Stansted, Suff.	1659	515
Call, Andrewe, gent., Edingthorpe, Norf.	1657	409
„ James, Stratton, Cornw.	1657	353
„ William, yeo., Stratton, Cornw.	1659	398
Callawaie [Callaway], Clement, yeo., Tintagell, Cornw.	1658	641
Callcutt, <i>see</i> Calcot.		
Calley, Nichole, wid., Kingston, Devon	1658	1
„ (Colley in Cal.), Thomas, mar., of the States ship “ Indian ”; [died at sea]	1658	438
„ William, sen., esq., Burdropp, Chisselden, Wilts.	1660	178
Callis, Henry, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [St. Brides]	1659	438
„ Manley, shipwright, Debtford, Kent	1658	415
„ Thomas, yeo., Heckington, Lincs.	1658	235
„ William, cowper, Bristol	1658	580
Callow, Callowe, Henry, mercer, New Sleeford, Lincs.	1658	61
„ Nicholas, husb., Chilton, Soms.	1660	81
„ Nicholas, Hemyocke, Devon	1660	207
„ William, yeo., Rodley, Westburie, Gloucs.	1658	406
„ William, yeo., Sutton St. James, Holland, Lincs.	1659	101
Calthorpe [Colthorpe], John, clk., Calthorpe, Norf.	1659	366
„ Martyn, esq., Hicklinge, Norf.	1658	489
„ Calthrop, Calthrope, Calthorp, Roger, yeo., Pinchbecke, Lincs.	1660	110
„ Calthrupp, Thomas, yeo., Staple, Kent	1658	281
Calton, William, tanner, Sabridgeworth, Herts.	1659	446
Calverly, Edmund, yeo., Hellingly, Suss.	1659	126
„ Thomas, Baston Sherbech, Lincs.	1658	235
„ William, esq., Newcastle upon Tine, [died in St. Andrewes, Holborne]	1660	113
Calvert, Edward, haberdasher, York	1657	71
[„ John, yeo., Clayton in Ledale, Lancs.	1657	p. 72]
„ John, gent., Ruffort, York (Ainsty)	1659	362
„ John, of the Marsh in Cockerham, Lancs.	1659	362
„ Mathew, yeo., of the Lodge in Whorlton Parke, Yorks.	1658	68
„ Richard, yeo., Brampton, Lincs.	1659	301
„ Thomas, apothecarie, Bathe, Soms.	1660	108
„ William, yeo., Forton (Garstang), Lancs.	1657	429
Caly, Thomas, sen., yeo., Heathfeild, Suss.	1658	649
Cambden, John, yeo., Long Marston Sicca, Gloucs.	1658	408
Cambell, Dame Rachel, wid., Clayhall, Mdx. [Essex] Sentence	1658	622
Camborne, John, yeo., Dirham, Gloucs.	1659	435
Came, John, mason, Newton Abbott, Devon	1659	245
Camery, Edward, [Tormarton, Gloucs]	1658	88
Camkyn [Camkin] (Comkyn in Cal.), Beatrice, wid., Pirford [Pirton], Herts.	1657	396
Cammond (Cummend in Cal.), Clement, yeo., Tunstead, Norf.	1660	29

	Year.	Folio.
Cammond, Edmund, grocer, Norwich, (Norf.)	1658	489
Camocke, Ann, wid., Boston, Lincs.	1657	466
„ Camock, Elizabeth, wife of Robert Camock, grazier, and relict of William Huddleston, baker, Stamford, Lincs.	1657	92
„ Cammock, Sussex, gent., [Boreham, Essex]	1659	367
Campe, Henry, yeo., Broxbourne, Herts.	1659	193
Campfeild, Richard, husb., Worth, Suss.	1660	109
Campion, Dame Anne, wid. of Sir Henry Champion, knt., [Bevis Marks (St. Mary Axe), Lond.]	1657	123
„ [Champion <i>in margin</i>] Nicholas, baker, Barnewell (St. Andrew the Less), Cambridge	1657	294
„ Rowland, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., St. Martins without Ludgate	1660	82
„ Campian, Thomas, yeo., Holcot, Northants.	1657	67
* „ (Campton <i>in Cal.</i>), Sir William, knt. [esq.], Comb- well, Kent	1657	433
<i>See also Champion.</i>		
Camplin <i>als.</i> Wright, George, yeo., Stowlangtofte, Suff.	1658	489
„ Robert [Thomas], souldier in Col. Thomas Reedes regiment, [St. Andrewes, Holborne, Lond.]	1660	179
Candell, Henry, husb., Little Dunham, Norf.	1658	429
Candish, Daniell, cooke of the ship " Gloucester ", Chattam, Kent, [died at sea.]	1659	525, 527
Candler, George, sen., yeo., Alpheton, Suff.	1660	114
<i>See also Chandler.</i>		
Candy, William, Fovent, Wilts.	1657	154
Cane, John, formerly minister of Pickwell, Leics., now living upon Bunhill, St. Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.	1657	524
„ Mathewe, yeo., Great Marlow, Bucks.	1657	200
„ William, gunner, Chatham, Kent	1660	33
<i>See also Caine and Du Cane.</i>		
Canham, Paul, yeo., Horsheath, Cambs.	1659	363
„ Robert, linen weaver, Garboldisham, Norf.	1658	15
„ Cannam, Thomas, yeo., Wickham Brooke, Suff.	1657	251
„ Cannam, William, sen., yeo., Midleton, Cottingham, Northants.	1658	33
Canings, Ann., wid., St. Buttolphes, Aldersgate, Lond.	1659	98
„ Edmond, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [St. Buttolphes, Aldersgate]	1657	374
*Canlier (Caulier <i>in Cal.</i>), Bartholomew, St. Pancras, Soper lane, Lond.	1659	204
Cann, Edward, mar., New Gravill lane, Stepney, Mdx., [died at sea.]	1658	332
„ Thomas, citzn. and clothworker of Lond., St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	700
Cannell, Henry, yeo., Belaugh, Norf.	1660	82
„ John, blacksmith, Great Doddington, Northants.	1659	19
Canner, Dorothe, wid., Cosington, Leics.	1657	11
„ Michael, sheepheard, Cosington, Leics.	1657	12
Cannipee, John, turner, Dover, Kent	1657	424
Cannon [Canon], Mervyn, gent., Llanarthuey, Carm.	1659	127
„ Thomas, yeo., Long Crendon, Bucks.	1658	618
Canon, <i>see</i> Cannon.		
Cant, James, weaver, Sandridge, Herts.	1658	109
„ Thomas, shoemaker, Liddington, Rut.	1660	35
<i>See also Caunt.</i>		

	Year.	Folio.
Canteloe, Richard, yeo., Founthill Gifford, Wilts.	1659	314
„ Cantloe, Thomas, yeo., Frannthill (Fonthill) Gifford, Wilts.	1660	110
Canter, William, <i>see</i> Caunter.		
Canton, Richard, [St. Faithes, London]	1657	455
Cantrell, Elizabeth, wid., Reading, Berks.	1657	497
„ Henry, husb., Blackfordby, Leics.	1659	364
„ William, Ugborough, Devon	1659	527, 534
Cape, William, yeo., Wellington, Soms.	1658	720
Capell, Sir Edward, knt., Little Hadham, Herts.	1657	366
„ Francis, gent., St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1659	247
„ Caple, Giles, Ashington, Soms.	1659	526
„ John, Westburne Greene, Paddington, Mdx.	1658	146
„ Caple, John, Stanton Hare Court, Oxon.	1658	669
„ Caple, Richard, Pitchcombe, Gloucs.	1657	17
„ Capall (<i>signs</i> Capell), William, esq., Wrington, Soms.	1659	70
Capeman, Mary, wid., Ashford, Kent	1657	435
„ Thomas, gent., Ashford, Kent	1657	424
Capenhurst, <i>see</i> Copenhurst.		
Caple, <i>see</i> Capell.		
Caplen, <i>see</i> Caplyn.		
Caplyn [Caplin], Agnes, wid., North Chapple, Petworth, Suss.	1659	129
„ Caplen [Caplyn], John, [sen.], yeo., Kirdford, Suss.	1660	81
Capman [Chapman <i>in</i> P.A.B. <i>and in</i> Cal.], Thomas, East Haddon, Northants.	1659	127
Capnar [Copner], James, Northam, Devon	1657	433
Capon, John, grocer, Framlingham, Suff.	1660	29
Cappe, John, bach., Hadscoe, Norf.	1658	170
„ (Copp <i>in</i> Cal.), Thomas, miller, Wiggenhall St. Marie, Norf.	1658	653
Capurne, Thomas, malster, North Walsham, Norf.	1658	205
Card, Carde, Elizabeth, wid., Mapowder, Dors.	1658	86
„ Carde [Card], Henry, husb., Longford, Harmondsworth, Mdx.	1659	9
„ Carde [Corde], John, husb., Eastwood, Essex	1658	373
„ Reynold, husb., Merstonbiggitt, Soms.	1658	138
„ Richard, bach., Huntesham, Devon	1658	420
Carden, Cardon, Christopher, yeo., Woodthorpe, Strubby, Lincs.	1660	110
[„ William, Portsmouth, Southants.	1660	p.145]
Carder, Edward, weaver, Ickleton, Cambs.	1659	128
„ Henry, hayer weaver, Wetherfeild, Essex	1658	260
Cardew, John, Gwithian, Cornw.	1659	64
Cardie [Cardy], Henrie, taylor, Swynsen, Staffs.	1657	345
Cardiffe, Ralph, gent., Woolfall (Audlem), Ches.	1660	242
Cardish, John, [master gunner of shipp "Marigold" in service of the Commonwealth of England; died at sea between I. of Jamaica and Gulf of Florida]	1657	146
Cardwell, John, yeo., Harne, Toddington, Beds.	1658	512
Cardy, Henrie, <i>see</i> Cardie.		
Careles [Carelesse], Henry, citzn. and founder of Lond., Wapping, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Mdx.	1657	229
Carew, Anne, [wid., Hackcombe, Devon]	1657	I

	Year.	Folio.
Carew, Anne, wid., Olaves, Hartstreete, Lond., [died at Ratcliffe, Stepney, Mdx.]	1660	205
„ Jasper, St. Vedast <i>als.</i> Fosters, London	1660	241
„ Thomas, [esq., Hackcombe, Devon]	1657	6
Carey, Thomas, <i>see</i> Cory.		
Cargill, Nicholas, clk., Norton, Kempsey, Worcs.	1660	207
Carkeett, Baldwin, mar., Plymouth, Devon	1660	166
Carlill, Carleele, Edward, woostedman, Wells, Soms.	1657	183
„ Carliel [Carliell], Francis, Bransburton, Yorks.	1658	611
„ Mary, wid., York	1658	457
„ Carliell, Randall, gent., Bridlington, Yorks.	1659	500
„ Carliell, William, gent., New Malton, Yorks.	1657	152
„ William, yeo., Spaldington (Bubwith), Yorks.	1660	81
Carlis, Thomas, Sworford, Oxon.	1658	669
Carlton [Carleton], George, widr., Pudding Norton, Norf.	1658	205
„ George, mar., of the ship "Jonathan"; [died in the East Indies]	1658	501
„ [Carleton], Stephen, yeo., Eccles, Norf.	1657	441
Carne, Ebbet, wid., Lower St. Colombe, Cornw.	1658	359
* „ (Corne <i>in Cal.</i>), John, sen., yeo., Lower St. Colombe, Cornw.	1658	85
Carnell, Margaret, wid., Otterie St. Mary, Devon	1657	297
Carnow, William, gardiner, Marazion, Cornw.	1657	353
Caroe <i>als.</i> Cooke, William, sen., cordwiner, Ipswich, Suff.	1658	490
<i>See also</i> Carrowe.		
Caroll, Sir James, knt., [Dublin]	1660	205
Carpender, <i>see</i> Carpenter.		
Carpenter, Anstice, spr., Taunton Magdalen, Soms.	1657	177
„ Anthony, gent., Tyckeford [Tukford] Abbey, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.	1659	19
„ Daniell, St. Pancras, Mdx.	1659	96
„ Edith, wid., Barford St. Martins, Wilts.	1658	187
„ Edward, minister, Melkesham, Wilts.	1657	467
„ Edward, Cursitors alley, (St. Dunstan in the West), [Mdx.]	1658	630
„ Edward, Barkely, Soms.	1659	72
„ Elinor, wid., of the Howe, Dylwine, Herefs.	1657	490
„ Carpinder, Elizabeth, wid., Buxall, Suff.	1659	94
„ Gabriell, Clapham, Surr.	1657	386
„ George, mar., Redriffe, Surr., [died at sea]	1659	425
„ Gerard, gent., Lond., [St. Michaell, Wood streete]	1658	144
„ John, sen., gent., Upcott, Almeley, Herefs. Sentence	1657	234
„ John, yeo., Corsley, Wilts.	1657	263
„ John, yeo., Nenfeild, Suss.	1658	74
„ John, Thames Ditton, Surr.	1658	335
„ John, yeo., Hopton, Suff.	1660	29
„ Ralphe, yeo., Kingston, Ringwood, Southants.	1659	265
„ Richard, citzn. and grocer of Lond., St. Michaell, Queenhith	1658	117
„ Carpender, Richard, gent., White Crosse streete, Mdx. [Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.]	1658	528
„ Richard, yeo., of the Low Towne of Bridgnorth, Salop	1658	603
„ Symon, yeo., Bampton, Oxon.	1659	364
„ Thomas, clothier, Taunton, Soms.	1658	262, 314
„ Carpinder [Carpenter], Thomas, yeo., Pakenham, Suff.	1658	355

	Year.	Folio.
Carpenter, Thomas, Wartling, Suss.	1659	126
„ Thomas, yeo., Staple, Bromsgrove, Worcs.	1659	240
„ Thomasin, spr., Taunton, Soms.	1660	263
„ Carpender, William, gent., Colford, Newland, Gloucs.	1658	476
„ William, yeo., Wonersh, Surr.	1660	179
Carpinder, <i>see</i> Carpenter.		
Carr, Carre, Anne, wid., Tittleshall, Norf.	1659	481
„ Edmund, [yeo.], Swainstead [in lordship of] Rawthmell (Giggleswick), Yorks.	1659	212
„ [Carre], James, [Hetherslawe, Northumb.]	1657	170
„ Leonard, mcht. adventurer, Newcastle upon Tyne	1659	11
„ Margaret, wid., Attercliffe, Sheffield, Yorks.	1658	588
„ Carre, Richard, sen., Beckley, Oxon.	1658	670
„ Thomas, yeo., Howton, Santon, Yorks.	1658	223
„ Thomas, bach., Honinge, Norf.	1659	73
„ Carre [Carr], William, sen., yeo., Kislingbury, Northants.	1658	537
[Carreck, Martin, St. Gregories, London. Will regd. 55 “Evelyn” (1641)	1660	p.234]
Carrier, George, yeo., Mountnessing, Essex	1660	32
Carrington, Henery, yeo., Lamley, Notts.	1659	18
„ [Carington], William, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [St. Dunstons in the West]	1657	216
Carrowe, Peter, yeo., North Pickenham, Norf.	1658	533
Carswell [Careswell], Charles, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., St. James, Garlickhill	1657	340
Cart, Carte, Samuell, grocer, Bewdley, Worcs.	1658	165
„ [Cartar, Cart <i>in margin</i>], William, wheelwright, Dunstable, Beds.	1659	363
Carter, Agathocles, feltmaker, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	590
„ Barthabe, maulster, Buxton, Norf.	1658	569
„ Christopher, late apothecary of the English army in Jamaica; [died beyond seas]	1657	116
„ Cicely [Sisley], wid., Clidsden, Southants.	1657	535
[„ David, husb., Little Woollton (Childwall), Lancs.	1657	p. 402]
„ Edward, citzn. and grocer of Lond., [Olaves, Silver streete]	1658	251
„ Edward, broadweaver, West Ashton, Wilts.	1659	106
„ [Cartar], Elizabeth, wid., Husburne Crawley, Beds.	1659	363
„ Francis, St. Brides, Lond.	1658	363
[„ George, Sidbury, Devon	1658	p. 17]
„ <i>als.</i> Crocker, George, <i>see</i> Crocker.		
„ Hannah, wid., White Crosse streete, [Giles Cripple-gate], Mdx.	1659	440
„ Henry, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., St. James, Garlickhith	1657	456
[„ Henry, sen., Gaineford, Dur.	1657	p.72]
„ Henrie, yeo., Standford, Kent	1659	59
„ Henry, gent., Hatfeild, Herts.	1659	179
[„ Isabell, wid., Gainford, Dur.	1657	p. 402]
„ James, Wickford, Essex	1658	592
„ John, carpenter, Lowth, Lincs.	1657	54
„ John, cloathworker, Shifford, Oxon.	1657	103
„ John, yeo., Chadlington, Oxon.	1657	209
„ John, Wing, Bucks.	1657	415

	Year.	Folio.
Carter [Cartar], John, vicar of Buckden, Hunts.	1658	157
„ [Cartar], John, Bletsoe, Beds.	1658	158
„ John, victualler, Islington, Mdx.	1658	567
„ John, yeo., Husborne Crawley, Beds.	1658	584
„ John, yeo., Weston under Wealey (Weatherley), Warws.	1659	244
„ John, mar., Ratcliffe, Stepney, Mdx., [died at sea]	1659	425
„ John, yeo., Great Lyvermare, Suff.	1659	446
„ John, yeo., Shenley, Herts.	1660	241
„ Jonathan, mercer, Hitchin, Herts.	1657	396
„ Leonard, yeo., Bampton, Oxon.	1658	58
„ Margaret, wid., Shifford, Oxon.	1657	209
„ Margery, Arlingham, Gloucs.	1659	64
„ Cater [Carter], Martha, wid., Kings Langley, Herts.	1657	399
„ Mary, wid., [St. Buttolpe without] Algate, Lond.	1659	491
„ Marie, wid., St. Olaves (Southwark), Surr.	1660	6
„ Mathias, yeo., Ashby next Partny, Lincs.	1657	170
„ Nathaniell, gent., Debden, Essex	1657	400
„ [Cartar], Richard, gent., Colne, Hunts.	1657	517
„ Richard, sen., phisician, Arlingham, Gloucs.	1658	117
„ Richard, citzn. and inholder of Lond., [Gyles, Cripplegate]	1658	295
„ Richard, yeo., Carlton Roade, Norf.	1658	343
„ Richard, Christchurch, Southants.	1658	615
„ Richard, yeo., Drayton, Oxon.	1658	669
„ [Cartar], Richard, Hocklye, Beds.	1658	703
„ Richard, wheeler, Easton, Southants.	1659	106
„ Richard, yeo., Ipsdeane, Oxon.	1660	178
„ Richard, High Onger, Essex	1660	204
„ Robert, yeo., Prusens I., Stepney, Mdx.	1657	121
„ Robert, [Andrew Undershaft, Lond.]	1657	121
„ Robert, yeo., Steeton in Craven (Kildwick), Yorks.	1657	294
„ Robert, yeo., East Sutton, Kent	1657	503
„ Robert, labr., Warmington, Northants.	1659	19
„ Robert, inholder, Abingdon, Berks.	1659	212
„ Robert, Laburne (Leyburn), Wensley, Yorks.	1659	367
„ Samuell, clothier, Warley, Yorks.	1658	186
„ Samuell, sen., clothier, Boxford, Suff.	1659	28
„ Solomon, firkinman, Bridewell [Precinct], Lond.	1658	305
„ [Cartar], Susan, wid., [Beeston], Northill, Beds.	1659	487
„ Susannah, wid., [Westminster, Mdx.]	1658	114
„ Thomas, butcher, (St. Peter), Derby	1658	231
„ Thomas, yeo., Hatch, Northill, Beds.	1658	512
„ Thomas, shipwright, Stepnie, [Mdx.; died beyond seas in the shipp " John and Thomas "]	1658	625
„ Thomas, gent., Colne, Hunts.	1660	167
„ Walter, bach., Snape, Suff.	1659	366
„ William, yeo., Medborne, Leics.	1657	77
„ William, Woolland, Dors.	1657	231
„ [Cartar], William, yeo., Blunham, Beds.	1657	337
„ William, yeo., Barkway, Herts.	1658	110
„ William, clk., Criplegate, Lond.	1658	246
„ William, husb., Gawcot, Buckingham	1658	707
„ William, cooper, Barkway, Herts.	1660	5
„ William, husb., Great Rowright, Oxon.	1660	207
„ Cartar, William, <i>see</i> Cart.		
„ <i>als.</i> Francis, William, <i>see</i> Francis.		

	Year.	Folio.
Cartis (Curtis <i>in Cal.</i>), Martha, wid., Tenterden, Kent <i>See also Curtis.</i>	1657	424
Cartwright, Christopher, minister [clk.], (St. Martin and St. Gregory in Micklegate), [York]	1658	223
„ John, yeo., Hussington (Hyssington), Montgs.	1660	167
„ Thomas, husb., Sutton upon Lound, Notts.	1659	125
„ William, citzn. and barber chirurgion of Lond., [Alhalowes Barking]	1657	4
„ Cartright, William, yeo., Beery Close, Whaddon, Bucks.	1657	415
„ William, yeo., Bradley, Staffs.	1658	447
„ William, citzn. and vintner of Lond., [Dunstans in the West]	1659	514
Carver, Barnard, Thorncombe, Devon	1657	174
„ John, husb., Southcliffe, Yorks.	1658	186
„ John, yeo., Swanton Abbott, Norf.	1659	365
„ Katherine, wid., Normanton on the Heath, Leics.	1657	473
„ Roger, yeo., Steining, Suss.	1659	393
„ Thomas, Thornecombe, Devon	1659	493
„ William, Normanton on the Heath, Leics.	1657	539
„ William, husb., Southcliffe, Yorks.	1658	273
Carwethy [Carwithy], John, yeo., Clawton, Devon	1659	365
Cary, Alice, spr., Shadwell, Stebonheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx.	1660	206
„ Allen, shipwright, Woodbridge, Suff.	1657	264
[„ Carey, Allen, St. Peter Advincola next the Tower of Lond. Will regd. 86 “ Scroope ” (1630)	1660	p.201]
„ Edward, Maribone (St. Marylebone), Mdx.	1657	343
„ John, sen., yeo., Alford, Soms.	1658	307, 375
„ Carey, John, mar., Wapping, Mdx., [died beyond seas]	1658	501
„ Carey <i>als.</i> Collins, John, <i>see</i> Collins.		
„ Mary, wife of William Cary, [Suffolk]	1657	528
„ Carey, Robert, woodmonger, St. Martin in the Feilds, Mdx.	1660	179
[„ Carey, Thomas, Tower Hill, Lond. Will regd. 30 “ Berkeley ” (1656)	1660	p.201]
„ Carye, William, gent., planter, [died in] Barbadoes, beyond seas	1659	177
Case, Jeremy, [Foulden, Norf.]	1659	225
„ Casse, John, yeo., Hatfeild Brodocke, Essex	1658	110
„ Cass, John, petty chapman, Tewinge, Herts.	1660	112
„ Casse, Robert, gent., Tottenhill, Norf.	1659	94
„ Thomas, taylor, St. Paules, Covent Garden, Mdx.	1657	222
„ Casse, Thomas, [Newbrough (Coxwold), Yorks.]	1659	128
„ William, yeo., Fouldon, Norf.	1659	224
„ William, gent., yeoman warder of the Tower of London	1659	440
Casewell, William, <i>see</i> Caswell.		
Casford, Thomas, yeo., [of the Quarter of] Whitwell, Godshill, I. of Wight, Southants.	1658	19
Cash, Elizabeth, wid., Bollingfie (Bollin-Fee (Wilmslow)), Ches.	1658	127
Cashmore, Jane, wid., West Bromwich, Staffs.	1659	416
Casier, John, mcht., St. Dionis Backchurch, Lond.	1659	553
„ John, mcht., St. Dionis Backchurch, London.		
	Sentence	1660 309
Caslin, William, [Sibley, Leics.]	1658	122

	Year.	Folio.
Cason , <i>see</i> Casson.		
Cass , Casse, <i>see</i> Case.		
Cassell , Michael, <i>see</i> De Cassell.		
Casson , Abraham, Armley, Leeds, Yorks.	1658	546
„ Gilbert, citzn. and fishmonger of Lond., Old Change [St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish streete]	1659	4
„ Cason, John, Mortelak, Surr.	1660	168
„ Mathew, yeo., East Crosley (Allerton tnsbp. Bradford), Yorks.	1657	428
„ Richard, yeo., Armeley (Leeds St. Peter), Yorks.	1658	68
„ William, victualler, St. Leonards, Shoreditch, Mdx.	1658	98
Castell , Castell, <i>see</i> Castle.		
Castle , Castell, Edith, relict of John Castell, esq., Glatton, Hunts.	1659	178
„ Castell, Jane, wid., Lymehouse, Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebonheath, Mdx.	1659	189
„ Castell, John, Glatton, Hunts.	1658	512
„ Lawrence, victualler, St. Giles without Cripple-gate, Lond.	1660	110, 113
„ Castel [Castell], Michael, mcht., [St. Olave, Hart streete], Lond.	1658	117
„ Castell, Peter, baker, Norwich, (Norf.)	1657	267
„ Castill, Peter, woolcomer, Norwich, Norf.	1659	223
„ Castell, Richard, citzn. and woolman of Lond., St. Michaelles, Cornhill	1659	429
„ Castell, Robert, clk., Glatton, Hunts.	1658	512
„ Symon, mcht. taylor, St. Bridgett <i>als.</i> Brides, Lond.	1659	190
Castleman , William, rope maker, Woolwich, Kent	1657	244
Castleton , John, yeo., Frinsberry, Kent	1660	109
Caston , John, husb., Elmzed (Elmsett), Suff.	1658	150
Caswell , William, Tatworthy, Chard, Soms.	1659	140
„ [Casewell], William, citzn. and clothworker of Lond., St. John Baptist	1659	205
Catcher , Thomas, [died in parts beyond the seas]. (Lands in Mdx., Surr. and Suss. <i>mentd.</i>)	1660	242
Catchmay , George, yeo., Brockweare (Hewelsfield), Gloucs.	1659	202
Catchpoole , William, citzn. and sadler of Lond., [St. Nicholas Olaves]	1658	714
Cater , Andrew, yeo., Widicombe, Devon	1658	564
„ Richard, husb., Letton, Norf.	1658	489
	<i>See also</i> Carter.	
Cates , Phillip, [co. Norf.]	1659	282
„ Theophilus, yeo., Briston, Norf.	1659	282
Catesby , George, esq., Ecton, Northants.	1659	446
„ John, mcht., Lond., [but died beyond seas]	1659	177
„ William, gent., [of Ecton, Northants, but died in Lond.]	1659	460
Catford , John, silk weaver, Exeter, (Devon)	1660	207
Catherall , John, gent., Horton, Ches.	1659	179
„ Richard, yeo., Bruen Stableford (Tarvin), Ches.	1659	460
„ Thomas, clk., vicar of Dullingham, Cambs.	1658	703
Catkett , Walter, weaver, Barford St. Martin, Wilts.	1660	207
Catlyn , John, St. Pulchers [Sepulchres], Lond.	1658	116
„ Thomas, Dunton, Beds.	1659	362
Catskin , George, yeo., Wellingore, Lincs.	1659	527

	Year.	Folio.
Cattaway, Ambrose, yeo., Brendon Ferry, Suff.	1657	191
Catte [Catt], Nicholas, yeo., Mountfield, Suss.	1659	282
Cattle, Richard, shoemaker, Leicester	1658	56
Cattlett (Cattell <i>in Cal.</i>), Elizabeth, wid., Apethorpe, Northants.	1659	179
Catton, George, yeo., Kerby Underdale, Yorks.	1658	588
[„ <i>als.</i> Frickleton, Laurance, co. Lancs.	1657	p.141]
„ Raynold, yeo., Bridgham, Norf.	1658	653
„ Thomas, husb., Helloughton, Norf.	1658	150
„ Thomas, citzn. and poulterer of Lond., [Christ Church]	1659	98
„ William, yeo., Hasteed (Hawstead), Suff.	1658	205
Cauker, Mary, wid., Herst Perpoint, Suss..	1658	202
Caulcott, <i>see</i> Calcott.		
Caunt, John, Colston Bassett, Notts.	1659	212
„ Mary, wid., Loughborowe, Leics.	1658	551
„ Roger, brewer, Kings Lynn, Norf.	1660	29
* „ (Camis <i>in Cal.</i>), William, ropemaker, Nottingham	1657	282
<i>See also</i> Cant.		
*Caunter (Caunler <i>in Cal.</i>), Robert, bach., Tavistock, Devon	1657	62
„ Thomas, yeo., Stavten (Staverton) Devcn	1659	246
„ Canter [Caunter], William, citzn. and dyer of Lond., [St. Olaves, Southwark], (Surr.)	1657	13
Caupland, Thomas, husb., Sherburne, Yorks.	1658	588
Causey, George, <i>see</i> Cawsey.		
Cave, Anne, wid., Wilby, Northants.	1658	537
[„ Edward, Larport (in Greytrees Hund.), Herefs.	1657	p.151]
„ James, gent., Marton in Holdernes (Swine), Yorks.	1658	611
„ Oliver, gent., Stanford [Baron], Northants.	1660	180
„ Robert, mettleman, Greate Torrington, Devon	1658	99
„ Robert, husb., Walcoate, Misterton, Leics.	1658	321
„ Thomas, bach., gent., of the Middle Temple, Lond.	1657	456
„ Thomas, yeo., Folshull (Foleshill), in the co. of the city of Coventry, Warws.	1658	166
„ William, Langton, Leics.	1659	460
Cavell, William, blacksmith, Sellindge, Kent	1659	50
„ Cavall, William, esq., Wrington, Soms.	1659	70
Cavendish, Dorothy, wid., Broughton (Eccleshall), Staffs.	1659	238
Cawdale [Cowdale], Joane, Keele, Staffs.	1659	525
Cawdell, John, reeder, Acle, Norf.	1658	149
Cawdron, Hugh, labr., Somerbie, Lincs.	1658	287
Cawdwell, Richard, yeo., Napton on the Hill, Warws.	1658	400
Cawne (Canne <i>in margin</i>) (Cawney <i>in Cal.</i>), William, yeo., Wilshamsted, Beds.	1659	128
Cawood, Caywood, Edmond, gent., Gosberton <i>als.</i> Gosber- kirke, Lincs.	1659	301
„ Caywood, Edward, gent., Gosberkirke, Lincs.	1657	256
„ Robert, of the par. of Rufforth in York (Ainsty)	1658,	412
Cawsey [Causey] (Cansey <i>in Cal.</i>), George, blacksmith, Weeke St. Mary, Cornw.	1659	527
„ John, miller, Milton Damerell, Devon	1659	180
„ Causey, Symon, sen., Chittlehampton, Devon	1658	112
Cawte, Ralph, confectioner, East Smithfeild, (St. Botolph, Aldgate), Mdx.	1658	243
Cay, Barbarah, wid., Kinges Lynn, Norf.	1659	364
Caynhoo [Cainhow], John, gent., Cranfield, Beds.	1657	517
Ceaser, <i>see</i> Cesar.		

	Year.	Folio.
Cecill, Thomas, clk., Llanbeder, Brecon.	1657	225
Cely, Cily, Christopher, [Watlington, Oxon.]	1657	472
„ William, gent., Rushmer, Suff.	1660	206, 278
<i>See also Seeley.</i>		
Cervington, Dorothe, spr., [St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.]	1659	496
Cesar, Ceaser [Cesar], Alice, [Stepney, Mdx.]	1658	716
„ Fardinando, St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1658	156
Chadderton, Robert, chirurgion, Lymehouse (Stepney), Mdx.	1657	376
Chadsley [Chadesly], Richard, miller, St. Peters, Herts.	1658	221
[Chadwicke, Anne, wid., Crofthead in Butterworth, Ratchdall, Lancs.]	1657	p. 12]
Chafey [Chaffey], Joseph, citzn. and pewterer of Lond., [Southwark, Surr.]	1659	126
„ Richard, yeo., Hollwell, Soms.	1657	41
„ Richard, sen., husb., Stoke sutt Hamben (sub Hambden), Soms.	1660	107
„ Chafie, William, yeo., Stoborough [neere] Wareham, Dors.	1659	367
Chaffell, Christopher, mar., of the States ship "Indian", [died in Jamaica]	1658	332
*Chaffer (Chasser <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, husb., Longe Sutton, Southants.	1659	34
Chaffin [Chaffen], Charles, gent., The Close, [New] Sarum, Wilts.	1657	464
* „ Chafin (Chassin <i>in Cal.</i>), Dorothy, wid., The Close in Sarum, Wilts.	1659	34
„ Harry, esq., Seales (Zeals, Mere), Wilts.	1660	98
„ Chafyn [Chaffyn], John, blacksmith, Brewton, Soms.	1658	543
Chalcroft, Ann., wid., West Stoake, Suss.	1660	168
„ Chalcrofte, Nicholas, husb., Chiddingfold, Surr.	1660	242
Chalke, Abraham, husb., Fingringhoe, Essex	1660	169
„ Stephen, butcher, Felsted, Essex	1660	241
Chalkhill, <i>see</i> Chaulkhill.		
Chalkley, Edward, [Beds.] (Property in Hinxworth, Herts., mentd.)	1660	178
„ Henery, yeo., Paules Walden, Herts.	1659	283
„ Chawkley, John [Mary], bach., Hitchin, Herts. (sole legatee and extrix. sister Mary)	1659	367
[Chalkeley, Mary, Hitchin, Herts.	1659	p.290]
Chalkwright, Mary, wid., St. Martins Le Grand, in the Liberty of Westminster, Mdx.	1660	31
Challacombe, Hugh, husb., Ilfordcombe, Devon	1660	30
Challen, Stephen, yeo., Cockinge, Suss.	1660	205
Challis, Richard, yeo., Shudy Camps, Cambs.	1658	330
Chaloner, Charles, Steeple Cleydon, Bucks.	1658	184
„ Challnor, John, sen., Hodnett, Salop	1657	50
„ Challoner, Ralph, gent., Chedull, Staffs.	1659	243
„ Challenor, Richard, citzn. and fishmonger of Lond., [St. Michael, Cornhill]. Former Admon. granted 1655	1658	337
„ Chalner, William, husb., Garston (Childwall), Lancs.	1658	667
Chamberlaine, Anne, wid., Steeple Claydon, Bucks.	1657	518
„ Bridget, wid., Princethorpe, Warws.	1659	55
„ Chamberlayne [Chamberlaine], Edward, gent., Princethorpe (Stretton on Dunsmore), Warws.	1657	193
„ Ellinor, wid., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1660	109

	Year.	Folio.
Chamberlaine, Chamberlin [Chamberlaine], Francis, citzn. and vintner of Lond., [Peters, Tower of Lond.]	1659	326
„ Chamberline, Francis, East Marden, Suss.	1660	32
„ James, sen., yeo., Hadlow, Kent	1660	205
„ Leonard, mar., Wisto, Yorks., [died at sea]	1657	319
„ Chamberline, Mary, wid., Bourne, Lincs.	1660	110
„ Chamberlin, Mathewe, innkeeper, Shefford, Campton, Beds.	1657	133
„ Robert, baker, St. Giles without Cripplegate, Mdx.	1659	171
„ [Chamberlayn], Thomas, esq., Wickham, Oxon.	1657	77
„ Thomas, yeo., Gorlston, Suff.	1659	365
„ Thomas, citzn. and baker of Lond., St. Sepulchres	1660	5
Chambers, Andrew, mar., Yarmouth, I. of Wight, Southants.	1659	461
„ Arthur, Whitwood, Yorks.	1658	588
„ Chamber [Chambers], Charles, gent., Dagenham, Essex	1659	127
„ Elizabeth, spr., Lond., [St. Mary le Bowe]	1659	192
„ Francis, mercer, West Mallinge, Kent	1658	414
„ George, sen., sheather, Sheffield, Yorks.	1658	186
„ George, yeo., Great Swaffam, Cambs.	1658, 674,	703
„ John, mercer, Hadlow, Kent	1658	264
„ John, labr., Ramsey, Hunts.	1658	543
„ John, yeo., Bishops Norton, Lincs.	1660	166
[„ Katherine, Shoreditch, Mdx. Will regd. 67 “ Harvey ” (1639)	1658	p.337]
„ Mary, wife of Abraham Chambers, esq., of Lond., [Hackney, Mdx.]	1659	497
„ Obadiah, gent., [of the Inner Temple], Lond.	1659	3
„ Peeter, Weeton, Harwood, Yorks.	1658	68
„ Philemon, yeo., Hoath, Reculver, Kent	1659	51
„ Richard, esq., Hornsey, Mdx.	1658	417
„ Robert, sen., yeo., Collingham, Yorks.	1660	81
„ Roger, inholder, York	1659	212
„ Samuell, yeo., Swaffham Priory, Cambs.	1657	27
„ Chamber, Simon, yeo., Kirby Kendall, Westmd.	1658	271
„ Thomas, clothier, Coventry, (Warws.)	1658	645
„ Thomas, yeo., Ash, Kent	1659	368
„ Thomas, gent., of Woodburrow, Worcs. (<i>sic</i> ? Wilts). About to take a voyage to the East India and other parts beyond seas	1659	418
„ William, yeo., Welton, Lincs.	1657	389
„ William, hatter, Sandwich, Kent	1657	425
„ William, haberdasher, London	Sentence 1658	367
„ William, yeo., Walsham in the Willowes, Suff.	1658	653
„ William, yeo., Tamworth, Warws.	1659	60
„ William, yeo., Selley, Northfeild <i>als.</i> Norfeild, Worcs.	1660	205
Champe, William, clothworker, Heckfeild, Southants.	1659	197
Champion, Edith, wid., Glassonbury, Soms.	1658	138
„ George, yeo., Mallam, Wisborough Greene, Suss.	1658	485
„ Henry, esq., Merehay (Beaminster), Dors. <i>See also Campion.</i>	1659	64
Champline, William, [Biddeford, Devon]	1660	30
Champneys, Gawen, gent., North Moore, Oxon.	1658	368
Champny, John, husb., Westham, Wedmore, Soms.	1658	27
Chandler, Anne, wid., Tutbury, Staffs.	1657	345

	Year.	Folio.
Chandler, Chaundler [Chandler], Dyonys, yeo., East Illesly, Bucks.	1657	495
„ Chanler, Elizabeth, wid., [co. Devon]	1659	180
„ Chaundler, Joane, wid., Plimouth, Devon	1658	523
„ [Chaundler], John, wheelwright, Redgwel (Ridge-well), Essex	1657	365
„ Chauntler [Chantler] (Cauntler <i>in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Biddenden, Kent	1659	51
„ Chaundler [Chandler], John, sen., labr., Hilton, Hunts.	1659	362
„ [Chaundler], John, bach., died at sea in the “ Bristoll ” frigott	1659	364
„ Katherine, spr., Stewkley, Bucks.	1658	701
„ Mary, spr., Rustington, Suss.	1660	108
„ Nicholas, yeo., Stewkley, Bucks.	1658	701
„ Richard (Robert <i>in Cal.</i>), clk., of Wilton, Wilts., [but d. at Idmiston]	1657	481
„ Chaundler, Richard, mealeman, Great Sword Bearers alley, Chissell streete, [Giles, Cripplegate], Mdx.	1659	437, 494
„ Chaundler, William, citzn. and baker of Lond., [Great St. Bartholomews]	1658	94
„ Chaundler [Chandler], William, yeo., Maningford Bruce, Wilts.	1658	409
Chanler, see Chandler.		
Channer, Thomas, Gawnston, Salop	1659	246
Channon, George, yeo., East Budleigh, Devon	1660	178
[„ Elize, Ottery St. Marie, Devon	1657	p.392]
Chantler, Chauntler, see Chandler.		
Chantrell, Katherine, wid., St. Buttolphs [without] Alders-gate, London	1657	161
„ Margaret, wid., Pipeleton, Worcs.	1658	446
[Chantry, John, Bilesby, Lincs.	1658	p.393]
„ John, carpenter, Bilsbie, Lincs.	1659	473
Chaperlin, Chapperlin, William, husb., Ashton Keynes, Wilts.	1660	110
Chaplin, Alice, wid., Surlingham, Norf.	1657	446
„ Chaplyn, Anthonie, husb., Marwood, Devon	1659	441
„ Chapling, Elizabeth, wid., Swaffland, Suff.	1658	150
„ Chaplyn [Chaplin], Henry, yeo., Sweflynge, Suff.	1658	349
„ John, Wighton, Yorks.	1658	412
„ Margery, wid., Bracknell, Worfeild, Berks.	1659	177
[„ Samuell, Chelsworth, Suff.	1657	p. 88]
„ William, yeo., Hitcham, Suff.	1657	94
„ [Chaplyn], William, gent., of Barnards Inn, Mdx.	1657	476
Chapling, Chaplyn, see Chaplin.		
Chapman, Adam, citzn. and draper of Lond., [St. Martins in the Vintry]	1659	530
„ Alice, spr., Southburton <i>als.</i> Bishopburton, Yorks.	1658	273
„ Ann, wid., Chard, Soms.	1660	167
„ Anthony, husb., Sutton St. Edmond (Long Sutton), Holland, Lincs.	1660	30
„ Chapman, Christopher, Croft, Lincs.	1657	505
„ Edward (Edmund <i>in Cal.</i>), plumber, Thetford, Norf.	1657	306
„ Edward, mercer, Colebrooke (Colnbrook (Horton and Langley Marish)), Bucks.	1657	377
„ Edward, sen., woollen draper, Swafham, Norf.	1658	347
„ Edward, [Panton, Lincs.]	1659	480
„ Edward, Ewerre Courtney <i>als.</i> Shrowton, Dors.	1660	181

	Year.	Folio.
Chapman, Ellison, Thornton Rust (Aysgarth, Yorks.)	1658	588
„ George, blacksmith, Wimington, Beds.	1658	425
„ George, taylor, Great Shelford, Cambs.	1659	92
„ George, yeo., Oxecroft, Bolsover, Derbys.	1659	126
„ Giles, carpenter, Barnewell (St. Andrew the Less, Cambridge), Cambs.	1659	92
„ Henry, silk weaver, Hodsdon, Much Amwell, Herts.	1659	193
„ James, wheelwright, Fotheringhay, Northants.	1658	373
„ James, bach., St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1660	111
„ James, yeo., Runwicke (Randwick), Gloucs.	1660	240
„ John, husb., Sevington Abbott, Soms.	1657	183
„ John, gent., Willen, Bucks.	1657	379
„ John, sen., brickmaker, Whitwiske, Leics.	1657	539
„ John, Markett Deepinge, Lincs.	1658	195
„ John, yeo., Dullingham, Cambs.	1658	210
„ John, husb., Newbauld Vardon, Leics.	1659	178
„ John, sen., yeo., Littleton Drew, Wilts.	1659	321
„ John, Bayeswater, Paddington, Mdx.	1659	330
„ John, citzn. and apothecary of Lond., St. Martin, Ludgate	1660	179
„ John, draper, Royston, Herts.	1660	262
„ <i>als.</i> Taylor, John, <i>see</i> Taylor.		
„ Joseph, yeo., Nendfeild, Suss.	1658	202
„ Josias, sen., yeo., Newport Pagnell, Bucks.	1658	128
„ Luke, taylor, Walsoken, Norf.	1658	495
„ Margaret, wid., St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1657	109
* „ Mary (<i>not in Cal.</i>), wid., Littlington, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	158
„ Mary, St. Buttolphes, Aldersgate, Lond.	1659	191
„ Mathias, Glenthams, [Lincs.]	1660	110
„ Michael, bach., Lowestoft, Suff.	1657	352
„ Nicholas, yeo., Harden (Bloxwich), Staffs.	1658	451
„ Peter, husb., Lightbirkes, Clapham, Yorks.	1660	112
„ Phillip, wid., Bath, Soms.	1658	379
„ Richard, [Bringhurst, Leics.]	1657	76
„ Richard, butcher, Doddington, Kent	1657	330
„ Richard, yeo., High Wood, Whitewell, Derbys.	1657	495
„ Richard, citzn. and wood-monger of Lond., Barmonsey, Surr.	1658	335
„ Richard, drover, Marston Morton (Morteyne), Beds.	1658	512
„ Richard, yeo., Mattersey, Notts.	1659	281
„ Richard, gent., Swanton Novers, Norf.	1659	366
[„ Richard, yeo., Bottisham, Cambs.	1659	p.236]
„ Robert, clk., Avington, Southants.	1658	625
„ Chepman, Roger, yeo., Haydon, Dors.	1658	88
„ Samuel, gent., Claxby, Lincs.	1658	195
„ Sarah, wid., Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebenheath, Mdx.	1659	553
„ Thomas, husb., Estington, Gloucs.	1658	118
„ Thomas, yeo., Laughton, Leics.	1658	321
„ Thomas, labr., Litle Melton, [Oxon.]	1658	369
„ Thomas, yeo., Kennington, Kent.	1659	368
„ Thomas, mar., Foxes lane, Stebenheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx.	1659	514
„ Thomas, <i>see</i> Capman.		
„ William, clk., Badribb (Bawdrip), Soms.	1657	404
„ William, yeo., Moulton, Northants.	1659	20

See also Capeman.

	Year.	Folio.
Chappell [Chapple], Anthony, gent., Chittlehampton, Devon	1659	193
„ Chapell, Edward, sen., weaver, St. Wenn, Cornw.	1657	43
„ George, husb., Byflett, Surr.	1658	444
„ Chapple, James, yeo., Heyfeild (? Heathfield), Soms.	1659	278
„ Chapple, John, husb., Donyett, Soms.	1657	533
„ Chapple, John, Kingstone, Soms.	1658	370
„ John, gent., Dymton, Chittlehampton, Devon	1658	523
„ John, gent., New Brainford, Mdx.	1660	94
„ Robert, Bilstrop, Notts.	1658	212
„ Chappill [Chappell], Thomas, husb., Markiate (Market) Street, Flampsted, Herts.	1658	592
* „ (Carrell <i>in Cal.</i>), William, wheelwright, South Mimms, Mdx.	1657	343
„ Chapple, William, clk., Kingston, Soms.	1659	73
„ William, yeo., Aspeden, Herts.	1659	213
„ Chapell, William, gent., Brockwell (p. of Faringdon <i>mentd.</i>), Devon	1660	29
Chappill , <i>see</i> Chappell.		
Chappin , William, husb., Longe Marston, Tring, Herts.	1658	31
Chard , George, yeo., East Harpley, Soms.	1658	307
„ John, clothier, Chardstocke, Dors.	1658	195
[„ John, Chardstock, Dors.	1659	p.142]
Charker , Elizabeth, [sen. (jun. <i>in margin</i>)], wid., South Stonham, Southants.	1658	504
Charles , [Jennet, wid., Bickerstaffe (Ormskirk), Lancs.	1657	p.104]
„ Mary, wid., Langattocke by Uske, Mon.	1659	324
„ Nicholas, fisherman, Wicke (Wyke) Regis, Dors.	1658	440
„ Robert, weaver, Tiverton, Devon	1658	527
„ William, bach., Carleton in Lindricke, Notts.	1658	551
„ William, mar., Three Colts alley, Wapping (Whitechapel), Mdx., [died at sea]	1659	446
Charlett , William, gent., Avenbury, Herefs.	1658	459
Charlewood , Richard, taylor, Loxwood, Wisborough Greene, Suss.	1659	525
Charlton , Andrewe, husb., Stanground, Hunts.	1659	178
„ Edward, gent., Sandyacre, Derbys.	1659	126
„ Charleton, Mary, wid., Filkings, Oxon.	1658	322
„ Thomas, blacksmith, Detling, Kent	1660	81
Charnock , Christopher, Eversholt, Beds.	1659	362
„ Roger, minister, Monmouth	1657	312
Charre , Nicholas, Brother of Maynurds Spittle, Canterburie, (Kent)	1659	366
Charter , William, labr., Normanton, Rut.	1658	231
Chase , John, gent., St. Johns in the Soke neare Winchester, Southants.	1658	694
„ John, collermaker, St. Sepulchres, Mdx.	1659	148
„ Theodore, Chard, Soms.	1658	580
„ Thomas, gent., Stone, Kent	1658	264
„ Thomas, gent., Empshott, Southants.	1659	265
Chaston , <i>see</i> Shaston.		
Chater , Henry, husb., Wilcot, Wilts.	1658	270
Chatfield , John, clk., Horsham, Suss.	1657	447
„ Chatfeild, John, yeo., Twineham, Suss.	1660	109
„ John, s. of William Chatfield (of Oveing, Suss.), Youghall, Ireland	1660	242
„ Martha, wid., Iffield, Suss.	1657	448

	Year.	Folio.
Chatfield, Stephen, citzn. and stationer of Lond., St. Dunstons in the West	1660	31
Chatteris, Jane, wid., Lutton, Northants.	1659	446
Chatterton, John, gent., Normondby, Lincs.	1658	232
„ John, husb., Glentham, Lincs.	1658	232
„ Richard, yeo., Cainby (Caenby), Lincs.	1657	468
Chatticke, Richard, [I. of Purbeck, Dors.]	1660	181
Chattock [Chattocke], John, yeo., Castle Bromwich, Aston (near) Birmingham, Warws.	1659	348
Chaulkhill [Chalkhill], Robert, yeo., Marten, Surr.	1658	387
Chauncey [Chawncy], Judith, spr., Yardley, Herts.	1658	109
„ Chauncy, Walter, citzn. and goldsmith of London [Sepulchres]	1658	94
Chandler, <i>see</i> Chandler.		
Chawckwell (Chawkhill <i>in Cal.</i>), William, farmer, Scotton, Lincs.	1660	207
Chawncy, Judith, <i>see</i> Chauncy.		
Chaworth, Mary, Woodborrowe, Notts.	1658	669
Cheales, George, of the States ship "Speaker", [died at sea]	1658	501
Cheatley, Ann, wid., St. Giles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	630
Cheavely, <i>see</i> Cheveley.		
Chebsey, Edward, yeo., Ladbrooke, Warws.	1660	114
Chedle <i>als.</i> Bulkeley, Dame Anne, <i>see</i> Bulkeley.		
Chedworth <i>als.</i> Hillman, Robot, <i>see</i> Hillman.		
Cheeke, Nicholas, fuller, Exeter (Devon)	1659	364
„ Sir Thomas, knt., Pergoe (<i>near</i> Romford), Essex	1659	212
Cheese, John, clk., Buttolphes, Suss.	1658	649
Cheeseman, Cheesman, Alexander, yeo., Withyham, Suss.	1657	94
„ Chesman [Cheeseman], Anne, wid., Belton, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1658	515
„ Cheesman, John, carpenter, Mersham, Kent	1657	502
„ John, husb., Warbleton, Suss.	1658	74
„ John, yeo., Billingshurst, Suss.	1658	125
„ Chisman, Mary, wid., Iden, Suss.	1657	437
„ Chesman, Thomas, mar., St. Andrewes, Holborne, Lond. [Died at Constantinople]	1658	501
„ Chisman, William, [co. Southants.]	1659	321
Cheeswright, Chesswright [Chiswright], Lucie, wid., Wis- boroughe Greene, Suss.	1659	178
„ William, yeo., Denham, Suff.	1660	29
Cheetam, Cheetham, <i>see</i> Chetham.		
Cheetayne, Abraham, <i>see</i> Chetham.		
Cheiny, <i>see</i> Cheney.		
Cheldon, Thomas, citzn. and clothworker of Lond., St. Martins Vintrey	1658	136
Chelman, Susan, <i>see</i> Chilman.		
Chelton, <i>see</i> Chilton.		
Chenery, John, yeo., Brockford, Wetheringsett, Suff.	1657	265
„ Chenerie, Richard, sen., yeo., Thurston, Suff.	1658	570
* „ [Chenerie] (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Robert, yeo., Dagworth, Suff.	1658	170
„ William, citzn. and ironmonger of Lond., [Trinitie, Minories]	1657	223
Cheney, Edward, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [Bennett, Gracechurch]	1657	373
„ [Cheney], Henry, mar., Aldebridge, Suff.	1658	653
„ Cheiny [Cheyney], John, gent., Webberton [Boston], Holland, Lincs.	1657	166

	Year.	Folio.
Cheney, Cheny, John, Chalgrave, Beds.	1657	517
„ Cheyney, Mary, wid., Laverstocke, Wilts.	1658	504
„ Cheyney [Cheney], Thomas, husb., Uplamborne, Berks.	1657	202
„ Thomas, mcht., Aldeburg, Suff.	1658	394
[„ Thomas, Boston, Lincs.	1658	p.393]
„ Thomas, mcht., Boston, Lincs.	1659	473
„ William, stationer, St. Andrews, Holborne, Lond.	1657	451
Chenne, William, labr., Newnam, Church Lawford, Warws.	1659	420
Chennell, Anne, wid., Freefolke Mannor, Northants.	1657	285
„ Henry, husb., Shalford, Surr.	1659	392
Chenye, <i>see</i> Cheney.		
Chepman, <i>see</i> Chapman.		
Cherebery [Cherbery], John, yeo., East Stretford [Retford], Notts.	1658	292
Cherinton, <i>see</i> Cherrington.		
Cherret, Joane, wid., Corfe Mullen, Dors.	1659	313
Cherrington [Cherinton], Mary, wid., Whaploade Drove, Lincs.	1658	62
[„ William, yeo., Thorney, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	p.236]
Cherry, Thomas, Maidenhead, Berks.	1657	412
„ Cherrey [Cherry], Thomas, sen., carpenter, Grendon, Northants.	1658	177
Cheshire, Chesheere, Edward, weaver, Whitchurch, Southants.	1659	265
„ [Chesheire], Richard, draper, aldm. of Shrewsbury, Salop	1658	694
„ Chesheire, Thomas, yeo., Leighton Budesart <i>als.</i> Bussard, Beds.	1657	336
Chessell, Ralph, gunner, Chattam, Kent	1660	180
Chesswright, <i>see</i> Cheesewright.		
Chester, Edward, bach., Tadloe, Cambs.	1659	363
„ John, husb., Westrop, Lawrence Marston, Northants.	1657	65
„ John, yeo., Barton, Yorks., (bur. Barton Cuthbert)	1657	237
„ William, gent., Barton Regis, Gloucs.	1659	397
Chesterford <i>als.</i> Burton, Grace, <i>see</i> Burton.		
Cheston <i>als.</i> Childerstone, Anthony, yeo., Earswell (Eriswell), Suff.	1660	178
„ Chesten, Elizabeth, wid., Banham, Norf.	1659	94
Chetham, Cheetayne [Cheetham], Abraham, yeo., Westleigh (Leigh), Lancs.	1658	75
„ Chetam [Chetham], John, citzn. and clothworker of Lond., Budgrowe (bur. St. John Baptist church "near my seat")	1658	242
„ John, Newark, [Notts.]	1658	293
„ Cheetam, Ralph, [Lancs.]; (bur. Stockport (Ches.))	1657	326
„ [Cheetham], Thomas, [sen.], esq., Nuthurst, Lancs.	1658	342
„ Cheetham, William, yeo., Blakeley (Blackley (Manchester)), Lancs.	1658	126
Chetmell, John, victualler, Shasten (Shaftesbury), Dors.	1660	204
Chettle, Chetle, Jane, spr., Barton, Claines, Worcs.	1659	420
„ John, yeo., Stower Westover, Dors.	1659	62
„ Chettell, Susanna, wid., Blandford Forum, Dors.	1657	231
Chetwind, Anne, d. of John Chetwind, esq., Rudge, Staffs.; (bur. Eccleshall)	1659	416
Chetwood, Abigall, Swinney, Oswestre, Salop	1658	381

	Year.	Folio.
Cheveley, John, yeo., Saxlingham, Norf.	1659	162
„ Cheaveley, Cheavley, Rachell, wid., Teversham, Cambs.	1660	112
„ William, gent., Thaydon Garnon, Essex	1660	6
Chew, William, yeo., Little Harsfeild, Standish, Gloucs.	1659	62
*Chewter (Chewler <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, yeo., Wanborough, Surr.	1659	178
Cheyney, <i>see</i> Cheney.		
Chibnall, Robert, cordwayner, Chalkwell, Milton <i>als.</i> Middleton, Kent	1659	366
Chick, John, tanner, Ilton, Soms.	1658	307
Chickeringe, Mary, spr., Norwich, (Norf.)	1659	94
„ Chickerin, Reynold, yeo., Dunwich, Suff.	1657	79
Chidesale <i>als.</i> Hidden, Joane, wid., Edington, Hungerford, Berks.	1658	231
Chilcott, Jane, wid., Dulverton, Soms.	1657	226
„ Chilcot, John, clothier, St. James, Taunton, Soms.	1658	423
„ John, sen., carrier, Milverton, Soms.	1660	108
„ Justine, wid., Taunton Magdalen, Soms.	1658	579
„ Justine, wid., Taunton Magdalen, Soms.	1659	367
„ Katherine, wid., Dunster, Soms.	1657	227
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Dunster, Soms.	1657	16
Child, Arthur, yeo., Ecton, Northants.	1658	437
„ Christian, wid., Eaton, Bucks.	1657	302
„ Dorothy, wid., Bristoll	1660	167
„ John, gent., Northfleete, Kent	1658	198
„ Richard, yeo., Coleshill, Amersham, Herts.	1658	480
„ Richard, s. of Richard Child, yeo., late of Colsell (Coleshill), Amersham, Herts [St. Michael's, Cornhill, Lond.]	1660	31
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Southall, Heesse, Mdx.	1657	123
„ Thomas, yeo., Cliffe, Kent	1658	197
„ Thomas, gent., Acton, Mdx.	1658	714
„ William, sen., husb., Chipping Wicombe, Bucks.	1657	204
„ William, yeo., Auddeley, Staffs.	1657	346
„ William, mercer, Parshore, Worcs.	1659	240
„ William, labr., Dillington, Great Staughton, Hunts.	1659	500
Childerhouse, William, yeo., Deepham, Norf.	1658	394
Childerstone <i>als.</i> Cheston, Anthony, <i>see</i> Cheston.		
Children [Andrewes, Children <i>in margin</i>], George, yeo., Westwood, Seavenocke, Kent	1658	707
„ George, yeo., Lower streete, Tonbridge, Kent	1660	263
Childers [Childers], Thomas, husb., Laxton, Notts.	1658	321
Chillingworth, Gyles, labr., Kempston, Beds.	1658	158
„ Roger, feltmaker, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	393
Chillwell, Richard, yeo., Swepston, Leics.	1658	669
Chilman [Chelman], Susan, wid., Eatonbridge, Kent	1658	264
Chilmead, Robert, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	156
Chilner, Georg., husb., Wortham, Suff.	1657	95
Chilsom, Richard, [Ewhurst, Surr.]	1658	387
Chilterne, Thomas, husb., Pittlesthorne <i>als.</i> Pittstone, Bucks.	1660	206
„ William, husb., Little Billington, Leighton Bussard, Beds.	1657	484
Chilton, Alice, wid., Lawrence Waltom, Berks.	1659	311
* „ (Not <i>in Cal.</i>), Edward, husb., Bentley, Warws.	1658	162
„ Chelton, Elizabeth, wid., Newport, Barkley, Gloucs.	1657	89

	Year.	Folio.
Chilton , Thomas, yeo., Kenington (Radwell and Sunningwell <i>pars.</i> , Berks.)	1658	231
„ William, Dalton Pearcecie (Piercy (Hart)), Dur.	1657	420
„ William, sen., Woolveston (Wolviston (Billingham)), Dur.	1659	461
Chilvester , William, husb., Bishops Lavington <i>a/s.</i> West Lavington, Wilts.	1659	197
Chinge , William, [Kilkhampton, Cornw.]	1658	89
„ Ching [Chinge], William, bach., Morwinstow, Cornw.	1659	64
Chingles , William, husb., Bradwell, Suff.	1657	526
[Chinn , Richard, of the Hill, Ross, Herefs.	1657	p.150]
„ Chinne, William, Othereye, Soms.	1658	372
Chipping , Thomas, [Knaton (Knayton (Leake)), Yorks.]	1659	500
Chishull [Chishall], Christopher, inholder, Walden, Essex	1659	367
Chisman , <i>see</i> Cheeseman.		
Chiswell , Robert, mar., Ratcliffe, Stepney, Mdx., [d. at sea]	1657	498
Chiswright , <i>see</i> Cheeswright.		
Chittenden , Charies, yeo., Smardon, Kent	1658	264
Chittleborow , Mathew, sen., malster, Ipswich, Suff.	1659	365
Chittocke , Robert, glasyer, Mendelesham, Suff.	1660	114
Chitty , Chittie, Andrew, Gilford Holy Trinitie, Surr.	1660	180
„ Chitney, Edward, mar., New Gravill lane, Stepney, Mdx., [died at sea in the shipp "Two Sisters"]	1658	60
„ Chittie [Chitty], Edward, husb., East Tisted, Southants.	1658	227
„ Chittie [Chitty], Francis, husb., Thames Ditton, Surr.	1657	241
„ Henry, yeo., Godalminge, Surr.	1658	387
Chiver , Secoll, esq., Quamerford, Wilts.	1657	541
Chocke , Chokk [Chockk], [Dame] Anne, wid., Abingdon, Berks., [St. Martins in the Fields, Mdx.]	1659	443
„ Martha, wid., Keynsham, Soms.	1659	139
Cholmeley [Cholmondly], Hugh, esq., Knights Grange, Ches.	1657	155
„ Cholmely, Sir Hugh, knt. and bart., London	1660	206
Cholwell , William, gent., Upminster, Essex	1657	88
Cholwich , Richard, gent., Fuedge, Blackawton, Devon	1658	10
„ Thomas, <i>see</i> Colwich.		
„ William, Cholwich, Cornwood, Devon	1659	534
Chopping [Choppin], John, blacksmith, Springfeild, Essex	1659	460
Chorley [Choreley, John, sen., yeo., Bosely (Prestbury), Ches.	1657	p.402]
„ John, yeo., Preston in Amondernes, Lancs.	1658	127
Choules , Chowles, Stephen, yeo., Baydon, Wilts.	1659	265
„ William, [Wilts.]	1660	28
Chout [Choute], Edward, esq., Bethersden, Kent	1659	50
* Chowne (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Elizabeth, wid., Halberton, Devon	1658	638
„ William, yeo., Helpringham, Lincs.	1659	101
Chowninge , John, yeo., Seavenoke, Kent	1658	105
Chrispe , John, <i>see</i> Crispe.		
Christenwheate , Miles, yeo. [Blunham] (Bluntisham), Hunts.	1658	122
Christian , John, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [St. Gregories]	1657	295
„ John, Ratcliffe, Stepney, Mdx., [died at sea]	1658	703
„ Ralph, cooke of Eaton Colledge, (Bucks.)	1660	111

	Year.	Folio.
*Christian (Croturn <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, citzn. and leatherseller of Lond., [St. Michael the Querne]	1657	342
Christlowe, John, yeo., Billingshurst, Suss.	1658	335
Christmas [Chrismas], Edward, inholder, Whethamstead, Herts.	1658	259
„ Henry, yeo., Coxbridge, Farneham, Surr.	1657	324
„ Crismas, Robert, gent., Wimbleton, Surr.	1660	263
„ William, taylor, Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1660	29
Christopher, Ann, [St. Buttolphes without Bishopps Gate], Lond.	1660	31
„ Thomas, sen., citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., St. Katherine Creechurch	1660	5
„ William, yeo., Stoke Prior, Worcs.	1658	165
Chubb, Sampson, of Munster in Ireland	1657	497
Chudleigh, Sir George, bart., Ashton, Devon	1658	365
Chunns, John, Thorington, Suff.	Sentence	1660 309
Church, Christian, spr., Andover, Southants.	1659	159
„ Elias, yeo., Churchstocke, Montgs.	1657	19
„ Elizabeth, wid., Little Wrington, Northants.	1657	509
„ Henry, blacksmith, Northall, Edlesborough, Bucks.	1659	212
„ James, yeo., Blofeild, Norf.	1658	170
„ James, yeo., Strumpshaw, Norf.	1659	94
„ James, mar., of the ship "Blackamore", London, [died beyond seas]	1659	427
„ John, gent., Whittlebury, Northants.	1659	367
„ Martha, wid., Allhallowes, Hertford	1658	221
„ Peeter, husb., Blowfeild, Norf.	1658	150
„ Richard, yeo., Duxford, Hinton Waldrish, Berks.	1658	191
„ Richard, gent., Wich Malbanke, Ches.	1658	681
„ <i>als. Berry</i> , Richard, <i>see Berry</i> .		
„ Robert, sen., yeo., Layham, Suff.	1658	394
„ Thomas, carrier, Andover, Southants.	1657.	321
„ Thomas, yeo., Winnington, Beds.	1658	626
„ Thomas, yeo., Edlesborough, Bucks.	1659	282
„ Thomas, gent., St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1659	331
„ William, sen., yeo., Lowestoft, Suff.	1657	352
„ William, yeo., Windthorpe, Lincs.	1659	315
„ William, chandler, New Windsor, Berks.	1659	397
Churched, Christopher, weaver, Ringwood, Southants.	1658	694
Churcer, John, cooke, St. Martins in the Fields, Mdx.	1660	5
Churchey, Thomas, mercer, Wincanton, Soms.	1657	155
Churchhouse, John, yeo., Yardligh, Wookey, Soms.	1657	227
Churchill, George, yeo., Rockbeare, Devon	1660	207
„ Richard, husb., Nether Arnecott, Amersden, Oxon.	1658	58
„ Churchill, Thomas, yeo., Clifton, Deddington, Oxon.	1660	167
Churchman, Francis, jun., yeo., Clonton (Clunbury), Salop	1657	225
„ Francis, bruer, St. Mildreds, Canterbury, (Kent)	1658	510
„ Francis, Cloughton [Clonton] (Clunbury), Salop	1659	127
„ Joseph, [Woolwich, Kent]	1658	415
„ Nicholas, Audley End, Saffron Walden, Essex	1659	501
Chute, Robert, sen., gent., Combe St. Nicholas, Soms.	1658	379
Cisemore, <i>signs</i> Sisemore, Christopher, husb., Hasfield, Gloucs.	1659	202
Cisner, Christopher, minister of the French Church, Lond., [St. Buttolphes, Bishopps Gate]	1660	31
Civell, Peter, esq., Westminster, [but died at Paris, France]	1657	116

	Year.	Folio.
Clacke, Mary, wid., St. Mary Whitechappell, Mdx.	1658	530
„ Clack, Sibbell, wid., Cholsey, Berks.	1658	269
<i>See also Clarke.</i>		
Claggett, Thomas, Smarden, Kent	1658	705
Claiapham, <i>see</i> Clapham.		
Claiton, William, <i>see</i> Clayton.		
Clampard, Joane, wid., West Peccham, Kent	1657	268
*Clampe (Clanyoe <i>in Cal.</i>), William, yeo., Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1657	85
Clampitt, John, husb., Christowe, Devon	1659	129
Clapcott, Henry, gent., Winterborne Abbas, Dors.	1660	263
Clapham, Francis, clk., Langtoft, Lincs.	1657	55
„ Francis, yeo., Newall (Otley), Yorks.	1658	546
„ Claipham [Clapham], Mary, wid. of William Claipham, yeo., Hilltopp, Horton in Ribblesdale, Yorks.	1658	412
„ Robert, clk. and schoolmaster, Cletherowe (Whalley), Lancs.	1658	555
„ Thomas, yeo., Greengate in Kighley, Yorks.	1657	152
Claphamson, Robert, gent., Kinjes Lynne, Norf.	1659	95
Clapshaw, Clapshawe, John, sen., yeo., Bartley Regis, Eling, Southants.	1659	321
„ William, yeo., Mappederwell, Southants.	1658	552
Clare, Ealce [Alice], wid., Loders, [Dors.]	1658	361
„ Jane, wid., Morden, Surr.	1657	87
„ John, yeo., Sowe, Warws.	1657	205
[„ John, linenwebster, Warrington, Lancs.	1657	p. 12]
„ Joseph, clothier, Alsaints, Worcester	1660	81
<i>See also Cleere.</i>		
Claridge, Elizabeth, wid., Church Tysoe, Warws.	1659	238
„ Claridg [Claridge], Richard, yeo., Nether Teysoe <i>als.</i> Temple Teysoe, Warws.	1657	197
Clarke, Abraham, citzn. and barber chirurgion of Lond., [St. Mary Woolnoth]	1659	546
„ Agnes, wid., Potton, Beds.	1658	425
„ Clerke, Alexander, clk., Melton, Suff.	1657	407
„ Alice, wid., Nethercott, Lukenor, Oxon.	1657	20
„ Alice, wid., Maxstocke, Warws.	1657	204
„ Alice, wid., Culmington, Salop	1657	462
„ Alice, wid., Northampton	1660	204
„ Andrew, gent., Daventre, Northants.	1657	88
„ Anne, wid., North Clifton, Notts.	1657	20
„ Anne, wid., Westelly, Kingston upon Hull, Yorks.	1657	483
„ Anne, wid., Stowe Upland, Suff.	1658	170
„ Anne, wid., St. Giles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1660	111
„ Barbara, wid., Newarke (in the borough of) Leicester	1658	692
„ Christopher, gent., Thedlethorpe, Lincs.	1658	61
[„ Christopher, Scarbrough, Yorks.	1659	p. 272]
„ Clement, citzn. and dyer of Lond., St. Sepulchres	1658	7
„ David, husb., Nettlecombe, Soms.	1658	646
„ Dionis, yeo., Church Langton, Leics.	1659	212
[„ Clerke, Dorothe, St. Ann and Agnes, London	1660	p. 77]
„ Edmund, mar., Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1657	132
„ Edmond, citzn. and clothworker of London	1658	7
„ Edmond, blacksmith, Skarninge, Norf.	1658	570
„ [Clerke], Edward, yeo., Brigstocke, Northants.	1658	594

	Year.	Folio.
Clarke, [Edward, yeo., Honyton, Devon	1658	p.310]
" Edward, gent., St. Andrews in the Wardrobe, Lond.	1660	207
" Elenor, wid., Walsoken, Norf.	1657	264
" Elinor [Ellen], co. Cambs.	1658	157
" Elizabeth, wid., Bawtry, Yorks.	1657	71
" [Clark], Elizabeth, wid., Little Grinley, Clar- borough, Notts.	1659	126
" Elizabeth, wid., [St. Lawrence, Old Jurie], Lond.	1659	191
" Elizabeth, spr., Henley in Arden, Warws.	1660	81
" Ellen, wid., Stanground, Hunts.	1658	36
" Ellis, yeo., Weybread, Suff.	1660	111
" [Clerke], Francis, husb., Marsh, Great Kimble, Bucks.	1659	500
" Georg, yeo., Utterby, Lincs.	1657	388
" George, yeo., Stapleford, Notts.	1657	389
" George, yeo., Great Budworth, Ches.	1657	542
" George, husb., Great Wigston, Leics.	1658	293
" George, oatmeale maker, Earles Colne, Essex	1659	362
" George, tanner, Brackley, Northants.	1660	311
" [Clerke], Giles, citzn. and carpenter of Lond., St. Sepulchres without Newgate	1658	715
" Hanna, Barnestable, [Devon]	1660	115
" [Clerke], Henry, citzn. and draper of Lond., [St. Michaell Cornhill]	1657	8
" Henry, Litlington, Beds.	1657	78
" Henry, mar., St. Andrewes, Holborne, Lond., [late commander ; died at sea]	1658	332
" Henry, gent., Hereford	1659	525
" Henry, citzn. and mcht. taylor of London	1660	206
[" Henry, Walkerne, Herefs.	1660	p.200]
" Humphrey, husb., Langtoft, Lincs.	1657	256
" [Clerke], James, citzn. and grocer of Lond., [St. Mary Colechurch]	1657	375
" James, blacksmith, Wenhaston, Suff.	1657	442
" James, yeo., Badly, Suff.	1658	685
" James, yeo., Soond [Sound], Wrenbury, Ches.	1660	110
" James, yeo., Sound, Wrenbury, Ches.	1660	113
" Jane, wid., of the Rood church (St. Margaret Pattens in Rood lane), London	1657	455
" Jane, wid., Earthcott, Alveston, Gloucs.	1659	461
" Jane, wid., Weasenham, Norf.	1660	112
" Joane, wid., Swafham, Norf.	1658	352
" [Clerke], Joane, wid., Brannstone, Northants.	1658	591, 592
" Joane, wid., Lond., [St. Michaells, Cornehill]	1660	113
" Joane, wid., St. Buttolphes without Bishopsgate, Lond.	1660	242
" John, sen., yeo., Crendon, Bucks.	1657	238
" Clerke, John, esq., South Luffenham, Rut.	1657	238
" John, gent., Hockley, Essex	1657	247
" John, yeo., Screddington, Lincs.	1657	256
" John, yeo., Branscombe, Devon	1657	333
" John, cooper, Newport Pagnall, Bucks.	1657	411
" John, citzn. and vintner of Lond., [St. Olave, Southwark, Surr.]	1657	448
" John, Roxton, Imingham, Lincs.	1657	466
" John, yeo., Farway, Devon	1658	99
" John, yeo., Belton, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1658	235

	Year	Folio.
Clarke, John, minister of Fiskerton, Lincs.	1658	287
„ John, labr., Wivlingham, Cambs.	1658	330
„ [Clerke], John, sen., yeo., Great Canfield, Essex	1658	575
„ John, yeo., Garboyse Thorpe, Norf.	1658	653
„ John, Whitlessea, Cambs.	1658	703
„ [Clerke], John, gent., South Mimms, Mdx.	1659	9
„ John, sen., yeo., Brannston, Northants.	1659	127
„ John, yeo., Wigton (Harewood), Yorks.	1659	129
„ John, mason, Bishopston, Wilts.	1659	197
„ John, shoemaker, Spaldinge, Lincs.; [died at sea in " Hampshire " frigott]	1659	212
„ John, yeo., Wellingore, Lincs.	1659	301
„ John, porter, White Crosse streete, St. Giles without Cripplegate, Lond.	1659	522
„ John, mar., aboard the ship " East India merchant " ; [late in the E. Indies]	1660	6
„ John, citzn. and clothworker, of London	1660	82
„ John, bonesetter, Allhallowes upon the Wall, Lond.	1660	206
„ Josias, clk., Tattenhall, Ches.	1659	357
„ Judith, <i>see under</i> Bolton.		
„ Katharine, spr., of the Baylypitt in Monmouth	1658	77
„ Margery, wid., Branscombe, Devon	1660	178
„ Mary, relict of Thomas Clarke, Chippinge Campdon, Gloucs. [died at Rickmansworth, Herts.]	1657	131
„ Mary, wid., Clathorpe, Lincs.	1657	170
„ Mary, wid., Langtoft, Lincs.	1658	34
„ Mary, wid., St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1658	561
„ Clerke [Clarke], Mathewe, yeo., Cheswicke, Dur. ; (bur. Ancroft Cheswick (Ancroft), Northumb., dioc. of Durham)	1659	179
„ Mathew, gent., Oxhill, Warws.	1660	204
„ Michael, sheepheard, Grimsthorpe (Edenham), Lincs.	1660	110
„ Clarke [Clarke], Paule, carrier, Gainsburgh, Lincs.	1658	515
„ Peter, yeo., Epworth, Lincs.	1660	113
„ [Clerke], Phillipp, whelewright, Colchester, Essex	1658	575
„ Prudence, [wid.], Aylberton, Lydney, Gloucs.	1657	180
„ Ralph, gent., Cutthorpe (Brampton), Derbys.	1660	180
„ Richard, yeo., Ansley, Warws.	1657	11
„ Richard, husb., Cricke, Northants.	1657	25
[„ Richard, sen., Woolford, Herefs.	1657	p.151]
„ Richard, clothier, Burton upon Trent, Staffs.	1658	140
„ Richard, barge maister, Brey, Berks.	1658	701
„ Richard, husb., Middlezoy, Soms.	1659	138
„ [Clerke], Richard, cordwiner, Norwich, (Norf.)	1659	282
„ Richard, scholemaster of Sherborne, Yorks.	1659	367
„ Richard, sen., dyer, Kidderminster, Worcs.	1659	419
[„ Richard, scholemaster of Sherburne, Yorks.	1659	p.272]
„ Richard, sen., fisherman, Twickenham, Mdx.	1660	169
„ Robert, shepheard, Park Lodge, Burleigh, Rut.	1657	379
„ Robert, yeo., Siston, Gloucs.	1657	506
„ Robert, Poscumb (Lewknor), Oxon.	1658	212
„ Robert, yeo., Woolpitt, Suff.	1658	429
„ Robert, skinner, London, [but died at sea]	1658	559
„ [Clerke], Robert, husb., Helpston, Northants.	1658	592
„ Robert, clothier, Allbarkthorpe, dioc. of York, [Olverthorpe] (? Alverthorpe (Wakefield)), Yorks.	1659	129

	Year.	Folio.
Clarke, Robert, yeo., Thealbye, Burton super Stather, Lincs.	1659	301
„ Clerke [Clarke], Robert, citzn. and apothecary of Lond., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	431
„ Robert, yeo., Godmersham, Kent	1660	33
„ Robert, yeo., Bedford	1660	81
„ Roger, yeo., Walkington [Willington], Yorks.	1658	67
„ Roger, citzn. and grocer of Lond., Surbiton, Kingston, Surr.	1659	126
„ [Clerke], Samuell, Fulham, Mdx.	1659	522
„ Soloman, [died beyond seas in the shipp "White Roach"]	1659	19
„ Thomas, gent., Church Tisoe, Warws.	1657	10
„ Thomas, (a legatee at Seyton, Worcs.)	1657	44
„ [Clerke], Thomas, mar., Stebenheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx.	1657	63
„ Thomas, clk., Haselbury Bryan, Dors.	1657	144
„ Thomas, husb., Chilvers Coton, Warws.	1657	346
„ Thomas, farrier, Bristoll	1657	534
[„ Thomas, Great Lumley (Chester-le-Street), Dur.	1657	p. 12]
„ Thomas, yeo., Laughton, Leics.	1658	55
„ Clerke, Thomas, boatmaster, Sutton Courtney, Berks.	1658	128
„ Thomas, yeo., Ravensthorpe, Northants.	1658	259
„ Thomas, sen., husb., East Langton (Church Langton), Leics.	1658	292
„ Thomas, husb., Willoughby, Warws.	1658	473
„ Thomas, victualler, Chynnor, Oxon.	1658	496
„ Clerke, Thomas, Avington, Southants.	1658	552
„ Thomas, yeo., Lenham, Kent	1659	19
„ Thomas, baker, Ballsall (Hampton in Arden), Warws.	1659	57
„ Thomas, bach., Fokerby (Adlingfleet), Yorks.	1659	128
„ [Clerk], Thomas, taylor, Portsmouth, Southants.	1659	159
„ Clark, Thomas, sergent, Stone, Staffs.	1659	242
„ Thomas, gent., Ely, Cambs.	1659	558
„ Thomas, parish clk., Tottnam High Crosse, Mdx.	1660	31
„ Thomas, worsted karder, Worstead, Norf.	1660	166
„ Thomas, gent., Westwood Trees, Hatton, Warws.	1660	167
„ <i>als.</i> Tilor, Thomas, <i>see</i> Tilor.		
„ Tristram, citzn. and clothworker of London	1657	159
„ Trustram [Tristram], husb. [clk.], Cranborne, Dors.	1659	527
„ Walter, husb., Baminston (<i>sic</i> ? Braunston ; Crick <i>mentid.</i>), Northants.	1657	491
„ William, sen, husb., Holme, Hunts.	1657	79
„ Clearke [Clarke], William, collermaker, Chelmsford, Essex	1657	131
„ William, husb., Spalding, Lincs.	1657	256
„ William, yeo., Sharpwicke (Shapwick), Soms.	1657	289
„ William, butcher, Beccles, Suff.	1657	385
„ William [John, William <i>in margin</i>], husb., Covenham, Lincs.	1657	468
[„ William, sen., Wells next the Sea, Norf.	1657	p. 88]
„ William, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., Hammer-smith, Fulham, Mdx.	1658	15
„ William, mason, Bishopston, Wilts.	1658	19
„ William, yeo., Easton (Bringhurst), Leics.	1658	59

	Year.	Folio.
Clarke, William, Northcliffe (Sancton), Yorks.	1658	271
„ [Clerke], William, yeo., Lettilbury [Little Burie], Essex	1658	377
„ William, [died at sea in the shipp “ Couvertine ”]	1658	501
„ William, taylor, Cheseley (Cheveley), Cambs.	1658	626
„ Clerk [Clark], William, Hawksberie, Gloucs.	1658	641
„ William, gent., Hundleby, Lincs.	1658	682
[„ William, mason, Bishopton, Wilts.	1658	p. 75]
[„ William, Tetford, Lincs.	1658	p. 393]
„ William, lynnyn weaver, Wells next the Sea, Norf.	1659	95
„ [Clarke], William, husb., Willowby, Warws.	1659	417
„ William, husb., Tetford, Lincs.	1659	473
„ William, sen., taylor, Kintbury, Berks.	1659	515
„ William, sen., yeo., Watterbeach, Cambs.	1659	526
[„ Clerk, William, Hammersmith (Fulham), Mdx.	1659	p. 5]
„ William, wheeler, Stevenage, Herts.	1660	112
<i>See also Clacke.</i>		
Clarkson, Elizabeth, wid., Steninge, Suss.	1657	187
„ James, Footaine [Cockerham, Lancs.]	1658	75
„ [Clerkson], Jennett, wid., Atingham (? Ottringham), Yorks.	1659	180
„ Clarkeson [Clarkson], John, bach., Shipsey in Holderness, Yorks.	1657	500
„ Mathew, yeo., Knowsley (Huyton), Lancs.	1660	33
„ Clarkeson [Clerkson], William, taylor, Stanley (Wakefield), Yorks.	1658	611
Clarvax, Thomas, gent., Battersey, Surr. [of Thorneton House, Yorks.]	1659	179
Clash, Phillip, Longford, Columpton, Devon	1657	431
„ Walter, yeo., Sandford, Devon	1657	124
Classey, Joane, spr., Long Sutton, Soms.	1657	227
Clavile, Josias, citzn. and cooke of Lond., Kensington, Mdx.	1657	213
Clawton (<i>signs</i> Clawter), Jane, Clawton, Devon	1657	297
Claxton, Claxson [Claxon], Anthony, yeo ; Leake, Lincs.	1658	426
„ Grace, wid., Horsington, Lincs.	1657	468
[„ „ Hammond, Horsington, Lincs.	1657	pp. 24, 36]
Clay, Francis, husb., Conisbrough, Yorks.	1658	273
„ Cley [Clay], Humphry, yeo., Lichfeild, (Staffs.)	1659	238
„ John, citzn. and silkthroster of Lond., [Stepney, Mdx.]	1657	172
„ John, yeo., Morton, Lincs.	1659	301
„ Cley, Philip, yeo., Hewish, Soms.	1658	27
„ Claye, Richard [William, Richard, <i>in margin</i> , Waltham Abbey, Essex]	1658	31
„ Robert, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., [All-hallows Barking	1659	442
„ William, gent., Navenby, Lincs.	1658	62
Claydon, <i>see</i> Clayton.		
Claypole, Cleypole, Robert, gent., Norborowe, Northants.	1659	179
„ Thomas, yeo., Precinct of St. Catherines, Tower of Lond., Mdx.	1657	124
Clayton, Adam, yeo., Leyland, Lancs.	1657	429
„ Clayton, Anne, spr., Roehampton, Putney, Surr.	1660	109
„ Elizabeth, wid., Sailbury [Salybury] (Blackburn), Lancs.	1660	33
„ Humphry, sen., yeo., Scarcliffe Lanes, Scarcliffe, Derbys.	1660	110

	Year.	Folio.
Clayton, Sir Jasper, knt., Lond.; (the manors of Teston and Moorehouse, Kent, <i>mentd.</i> ; also advowson of Staplehurst parish church)	1660	180
„ John, husb., Clayton, High Hull, Yorks.	1657	483
„ [Cleyton], John, West Haningfeild, Essex	1658	480
„ John, husb., Peacke Forrest, Derbys.	1658	505
„ John, gent., York Castle; late of Sowerby, Yorks.	1659	33
„ John, clk., Elveston, Derbys.	1659	526
„ Margaret [Mary], wid., Goodhurst, Kent	1659	177
„ Claydon, Mathew, yeo., St. George the Martyr, Southwark, Surr.	1658	387
„ Clayton, Phillipp, yeo., Hoult, Presbury, Ches.	1659	128
„ Richard, esq., Crooke, Lancs., (the poore of Whittle in Lewood (Leyland) <i>mentd.</i>)	1659	461
„ Thomas, gent., [beyond seas]	1657	13
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Billingay, Lincs.	1657	92
„ Thomas, yeo., Scarthoe, Lincs.	1658	515
„ Thomas, souldier in Capt. Palmers companie, [Westminster, Mdx.]	1659	98
„ Cleyton, William, yeo., Billingshurst, Suss.	1657	324
„ Claiton [Clayton], William, timberman, St. Pancras without Eastgate, Chichester, Suss.	1659	178
„ Claydon, William, Northwold, Norf.	1660	82
Cleamans, <i>see</i> Clements.		
[Cleaton, William, Ailson <i>als.</i> Allington <i>als.</i> Elton, Hunts.	1657	p.200]
Cleaveland, William, gent., Whitby, Yorks.	1658	141
Cleaver, Francis, esq., Bygrave, Herts.	1658	176
Cleeford, John, <i>see</i> Cleffard.		
Cleere, John, gent., Bengoe, Herts.	1659	193
„ Cleare, John, cooper, St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1659	440
„ Katherine, wid., Ipswich, Suff.	1659	517
<i>See also</i> Clare.		
Cleeve, Richard, yeo., Wellsborne Mountford, Warws.	1659	415
Cleeves, Helen, wid., Burelbury, Litchatt Minster, Dors.	1660	204
Cleffard, <i>see</i> Clifford.		
Clegg, Richard, husb., Swynshead in Langfeild, Heptonstall (Halifax), Yorks.	1657	416
Clemence, Clemens, <i>see</i> Clements.		
Clement, Alice, spr., Eson, St. Cutburds in Wells, Soms.	1658	580
„ Anne, wid., Hemingford Abbott, Hunts.	1657	80
„ Edmund, worsted weaver, Woodnorton, Norf.	1658	353
„ Francis, [bach., died in parts beyond the seas]	1660	240
„ Jane, wid., Sherehampton, Gloucs.	1660	167
„ John, wheelwright, Nutfeild, Surr.	1659	193
„ John, sen., husb., Marke, Soms.	1660	32
„ Robert, yeo., Wantinge, Berks.	1658	459
„ Robert, gent., Peterbrough, Northants.	1659	127
„ Thomas, s. of John Clement, yeo., (late of English-court, Soms.), citzn. and tallow chandler of London, [St. Magnus]	1657	541
„ Thomas, yeo., Oystermouth, Glam.	1658	603
„ William, yeo., Ditcheridge, Wilts.	1660	262
[Clements, Edmund, Gloucester	1657	p.261]
„ Giles, yeo., Dodington, Soms.	1657	227
„ Cleamans, James, husb., Cliffe, Kent	1659	19
„ James, Eloggan (Illogan), Cornw.	1659	367
„ Clemens [Clements], John, yeo., Dewloe, Cornw.	1657	45

	Year.	Folio.
Clements, John, yeo., Norton Subcors, Norf.	1660	169
„ Clemence, John, tinner, St. Agnis, [Cornw.]	1660	204
Clemetson, Anthony, woollen webster, Aldburgh, Yorks.	1657	500
Clempson, Edward, sen., baker, Wolverhampton, Staffs.	1658	166
„ Elizabeth, wid., Wolverhampton, Staffs.	1658	473
„ Mary, relict of Thomas Clempson, Bobington, Staffs.	1659	420
<i>See also Climpson.</i>		
Clench, Clinch, Christopher, married man, Great Coggleshall, Essex	1660	32
„ Edward, esq., Grancester, Cambs.	1660	30
„ Ellenor, spr., Golding [Golden] lane, St. Gyles without Cripplegate, Lond.	1659	549
Clent, Edmond, clk., Rochford, Herefs.	1659	246
„ John, esq., Knightwick, Worcs.	1658	449
Clerban, Andrew, husb., Levills, Hatfeild, Yorks.	1658	588
Clerke, <i>see</i> Clarke.		
Clerkson, <i>see</i> Clarkson.		
Cletherowe, <i>see</i> Clitheroe.		
Cleverdon, <i>see</i> Cleverton.		
Cleverley, Amie, wid., Hill, Droxford, Southants.	1658	504
Cleverton, Joane, wid., Stoke Climsland, Cornw.	1659	312
* „ Cleverdon (Cheverdon <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, sen., yeo., Morwinstow, Cornw.	1659	65
Cley, <i>see</i> Clay.		
Cleypoole, <i>see</i> Claypole.		
Cleyton, <i>see</i> Clayton.		
Clieffe, <i>see</i> Cliffe.		
Cliffe, Edward, clk., minister of East Horndon, Essex	1658	540
„ Hannah, relict of James Cliffe, late citzn. and cooke of Lond., Great Wood streete, St. Peters Cheape	1659	204
„ James, citzn. and cooke of Lond., Great Wood streete, St. Peters Cheape	1658	144
„ Thomas, yeo., Jackheyes, Stoke upon Trent, Staffs.	1658	399
[„ Thomas, jun., Ermington, Devon	1658	p.288]
„ Clieffe, Thomas, sen., fuller, Kingsbridge, Devon	1659	129
Clifford, James, mar., Ipswich, Suff.	1660	263
„ Cleffard [Cleeford], John, yeo., Over, Ches.	1659	225
„ Mary, wid., Canterbury, Kent	1657	244
„ Richard, labr., Alkerton, Oxon.	1657	195
„ Richard, gent., Buckingham	1657	495
„ Richard, jun., mar., Aldham, Suff.; [died at sea in the shipp "Accady"]	1659	525
„ [Clyford], Samuell, sen., glover, Northampton	1659	460
„ Thomas, labr., Norton, Yorks.	1657	483
Clift, Antipas, broadweaver, Horsley, Gloucs.	1660	167
* „ Clifte (Cliste <i>in Cal.</i>), Emme, wid., Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebenheath, Mdx.	1658	41
Clifton, Joane, wid., Hooke Norton, Oxon.	1657	103
„ John, taylor, Olney, Bucks.	1657	240
* „ (Cliston <i>in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Arlington, Suss.	1658	335
„ John, gent., Worplsdn, Surr.	1660	109
„ Thomas, Toton (Attenborough), Notts.	1658	321
Climpson (<i>signs</i> Clempson), Dorothe, wid., Hacknie, Mdx.	1657	343
„ (<i>signs</i> Clempson), Priscilla, wid., St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	1658	41

See also Climpson.

	Year.	Folio.
Clinch, <i>see</i> Clench.		
Clinton, Robert, yeo., Westmill, Herts.	1659	362
Clipsham, Clipshame [Clipsham], Michael, [died in East Indies beyond seas]	1657	104
„ Clipcham [Clypsham], Thomas, yeo., Braybrooke, Northants.	1659	127
Clipsone, William, yeo., Whitlesea, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	703
Clipwell, John, sen., yeo., Tivetshall St. Mary, Norf.	1659	162
Clisby, John, husb., Moreton, Thame, Oxon.	1658	552
Clise, James, yeo., Breage, Cornw.	1660	108
Clissold, Thomas, sen., yeo., Strowd End, Paynswick, Gloucs.	1660	263
*Clisswell (Chiswell <i>in Cal.</i>), Laurence, victualler, Colebrooke (Horton and Langley Marish), Bucks.	1657	379
[Clitherowe, Christopher, Pinner, Mdx. Will regd. 55 „ „ Alchin ” (1654)	1658	p.328]
„ Cletherowe, Francis, clk., vicar of Little Brickhill, Bucks.	1659	311
Clivenger, William, gent., Borrington, Devon	1660	207
Cloake, Elizabeth, wid., Thanington, Kent	1658	105
„ Isaac, yeo., Ebony, Kent	1660	167
„ Walter, [Poltern (? Poulton), Kent]	1657	31
„ Willmott, spr., Minheniott, Cornw.	1658	86
Clobery, John, esq., Bradston, Devon	1658	99
Clodd, John, yeo., Baddingham, Suff.	1657	250
Clode, Christopher, yeo., Cheyhidon (Clayhidon), Devon	1659	193
„ Cloade, Mary, wid., West Tingmouth, Devon <i>See also Clode.</i>	1660	30
Clogg, Richard, husb., Cheryton fitz Payne, Devon	1660	30
Close, Leonard, yeo., freeman of St. Laurence Appleby, Westmd.	1658	223
„ William, grocer, Gedney Fenn, Lincs.	1657	316
Clothier, Clothyer [Clothier], Alice, wid., Castle Carye, Soms.	1659	303
„ Clothyer <i>als.</i> Adowne, Henery, <i>see</i> Adowne.		
„ John, yeo., Woolston Gihon, Yearlington, Soms.	1657	402
* „ (Clothide <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, husb., Galhampton, North Cadbury, Soms.	1658	118
Clotterbooke, William, <i>see</i> Clutterbuck.		
Clotworthy, Leonard, minister of Tarrant Keynston, Dors.	1659	500
Cloude, Edmund, Middlenie, Drayton, Soms.	1658	543
„ Mary, Middleney, Drayton, Soms. <i>See also Clode.</i>	1660	108
Clough, Clought, George, Castle Carlton, Lincs.	1659	483
„ Hugh, citzn. and goldsmith of Lond., [St. Mary Woolnoath	1657	520
Clover, Richard, yeo., Chelesworth, Suff.	1659	282
Clowser, Thomas, husb., Warnham, Suss.	1658	649
*Clubb (Chibb <i>in Cal.</i>), William, taylor, Disse, Norf.	1657	191
Clutterbooke, <i>see</i> Clutterbuck.		
Clutterbuck, Clutterbooke, Daniell, skinner, Gloucester	1657	181
„ Clutterbook [Clutterbuck], Fabian, yeo., Gloucester	1658	408
„ Clutterbucke, Jasper, aldm. of Gloucester	1660	180
„ Clutterbucke, Josias, grocer, Bristol	1660	181
„ Samuel, clk., Dunton, Bucks.	1658	269
„ Clutterbooke, Thomas, gent., Deerhurst, Gloucs.	1658	118
„ Clotterbooke [Clutterboocke], William, Leonard Stanley, [Gloucs.]	1658	256
Clutton, William, yeo., Norton in Hales, Salop	1658	602

	Year.	Folio.
Clypsham, <i>see</i> Clipsham.		
Coake, Richard, <i>see</i> Coke.		
Coaker, <i>see</i> Coker.		
Coale, <i>see</i> Cole.		
Coales, <i>see</i> Coles.		
Coalman, <i>see</i> Coleman.		
Coate, Henry, yeo., Beere, Seaton, Devon	1657	1
„ William, sen., yeo., Curry Revell, Soms.	1659	140
<i>See also</i> Coates.		
Coates, Cotes, Amie, wid., Leicester	1658	467
„ Anna, [Rye, Kent], (<i>locally in</i> Sussex)	1660	5
„ Christopher, cordwayner, Hanslop, Bucks.	1659	311
„ Robert, [Mary Woolnoth], Lond.	1657	119
„ Thomas, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., St. Mary Woolchurch	1658	144
„ Thomas, yeo., Cowly, Dur.	1658	341
„ Thomas, Arckil (Arkle) towne in Arckillgarth (Arkengarth) Dale, Yorks.	1658	546
„ Coats, William, husb., Sutton upon Darwent, Yorks.	1658	277
<i>See also</i> Coate.		
Coath, Christopher, husb., Newlin, Cornw.	1660	108
Cobann, <i>see</i> Cobunn.		
Cobb, Cob [Cobb], Anne, wid., Aldeburgh, Suff.	1658	652
„ Arthur, yeo., South Lopham, Norf. Sentence	1657	160
„ Daniell, [Leonard], Shoreditch, Mdx.	1658	303
„ Edward, yeo., Kempston, Beds.	1658	584
„ Grace, wid., Long Riston in Holdernes, Yorks.	1658	273
„ Henry, yeo., Hearne, Kent	1659	500
„ Jefferye, mcht., Castor, Norf.	1657	409
„ John, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [St. Augustines]	1658	632
„ Mary, Pattenham, Beds.	1659	363
„ Syderacke, Hearne, (Kent)	1658	281
„ William, yeo., Little Driffeild (Driffield), Yorks.	1659	180
„ Cobbe [Cobb], Sir William, knt., Adderbury, Oxon.	1659	281
<i>See also</i> Cobbs.		
Cobbett [Cobett], John, esq., Edmonton, Mdx.	1658	147
„ Walter, weaver, Bisley, Surr.	1659	178
Cobbin, Henery, miller, Dullingham, Cambs.	1659	446
Cobbould, Henry, yeo., Lopham, Norf.	1657	441
Cobbs, Edmund, vicar of Compton Bishopp, Soms.	1659	72
„ John, miller, Appledore, Kent	1657	433
<i>See also</i> Cobb.		
Cobell, Alexander, yeo., Kingscarswell, Devon	1658	569
Cobham, Daniell, <i>see</i> Cobunn.		
Cobledicke, George, yeo., Lesnewth, Cornw.	1658	45
Cobley, John, yeo., Spalding, Lincs.	1660	110
„ Robert, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., [St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish streete]	1659	6
„ William, yeo., Slawston, Leics.	1658	321
*Cobunn [Coburn] (Cobham <i>in Cal.</i>), Anne, wid., Lachingdon cum Lawlinge, Essex	1659	179
„ Cobann [Cobham], Daniell, Lachingdon, [Essex]	1658	373
Coburn, <i>see</i> Cobunn.		
Cochet, <i>see</i> Cotchett.		
Cocke, Agnis, wid., Newchurch, Kent	1660	242
„ Andrewe, yeo., Bredfield, Suff.	1659	283

	Year.	Folio.
Cocke, Anne, wid., Stowe Upland, Suff.	1658	150
„ Anne, spr., Dunton, Beds.	1660	262
„ Diggorie [Degory], yeo., Bradwood Wigger, Devon	1657	62
„ Edmund, yeo., Lesingham, Norf.	1657	304
[„ Hammond, Friskney, Lincs.	1657	p. 97]
„ Cock, Henry, tallow chandler, Hadleigh, Suff.	1660	262
„ Joane, wid., Wemstead in the par. of Watton Astone [Winstead in Watton Atstone], Herts.	1657	286
„ Johane, wid., Drewstenton, Devon	1657	52
„ John, Wempsted Greene, Wooton at Stane, [Herts.]	1657	146
„ John, yeo., Dunton, Beds.	1658	158
„ John, yeo., Shotly, Suff.	1659	29
„ John, yeo., Heath, Stotesden., Salop	1660	204
„ Cock [Cocke], Margaret, wid., Dunton, Beds.	1659	363
„ Nicholas, St. Paules, Cornw.	1659	312
„ Nicholas, mcht., Newcastle upon Tyne, (Northumb.)	1659	483
„ Robert, gent., Rivenhall, Essex	1658	436
„ Samuell, gent., Barsham, Suff.	1659	223
„ Thomas, maulster, Ware, Herts.	1657	246
„ Cock, Thomas, gent., Gwendron, Cornw.	1658	88
„ Thomas, jun., malster, Sandwich, Kent	1658	281
„ Thomas, baker, Spalding, Lincs.	1658	287
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Bucklesham, Suff.	1658	394
„ Cock [Cocke], Thomas, lynn timer, Garboldi- sham, Norf.	1659	366
„ Udy, yeo., Redruth, Cornw.	1660	204
„ William, yeo., Wendover, Bucks.	1658	411
„ William, webster, Boston, Lincs.	1659	137
„ William, Instow, Devon	1660	110
<i>See also Cockes and Cox.</i>		
Cocken James, yeo., Scoulton, Norf.	1660	241
*Cocker [Crocker] (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), Ulalia, wid., Virginstowe, Devon	1659	513
Cockerell, Francis, yeo., Stoopbrow, Fylingdailes, Yorks.	1660	30
„ Henry, yeo., Broxey (in Whitby Strand Liberty ; ? Brox in Hackness), Yorks.	1658	67
„ [Cockrell], John, Eling, Southants.	1657	99
„ Cockerill [Cockerell], Mary, wid., Chatham, Kent	1658	707
„ Cockrell, Samuell, yeo., Fordham, Essex	1659	179
„ Samuell, Great Maplestead, Essex	1660	262
„ Thomas, master and mar., Kingston upon Hull, (Yorks.)	1657	237
„ [Cockrell], Walter, husb., Wishton (Whiston), Northants.	1659	127
Cockerham, John, carpenter, Twickenham, Mdx.	1660	240
*Cockerline (Cockerhue <i>in Cal.</i>), George, Brighton, [Yorks.]	1658	412
Cockerton, Thomas, yeo., Wakes Colne, Essex	1659	213
Cockes, Cocks, Frances, spr., Worcester	1660	166
* „ [Cocks], (<i>Combes in Cal.</i>), John, gent., of Staple Inne, Lond.	1657	342
„ John, gent., Chelworth, Soms.	1658	90
„ Mary, relict of John Cockes, gent., Chelworth, Soms.	1659	303
„ Richard, <i>see Cox.</i>		
„ Cocks, Roger, clk., Loddington, Leics.	1660	263
<i>See also Cocke and Cox.</i>		
Cockey, Leonard, sen., apothecary, New Sarum, Wilts.	1658	458
„ Mary, wid., New Elvett (Durham St. Oswald), [Dur.]	1660	31

	Year.	Folio.
Cockle, John, yeo., Wisbech St. Maries, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	510
„ Cokell, Nicholas, Hainage, Westbury, Wilts.	1657	23
„ Cockell, Robert, yeo., Hilham (Monk Frystone), Yorks.	1658	223
Cockrell, <i>see</i> Cockerell.		
Cockson, Henry, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., St. Martin Outwich.	Sentence 1658	286
„ John, yeo., Cracoe in Craven (Burnsall), Yorks.	1657	294
„ Lewis, yeo., Eachwicke [Eashwicke], Lincs.	1658	287
„ Coxen, Nicholas, yeo., Snelston, Derbys.	1658	618
„ William, yeo., Snelston, Derbys.	1659	177
Codd, George, yeo., Kensing, Kent	1660	205
„ James, blacksmith, Messingham, Lincs.	1658	614
„ Mathew, yeo., Thorganbie, Yorks.	1660	30
„ Susan, wid., Tishurst, Suss.	1657	447
Codderington, Martha, wid., Sutton Mansfield, Wilts.	1657	464
Coddington, Edmund, yeo., Ashbey next Spilsby, Lincs.	1658	287
Codling [Colding], William, baker, Tattershall, Lincs.	1658	557
Codner, Nicholas, locksmith, Tottenes, Devon	1657	217
Coe, Sydrach, taylor, Hempstead, Essex	1660	32
Coffin, Coffyn, Francis, clothier, All Saints, Worcester	1658	448
„ Walter, sen., yeo., Selworthy, Soms.	1657	177
Cognohoe, <i>see</i> Caynhoo.		
Coggan, Cogan, Charles, mcht., St. Decumans, Soms.	1657	402
„ Cogan, John, gent., Canterbury, Kent	1658	156
„ Robert, widr., citzn. and armorer of Lond., Shooe lane, [St. Andrewes, Holborne]	1660	242
„ [Cogan], Thomas, s. of George Coggan, Epworth, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1658	62
„ [Cogan], Thomas, yeo., Nether Stowey, Soms.	1658	376
„ Cogan, William, gent., Broadwinsor, Dors.	1659	64
[„ Cogan, William, Broad Windsor, Dors.	1660	p.109]
Coggell, Grace, relict of John Coggell, Dickcleburrough, Norf.	1657	253
*Cogger (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), John, miller, Warbleton, Suss.	1657	437
Coggrave, Alice, wid., Howdon, Yorks.	1660	206
„ Richard, inne keeper, Houlden (? Howden), Yorks.	1657	49
Coggs, John, yeo., Ruislipp, Mdx.	1659	203
Coghill, Susanna, wife of Thomas Coghill, citzn. and draper of Lond., St. Leonards, Eastcheape	1657	299
„ Sir Thomas, knt., Blechingdon, Oxon.	1659	420
Coiq, <i>see</i> Le Coiq.		
Coke, Dame Elizabeth, relict of Sir John Coke, knt., (late of Melborne, Derbys.), Winckburne, Notts.	1660	168
„ [Cooke] [Dame] Joane, wid., Tottenham, Mdx.	1659	95
„ John, sen., clk., Beere Regis, Dors.	1657	144
„ John, clk., Newnham Courtney, Oxon.	1658	58
„ Coake, Richard, glover, Fareham, Southants.	1658	19
„ Thomas, gent., Quistmoore, Herefs.	1658	433
[„ Valentine, Lydford, Devon	1657	p.231]
<i>See also Cocke and Cooke.</i>		
Cokell, <i>see</i> Cockle.		
Coker, Jane, sen., wid., Mapowder, Dors.	1657	144
„ John, grocer, Braintree, Essex	1660	5
„ Coaker, Lydia, wid., Rye, Suss.	1660	109
„ Stephen, yeo., Smeed <i>als.</i> Smeeth, Kent	1658	197
Cokin, Frances, of Ely, Cambs.	1658	330

	Year.	Folio.
Colam, Edward, sen., Nunburneholme, Yorks.	1657	483
Colbe, Colbie, <i>see</i> Colby.		
Colborne, Colbron [Colborn], Anne, wid., London	1659	178
" [Colbron], George, citzn. and goldsmith of Lond., (bur. in Bethlem without Bishopsgate)	1660	5
[" Colbron, Henry, Alhallowes, Bread streete, Lond.	1657	p. 16]
" Colebourne, Humfry, yeo., Lowly (<i>sic</i> , ? Rowley), Staffs. (<i>mention of land in Dudley and Rowley</i> <i>Regis</i>)	1660	241
" [Colbron], Mathew, gent., Hesse, Mdx.	1657	4
" Thomas, yeo., Boughton Alupe, Kent	1658	197
Colbrand, William, Newall Granngge (Wath upon Dearne), [Yorks.]	1658	240
Colbron, <i>see</i> Colborne.		
Colby, Colbey [Coleby], Dorothe, wid., Canterburie, (Kent)	1659	368
" Colbe [Colby], Henry, bach., Clopton, Suff.	1659	447
" [Colbie], Jonas, yeo., Thelveton, Norf.	1659	366
" Nathaniell, fisherman, Kirkly, Suff.	1657	267
" Cowlby, Richard, clk., Hovingham, Yorks.	1657	500
" William, yeo., Kirkley, Suff.	1660	241
Colchester, Coulchester [Colchester], Anna, wid., Wapping, White Chappell, Mdx.	1658	567
" Samuell, yeo., Batisford, Suff.	1660	114
" Thomas, linnen draper, Ringwood, Southants.	1657	118
" Coulchester [Colchester], William, Nedham Market, Suff.	1659	225
" William, husb., Kingston upon Thames, Surr.	1660	242
Colclough <i>als.</i> Rowley, John, potter, Burslem, Staffs.	1657	193
" John, mcht., [St. Peters, Cornhill], Lond.	1658	634
Colcott, John, mar., London; [died in " Beare " friggott at sea]	1657	276
" Collacott, Oliver, Chagford, Devon	1657	523
" Colcutt [Colcutt], William, mar., of the ship " Planter ", Virginia	1659	446
<i>See also Calcott.</i>		
Coldham, William, master of arts, fellowe of Corpus Christi colledge, Oxford	1660	178
Colding, William, <i>see</i> Codlinge.		
Coldwell, Edward, <i>see</i> Cowldwell.		
Cole, Alice, wid., Holbeton, Devon	1657	523
" Alice, wid., Kerdinoft, Holy Cross in Parshore, Worcs.	1658	455
" Andrew, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	522
" Anne, spr., Chichester, Suss.	1658	41
" Anne, wid., Dorchester, Dors.	1660	108
" Anthony, sen., Yorkehill, Herefs.	1660	206
" Arthur, s. of John Cole (of Dedham, Essex) in States service in the " Marmaide "; [died beyond seas]	1658	704
" Daniell, gent., Dovercourt, Essex	1658	109
" Ellen, wid., Much Clacton, Essex	1658	176
" Francis, Wichington (Wickington), Dors.	1659	202
" George, Heston, Mdx.	1658	303
" George, mcht., aldm. of Dorchester, Dors.	1659	267
" Gregory, esq., Addington, Surr.	1660	262
" Henry, husb., Chertsey, Surr.	1657	13

	Year.	Folio.
Cole, James, yeo., Great Bradley, Suff.	1658	169
„ Joane, wid., St. Mary Matfelon <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, Mdx.	1659	271
„ John, citzn. and skinner of Lond., [St. Buttolpe, Aldersgate	1658	632
„ John, mar., Nacton, Suff.	1659	447
„ John, sen., taylor, Ockley, Surr.	1660	243
„ Mary, relict of Robert Cole, esq., late of Willingall Doe, Essex, [St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.]	1660	31
„ Mary, wife of John Cole, doctor in divinitie, and wid. of Theophilus Brereton of Mitcham, Surr., [St. Mary Savoy, Mdx.]	1660	179
„ Coale, Mathewe, yeo., Grimston, Norf.	1658	348
„ Randoll, yeo., Norborowe, Northants.	1658	675
„ Richard, Witteringe, (Northants.)	1658	261
„ Richard, Chichester, Suss.	1658	487
„ Richard, tobacco pipe maker, Ratcliffe Highway, Stepney, Mdx.	1659	272
„ Richard, husb., Stretton under Fosse, Moncks Kirby, Warws.	1659	415
„ Richard, yeo., Churchstowe, Devon	1659	511
„ Robert, sen., mar., Yarmouth, Norf., [died at sea]	1657	146
„ Coole [Cole], Robert, Winterborne, Gloucs.	1659	202
„ Robert, sen., yeo., Cateshill, Bromsgrove, Worcs.	1659	238
„ Coale [Cole], Robert, yeo., South Okendon, Essex	1659	367
„ Stephen, yeo., Holbrooke, Suff.	1657	276
„ Steven, gent., Kersey, Suff.	1659	73
„ Thomas, yeo., Milthorpe, Aslackby, Lincs.	1659	101
„ Thomas, yeo., Childereditch, Essex	1659	193
„ Thomas, blacksmith, Stoke Church, Southants.	1659	314
„ Thomas, mar., Cleydon, Suff.	1659	447
„ Timothy, gardyner, Great Torrington, Devon	1657	108
[„ Walter, Wilsworthy, Devon	1659	p.354]
„ Sir William, knt., Innish Killyn, co. Farmanagh, Ireland	1657	498
„ Coale [Cole], William, yeo., Litlington, Beds.	1657	512
„ William, husb., Sampford Peverell, Devon	1658	99
„ William, esq., Naylsey, Soms.	1658	155
„ William, gent., Stonehouse, Devon	1659	180
<i>See also Coles.</i>		
Colebourne, <i>see</i> Colborne.		
Coleby, <i>see</i> Colby.		
Coleman, Ambrose, citzn. and chirurgion of Lond., [Fleete streete, but died in the East Indies]	1658	437
„ Colman, Edmond, gent., Hessesett <i>als.</i> Hegessett, Suff.	1659	29
„ Edward, tymberman, (Namptwich, (Ches.) <i>mentd.</i>)	1659	20
„ Colman, Edward, labr., Stotfould, Beds.	1660	178
„ Elizabeth, wid., Chingford, Essex	1659	179
„ Coleman, George, labr., Pavenham, Beds.	1657	516
„ George, bachelor of arts, Oxford University	1660	30
„ Henry, citzn. and vintner of London, All Hallowes, Bread streete	1657	3
„ Colman, Henry, Wellington, Soms.	1659	278
„ Colman, Jane, wid., Great Brickhill, Bucks.	1660	169
„ Colman, John, gent., Wimondham, Norf.	1657	409

	Year.	Folio.
Coleman, Coulman, John, husb., East Barkworth, Lincs.	1657	468
„ John, grocer, Ipswich, Suff.	1658	394
„ John, sen., yeo., Twyford, Bucks.	1660	241
„ John, yeo., Langford, Beds.	1660	262
„ Lawrence, yeo., Shitlington, Beds.	1657	517
„ Leonard, citzn. and cordwayner of Lond., [St. Buttolphe without Bishopsgate]	1659	512
* „ (Not in Cal.), Richard, bach., Feversham, Kent	1657	100
„ Richard, yco., Chayley, Suss.	1657	241
„ Coulman, Richard, Alfriston, Suss.	1658	485
„ Robert, gent., [some time of] Lambeth, Surr., [but at his death of Westminster, Mdx.]	1658	313
„ Roger, gent., Harwich, Essex	1659	446
„ Colman, Stephen, yeo., Great Melton, Norf.	1660	29
„ Thomas, tayler, Weston and Weedon, Northants.	1658	177
„ Thomas, Bramford, Suff.	1659	223
„ [Colman], William, gent., Bramford, Suff.	1658	495
„ Coalman, William, wheelwright, Raynam, Essex	1660	169
Colepepyr, Sir Richard, bart., Maydstone, Kent, (bur. Aylesford)	1660	242
Coleridge <i>als.</i> Smaleridge, Humphrey, Ottery St. Mary, Devon	1658	145
Coles, Alice, spr., Bishoppes Lydiard, Soms.	1658	720
„ Christopher, vicar, Bilsdon, Leics.	1660	111
„ Daniell, porter, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Mdx.	1658	98
„ Edward, yeo., Fencott, Charleton upon Otmore, Oxon.	1659	178
„ Colles, Elizabeth, [Stokeingham, Devon]	1658	99
„ Elizabeth, wid., St. Giles, Cripplegate, Mdx.	1658	526
„ Elizabeth, Northampton	1659	193
„ Francis, husb., Great Doddington, Northants.	1658	259
„ Freeman, yeo., Bridmore, Barwicke St. John, Wilts.	1658	409
„ [Coales], Henry, mercer, Neither Stowey, Soms.	1658	379
„ Cooles [Coles], Jeremy, mason, Hambledon, Surr.	1659	178
„ Coales, Joane, spr., Stratfeild Mortimer, Berks.	1659	397
„ Collis [Colles], John, sen., weaver, Stowe, Warws.	1657	142
„ John, [Luton, Beds., but died in Jamaica in the shipp "Successe"]	1657	319
„ John, yeo., Lilstocke, Soms.	1658	138
„ Coales, John, Tachbrooke, Warws.	1658	163
„ John, yeo., Little Houghton, Northants. Sentence	1659	552
„ Lawrence, citzn. and clothworker of London [but died at Clapham, Surr.]	1658	590
„ Colles [Coles], Margaret, wid., Wolverhampton, Staffs.	1657	477
„ Mary, spr., Marston Trussell, Northants.	1657	399
„ Ralph, blacksmith, Alfeild [Alford] Crosse, Hurst, Berks.	1660	82
„ Collis, Robert, citzn. and stationer of Lond., [St. Annes, Blackfryers]	1660	179
„ Colles, Thomas, yeo., South Mimmes, Mdx.	1659	495
„ Coales, William, yeo., Haddenham, Bucks.	1658	411
„ Collys [Collis], Willyam, husb., Gedney Fenn, Holland, Lincs.	1658	515
„ Cooles, William, Whaddon, Bucks.	1659	212

See also Cole.

	Year.	Folio.
Coleton , <i>see</i> Colton.		
Colfe , Abraham, minister [clk.], s. of Richard Colfe, (late doctor of divinitie and Prebendarie of Christ Church, Canterbury), Lewisham, Kent	1658	10
„ Paul, St. John Baptist, Lond.	1658	145
Colfer , Henry, esq., of Lincolnes Inne, Mdx.	1660	168
Colgate , John, Newenham (Newnham, Kent; land in Newnham and Ospringe <i>mentd.</i>)	1660	108, 109
Coll , John, <i>see</i> Collin.		
Collacott , <i>see</i> Colcott.		
Collard , Henry, yeo., Hillfarance, Soms.	1658	543
„ John, gent., Norwich	1660	112
Collcutt , <i>see</i> Colcott.		
Collen , <i>see</i> Collin.		
Collens , <i>see</i> Collins.		
Coller , Nicholas, Pedinghoe, Suss.	1658	217
„ - Thomas, husb., Southeese, Suss.	1659	394
Colles , Collis, <i>see</i> Coles.		
Collett , Alice, spr., Stow on the Wold, Gloucs.	1657	505
„ Ann, wid., Markt Deeping, Lincs.	1658	232
„ Anthony, yeo., Little Chavill (Chalfield), Wilts.	1659	265
„ Colet [Colett], Edward, Market Deeping, Lincs.	1657	358
„ Embry, wid., Gawcott, Buckingham	1658	231
„ John, sen., yeo., Husborne Crawley, Beds.	1657	214
„ Mary, wid., Bethlem, [St. Buttolphes, Bishopsgate, Lond.]	1658	1
„ William, blacksmith, Blockley, Worcs.	1659	240
Collibee [<i>als.</i> Whiteheade], Joane, wife of Anthony Collibee, and wid. of William Whithead, maulster, late of Bath, Soms.	1657	17
Collick , John, yeo., Aldsworth, Westbourne, Suss.	1658	387
„ Collicke, William, Pagham, Suss.	1659	2
Collier , Anne, wid., Cholworthy, Glossopp, Derbys.	1659	500
„ Collyar, Henry, yeo., Hollowfeild, Hanbury, Worcs.	1660	205
„ Collyer, John, yeo., Pottesgrave, Beds.	1658	703
„ John, gent., Ricott, Oxon.	1659	125
„ John, taylor, Portsmouth, Southants.	1659	432
„ Joseph, Chippenham, Wilts.	1659	314
„ Mary, wid., Chesthunt, Herts.	1659	362
„ Richard, tanner, Chesthunt, Herts.	1659	362
„ Collyer, Robert, malter, Farnham, Surr.	1657	448
„ Collyer, Robert, yeo., Willingham, Suff.	1659	365
„ Colliar, Tobyas, smyth, Stanlacke, Oxon.	1658	669
„ William, webster, Chalsworth, Glossop, Derbys.	1658	184
„ Collyer, William, Heese, Mdx.	1658	243
„ William, gent., New Sarum, Wilts.	1658	615
„ William, widr., Stoke, Hoo, Kent	1660	33
Collin , Colling, Edward, Woolly, [Hunts.]	1659	211
„ [Collyn], Henry, gent., Thaxted, Essex	1657	66
„ Jane, wid., Henham, Essex	1659	213
„ Collen, Jeffery, yeo., Lurgashall, Suss.	1657	447
„ John, malster, Royston, Cambs.	1659	211
„ Colling, John, yeo., Trehunest, Quethiocke, Cornw.	1660	31
„ Coll [Collen], John, husb., Uffcombe, Devon	1660	241
„ Collinn, Collynn, John, citzn. and barber chirurgion of Lond.; (the poore of Portsoken Ward,		

	Year.	Folio.
Buttolph without Algate, <i>mentd.</i>); [died beyond seas]	1660	242
Collin, Collen, Margaret, wife of Robert Collen, husb., East Wrettham, Norf.	1658	346
„ Colling [Collinge], Peter, [Chivelstone, Devon]	1657	52
„ Collen, Robert, husb., Haselmere, Surr.	1658	335
„ Collyn, Rosamon, wid., Beauchampe Rothinge, Essex	1658	373
„ Colling, Symon, victualler, Boston, Lincs.	1657	257
„ [Collyn], Thomas, yeo., Belcham Rooding, Essex	1658	377
„ [Collyn], Thomas, sen., gent., Fyfeild, Essex	1659	19
„ Collen, Valentine, yeo., Belton, Rut.	1659	282
<i>See also Collins.</i>		
Colling, <i>see</i> Collin.		
Collings, <i>see</i> Collins.		
Collingson, <i>see</i> Collinson.		
Collington, Edward, joyner, Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1660	109
Collingwood, John, gent., Brankston, Northumb.	1660	32
Collinridge, George, carpenter, Westminster, Mdx.	1660	240
*Collins, Collings (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), Ann, wid., Sandford (in Hund. of) Crediton, Devon	1660	166
„ Christopher, yeo., Lyme Regis, Dors.	1657	142, 144
„ Edmond, carpenter, Fritchham, Norf.	1659	162
„ Elizabeth, Westbury, Soms.	1657	70
„ Elizabeth, wid., Milton Bryant, Beds.	1658	626
„ Francis, East Greenwich, Kent	1660	33
„ Frances, Portsmouth, Southants.	1660	207
„ George, yeo., Aldston, Wentnor, Salop	1658	119
„ James, master mate of the "Yarmouth" frigott, [died at sea]	1658	560
„ Collings, James, husb., Stoughton, Wedmore, Soms.	1660	107
„ Joane, relict of William Collins, Hockley, Essex	1660	168
„ Johan, wid., Henbury, Gloucs.	1658	642
„ Collings, John, husb., Tebworth, Chaulgrave, Beds.	1658	512
„ [Collens], John, sen., yeo., Ash, Surr.	1659	126
„ <i>als.</i> Carey, John, gent., Bushland, Alhallowes, Lond. [St. Saviours, Southwark, Surr.]	1660	263
* „ [Collyns], (Collymer <i>in Cal.</i>), Martin, husb., Aynhoe, Northants.	1659	283
„ Mary, spr., Tewxbury, Gloucs.	1658	45
„ Mathew, citzn. and upholder of Lond., [St. Mildred in the Poultry]	1659	247
„ Mildred, wid., Leigh, Kent	1658	264
„ Nehemiah, mar., Wapping, Mdx.	1657	373
„ Collins, Nicholas	1658	90
[„ Peter, James, Garlick hythe, Lond. Will regd. 23 "Saddler" (1635)	1657	p. 82]
„ Raphe, citzn. and apothecary of London	1660	262
* „ (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), Ralph, St. Margarets, Lond. Sentence	1660	309
„ Richard, armorer in the States ship "Indian", [died in] Jamaca beyond seas	1658	484
„ Richard, taylor, Charleton, Henbury, Gloucs.	1660	180
„ Robert, sen., yeo., Guiffords Mill, Keevill, Wilts.	1658	228
„ Robert, cordwinder, Sandford Crediton, Devon	1659	441
„ Collings, Robert, yeo., Budyox (St. Budeaux), Devon	1660	30

	Year.	Folio.
Collins , Thomas, husb., Hamsey, Suss.	1657	241
„ Thomas, citzn. and barber chirurgion of Lond.	1657	373
„ Thomas, clothier, Tregony, Cornw.	1660	263
„ William, (among Soms. Wills)	1657	289
„ Collings, William, innkeeper, Stow, Upton, Bucks.	1658	51
„ William, gent., Offwell, Devon	1658	99
„ [Collens], William, husb., Thames Ditton, Surr.	1659	525
„ [Collyns], Woollfran, yeo., Winwicke, Northants.	1657	147
<i>See also Collin.</i>		
Collinson , Henry, yeo., Great Crakhall, Yorks.	1659	128
„ Collingson, John, Wissett, Suff.	1658	533
„ Collison, John, yeo., Pirton, Herts.	1659	283
„ Collison, Robert, sen., yeo., Pirton, Herts.	1659	526
Collis , <i>see</i> Coles.		
Collison , <i>see</i> Collinson.		
Collomore , John, mar., Northam, Devon	1658	144
Collop , Elizabeth, wid., Flitwicke, Beds.	1660	240
„ Collopp, Reynold, gent., Flitwicke, Beds.	1658	157
Colly , Colley, Humphry, Manavon, Montgs.	1659	461
„ [Colley], Izabell, wid., Porthamall Issa, Broyulles, Brecon	1659	178
„ John, yeo., Morehall, Whitborne, Herefs.	1658	308
„ Colley, John, yeo., Stradbroke, Norf.	1659	94
* „ (Colby <i>in Cal.</i>), Robert, cordwinder, Rympton, Soms.	1658	646
„ Colly, Thomas, gent., Broyulles, Brecon	1659	193
Collyar , Collyer, <i>see</i> Collier.		
Collynn , <i>see</i> Collin.		
Collys , <i>see</i> Coles.		
Colman , <i>see</i> Coleman.		
Colpas , Colpis (Colpie <i>in Cal.</i>), Edmund, husb., Bramshott, Southants.	1657	535
„ Ellen, wid., East Meon, Southants.	1658	271
Colquit , Colquite, John, shipwright, Plymouth, [Devon]	1658	145
„ Colquitt, Nicholas, citzn. and draper of Lond., (bur. Allhallowes the Less in Thames St.)	1660	242
„ Rose, wid., Tywerdreth, Cornw.	1657	508
Colson , Colsonne, <i>see</i> Coulson.		
Colston , Anne, wid. of Rowland Colston, St. Johns, Bristol, (? Soms.)	1657	226
„ Thomas, gent., Branbroughton, Lincs.	1658	61
„ William, yeo., Addington, Surr.	1658	649
<i>See also Coulson.</i>		
Colt , Colte, Charles, gent., of Lincolnes Inne, Mdx.	1660	113
„ Henry, [Triploe, Cambs.]	1659	92
„ Coult, Robert, labr., Craistlound, Haxey, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1657	92
„ Thomas, yeo., Little Munden, Herts. Sentence	1657	242
„ Coulte, Thomas, yeo., Thundridge, Herts.	1658	440
Colthirst , <i>see</i> Coulthurst.		
Colthorpe , John, <i>see</i> Calthorpe.		
Colton , Agnes, Harberton, Devon	1659	364
„ Coleton, Edward, clothier, Totnes, Devon	1659	363
„ Ellen, wid., York; (bur. St. John, Ousebridge)	1658	271
„ Coulton, Ellinor, [Buckbury, Berks.]	1659	282
„ Thomas, yeo., Little Paxton, Hunts.	1660	81
„ Coulton, Walter, yeo., Alconbury Weston, Hunts.	1660	207
„ William, yeo., West Retford, Notts.	1659	364

	Year.	Folio.
Colverhouse, William, husb., Great Chew, Soms.	1659	27
Colvie, Anthonie, yeo., Whinberke, Norf.	1659	282
Colville, Dame Alice, [St. Pauls, Covent Garden, Mdx.]	1660	206
„ Colvyle, Anne, wife of John Colvyle, jun., Firle, Suss.	1657	187
„ Colvill, John, yeo., Westfirle, Suss.	1658	387
„ Colvill, Richard, Hooe, Suss.	1660	32
Colvyle, <i>see</i> Colville.		
Colwell, Collwell, Elizabeth, wid., Stonehouse, Gloucs.	1658	87
„ Frances, Kingswood, Wilts.	1657	464
„ Richard, [died at sea in the shipp " Oake "]	1659	362
Colwich, Cholwich, Thomas, son of Richard and Anne Cholwich, died at St. Sebastians, Spain; [late of Blackawton, Devon]. Translated out of the Spanish	1660	181
Combe, Coombe, Edward, yeo., Holethorne, Crewkerne, Soms.	1657	183
„ Henry, clk., Tollard Royall, Wilts.	1657	535
„ Coombe [Combe], Johan, wid., Godalamyne, Surr.	1659	126
„ <i>als.</i> Axworthy, John, Northlewe, Devon	1657	275
„ Coombe [Combe], John, yeo., Hemington, Soms.	1658	307
„ Coombe, John, mar., of the ship " The Constantinople Merchant ", Pitmister, Soms.	1659	19
„ Coombe, Joseph, clothier, Totnes, Devon	1659	129
„ Coombe, Lusse, wid., Black Torrington, Devon	1657	110
„ Richard [Robert], bach., Lawannicke, Cornw.	1657	508
„ <i>als.</i> Ratcliffe, Robert, yeo., Broadclist, Devon	1657	370
„ Coombe, Robert, yeo., Willand, Devon	1658	710
„ Thomas, esq., Old Stratford, Warws.	1657	282
„ Thomas, gent., Lincombe neare Bath, Soms.	1657	403
„ Thomas, farrier, Bristol, Soms.	1657	532
„ Walter, yeo., Stocke Climsland, Cornw.	1657	355
„ Walter, yeo., Newneham Courtney, Oxon.	1658	495
„ William, gent., Tisbury, Wilts.	1657	86
„ William, sen., [of the east side of] Chiselton, Wilts.	1657	537
„ William, gent., Chipping Wickham, Bucks.	1660	113
<i>See also</i> Combes.		
Comber, *Comer (Conier <i>in Cal.</i>), Anthony, sen., yeo., Bratton Fleming, Devon	1659	493
„ Comer, John, husb., Arlington, Devon	1657	126
„ Comer, Lawrence, Wivelscombe, Soms.	1657	534
„ Combar [Comber], Richard, Chichester, Suss.	1659	2
„ Thomas, yeo., Horsted Keines, Suss.	1658	485
Combes, Coomes, Anne, wid., Shepperton, Mdx.	1657	64
„ Anne, miller, Highwood, Ellingham, Southants.	1657	391
„ Edward, sawyer, St. Bennetts, Pauls Wharfe, Lond.	1660	113
„ Coomes, Ellianor, wid., Hampreston, Dors.	1659	64
„ Henry, taylor, Hestonn, Mdx.	1660	169
„ Coombes, John, blacksmith, Northcote, Heesse, Mdx.	1658	560
„ Nicholas, husb., Hayshott, Suss.	1658	558
„ Robert, blacksmith, Norkate, Heese [Hayes], Mdx.	1657	109
„ Coombes, Thomas, ship carpenter, Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dors.	1657	143
„ [Coombes], Thomas, sen., yeo., Pitfold, Frensham, Surr.	1658	486

	Year.	Folio.
Combes, Coomes, William, yeo., Paddington, Mdx.	1658	3
„ <i>als.</i> Tanner, William, [co. Wilts.]	1658	504
<i>See also Combe.</i>		
Combridge (Cambridge <i>in Cal.</i>), Oliver, yeo., Penshurst, Kent	1657	499
<i>Comer see Comber.</i>		
Comfort, Henry, sheepheard, Thurleigh, Beds.	1657	336
Comilech, <i>see</i> Cumelich.		
Commandell [Comandell], Henry, grocer, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.	1658	505
Commilagh, Nicholas, yeo., Grimsargh (Preston), Lancs.	1658	216
Commin, Comming, Comminge, Commynes, <i>see</i> Comyn.		
Comport, Robert, husb., Hartfield, Suss.	1657	447
„ Comporte [Comport], Thomas, shipwrite, Woolwich, Kent, [died in the shipp “Mary and Frances” beyond seas]	1659	246
Compton, Edward, citzn. and woodmonger of Lond., [St. Olave, Southwarke, Surr.]	1659	212
„ John, gent., Huntley, Gloucs.	1660	204
„ Richard, gent., Odiham, Southants.	1660	305
„ Symon, coachman, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	715
„ Thomas, yeo., Hillmorton, Warws.	1657	283
„ Tristram, yeo., Chitterne All Saints, Wilts.	1658	19
Comyn [Commynes], Abraham, yeo., Mark Tay, Essex	1657	365
„ Comming, John, jun., Luton (Broadhembury), Devon	1657	165
„ Comminge, John, Bishopstainton, Devon	1659	245
„ Commin, Rowland (Richard <i>in Cal.</i>), yeo., Brinkworth, Wilts.	1658	615
„ Thomas, clk., parson of Lusley <i>als.</i> Lisleigh (Lustleigh), Devon	1659	129
„ Cumin, Thomas, yeo., Newton bewley, Billingham, Dur.	1659	225
Conant, Zachary, yeo., Hennock, Devon	1658	252
Condall, Joane, wid., Harwich, Essex	1660	32
Conder, John, clothworker, Kirkegayte, Leeds, Yorks.	1658	412
Condit, Henry, husb., Somerton, Soms.	1659	72
Condy, Danyell, sen., clothier, Tavistock, Devon	1657	110
Congham, Robert, clk., Dekleburghe, Norf.	1658	38
„ William, mcht., Wells next the Sea, Norf.	1658	39
Congreave [Congreve], Ann, wid., Great Chatwall (Gnosall), Staffs.	1657	228
*Conibeere, Conibeere [Conibeere] (Combeere <i>in Cal.</i>), Alexander, husb., Williton (St. Decumans), Soms.	1659	70
„ Conyber, Francis, wid., West Leigh, Deyon	1659	364
„ Henry, blacksmith, Old Cleeve, Soms.	1659	278
Coningham [Conningham], John, yeo., Perlieston <i>als.</i> Billingford, Norf.	1657	306
Connell [Conell], James, Holbeck, Leeds, [Yorks.]	1658	271
Conney, Mary, d. of Nicholas Conney, Ranson (Ravenstone), [Bucks.]	1658	412
<i>See also Cony.</i>		
Connington [Conington], John, innkeeper, St. Neotts, Hunts.	1659	128
Connley, William, citzn. & weaver of Lond., St. Giles without Cripplegate, Mdx.	1658	98

	Year.	Folio.
Connocke , John, esq., Treworgye (<i>near</i> Liskeard), Cornw.	1658	46
Conquest , Lucy, wid., of Eason; late of Hounslowe, Mdx.	1659	171
„ Miles, gent., Hounslowe, Mdx.	1659	171
„ Richard, gent., St. Giles in the Feilds Lond.	1658	631
„ William, gent., Milbrooke, Beds.	1659	128
Consalve , Roach, Bristol	1658	118
Consett , Francis, yeo., Bridlington, Yorks.	1657	500
Constable , John, sen., weaver, Watton, Surr.	1657	324
„ John, Catfell, Siglesthorne, Holdernes, Yorks.	1660	30
„ Nicholas, weaver, Ockley, Surr.	1659	461
„ Cunstable, Owen, mar., Wapping, Stepney, Mdx. [died in parts beyond the seas]	1660	168
Convers , Converse [Convers], John, [(Stoke) Newington, Hackney, Mdx.]	1657	457
[„ Mary, wid., Little Burch, Essex	1657	p.228]
„ Susan, wid., (Newland) St. Lawrence, Essex	1658	480
Conway , John, clk., minister of Hinxton <i>als.</i> Hingeston, Cambs.	1658	210
„ Robert, citzn. and skinner of Lond., [St. Bartholomew the Great]	1660	168
Cony , Edward, citzn. and mcht taylor of Lond., [St. Martins, Ludgate]	1659	171
„ Francis, yeo., Hofflett, Wicktofte (Wigtoft), Lincs.	1659	527
„ William, yeo., Frampton, Lincs.	1660	205
		<i>See also Conney.</i>
Conyber , <i>see</i> Conibeere.		
Conyers , Leonard, clk., Wrelton (Middleton), Yorks.	1659	367
„ Robert, vintner, St. Andrewes (by the) Wardrobe, Lond.	1658	419
„ William, yeo., Barton, Yorks.	1658	611
„ William, gent., Scarbrough, Yorks.	1658	240
„ William [gent., Barwicke upon Tweed, Northumb.]	1660	262
Cooch , John, husb., Shitlington. Beds.	1658	310
Coode , Anna, wid., Morvall, Cornw.	1659	367
„ Cood, Elizabeth, wid., Walden, Essex	1657	88
Cooke , Abraham, mar., Cunneystreete, St. Martins, York., but late resident in Wapping, Stepney, Mdx.; [died at sea]	1657	319
„ Abraham, miller, Titford, Lincs.	1659	137
„ Alice, wid., Clifton, Notts.	1658	57
„ Als [Alice], spr., Northfeild, Worcs.	1658	472
„ Alice, wid., South Croxton, Leics.	1658	669
„ Ambrose, gent., Great Malverne, Worcs.	1658	358
* „ (Not in Cal.), Amos, carpenter, St. Georges, Southwarke, Surr.	1657	386
„ Ann, wid., Moulton, Holland, Lincs.	1657	163
„ Annie, wid., Great Charte, Kent	1658	264
„ <i>als.</i> Walker, Ann, spr. [wid.] [d. at] Yardly Hastings, Northants, late of St. Mary Somersett, Lond.	1659	4
„ Anne, wid., Westminster, Mdx.	1659	171
„ Anne, Witchbole (Dodderhill), Worcs.	1659	243
„ Anne, Great St. Bartholomews, Lond.	1660	112
„ Anthony, yeo., Somerton, Soms.	1657	404
„ Augustyn, yeo., Therston, Norf.	1658	170
„ Cicily, wid., Eastoft, Lincs.	1660	207

	Year.	Folio.
*Cooke, (Crooke in Cal.), David, mar., Redrife (Rotherhithe), Surr., [died at sea]	1658	703
„ Edmond, yeo., Gateley, Norf.	1658	149
„ Edward, yeo., Moulton, Holland, Lincs.	1657	163
„ Edward, yeo., Beanhall, Feckenham, Worcs.	1657	458
„ [Cook], Edward, husb., Sutton upon Lound, Notts.	1659	125
„ Edward, gent., Sonninge, Berks.	1659	282
„ Edward, Bromley, Kent	1659	361
„ als. Somersett, Edward, see Somersett.		
„ Frances, wid., St. Georges, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	201
„ Francis, sen., gent., Kingsthorpe, Northants.	1659	127
„ George, St. Buttolphes, Bishops Gate, Lond.	1657	219
„ George, yeo., servant to John Musters, esq., Charterhouse Yard, St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1658	417
[„ George, Poplar (Stepney), Mdx., but died in the East Indies	1658	p.424]
„ George, taylor, Derby	1659	19
„ George, sen., yeo., Eaton Bray, Beds.	1659	128
„ George, gent., Edith Weston, Rut.	1659	396
„ Gregory, yeo., Bergh Apton, Norf.	1657	445
„ Gregory, yeo., Thurgarton, Norf.	1659	162
„ Holophernes, gent., Barnham, Suff. Sentence	1657	159
„ Katherine, wid., Apperley, Deerehurst, Gloucs.	1657	181
„ Jane, wid., Southbroome, Bishoppes Cannings, Wilts.	1657	537
„ Dame Joane, see Coke.		
„ John, yeo., Pakefeild, Suff.	1657	97
„ John, yeo., Birbury, Warws.	1657	141
„ John, Prestwood, Bradeing, I. of Wight, Southants.	1657	321
„ John, bach., Fulstowe, Lincs.	1658	287
„ [Coke], John, gent., St. Alline, Cornw.	1658	405
„ John, husb., Machire [Marshey], Meeare, Soms.	1658	579
„ John, yeo., Middle Mathfeild (Mayfield), Staffs.	1659	60
„ John, yeo., Wkepsted, Suff.	1659	94
„ [Cook], John, clothier, Chalford, Bisley, Gloucs.	1659	398
„ John, clothier, Boxford, Suff.	1659	482
„ John, yeo., Llanelly, Carm.	1659	525
„ John, mar., Alderton, Suff., [died at sea]	1660	5
„ Cooke, John, yeo., Sillington [Stillington], Lincs.	1660	110
„ Lawrence, mar., Greate Grimsby, Lincs.	1659	101
„ Margaret, wid., Hackford, Norf.	1658	150
„ Margerett, wid., Ludlowe, Salop	1658	470
„ Martyn, milner, Bambrough, Lincs.	1657	388
„ Marie, wid., St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	1659	392
„ Cook, [Cooke], Mary, wid., Beanhall, Feckenham, Worcs.	1659	415
„ Cookes, Nathaniel, Ingrave, Bishoppes Hampton, Warws.	1659	61
„ Nathaniell, mar., Ipswich, Suff.	1659	364
„ Nicholas, boatwright, Wittlesea, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1657	336
„ Ottwell, yeo., Richmond, Yorks.	1657	71
„ Patroclus, Dorchester, Dors.	1658	257
„ Paule, yeo., Reavesby, Lincs.	1658	134
„ Peter, sen., tallow chandler, Heckfeild, Southants.	1658	271
„ Ralph, blacksmith, Eaton, Beds.	1659	211

	Year.	Folio.
Cooke, Richard, clk., Blisworth, Northants.	1657	25
„ Cook [Cooke], Richard, weaver, Wood Walton, Hunts.	1658	121
„ Richard, Halwood (Childwall), Lancs.	1658	342
„ Richard, gent., Great Livmere (Livermere), Suff.	1658	495
„ Richard, yeo., Cirencester, Gloucs.	1659	64
„ Richard, yeo., Brenchley, Suff.	1659	224
„ Richard, Cheddon, Soms.	1660	263
„ Robert, yeo., Sibsey, Lincs.	1657	256
„ Robert, mar., in States service, [died in Flanders]	1658	703
„ Robert, sen., yeo., Helmingham, Suff.	1659	29
„ Robert, citzn. and skinner of Lond., [St. Augustines]	1659	85
„ Robert, yeo., Eaton Bray, Beds.	1659	363
„ Robert, esq., Pell Mell, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	440
„ Robert, citzn. and apothecarie of Lond., [Dunstans in the East]	1659	494
„ Samuell, mar., Ratcliffe, Stepney, Mdx.; [died at sea]	1659	446
„ Sarah, wid., St. Stephen, Coleman streete, Lond.	1659	96
„ Susan, wid., Ipswich, Suff.	1660	204
„ [Cook], Symon, Kenwin, Cornw.	1657	485
„ Thomas, husb., Reach, Swaffham Prior, Cambs.	1657	134
„ [Koake <i>als.</i> Cooke], Thomas, wheelwright, Lorde ground, Holland Fenn, Lincs.	1657	468
„ Thomas, Gisbrough, Yorks.	1658	186
„ Thomas, labr., Froddingham, Lincs.	1658	236
„ Thomas, yeo., Portbury, Soms.	1658	423
„ Thomas, hempdresser, Loughton Bussard, Beds.	1658	425
„ Thomas, gardiner, Lambeth, Surr.	1658	487
„ Thomas, yeo., Eastoft, Croule, Lincs.	1658	515
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Whatton, Notts.	1659	16
„ Thomas, butcher, Much Easton, Essex	1659	127
„ Thomas, Chatham, Kent	1659	177
„ Thomas, labr., Heibridge, Essex	1659	213
„ Thomas, hempdresser, Northly (North Leigh), Oxon.	1659	364
„ Thomas, Chatham, Kent	1659	387
„ Thomas, taylor, Latton, Wilts.	1660	178
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Moorewinstow, Cornw.	1660	181
„ <i>als.</i> Allay, Thomas, <i>see</i> Allay.		
„ William, [Powderham, Devon]	1657	167
„ William, gent., Little Carlton, Lincs.	1657	170
„ William, fishmonger, Leicester	1657	474
„ William, yeo., Wisborough Greene, Suss.	1658	141
„ William, Chilton [Foliatt], Wilts.	1658	228
„ William, cordwayner, Blyburgh, Suff.	1658	490
„ William, yeo., Treverne, Marden, Herefs.	1658	620
„ William, yeo., East Markham, Notts.	1659	281
„ William, gent., Norwich	1659	482
„ <i>als.</i> Caroe, William, <i>see</i> Caroe.		
<i>See also Coke and Cookes.</i>		
[Cooke, Edward, Bentley Pauncefoote, Terdebridge, Worcs.	1660 p. 180]	
[„ Suzannah, wid., Pinley (Rowington), Warws.	1657 p. 23]	
„ William, sen., gent., Pinley (Rowington), Warws.	1659	420
Cookesley, John, weaver, Kilton, Soms.	1659	303

	Year.	Folio.
Cookman <i>als.</i> Wilson, John, <i>see</i> Wilson.		
Cooksey , Alice, wid., Hales Owen, Salop	1660	167
Coole , <i>see</i> Cole.		
Cooledge , Symon, tanner, Coulchester, Essex	1658	540
Cooles , <i>see</i> Coles.		
Cooley , Joseph, yeo., Tring, Herts.	1660	169
Coomes <i>see</i> Combes .		
Coone , Thomas, yeo., Ladocke, Cornw.	1659	500
Coope , <i>see</i> Cope.		
Cooper , Abraham, yeo., Glind, Suss.	1657	187
" Alice, wid., Salford, Beds.	1657	517
" Anne, wid., Chatham, Kent	1657	115
" Anne, spr., Barton upon Humber, Lincs.	1658	195
" Bassingborne, yeo., Copdocke, Suff.	1658	347
" Cowper, Benjamin, gent., Fressingfield, Suff.	1658	29
" Christopher, husb., All Cannings, Wilts.	1658	409
" Cowper, Edward, husb., North Wootton, Soms.	1657	290
" Edward, baker, St. Andrewes, Holborne, Lond.	1659	330
" Elizabeth, wid., Hurst, Wilts.	1659	106
" [Cowper], Elizabeth, wid., Walcott (Misterton), Leics.	1659	460
" Francis, wid., Farnham, Surr.	1659	461
" George, yeo., Hasleford, Derbys., (bur. Hathersage)	1657	238
" George, yeo., Marden, Kent	1659	193
" Cowper [Cooper], Hannah, wid., Northampton	1659	19
" [Cowper], Henry, cutler, Richmond, Yorks.	1659	367
" Cowper, Henry, yeo., Chelsworth, Suff.	1659	517
" Henry, yeo., Stoke Abbott, Dors.	1660	108
" Henry, of the Middle Temple, Lond.; late of Slinfold, Suss.	1660	109
" Henry, collier, Mayfeild, Suss.	1660	109
" Isack, yeo., Flixton, Suff.	1659	364
" James, yeo., Ormeschurch (Ormskirk), Lancs.	1657	419
" Jane, wid., Flixton, Suff.	1659	364
" Cowper, John, yeo., Reigate, Surr.	1657	94
" John, bricklayer, Burstone, Norf.	1657	193
" John, yeo., Great Canfield, Essex	1657	511
" [Cowper], John, butcher, Worcester	1658	202
" Cowper, John, yeo., Seassay, Yorks.	1658	273
" John, yeo., Barking, Essex	1658	481
" John, yeo., Ditchingham, Norf.	1658	533
" John, yeo., Barkby, Leics.	1658	692
" John, Perton, Wilts.	1658	694
" John, husb., Quidhampton, Fuglstone, Wilts.	1659	34
" John, gent., the Mannor near York [the manor of the city of York]	1659	283
" John, cooper, Setheing (Seething), Norf.	1659	283
" John, yeo., Depham (Deopham), Norf.	1659	481
[" John, yeo., Upper Sundon, Beds.	1659	p.236]
" Joshua, gent., Laxton, Notts.	1659	526
" Levy, clk., Sapcoate, Leics.	1657	356
" [Coopper], Margerie, wid., Arthingworth, Northants.	1658	675
" Margery, wid., Warwick Castle, (Warwick)	1659	57
" [Cowper], Mary, spr., Baltonsburrow, Soms.	1657	400
" Mary, wid., Stixwold, Lincs.	1658	62
" Cowper [Cooper], Nicholas, gent., Soham, Cambs.	1659	128

	Year.	Folio.
Cooper, Cowper [Cooper], Peter, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., [St. Giles, Cripplegate]	1657	274
„ Peeter, sen., clothier, Stratford, Suff.	1658	28
„ Peter, Sharpes ally, St. Sepulchres, Mdx.	1660	168
„ Prudence, wid., Brixton Deverell, Wilts.	1658	615
[„ Randall, Sherborne, Dors.	1657	p. 54]
„ Richard, yeo., St. Giles without Cripple Gate, Lond.	1657	456
„ Robert, mcht., Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1657	530
„ Robert, sheppard, Longham, Norf.	1658	394
„ Robert, yeo., Over Whitaker, Warws.	1660	166
„ Robert, yeo., Deptford, Kent	1660	180
„ Robert, Deptford, Kent	Sentence	1660 198
„ Robert, South Duffield (Hemingborough), Yorks.	1660	206
„ Stephen, basket maker, Fenditton, Cambs.	1658	330
„ Cowper, Thomas, sen., husb., Willoughton, Lincs.	1657	256
„ Thomas, yeo., Wissenset, Norf.	1657	304
„ [Cowper], Thomas, Exeter (Devon), but died at Holwell, Dors.	1658	255
„ [Cowper], Thomas, yeo., Barton under Needwood, Staffs.	1659	61
„ Thomas, malster, Luton, Beds.	1659	92
„ Cowper, Thomas, sen., yeo., Over Owlegrove (Owlgreaves in Heanor), Derbys.	1659	282
„ Thomas, yeo., Ringshall, Suff.	1660	29
„ Thomas, mauister, Luton, Beds.	1660	112
„ Cowper [Cooper], Thomas, victualler, Little Billing, Northants.	1660	114
„ Thomas, esq., St. James in St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1660	242
„ [Coper], Thomas, of the ship "James"; [died beyond seas]	1660	263
„ <i>als.</i> Arnold, Thomas, <i>see</i> Arnold.		
„ Tymothy, wid., Slaugham, Suss. <i>Mention of "my first husband Richard Batchelley"</i>	1658	74
„ Water, husb., Langley, Norf.	1657	33
„ Cowper [Couper], William, yeo., Old, Northants.	1657	26
„ William, [Coventry], Warws.	1657	37
„ William, clk., Apethorpe, Northants.	1657	365
„ Cowper [Cooper], William, husb., Sibsey, Lincs.	1657	466
„ William, [widower], Heigham (? Higham on the Hill), Leics.	1657	539
„ William, yeo., Kempston, Beds.	1658	210
„ William, citzn. and weaver of Lond., [St. Brides]	1658	422
„ Cowper, William, husb., Lancaster	1658	667
„ William, esq., Maydstone, Kent	1659	59
„ William, mar., Wapping Wall (Stepney), Mdx.	1659	327
„ William, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., (St. Leonards), Shoreditch, Mdx.	1660	113
Coopie, Flourice, <i>see</i> Coppy.		
Coort, <i>see</i> Court.		
Coote, John, edgetoolleman, Kinges Lin, Norf.	1658	652
Cootten, <i>see</i> Cotton.		
Cooze, John, mar., St. Nicholas, Devon	1658	99
Cope, Anthonie, yeo., Marston Mountgomerie, Derbys.	1657	35
„ Elizabeth, wid., Pidley, Hunts.	1659	128
„ John, mauister, Oxford University	1657	356

	Year.	Folio.
Cope, John, labr., Wood Newton (? Underwood Newton in par. of Newton), Northants.	1657	364
„ John, citzn. and draper of Lond., Wapping, Mdx.	1660	31
„ John, [St. Mary le Bow], Lond.	1660	113
„ Coope, John, yeo., Markett Overton, Rut.	1660	205
„ Judith, gentlewoman, Cransley, Northants.	1659	213
„ Oliver, citzn. and carpenter of Lond., [St. Helens]	1657	274
„ Theophilus, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., [St. Swithin]	1660	168
„ William, yeo., Westminster, Mdx.	1657	64
Copeland, John, bach., Deptford, Kent; died at sea [aboard the "Nonsuch" frygott]	1657	104
„ John, St. Pancras, Soper lane, Lond.	1659	248
„ Copland, Thomas, yeo., Sibton, Suff.	1659	283
„ William, husb., Quarrington, Lincs.	1658	557
Copeman, John, yeo., Billingsford, Norf.	1659	163
„ Robert, sen., yeo., Foxeley, Norf.	1657	79
Copenhurst [Capenhurst], Mary, wid., Measham, Derbys.	1660	110
Coper, Thomas, <i>see</i> Cooper.		
Copestake, <i>see</i> Coupstake.		
Copledike, Thomas, esq., Harrington, Lincs.	1658	557
Copley, Martin, Wakefeild, Yorks.	1658	223
„ Richard, yeo., Greetland, Eland, Yorks.	1657	152
„ William, gunner, Chattham, Kent	1660	180
Copner, James, <i>see</i> Capnar.		
Copp, Cop [Capp], George, armorer, in States service in the ship "Welcombe", [died at Jamaica in the shipp "Armorer"]	1657	104
„ Joane, wid., Wimble, [Devon]	1658	709
„ Coppe [Copp], John, yeo., Showbrooke, Devon	1659	245
„ Coppe [Copp], Robert, yeo., Holie roode Ampney, Gloucs.	1657	488
Copper, Thomas, husb., Hershams, Walton upon Thames, Surr.	1659	394
„ William, Blatchington, Suss.	1659	126
Coppie, <i>see</i> Coppy.		
[Coppin, Amos, Wortham, Suff.	1657	p. 88]
„ Copping, Edmund, yeo., Heartest, Suff.	1660	82
„ Copping, John, yeo., Mildham [Mileham], Norf.	1660	169
„ Coppinge, Mary, spr., Ipswich, Suff.	1657	383
„ Copping [Coppin], Richard, husb. Northkyme (South Kyme), Lincs.	1657	54
„ Thomas, fisherman, Ramsgate, St. Lawrence, I. of Thanett, Kent	1658	14
Coppinger, Elizabeth, wid., Issleworth, Mdx.	1658	295
„ Copinger, Raphe, citzn. and mercer of Lond., [Giles, Cripplegate]	1658	366
Copplestone, Margery, wid., Crewkerne, Soms.	1659	73
Coppy, Copy [Coopie], Flourice, sen., yeo., Trimley <i>als.</i> Terly, Gloucs.	1659	399
„ Francis, husb., Canwick, in the co. of the city of Lincoln	1658	34
„ Joane, wid., Canwicke, Lincoln	1658	235
„ [Coppie], Robert, freeholder, Canwicke, Lincoln	1658	426
„ Coppie, William, yeo., Canwicke, Lincoln	1657	316
Corball, Elizabeth, wid., Hollisly, Suff.	1657	132
Corbenet, Thomas, husb., [Joane <i>in marg.</i>] Ailewood [Corfe Castle], I. of Purbecke, Dors.	1658	46

	Year.	Folio.
Corbett , Andrew, esq., Edgmond, Salop	1660	5
„ Ann, wid., Spalding, Lincs.	1657	388
„ Edward, [doctor in divinitie], Great Haseley, Oxon.	1658	58
„ Elizabeth, wid., Moreton Corbett, Salop	1658	324
„ Gilbert, baker, Spalding, Holland, Lincs.	1658	61
„ John, yeo., Beachampton, Bucks.	1658	623
„ Robert, bach., Croft, Lincs.	1657	387
„ Rowland, yeo., Corborough, Staffs. (? Crowborough, Horton; land in Whittington <i>mentd.</i>)	1658	453
„ Corbitt [Corbett], Sarah, wid., Beachampton, Bucks.	1658	229
„ Thomas, gent., Wyninton [Wynnington], Salop	1659	324
„ William, yeo., Adstocke, Bucks.	1659	19
Corbould , Alice, wid., Pettaugh, Suff.	1658	653
„ Corbold, Henry, yeo., Roydon, Suff.	1659	364
„ Corbold, James, gent., Wortham, Suff.	1658	354
„ Richard, yeo., Cotton, Suff.	1658	653
„ Corbolde, Thomas, sen., gent., Holbrooke, Suff.	1659	283
Corde , John, <i>see</i> Carde.		
Cordell , Besney, mercer, Chatteris, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1657	97
Cordiwen , Hester, wid., Lond., [Trinity Minories]	1659	99
„ Cordewin, Margaret, wid., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	486
Cordray , William, citzn. and blacksmith of Lond., Jewen streete, St. Giles without Cripplegate	1659	522
Cordwent , Richard, yeo., West Buckland, Soms.	1657	226
Cordwin , <i>see</i> Cordwyn.		
Cordwyn , [Cordwin], John, cordwainer, Louth, Lincs.	1658	134
Cordy , Robert, husb., Trowse (near) Norwich, Norf.	1659	28
Corey , <i>see</i> Cory.		
Corfield , Mathewe, yeo., Cleedownton, Salop	1658	324
„ Corfeild, William, Kenley, Salop	1657	224
Corke , John, Badwall (= Bradwall (Sandbach)), Ches.	1659	128
Corker , William, yeo., Barrowe, Lincs.	1657	170
[„ William, St. Ann, Blackfryers, Lond.	1658	p.549]
Corles , William, whittewer, Goulborne, Winwicke, Lancs.	1657	325
Corne , John, yeo., Sponte, Betley, Staffs.	1659	526
Corneford , William, Lindfeild, Suss.	1658	335
Cornelia , Donara Morea, [a Portugalle, late a passenger in the shipp “ Benjamin ” of Lond.; at sea deceased]	1658	60
Cornelius , John, mar., Wappinge Wall, Stepney, Mdx.; [but died in the shipp “ John and Thomas ”]	1658	467
„ [Corneylyus], John, Littleport, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	512
Cornew , Grace, wid., North Tamerton, Cornw.	1658	640
Corney , Bridgett, wid., St. Ives, Hunts.	1658	210
„ Margaret, wid., York	1658	186
„ Robert, sen., Thornton feild side, Gisborowe, [Yorks.]	1658	186
[„ Robert, Gilsbrough, Yorks.	1658	p.112]
„ Thomas, Firbanke (Kirkby Lonsdale), Westmd.	1658	223
„ Thomas, gent., West Deeping, Lincs.	1660	30
„ William, butcher, St. Ives, Hunts.	1658	158
Corneylyus , <i>see</i> Cornelius.		
Cornish , Cornishe, Anne, servant to Nicholas Harpur, gent., Ilfordcombe, Devon	1659	180
„ Edward, woollen draper, Ashford, Kent	1657	423

	Year.	Folio.
Cornish , Francis, mcht., Edmonton, Mdx.	1659	136
„ James, yeo., Alphington, Devon	1659	245
„ Sarah, wid., Chippinge Norton, Oxon.	1658	670
„ Thomas, yeo., Farrington, Devon	1657	332
„ Thomas, East Portlemouth, Devon	1658	146
„ Thomas, plow wright, Prittlewell, Essex	1658	221
* „ (Canesh <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, mar., Dartemouth, Devon, [died beyond seas]	1658	438
„ Cornishe, Thomas, Kenwen [Cornw.]	1658	440
„ Thomas, gent., [Little] Whelnetham, Suff.	1658	569
„ Cornishe, Thomas, brewer, Kingston upon Thames, Surr.	1659	461
„ <i>als.</i> Burnot , Thomas, <i>see</i> Burnot .		
Cornwall , Dame Anne, wid., Eastham, Worcs.	1657	142
Cornwell , Robert, husb., Thorpe, Northants. Sentence	1660	309
* Corpe (Coope <i>in Cal.</i>), John, husb., Yarly, Wookey, Soms.	1657	17
„ Richard, Martham, Norf.	1660	29
Curtis see Curtis.		
Corton , Richard, shepherd, Thorneham, Norf.	1660	114
[Corwell , John, yeo., of Horne, Toddington, Beds.	1658	p.333]
Cory , Elizabeth, wid., West Buckland, Devon	1658	364
„ Corey, Henry, sen., miller, Graveley, Herts.	1658	594
* „ (Cary <i>in Cal.</i>), John, Holsworthy, Devon	1657	433
„ John, yeo. West Buckland, Devon	1658	523
„ Josias, Bridgerule, Devon	1658	99
„ [Corey], Roger, souldier in service of the Common- wealth, Ely [House] Hospital, (St. Andrew, Holborn); late of Jamaica	1659	192
„ Thomas, of the Inner Temple, Lond.	1657	12
„ [Carey], Thomas, sen., yeo., Harpoll, Northants.	1657	510
* „ Corye [Cory] (Carye <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, yeo., Halver- gate, Norf.	1658	170
Cosen , Coson , <i>see</i> Cozen .		
Cosenar [Cozner], Joane, wid., Hemington, Soms.	1659	526
Cosham , John, yeo., Heathfield, Suss.	1659	2
Cosins , Cossins , <i>see</i> Cozens .		
Costen , Henry, mason, Branden <i>als.</i> Brandon Ferry, Suff.	1659	224
„ Thomas, husb., Burland (Acton), Ches.	1658	680
Coster , Andrew, trunck maker, St. Andrew Hubberd, Lond.	1658	524
Costerdine , Jane, wid., St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish streete, Lond.	1660	5
Costfield [Costfeild], Thomas, yeo., Estington, I. of Purbecke, Dors.	1659	399
Cotchet [Cotchett], Robert, gent., Mickleover, Derbys.	1658	128
„ Thomas, Hargrave, [Northants.]	1658	437
Cotes , <i>see</i> Coates .		
Cotgreeve [Cotgreave], Reece, clothworker, Chester (Bur. par. ch. of St. John)	1659	246
Cotherill , Cotrell , <i>see</i> Cotterell .		
Cotterell , Cotterill [Cotterell], Hugh, Winchester, Southants.	1658	187
„ Cotrell, Jeane, [St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.]	1658	74
„ John, husb., Woorth in Paynton (Poynton), Ches.	1659	179
„ Nicholas, scholemaster, Worcester	1657	479
„ Cottrell, Thomas, yeo., Little Briddy, Dors.	1658	407
„ Cottrell [Cotterell], William, yeo., Fairefeild, Hope, Derbys.	1658	231

	Year.	Folio.
Cotterell, William, yeo., Sheerhampton, Westburie upon Trym, Gloucs.	1658	641
„ Cotterill, Cotherill, William, bach., of the ship "Zebulon", in the parts beyond the seas	1660	82
Cottesford [Cottsford], Elizabeth, Poundon, Twiford, Bucks.	1659	19
„ John, gent., Launton, Oxon.	1659	125
Cottingham, Christopher, yeo., Tunstall, Yorks.	1657	71
„ Edward, yeo., West Appleton (Catterick), Yorks.	1657	71
„ Cottingham [Cottingham], Francis, yeo., Burrell (Bedale), Yorks.	1658	588
„ Humphrey, Clapham, Surr.	1657	437
Cottle, Cottell, Edward, citzn. and lorrimer of Lond., [Sepulchres]	1659	51
„ John, sen., yeo., Rodstoke (Radstock), Soms.	1657	349
Cotton, George, esq., Stratford (le) Bowe, Mdx.	1657	8
„ Cottan, Hardolph, Newton, Lincs.	1659	315
„ John, saylemaker, Ratcliffe, Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebenheath, Mdx.	1658	246
„ Cotten, Margery, wid. of Laurence Cotten, citzn. and chirurgion of Lond., St. Katherines, Coleman streete	1657	222
„ Phillipp, inhoulder, Thame, Oxon.	1657	473
„ Richard, yeo., Wiberton, Lincs.	1658	34
„ Robert, husb., Earby, Lincs.	1657	256
„ Thomas, sen., esq., Laughton, Leics.	1657	196
„ Cootten [Cotten], Thomas, [Roydon, Suff.] (? Raydon, <i>or</i> Roydon, Norf.)	1660	241
„ Cotten, William, sen., shipwright, Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dors.	1660	105
Couch, Henry, yeo., St. Ives, Cornw.	1659	313
„ Hugh, tanner, Crocombe, Soms.	1657	245
„ John, mar., Ratcliffe (Stepney), Mdx.; [died at sea]	1658	438
„ John, yeo., Probus, Cornw.	1659	399
„ Richard, yeo., South Petherwin, Cornw.	1659	357
„ Rose, Rosenun, Liskerd, Cornw.	1657	42
Couchman, Jarvis, [Captain <i>in margin</i>], mar., Shadwell, Stepney, Mdx.; [died at sea]	1657	497
„ Jobe, yeo., Beckley, Suss.	1659	2
„ John, linnen weaver, Heathfield, Kent (? Sussex)	1659	366
„ John, yeo., Beckley, Suss.	1659	394
Coues, <i>see</i> Cowes.		
Coulchester, <i>see</i> Colchester.		
Couldry, John, yeo., Longworth, Berks.	1658	269
Couledge, Nicholas, husb., Eastwood End, Dodington, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1660	30
Couling, Peter, [died beyond seas]	1657	248
<i>See also</i> Cowling.		
Coulman, <i>see</i> Coleman.		
Coulson, Amy, wid., Swanton Abbott, Norf.	1658	533
„ Coulsonn [Coulson], Christopher, yeo., Gristhorpe (Filey), Yorks.	1659	362
„ Farley, yeo., Lebberston (Filey), Yorks.	1659	460
„ Colson, John, miller, Papworth Agnes, Cambs.	1658	157
„ John, Arlington (? Acklington Warkworth), Northumb.	1658	236

	Year.	Folio.
Coulson , Colson, Lancelott, cordwayner, Colchester, Essex	1659	193
„ Colson, Robert, yeo., Waddington in the co. of the city of Lincoln	1659	301
„ Colsonne, Thomas, gent., Waddington, Lincoln	1658	235
[„ Thomas, husb., Newton, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	p.236]
„ William, jun., pewterer, St. Gabriell Fenchurch, Lond.	1658	7
<i>See also Colston.</i>		
Coulstock , Thomas, yeo., Abertun (? Alberton in Bramper Rape), Suss.	1658	335
Coult , <i>see</i> Colt .		
Coulthurst [Colthirst], Henry, sen., yeo., Bancknewton in Craven (Gargrave), Yorks.	1659	526
Coulton , <i>see</i> Colton .		
Counley , William, citzn. and weaver of Lond., St. Giles without Cripplegate, Mdx.	1658	98
Coupe , John, dish turner, Epperston, Notts.	1659	125
Coupstake [Copestake], Roger, widr., Cautton (? Calton in Blore, Croxden, Mayfield and Waterfall pars.) Staffs.	1659	242
Courson , <i>see</i> Curson .		
Court , Alexander, gent., Gregory Stoke, Soms.	1659	71
„ Francis, yeo., Owlborrow (? Old Berrow), Worcs. ; late of Bermington (? Birmingham), Warws.	1660	82
„ Coort [Court], George, Clower Wall (Clearwell), Newland, Gloucs.	1658	476
„ John, apothecarie, Stratford upon Avon, Warws.	1657	140
„ Stephen, sen., yeo., Reculver, Kent.	1658	281
„ William, yeo., Elmedest, Kent	1658	582
Courtenay , <i>see</i> Courtney .		
Courthope , Caleb, gent., Cranbrooke, Kent	1657	331
„ Francis, esq., Wombell Hall, Northfleete, Kent	1660	168
„ Courthopp, George, goldsmith, St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1657	371
„ Peter, esq., Hurstperpoint, Suss.	1657	386
Courtice , Courtis , <i>see</i> Curtis .		
Courtman , Jonas, sen., yeo., Hatfeild Peverill, Essex	1659	501
„ Thomas, gent., [Hiningham (Hedingham) Castle, Essex]	1657	287
Courtney , Courtenay [Courtney], Alexander, gent., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	143
„ Barnaby, of the frigott " Jerzey ", [died at sea]	1658	467
„ Francis, St. Bennetts, Cornw.	1660	31
„ Courtenay, Margaret, d. of John Courtenay, esq., West Molland, Devon	1658	364
„ Richard, esq., Tremere (Tresmere, St. Clether), Cornw.	1660	107
Couse , <i>see</i> Cowes .		
Cove , Mary, wid., Woxsey (Oaksey), Wilts.	1658	271
„ Mary, wid., Bovitracy, Devon	1658	420
Coveney , Elizabeth, wid., All Hallowes, Canterbury, (Kent)	1658	707
Coventry , Rebecca, wid., Bromham, Wilts.	1657	86
„ Vincent, clk., Begbrooke, Oxon.	1659	281
„ William, gent., Ridmarley Dabitot, Worcs.	1657	478
„ William, gent., Newbald (? Newbold Astbury, Astbury), Ches.	1658	556
„ Coverdaile [Coverdale], Thomas, sen., yeo., Maltbye, Yorks.	1657	500

	Year.	Folio.
Coverly, Coverley, Anne, wid., Enfield, Mdx.	1660	112
Covert, William, St. Giles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	327
*Covey (Coney in Cal.), Anne, wid., Polhampton, Overton, Southants	1657	467
„ William, Wodhampton, Overton [Southants.]	1658	458
Cowall, <i>see</i> Cowell.		
[Coward, Christopher, Cutteryne, Evercreech, Soms. Former probate 1657	1658 p.	135]
„ Joane, wid., Childoatsford (Child-Okeford), Dors.	1658	256
„ Nicholas, Rodden, Soms.	1659	461
„ Steven, waterman, Kings Lynne, Norf.	1659	74
„ William, yeo., Newcastle upon Tyne, (Northumb.)	1657	256
Cowbone, James, yeo., Treales (Kirkham), Lancs.	1659	363
Cowcher, John, Ridmarley Dabitot, Worcs.	1658	319
Cowdale, Joane, <i>see</i> Cawdale.		
Cowdrey [Cowdry], George, [Fincham (? Frensham), Surr.] (the poor of Lower Frensham <i>mentd.</i>)	1658	444
Cowell, Agnes, wid., Ipplepen, Devon	1658	523
„ Cowall, Christabell, wid., Knutton (Wolstanton), Staffs.	1659 241,	526
„ Cowall, John, yeo., Knutton (Wolstanton), Staffs.	1660	31
„ Richard, yeo., Calby, Bosbury, Herefs.	1658	308
„ Thomas, yeo., Nacton, Suff.	1658	205
Cowen, Ralph, yeo., St. Saviours. Southwarke, Surr.	1659	431
Cowes, Edmond, yeo., weyter, [of the Liberty of the] Tower of Lond.	1659	3
„ Cowse [Couse], Dorothe, sen., spr., St. Nicholas, Devon	1660	242
* „ Coues [Coves] (Cones in Cal.), George, [Gayton, Northants.]	1657	509
Cowland, John, [Dunstans in the West, Lond.]	1658	7
Cowlyb, <i>see</i> Colby.		
Cowldrill, Cowlldrell, Robert, yeo., Mungwell, Oxon.	1660	30
„ [Cowdrill], William, husb., Long Witnam, Berks.	1657	202
Cowldwell, [Coldwell], Edward, yeo., Bilcklife, Penistone, Yorks.	1660	6
*Cowlen (Cowten in Cal.), Margaret, spr., Charlinch, Soms.	1658	27
Cowles, Christopher, gent., St. Bennetts, Paules Wharfe, Lond.	1657	63
„ Cowle, Christopher, sen., yeo. Mary Church, Devon	1657	124
„ Thomas, yeo., Wondy (Undy), Mon.	1658	213
„ Walter, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [Clement Danes, Mdx.]	1659	442
Cowley, George, sen., husb., Leckhampstead, Bucks.	1658	269
„ Margery, wid., Leckhamsteed, Bucks.	1659	311
„ Reynolls, yeo., Newport Pagnell, Bucks.	1658	313
Cowling, Cowlin, Henry, husb., Whaplitt (? Whaplode), Holland, Lincs.	1659	101
„ William, butcher, York	1657	334
<i>See also</i> Couling.		
Cowlscott, John, potter, Barnestaple, Devon	1660	29
Cowneley (<i>signs</i> Counley), George, yeo., Heiop, Rad.	1658	424
Cowper, <i>see</i> Cooper.		
Cowse, <i>see</i> Cowes.		
Cox, Coxe [Cox], Anne, wid., [Wallingford, Berks.]	1658	618
„ Coxe, Anne, wid., Norton St. Phillips, Soms.	1659	278
„ Bridgett, spr., [Oxford]	1657	103

	Year.	Folio.
Cox, Charles, vitler, Salehurst, Suss.	1659	394
„ Christian, wid., Wroughton, Wilts.	1660	262
„ Christopher, Halstock, Dors.	1660	31
„ Edward, bargmaster, Rotherfeild Grayes, Oxon.	1658	554
„ Edward, glazier, Wanting (Wantage), Berks.	1660	6
„ Elizabeth, wid., Much Leyghs, Essex	1658	575
„ Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Loscombe, Elianor.		
„ George, tayler (inholder), Donnington, Suss.	1657	324
„ George, cooke, Westminster, Mdx.	1657	342
„ <i>als.</i> Smale, Jane, spr., Nynehead Flarey, Soms.	1658	261
„ Coxe, Joane, wid., Norton neare Kempsey, Worcs.	1660	207
„ John, gent., Fremley, (Ash), Surr.	1657	323
„ John, yeo., Norton [nere] Kempsey, Worcs.	1657	478
„ John, husb., Phillipps Norton, Soms.	1658	27
„ John, woollen weaver, South Petherton, Soms.	1658	90
„ John, St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1658	97
„ John, mar., Ratcliffe (Stepney), Mdx., [died in the East Indies]	1658	560
„ Coxe [Cox], John, citzn. and sadler of Lond., [St. Margaret, New Fishe streete]	1658	713
„ John, mar., New Gravell Lane, Stepney, Mdx., [died at sea in the shipp "Bradford"]	1659	525
„ John, yeo., Broughton, Hunts.	1660	81
„ John, Colyton, Devon	1660	166
„ Mary, wid., [St. Pauls], Covent Garden, Mdx.	1657	524
„ Michaell, yeo., Peddinghoe, Suss.	1659	178
„ Coxe [Cox], Nicholas, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., Precinct of St. Katharines, Tower of Lond.	1657	269
„ [Coxe], Ralph, yeo., Farway, Devon	1657	431
„ [Cokes <i>in margin</i>], Richard, labr., Bromham, Beds.	1657	484
„ Richard, Walthamstowe, Essex	1660	111
„ Richard, tanner, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1660	94
„ [Coxe], Roger, sen., yeo., Currirevell, Soms.	1658	138
„ Samuell, minister of Downton, Wilts.	1657	10
„ Samuell, bach., Olveston, Gloucs.	1657	89
„ Thomas, labr., Normanton upon Sore, Notts.	1657	194
„ Thomas, husb., Anstey, Warws.	1657	228
„ Thomas, tanner, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	1657	324
„ Coxe, Thomas, yeo., Overstratton, Southpetherton, Soms.	1658	423
„ Thomas, husb., Little Milton, Oxon.	1659	125
„ William, clothworker, Great Deane, Gloucs.	1657	486
„ William, doctor in divinitie, Petworth, Suss.	1658	125
„ William, gent., Kirkby Lathorpe, Lincs.	1658	134
„ William, yeo., Meare, Staffs.	1658	399
„ William, yeo., Clent, Staffs.	1658	451
<i>See also Cocks.</i>		
Coxed, <i>see</i> Coxhead.		
Coxen, Coxon, <i>see</i> Cockson.		
Coxhead, Dorothy, Westbrooke, Boxford, Berks.	1658	260
„ Coxed, Henry, gent., Sandford, Oxon.	1657	472
„ Rennold, husb., Hungerford, Berks.	1660	263
„ Richard, warriner, Sendley (? Shenley), Bucks.	1657	344
*Coxwitt (Copwit <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, yeo., Radwinter, Essex	1659	19
„ William, ropemaker, Ipswich, Suff.	1659	365

	Year.	Folio.
Coxworthy , Joane, wid., Payngton. Devon	1659	10
„ <i>als.</i> Browne , John, and Temperance , <i>see</i> Browne .		
Coyde , Joane, wid., Bryerly, Leominster, Herefs.	1658	550
„ John, yeo., Bryerley (Leominster), Herefs.	1658	66
Coyfe , Edward, inholder, Gowdhurst, Kent	1657	31
Cozen [Cosen, John, Copenfard (Coppingford), Hunts.	1657	p.303]
„ Coson, Nicholas, yeo., Needingworth, Hunts.	1657	294
„ Patricke, gent., Dennant, Pem., (the poor of the par. of Staynton <i>mentd.</i>)	1658	470
„ [Cozens], Robert, yeo., Long Crendon, Bucks.	1657	415
„ Cosen, Walter, Stoke Talmage, Oxon.	1659	281
„ Cosen, William, husb., Newton next Trent, Lincs.	1659	527
<i>See also</i> Cozens .		
Cozens , Cosins [Cossins], Henry, husb., Fulbrooke, Oxon.	1657	314
„ Henry, husb., Blackborton, Oxon. Sentence	1659	271
„ Cossens [Cossins], Robert, howse carpenter, Rochester, Kent	1658	281
„ Cosens, Thomas, maulster, Gillingham, Kent	1659	527
„ Cuzens, William, Hilsly, Hawkesbury, Gloucs.	1660	181
Cozner , <i>see</i> Cosenar .		
Crabb , Elizabeth, relict of Henry Crabb, Stortford, Herts.	1658	109
„ John, yeo., Great Canfield, Essex	1659	362
„ Crabbe, Josuah, yeo., Holesworthie, Devon	1659	245
„ Nicholas, bach., Littleport, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1660	167
„ Robert, Littleport, [I. of Ely, Cambs.]	1658	425
„ Sibell, wid., Rode, Soms.	1659	527
Crabtree [Crabtry, Elizabeth, Broughton (Manchester), Lancs.	1657	p.72]
„ Simeon, clothier, Widdap (<i>near</i> Burnley), Yorks.	1660	168
Cradacott , Edward, yeo., North Petherwine, Devon	1660	30
Craddocke , Bartholomew, sen., yeo., East Farnedon, Northants.	1658	576
„ Charles, More, Middleton, Herefs.	1659	127
„ [Craddocke], John, West Lidford, Soms. Sentence	1657	70
„ Craddocke [Craddocke], Margery, wid., Bondgate in North Auckland, Dur.	1658	341
„ Craddocke, Walter, gent., Wickham Brooke, Suff.	1657	135
[„ William, yeo., Middleton on the Hill, Herefs.	1657	p.217]
Cradle , George, <i>see</i> Credle .		
Crafford , Craffourd [Crafford], Anne, Learmouth, [Northumb.]	1658	134
„ Crayford, James, shipwright, St. Olaves, South- warke, Surr.	1659	525
„ Craford, John, victualler, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1660	32
„ Craford, Thomas, yeo., Loders, Dors.	1658	46
„ Craffourd, Thomas, Learmouth (Carham), [Northumb.]	1658	235
Craft , Edward, [Cainham, Salop]	1658	470
„ Crafte, Edward, yeo., Brigstock, Northants.	1659	283
Cragge , Richard, yeo., Reddington, Lincs.	1657	468
„ Cragg, Robert, labr., Stow cum Quy, Cambs.	1658	36
Craine , <i>see</i> Crane .		
Craley , <i>see</i> Crawley .		
Cramer , Thomas, yeo., Beaudesert, Warws.	1660	114
Crampe , John, Shenfeild, Essex	1658	219
Cramphorne , George, yeo., Eastwicke, Herts.	1660	206

	Year.	Folio.
Cramphorne , Mary, wid., Eastwicke, Herts.	1658	32
„ Crampon (father Nicholas Cramphorne and bro. Thos. Crampon), William, St. Albans, Woodstreete, Lond.	1658	366
Crampton , Ezekiel, yeo., Heckington, Lincs.	1659	101
See also Crompton .		
Cranaway , Thomas, Edmonton, Mdx.	1659	496
Crane , Craine [Crane], Ambrose, husb., Resby, Roxby, Lincs.	1658	236
„ Anna, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1660	242
„ Edith, wid., Somerton Earle (Somerton), Soms.	1658	646
„ Edward, mason, Ashwell, Herts.	1657	492
„ Humphrye, weaver, Gedney Fenn, Holland, Lincs.	1657	358
„ Isaac, yeo., Pedinghoe, Suss.	1658	487
„ John, yeo., Somerton Early (Earl (Somerton)), Soms.	1658	646
„ John, gent., Kinges Lynne, Norf.	1659	224
„ Judith, wid., Chellmondeston, Suff.	1659	162
„ [Craine], Robert, grocer, Great Coggeshall, Essex	1659	179
„ Symon, Guilford, Surr.	1659	126
„ Symon, sen., Camelford, Cornw.	1660	31
„ Thomas, taylor, Milton, Northants.	1659	460
„ William, Leigh next Tonbridge, Kent	1657	31
„ William, miller, Bushey Heath [Harrow on the the Hill], Mdx.	1657	343
„ William, [died at sea]	1657	367
„ Craine [Crane], William, husb., Snitterbie, Waddingham, Lincs.	1658	134
„ William, taylor, Chediston, Suff.	1658	352
„ William, blacksmith, Ballingdon, Essex	1659	526
Cranfeild , Thomas, yeo., Tillingham, Essex	1657	510
„ Thomas, husb., Cardington, Beds.	1659	179
* Cranford (Crauford <i>in Cal.</i>), James, clk., rector of St. Christophers, Lond.	1657	172
* „ (Cranfield <i>in Cal.</i>), Winfeild, gent., Silveshoe, Flitton, Beds.	1659	363
Cranwell , Bennett, yeo., Pidlye, Hunts.	1658	330
„ John, Little Casterton, Rut.	1658	184
„ John, yeo., Pidley, Hunts.	1660	263
Crasby , John, carpenter, Badbury, Chesselden, Wilts.	1660	241
Crase , Margaret, Banwell, Soms.	1659	303
Crashell , Henry, yeo., Geyton, Norf.	1659	163
Craske , John, yeo., Lackford, Suff.	1660	28
„ Nicholas, taylor, Shipdam, Norf.	1660	178
Crater , Richard, husb., Rowney Wood., Alvechurch, Worcs.	1658	404
Craven , Elizabeth, wid., Stepney [<i>als.</i> Stepney Heath], Mdx.	1657	542
„ William, yeo., Harworth, Notts.	1658	57
Crawe , Robert, Burrell (Bedale), Yorks.	1657	152
Crawley , Crawly [Crawley], Jane, wid., Luton, Beds.	1659	526
„ John, husb., Wavendon, Bucks.	1658	231
„ Marryon, wid., Dodington, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1657	517
„ Richard, paper maker, Wraysbury, Bucks.	1659	282
„ Craley, Robert, labr., Craston, Wing, Bucks.	1660	241
* Cray (Curry <i>in Cal.</i>), Cornelius, broadweaver, Cranbrooke, Kent	1657	425
„ Nicholas, citzn. and basketmaker of Lond., [St. Andrew Huberd]	1657	213

	Year.	Folio.
Crayford, <i>see</i> Crafford.		
Creake, Christopher, yeo., Sirlingham, Norf.	1659	162
„ Thomas, yeo., Surlingham, Norf.	1659	365
Creamer, <i>see</i> Cremer.		
Creasie, Creasy, <i>see</i> Cresey.		
Credle [Cradle], George, widr., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1657	64
Creech, James, sen., yeo., Stert, Babcarie, Soms.	1659	446
„ <i>als.</i> Poyle, Henry, <i>see</i> Poyle.		
Creed, Humphrie, knacker, Sheerford, Norf.	1659	73
Creegoe, Margery [co. Cornw.] (the poore of St. Just <i>mentd.</i>)	1658	641
„ Stephen, [St. Just, Cornw.]	1658	641
Creepen, William, <i>see</i> Creepinge.		
Creepinge [Creepen], William, yeo., Boughton Maleherbe, Kent	1659	19
Creese, Giles, yeo., Alderton, Gloucs.	1658	84
* „ Crese [Cress], (Cross <i>in Cal.</i>), Henry, husb., Banwell, Soms.	1657	176
„ Mary, wid., Plimouth, Devon	1659	364
Cremer [Creamer <i>in margin</i>], George, gent., South Creake, Norf.	1659	94
„ Henry, gent., Westwinch, Norf.	1658	206
„ Jeffery, gent., Sechey, Norf.	1659	94
Cresey, Creasie [Creasy], John, Kirton in Lindsey, [Lincs.]	1658	236
„ Cresie, Richard, yeo., Ickellsham, Suss.	1657	187
„ Creasey, Robert, yeo., Bacton, Suff.	1658	169
„ [Cressey], Symon, mar., Barkinge, Essex	1658	32
„ Cresy, Thomas, husb., Walcott, Lincs.	1658	515
Crespian [Crispian], Cornelia, wid., [St. Gyles in the Feilds, Mdx.]	1659	3
Cress, Henry, <i>see</i> Creese.		
Cressey, <i>see</i> Cresey.		
Crestell, James, mar., Wappinge, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Mdx., (died in East Indies)	1659	446
Creswell, Henry, citzn. and goldsmith of Lond., Hoggesden <i>als.</i> Hoxton, St. Leonards, Shoreditch, Mdx.	1658	303
„ Robert, gent., Croft, Lincs.	1657	466
„ Thomas, yeo., Tiddeswall, Derbys.	1657	35
„ William, tallow chaundler, Markett Harborowe, Leics.	1659	526
Creswicke, Edward, hardware man, Bristoll	1658	423
„ Joseph, yeo., Mosbury, Eckington, Derbys.	1657	36
„ Nicholas, yeo., Waddisley, Ecclesfeild, Yorks.	1657	115
„ William, yeo., Waddisley, Ecclesfeild, Yorks.	1660	111
Crettale, Peter, mercer, Sittingborne, Kent	1658	509
Crew, Andrew, yeo., Barrow (Burrow, Kingsbury Episcopi), Soms.	1660	167
„ John, butcher, Berkeley, Gloucs.	1657	90
„ Robert, blacksmith, Brooke, I. of Wight, Southants.	1658	504
<i>See also</i> Crewse.		
Crewlake, Christian, wid., Monckleigh, Devon	1659	193
Crewse, Crues, John, mar. [saylor], Brixham, Devon	1657	165
„ [Crusoe], William, taylor, Colomb Maior, Cornw.	1659	527
<i>See also</i> Crew.		
Criche, Robert, gent., Wichampton, Dors. Sentence	1657	159
Crichlow, Crichloe [Crichlowe], Edward, shoemaker, New Sleeford, Lincs.	1658	61

	Year.	Folio.
Crichlow, Nicholas, sen., husb., Sheene, Staffs.	1658	676
[„ Critchlow, Nicholas, co. Staffs.	1659 p.	47]
Cricke, Elizabeth, spr., Killesbey, Northants.	1659	127
„ John, yeo., Chilton hamlett in Stowe Market, Suff.	1657	444
„ John, yeo., Glemsford, Suff.	1658	495
„ Crick, Thomas, husb., Moseley, Leics.	1658	669
Crickett, Peter, gardner, Sandwich, Kent	1658	414
Crickman, Thomas, blacksmyth, Ipswich, Suff.	1660	29
*Cridland (Crickland <i>in Cal.</i>), Mary, wid., St. Decumans, Soms.	1658	90
„ Thomas, Stogunber, Soms.	1659	139
Cripps, George, yeo., St. Margatts next Rochester, Kent	1657	31
„ George, inholder, St. Lawrence Ayot, Herts.	1659	213
„ Henry, bookseller, Oxford	1658	467
„ Crippes, John, yeo., Horstedcaines, Suss.	1658	335
„ Nicholas, Eaton Bridge (Edenbridge), Kent	1659	366
„ Richard, yeo., Rotherfeild, Suss.	1659	281
„ Thomas, yeo., Sherborne, Gloucs.	1659	519
„ Walter, gent., Lewes, Suss.	1657	446
„ William, gent., Foulennesse, Essex	1658	426
Cripsie, Davye, yeo., How End, Houghton Conquest, Beds.	1658	703
Crismas, <i>see</i> Christmas.		
Crispe, Elizabeth, wid., High Halstoe, [Hund. of] St. Warbrough <i>als.</i> Hooe, Kent	1658	264
„ Francis, yeo., Iken, Suff.	1659	427
„ George, webster, Clare, Suff.	1659	29
„ Chrispe, John, yeo., Elmstead, Essex	1657	67
„ Sir Nicholas, knt., Queax, Birchington, I. of Thannett, Kent	1658	197
„ William, [King's Lynn, Norf.]	1658	150
„ William, jun., yeo., Wivelingham (Willingham), Cambs.	1659	160
Crispian, <i>see</i> Crespian.		
Crissoll, William, yeo., Sible Heddingham, Essex	1657	246
Cristeson, Henry, master and mar., Kingston upon Hull, (Yorks.)	1658	186
Critchlow, <i>see</i> Crichlow.		
Critofofte, Critofe, Alice, wid., Studdy, Norf.	1659	223
„ Ellen, wid., Brinton, Norf.	1659	224
„ John, yeo., Studdy, Norf.	1658	685
Crocker, Arthur, yeo., Probus, Cornw.	1657	506, 507
„ <i>als.</i> Carter, George, yeo., Pilley, Bolder in the New Forest, Southants.	1659	106
„ John, wool-worker, Brampton, Devon	1658	8
„ Croker, John, St. Agnes, Cornw.	1658	256
„ Ulalia, <i>see</i> Cocker.		
Crockett, William, yeo., of the Lodge, Leighton, Salop	1658	381
Crockford, Henrie, yeo., Bishoppes Sutton, Southants.	1657	391
Crockwell, William, yeo., Benham, Church Speene, Berks.	1659	311
Croe, Henry, <i>see</i> Croye.		
Croft, Anthony, innholder, Heybridge, Essex	1658	675
„ Crofte, Bennett, wid., Otterden, Kent	1659	500
„ Henry, of the ship "Gift", [died beyond seas]	1658	592
[„ John, ? Rushaske, Kingstone, Herefs.	1657 p.	260]
„ Thomas, husb., Orby, Lincs.	1659	137
* „ Crofte (Crost <i>in Cal.</i>), William, Elaughton, Yorks.	1658	456

	Year.	Folio.
Crofts, Anthony, of Grayes Inne, Mdx., [but died at Westowe (West Stowe), Suff.]	1657	352
„ John, minister, Ferringe, Suss.	1658	41
„ Robert, gent., Heggetsett <i>als.</i> Hessematt, Suff.	1658	170
* „ (Crosts <i>in Cal.</i>), Samuell, yeo., Ansbury (Eynsbury), Hunts.	1658	310
Croke, Sir Henry, knt., Grayes Inne, Mdx.	1660	5
„ Thomas, gent., Hammersmith, Fulham, Mdx.	1658	623
<i>See also Crooke.</i>		
Crombleholme, Mathewe, apothecary, Leedes, Yorks.	1659	179
Crome, <i>see</i> Croome.		
Crompton, Elizabeth, wid., Lostocke (Bolton le Moors), Lancs.	1659	20
„ James, husb., Harrwood (Bolton and Haughton <i>mentd.</i>) (Lancs.)	1657	328
„ [Crampton], John, citzn. and goldsmith of Lond., [Lumber streete]	1658	98
„ Samuell, yeo., Whitfeild Crompton (Prestwich cum Oldham), Lancs.	1658	667
„ William, gent., Cheadle Grange (Cheadle), Staffs.	1658	316
„ William, yeo., Crompton (Prestwich-cum-Oldham), Lancs.	1658	341
<i>See also Crampton.</i>		
Cromwell <i>als.</i> Ferrers, Dame Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Ferrers.		
„ Thomas, Sutton super Lound, Notts.	1660	114
„ Thomas, esq., Clifton, Beds.	1660	169
„ Thomas, esq., Guernsey, (Channel Islands)	1660	206
Croocke, <i>see</i> Crooke.		
Crooke, Croocke [Crooke], Cuthbert, husb., Rigby <i>als.</i> Ribby (Kirkham), Lancs.	1658	666
„ Croke [Crooke], Dame Judith, [Essex] (wife of Sir Henry Croke, of Checkers, Bucks; the poor of Loughton and Chigwell, Essex, <i>mentd.</i>)	1657	398
„ Dame [Lady] Mary, wid., Waterstocke, Oxon.	1658	669
„ Robert, husb., Rackenford, Devon	1659	493
„ Roger, gent., Steeple Ashton, Wilts.	1657	9
„ Vincent, husb., Okeford, Devon	1658	713
„ William, yeo., Templeton, Devon	1660	110
<i>See also Croke and Crookes.</i>		
Crookes, George, husb., Cudworth, Royston, Yorks.	1658	223
„ Thomas, sen., beer brewer, Soham, Cambs.	1657	96
Croome, Crome, John, scn., husb., Tortworth, Gloucs.	1657	507
„ Oswald, yeo., Tortworth, Gloucs.	1658	641
* „ Crome (Cooe <i>in Cal.</i>), Roger, butcher, North Elmham, Norf.	1658	653
„ Crome, Thomas, citzn. and fishmonger of Lond., [St. Mary Athill]	1658	249
„ Crome, Thomas, yeo., North Elmham, Norf.	1659	282
Cropp, John, [Sutton, Southants.] (? Scotney, Wonston)	1659	265
„ Robert, yeo., Sutton Scotney (Wonston), Southants.	1659	265
[„ Thomas, Sutton Scotney (Wonston), Southants.	1659	p.262]
Cropley, Elizabeth, wid., Bottesham, Cambs.	1658	626
Cropton, Edward, husb., Thorneton in Pickering lyth, Yorks.	1658	546
Crosbe, Crosbie, <i>see</i> Crosby.		
Crosby, Christopher, mar., Whitby, Yorks.	1659	460
„ [Crosbie], George, yeo., Houghton, Leics.	1658	681

	Year.	Folio.
Crosby <i>als.</i> Gawdy, George, sen., taylor, Ipswich, Suff.	1659	29
„ Crosbey [Crosbe], John, husb., Beakinham (Beckingham), Lincs.	1659	483
„ Dame Mary, wid., St. Giles without Cripplegate, Lond.	1658	635
„ Richard, (land in Great Budworth and Over Whitley, (Ches.))	1659	20
„ Crosbie [Crosby], Robert, citzn. and cooke of Lond., Allhallowes Barking	1657	377
Crosfield [Crosfeild, Henry, Sawstone, Cambs.	1657 p.	89]
„ Robert, brewer, St. Albans, Herts.	1660	243
Crosshawe [Crowshawe], George, jun., Bakewell, Derbys.	1658	618
Croskill , Auther, bach., Buxton, Norf.	1658	533
Crosley , <i>see</i> Crossley.		
Crosman , <i>see</i> Crossman.		
Crosse , Christopher, Durston, Soms.	1657	183
„ Francis, [St. Michaelles, Woodstreete], (Lond.)	1660	30
„ George, yeo., Hendon, Mdx.	1657	121
„ Grace, wid., St. Benedict, Paules Wharfe, Lond.	1659	273
„ Henry, carpenter, Wisbech, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	157
„ James, chirurgion, St. Thomas the Apostle, Lond.	1660	168
„ Jane, wid., Lockenton (Lockington), Yorks.	1658	272
„ Johane, Burllescombe, Devon	1660	241
„ John, sen., husb., Boynton, Yorks.	1658	412
„ John, yeo., Stogumber, Soms.	1659	303
„ John, minister of St. Mathewes, Friday streete, Lond.	1660	31
„ Katharine, wid., Exmouth, Littleham, Devon	1658	364
„ Margaret, wid., St. Edmond the King, Lumber streete, Lond.	1657	301
„ Michael, yeo., Midlewiche, Ches.	1658	462
* „ (Not in Cal.), Richard, sen., husb., Chadlington, Oxon.	1657	195
„ Richard, jun., labr., Chadlington, Oxon.	1657	538
„ Richard, labr., Brancaster, Norf.	1658	150
„ Richard, sen., yeo., Wollpett, Suff.	1659	447
„ Richard, the sequestrd parson of Baghurst, Southants.	1660	110
„ Robert, gent., Richmond, Surr.	1657	322
[„ Robert, Goosnargh (Kirkham), Lancs.	1657 p.	104]
„ Robert, husb., Tiverton, Devon.	1658	433
„ Thomas, yeo., Reading, Berks.	1658	191
„ Thomas, sen., clothier, Glemsford, Suff.	1659	94
„ Thomas, yeo., Blackgrofe, Wadsdon, Bucks.	1659	177
„ Thomas, Bumpsted Helion, Essex	1659	179
„ William, yeo., Awstrye <i>als.</i> Alvestry <i>als.</i> Aldrestry, Warws.	1657	11
„ William, gent., of Lyons Inne, St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1658	245
„ William, husb., Allerton, Som.	1660	107
Crosser , Edward, St. Cuthberts, Carlile, Cumb.	1659	101
Crossley , Crosley, John, maulster, Loughborow, Leics.	1660	111
„ Crosley, Nicholas, Wisbech, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	543
Crossman , Crossman, Dorothie, wife of Thomas Crossman, yeo., Tendring, Essex	1659	367
„ Crossman, Henry, yeo., Long Ashton, Soms.	1658	156
„ Henry, weaver, Liskerd, Cornw.	1659	435

	Year.	Folio.
Crossman, Crosman, Quinton, husb., Withecombe [in the Moore], Devon	1658	113
„ Robert, mar., Sheringham, Norf.	1659	447
„ Crosman, Robert, yeo., East Brent, Soms.	1659	527
Crosthwaite, Newarke, yeo., Lofthouse, Yorks.	1658	141
Croston, John, husb., Anlegarghe [Anglezargh] (Anglezart, Chorley), Lancs.	1658	341
Crotch, John, labr., West Rudham, Norf.	1658	429
Crouch, Anne, wid., Bourne, Cambs.	1659	446
„ Christopher, husb., Barford St. Martin, Wilts.	1658	504
„ Crouch [Crouch], Daniell, coachman, St. Gyles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1657	122
„ Edward, sen., taylor, Statfold, Beds.	1659	487
„ Joane, wid., [St. Bartholomew the Less, Lond.]	1659	437
„ John, [Willington, Beds.]	1659	363
„ Crowch, Lucy, wid., St. Andrew, Holborne, Mdx.	1660	242
„ Crowch, Richard, [died in the roade of Macassa beyond seas]	1657	248
„ Richard, brewers servant, St. Gyles without Cripplegate, Lond.	1660	206
„ Robert, citzn. and stationer of Lond., [St. Martin Pomroy]	1658	136
„ Sibbell, wid., Shitlington, Beds.	1658	310
„ Simon, yeo., Bourne, Cambs.	1657	517
„ Thomas, citzn. and mercer of Lond., [St. Antholins]	1658	366
„ William, blacksmith, Barton in the Cley, Beds.	1658	584
Croucher [Crowcher], Allen, yeo., Chipstead, Surr.	1659	212
„ Henry, sen., yeo., Kingston, Portsea, Southants.	1660	241
„ Crowcher, John, West Horsley, Surr.	1659	393
„ Crowcher, Thomas, yeo., Binderton, Suss.	1659	500
Crouson (<i>Cronson in Cal.</i>), John, husb., Swanton Morly, Norf.	1657	441
Crout [Crowle], Francis, Hitchin, [Herts.]	1658	373
„ Richard, aboard the ship "Margarett" [in parts beyond the seas]	1660	33
Crouch, <i>see</i> Crouch.		
Crowch, <i>see</i> Crouch.		
Crowcher, <i>see</i> Croucher.		
Crowe (<i>Crawe in Cal.</i>), Bozann (<i>signs</i> Bozowne), gent., Eastbilney, Norf.	1659	162
„ George, husb., Snaipe (Well), Yorks.	1659	180
„ Croe, Henry, cordiner, Thirske, Yorks.	1657	500
„ John, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop	1658	691
„ Richard, sen., gent., Paston, Norf.	1657	82
„ Thomas, yeo., Morning Thorpe, Norf.	1659	162
„ William, butcher, Beeston next Mileham, Norf.	1658	653
Crowder, Henry, malster, Buntingford, Herts.	1658	598
„ Jacob, citzn. and draper of Lond., [Criplegate]	1658	301
„ [Crowther], William, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., [St. Lawrence, Old Jury]	1658	249
<i>See also</i> Crowther.		
Crowgey, John, yeo., Budock, Cornw.	1657	487
Crowhurst, Thomas, gent., Milton next Gravesend, Kent	1658	281
Crowle, Francis, <i>see</i> Crout.		
Crowley, William, miller, Charlbery, Oxon.	1658	59
Crownadge, Samuell, miller, Batell, Suss.	1659	126
Crowne, Susanna, wid., Folkingham, Lincs.	1660	207

	Year.	Folio.
Crowne , Thomas, yeo., Folkingeham, Lincs.	1660	178
Crowshawe , <i>see</i> Croshawe .		
Crowther [Crowder], John, mcht., Stebenheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx.	1659	439
„ Ralph, yeo., Gildersome (Batley), Yorks.	1659	128
„ Thomas, gent., Pipe Grange, Litchfeild, (Staffs.)	1660	32
<i>See also</i> Crowder .		
Croxton , Hugh, citzn. and draper of Lond., [St. Brides]	1658	634
„ Jeremiah, sen., yeo., Tarling, Essex	1658	480
Croydon , William, gent., Wilbraham, Cambs.	1657	214
Crudge , Ralphe, yeo., Tiverton, Devon	1657	124
„ Richard, gent., Okeford, Devon	1660	179
Crues , <i>see</i> Crewse .		
Crumpe , Adam, Bowldon (Holgate), Salop	1658	213
„ Andrew, yeo., Silvington, Salop	1658	603
„ Thomas, sen., Ludlow, Salop	1659	178
„ William, yeo., Donnyngton, Herefs.	1657	490
Crumpler , William, husb., Bloxworth, [Dors.]	1657	46
Crusoe , William, <i>see</i> Crewse .		
* Crust (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), Anne, wid., Borden, Kent	1657	31
„ Richard, Toft next Newton, Lincs.	1658	515
„ Robert, yeo., Wadingam, Lincs.	1657	505
Crutchfield , Crutchfeild [Crutchfeild], Elizabeth, wid., Faversham, Kent	1659	177
„ Hillary, sen., taylor, Exlade, South Stoke, Oxon.	1659	282
„ Mathew, citzn. and salter of Lond., Ould Change, St. Augustines	1657	212
Crutchley , Thomas, yeo., Beeby, Leics.	1660	167
Cruttenden (<i>Crattenden in Cal.</i>), Anthony, sen., esq., Burwash, Suss.	1660	110
„ Crutenden, Margaret, wid., Leigh next Tunbridge, Kent	1660	33
Crymes , Ellinor, wid., Lamerton, Devon	1658	638
Cubitt , John, bach., Scottshall, Smeede (Smeeth), Kent	1657	426
„ John, gent., Bradfeild, Norf.	1660	111
„ Thomas, sen., gent., Little Palgrave, Norf.	1658	570
Cuckow [Cuckowe], Thomas, gent., Ashford, Kent	1659	368
Cudmore , Andrew, widr., Rackenford, Devon	1658	623
„ Zacharie, gent., Loxbeare, Devon	1657	432
Cudworth , Richard, gent., Eastfeild, Silkestone, Yorks.	1658	272
Cuertn , Richard, [bach.], mar., of Fulham, Mdx., [died att Jamaica in the shipp “Ingeon” (? “Indian”), in service of the Commonwealt]	1658	484
Cuffe , Thomas, husb., Calne, Wilts.	1657	467
Cuffley , John, wheelwright, Blabie, Leics.	1657	539
Culcheth , John, yeo., Tetton (Warningham), Ches.	1658	681
„ Robert, skinner, Bourscough (Ormskirk), Lancs.	1657	430
Culffe , Cullfe (<i>Callfe in Cal.</i>), Jeffery, Hadleige, Suff.	1657	529
„ Susan, wid., Hadleigh, Suff.	1658	393
Cullen , Abraham, sen., mcht., [St. Helens], Lond.	1658	526
„ Abraham, yeo., Hearne Hill, Kent	1660	33
„ Thomas, husb., Middlesoy, Soms.	1657	183
Cullenor , Joane, wid., Southampton	1657	99
Cullett , Anne, wid., St. Albans, Herts.	1659	212
„ John, butcher, St. Albans, Herts.	1657	88
„ Mary, spr., St. Albans, Herts.	1660	32
Cullibee , Richard, jun., Titherton Lucas, Wilts. Sentence	1659	365

	Year.	Folio.
[Cullicke, Charles, Brumham, Beds.	1659	p.236]
„ George, yeo., Eyworth, Beds.	1658	36
„ Cullick, Henry, yeo., Wrestlingworth, Beds.	1657	512
Cullier, Culyer, Christopher, waterman, Deptford, Kent	1657	115
[„ Thomas, Trinitie Hall, Cambridge	1657	p.392]
Culliford, John, husb., Drayton, South Petherton, Soms.	1658	92, 138
„ Millicent, wid., Clistheydon, Devon	1659	364
Culling, John, yeo., Bovitracry, Devon	1658	420
„ Cullinge, Phillip, yeo., Northelmham, Norf.	1658	356
„ Richard, citzn. and mercer of Lond., [Mary Woolchurch]	1657	339
„ Richard, yeo., Goodnestone next Winham, Kent	1658	509
„ Cullinge, Richard, mcht., Exeter, (Devon)	1660	33
Cullingworth, Richard, yeo., Swindone (Gisburn), Yorks.	1658	186
Cullum, Alice, wid., Thorndon, Suff.	1657	260
„ <i>als. Haskins, John, see Haskins.</i>		
Culme, Benjamin, dean of St. Patricks, Dublin, [died at Midhall (? Mildenhall), Wilts.]	1658	17
„ Lewis, gent., Cannonleigh (<i>near</i> Tiverton), Devon	1659	245
„ Richard, esq., Cannons Leigh (<i>near</i> Tiverton), Devon	1659	129
Culmer, Edward, fisherman, St. John the Baptist, I. of Thanett, Kent	1657	234
„ Valentine, [I. of Thanett, Kent]	1660	108
Culpeper, Lord John, Baron of Thorsway, [St. Dunstans in the West], (Mdx.)	1660	235
Culverwill, Thomas, husb., Wooton Courtney, Soms.	1660	108
Cumber, Alice, spr., Chichester, Suss. Sentence	1659	366
Cumberland, Richard, husb., Chealton, Tudington (Chalton in Toddington), Beds.	1659	526
Cumberledge, John, brasier, Walsall, Staffs.	1659	526
Cumdy, <i>see</i> Cundie.		
Cumelich [Comilech], Robert, yeo., Shipdam, Norf.	1657	528
Cumin, <i>see</i> Comyn.		
Cundie [Cumdy], Richard, [Enoder, Cornw.]	1658	641
Cuney, North, vintner, Haverford West, (Pem.)	1660	262
Cuningham, Sir David, knt. and bart., (St. Pauls), Covent Garden, Mdx. [St. Georges, Southwarke, Surr.]	1659	434
* „ Cunningham (Cunning <i>in Cal.</i>), William, chandler, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.	1658	231
Cunliffe, Christopher, gent., Sparth in Clayton on the Moores (Whalley), Lancs. Sentence	1659	487
Cunnance, William, yeo., Suffield, Norf.	1658	170
Cunnett, John, yeo., Alphington, Devon	1659	363
Cunstable, <i>see</i> Constable.		
Cupper, Alice, spr., Wotton Glanvill, Dors.	1658	405
„ Joane, spr., Borrington, Devon	1659	129
„ John, mcht., Barley, Devon, (the poor of the par. of St. Thomas the Apostle <i>mentd.</i>)	1658	300
„ Cuper, Josias, clockmaker, Chelsey, Mdx.	1660	241
Cur, John, husb., East Grafton, Great Bedwin, Wilts.	1657	321
Curdy, Roger, gent., Little Walsingham, Norf.	1657	81
Cure, Mathew, gent., Binly, Warws.	1658	644
Cureton, Robert, citzn. and vintner of Lond., St. Dunstans in the West	1657	3
<i>See also</i> Curton.		
[Curfey, Thomas, Litlington, Beds.	1657	p.303]
Curle, Christopher, husb., Burnham Sutton, Norf.	1658	534

	Year.	Folio.
Curle, Robert, sen., husb., Shipdham, Norf.	1658	344
Currage, Robert, Newchurch, I. of Wight, Southants.	1657	118
Currett, John, webster, Bispshame (Croston), Lancs.	1657	428
Currum, James, fuller, Culmstock, Devon	1658	10
Cursey, Thomas, yeo., Surlingham, Norf.	1657	383
Curson, Frances, gent., Mursley <i>als.</i> Moresley, Bucks.	1658	549
„ Cursson [Courson], John, shephard, Scoulthrope, Norf.	1659	29
„ Robert, sen., gent., Wells next the Sea, Norf.	1657	443
„ Curston, Thomas, souldier in Col. Ingoldebys regt., [Ely House in Holborne] (Mdx.)	1659	331
Curtas, Curteis, Curteise, <i>see</i> Curtis.		
Curtch, Philip, miller, Brewood (St. Breward <i>or</i> Simonward), Cornw.	1660	31
Curtis, Anne, wid., Croydon, Surr.	1657	241
„ Curtise, Christopher, freemason, Heytsbury, Wilts.	1657	154
„ Cortis, Edward, weaver, Steeple Mordin, Cambs.	1659	510
„ [Curtys], Frances, Gamlingay, Cambs.	1658	210
[„ Curteis, George, gent., Tenterden, Kent	1659	p.346]
„ Henry, Boughton, Norf.	1657	409
„ [Courtis], Joane, wid., Ufculme, Devon	1659	129
„ John, yeo. [gent.], South Kesity (? Kelsey), Lincs.	1657	466
„ John, labr., Great Weldon, Northants.	1658	591
„ John, Scarthoe, Lincs.	1658	682
„ John, yeo., Disse, Norf.	1659	517
„ Curtyce, John, gent., Burghfeild, Berks.	1660	178
[„ Michaell, Durfeild (Kempford), Gloucs. Will regd. 120 " Aylett " (1655)	1658	p.316]
„ Nathaniell, taylor, Limehouse, Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebenheth, Mdx. ; [died at Lizbon beyond seas]	1658	484
„ Courtice, Peter, husb., Dowland, Devon	1659	493
„ Phillipp, [died beyond seas]	1658	704
[„ Phillipp, Breward, Cornw.	1660	p. 43]
„ Renolds [Renalls], yeo., Twyford, Bucks.	1658	231
„ Richard, yeo., Breamor, Southants.	1657	284
„ Courtis, Richard, labr., Thirley (Thurleigh), Beds.	1658	584
„ [Curtiss], Richard, husb., Tewkesbury, Gloucs.	1659	313
„ Courtis, Robert, Bovitracy, Devon	1659	364
„ Robert, sheppard, Holkham, Norf.	1660	29
„ Roger, sheppard, Holkam, Norf.	1659	73
„ Curteise [Curtis], Thomas, yeo., Mentmore, Bucks.	1657	412
„ Thomas, husb., Bungay, Suff.	1657	529
„ [Curtas], Thomas, blacksmith, Eye, Northants.	1658	373
„ Thomazine, spr., Stamford, Lincs.	1657	468
„ William, husb., Bullington (Goltho), Lincs.	1657	2
„ William, Breamor, Southants.	1657	255
„ William, yeo., Cold Norton, Essex	1657	313
„ Curteis, William, sen., Tenterden, Kent	1658	197
„ William, clk., Laxton, Northants.	1658	591
„ William, husb., West Dereham, Norf.	1659	73
„ William, yeo., Hinxworth, Herts.	1659	367
„ William, Longe Parish, Southants.	1660	110
„ William, labr., Kingstroad, Northants.	1660	204
[Curton, Sir William, knt., St. Gabriell Fenchurch, London Will regd. 69 " Pyle " (1636), <i>See also</i> Cureton.	1660	p.112]
Curtyce, Curtys, <i>see</i> Curtis.		
<i>See also</i> Cartis, Martha.		

	Year.	Folio.
Curwen, Bridgett, wid., Cammerton Hall (Camerton, Cumb.)	1657	256
Cusaacke [Cusack], Nicholas, bach., of the ship "Ruby" in the State service, [died at sea]	1658	437
Cushing, Cornelius, clk., Denver, Norf.	1660	29
Cust, Allinson [Allyson], wid., Northallerton, Yorks.	1658	223
Custors, John, husb., Warmister, Wilts.	1658	271
Cuthbert, William [Kirkelethom (Kirkleatham), Yorks.]	1657	237
* ,, (Clarke <i>in Cal.</i>), William, clk., [co. Northants], (the poor of Weekely and Oundell <i>mentd.</i>)	1658	177
Cuthbertson, Edward, Unthanke, Dalston, [Cumb.]	1658	62
Cutleigh, George, husb., Pilton, Devon	1659	490
Cutler, Edward, husb., Badgley, Wedmore, Soms.	1660	204
,, Cuttler [Cutler], Fardinando, carpenter, Cheppinge Wicombe, Bucks.	1659	212
,, George, citzn. and goldsmith of Lond., [St. Stephen, Coleman streete]	1659	248
,, Job, Stutly (Stewkley), Bucks.	1659	311
,, John, [bach, Stuckley (Stewkley), Bucks.]	1658	618
,, Michael, husb., Stuckley, Bucks.	1658	231
,, Roger, butcher, Hillingdon, Mdx.	1658	246
,, William, mar., of the ship "Converte", in States service, [died at sea]	1660	6
Cutlett, Henry, inholder, St. Albans, Herts.	1660	262
Cuttamore, <i>see</i> Cuttmore.		
Cuttford, George, gent., White Church, Devon	1658	709
Cuttinge, Thomas, miller, Stowe Markett, Suff.	1659	94
,, Thomas, sen., yeo., Buxton, Norf.	1659	365
Cuttmore [Cuttamore], Edward, husb., Pentlowe, Essex	1659	367
Cutton, Thomas, husb., Whitlesea, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	178
Cutts, Henry, [Clare, Suff.]	1657	445
,, John, [Barnes, Surr.]	1658	558
,, Mary, wid., Gloucester	1658	88
Cyrkett, Francis, sen., carpenter, Flitwicke, Bcbs.	1658	703
Dabb, John, husb., Merther, Cornw.	1659	528
Dabbs, John, gent., Moorefields, St. Leonards, Shoreditch, Mdx.	1659	328
Dabitott, Elizabeth, wid., Pauntley, Gloucs.	1660	243
* ,, Deabitott [Dabitott], (<i>Dravitot in Cal.</i>), George, gent., Paunteley, Gloucs.	1657	231
* ,, (<i>Dalsitat in Cal.</i>), Thomas, Redmarly Dabitot, Worcs.	1658	450
,, Dabitot, William, gent., Middleton, Little Hereford, Herefs.	1660	116
Daboren, Robert, Esher, Surr.	1659	226
Dabson, Anne, relict of Nicholas Dabson, yeo., Linton, Kent	1658	605
,, Bridgett, wid., Maidstone, Kent	1657	244
* Dace, Joane, (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), Rolleston, Staffs.	1659	56
Dackcomb, Henry, gent., Corfe Castle, I. of Purbeck, Dors.	1660	117
Dacres, Edward, esq., Essenden, Herts.	1660	82
Dadd, William, yeo., Gillingham, Kent	1659	528
Dade, William, esq., Tannington, Suff.	1660	35
Daen, Giles, <i>see</i> Dane.		
Dafferne, Joseph, taylor, St. Giles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	443
Dafte, George, yeo., [of the Towne End of] Hicklinge, Notts.	1657	539
Dagge, John, yeo., Temple, Camely, Soms.	1659	139
Dagger, Robert, yeo., Winton (Winchester), Southants.	1660	82

See also Daugger.

	Year.	Folio.
Dagget, Richard, yeo., Ainderby, Yorks.	1658	272
Dagnall, Arthur, taylor, Watford, Herts.	1657	247
„ William, yeo., Tring, Herts.	1657	363
Dagnett, Jeremiah, yeo., Rayleigh, Essex	1660	170
Dagwell, John, yeo., Northwood, I. of Wight, Southants.	1658	19
Dailes, Thomas, grasseman, Dowthropp in Holdernes (Ellerby in Swine), Yorks.	1658	272
<i>See also Dale.</i>		
Daines, Richard, mar., Wapping, Mdx., [died at sea]	1659	527
<i>See also Dane and Deynes.</i>		
Daintrey, Amye, (Ann in Cal.), wid., Tower streete, St. Dunstans (in the East), Lond.	1660	171
„ John, servant to Mr. Cater, late of Papworth Agnes, Cams.	1658	512
„ Thomas, citzn. and fishmonger of Lond., Tower streete, St. Dunstans [in the East]	1658	244
Dakeyne, <i>see Dakin.</i>		
Dakin, Alice, wid., Lowfort in Fairefeild, Hope, Derbys.	1657	137
„ Dakeyne, George, yeo., Derby	1657	239
„ John, Pentlowe, Essex	1657	67
<i>See also Deykins.</i>		
Dalbeare, <i>see Dolbeare.</i>		
Dalby, Adlard, yeo., Friskney, Lincs.	1659	11
* „ Dalbey, Millesent, (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), wid., Frampton, Lincs.	1659	104
<i>See also Dolby.</i>		
Dale, Daniell, jun., yeo., Barkin [Barley], Herts.	1658	260
„ George, gent., Flag (Bakewell), Derbys. Sentence	1658	624, 708
„ John, yeo., Penckhull (Stoke on Trent), Staffs.	1657	38
[„ John, yeo., Barrington (? Berrington near Leominster), Herefs.	1657	p. 89]
„ John, cocke, St. Margaretts next Rochester, Kent	1658	265
„ John, millner, Criske [Cricke], Northants.	1658	481
„ John, barber chirurgion, Chelmsford, Essex	1659	130
„ Richard, gent., Flagge (Bakewell), Derbys.	1657	344
„ Robert, Crosshill Hall, Great Smeaton, Yorks.	1658	68
„ Robert, gent., Coate, Bampton, Oxon.	1659	129
„ Thomas, yeo., Garby Thorpe, (? Stow Bardolph), Norf.	1659	380
„ Thurston, sen., yeo., Chelmorton (Bakewell), Derbys.	1657	35
„ Thurston, yeo., Flagge, Bakewell, Derbys.	1657	202
[„ William, alderman, Adlington (Prestbury), Ches.	1658	p.246]
<i>See also Dailes.</i>		
Dalle, Anne, wid., Carlton, Beds.	1659	474
Dallehayes, Robert, <i>see Dalleyheies.</i>		
Dallender, Ralph, gent., Camerwell, Surr.	1660	170
Dalley, <i>see Dalley.</i>		
Dalleyheies [Dallehayes], Robert, bach., Matlocke, Derbys.	1659	20
Dallington, Adam, yeo., East Ashling, Funtington, Suss.	1660	170
Dallison, Martyn, gent., Hammersmith (Fulham), Mdx.	1658	635
„ William, taylor, Great Shelford, Cambs.	1657	85
Dallowe, Thomas, yeo., Lye Hall, Quatt, Salop	1659	180
Dally, Katherine, [co. Devon]	1659	511
„ Dalley, Michaell, Llanvihangell, Kevenllys (Hund.), Rad.	1660	177

	Year.	Folio.
Dally, Robert, yeo., St. Leonards, Shoreditch, Mdx.	1659	512, 514
Dalston, Sir George, knt., Dalston, Cumb.	1657	466
Dalton, Daniell, webster, Little Steepeinge, Lincs.	1658	195
„ Edward, mcht., Carlisle, Cumb.	1658	62
„ John, Rufforth, York (ainsty)	1658	186
„ Joseph, tanner, Hertford	1658	537
„ Dalten, Mary, wid., Cranley, Surr.	1659	393
„ Thomas, mcht., Carlile, (Cumb.)	1659	528
„ William, [Brampton, Hunts.]	1660	264
*Damer, (Dancer <i>in Cal.</i>), Joane, wid., High Littleton, Soms.	1658	24
*Dameson, (Danceson <i>in Cal.</i>), Sarah, wid., St. Margarettes, Westminster, Mdx.	1659	189
Damford, William, labr., Feny Stratford, Blechley, Bucks.	1660	207
Damont, Emme, wid., Marlesford, Suff.	1657	251
Dampport, John, Tonbridge, Kent	1660	170
Dampson, William, blacksmith, March, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1657	97
Dampyar, George, carryer, East Coker, Soms.	1658	370
Damsell, Richard, sen., yeo., Capell, Suff.	1660	6
Danbrinne [Dunbraine], Nicholas, [Stepney, Mdx.]. Will translated from the French.	1658	242
Danby, Dorothe, spr., Barton Maryes (Barton), Yorks.	1657	479
„ [Danbey], Jane, wid., St. Andrews, Holborne, Mdx.	1659	99
„ Robert, yeo., Carethorpe (Burneston), Yorks.	1659	368
„ Thomas, (mention of a legatee in Compton, Soms.)	1657	17
Dance, <i>see</i> Daunce.		
Dancer, Francis, labr., St. Andrew, Holborne, Mdx.	1658	1
„ Dauncer, Nathaniel, yeo., Fulham, Mdx.	1657	338
Dancy, John, [Great Allhallows, Lond.]	1660	96
Dand, James, Feversham, Kent	1657	434
„ Thomas, Mooreroe, (among Lincs. and Cumb. Wills)	1658	683
Dandee, Dandie, <i>see</i> Dandy.		
Dando, Richard, yeo., Radstock, Soms.	1660	264
„ Thomas, yeo., Rodstocke, Soms.	1658	261
Dandy, George, yeo., Croston, Lancs.	1659	227
„ John, sen., yeo., Friskney, Lincs.	1658	612
„ Dandee, Miles, yeo., Ulting, Essex	1659	130
„ Dandie [Dandy], William, linen webster, Ulnes- walton (Croston), Lancs.	1657	326
Dane, Daen, Giles, yeo., Eggesborough [Edlesborough], Bucks.	1658	107
„ John, mar., [died at Norway]	1658	438
„ Margery, wid., Wingham, Kent	1659	226
„ Peter, yeo., Nokehill, Hornechurch, Essex	1660	34
„ Thomas, yeo., Herne (Herne Hill in Camberwell), Surr.	1658	649
<i>See also Daines.</i>		
Danell, <i>see</i> Daniell.		
Danford, Thomas, yeo., St. Giles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	3
Dangerfeild, Thomas, gent., Mathon, Worcs.	1658	161
Daniell, Edward, gent., St. Stephens, Coleman streete, Lond.	1657	372
„ Danniell, Edward, yeo., Ardington, Berks.	1660	243
„ Giles, yeo., Warminster, Wilts.	1658	228
„ Henry, vintner, St. James, Clarkenwell, Mdx.	1657	111
„ Joan, wid., Little Stukeley, Hunts.	1660	35
„ John, labr., Over, Cambs.	1657	82

	Year.	Folio.
Daniell, Danyell, John, gent., Wisbech St. Peeters, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	120
„ [Danyell], John, yeo., Nether Boddington, Northants.	1658	595
„ Daniel, John, yeo., Truro, Cornw.	1659	65
„ John, yeo., Eastentowne, Andever, Southants.	1659	433
„ Margaret, wid., Trurove, Cornw.	1659	435
„ Marie, wid., Ipswich, Suff.	1658	400
„ Danell, Robert, yeo., Gylden Morden, Cambs.	1658	310
„ Sarah, spr., St. Hellens, Lond.	1657	7
„ Daniel, Thomas, sen., yeo., Little Stewkely, Hunts.	1657	516
„ Danyell [Daniell], Thomas, gent., Wisbech, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	528
Dann, Josias, (John in Cal.), yeo., Warblton, Suss.	1658	486
„ Danne, Mary, wid., East Hoadley, Suss.	1657	241
„ Dan [Dann], Richard, linen weaver, Maidstone, Kent	1658	264
Dannett, Moses, citzn. and goldsmith of Lond., [St. (Vedast), Foster lane]	1658	6
Dansden, see Dunsden.		
Danthorne [Dunthorne], Richard, yeo., Tottington, Norf.	1658	206
Danvers, John, esq., Upton, Ratley, Warws.	1658	449
„ William, sen., gent., Adderbury, Oxon.	1659	501
„ William, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [St. Faiths]	1660	117
Danyell, see Daniell.		
Darby, Darbye [Derby], Bartholomew, labr., East Bridgford, Notts.	1658	57
„ James	1658	255
„ Darbey, John, yeo., Maidstone, Kent	1660	264
„ Derby [Darby], Mathew, gent., Dorchester, Dors.	1657	180
„ Derby, Robert, citzn. and joyner of Lond., St. Sepulchres without Newgate	1657	4
„ Darbey, Thomas, yeo., Wolvey, Warws.	1660	116
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Rowley Regis, Staffs.	1660	170
„ Darbie [Darby], Zacheus, gardiner, Starton als. Staverton, Gloucs.	1659	65
Darbysheire, Richard, Yarmouth, Norf., [died in Flanders, beyond seas]	1659	20
Darcy, Thomas, one of the Masters of the Bench of Lincolnes Inne, Malden, Essex	1658	298
„ Thomas, gent., Norwich, (Norf.)	1660	71
Dareley, Johan [Joane], wid., Hythe, Kent	1657	434
Darell, James, [late of Edenburro in Scotland but dyed at or beyond seas]	1657	104
„ [Darrell], James, [died in Scotland or at sea]	1657	146
Darker, (Dacker in Cal.), George, Disworth, Leics.	1660	82
„ Stephen, cooke, Coventry (Warws.)	1660	208
Darkin, Joseph, cordwayner Havhill (Haverhill), Suff.	1659	74
„ Robert, sen., fustian weaver, Haverhill, Suff.	1657	543
Darley, Charles, esq., Wilton upon Wye, Bridstowe, Herefs.	1658	67
„ William, yeo., Wendover, Bucks.	1658	229
Darling, Darlinge, Jeffery, husb., West Walton, Norf.	1660	181
„ Thomas, husb., Bletsoe, Beds.	1659	361
Darlington, George, husb., Plumley (Plumbley, Great Budworth), Ches.	1658	556
Darloe, Robert, [St. Thomas, Southwarke, Surr.]	1659	392

	Year.	Folio.
Darnton, Cuthbert, shoemaker, Scarbrough, Yorks.	1658	224
*Darracott, (Durratt <i>in Cal.</i>), Etheldred, yeo., Noriham, Devon	1658	364
Darrell, <i>see</i> Darell.		
Darsell, Bernard, gent., Colyton, Devon	1658	299
Darter, William, yeo., Brinkworth, Wilts.	1659	106
[Darwood, Richard, Somersham, Hunts.	1659	p. 9]
*Dary, (Davy <i>in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Longford, Harmondsworth, Mdx.	1657	219
Dash, John, sen., chandler, Calne, Wilts.	1657	391
" Richard, yeo., Kimcoate Walton (Walton in Kimcote), Leics.	1660	181
Daston, John, Northway (Ashchurch) [Gloucs.]	1660	82
Daubeney [Dawbenny], Mary, wid., Barkehamstead St. Mary <i>als.</i> North Church, Herts	1657	509
*Daugger, (Dangger <i>in Cal.</i>), John, husb., Charlinch, Soms	1658	423
<i>See also Dagger.</i>		
Daukes [Dawkes], Robert, ironmonger, Lond. [St. Stephen, Coleman streete]	1658	422
*Daunce [Dance], (Damne <i>in Cal.</i>), William, sen., husb., Overbury, Worcs.	1658	316
Dauncer, <i>see</i> Dancer.		
*Davenish, (Danish <i>in Cal.</i>), Edward, yeo., White Notley, Essex	1659	227
<i>See also Deavishe and Devenish.</i>		
Davenport, Edward, gent., St. Andrews [Holborne], Mdx.	1657	8
" Elizabeth, wid., Loughborowe, Leics.	1657	209
" Henry, clothier, Coventry, (Warws.)	1658	452
" Isabell, wid., Butley (Prestbury), Ches.	1658	75
" Mary, wid., Sutton neere Macclesfeild (Prestbury), Ches.	1658	501
" Thomas, bach., late of St. Andrewes, Holborne, Lond. [died in France]	1659	180
" William, yeo., Dunham, Ches.	1658	216
Davey, <i>see</i> Davy.		
Davice, <i>see</i> Davis.		
David, <i>see also</i> Ap David.		
David, <i>see</i> Ap David, Griffith.		
" <i>see</i> Ap David, William ap Robert.		
" <i>see</i> Ap Evan, Jevan David.		
" <i>see</i> Ap Evan, Morris ap David.		
" <i>see</i> Ap Evan, William David.		
" <i>see</i> Ap Howell, John David.		
" <i>see</i> Ap Jevan, Henry David.		
" <i>see</i> Ap John, John David.		
" Bartholomew, husb., Llanworda, Carm.	1659	130
" <i>see</i> Beddoe, Evan David.		
" <i>see</i> Bowen, John David.		
" <i>see</i> Jenkin, Jevan David.		
" <i>see</i> John, David David.		
" John, yeo., Pennyarth, Myvod, Montgs.	1659	447
" <i>see</i> Lewis, Jenkin David.		
" Lewis William, Llanvinith, Carm.	1659	115
" <i>see</i> Lloyd, Richard David.		
" Lowes, (Lewes <i>in Cal.</i>), hosier, Bristol	Sentence	1657
" <i>see</i> Morgan, James David.		

	Year.	Folio.
David, <i>see</i> Prees, William David.		
„ Robert, Glasburie, Brecon.	1657	225
„ Rowland John, Llangevelach, Glam.	1658	324
„ Sarah, wid., Llanlothian vcha, Llanfair, Montgs.	1657	103
„ Thomas, Kellan, Card.	1660	208
„ <i>see</i> Thomas, Evan David.		
„ <i>see</i> Vaughan, Griffith David.		
„ <i>see also</i> Verch David.		
„ Watkine, Llansamlett, [Glam.]	1657	50
Davidge, Henrie, sen., yeo., Buckhorne Weston, Dors.	1658	651
* „ Davedg [Davedge], Danedy <i>in Cal.</i>), Robert, Margretinge, Essex	1657	131
„ William, gent., St. James, Soms.	1657	177
Davie, <i>see</i> Davy.		
Davies, <i>see</i> Davis.		
Davis, Davies <i>als.</i> Evans, Alice or Als, <i>see</i> Evans.		
„ Davies, Ann, wid., the Hay, Brecon.	1659	130
„ Davice, Christopher, husb., Cookham, Berks.	1657	22
„ Davies, David, gent., Oswestry, Salop	1657	178
„ Davies [Davis], David, Roack, Beer Regis, Dors.	1658	476
„ Davies, Elizabeth, wid., Dorchester, Dors.	1657	393
* „ [Davies], Giles (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), [gent.], Burbage, Wilts., [died at Long Acre (St. Martin in the Fields) Mdx.] Sentence	1660	309
„ Davies <i>als.</i> Weaver, Henry, Whitfield (? near Hereford), Herefs.	1657	228
„ Henry, Quarley, Southants.	1658	694
„ Davice [Davis], Howell, blacksmith, St. Phillipes, Bristol, (Gloucs.)	1657	45
„ Davies, Hugh, carpenter, Hampstead, Mdx.	1660	115
„ [Davies], Hugh, innkeeper, bayliffe for the Corporation, Bewmares, Angl.	1660	169
„ Davys, Isaac, <i>see</i> Davy.		
„ Davies, Jane, wid., Tunford (Turnford), Cheshunt, Herts.	1657	26
„ Davies, Jane, wid., Hampstead, Mdx.	1658	302
„ Davies, Jasper, citzn. and turner of Lond., [Battersey, Surr.]	1660	244
„ Joane, wid., Lymehouse, Stepney, Mdx.	1659	522
„ John, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., St. Nicholas Cole Abbie	1657	518
„ [Davies], John, [Shoreditch, Mdx.]	1658	419
„ John, yeo., Puriton, Soms.	1658	646
„ Davies, John, sen., corvisor, Hurdley (Church Stoke), Montgs.	1659	296
„ Davies, John, bach., Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebonheath, Mdx., [died at sea in the shipp " America "]	1659	527
„ Davies, John, taylor, Kinnerly, Salop	1660	115
„ Davies, Katherine, St. Michaelles, Queenehith, Lond.	1657	111
„ [Davies], Katherine, wid., Badland, Old Radnor, Rad.	1659	130
„ Davies, Lancelott, yeo., Pett, Suss.	1658	335
„ Davies, Laurence, Winchfeild, Southants.	1657	321
* „ Davies, (David <i>in Cal.</i>), Llewelin, gent., Devynocke, Brecon.	1660	171
„ Mary, wid., Teukesbury, Gloucs.	1658	440

	Year.	Folio.
*Davis [Davys], (Darro <i>in Cal.</i>), Nicholas, yeo., Kingsgate streete neare Winchester, Southants.	1659	159
„ Philip, yeo., Studley (Brenhill), Wilts.	1658	504
„ Rachell, [St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.]	1659	547
„ [Davies], Ralph, labr., St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	336
„ Davies, Richard, [clk.], Buckland, Gloucs.	1657	144
[„ Davies, Richard, Boresford (Brampton), Herefs.	1657	p.217]
„ Davies, Richard, yeo., Twinning, Gloucs.	1658	405
„ Richard, citzn. and clothworker of Lond., St. Michael Bassishaw	1660	170
„ Davies, Richard, yeo., Wacton, Herefs.	1660	243
„ <i>als.</i> Thomas, Rice, <i>see</i> Thomas.		
„ [Davies], Robert, victualler, St. Dunstons in the West, Lond.	1657	374
* „ Davies, Robert, (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), Ratcliffe Highway, Stepney, Mdx.	1658	115
„ Davies, Robert, yeo., Cumbermere (Acton), Ches.	1658	556
„ Davies [Davis], Robert, yeo., Slimbridge, Gloucs.	1658	650
„ Davies, Robert, gent., Ashton, Ches.	1659	369
„ Davies, Samuell, [died at sea in the States service]	1675	319
„ Stephen, yeo., Hagley, Worcs.	1657	477
„ Thomas, yeo., Eston in Gordano <i>als.</i> St. Georges, Soms.	1657	41
„ Davies, Thomas, mar., London, [died beyond seas]	1658	49
„ [Davyes], Thomas, gent., Maidenhead, Cookham, Berks.	1658	549
„ [Davies], Thomas, West Drayton, Mdx.	1658	627
„ Thomas, fuller, Pickwecke, Corsham, Wilts.	1660	82
„ Davies, Thomas, yeo., Geydon, Warws.	1660	116
„ Thomas, broadweaver, Hinton, Northants.	1660	264
„ Vincent, yeo., Stanford in the Vale, Berks.	1657	303
„ [Davies], William, citzn. and clothworker of Lond., [St. Michael Bassishaw]	1658	144
„ Davies, William, mercer, Kington, Herefs.	1659	300
„ William, gent., Lemington Priors, Warws.	1659	348
„ William, yeo., Bethelam (Bethnal) Greene, Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebenheath, Mdx.	1660	243
Davison, Davisson, Henry, Freshford, Soms.	1658	646
„ John, Chapple Haddlesey (Birkin), Yorks.	1659	131
„ John, fisherman, Ramsgate St. Lawrence, I. of Thanett, Kent	1659	180
„ Oliver, Barwick (on Tweed)	1657	388
[„ Richard, Billingham, Dur.	1657	p.401]
„ Davyson [Davison], William, yeo., Burton (upon) Stather, Lincs.	1657	170
*Davy, Davie [Davey], (<i>Dabie in Cal.</i>), Anne, wid., Scales, Kirkham, Lancs.	1659	227
„ Davie [Davy], Elizabeth, wid., Steeple Bumsted, Essex	1658	441
„ Davye [Davy], Faith, wid., Roborough, Devon	1657	432
„ George, yeo., Minheniott, Cornw.	1660	208
„ Giles, yeo., Beckly, Suss.	1659	462
„ Henry, yeo., Ludgvn, Cornw.	1657	181
„ Davie [Davy], Henrie, (St.) Austell, Cornw.	1659	65

	Year.	Folio.
Davy , Davey, Henry, sen., yeo., Sutton Chists [belonging to] Wymondham, Norf.	1659	369
„ Davie, Dame Isabell, wid. of Sir John Davie, bart., Crediton, Sandford (Hund.), Devon	1657	433
„ (signs Davys), Isack, glover, Dorchester, Oxon.	1657	356
„ James, esq., St. Andrewe, Holborne, Mdx.	1660	208
„ John, Wyveliscombe, Soms.	1658	720
„ Davey [Davy], John, husb., Stoake Rivers, Devon	1657	297
„ Mathew, Burrough (? Burrough Green), [Cambs.]	1658	664
[„ Mathew, yeo., Westley Waterlesse, Cambs.	1659	p.236]
„ Nicholas, yeo., Collingtree, Northants.	1658	260
„ Davey [Davy], Richard, grocer, Holbeck, Lincs.	1658	62
„ Davie [Davy], Richard, inholder, York	1659	461
„ Davey, Richard, mercer, Holbeach, Holland, Lincs.	1660	243
„ Davie, Robert, yeo., Hambledon, Bucks.	1657	202
„ Davie, Robert, (among Soms. Wills)	1657	245
„ Robert, citzn., clothworker and mcht. of Lond.	1660	208
[„ Davey, Thomas, Longton, Cuerdon (Leyland, Lancs.)	1657	p.401]
„ Thomas, husb., Westley Waterlesse, Cambs.	1658	36
„ Thomas, yeo., Harleston, Norf.	1658	150
„ Thomas, yeo., Henham, Essex	1659	20
„ Thomas, yeo., Beckley, Suss.	1659	501
„ Davye, William, All Saints, Leicester	1658	495
„ Davie [Davy], William, yeo., Muncion, Devon	1659	10
„ Davye [Davy], William, widr., Linkinhorne, Cornw.	1659	135
„ Davye [Davy], William, cordwinder, Keninghall, Norf.	1659	296
Dawbenny , <i>see</i> Daubeney.		
Dawber , Edmond, sen., Wyvenho, [Essex]	1658	177
„ William, husb., Kirton in Lindsey, Lincs.	1657	54
Dawby , Alexander, yeo., Stoke Charity, Southants.	1657	320
Dawe , Degory, yeo., Dutterton, Devon	1659	513
„ Daw, Edmund, gent., Drayton, Soms.	1658	261
„ Jonas, blacksmith, Kingsbury Episcopi, Soms.	1659	303, 423
„ Daw, John, yeo., Iland, Northill, Cornw.	1658	404
„ Margaret, wid., Teverton, Devon	1657	108
„ Daw, Thomas, sen., yeo., Longhope, Gloucs.	1659	63
„ [Daw], Walter, [Lynner, Northill, Cornw.]	1658	475
Dawes , Henry, yeo., Markes Teye, Essex	1659	181
„ John, yeo., Walpoole, Norf.	1659	369
„ John, husb., Horsted Kaines, Suss.	1659	462
„ Dame Judith, wid., Puttney, Surr.	1658	74
„ Richard, Turvey, Beds.	1657	134
„ Thomas, gent., St. Olaves, Hartstreete, Lond.	1659	6
[„ Sir Thomas, knt., Wansworth, Surr. First probate Jan. 1655	1659	p.140]
„ William, yeo., Creatchlad [Leatchlade], Gloucs.	1660	208
Dawkes , <i>see</i> Daukes.		
Dawkins , Devereux, taylor, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1657	455
„ Mathew, tanner, Bourne, Lincs.	1657	170
Dawley , Christian, wid., Lanston (Langston (Havant)), Southants.	1658	20
Dawney , John, baker, St. Peters Mountergate, Norwich, (Norf.)	1657	306
Dawson , Anne, wid., St. Giles without Cripplegate, Lond.	1657	300
„ Elianor, wid., Kingston upon Hull, (Yorks.)	1659	380

	Year.	Folio.
Dawson, Elizabeth, wid., Comberworth, Lincs.	1658	62
„ Elizabeth, wid., Glenthams, Lincs.	1660	115
„ Ephraim, stationer, St. Dunstons in the West, Lond.	1657	272
„ George, sen., taylor, Great Saint Bartholomews, Lond.	1657	111
„ George, husb., Glenthams, Lincs.	1660	115
„ Griffin, yeo., Newbould, Breedon, Leics.	1659	180
„ Henry, yeo., Witton, Norf.	1658	206
„ James, yeo., Osmaston, Derbys.	1657	415, 476
„ James, yeo., Holbeck, Lincs.	1658	62
„ John, Loughborow, Leics.	1657	210
„ John, yeo., Gamerskill in Coverdale (Coverham), Yorks.	1658	223
„ John, yeo., Pinchbeck, Lincs.	1658	515
„ John, husb., Great Birch, Essex	1659	461
„ Robert, yeo., Walton, Northants.	1658	33
„ Robert, husb., Marton, Timberland, Lincs.	1658	613
„ Roger, Bracon Brackengill, Coverham daile, [Yorks.]	1658	272
„ Susan, [wid., Frindsbury, Kent]	1657	115
„ Thomas, sen., gent., Bayford, Herts.	1657	68
„ Thomas, citzn. and draper of Lond., [Allhallowes the Wall]	1658	627
„ [Dowson], Thomas, yeo., Arthington (Addle), Yorks.	1659	225
„ Thomas, yeo., Mavis Enderbye, Lincs.	1660	181
„ William, Eling, Southants.	1658	694
Dawsten, Stephen, <i>see</i> Dowston.		
*Dax, (Day in Cal.), William, corvisor, Shrewsbury, Salop	1658	42
Day, Agnes, spr., Michaell Chreech, Soms.	1659	73
„ Anne, spr., Newington Greene (Islington), Mdx.	1659	99
„ Dey, Anthony, yeo., Snittesham, Norf.	1660	115
„ [Daye], Antijua, wid., Eaton Socon, Beds.	1658	157
„ Dey, Catherine, wid., Great Walsingham, Norf.	1660	171
„ Dorothee, wid., [Heaver], Kent	1657	115
„ Daye, Edmund, yeo., Cunington, Hunts.	1658	210
„ Daye [Day], Elizabeth, wid., Streatham, Surr.	1660	6
„ Francis, yeo., Garsington, Oxon.	1660	209
„ Henry, yeo., Casoe (Keysoe), Beds.	1659	226
„ Dey, [Dye], Henrie, taylor, Carbrooke, Norf.	1659	368
„ James, Maultby, Lincs.	1658	287
„ Jane, wid., Hepworth, Suff.	1657	306
„ Daie, Joane, Rollston, Staffs.	1659	56
„ John, sen., yeo., Wavenden (Wandon), Bucks.	1657	200
„ John, husb., Marke, Soms.	1659	72
„ John, mcht. of Lond., [Christ Church]	1660	181
„ Joseph, Marston, Lincs.	1659	480
„ Dey, Nicholas, yeo., Mellis (Mells, Wenhaston), Suff.	1657	410
„ Nicholas, yeo., Norton Beauchamp, Kewstoke, Soms.	1658	27
„ Nicholas, clk., Ewarby, Lincs.	1659	316
„ Nicholas, tapster, Yavell, Soms.	1660	82
„ Richard, baker, Walmegate within the city of York	1658	588
„ Richard, calker, Chatham, Kent	1658	705
„ Richard, Holtby, Yorks.	1659	20

	Year.	Folio.
Day , Daye [Day], Richard, clothier, Horsemondon, Kent	1659	226
„ Robert, [Batsham, Soms.]	1657	533
„ Samuell, husb., Compton Dundon, Soms.	1657	400
„ Stephen, clothier, East Bergholt, Suff.	1658	653
„ Thomas, carryer, Melton Mowbray, Leics.	1658	47
„ Thomas, husb., Mablethorpe Mary, Lincs.	1658	557
„ Thomas, weaver, South Molton, Devon	1658	629
„ Thomas, labr., Sandon, Beds.	1659	131
„ Thomas, cloathier, Horsmanden, Kent	1659	501
„ William, citzn. and apothecarie of Lond., [Andrew, Holborne, Mdx.]	1658	117
„ William, par. of Chiss [Cliffe], Kent	1658	198
„ Daye, William, felmonger, Sandey, Beds.	1658	210
„ Daye [Day], William, miller, Willington, Beds.	1658	330
„ William, dyer, Swineford, North Stoake, Soms.	1659	303
„ William, Welby, Lincs.	1659	316
<i>See also Dye.</i>		
Dayas , James, [Tugford, Salop]	1658	77
* Dayles , Bartholomew, (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), husb., South Dalton, Yorks.	1658	14
„ Gabriell, [Burstwick in Holdernes, Yorks.]	1658	588
„ William, gent., Beverley, Yorks.	1658	68
Dayman , <i>see Deyman.</i>		
Dayrill [Dayrell], Thomas, bach., Lillingstone Dayrill, Bucks.	1659	462
Deabitott , George, <i>see Dabitott.</i>		
Deacon , Ann, wid., Peterborough, Northants.	1660	35
„ Francis, servant to Mr. Robert Lant, Thorpe Underwood, Northants.	1658	597
„ Katherin, spr., Dursley, Gloucs.	1659	202
[„ Katherine, Dursleigh, Gloucs.	1660	p. 75]
„ Joane, wid., Twyninge, Gloucs.	1657	233
„ John, butcher, St. Andrew Hubbert, Lond.	1657	340
„ Sampson, yeo., Mylor, Cornw.	1657	181
„ Samuel, [Dedham, Essex]	1657	313
„ <i>als.</i> Francis, William, <i>see Francis.</i>		
Deakin <i>als.</i> Butterfield, Joane, wid. of Nicholas Deakin, yeo., late of Whittington (Kinver), Staffs.	1657	346
Dealtry , Francis, gent., Fulsutton, Yorks.	1657	500
„ Dealtary [Dealtry], George, clk., Full Sutton, Yorks.	1658	272
Deane , Anthony, mar., Harwich, Essex	1659	227
„ Christopher, gent., Mile End, Stebenheath <i>als.</i> Stepnie, Mdx.	1658	7
„ Edward, husb., Nethercote, Warws.	1658	23
„ Elizabeth, wid., Derby	1657	238
„ George, husb., Okerhill (Oakhill), Frocksfield, (Wilts.)	1658	19
„ Henry, Holdes Hall, Raine, Essex	1660	115
„ John, yeo., Wich Malbanke (Nantwich), Ches.	1657	329
„ John, brewers servant, St. Andrewe Wardrobe, Lond.	1660	6
„ John, esq., Reading, Berks.	1660	259
„ Margaret, wid., Monmouth	1660	117
[„ Mildred, Easton, Suff. Will regd. 208 “Bowyer” (1652)	1659	p. 17]

	Year.	Folio.
Deane, Ralph, citzn. and skinner of Lond., (St. Bartholomews the Great]	1657	273
„ Ralph, bricklayer, Chynner, Oxon.	1660	7
„ Richard, yeo., Mixenden in Ovenden, Yorks.	1659	131
„ Robert, Tatnam [Totnam], Mdx., [died in the shipp “ Anne ” beyond seas]	1658	49
„ Robert, Wadhampton, Wilts.	1658	694
„ Thomas, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., [St. Martin in the Fields]	1657	269
„ Thomas, yeo., Sunning, Berks.	1657	344
„ Thomas, Great Marlow, Bucks.	1660	94
„ Toney, yeo., Wokingham, Wilts.	1657	257
„ William, Newstreete, [St. Pauls], Covent Garden, Lond.	1659	171
Deanes, Anne, spr., Firsby, Lincs.	1659	137
Deardon, Simond [Simon], yeo., Kexbrough, Yorks.	1658	588
Deare, Anne, sen., spr., Languian [Llanguinan], Llanblethian, Glam.	1658	544
„ William, sivier, Munckston, Southants.	1659	314
Dearing, <i>see</i> Deering.		
Dearemore, Edward, yeo., Caddington, Beds.	1658	210
Dearmer [Dearemer], Edward, weaver, Ippoletts, Herts. <i>See also</i> Dermer.	1658	260
Dearne, Thomas, St. Clements, Worcester	1659	418
Death, Anthony, yeo., Groton, Suff.	1658	170
„ Dorothy, wid., Buers Amcrie (? Bures St. Mary), Suff.	1659	481
„ William, yeo., Earls Colne, Essex	1657	361
Deaves, John, yeo., Powick, Worcs.	1658	401
Deavishe, (<i>signs</i> Deavnishe), Edward [jun.], yeo., Heighbridge, Essex <i>See also</i> Davenish, Devenish	1659	227
Debanck [<i>als.</i> Elwick], Sarah, wid., Dorchester, Dors.	1657	393
Debney, William, gent., Honynge, Norf.	1657	529
Debobiles, Michael, mar., of the States Ship “ Mathias ”, [died at sea]	1657	146
De Bourcq, (Bourg <i>in Cal.</i>), James, weaver, Stepney, Mdx.	1660	115
Debozie, Sarah, wid., St. Hellens, Lond.	1659	9
[De] Cassell, Michael, Canterbury, (Kent)	1657	234
Decele, Mary, wid., Norwich, (Norf.)	1659	447
Decrowe, Robert, gent., Endfield, Mdx.	1658	299
Dedhan, Tobias, clothworker, Ipswich, Suff.	1657	134
Dedicot, John, Abbottsly, [Worcs.] (? Hunts.)	1658	449
„ Dedicott, Mary, wid., Ludlow, Salop	1658	548
Deeble, John, yeo., Quethiocke, Cornw.	1657	508
Deeckes, Deexes, <i>see</i> Deekes.		
Deekes, Isaac, sen., yeo., Glemsford, Suff.	1659	74
„ Deexes [Deekes], Jane, wid., Little Totham, Essex	1659	296
„ Deekes [Deekes], Thomas, yeo., Woodbridge [Hasleton], Suff.	1659	29
„ Thomas, gent., South Shoebury, Essex	1659	461
Deeringe, [Dame] Frances, relict of Sir Anthony Deeringe, Pluckley, Kent	1657	503
„ Dering, Mary, gent. (gentlewoman), Wilsborow, Kent	1660	116
„ Deareing [Deering], Nicholas, yeo., Worgrett, Dors.	1658	651

	Year.	Folio.
Deeringe, Richard, yeo., Nuton Ferris, Devon	1660	181
„ Deering, William, yeo., Aylesburie, Bucks.	1657	138
Dehame, Jacob, baker, Colchester, Essex	1660	171
Deighton, <i>see</i> Dighton.		
Deinecourt, Dame Anne, Countesse Dowager of Scarsdale, [wid., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.]	1660	116
Deiose, Richard, mcht. taylor, Lond., [St. Margarett, New Fish streete, but died at Newington (Islington), Mdx.]	1658	304
[„ Thomas, bach., St. Margarett Pattens, Lond. Will regd. 219 " Bowyer " (1652)	1658 p. 275]	
De Kewer, Jacob, sen., mcht., Sandwich, Kent	1659	49
Delaet, John, esq., Westminster, Mdx.	1658	561
Delamaine, Richard, clk., Hereford	1657	316
De la Marliere <i>als.</i> Senelar, Mary, <i>see</i> Senelar.		
De la Tour, James, [Lond., but died beyond seas]. Will proved in Court of Arches	1659	369
Delawne, Gedeon, apothecary, St. Anne, Blackfryers, Lond.	1659	6
„ [De Lawne], Gideon, esq., London	Sentence	1659 380
„ Delaune, Paul, doctor in physicke, Fellow of the College of Physicians, Lond., [died in Jamaica, beyond seas]	1657	248
Delbridge, John, minister, [Tregony, Cornw.]	1660	117
*Deline, (Delme <i>in Cal.</i>), Elias, minister, [St. Stephens, Coleman streete], Lond.	1660	34
Dell, Elizabeth, wid., Bow, Mdx.	1657	295
„ Francis, yeo., Tringe, Herts.	1658	592
„ James, gent., Stredalvedan (Welshpool), Montgs.	1658	387
„ James, gent., Stredalvedan (Welshpool), Montgs.	1660	243
Deller, John, husb., Bray, Berks.	1657	22
Delley, William, [Chislehurst, Kent]	1658	281
Delton, Robert, sen., chandler, Cranbrooke, Kent	1657	72
<i>See also Dalton.</i>		
Deluke, Margery, wid., Thacham, Berks.	1659	226
Delve, Magnus, bach., Buxted, Suss.	1658	335
„ Thomas, yeo., Horsmonceux, Suss.	1659	226
Delves, Mary, Barcombe, Suss.	1658	649
„ William, yeo., Iffeild, Suss.	1658	649
„ William, gent., Ringmer, Suss.	1659	296
[Deinpster, Alexander, Northolme, Lincs.	1657 p. 97]	
*Denby, (Deaby <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, yeo., Kighly, Yorks.	1660	114
Dendy, George, bach., Ewhurst, Surr.	1657	60
„ John, yeo., Couperst, Euhurst, Surr.	1659	462
Deney, <i>see</i> Denny.		
Denham, Petronell, wid., Ilmister, Soms.	1658	24
„ William, Billingham, Shorwell, I. of Wight, Southants.	1657	285
Denmarke, Thomas, twisterer, Bawdeswell, Norf.	1659	296
*Denne, (Demie <i>in Cal.</i>), David, yeo., Littleborne, Kent	1657	425
„ Elizabeth, wid., Hamme next Sandwich, Kent	1658	510
„ Elizabeth, wid., Sandwich, Kent	1660	170
„ Henry, yeo., Littlebourne, Kent	1658	281
„ Denn, Robert, husb., Shippley, Suss.	1659	462
„ Thomas, esq., Canterbury, Kent	Sentence	1657 12
Dennet, Edmond, Spelsbury, Oxon.	1658	435
[„ Dennitt, George, yeo., Husband Crawley, Beds. Sentence	1658 p. 97]	

	Year.	Folio.
[Denning, Denninge, Rose, wid., Maidstone, Kent	1658	p.25]
„ Thomas, Ham, Berkly, [Gloucs.]	1660	243
Dennis, Denis [Dennis], Alice, wid., Swinhop, Lincs.	1658	236
„ [Dennys], Anthonie, mcht., Bideford, Devon	1658	8
„ Benjamin, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., [St. Brides]	1658	634
„ Edmond, carpenter, Little Staughton, Beds.	1658	626
„ Dennys, Edward, yeo., Layborne, Kent	1660	170
„ Humphry, leatherseller, Christ Church, Lond.	1657	121
„ James, taylor, Great Wilbraham, Cambs.	1660	116
„ Dennes <i>als.</i> Stevance [Stevens], John, husb., Westbrooke, Boxford, Berks.	1657	303
„ Denis, John, Sinill, Holme Coultra(m), Cumb.	1658	232
„ John, Bassledon, Essex	1658	591
„ Susanna, wid., Chipping Cambden, Gloucs.	1658	45
* „ Walter, (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), mar., Exeter, Devon	1657	367
„ Walter,	1657	498
„ William, labr., Bassingbourne, Cambs.	1660	35
Dennison, Denison [Dennison], John, yeo., Altofts, (Normanton), Yorks.	1659	462
„ John, sen., Yearsley Mills, Cockswould, Yorks.	1659	435
„ Timothie, minister of Normanton, Yorks.	1657	71
Denny, Deney [Deney], Anne, wid., St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	1659	226
„ Edward, sen., yeo., Mulbarton, Norf.	1657	531
„ Deny, John, Banbury, Oxon.	1659	225
„ [Denney], Mary, wid., Ockol (Occold), Suff.	1657	80
Dent, Edward, bach., St. Katherine Crechurch, Lond.	1659	515
„ Elizabeth, wid., [St. Buttolphe, Aldersgate, Lond.]	1658	306
„ John, esq., Thornbury Park (Thornbury), Gloucs.	1659	313
„ John, yeo., Holdenby, Northants.	1659	501
„ Robert, cordwainer, Canterbury, Kent	1657	490
„ Robert, yeo., St. Neotts, Hunts.	1659	181
„ Thomas, gent., Newcastle upon Tyne, (Northumb.)	1657	320
„ Thomas, Melton Mowbray, Leics.	1659	528
Denton, Ann, spr., Woodhouse, Emley, Yorks.	1659	296
„ Dorothy, relict of William Denton, yeo., Carethorpp (Burneston), Yorks.	1659	501
„ Edmund, esq., Hillesdon, Bucks.	1659	269
„ Sir George, s. of Sir Alexander Denton, knt., Hillesden, Bucks.	1660	35
„ Henry, Cathorpe, Yorks.	1657	237
„ Isabell, wid., Hallifax, Yorks.	1657	152
„ Jane, wid., Wortley, Leeds, Yorks.	1658	500
[„ Richard, Formanby, Lincs.	1658	p.393]
„ Richard, yeo., Fennaby (Fenby), Lincs.	1659	473
Denwood, Thomas, maulster, Sandwich, Kent	1657	244
Denyer, Robert, brickmaker, Woolveringe (? Woolbeding), Suss.	1657	241
De Peyster, Depeyster [De Peyster], Abraham, mcht., Lond., [late of Katherine Colman, but died in Hammersmith, Mdx.]	1659	330
„ Anna, d. of Jonas de Peyster, mcht., (late of Lond.); [Greenwich, Kent, but died at Lond.]	1658	199
De Poister [Poyster] <i>als.</i> Bates, Susan, wid., Buttolph, Aldgate, Lond.	1660	208
Derby, <i>see</i> Darby.		

	Year.	Folio.
Derham, Robert, gent., Crimbleham, Norf.	1657	82
„ William, sen., Weston sub Edge, Gloucs.	1660	34
Dermer, Oliver, citzn. and cutler of Lond., St. Martins, Ludgate	1657	374
<i>See also Dearmer.</i>		
Derneley, Oliver, yeo., Blackshaw, Glossopp, Derbys.	1657	495
De Rosse, Peter, <i>see</i> Rose.		
Derrack, William, citzn. and grocer of Lond., [St. Pancras, Soper lane]	1660	263
Derrett, Joane, wid., St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1657	111
Derrick, Dirricke [Derrick], Francis, husb., [within the territories of Blackstone, Yorks.]	1659	296
„ Dericke, Richard, Burnham Newton, Norf.	1658	654
Derry, Julyan, wid., Ashberton, Devon	1658	420
„ Nicholas, shepherd, Morton, Lincs.	1658	612
Dervean, Joos, widr., weaver, St. Leonards, Shoreditch, Mdx.	1660	34
De St. Poll, Triumph, gent., Sutton Courtney, Berks.	1659	130
Desborough, Desborowe [Desborough], John, yeo., Glaphorne, Northants.	1658	221
„ Desborow, Mathew, Glaphorne, Northants.	1657	395
„ [Desborow], Oliver, gent., of Lincolnes Inne, Mdx.	1659	328
„ Disborroughe [Desborough], Thomas, tailor, Kings Lynn, Norf.	1657	253
<i>See also Disbrowe.</i>		
Desnopp, Dewsnoopp, <i>see</i> Dewsnappe.		
D'Espaigne, John, minister. founder of the French Church, Westminster [in the Savoy parish], (Mdx.)	1659	273
Dethicke, Bridgett, wid., West Newton, Norf.	1657	526
„ George, taylor, St. Pauls, Covent Garden, Mdx.	1657	3
„ John, gent., Kenwicke, Norf.	1658	170
De Troster, John, baymaker, Colchester, Essex	1659	447
Deusnapp, <i>see</i> Dewsnappe.		
Deve, Thomas, of Lincolnes Inne, [Little Bartholomews, Lond.]	1658	634
Devenish, John, sen., clk., Bridgwater, Soms.	1657	45
„ Richard, yeo., Retherfeild (Rotherfield), Suss.	1660	209
<i>See also Davenish and Deavish.</i>		
Deverell, Marie, wid., Nether Swanborne, Bucks.	1657	200
„ Richard, yeo., Staunton neere Highworth, Wilts.	1658	19
Device [Devise], William, husb., Speake (Childwall), Lancs.	1659	131
De Villars, Peter, mcht., Sandwich, Kent	1658	673
De Visser, Abraham, mcht., [St. Mary Athill], Lond.	1658	717
Devonport [Davenport] <i>als.</i> Damford, Thomas, mercer, Hinckley, Leics.	1658	48
Devoreux, Simeon [Symon], glasier, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	273
Dew, Dewes, Edward, gent., Islipp, Oxon.	1657	209
„ Steven [Stephen], yeo., Newnam, Great Sutton, Wilts.	1658	228
„ Dewe, William, yeo., Bramfeild, Suff.	1658	653
„ William, sen., yeo., Norton Bavant, Wilts.	1659	314
Dewall, <i>see</i> De Wall.		
De Wall [Dewall], John, foote thicker, Colchester, Essex	1660	34
Deward, John, husb., Little Charte, Kent	1659	180
Dewberry, Thomas, yeo. [gent.], Higham Ferrers, Northants.	1658	576
Dewell, Humphrey, gent., Reading, Berks.	1657	239

	Year.	Folic.
Dewell, Julian, relict of Henry Dewell, esq., Heston, Mdx.	1658	97
„ Thomas, St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1660	170
Dewes, see Dew.		
Dewey, Thomas, sen., yeo., Naunton, Ripple, Worcs.	1658	403
Dewhurst, James, salter, Preston in Amoundernes, Lancs.	1658	680
„ Robert, cloath maker, Marland, Rachdall, Lancs.	1659	20
Dewin, John, gent., Stratford Langthorne, Westham, Essex	1657	313
„ Lidia, wid., Stratford Langthorne, Westham, Essex	1657	399
Dewinge, Michael, worsted weaver, Cawston, Norf.	1657	528
Dewsnappe, John, husb., Mottram, Ches.	1657	420
„ Desnopp [Dewsnopp], Margaret, wid., [Kinder, Derbys.] (in Hayfield chply, Glossop)	1659	397
„ Deusnapp, William, yeo., Colebrooke, Glossopp, Derbys.	1658	229
Dewson, John, bach., [died at sea]	1658	194
Dey, see Day.		
[Deykins, Richard, Lyonhalls, Herefs.	1657 p. 151]	
<i>See also Dakin.</i>		
Deyman, Hugh, yeo., Harton, Hartland, Devon	1660	181
„ Laurence, yeo., Marcadon, Hartland, Devon	1657	159
„ Richard, husb., Filham, Hartland, Devon	1658	638
Deynes, Symon, yeo., Outwell, Norf.	1659	225
Dezwall, John, Kingsland, Herefs.	1657	50
Dibble, John, yeo., Bromefield, Soms.	1657	532
[Dibbs, Ralph, Westminster, Mdx.	1658 p. 549]	
Dichfeild, <i>see</i> Ditchfeild.		
Dicke [Dike], Anne, wid., Catstock, Dors.	1659	269
„ [Diske], Edward, carpenter, the Castlehold [nere] Newport St. Nicholas, I. of Wight, Southants.	1657	10
<i>See also Dike.</i>		
Dicken, Dickon [Dicken], John, Sittingborne, Kent	1657	330
* „ Thomas (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), citzn. of Lond., [St. Katherine Creechurch]	1660	8
„ William, yeo., Wallerton, Salop	1658	544
Dickens, Elizabeth, Tutburie, Staffs.	1657	283
„ Dickins, Elizabeth, wid., Newland (Great Malvern), Worcs.	1659	418
„ Dickins, George, s. of William Dickins, esq., Lond., [died at Antwerp]	1660	117
„ Dickins, Hugh, gent., Gwenynogyssa, Llangynieu, Montgs.	1658	390
„ Dickins, John, salter, Leedes, Yorks.	1659	461
„ Dickons, Thomas, carpenter, Sawtry, Hunts.	1657	513
Dicker, Frances, inholder, Wincaunton, Soms.	1660	34
„ <i>als. Halse, Luce, see Halse.</i>		
„ Reynold, yeo., Winckfeild, Berks.	1657	380
„ Thomas, yeo., Calcott, Cricklade St. Sampsons, Wilts.	1658	552
Dickerson, Nicholas, sen., Langmeer, Dickleburgh, Norf.	1659	296
Dickins, see Dickens.		
Dickinson, Dickenson [Dickinson], Edward, yeo., Winthorpe, Lincs.	1658	623
„ Dickenson, Elianor, spr., Toteridge, Herts.	1658	481
„ Dickenson [Dickinson], Francis, gent., Melton upon the Hill, Yorks.	1658	503
„ Hugh, yeo., Billingham, Lincs.	1658	516
„ Dickenson [Dickinson], James, [cook], York	1658	68

	Year.	Folio.
Dickenson, John, Whapload, Lincs.	1660	115
„ Dickenson, Michael, [Hallifax, Yorks.]	1660	181
„ Dickenson, Ralph, yeo., Stockport, Ches.	1658	127
„ Dickenson, Robert, yeo., Denchworth, Berks.	1660	34
„ Roger, yeo., Whitby, Yorks.	1658	272
„ Dickenson, Susan, wid., Stretford (Stratford), Suff.	1659	296
„ Dickenson, Thomas, sen., Burniston, Yorks.	1658	68
„ Dickenson [Dickinson], Thomas, yeo., Milnthropp (Heversham), Westmd.	1658	412
„ Dickenson, William, Wimeswold, Leics.	1657	211
„ William, bach., Wainfleet All Saints, Lincs.	1658	516
„ Dickenson, William, citzn. and girdler of Lond., [St. Buttolphe, Bishops Gate]	1658	565
„ Dickenson [Dickinson], William, husb., Ellinthorpe, Gisburne, Yorks.	1659	361
Dickson, <i>see</i> Dickson.		
Dickman, (Duckman <i>in Cal.</i>), Francis, baker, Upingham, Rut.	1660	57
„ Henry, citzn. and apothecarie of Lond., St. Lawrence, Old Jurie	1657	372
„ Robart, gent., Dodington, Hunts.	1657	516
„ William, cordwayner, Frieringe, Essex	1660	171
Dickon, <i>see</i> Dicken.		
Dickson, Dickson [Dickson], Christopher, yeo., Preston Deanery, Northants.	1658	442
„ Dickeson, Jacob, waterman, East Greenwich, Kent	1659	368
„ James, mar., Wapping, Mdx., [died beyond seas]	1659	427
„ John, yeo., Standbury, Haworth (Bradford), Yorks.	1657	237
„ John, yeo., Mansergh, Westmd.	1658	141
„ Martyn, alehouse keeper, Buckland, Herts.	1658	538
„ William, bach., servant to Robert Hutton, gent., Hemeshill [Hameshill], Bride Kerke, Cumb.	1660	114
<i>See also</i> Dixon.		
Dicy, <i>see</i> Dycy.		
Diett [Dyett], John, sen., yeo., Litchett Matravers, Dors.	1659	396
Digby, Daniell, gent., Halsted, Essex	1658	177
„ John, earl of Bristol, [died beyond seas]	1660	117
Diggen, William, yeo., Bovitracry, Devon	1658	420
Diggens, Diggins, Humphrey, mar., Eastlooe, Cornw.	1659	169
„ Joseph, esq., Liss, Southants.	1658	19
Dight, <i>see</i> Dyght.		
Dighton, Deighton, Anne, wid., Witlesea, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	36
„ Christopher, mcht., Lond., [died at sea]	1660	117
„ Job, esq., Clifford Chambers, Gloucs.	1660	208
„ John, Cayton, Yorks.	1657	71
„ John, Stepney, Mdx. Sentence	1659	447
„ Robert, yeo., Skipsey in Holderness, Yorks.	1657	500
„ Walter, laromer, St. Annes, Aldersgate, Lond.,	1660	83
„ Deighton, William, yeo., Leigh, Aishton Keines, Wilts.	1659	265
Digle, Thurston, ironmonger, Manchester, Lancs.	1659	181
Dike, Richard, husb., Sawby (? Scawby), Lincs.	1660	243
<i>See also</i> Dicke and Dyke.		
[Dilke, Dylke, Edward, Dadlington, Leics. Will proved		
1656		1659 p. 496]

	Year.	Folio.
Dilke, William, citzn. and barber surgeon of Lond., St. Gregory near Paules	1660	6
Dillamore, John, sen., yeo., Fordham, Cambs.	1659	130
[Dillingham, George, Pertenhall, Beds.	1657 p.	303]
" Henry, labr., Winwicke, Northants.	1659	227
" John, yeo., Winwicke, Hunts.	1658	425
Dillon, Anne, spr., Benington, Herts.	1659	227
Dilworth, William, husb., Hambleton, Rut.	1657	495
Dimock, <i>see</i> Dymock.		
Dine, Christopher, yeo., Benenden, Kent	1657	425
" Dyne [Dine], Thomas, gent., East Grinstead, Suss.	1657	61
Dingle, John, gent., Netherton Linkingly (Linkinhorne), Cornw.	1657	233
" Richard, [Minver], Cornw.	1657	487
Dinning [Dynning], John, husb., South Tawton, Devon	1658	99
" John, husb., Sampford Spiney, Devon	1659	511
Dinsborough, (Desborow <i>in Cal.</i>), Anthony, clk., Risby, Suff.	1660	94
Dirlton, Elizabeth, countess of, <i>see under</i> Maxwell.		
" James, earl of, <i>see under</i> Maxwell.		
Dirrell, Henry, mar., Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1658	206
Dirricke, <i>see</i> Derrick.		
Disborrow, <i>see</i> Desborough.		
Disbrowe, Isaac, gent., Elseworth, Cambs.	1660	264
Disher, Robert, husb., Gransden Magna, Hunts.	1657	336
" William, yeo., Bourne, Cambs.	1660	116
Diske, Edward, <i>see</i> Dicke.		
Disken, Francis, mar., White horse streete, Stepney, Mdx., [died at sea in the "Diamond" frigott]	1657	367
Disney, Lawrence, yeo., Kirkton, Lincs.	1658	557
*Disse, (Diske <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, tanner, Ely, Cambs.	1660	35
Disson, Thomas, <i>see</i> Dyson.		
Dister, John, gent., Glemsford, Suff.	1657	531
Diston, Thomas, mercer, Warwick	1658	455
" William, yeo., Dumbleton, Gloucs.	1657	353
Ditch [Ditche], William, husb., Netherton, Thornehill, Yorks.	1659	501
Ditchfeild, Dichfeild [Ditchfeild], John, [sen.], clk., [St. Albans, Herts.]	1659	227
" Mary, wid., Edmonton, Mdx.	1659	98
Diver, John, Iselham, Cambs.	1658	331
Dix, Edmund, husb., Runton next the Sea, Norf.	1657	307
" Simon, [St. Brides, Lond.]	1658	305
" William, Arthingworth, Northants.	1657	493
Dixie, George, yeo., Weald, Fansbury (Eynesbury), Hunts.	1659	369
Dixington, Thomas, miller, Cambridge	1659	130
Dixon, Anthony, translater, Kingstone upon Hull, Yorks.	1659	20
" Augustine, oatbreaker, Wisbech, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	271
" Bridgett, wid., Brundhouse, Irton, Cumb.	1659	101
" Christopher, Clapwith [in or near the citie of] Durham (? the Clay Path in Durham)	1658	667
" Edward, (Edmund <i>in Cal.</i>), notary publique, Ipswich, Suff.	1660	35
" Edward, esq., Hilden, Tonbridge, Kent	1660	116
" Frances, wid. of Thomas Dixon, gent., Braughin, Herts.	1660	264
" Dixson [Dixon], Jane, spr., Little Rowright, Oxon.	1658	323

	Year.	Folio.
Dixon, Jane , wid., Durham	1660	33
„ John , yeo., Gape in Neither Wasdaill, Cumb.	1659	101
„ John , [died beyond seas in the shipp "Violent"]	1659	527
„ Dixon, Margery , wid., Horton, Northants.	1657	397
„ Nathan , yeo., Shipley, Yorks.	1659	131
„ Robert , gent., Over Woodhall, Darfield, Yorks.	1658	272
[„ Robert , Martins in the Feilds, Mdx. Will regd. 91 "Rivers" (1644 and 45)	1658	p.258]
[„ Robert , St.-Faiths, Lond.	1658	p.380]
„ Dixsonne [Dixon], Robert , yeo., Middleton, Warws.	1659	61
„ Rouland , citzn. and armorer of Lond., St. Lawrence, Old Jurie	1657	372
„ William , St. Michael Bassishawe, Lond.	1660	82
<i>See also Dickson.</i>		
Dixson, Dixsonne , <i>see</i> Dixon .		
Dobbesson , <i>see</i> Dobson .		
Dobbins, Richard , sen., yeo., Grafton, Beckford, Gloucs.	1659	462
„ Dobyns [Dobbins], Thomas , maulster, Tewsburie, Gloucs.	1658	650
Dobbison, William , yeo., Brompton upon Swale, (Easby), Yorks.	1660	7
Dobbs, Edward , clk., [Tickencote], Rutland	1659	226
„ John , yeo., Whiston, Northants.	1658	591
„ Dobbes [Dobbs], Robert , sen., Longford, Gloucester	1658	263, 362
„ Thomas , sen., butcher, Ludgurshall, Wilts.	1658	19
„ Dobbes, William , yeo., Frettenham, Norf.	1657	410
Doben, William , Honstone (Hunston), Suss.	1660	82
Doble , [Double <i>in margin</i>], Margaret , wid. of Walter Doble, esq., Midhurst, Suss. (late of Todham, ? Toddenham, Gloucs.)	1659	380
„ Richard , yeo., Tolland, Soms.	1660	208
Dobson, Dobbesson [Dobson], Anthony , yeo., Binchester Hiefield, St. Andrewes, Auckland, Dur.	1658	342
„ Henry , wax chandler, St. Anne, Black Friers, (Lond.)	1660	34
„ John , Salthouse, Dalton, [Lancs.]	1658	216
„ Reginald , yeo., Dufton, Westmd.	1657	483
„ Richard , yeo., Sinington, Yorks.	1657	416
„ Richard , gent., Pickering, Yorks.	1659	462
„ Thomas , Tinnerholme in Bilsdale, (bur. Haunby), Yorks.	1659	361
„ William , yeo., Sallom within Tarleton, Lancs.	1657	325
„ William , baker and beere brewer, Newcastle upon Tyne, (Northumb.)	1659	306
<i>See also Dobbison.</i>		
Docker, William , Lambigg, (Kendal), Westmd.	1653	611
[Dockin , Edmond , Butterwick, Holland, Lincs.	1658	p.566]
Dockley, Arnold , bach., servant to Sir Edmund Pooley, knt., St. Edmunds Bury, Suff.	1660	35
Docwra, Anne , spr., Fulborne, Cambs.	1657	160
„ Henry , esq., Luton, Beds.	1658	157
„ Mercy , wid., Cambridge	1658	310
Dodd, Abraham , yeo., Waltham, Kent	1657	115
„ Charles , esq., Lea in Yardley, Worcs.	1658	456
„ Dodds, Henry , yeo., Pinner, Harrow on the Hill, Mdx.	1658	417

	Year.	Folio.
Dodd, Hughe, Llee, Elsmere, Salop	1658	42
„ John, mar., Ipswich, Suff.	1657	279
„ Paule, bach., of the ship “ Katherine ”, [died in the East Indies]	1658	438
„ Randoll, citzn. and skinner of Lond., [Giles, Cripplegate]	1659	390
* „ (Not in Cal.), Raph, yeo., Brenkburne (Brinkburn), Northumb.	1659	101
„ Dod, Thomas, yeo., Huxley (Waverton), Ches.	1659	296
„ Dod, William, gent., Pendensend, Buerton, Ches.	1659	308
Dodding, George, esq., Conishead in Furnas (Ulverstone), Lancs.	1659	427
Doddridge, John, esq., Bromeridge, Devon	1659	380
Dodge, Doidge, Henry, yeo., Sidenham Damerell, Devon	1657	523
„ Doidge, Margaret, wid., Brentor, Devon	1659	493
„ Margery, wid., Tresmeere, Cornw.	1658	89
„ Olliver, yec., Broadwood Wigger, Devon	1660	82
„ [Doidge], Roger, [co. Devon]	1658	710
„ Thomas, labr., Screveton, Notts.	1657	539
Dodington, Ann, [Covent Garden (St. Pauls), Mdx.]	1657	3
[„ Doddington, Arthur, Llanvihangell Llantarnam, Mon. Will regd. 143 “ Essex ” (1648)	1660	p.112]
„ Christopher, esq., of Lincolnes Inne, [St. James, Clerkenwell, Mdx.]	1657	451
„ Edward, esq., Somerley, Southants.	1657	154
„ William, gent., Woodland, Meere, Wilts.	1657	464
Dodshon, Edmund, husb., Everton, Notts.	1660	264
„ Dodgshon [Dodshon], Thomas, Helsington, Kendall, Westmd.	1658	47
<i>See also Dodson.</i>		
Dodson, Edward, Newcastle upon Tyne, (Northumb.)	1658	195
„ George, yeo., Bradford, Yorks.	1657	115
[„ Hugh, husb., Rossedin, Lancs.	1657	p.142]
„ Joane, wid., Newington Butts, Surr.	1658	79
„ Miles, esq., Kirkby Overblowe, Yorks.	1658	224
„ Robert, Newcastle [Newarke] upon Tyne, (Northumb.)	1658	614
„ William, Cle, Lincs.	1659	101
Dodsworth, Francis, (Thornton) Wattlasse, Yorks.	1657	115
„ Robert, clk., Burton next Lincoln, Lincs.		
	Sentence	1659 131
„ Timothie, gent., Rumford, Essex	1657	360
„ William, Thorneton in Lonnsdale, Yorks.	1660	114
Doe, Oliver, labr., Abingdon, Berks.	1657	242
„ Simon, [Burton, Oxon.]	1660	82
Doegood, James, yeo., Christchurch Twynham, Southants.	1659	106
Doelittle, <i>see</i> Doolittle.		
Does, Thomas, labr., Dover, Kent	1659	296
Doggett, Theophilus, butcher, Reddenhall, Norf.	1657	527
[Dogson, Dogeson, William, Nibbethwaite (near Ulverston), Lancs.	1657	p.402]
„ William, of Acroodfoote, (property in Plumpton ; among Lancs. and Ches. Wills)	1658	680
Doidge, <i>see</i> Dodge.		
Dolbeare, John, yeo., South Brent, Devon	1658	420
„ [Dalbeare], Thomas, tanner, Great Torrington, Devon	1659	131
Dolby, Margaret, wid., St. Martins, Worcester	1657	381

	Year.	Folio.
Dolby, Dolbey [Dolby], Seth, labr., Farcett, Hunts.	1659	226
<i>See also Dalby.</i>		
Dole, Philip, yeo., Little Cheverell, Wilts.	1658	615
Doleing, Alice, wid., Marke, Soms.	1658	337
Doley, Thomas, sen., yeo., Solihull, Warws.	1658	140
Dollen <i>als.</i> Alven, Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Alven.		
Dollin, Hester, wid., Westborne Greene (Paddington), Mdx.	1660	34
Dollivares [Dolivares], Anthonie, esq., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	98
Dolman, Agnes, wid., Chilrye (Childrey), Berks.	1660	243
„ <i>als.</i> Sawtell, Edmund, <i>see</i> Sawtell.		
Dolphin, Michael, Goverton, Notts.	1657	208
Domett, Bridgett, wid., Shute, Devon	1659	513
„ [Donnett], John, victualler, Hawkchurch, Dors.	1658	257
Dominick, Robert, yeo., East Knoyle, Wilts.	1659	159
Doncaster, Hugh, vintner, Kingston upon Thames, Surr.	1660	116
Donford, William, husb., Gallhampton, North Cadburie, Soms.	1658	376
Donington, William, [Spilsby, Lincs.]	1660	115
Donmall, Mary, wid., Little Thurrocke, Essex	1658	481
Donne [Dunne], John, sen., Gregorie near Paules, Lond.	1660	7
* „ Donn, (Dan <i>in Cal.</i>), Mauld, wid., Llansanfred in Elvett, Rad.	1658	77
„ Nicholas, writing master, Kinges Lynne, Norf.	1659	74
„ Thomas, yeo., Dudley, Staffs.	1657	477
„ Donn, Walter, husb., Barwick, Soms.	1659	201
„ [Dunn], William, shipwright, Limehouse, Stepney, Mdx.	1658	251
<i>See also Dunn.</i>		
Donnett, John, <i>see</i> Domett.		
Doo, Joane, wid., Bredgar, Kent	1658	281
Doodes, Nicholas, yeo., St. Edmonds in the co. of Linccln, (Long Sutton)	1658	683
Doolittle, Doelittle [Doolittle], Hugh, yeo., Holt, Worcs.	1659	415
„ Doolittle, Thomas, husb., Woolverly, Worcs.	1658	645
Doore, <i>see</i> Dore.		
Doorely, Isaack, husb., Rainham, Kent	1659	368
Dore, Charles, yeo., Dalby on the Olds (Wolds), Leics.	1657	474
„ Margaret, wid., Dalby on the Oldes, Leics.	1658	48
„ Dor, Priscilla, wid., Tid St. Maries, Lincs.	1660	115
„ Robert, husb., Hampsted Marshall, Berks.	1660	34
„ Doore, William, husb., Burneham, Essex	1659	225
Dorie, <i>see</i> Dory.		
Dorman, Jeremie, yeo., Mereworth, Kent	1657	115
„ Mary, wid., Attilburgh, Norf.	1659	482
„ Susanna, wid., Hanslopp, Bucks.	1658	701
Dormer, Euseby, [formerly of] Appleby, Derbys., [but d. in Sheere lane neere Temple Bar, Lond.]	1659	8
„ Margaret, wid., Trymly, Suff. ; formerly of Lond.	1658	570
„ Robert, [youngest] s. of Robert, Lord Dormer, (late of Wing), Peterlie, Great Missendon, Bucks.	1657	203
„ Sarah, wid. of Jeffery Dormer, grocer, [All Hallowes Barking], Lond.	1660	263
Dorneford, John, yeo., Twyford, Compton Abbas, Dors.	1657	489
Dorney, John, Uley, Gloucs.	1658	476
Dornion, Esther, d. of Aaron and Esther Cappell of Lond. ; wid. of Paul Dornion, mcht., [St. Katherine Coleman]	1660	171

	Year.	Folio.
Dorrell, Edward, yeo., Asscott, Moncks Risborough, Bucks.	1660	57
„ John, yeo., Walden, Essex	1658	374
Dorsett, Ann, wid., Lond., [St. Martins in the Vintry]	1658	6
Dorvell, Margaret, wid., Ditchcatt, Soms.	1660	82
* „ (Dowell in Cal.), Richard, husb., Hembridge, East Pennard, Soms.	1659	303
Dory [Dorie], Thomas, yeo., Chewton, Soms.	1657	312
Dosewell, <i>see</i> Doswell.		
Dosse, Agnis, Chedzoy, Soms.	1657	226
„ John, yeo., Chedzoy, Soms.	1660	169
Doswell [Dosewell], Thomas, yeo., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	631
Double, <i>see</i> Doble.		
Doues, Sarah, wid., Stepney, [Mdx.]	1658	716
Doughty, Francis, Saffron Walden, Essex	1658	110
„ [Doughtie], Hammond, yeo., Great Melton, Norf.	1658	534
„ Douty [Doughtie], Isaac, bricklayer, Little Stanmore [Stonmore], Mdx.	1660	6
„ Doughtie [Doughty], John, mcht. of Lond., [died beyond seas]	1658	484
„ Doughtie, John, blacksmith, East Halton, Lincs.	1659	315
„ Doughtie, Robert, taylor, St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1660	6
Doughtyman, Thomas, yeo., Donington, Holland, Lincs.	1658	613
Douglas, Dowglas, Henery, clk., Lanwarne, Herefs.	1657	49
„ [Duglas], William, husb., Alwalton, Hunts.	1658	626
„ William, sen., barber chirurgion, Readinge, Berks.	1660	6
Doulben, Jane, wid., of the liberties of the towne of Denbigh	1658	326
Douncke, Andrew, blacksmyth, Iden, Suss.	1660	170
Douse, <i>see</i> Dowse.		
Doust, Arthur, husb., Battell, Suss.	1657	437
Douty, <i>see</i> Doughty.		
Dove, John, gent., Chelleigh (Shelley), Suff.	1657	383
„ Richard, salter, Tamworth, Warws.	1658	21, 24
Dover, Henry, yeo., Little Horwood, Bucks.	1658	549
„ John, gent., Attleburgh, Norf.	1658	394
„ Mathew, [St. Stephen], Coleman streetc, Lond.	1657	342
„ William, husb., Ashden, Essex	1659	130
Dovey, Jane, wid., Basingstoke, Southants.	1657	535
„ Richard, yeo., Farmecott, Claverley, Salop	1660	264
Dowdeswell, John, yeo., Prestbury, Gloucs.	1658	640
Dowdinge, John, Winterborne, Gloucs.	1659	71
* „ Mary, wid., Lawrence Weston, Henbury, Gloucs.	1659	268
[Dowdney, Joane, singlewoman, Thorne St. Margaret, Soins.	1657 p. 409]	
„ Nicholas, yeo., Ufcolme, Devon	1658	527
Dowe, Dow, Robert, St. Sepulchres without Newgate, Lond., [died in the East Indies]	1658	592
„ Robert, yeo., Thurley, Beds.	1660	7
„ William, Witlesey, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	36
Dowell, Mary, wid., North Molton, Devon	1658	421
Dower, John, yeo., Overlyppiat [Strowd], Gloucs.	1658	362
Dowgall, John, bach., St. Dionis Backchurch, Lond.	1657	213
Dowglas, <i>see</i> Douglas.		
Dowle, John, yeo., East Malling, Kent	1660	244
Dowler, William, (John in Cal.), yeo., Clifton, Seavernstoake, Worcs.	1657	140

	Year.	Folio.
Dowler , William, yeo., Kemsey, Worcs.	1658	203
Dowling , [Doweinge], Thomas, sen., husb., Pusey, Berks.	1659	130
Downe , Daniell, cooper, Hastings, Suss.	1657	324
„ Edward, sen., South Tawton, Devon	1659	369
[„ Edward, South Molton, Devon. Will proved in Exeter	1659 p. 312]	
„ John, miller, Cutt Mill, Fetcham, Surr.	1650	295
„ (Dawne <i>in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Ashcombe, Devon	1660	243
„ Julian, [Devon]	1660	34
Downell , Thomas, sen., yeo., Chedwicke, Dors.	1657	232
Downer , Damoris, wid., Hemel Hemsted, Herts.	1659	227
Downes , Anthony, bach., Aclie, Norf.	1657	81
„ Elizabeth, relict of Edmond Downes, esq., Bodney, Norf.	1657	27
[„ Francis, esq., Wardley, Lancs. Former probate May, 1650	1657 p. 141]	
„ John, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond.	1660	6
„ Mary, wid., Hertford	1659	461
„ Ralph, mar., Deptford Strand <i>als.</i> West Greenwich, Kent, [died beyond seas]	1658	466
„ Robert, taylor, St. Martins, Ludgate, Lond.	1660	207
„ Samuel, baker, Allhallows, Southampton	1657	392
„ Thomas, yeo., Chalfont St. Peters, Bucks.	1657	102
„ (Dawnes <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, mar., Prusens Island, Stepney, Mdx.	1657	497
„ Thomas, citzn. and stationer of Lond., St. Faithes	1658	114
„ Thomas, jun., cordwayner, Attelburgh, Norf.	1658	654
„ William, [sen.], bricklayer, Chesham, Bucks.	1660	171
Downham , William, cloathworker, Chillington, Soms.	1657	45
Downinge , Downeinge [Downinge], Anthony, husb., Chetgrave, Norf.	1659	163
„ Downeing, Edward, yeo., Wrentham, Suff.	1660	115
„ Downing. Elianor, wid., Watton, Stoke Gabriell, Devon	1658	299
„ John, yeo., West Stowe, Suff.	1660	170
„ Downeing [Downing], Nicholas, yeo., East Allington, Devon	1658	300
„ Thomas, lieut. in Capt. Barnard Evanes [foote] company, in Colonell Francis Barringtons regt. of foote in Jamaica, [died beyond seas]	1658	484
„ William, gent., Spexall, Suff.	1658	350
„ William, taylor, Disse, Norf.	1658	570
Downman , Hugh, yeo., Swimbridge, Devon	1658	564
Downton , Henry, Waltham Abby, Essex	1658	598
„ Samuel, gent., Darlaston, Prees, Salop	1658	381
Dowsatt , <i>see</i> Dowsett.		
[Dowse , Sir Edmond, Martins in the Fields, Lond. Will regd. 11 "Fines" (1647)	1658 p. 522]	
* „ (Dowoe <i>in Cal.</i>), Robert, husb., Ruardeanc, Gloucs.	1657	289
„ Douse, Samuel, [co. Lincs.]	1659	104
* „ (Not <i>in Cal.</i>), William, yeo., Urchfont, Wilts.	1658	18
* Dowsett , Dowsatt [Dowsett], Edward, taylor, Hastinge common, Northweald, Essex	1657	395
„ Dowsatt [Dowsett], Elizabeth, wid. of Edward Dowsatt, Hastinge Wood [hamlet in] Northweald par., Essex	1657	395, 400
„ Grace, wid., Sabridgworth, Herts.	1660	115

	Year.	Folio.
Dowsett, Robert, husb., Sabridgeworth, Herts.	1659	130
Dowsing, Dowsinge, Prudence, d. of Simon Dowsinge, St. Margretts, Ilkeshall, Suff.	1659	74
„ <i>als.</i> Smith, Thomas, Hitcham, Suff.	1657	304
Dowson, Thomas, <i>see</i> Dawson.		
Dowston [Dawsten], (Dawson <i>in Cal.</i>), Stephen, Morton, North More, Oxon.	1658	670
Dowtinge, Gyles, clothworker, par. of Temple, Bristoll, Soms.	1658	423
Doyle, John, esq., Adderbury, Oxon.	1657	77
Dracott, Francis, sen., cutler, Newbery, Berks.	1659	246
Drage [Draige], Michael, yeo., Bery, Hunts.	1658	330
„ [Draige], Rogger, yeo., Bery Comhip Mangrove, Hunts.	1658	331
Draige, <i>see</i> Drage.		
Drake, Dreake, Alice [Alles], wid., Earsome (Earsham), Norf.	1657	191
[„ Alice, Ide, Devon	1658	p. 140]
„ Anne, wid., Matteshall, Norf.	1659	163
„ Anne, wid., Chard, Soms.	1660	208
„ Cornelius, taylor, St. Dionis Backchurch, (Lond.)	1660	34
„ Edward, bach., Mendham, Suff.	1657	83
„ Elizabeth, wid., Littleham, Devon	1658	250
„ Ellinge [Ellen], wid., Wisbech, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	330
„ Francis, mercer, Oxford	1660	209
„ Gideon, gent., Chard, Soms.	1653	376
„ Joane, wid., Broadwood Kellie, Devon	1659	513
„ John, yeo., Meare, Soms.	1657	395
„ John, weaver, Bondley, Devon	1657	433
„ Joseph, yeo., Milne, (late of Lee), Northowrome, Yorks. [Former admon. granted at York, April 1637]	1659	369
„ Judith, wid., Norwich, Norf.	1659	225
„ Margaret, wid., St. Olaves, Silverstreete, Lond.	1659	7
„ Nathan, [co. Yorks.]	1659	131
„ Rebecca, wid., Chard, Soms.	1660	170
„ William, yeo., Tillingham, Essex	1659	461
Draper [Drapper], Abraham, tylemaker, Hitchin, Herts.	1658	593
„ Clemens, wid., St. Brides <i>als.</i> Bridgett, Lond.	1658	3
„ John, sen., wheelwright, Farnham, Surr.	1657	277
„ John, carpenter, Billingshurst, Suss.	1658	335
„ Peter, gent., Henfeild, Suss.	1660	116
„ Robert, mar., Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1658	345
„ Roger, esq., Islington, Mdx.	1659	356
„ Roger, esq., Islington, Mdx. Sentence	1660	309
„ Thomas, Hartingfordbury, Herts.	1659	369
„ Thomas, coller maker, Stevenage, Herts.	1660	115
„ Timothy, gent., Great Burdon (Haughton), Dur.	1659	181
„ William, pully maker, Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1658	345
„ William, yeo., Wentworth, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	130
„ William, yeo., Herstmonceux, Suss.	1659	528
Drapes, John, citzn. and leatherseller of Lond., St. Leonards, Foster lane	1658	633
Drapper, <i>see</i> Draper.		
Draughton, William, yeo., Irtlingborough, Northants.	1660	34
Drawater, Seth, yeo., Islipp, Northants.	1660	82
Drawbridge, Thomas, taylor, Warbolton, Suss.	1658	558
Drawson [Drayson], William, yeo., Maidstone, Kent	1660	34

	Year.	Folio.
Drax , Richard, weaver, Messingham, Lincs.	1658	516
Drayson , William, mcht., Wapping, Mdx.	1657	455
" William, <i>see</i> Drawson .		
Drayton , John, mcht., Bristol	1660	235
" Thomas, doctor in divinity, Chilmark, Wilts.	1658	228
" Thomas, taylor, Horton, Dors.	1658	361
Dreake , <i>see</i> Drake .		
Drew , Drewe, Elizabeth, wid., Corneworthie, Devon .	1659	97
" Drue, George, husb., Yalding, Kent	1659	180
" James, yeo., Peasmarsh, Ilmister, Soms.	1658	720
" Jeffrey, groome, Winterborne Stickland, Dors.	1657	291
" Drewe, John, citzn. and draper of Lond., of St. James, Clerkenwell, Mdx.	1657	168
" Drewe, John, Brentford, Mdx.	1657	455
" John, [Devon]	1657	521
" John, yeo., St. Peters, Worcester	1658	319
" Drewe, John, yeo., Bixe, Oxon.	1659	295
" John, joyner, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	501
" Drewe, John, esq., South Broome, Bishops Cannings, Wilts.	1660 209,	304
" John, esq., South Broome, Bishops Cannings, Wilts. Sentence	1660	309
" Mary, wid., Chillington, Soms.	1660	208
" Susan, wid., Combintinhead, Devon	1659	511
" Thomas, weaver, Milton Damerell, Devon	1657	433
" <i>als.</i> Austen , Thomas, <i>see</i> Austen .		
" William, [of Jamaica, died beyond seas]	1657	116
" William, sen., yeo., Oldbury, Gloucs.	1659	65
" William, inholder, Long Melford, Suff.	1659	369
Drewell , <i>see</i> Druell .		
Drewrie , <i>see</i> Drewry and Drury .		
Drewry , John, victualler, White Crosse streete, St. Giles without Cripple Gate, Lond.	1659	492
" Drewrie, Richard, yeo., Caborne, Lincs.	1660	200
" Robert, yeo., King Yate, All hallowes, Cumb.	1660	114
" William, husb., Hawthorpe [Irneham], Lincs.	1657	170
<i>See also</i> Drury .		
Drier , John, sen., husb., Upton, Long Sutton, Soms.	1657	227
Driffeild , William, yeo., Easingwold, Yorks.	1657	295
Drinckraw [Drinkraw], Robert, mercer, Kellom (? Keldholme in Kirkby Moorside tushp.), Yorks.	1659	295
Dring , Richard, yeo., Halam, Notts.	1657	208
" Richard, [Chatteris, I. of Ely, Cambs.]	1658	703
" Dryng [Dring], William, bach., Wood Appleton, Yorks.	1658	272
Drinker , Elizabeth, wid., Udimur, Suss.	1658	486
Drinkwater , Drinkewater, John [William <i>and</i> John <i>in</i> <i>margin</i>], Westlaby, Whickenby, Lincs.	1659	137
" Thomas, yeo., Hardwicke, Elmston, Gloucs.	1658	86
Driver , Dryver [Driver], Mary, wid., Woodbridge Hasketon, Suff.	1658	150
" Dryver [Driver], Robert, yeo., Boyton, Suff.	1657	307
" William, sen., [Beverley, Yorks.]	1658	456
Drought , Joane, wid., Much Malverne, Worcs.	1657	11
" Sara, spr., Charton, Hartleburie, Worcs.	1658	202
" Thomas, servant to the Earl of Clare, [Drury lane, Lond.]	1657	63

	Year.	Folio.
Druce, John, gent., Winfeild, Wilts.	1660	98
„ William, sen., tanner, Turlin (Turleigh in Winsley), Wilts.	1659	433
Drue, <i>see</i> Drew.		
Druell [Drewell], Bridgett, [co. Cambs.]	1658	157
Drummond, Alexander, yeo., Newcastle upon Tyne, (Northumb.)	1660	34
Drury, Bennett, wid., Ightham, Kent	1660	116
„ John, worsted weaver, Cambridge	1657	336
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Wroote, Lincs.	1658	287
<i>See also</i> Drewry.		
Druscombe, Anthony, husb., Salcombe, Devon	1659	296
Dryden, Sir John, bart. [knt.], Cannons Ashby, Northants.	1658	595
[Drye, Ursula, Bugbrooke, Northants.	1658	p.183]
Dryng, <i>see</i> Dring.		
Dryver, <i>see</i> Driver.		
Dubledew, Richard, yeo., Barnham Broome, Norf.	1659	368
Du Cane, Hester, wid., relict of Christopher Cisner, late minister of the French church, Thredneedle streete, Lond., [St. Buttolphes without Aldgate]	1660	179
Ducard <i>als.</i> Dugard, Margaret, <i>see</i> Dugard.		
Ducke, Clement, yeo., Hemesby, Norf.	1660	35
„ [Duck], John, gent., Burcester <i>als.</i> Bisceter, Oxon.	1659	129
„ Nathaniell, yeo., Grittenham, Brinckworth, Wilts.	1658	409
„ Peter, woollendraper, Mendlesham, Suff.	1657	397
„ Duck, Richard, esq., Mount Radford, Devon	1657	319
„ [Duckett <i>in margin</i>], Robert, sen., brickmaker, Butchworth Heath, Herts.	1658	373
Ducker, Jane, wid., Nether Burnham, Haxey, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1660	115
„ Thomas, husb., Nether Burnham, Haxey, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1658	236
Duckett, Anne, wid., Lond., [St. Magdalen, Milk streete]	1660	208
„ Ducket, John, Head, Yorks.	1657	483
„ John, Gattenby (Burneston, Yorks.)	1659	20
„ Nicholas, yeo., Midhurst, Suss.	1658	74
<i>See also</i> Ducke.		
Duddell, John, Catforth in Woodplumpton (St. Michael on Wyre), Lancs.	1657	420
Dudden, John, taylor, Taunton, Soms.	1657	463
Dudley, Christopher, esq., St. Gyles in the Feilds, Mdx. : late of Yanwith (Barton), Westmid.	1660	263
„ Fountaine [Fortune], wid., Bridgnorth, Salop	1657	41
„ Richard, taylor, Kennynnton, Lambeth, Surr.	1657	138
„ Richard, Cobham, Surr.	1657	187
„ Thomas, sen., draper, Coventry, (Warws.)	1658	402
„ Thomas, gent., Swepston, Leics.	1660	169
Dudson, Allen, blacksmith, Toulshunt Darcey, Essex	1659	528
„ Avis, wid., St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	74
Duen, Alice wid., St. Buttolphes without Bishops Gate, Lond.	1658	97
Duffe, Ann, St. Margaretts, Westminster, Mdx.	1657	3
Duffeild, John, sen., yeo., Rockland Tofts, Norf.	1658	394
„ Robert, yeo., Great Ellingham, Norf.	1658	490
Dufour [Du Four], John, St. Paules neare and without the walls of Canterbury, (Kent)	1658	415

	Year.	Folio.	
Dugard <i>als.</i> Ducard, Margaret, wid., Sterkhouse (Stackhouse (Giggleswick)), Yorks.	1659	181	
Dugdale, Thomas; (Synmon Dugdale, a cousen at Suning, Berks. <i>mentd.</i>)	1660	6	
Duggan, Thomas, yeo., Evengobb (Evenjobb <i>or</i> Enjobb), Rad.	1657	179	
Duggoe, Thomas, sen., yeo., Withiell, Cornw.	1660	34	
Douglas, <i>see</i> Douglas.			
Duke, George, husb., Poling, Suss.	1658	74	
„ John, husb., Henfeild, Suss.	1660	170	
„ Marcella, wid., Salcombe, Devon	1657	368	
„ Richard, Pensance, Cornw.	1658	46	
„ Samuel, yeo., Much Stambridge, Essex	1657	68	
„ Susanna, wife of Samuell Duke, yeo., Much Stambridge, Essex	1657	67	
Duland, William, yeo., Combe Bissett, Wilts.	1657	154	
Dumbrell, Richard, yeo., Wevelsfeild, Suss.	1658	486	
Dunbar, Mary, viscountesse dowager of, [Halsham, Yorks.]	1659	369	
Dunbraine, <i>see</i> Danbrinne.			
Duncalfe, John, yeo., Esington (Bushbury), Staffs.	1658	679	
Dunce, Anne, wid., Hartley Waspell, Southants.	1659	34	
„ Elizabeth, wid., Yapton, Suss.	1660	244	
Dunch, Edward, husb., Pulborough, Suss.	1658	336	
„ John, husb., Pulborough, Suss.	1658	336	
Dunckley, <i>see</i> Dunkley.			
Duncombe, [Dunscomb], John, gent., East Claydon, Bucks.	1657	302	
„ John, yeo., Samphill, Westoning, Beds.	1657	514	
„ Thomas, gent., Ivinghoe, Bucks.	1659	528	
„ Dunscombe, Thomasine, wid., Molland, Devon	1658	99	
Dunconius, Eliazar (“ <i>Eliz.</i> ” <i>in Cal.</i>)	1660	243	
*Dunford (Durford <i>in Cal.</i>), John, clothworker, Laverton, Soms.	1657	533, 534	
Dunham, Tabitha, wid., Middleton, Norf.	1657	84	
„ William, husb., Sparham, Norf.	1658	150	
Dunholme, John, bach, Skidbrooke Mealhouses, Lincs.	1659	316	
Dunkin, John, taylor, of the Ville of Sarr, [Kent], (bur. St. Nicholas Atwade, I. of Thanett)	1658	265	
Dunkley [Dunckley], John, yeo., Sutton, Northants.	1658	221	
Dunlin, Robert, yeo., Crowle, Lincs.	1660	170	
„ William, sen., yeo., Crowle, Lincs.	1660	170	
Dunman, Lawrence, yeo., Pitmister, Soms.	1660	243	
Dunmore, Thomas, yeo., Market Harborowe, Leics.			
	Sentence	1659	271
Dunn, Dunne [Dunn], Ann, wid., Skelton, Yorks.	1659	361	
„ Emmett, wid., Tetbury, Gloucs.	1660	82	
„ Dunne, George, yeo., Warlouby (Ainderby Steeple), Yorks.	1659	369	
„ [Dunne], John, yeo., Wolfardisworthy, Devon	1657	159	
„ John, husb., South Brent, Soms.	1658	138	
„ John, yeo., Anderby Whernehowe (Ainderby Quernhow), Yorks.	1659	368	
„ Nicholas, citzn. and cooke of Lond., [St. Peters, Cornhill]	1658	567	
„ Dun, Richard, formastman on the States ship “ <i>Lion</i> ”, [died at sea]	1657	348	
„ Dunne [Dun], Robert, yeo., Great Fransham, Norf.	1657	443	
„ Robert, yeo., West Haddlesay, Yorks.	1659	182	

	Year.	Folio.
Dunn, Dunne [Dunn], William, Newton, Yorks.	1657	237
„ Dun, William, [Brombrough, Ches.]	1659	427
„ [Dunne], William, yeo., Eastmatfen (Stamfordham), Northumb.	1659	483
<i>See also Donne.</i>		
Dunnett, William, yeo., Grundiburgh, Suff.	1659	380
Dunninge, Duning, John, yeo., Skerne, Yorks.	1658	224
„ Richard, innholder, Lutterworth, Leics.	1658	322
„ Duninge, Rose, wid., Maidstone, Kent	1658	14
Dunnings, Ann, wife of John Dunnings, Herne Hill, Kent	1658	198
Dunscombe, <i>see</i> Duncombe.		
Dunsdon [Dansden], William, West Hanney, Berks.	1657	138
Dunsford, Richard, yeo., Bradninch, Devon	1660	170
Dunstable, John, Henfeild, Suss.	1659	393
„ Thomas, yeo., Henfeild, Suss.	1660	116
Dunston, Dunstone, Alice, wid., Alisbury, Bucks.	1659	296
„ Thomas, gent., Bodfeild [Bedfeild], Suff.	1658	151
Dunthorne, <i>see</i> Danthorne.		
Dunton, Thomas, tanner, Kenelworth, Warws.	1658	452
„ William, victualler, Hibaldstowe, Lincs.	1658	195
Dunwell, Anthonie, yeo., Farnley, Yorks.	1657	294
„ Thomas, fallen milner, Upper Eshall, Otlay, Yorks.	1658	68
Duppa, Elenor, Richmond <i>als.</i> West Sheene, Surr.	1658	74
Dupper, John, mar., Wapping, Mdx.	1660	243
Durand, John, yeo., Saddington, Leics.	1659	462
Durban, Richard, fuller, Axbridge, Soms.	1657	401
Durborough, Francis, husb., West Buckland, Soms.	1659	139
Durbridge, Amphilis, wid., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	523
„ John, farryer, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	254
[Durdaine, Elizabeth, co. Cambs.	1657	p.200]
Durden, Anne, spr., Henham, Essex	1657	397
Durham, Lord Bishop of, <i>see</i> Morton, Thomas.		
„ Thomas, victualler, St. Mary le Strand <i>als.</i> Savoy, Mdx.	1660	34
Durkin, William, butcher, Lynton, Kent	1658	264
Durman, Robert, yeo., Didlinge, Suss.	1659	226
Durrant, Agnes <i>als.</i> Annis, wid., Chelmsford, Essex	1657	150
„ Edward, yeo., Hilborowe, Norf.	1658	344
„ Durant, Edward, yeo., St. Gyles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1660	181
„ Joseph, yeo., East Hoathley, Suss.	1658	590
„ Robert, shipwright, Poppler, Stepney, Mdx.	1657	456
„ Robert, yeo., Fordham, Essex	1660	207
„ Thomas, yeo., Fritton, Suff.	1657	527
„ Thomas, blacksmith, Frant, Suss.	1658	217
„ William, miller, Winterton, Norf.	1657	384
Dusamy, George, victualler, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> St. Mary White Chappell, Mdx.	1658	568
Dusgate, Edone, wid., Thrandeston, Suff.	1659	74
„ John, gent., Cockley Clay, Norf.	1658	394
Dutton, Edmond, yeo., Chinner, Oxon.	1658	552
„ Ellnor [Eleanor], wid., Downton, Wilts.	1657	98
„ John, esq., Sherborne, Gloucs.	1657	249
„ William, sen., Downton, Wilts.	1657	98
Duxfeild, George, master and mar., Newcastle upon Tine, (Northumb.)	1658	426

	Year.	Folio.
Dwarrhouse [Dwarryhouse], William, gent., West Derby (Walton), Lancs.	1658	667
Dwell, Simon, labr., Whitwaltham, Berks.	1659	180
Dwelly, Gyles, Hardington, Soms.	1660	208
Dyas, Thomas, maulster, Derby	1660	34
Dycy [Dicy] (Ducy <i>in Cal.</i>), Margery, Farnham, [Surr.]	1658	444
Dye, Henrie, yeo., Chaldon, Surr.	1657	138
„ John, brickburner, Geaywood, Norf.	1659	527
„ Thomas, yeo., Cley next the Sea, Norf.	1658	394
<i>See also Day.</i>		
Dyer, Edward, yeo., Freeswood, Olveston, Gloucs.	1659	65
„ Edward, sen., yeo., St. John Baptist, I. of Thanett, Kent	1659	368
„ John, Columb Maior, Cornw.	1657	231
„ Mary, wid., Hevitree, Devon	1659	368
„ Mathew, Woodland, Devon	1658	421
„ Richard, yeo., Woodland, Devon	1658	421
„ Richard, yeo., Limpsham, Soms.	1659	72
„ Richard, yeo., Kingstone Bagpuze, Berks.	1659	322
„ Robert, clk., Sherington, Wilts.	1658	20
„ Samuell, yeo., Northington, Southants.	1658	552
„ Stephen, gent., Yeovill, Soms.	1657	394
„ Thomas, husb., West Horrington, St. Cudberte Wells, Soms.	1657	245
„ Thomas, chandler, St. Georges, Southwarke, Surr.	1657	277
„ Ursula, late wife of John Dyer, ropemaker, Bristol	1659	70
„ William, weaver, Frenchmoore, Broughton, Southants.	1657	160
Sentence		
Dyett, <i>see</i> Diett.		
Dyght [Dight], Henrie, s. of William Dyght, yeo., Gregorie Stoke, Soms.	1657	40
Dyke, Edward, yeo., Horton, Bishops Cannings, Wilts.	1658	129
„ Martin, mercer, Steeple Bumsted, Essex	1657	399
„ [Dike], Mary, wid., Lond., [Andrew Undershaft]	1657	172
„ William, clk., Frant, Suss.	1660	209
Dykes, Thomas, husb., Shercott, Pewsey, Wilts.	1660	264
Dyke, <i>see</i> Dilke.		
Dymer, Richard, bach., Sadborne, Suff.	1659	180
Dymery, Thomas, jun., yeo., Cromehall, Gloucs.	1659	268
Dymes, William, butcher, Guldcford, Surr.	1658	649
Dymock, Dimock, Edward, yeo., Bourton (Buckingham), Bucks.	1657	496
„ [Dymocke], John, husb., Siresham <i>als.</i> Siseham, Northants.	1657	131
[„ John, yeo., Bishop Standford, Herefs.	1657 p.374]	
Dyne, <i>see</i> Dine.		
Dynham, Thomas, husb., Atherington, Devon	1658	144
Dynning, <i>see</i> Dinning.		
Dyson, Elizabeth, wid., Widdell, Wilts.	1659	34
„ Rebecca, spr., Kiderminster, Worcs.	1659	528
„ Disson [Dyson], Thomas, Whitby, Yorks.	1658	224
[„ Disson, Thomas, Whitby, Yorks.	1659 p. 58]	
Eaborne, <i>see</i> Eborne.		
Eachard, John, gent., Barsham, Suff.	1657	307
„ Judith, wid., Barsham, Suff.	1657	307

	Year.	Folio.
Eade, Anne, wid., Maudesley, Norf.	1658	685
„ Edmund, minister, South Pickenham, Norf.	1657	442
„ George, gent., Ighorowe, Norf.	1659	370
„ George, bach., Kelsale, Suff.	1660	36
[„ John, Thorneham, Norf.	1657 p.	87]
„ Thomas, [Radmell (? Rodmell) Suss.]	1659	249
„ Ede, William, yeo., St. Pinnocke, Cornw.	1657	488
„ Eed, William, taylor, Godmanchester, Hunts.	1658	626
Eades, Eedes [Edes], James, citzn. and clothworker of Lond., [Allhallowes the Wall]	1658	245
„ Edes, John, clk., Lawford, Essex	1658	441
„ William, yeo., Minster, I. of Thanet, Kent	1658	582
Eagle, Eaglee [Eagle], Anne, wid., Woodhousen, Angmering, Suss.	1658	590
„ Edward, citzn. and cooper of Lond., Whitecrosse streete, St. Giles without Cripplegate	1658	251
Eagles, Margery, Wastwood, Aston, Warws.	1659	239
„ Tobias, lynnene weaver, Thurneham, Kent	1658	605
Eaire, <i>see</i> Eire and Ayre.		
Eakenfid, Reanold [Reynold], yeo., Normanton, Notts.	1657	282
Eales, John, yeo., Bilton, Warws.	1658	679
[„ John, yeo., Bilton, Warws.	1659 p.	29]
„ <i>als.</i> Praunce, Mary, Braunton, Devon	1658	713
„ Robert, tanner, North Bovey, Devon	1657	523
„ Thomas, yeo., Staverton, Devon	1658	469
„ <i>als.</i> Witnall, Thomas, husb., Chipping Wickham, Bucks.	1660	209
„ William, yeo., Weston, Bulkington, Warws.	1659	53
Earnes, Elianor, wid., Fanchie (Fenchurch) streete [Gracechurch], Lond.	1658	560
„ Elizabeth, spr., Leonard, Eastcheape, Lond.	1659	329
„ John, yeo., North Newton, North Petherton, Soms.	1658	376
„ Robert, yeo., Thornedon, Suff.	1659	249
„ Eame [Eames], William, sen., weaver, Luckamb, Soms.	1657	177
„ William, yeo., Houghton, Beds.	1657	417
<i>See also</i> Emes.		
Eamondson, Henry, cloathworker, Leeds, Yorks.	1660	83
<i>See also</i> Edmondson.		
Eare, Anne, wid., Carhampton, Soms.	1658	119
*Earell (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), Richard, Melles, Soms.	1657	227
Earely, Stephen, flax dresser, Abingdon, Berks.	1660	118
Earewaker, Richard, sen., yeo., Westberry (East Meon), Southants.	1660	36
Earle, David, Stanlehole, Embleton; late of Birks, Arundale, [Cumb.]	1658	134
„ Edward, gent., Pinchbecke, Lincs.	1657	260
[„ George, Grayes Inne, Mdx. Will regd. 28 "Coventry" (1640)	1659 p.	183]
„ James, taylor, Great Walsingham, Norf.	1658	490
„ John, yeo., Bickley, Hatwill, Devon	1657	222
„ John, yeo., Collingborne Ducis, Wilts.	1657	464
„ Mary, wid., Okesey, Wilts.	1657	394
„ Peter, yeo., Aldburgh, Yorks.	1658	272
„ Roger, Stokingham, Devon	1659	182
„ Samuell, sen., yeo., Langham, Norf.	1658	29

	Year.	Folio.
Earle, Thomas, cordwayner, Stratton, Cornw.	1657	355
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Comwhitton, Cumb.	1659	501
„ William, yeo., Litton, Soms.	1659	71
Earsfield, Ersfield, Dame Christian, relict of Sir Thomas Ersfield, knt., late of Denne, Horsham, Suss.	1660	7
Earsom, Thomas, linnen weaver, South Topham, Norf.	1657	132
Eartman, <i>see</i> Ertman.		
Easmay, Christopher, yeo., Herne, Kent	1660	118
Eason, Andrew, husb., Newington, Kent	1657	329
East, Este, Frances, relict of Thomas Este, gent., Swasey, Cambs.	1658	331
„ George, sen., husb., Ely, Cambs.	1657	516
„ George, carpenter, Ely, Cambs.	1659	248
„ Robert, Scrafeild, Lincs.	1658	517
Eastance [Estance], John, carpenter, Ashperton, Herefs.	1658	620
Eastburne, Thomas, clothier, Houlbecke (Leeds St. Peter), Yorks.	1657	416
Eastchurch. Richard, [Chudleigh, Devon]	1657	108
Easterbie [Easterby], Elizabeth, wid., Houlton in the Clay, Lincs.	1658	426
Easterfeild <i>als.</i> Easthandfeild, Elizabeth, wid., Wivelsfeild, Suss.	1660	118
Eastgate, Estgate, Hugh, clk., Bagpath, Gloucs.	1657	232
„ James, yeo., West Grinsted, Suss.	1658	558
„ Thomas, citzn. and vintner of Lond., [St. Magnus]	1659	531
Easthandfeild <i>als.</i> Easterfeild, Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Easterfeild.		
Easthoppe, Margarett, spr., Great Ryton, Salop	1659	324
<i>See also</i> Eastoppe.		
Eastland, Elizabeth, wid., Stirton, Stow, Lincs.	1659	299
Eastman, John, yeo., Charleton, Downton, Wilts.	1657	99
Eastmond, Hugh, innkeeper, Dorchester, Dors.	1660	182
* „ [Eastwood <i>in Cal.</i>], John, gent., Fifthead Magdalen, Dors.	1659	65
„ Estmond, William, gent., Wambrook, Dors.	1659	313
Eastoe, Estoe, James, yeo., Maningtre, Essex	1658	481
„ Robert, husb., Tasborow, Norf.	1657	132
Easton, Alexander, gent., St. Andrews, Holborne, Lond.	1659	190
„ Elizabeth, wid., Cattesfeild, Suss.	1658	621
„ Elizabeth, spr., Bubnell (? Bubbenhall), Warws.	1660	117
„ Henry, gent., Winterton, Lincs.	1658	612
„ Eston, John, gent., Maydsmorton, Bucks.	1657	378
„ Eston, Marian, wid., citzn. of Lond., [St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.]	1659	393
„ Nicholas, yeo., Hellinglye, Suss.	1658	336
„ Robert, Membury, Devon	1657	110
„ Thomas, clk., Batsford, Gloucs.	1657	179
„ Thomas, gent., Tempsford, Beds.	1658	37
„ Eston, Thomas, gent., Cardenham, Cornw.	1658	86
Eastoppe, Eastop, Edward, citzn. and leather dresser of Lond., St. Andrewes Hubbard	1660	7
„ Estopp, Edward, grocer, Lond., [All Saints, Bread street]	1660	171
<i>See also</i> Easthoppe.		
Eastwick, Estwick, Christopher, gent., Stoake (near) Coventry, Warws.	1657	212
„ Eastwicke, Nicholas, rector of Warkton, Northants.	1658	576
„ Sampson, [Maribone, Mdx.]	1658	146

	Year.	Folio.
Eastwick, Estwicke, Stephen, aldm. of Lond., [St. Leonards, Eastcheape]	1658	520
Eastwood, Paul, weaver, Wooborne, Beds.	1659	501
„ William, yeo., Sutton St. James, Lincs.	1660	36
Eatherton, <i>see</i> Etherton.		
Eaton, Alice, wid., Church Hulme, Ches.	1658	681
„ Daniell, sen., yeo., Rotherwicke, Southants.	1658	694
„ Henry, I. of Elmeley, Kent	1658	105
„ Job, yeo., Alvechurch, Worcs.	1659	60
„ John, yeo., Bowden, Ches.	1659	133
„ John, Weever (Middlewich, Ches.)	1659	133
„ John, woollen weaver, Colchester, Essex	1659	370
„ John, Willin, [Bucks.]	1660	211
„ Mary, wid., Finsbury, Mdx.	1658	98
„ Mary, wid., Westminster, Mdx.	1659	495
„ Richard, sen., yeo., Cheswardine, Salop	1660	117
„ Robert, Freckenham, Suff.	1660	117
„ Samuell, [St. Michael, Chester]	1657	421
„ Thomas, yeo., St. Dunstons, Kent	1657	234
„ Thomas, [Northfleet, Kent]	1658	281
„ Thomas, sen., gent., Pencombe, Herefs.	1658	697
„ Thomas, sen., Lawher Wyersdale, Garstange, (Lancs.)	1659	128
Eayre, Mary, <i>see</i> Eyre.		
Ebberton, (<i>signs</i> Ebberson), Robert, carpenter, Weasenham All Saints, Norf.	1659	163
Eborne [Eaborne], Walter, yeo., Hornton, Oxon.	1659	296
* „ (Eb <i>in Cal.</i>), William, sen., inholder, Hounsloe, Mdx.	1657	373
Eccles, Nicholas, gent., Higham Ferrers, Northants.	1659	20
„ Eckles, Richard, chapman, Norland, Ealand, Yorks.	1658	224
„ Richard, husb., Woodplumpton (St. Michael on Wyre), Lancs.	1658	667
Eccleston, Cuthbert, husb., Much Plumpton, Kirkham, Lancs.	1659	20
„ Henry, Ensam (Ensham), Oxon.	1659	462
„ Ecclestone [Eglestone], Mary, wid., Maidestone, Kent	1660	211
„ Ralph, yeo., Great Singleton (Kirkham), Lancs.	1658	680
*Echell (Eshell <i>in Cal.</i>), George, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., [St. Buttolphe, Aldgate]	1657	300
Echlin [Ecklin], Henry, [Hoseley (<i>or</i> Hollesley), Suff.]	1659	163
Eckles, <i>see</i> Eccles.		
Eckley [Eskley], George, yeo., Weare, Kenchester, Herefs.	1659	182
Ecklin, <i>see</i> Echlin.		
Ecopp, William, yeo., Denton, Lincs.	1659	316
Edbrooke, Mary, wid., Selworthie, Soms.	1657	289
Eddon, John, cordwiner, Brayles, Warws.	1659	60
„ William, yeo., Sutton under Brailes, Gloucs.	1657	43
Ede, <i>see</i> Eade.		
Edelen, Edelin, <i>see</i> Edlin.		
Eden, Robert, cordwiner, Loddon, Norf.	1658	395
„ Robert, husb., Armscot (Tredington), Worcs. (<i>locally in Warws.</i>)	1659	529
Edes, <i>see</i> Eades.		
Edgar, David, of the Lairds Place, Arthuret, Cumb.	1658	517

	Year.	Folio.
Edge, George, inholder, Dover, Kent	1657	317, 325
„ John, yeo., Grinsell (Grinshill), Salop	1657	40, 44
„ John, yeo., March, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	210
Edgebaston, Elizabeth, wid., Norwich, (Norf.)	1659	74
Edgecomb, Audrie, spr., Tavistock, Devon	1657	62
„ Edgcombe, Elizabeth, wid., Tavistock, Devon	1657	423
„ Edgcombe, John, gent., Tavistock, Devon	1657	270
Edgell, George, victualler, Froome, Soms.	1658	261
Edger, John, yeo., Woodbridge Hasketon, Suff.	1658	151
Edgerton, Egerton, Charles, (<i>mentions</i> property in Wirral and city of Chester and "my chamber at Graies Inne, London")	1659	308
„ [Egerton], John, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., St. Buttolphes without Algate [of the Minories]	1657	369
Edginton, John, sen., gent., Birmingham, Warws.	1660	211
Edgiock, George, yeo., Croome Dabitott, Worcs.	1658	644
Edgley, Jane, wid., Morechatte, Newhall tnsph., Ches.	1658	25
„ Edglye, Richard, yeo., Weerham, Norf.	1660	36
Edgy, Robert, husb., Chatteris, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1657	98
Edisbury, William, gent., Marchwiell, Denbs.	1660	211
Edlin [Edlyn], Edward, yeo., Rislipp, Mdx.	1658	528
* „ Edelen [Edelin], (Evelin <i>in Cal.</i>), Philipp, clk. [esq.], late minister of St. Michaels Basishawe, St. Andrew Undershaft, Lond.	1657	119
„ Edlyn, Richard, sen., yeo., Weald, Harrow on the Hill, Mdx.	1659	496
„ Edline [Edlin], William, mcht., Hamburg	1658	502, 508
„ [Edlyn], William, sen., husb., Pinnor, Harrow on the Hill, Mdx.	1659	3
„ Edling [Edlyn], William, vintner, St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1659	272
Edlow [Edlowe], Walter, sen., yeo., Chiddingstone, Kent	1658	60
Edlyn, <i>see</i> Edlin.		
Edmans, <i>see</i> Edmonds.		
Edmed, Henry, yeo., Sandhurst, Kent	1657	244
„ [Edmead], Samuell, husb., High Haulden, Kent	1658	506
Edmeston, Alexander, minister of Ford, [Northumb. ; died in Scotland]	1657	13
Edmond, Winifred, Guilsfeild, diocese of St. Asaph, [Montgs.]	1660	181
Edmonds, Audry, wid., St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1657	457
„ Edward, shephard, Creek, Northants.	1657	491
„ Edmans [Edmunds] <i>als.</i> Sayer, Elizabeth, [Joane, Elizabeth <i>in margin</i>], wid., [co. Wilts.]	1659	501
„ Margaret, wid., Twyford, Bucks.	1657	415
„ Richard, [Bridgnorth, Salop ; late of Ireland]	1660	94
„ Thomas, weaver, Heath, Loughton Buzzard, Beds.	1657	512
„ Thomas, mar., of the "Lyme" frigott, in service of the Commonwealth, [died at sea]	1659	532
„ Edmounds, William, yeo., Moore Hassack, South Petherton, Soms.	1658	92, 119
„ William, gent., Yapton, Suss.	1658	387
„ [Edmunds], William, weaver, Greate Woolston, Bucks.	1658	549
„ Edmunds, William, yeo., Lydd, Kent	1658	605
<i>See also</i> Edmontes.		
Edmondson, Edmundson [Edmondson], Jennett, wid., Stocke, Bracewell, Yorks.	1657	479

	Year.	Folio.
Edmondson, William, mercer, Kirby Kendall, Westmd. <i>See also</i> Eamondson.	1657	237
Edmontes, Richard, husb., West Quantoxhead, Soms.	1658	27
Edmonds, Edmunds, <i>see</i> Edmonds.		
Edmondson, <i>see</i> Edmondson.		
Edney <i>als.</i> Hooper, John, Luckington, Wilts.	1659	314
Edolls, John, sen., yeo., Dodington, Gloucs.	1657	175
Edowes, Ellenor, spr., St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1657	57
Edsall, Robert, Crondall, Southants.	1659	106
Edward, <i>see also</i> Ap Edward.		
" Harrie ap Rees, <i>see</i> Ap Bringwall, Harrie ap Rees, Edward		
Edwards, Andrew, citzn. and draper of London	1657	5
" Ann, wid., Tiklerton Eaton, Salop	1658	77
" Anthony, aldm. of Gloucester	1660	182
" Avery, yeo., Drayton, Warws.	1659	414
" Edmond, yeo., Bedston, Salop	1657	462
" Edward, yeo., Harrold, Beds.	1659	133
" Edward, [late a dweller in Barbadoes, but died at] Oswestry, Salop	1659	249
" Elizabeth, wid., [sometime of] Lond., [but died at Bury St. Edmunds, Suff.]	1659	427
" Francis, gent., of Barnards Inne, (St. Andrews), [Holborne, Lond.]	1658	422
" George, yeo., North Pickenham, Norf.	1658	654
" George, gent., Croxton, Cambs.	1660	181
" Henry, Temesford, (Beds.)	1657	516
" Edwardes, James, jun., esq., Wisbiche, Cambs.	1657	516
" James, Rushmer, (Suff.)	1659	249
" Joane [Johanne], wid., Hitchin, Herts.	1659	133
" John, sen., yeo., Waverley, Surr.	1657	91
" John, yeo., South Rawseby, Lincs.	1657	170
" John, husb., Norton Bavant, Wilts.	1657	263
" John, clk., Tredonyke [Tredonocke], Mon.	1658	42
" John, yeo., Hoggesthorpe, Lincs.	1658	288
" John, gent., Stibbington, Northants.	1658	481
" John, bach., [died on the] ship " Cæsar ", Lymehouse, Stepney, Mdx.	1659	182
" Mary, wid., Canterbury, (Kent)	1660	36
" <i>als.</i> Wynn, Mary, <i>see</i> Wynn.		
" Mathew, gent., Lond., [St. Brides]	1659	530
" Peirce, yeo., Sweeney (Barrow), Salop	1658	548
" Phillip, sen., fuller, Barnstaple, Devon	1659	370
" Richard, sen., gent., Ramsey, Essex	1657	66
" Richard, gent., St. Stephens in Brannell, Cornw.	1657	175
" Richard, hallier, Bristol, [Soms.]	1659	462
" Richard, sen., yeo., Barnes, Surr. Sentence	1659	462
" Robert, Sutton, Beds.	1658	37
" Robert, yeo., Shelfanger, Norf.	1659	75
" Robert, sen., yeo., Bentham, Badgworth, Gloucs.	1659	519
" <i>als.</i> Strong, Robert, <i>see</i> Strong.		
" Rose, wid., Marybone, Mdx.	1657	269
" Samuells, bach., St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1658	366
" Thomas, sen., yeo., St. Just[in], Penwyth, Cornw.	1657	18
" Thomas, husb., Crundle, Herts.	1657	44
" Thomas, gent., Lond., [St. Andrewes, Holborne]	1657	57
" Thomas, Llanychil, Merion.	1658	389

	Year.	Folio.
Edwards, Thomas, mar., St. Thomas the Apostle, Bristol, Soms., [but died at Deale, Kent]	1658	582
„ Thomas, gent., Manavon Gaynogg, Montgs.	1658	620
„ Titus, gent., Cambridge	1658	331
„ William, sen., shoemaker, Devizes, Wilts. [This Will was formerly proved at New Sarum, June 1643]	1657	100
„ William, gent., Wisbech, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1657	146
„ William, husb., Stanwicke, Northants.	1657	148
„ William, clk., Oystermouth, Glam.	1657	178
„ William, sen., maltman, Otford, Kent	1657	329
„ William, vicar of Tedbury, Gloucs.	1659	313
Edwardson <i>als.</i> Thomason, William, <i>see</i> Thomason.		
Edwin [Edwyn], Walter, jun., yeo., Holmer, Herefs.	1657	19
Eed, <i>see</i> Eade.		
Eete [Ete], George, yeo., Wellingborowe, Northants.	1658	481
Egerton, <i>see</i> Edgerton.		
Eglestone, <i>see</i> Eccleston.		
Eiley [Eyley], John, yeo., Bakewell, Derbys.	1657	35
Eire [Eaire], Mary, wid., Bidiford, Devon	1658	9
<i>See also</i> Ayre.		
Eires <i>als.</i> Aires, John, <i>see</i> Ayres.		
Eken, Anne, wid., Acleton, Worreifeild, Salop	1659	324
Ekins, George, Chester (Castor), [Northants.]	1658	261, 441
Elce, <i>see</i> Else.		
Elcocke, George, gent., Croydon, Surr.	1657	323
<i>See also</i> Alcock.		
Elcye, <i>see</i> Elsey.		
Elder, Daniell, mcht., St. Giles without Cripplegate, Lond.	1659	205
Elderkin, Christiana, wid., Wigsthorpe, Northants.	1659	182
Elderton, Joseph, yeo., Hadleigh, Essex	1658	177
Eldrenton (Eldrington <i>in Cal.</i>), Raph, gent., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	98
Eldrid [Eldred], William, lynnene weaver, Whelnetname, Suff.	1658	534
Eldridge, Eldredge, Christopher, sen., yeo., Beeborough <i>also spelt</i> Bidborough (Bitborough), Kent	1660	36
„ John, sen., miller, Waverley, Surr.	1657	61
„ John, yeo., Englefeild, Berks.	1658	191
* „ Eldredge (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), Jonas, yeo., Bidborough, Kent	1659	487
Elgood [Ellegood], Richard, yeo., March, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	121
Elgar, John, Ewell, Kent	1659	249
„ John, yeo., Newington next Heth, Kent	1660	36
„ Ellgar, Robert, husb., Thornham, Norf.	1659	227
„ Ellgar [Elgar], Symond [Simon], yeo., Thornham, Norf.	1659	227
Eliatt, <i>see</i> Elliott.		
Elifex, Elias, husb., Chastleton, Oxon.	1657	209
Elinor, John, yeo., Mileham, Norf.	1659	29
„ Elenor [Ellenor], Thomas, mar., [late of the bishopricke of Durham, but died beyond seas]	1657	116
Elixander, Richard, husb., Chedglow, Crudwell, Wilts.	1657	258
<i>See also</i> Alexander.		
Eliz, <i>see</i> Ellis.		
Elkington, Edward, yeo., Mollington, Oxon.	1658	693
Ellacombe, Robert, Kenne, Devon	1659	228
Ellacott, Richard, miller, Oakehampton, Devon	1660	117

	Year.	Folio.
Ellars, Jacob, able seaman, of the States ship " Couvertine ", [died at sea]	1658	438
Ellary, Phillipp, yeo., St. Teath, Cornw.	1657	508
" Robert, house carpenter, Wolwich, Kent	1660	7
Ellenor, <i>see</i> Elinor.		
Ellet, John, Great Wrattinge, Suff.	1657	27
" Ellett, Richard, husb., Dracott, Soms.	1658	307
" [Elet] <i>als.</i> Warner (Elliott <i>in Cal.</i>), Robert, [co. Essex]	1659	447
Ellice, <i>see</i> Ellis.		
Eltingham, Robert, husb., Tilsworth, Beds.	1657	516
" Thomas, husb., Longthorpe, Northants.	1659	370
Elliott, Alexander, yeo., Mayfield, Suss.	1660	265
" Ann, wid., Laughton [Laughton] in le Morthing, Yorks.	1658	68
" Elliot [Ellyott], Christopher, yeo., Burry, Suss.	1659	249
" Elizabeth, wid., Ringwood, Southants.	1657	394
" Francis, sen., yeo., Walkington, Yorks.	1658	412
" [Ellyott], Hugh, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., [Southwarke, Surr.]	1658	486
" Hugh, yeo., Sheire, Surr.	1660	244
" Ellyott [Elliott], John, husb., Great Boockham, Surr.	1657	277
" John, sen., citzn. and fruiterer of Lond., [Alhallowes, Honylane]	1658	114
" [Ellyott] <i>als.</i> Hill, John, Tilshead, Wilts. (Will first proved at New Sarum, 25 Feb., 1594.)	1659	159
" John, yeo., Moleton, Northants.	1659	228
" John, husb., Halsted, Kent	1659	447
" Ellyott, Mary, wid., South Petherton, Soms.	1659	303
" Eliatt [Ellyatt], Nathaniell, [died in Gine beyond seas]	1659	427
" Ellyott, Obadiah, yeo., Hartfeild, Suss.	1659	131
" Elliot (<i>altered to Hilton in margin, signs Hiltoun</i>), Richard, woollen draper (a brother, Edmund Hulton, mentd.), Fritham (Bramshaw), Southants.	1658	409
" Elliotts, Richard, sen., yeo., Litle Shurdington, Badgeworth, (near) Gloucester	1658	641
" Ellyott [Elliott], Robert, yeo., Westham, Suss.	1657	448
" Robert, yeo., Chaulton, Ippolitts, Herts.	1658	160
" Elyott [Ellyott], Robert, husb., Worpellsdun, Surr.	1658	380
" Ellyott, Robert, yeo., Linchmere, Suss.	1658	444
" Robert, yeo., New Place, Gilston, Herts.	1659	249
" Ellyatt [Elliott], Sarah, wid., Lond., [Alhallowes, Honylane]	1658	242
" Thomas, miller, Egerton, Kent	1658	198
" Elyat [Ellyatt], Thomas, Sheere, Surr.	1658	486
" Ellyott [Elliott], Thomas, yeo., Collaton Rawleigh, Devon	1658	564
Ellis, Anthony, yeo., Hardhead, Yorks.	1659	228
" Benjamin, yeo., Southminster, Essex	1658	177
" Christopher, yeo., Hanslopp, Bucks.	1660	244
" Elles, Edmond, taylor, Rye, Suss.	1657	241
" Edward, husb., Alford, Soms.	1658	372
" Edward, gent., Swallowfeild, Wilts.	1658	552
" Elizabeth, Rowell Hall, Yorks.	1658	68
" <i>als.</i> Lloyd, Francis, yeo., Wrexham Abbott, Denbs.	1658 459,	586

	Year.	Folio.
Ellis, George, Trewent, Pem.	1659	552
„ George, Trewent, (Castle Martin Hund.), Pem.		
	Sentence	1660 7, 307
„ Grace, wid., Braintree, Essex	1657	88
„ Grace, wid., Hornebloton, Soms.	1658	262, 314
„ Henry, cordwiner, Brakenthwaite, Kirkbye Overblowe, Yorks.	1658	224
„ John, blacksmith, Hougham, Lincs.	1658	428
„ John, minister of Astwicke, Beds.	1659	133
„ John, [died in Virginia beyond seas]	1659	370
„ [Elles] <i>als.</i> Wittnall, Levy, [Chepinge Wicombe, Bucks.]	1658	549
„ Mary, wid., Great Burstead, Essex	1660	36
„ Nicholas, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [Andrew Undershaft]	1658	418
„ Ellice, Robert, Ryd, Newchurch, I. of Wight, Southants.	1659	106
„ Sidney, gent., Rhiwlas vwch y Vaell, (Uchfod, Llansilin), Denbs.	1659	182
„ Eliz [Eliza, Elize], Thomas ap Richard, smyth, Penrhos in the comot of Kirkhelyn, Angl.	1657	20
„ Thomas, husb., Higham, Soms.	1657	177
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Salwarp, Worcs.	1658	450
„ Thomas, grocer, s. of Thomas Ellis, Rippon, Yorks.	1659	182
„ Elles, Thomas, gent., Uckfeild, Suss.	1659	462
„ Thomas, citzn. and glazier of Lond., St. Buttolphes without Bishopsgate	1660	182
„ William, glasier, East Horndon, Essex	1658	576
„ William, yeo., Kelvedon, Essex	1658	675
„ Ellice [Ellis], William, gent., Trewydder, Carn.	1659	132
„ Elles, William, tanner, Inwardleigh, Devon	1659	513
Ellison, John, gent., Hornechurch, Essex	Sentence	1658 143, 337
Elliston, John, gent., Little Coggsall, Essex		1658 599
„ Peter, clk., Sandherst, Kent		1660 209
Elmy, Elmye [Elmy], Katherine, wid., Norwich		1660 209
[Ellstone, Robert, yeo., Sailebury, Lancs.]		1657 p.142]
	<i>See also</i>	<i>Elson.</i>
Ellvare, Richard, [co. Soms.]	1658	261
Elly, <i>see</i> Ely.		
Ellyatt, <i>see</i> Elliott.		
Elmbley, <i>see</i> Emerlie.		
Elmer, John, Northwold, Norf.	1657	133
„ Thomas, gent., Waybridge, Surr.	1657	323
Elmes, James, husb., Bolder, Southants.	1657	285
„ Mathew, gent., Hilton, Hunts.	1660	264
„ Thomas, yeo., West Haddon, Northants.	1657	69
Elmett, Richard, butcher, Wragby, Lincs.	1658	236
Elmhirst, Elizabeth, relict of Richard Elmhirst, gent., Houndhill (Darfield), Yorks.	1657	479
Elmley, <i>see</i> Emerlie.		
Elmore (Elmer <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, husb., Mursley <i>als.</i> Moresly, Bucks.	1659	447
Elmsall, Elizabeth, wid., Willmington, Kent	1657	268
Elphick, John, yeo., Helingly, Suss.	1658	79
„ Elphicke, Thomas, gent., Sutton, Suss.	1659	529
Elsam, Thomas, Steeping Magna, Lincs.	1659	137
Else, Phillipp, wid., Northampton	1657	246

	Year.	Folio.
Else, Elce, Thomas, wyerdrawer, Colchester, Essex	1658	32
Elsey, Robert, yeo., Bridgham, Norf.	1660	117
„ Elcye, Thomas, husb., Banham, Norf.	1659	516
Elsing, Elsyng [Elsing], Margaret, wid., Bristol, [Soms.]	1657	290
„ Elsinge, Mary, d. of Margaret Elsing, wid., Bristol [Bristowe, Soms.]	1657	401
„ Valentine, citzn. and skynner of Lond., the Hermitage, Wapping, Mdx.	1657	119
Elsley, Edward (John <i>in Cal.</i>), whelewright, Wrentham, Suff.	1660	171
Elsmere (Elsmore <i>in Cal.</i>), Josias, innholder, Coleshill, Warws.	1658	643
„ Ellesmere, Samuell, sen., yeo., Newton upon the Heath, Salop	1658	324
Elsmore, Henry, citzn. and woodmonger of Lond., [Peters, Tower of Lond.]	1657	64
Elson, Thomas, husb., Woollaston, Northants.	1658	595
„ <i>See also Ellstone.</i>		
Elstobb, Robert, Morden (Sedgefield), [Dur.]	1658	342
Elsworth, John, roaper, York	1657	152
Elton, Richard, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [Corneham, Suff.]	1658	654
Eltonhed, Edward, esq., of the Middle Temple, Lond.	1660	143
Elven, Grace, wid., Peddinghoe, Suss.	1658	217
*Elvill (Elnill <i>in Cal.</i>), Hugh, yeo., Aymstrie, Herefs.	1657	103
Elvye [Elvie], Francis, gent., Flytcham, Norf.	1659	163
Elwick <i>als. Debanck</i> , Sarah, <i>see Debanck.</i>		
Elwood, George, sen., yeo., Friskney, Lincs.	1658	34
„ Ellwood, Marmaduke, cowper, Cockwold [Cocks- wold, Yorks.]	1658	226
Elwyn, James, gent., Starsfeild (Stalisfield), Kent	1658	281
Ely, Elias, mar., St. Thomas Hospital, Surr.	1660	7
[„ John, Grittleton, Wilts.	1658	p.155]
„ Elly, John, sen., clk., Beaudesert, Warws.	1659	419
„ Mary, wid., Grittleton, Wilts.	1658	129
„ William, innholder, Abingdon, Berks.	1659	447
Elyat, <i>see Elliott.</i>		
Embarton [Emberton], James, clk., Puttney, Surr.	1659	249
Emberley, Emberlie, Joane, wid., Litchett Minster, Dors.	1659	20, 63
„ Emberlie [Emberley], Stephen, yeo., Lytchett Minster, Dors.	1657	394
Embersonne, Thomas, [sen.], carpenter, Kelvedon, Essex	1658	31
Emberton, <i>see Embarton.</i>		
Emerlie [Elmley], Elizabeth, wid., Helmden, Northants.	1657	494
Emerson, Emmerson, Christopher, clk., Barton in the Streete, Yorks.	1658	186
„ Emmersonn, Edward, husb., Bedford	1657	516
„ Elizabeth, wid., Easton, Suff.	1659	75
„ Lyonell, Shealehirst, Stanhopp in Weardail, [Dur.]	1658	501
„ Emmerson [Emmersune], Thomas, [jun.], carpenter, Kelvedon, Essex	1658	31
„ Thomas, gent., Bluntsham, Hunts.	1658	157
„ William, husb., Caborne, Lincs.	1659	317
„ William, yeo., Brocklesbie, Lincs.	1660	209
Emerton, Peter, husb., Castor, Northants.	1658	110
„ Emertone [Emerton], Richard, husb., Soulbery, Bucks.	1658	459
„ William, yeo., Heath, Loughton Bussard, Beds.	1657	29
Emery, Jeremie, Chipping Wickham, Bucks.	1658	51

	Year.	Folio.
Emery, John, Bach. , of the ship "Two Sisters", [died at] Gravesend, Kent	1658	582
" Emrie [Emery] , Mauld, wid., Broniarth (Guilfield), Montgs.	1659	228
" Thomas , shipwright, Chatham, Kent, [died at sea in the shipp "Sarah"]	1658	502
" William , yeo., Alton, Staffs.	1659	243
Emes, Edward , husb., Tamworth, Warws.	1657	459
" Edward , sen., Offenham, Worcs.	1659	60
" Emmes, John , yeo., Wroxham, Norf.	1659	246
" Robert , inholder, North Walsham, Norf.	1658	394
" Sarah , wid., North Walsham, Norf.	1659	427
" William , the Soke neare Winchester, Southants.	1657	258
<i>See also Eames.</i>		
Emesley, Richard , Sutterton, (Lincs.)	1659	316
<i>See also Hemsley.</i>		
Emiott (Emott in Cal.) , Nicholas, yeo., Tenterden, Kent	1659	370
Emison, Edward , yeo., Lee, Essex	1658	33
" Richard , jun., basketmaker, Dartford, Kent	1659	228
Emmatt, Robert , yeo., Pyrford, Surr.	1657	387
Emme, William , yeo., Thorpe next Wainsfleete, Lincs.	1658	34
Emotson, William , gent., Burowe, Lincs.	1658	613
Empson, Francis , mar., of the ship "Lyon", Rochester, Kent	1659	468
" James , [Saxthorpe, Norf.]	1658	395
Emrie, see Emery.		
Endicote, Robert , [Morton Hampstead, Devon]	1660	36
Enever, Aggias , taylour, Whitfield, Kent	1657	157
" Enyver, John , yeo., Little Eiston (Easton), Essex	1659	182
<i>See also Innever.</i>		
Enews, see Ennewe.		
England, Ezekiel , Assingdon, Essex	1658	575
" Francis , malster, Melton Rose, Lincs.	1659	316
" George , bach., Loughton, Essex	1659	249
" Grace , wid., Bourne End, Barkhamsted St. Mary <i>als.</i> North Church, Herts.	1657	88
" James , glasier, Rochford, Essex	1658	33
" John , wine cooper, Lond., [but died at sea]	1657	319
" John , yeo., Walton, Soms.	1658	646
" John , tanner, Swanington, Norf.	1658	654
" John , housewright, Stenson (Barrow upon Trent), Derbys.	1659	296
" Robert , mar., Wappinge, Mdx., [died at sea]	1658	703
Englebert, William , citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., [d. in Southwark, Surr.]	1657	448
Ennewe, Henry , clothier, Great Coggeshall, Essex	1660	171
" Enews, John , clk., Bilton, Warws.	1658	644
Ennor, John , sen., St. Agnes, Cornw.	1658	475
" Robert , cooke, Menhynett, Cornw.	1657	507
Ensigne, Thomas , yeo., Cranbrooke, Kent	1658	198
Ensom, Frances , wid., Duxford, Cambs.	1657	514
Ensor, Richard , butcher, Tamworth, Staffs.	1660	117
Ensworth, John , tayler, St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1660	36
Epps, George , inholder, St. James, Dover, Kent	1658	582
" Richard , husb., Deale, Kent	1657	32
" Sarah , wid., Dover, Kent	1659	228
Erasmus, Peter , mar., Stepney, Mdx., [died at sea in States service]	1657	348

See also Erozimus.

	Year.	Folio.
Ereton, Susan, wid., St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1657	223
<i>See also Ireton.</i>		
Erlisman, Edward, gent., Alverstokey, Southants.	1657	467
Ernie, Edward, esq., Ichil Hampton (Ilkhampton), Wilts.	1657	23
*Erozimus, (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), Christian, Old Callybar, [died beyond seas]	1658	501
<i>See also Erasmus.</i>		
Erridge, Anne, wid., Dover, Kent	1657	32
Errington, Judith, wid., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	529
Ersfield, <i>see Earsfield.</i>		
Erskin, William, doctor in divinitie, Hardwicke, Norf., [died beyond seas]	1657	319
Ertman [Eartman], Simon, gent., Haslingfeild, Cambs.	1658	584
Erwyn [Erwin], (<i>Enwyn in Cal.</i>), Walter, gent., Petersham, Surr.	1658	336
Escott, Brett, gent., Lond., [St. Clement Danes]	1658	419
„ John, weaver, St. Decumans, Soms.	1659	72
<i>See also Estcott.</i>		
Eshton, William, bach., Hoggstrop, Lincs.	1658	236
<i>See also Ashton.</i>		
Eskley, <i>see Eckley.</i>		
Eslin, John, mar., of the " Pembroke " friggott, [died at sea]	1659	370
[Esray (<i>Ezray in margin</i>), Walter, yeo., Great Catworth, Hunts.	1657	p.303]
Essex, Agnis, wid., Wivelingham, Cambs.	1657	516
„ William (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), yeo., Watergall (ext. par., now in Redbourn), Warws.	1658	449
Essington, Sarah, wid., Peckingill, Kington St. Michael, Wilts.	1659	197
„ Sibell, wid., St. Martins, Ludgate, Lond.	1657	4
Estance, <i>see Eastance.</i>		
[Estcott, Richard, s. and exor. of John Estcott of Dunsbie als. Launceston, Cornw.	1657	p.207]
<i>See also Escott.</i>		
Esteed, Henry, Tarbock, Huyton, Lancs.	1658	410
Estgate, <i>see Eastgate.</i>		
Estmond, <i>see Eastmond.</i>		
Estoe, <i>see Eastoe.</i>		
Estoft, Thomas, esq., of Estofte (Adlingfleet), Yorks.	1658	277
Eston, <i>see Easton.</i>		
Estopp, <i>see Eastoppe.</i>		
Estwick, <i>see Eastwick.</i>		
Ete, George, <i>see Eete.</i>		
Ethericke, Thomas, inhoulder, Lidd, Kent	1658	282
Etheridge, Johan, wid., Queene Hill (Ripple), Worcs.	1659	420
„ Mathew, yeo., Leigh, Gloucs.	1660	209
<i>See also Ettridge.</i>		
Etherington, Richard, yeo., St. Mary Magdalens in the Close of Lincoln	1658	195
Etherton, Eatherton [Etherton], John, gunner, Portsmouth, Southants.	1657	537
„ William, mar., of the States ship " Hameshier " friggott, [died on shore at Deale, Kent]	1659	182
Ettridge [Ethridge], Edward, yeo., Yardley, Essex	1658	378
<i>See also Etheridge.</i>		
Eure, <i>see Ewer.</i>		
Euren, Clement, Lelant, Cornw.	1660	118
Euwins, <i>see Ewen.</i>		

	Year.	Folio
Evan, see also Ap Evan.		
„ Humfrey, Guilsfeild, Montgs.	1658	388
„ James John, yeo., Llanbadarne Vaure, Card.	1659	504
„ Jenkyn, gent., Pwll yr Ebol, Manleth, Llanidloes, Montgs.	1659	132
„ Lewis, gent., Llangolman, Pem.	1659	132
„ see Lewis, Hugh ap Evan.		
„ Morgan, foot souldier, Ely House, St. Andrews, Holborne, Mdx.	1659	170
„ Morris, see Ap Evan, Morris ap David.		
„ Robert, gent., of the towne of Carmarthen	1659	132
„ Rynald, yeo., Lantrissen, Mon.	1658	470
„ Thomas, yeo., Llanbrynmair, Montgs.	1659	182
„ see also Verch and Vz. Evan.		
„ William John, yeo., Dolgledr (Dolgelly), Merion.	1658	390
Evans als. Davies, Als [Alice], wid., Oswestree, Salop	1658	324
„ Bonner, gent., Plasedu, Carn.	1659	300
[„ Charles, gent., Aberhavesp, Montgs.	1657 p.374]	
„ David, gent., Llanwrda, Carm.	1657	462
„ David, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop	1658	381
„ als. Harper, Edward, see Harper.		
„ Elizabeth, wid., Coventrie, (Warws.)	1658	163
„ Ellin, Meere, Bureton (Audlem), Ches.	1658	410
„ Ellis, joyner, St. Stephen, Coleman streete, Lond.	1659	96
„ Evan, esq., Festiniog, Merion.	1657	491
„ Frances, wid., Reading, Berks.	1659	228
„ Henry, sen., yeo., Wootton, Northants.	1657	26
[„ Hugh, Twickenham, Mdx.	1657 p.212]	
„ Jenkin, tanner, Wellington, Salop	1659	132
„ John, gent., Westminster, Mdx.	1658	111
„ John, gent., Llanvaire, Montgs.	1658	459
„ John, sadler, Bristol	1659	529
„ Mary, wid., Plimmouth, (Devon)	1658	113
„ Mary, spr., St. Botolph without Aldgate, Lond.	1660	264
„ Mathew, gent., Montgomery	1660	265
„ Nathaniell, Bircott, Berton, Bucks.	1660	211
* „ [Evens], Richard (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), gardiner, Brockley, Deptford, Kent	1657	32
„ Richard, sargeant in Capt. Samuell Bunnells companie, Portsmouth, Southants.	1658	19
„ Richard, gent., Tavirham, Norf.	1658	206
„ Richard, aldm. of Exeter, (Devon)	1660	211
„ Robert, yeo., Pulhem Mary, Norf.	1657	250
„ Robert, turner, Sittingborne, Kent	1657	330
„ Robert, clk., Westwycombe, Bucks.	1658	411
„ Samuell, clk., rector of Browne Candever, Southants.	1659	34
„ Thomas, yeo., Weare, Soms.	1657	182
[„ Thomas, Risbury, Humber, Herefs.	1657 p.151]	
„ Thomas, [Llanvawre, Montgs.]	1658	388
„ Evens, Thomas, bach., Much Holland, Essex	1659	133
„ Thomas, grasier, Mursly, Bucks.	1659	249
„ Thomas, yeo., Litlington, Beds.	1660	83
„ Timothy, navigator, Westlyn, Norf.	1658	28
„ William, labr., Great Witley, Worcs.	1657	345
„ William, labr., Simpson, Bucks.	1657	497
„ William, sen., yeo., Winster, Youlgrave, Derbys.	1658	505
„ William, yeo., Thornfaucou, Soms.	1659	447

	Year.	Folio.
Evans, William, clk., Glascombe, Rad.	1660	259
„ William, gent., Llangatocke vibon Avell, Mon.	1660	264
Evarest, <i>see</i> Everest.		
Eve, John, collermaker, Burford, Oxon.	1660	211
„ Phillipp, miller, Colchester, Essex	1659	462
„ Raphe, citzn. and draper of Lond. St. Mathewes, Friday streete	1657	58
„ Ralph, citzn. and draper of Lond., [Friday streete], (St. Matthew)	1658	246
„ Robert, taylor, Wye, Kent	1658	14
„ Thomas, yeo., Chignall St. James, Essex	1660	211
* „ Weston (<i>Eue in Cal.</i>), yeo., Stontford, Herts.	1657	247
„ William, yeo., Nevenden, Essex	1658	481
„ <i>See also</i> Eves.		
Eveleigh, Francis, yeo., Washfeild, Devon	1659	133
„ William, yeo., Kentisbeere, Devon	1660	264
Evelyn, Evelin [Evelyn], George, esq., Huntercombe, Burneham, Bucks.	1658	229
„ Sir Thomas, knt., Long Ditton, Surr.	1660	36
Everall, Richard, yeo., Beach, More, Salop	1660	118
„ William, yeo., Coates, Ratlinghope, Salop	1657	462
„ <i>See also</i> Everell.		
Everard, Elianor, wid., Charlton Marshall, Dors.	1660	36
„ James, yeo., Little Bittering, Norf.	1657	97
„ John, sen., yeo., Gately, Norf.	1658	570
„ Norton, gent., of Outwood Parke, Loughborow, Leics.	1658	123
„ Robert, sen., yeo., Felmyingham, Norf.	1658	570
„ Thomas, esq., Canterbury, (Kent)	1658	582
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Long Ashton, Soms.	1658	720
„ Everad [Everard], Thomas, Aylmerton, Norf.	1659	249
„ <i>See also</i> Evered.		
Everatt, <i>see</i> Everett.		
Everden, James, yeo., East Mallinge, Kent	1659	182
„ (Evernden <i>in Cal.</i>), Lawrence, broad weaver, Cranbrooke, Kent	1659	20
Evered, Mary, wid., Longley, Kington St. Michaels, Wilts.	1657	321
„ Rebecca, wid., of Thomas Evered, yeo., West Thorocke, Essex	1660	171
„ [Everard], Robert, sen., yeo., Otterhampton, Soms.	1657	354
„ Richard, taylor, Lidgate, Suff.	1657	279
„ Richard, tanner, Basingstocke, Southants.	1660	36
* „ (Everedy <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, weaver, Langley, Kington St. Michael, Wilts.	1657	118
* „ (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), Thomas, yeo., West Thorocke, Essex	1660	171
„ <i>See also</i> Everard.		
Everell [Everrell], John, Wisbech Gyehorne, Cambs.	1659	133
„ John [Ann], gent., Lutton, Northants.	1660	211
„ <i>See also</i> Everall.		
Everest, Evarest, Edward, [Leigh, Kent]	1657	157
„ Elizabeth, spr., Tonbridge, Kent	1658	461
„ Everist, Jane, spencer (? spr.), Hartinge, Suss.	1660	83
„ Mathew, Withiam, Suss.	1659	393
„ Thomas, yeo., Haylsham, Suss.	1657	187
„ Thomas, yeo., Chiddingstone, Kent	1658	282
Everett, Everet [Everett], John, bach., of the Barbadoes, late of St. Olaves, (Southwark), Surr.	1658	560
„ Everatt, Richard, yeo., Garthorpe, Lincs.	1658	62

	Year.	Folio.
Everett , Everitt [Everett], Richard, ship carpenter, Barking, Essex, [died at sea]	1659	529
„ Thomas, yeo., Whaddon, Cambs.	1657	145
„ Everitt [Everett], Thomas, yeo., Wormingford, Essex	1657	364
„ William, (“ my manor in Welby ” and property in Navenby, Lincs., <i>mentioned</i>)	1657	466
„ Everatt, William, yeo., Twigmore, Messingham, Lincs.	1658	613
Everey , John, sen., esq., Wootton Glanvill, Dors.	1658	474
Everingham , Elizabeth, [Wigin (Wicken), Northants.]	1660	36
„ Thomas, Winterton, Lincs.	1657	466
„ Thomas, gent., Womersley, Yorks.	1659	249
„ Thomas, yeo., Witley, Yorks.	1659	435
„ William, yeo., Asslackby, Lincs.	1658	34
Everington , Isabell, wid., Wainfleet St. Maryes, Lincs.	1659	137
Everitt , <i>see</i> Everett .		
Evernedon , Joane, wid., Northam [Northyam], Suss.	1658	590
Evers , Elizabeth, wid., Brampton, Hunts.	1658	310
[Eves , Johan, wid., of Wymondley, Herts., but dying at Whipsnade, Beds.	1657	p.89]
<i>See also Eve.</i>		
Ewen , Ewyn [Ewin], Ann, wife of John Ewyn, [late] aldm. of Cambridge	1659	370
„ Euwins, Margaret, wid., Wootton, Butleigh, Soms.	1657	230
„ Thomas, husb., Bishopstainton, Devon	1657	523
Ewer , Fridiswide, wid., Hornesey, Mdx.	1657	57
„ Henry, esq., Lea, Watford, Herts.	1657	492
„ Eure [Ewer], Katherine, relict of Ralph Eure, esq., St. Giles [in the Fields], Mdx.	1657	341
„ William, esq., Attleburgh, Norf.	1658	430
Ewstace , Henry, jun., butcher, Chynner, Oxon.	1657	475
„ Thomas, yeo., North Weston, Thame, Oxon.	1657	472
[„ Thomas, Chynnor, Oxon.	1658	p.192]
Exeter , bishop of, <i>see</i> Brownrigg , Ralph.		
Exley , Edmund, yeo., Hughe, Thorneton, Yorks.	1657	294
Exon , Gregory, yeo., North Curry, Soms.	1659	462
„ William, yeo., Thringston, (Whitwick), Leics.	1659	20
Exton , John, yeo., Woodnewton, Northants.	1657	399
[„ Katherine, par. of St. John the Baptist and diocese of Hereford	1657	p.150]
Exwell , Richard, shepherd, Long Compton, Warws.	1658	165
Eyes , John, Lombard streete, Lond., late of Bedhampton, Southants.	1657	118
Eyles , John, yeo., Felpham, Suss.	1658	486
Eyley , <i>see</i> Eiley .		
Eyme , Daniel, [co. Cornwall]	1659	65
Eyre , Anthony, esq., Rampton, Notts.	1658	466
„ John, mcht. of Lond., [Thistleworth (Isleworth), Mdx.]	1658	146
„ Mary, spr., [Thringstone] (Whitwick), Leics.	1657	20
„ Eayre, Mary, spr., Whittlesey, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1657	512
„ Samuell, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., St. Faiths	1658	711
„ Symon, yeo., Osmington, Dors.	1660	182
<i>See also Ayre.</i>		
Eyres , Richard, citzn. and farrer of Lond., St. Sepulchres without Newgate	1657	343
[„ Richard, Sepulchres, Lond., entered Sept., 1657	1659	p.166]

	Year.	Folio.
Eyres, William, Early, Soninge, [Berks.]	1660	181
<i>See also Ayres.</i>		
[Eysham, Tobitt, Hereford	1657	p.151]
Eyston, Luke, apothecary, St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1660	118
Eyton, Dorothy, spr., Henley, Whittington, Salop	1658	548
" Elizabeth, spr., of the city of Chester	1659	370
" Sir Robert, knt., Penkie Madocke, Salop	1657	141
" Sir Thomas, knt., Eyton upon Wildmore, Salop	1659	249
Ezray, <i>see</i> Esray.		
Fabyan, Johan, wid., Aishburton, Devon	1659	229
" Symon, currier, Newton Abbott, Devon	1659	10
Facarell, <i>see</i> Fackrell.		
Fackman, John, [Stepney, Mdx.]	1659	134
Fackrell [Facarell], Thomas, husb., Weston, Soms.	1658	262
*Facy, (Fary in Cal.), John, mar., of the ship " Newbery ", [died at sea]	1657	348
" Facye [Facy], Robert, husb., Collompton, Devon	1659	372
[Fadlutt, Bridget, sewster, Cople, Beds.	1659	p.237]
Fagg <i>als.</i> Hambridge, Alice, <i>see</i> Hambridge.		
" Fagge, Edward, yeo., Iden, Sussex	1657	387
" John, yeo., Waltham, Kent	1657	329
Fagie, <i>see</i> Fargie.		
Faint, Edward, Roydon, Essex	1658	576
Fairbarne, William, sen., yeo., Waxholme in Holdernes (Owthorne), Yorks.	1657	480
Fairclough, Farecloughe, Richard, naylor, Worthington, Lancs.	1658	26
" Susannah, spr., St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1658	631
<i>See also Fartlough.</i>		
Faire, Fairre, Angellett, <i>see</i> Farr.		
Fairebeard, John, yeo., North Moore, Oxon.	1659	502
Fairechild, Edward, taylor, Somersham, Hunts.	1658	626
Fairecloth, John, [of the shipp called the " Ginny "; died at sea]	1657	104
Fairefeild, Benjamin, Rayleigh, Essex	1658	221
" John, salter, Banburie, Oxon.	1657	195
" Fairfield, Luke (<i>Cal. only</i>)	1659	
Fairehorst, Oliver, mar., Leverpoole, Lancs.	1657	325
Fairely, <i>see</i> Farley.		
Fairemeddowe [Fearmeadowe], Thomas, yeo., Molesworth, Hunts.	1659	35
Fairfax, Firefax, Francis, esq., captaine in service of the Commonwealth at Jamaica, but died in St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1658	114
" John, bach., Tharston, Norf.	1660	118
" Mary, wid., Swineshead, Lincs.	1658	557, 597
Fairway, Faireway, Christopher, yeo., Staplehurst, Kent	1660	37
" Edward, yeo., Gouterst, Kent	1659	371
Fairweather, Fayerwether, Charles, mar., St. Clements, Ipswich, Suff.	1657	132
" John, yeo., Malborough, Devon	1658	252
Faithfull, Thomas, [referman aboard the shipp " Welcombe ", in State service att Jamaica ; died at sea]	1657	116
Falconer, <i>see</i> Faulkner.		
Faldoe, Charles, presbyter <i>als.</i> priest, [Tychwell], (Norf.)	1658	654
" John, gent., [an aldm. of] Bedford	1658	37

	Year.	Folio.
Falke [Falk], (Folke <i>in margin and Cal.</i>), Thomas, husb., Bellton, Suff.	1658	171
Falkener , Falkiner, Falkner, <i>see</i> Faulkner .		
Falkland , Lettice, viscountess; Will registered 92 "Fines" (1647) (<i>Cal. only</i>)	1659	
Fall , John, yeo., Tillny, Norf.	1657	526
„ Margaret, wid., Wareham, Dors.	1659	65
Fallowes , Humphrey, yeo., Shelton under Harley, Swinerton, Staffs.	1658	400
Fane , Robert, esq., Combe Banke, Sundrich, Kent	1658	198
Fann , Alice, wid., Cowcrosse, St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1658	246
„ Mathew, esq., Richmond, Surr.	1658	336
„ William, sen., yeo., Wittersham, Kent	1657	424
Fannce , Bonham, gent., St. Margaretts neere Rochester, Kent	1658	510
Fanshawe , Thomas, gent., Hoxton (St. Leonard Shoreditch), Mdx.	1657	172
Farbecke , Thomas, clk., Castle Bytham, Lincs.	1659	101
Fardell , John, blacksmith, Wellingborough, Northants.	1658	592
„ Thomas, blacksmith, Wellingborough, Northants.	1660	244
„ Fardle, William, inholder, Great Coggeshall, Essex	1657	366
Farecloughe , <i>see</i> Fairclough .		
Fares , Thomas, [Slaugham, Suss.]	1659	134
Farewell , Jane, wife of Sir John Farewell, Nutall, Notts., [Hogsden (Hoxton), Mdx.]	1659	531
„ Simon, citzn. and stationer of Lond., [Sepulchres]	1658	254
Fargie [Fagie], Bartholomew, yeo., Alnewicke, Northumb.	1660	37
Faringdon , Farington, <i>see</i> Farrington .		
Farley , Edward, Richmond, Surr.	1660	83
„ [Fairely], Frances, yeo., Wonersh, Surr.	1658	541
„ Fareley [Farley], John, Westmancotte, Breedon, Worcs.	1659	237
„ Farely [Fairely], Nicholas, yeo., Framfeild, Suss.	1658	336
„ Fareley [Farley], William, clothier, Worcester	1658	448
Farman , John, [Perry, Hunts.]	1658	159
Farmer , Alexander (<i>Cal. only</i>)	1658	624
„ Ann, spr., Lond., [Covent Garden], (St. Pauls)	1658	295
„ Anne, spr., Downe Hatherly (near) Gloucester	1658	578
„ Edward, gent., Mancetter, Warws.	1657	193
„ Edward, esq., Dayntrye <i>als.</i> Daventry, Northants.	1660	245
„ Frances, wid., Brompton, Berrington, Salop	1659	229
„ George, sen., husb., [late of] Peters Greene, Kimpton, Herts., [but now of Chilterne, Luton, Beds.]	1657	516
„ John, yeo., Bushopston, Herefs.	1657	490
„ John, yeo., Anceley (Ansley), Warws.	1659	348
„ John, gent., Kemerton, Gloucs.	1659	519
„ <i>als.</i> Hasell , John, <i>see</i> Hasell .		
„ Richard, inholder, Tocester, Northants.	1658	437
„ William, [Carleton, Leics.]	1657	211
„ William, yeo., Wangford, Suff.	1657	409
„ William, gent., Elinge, Mdx.	1660	182
„ William [Walter], Bridge Walton, Salop	1660	265
Farmery , William, yeo., Norton in the Clay, (Cundall), Yorks.	1657	295
Farnaby , John, mar., Lond., [died beyond seas]	1658	502, 508
Farnell , Anne, wid., Eversholte, Beds.	1657	337
„ Ellen, spr., Cheswardine, Salop	1657	40

See also **Farnolls**,

	Year.	Folio.
Farnes, Robert, husb., Boughton Monchelsey, Kent	1658	282
Farnham, Farneham, Anne, wid., Dunhead St. Mary, Wilts.	1658	271
„ Marmaduke, yeo., Leming (Burneston), Yorks.	1658	273
Farnolls, Roger, gent., Partney, Lincs.	1659	316
<i>See also Farnell.</i>		
Farnsworth, Timothy (<i>Cal. only</i>)	1660	212
Farr [Faire, Fairre], Angellett, wid., Gilden Morden, Cambs.	1657	33
* „ Henry, (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), yeo., Becket (Shrivenham), Berks.	1658	128
„ Richard, Rednes (Whitgift), Yorks.	1657	71
„ Farre, Robert, yeo., Higham, Soms.	1657	245
„ Robert, sen., tayler, Hitchin, Herts.	1658	481
„ Thomas, jun., Gowle (Snaith), Yorks.	1658	273
Farrer, Farror [Farrar], John, Bretherton (Croston), Lancs.	1659	264
„ Farrour, John, blacksmith, East Winch, Norf.	1659	289
„ Nicholas, yeo., Thurlton, Norf.	1659	76
„ Richard, yeo., Bolton near Bradford, Yorks.	1659	134
„ William, gent., Donwich, Suff.	1658	39
<i>See also Farrow and Ferrou.</i>		
Farrington, Faringdon [Farrington], Anthonie, bach. of divinity, [Old Winsor, Berks.]	1658	618
„ [Farington], Lionell [Lyonell], (a prisoner in the Gate House, Westminster), St. Martyns in the Feilds, Mdx.	1657	299
„ Farinton [Farrington], Thomas, yeo., wheale right, [St. Saviours, Southwarke], Surr.	1658	380
Farrow, Elizabeth, wid., Thultone, Norf.	1659	529
„ Frances, wid., Rickmansworth, Herts.	1659	463
„ Henry, husb., Wittlesford, Cambs.	1658	331
„ Farrowe <i>als.</i> Oxar, Henry, brickmaker, Wollpitt, Suff.	1659	75
„ Farrowe, Josias, labr., Meeres Ashby, Northants.	1659	284
„ Katherine, wid. of John Farrow, husb., Ingham, Lincs.	1659	316
„ Thomas, freeholder, Imingham, Lincs.	1659	11
<i>See also Farrer.</i>		
Farry, John, <i>see</i> Furry.		
Farshall, Richard, St. Andrewes, Holborne, (Mdx.)	1660	38
Farside [Farsyde], James, yeo., Fotheringhey, Northants.	1657	366
Farthinge, Farthing, Elizabeth, wid., Chelsey, Mdx.	1657	343
„ Hugh, yeo., Staplegrove, Soms.	1657	400
„ <i>als.</i> Hansley, John, webster, Leaven, Yorks.	1657	324
„ John, sen., weaver, Nedham Markett (Barking), Suff.	1657	409
„ [Farthing], Richard, yeo., Stogursey, Soms.	1659	303
„ Thomas, yeo., Walpoole, Norf.	1660	278
Fartlough, [Fartclough], William, husb., Standish, Lancs.	1657	325
<i>See also Fairclough.</i>		
Fartrye [Forty], Jane, wid., East Greenewich, Kent (<i>Bur.</i> St. Georges, Buttolphe lane, Lond.)	1658	461
Fasitt [Fassett], Nicholas, tanner, Feversham, Kent	1658	415
Fastinge, Thomas, Little Marlowe, Bucks.	1657	136
Fatt, Bridgett, wid., Henley upon Thames, Oxon.	1660	245
Faukner, <i>see</i> Faulkner.		
Faulkner, Falkner, Abraham, gent., Stamford, Lincs.	1657	316
„ Falconer, Bridgett, wid., [St. Nicholas Acons], Lond.	1659	170

	Year.	Folio.
Faulkner , Fawconer, John, esq., Kingescleere, Southants.	1658	708
„ Faulkner, Peter, s. of Richard Faulkner, mar., countie of Lithgow, [but died at sea in the shipp “ Beare ”]	1657	319
„ [Falkner], Richard, yeo., of the burrough of Leicester	1658	552
„ Robert, carpenter, Denham, Bucks.	1659	20
„ Falkener [Falkiner], Sarah, wid., Beverly, Yorks.	1659	229
„ Faulkner, Thomas, taylor, Alborne, Suss.	1659	394
Fault , Fortune, [died beyond seas]	1658	502
Faux , <i>see</i> Fawkes .		
Favell [Favill], Humfry, [gent.], Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dors.	1658	85
„ John, labr., Dunstable, Beds.	1659	372
„ [Favill], Walter, Peran Uthno, Cornw.	1659	425
„ William, husb., Reynold, Beds.	1658	310
Favour , John, [clk.], rector of Sutton upon Derwent, Yorks.	1657	152
Fawcett , Adam, yeo., Ballowfeild, Yorks.	1658	142
„ Daniell, [Peckham, Camerwell, Surr.]	1659	434
„ George, yeo., Falkebridge, Orton <i>als.</i> Overton, Westmd.	1659	264
„ Jane, wid., Latham (Gomersall tnsbp. in Birstall), Yorks.	1660	38
„ John, Birkdaile in Swailedaile (Muker chply., p. of Grinton), Yorks.	1657	152
„ John, gent., Shadwell (Stepney), Mdx.	1658	298
„ John, [died in the shipp “ Dolphin ” at sea]	1659	502
„ Robert, clk., Denton (Gainford), Dur.	1658	127
„ Roland (Richard <i>in Cal.</i>), Briestwell, Thornehill, Yorks.	1658	142
„ Fawcitt [Fawcett], William, skinner, New Malden, Yorks.	1658	68
Fawconer , <i>see</i> Faulkner .		
Fawde , Henry, sen., Ulceby, Lincs.	1657	466
Fawden , Mary, Epperston, Notts.	1659	448
„ Richard, (<i>among</i> Dur. and Cheshire Wills)	1658	127
Fawkes , Francis, mason, Samborne, Coughton, Warws.	1658	202
* „ George, (<i>Farkes in Cal.</i>), sen., whittawer, Powlsworth, Warws.	1658	21, 24
„ Faux [Fawkes], John, yeo., Mathon, Worcs.	1658	403
„ William, sen., yeo., Harburie, Warws.	1659	60
Fawler , John, <i>see</i> Fowler .		
Fawne , John, sen., Stoke under Hamdon, Soms.	1658	372
Fawnes (<i>Fownes in Cal.</i>), Thomas, vintner, inholder, Worcester	1659	529
		<i>See also Fownes.</i>
Fawrell , Robert, farmer, Heighington, Washingburgh, Lincs.	1659	480
Fayerman , Richard, yeo., Wingham, Kent	1659	431
Fayerwether , <i>see</i> Fairweather .		
Fayrellis , Christopher, sen., yeo., Kessenland, Suff.	1658	654
Fazeby , Margaret, Little Walsingham, Norf.	1658	654
Fearman , John, Weekly, Northants.	1658	261
Fearmeadowe , <i>see</i> Fairemeddowe .		
Fearne , <i>see</i> Ferne .		
Fearnehead , John, Fearnhead (Warrington), Lancs.	1658	462
Fearon , John, yeo., Deanskailes, Deane, Cumb. Sentence	1657	235

	Year.	Folio.
Feasant, Wattors (<i>Walters in Cal.</i>), yeo., East End, Flickwicke, Beds.	1658	310
Feast, John, sen., husb., Sutton, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1657	417
Feate, Feeat [Feate], John, Hagnaby, Lincs.	1658	517
„ John, husb., Haltham upon Bane, Lincs.	1659	532
Feater, William, bach., Precincte of St. Katherines neere the Tower of Lond., [died beyond seas]	1659	448
Featherston, Fetherston, Francis, gent., Shuestock, Warws.	1658	404
„ Nicholas, cordwayner, Markett Deepeinge, Lincs.	1658	195
„ Thomas, cordwayner, Markett Deepeing, Lincs.	1659	137
Featon, <i>see</i> Feton.		
Feddyman, William, sen., clothier, Ipswich, Suff.	1660	279
Feate, <i>see</i> Feat.		
Feeke, John, gent., Colliton, Devon	1657	167
Feild, Dorothy, wid., New Windsor, Berks.	1660	39
„ Edward, adm., Pomfret (Pontefract), Yorks.	1657	500
„ Feilde, Edward, labr., Willian, Herts.	1658	592
„ Ellin, wid., East Farley, Kent	1660	279
„ Henry, carpenter, Bawburgh, Norf.	1658	40
„ John, butcher, Great Coggeshall, Essex	1658	261
„ John, yeo., All Hallowes, Hertford	1658	676
„ Ralph, husb., North Morton, Berks.	1659	397
„ Field, Richard, yeo., Sowthill, Beds.	1658	310
„ Richard, gent., Pakenhill <i>als.</i> Pagnell, Gloucs.	1660	210
„ <i>als.</i> Anstie, Richard, <i>see</i> Anstie.		
„ Robert, mar., of the ship "Mary Rose" in the service of the Kinges Majesty, Ipswich, Suff.	1660	182
„ Sarah, wid., St. Faiths under Paules, Lond.	1657	454
„ Thomas, (par. of Sutton <i>mentd.</i> ; among Soms. Wills)	1658	314
„ William, Paul Waldin, [Herts.]	1657	150
„ William, inholder, Wellwin, Herts.	1658	261
„ William, labr., Caldecott, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.	1658	636
Feilder, Filder, Arrabella, wid., Caterham, Surr.	1660	279
„ Bernard, chapman, Heckfield, Southants.	1660	7
„ Filder [Feilder], Robert, carpenter, Bray, Berks.	1657	136
Feildhowse, Thomas, yeo., Copenhall, Staffs.	1659	243
Feilding, Feildinge, Alexander, gent., Heath Chernocke (Standish), Lancs.	1657	540
„ Nicholas, shoemaker, Chichester, Suss.	1658	80
„ Robert, yeo., Thurcaston, Leics.	1658	292
Feist, James, yeo., Horsham, Suss.	1660	245
„ Richard, husb., Shipley, Suss.	1660	212
Felkes (<i>Folkes in Cal.</i>), Robert, [Godstone, Surr.]	1660	279
Fell, George, sen., yeo., Swathmore, Lancs.	1660	94
„ Henrie, labr., Little Stoughton, Beds.	1657	516
„ Thomas, esq., Swarthmore (near Ulverstone), Lancs.	1658	681
„ Thomas, barber, Brigstocke, Northants.	1659	21
Fellowe, Fellow, Blanch, wid., Cheswick, Mdx.	1658	138
„ Fellow, George, yeo., Earle Soham, Suff.	1660	118
„ Margaret, wid., Greenford, Mdx.	1659	191
„ Robert, mcht., [Billingsgate], Lond.	1658	633
Fellowes, Anne, wid., Broadway, Worcs.	1658	21, 23
„ Cleophas, citzn. and cooke of Lond., [Allhallowes the Great]	1659	328
„ <i>als.</i> Wheeler, Dorothy, <i>see</i> Wheeler.		
„ William, citzn. and cooper of Lond., [St. Buttolphes, Billingsgate]	1660	183

	Year.	Folio.
Fells, Richard, citzn. and blacksmith of Lond., St. Bartholomews the Less	1658	304
„ Robert, yeo., Northall, Mdx.	1658	145
Felstead, Felsted, Humphrey, [Greenwich; died at Deal, Kent]	1660	245
„ Thomas, sen., mcht., Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1658	685
Feltham, David, [Sutton Mandevill, Wilts.]	1657	392
„ David, yeo., Beyford, Stocke Trister, Soms.	1658	262
„ Jane, wid., Swallowfeild, Wilts.	1660	120
„ John, (Foltham <i>in Cal.</i>), Fugelston and Quidhampton (Quidhampton <i>in par. of Fugglestone St. Peter</i>), Wilts.	1660	212
„ William, victualler, Marke, Soms.	1659	532
Felthowse, Thomas, yeo., Greetyate (Croxden), Staffs.	1659	60
Felton, William, rector of Melcombe Horsey, Dors.	1660	183
Feltwell, John, cordwainer, West Winch, Norf.	1657	95
Fenn, Clement, clothier, Dedham, Essex	1659	372
„ Francis, worsted weaver, Norwich, (Norf.)	1659	474
„ Henry, clothier, Dedham, Essex	1657	89
„ Fenne [Fenn], James, yeo., Cheddington, Bucks.	1659	230
„ Fenne [Fenn], John, yeo., Horsewell, Surr.	1659	393
„ Fenne, John, grocer, Chelmsford, Essex	1660	37
„ Fen, Robert, mar., Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1657	133
„ Robert, yeo., Carleton Colvill, Suff.	1658	353
„ Fenne, Symon, inkeeper, Hampton [Hempton], Norf.	1658	395
„ Thomas, blacksmith, Walton, Suff.	1658	430
„ Fenne, Thomas, tayler, Great Bradenham, Norf.	1658	490
„ Fenne, William, inholder, New Brentford, Mdx.	1660	119
Fennell, Joane, wid., Eastboorne, Suss.	1657	188
„ Richard, clothier, [late of] Wheaton Hurst, Gloucs., [but at his death inhabiting St. Buttolphe without Algate, Lond.]	1659	479, 492
Fenner, Richard, cordwainer, Cobham, Kent	1657	426
„ Thomas, tayler, Grinfeild, Flitton, Beds.	1658	584
„ Thomas, watchmaker, Upper Rickingall, Suff.	1659	529
Fenninge, Wade, yeo., Hadleighe, Suff.	1658	395
Fennyhowse, Richard, yeo., Mill House, Lapley, Staffs.	1659	417
Fenton, Anthony, gent., Crake, Yorks. <i>and Dur.</i>	1658	47
„ Judith, wid., Colchester, Essex	1660	37
„ Phillip, yeo., Lichfeild, Staffs.	1657	46
„ Thomas, [Donnington Wood, Lilleshall, Salop]	1659	324
Fenwicke, Charles, esq., Babthorpe, Hemingborough, Yorks.	1659	118
„ Fenwick, George, [esq., Warminghurst, Surr.]	1657	138
„ Katherine, wid., Over Peover (Rostherne), Ches.	1660	37
„ Lans, Berwicke (on Tweed)	1657	388
„ Fenwick, Thomas, gent., Lesburie, Northumb.	1657	92
Fermor, John, esq., Bradley, Cookeham, Berks.	1657	491
„ Fermer, William, yeo., Attleburgh, Norf.	1660	119
Ferne, Fearne, Daniell, citzn. and fishmonger of Lond., Buttolph, Bishopsgate	1660	7
„ Fearne [Ferne], John, yeo., Burbage, Hartington, Derbys.	1657	378
„ John, esq., Crakemarsh, Staffs.	1659	245
„ John, gent., Wirksworth, Derbys.	1659	264
„ [Fearne], Mathew, citzn. and grocer of Lond., [St. Lawrence Jewry]	1659	148
Ferney, John, sen., fisherman, Lowestoft, Suff.	1660	210

	Year.	Folio.
Ferney, Ferrnie, (<i>Ferrine in Cal.</i>), Mary, wid., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1660	119
Ferrall <i>als.</i> Virrell, John, <i>see</i> Virrell.		
Ferrers <i>als.</i> Cromwell, Dame Elizabeth, wid. of Henry Cromwell, sen., esq., Ramsey, Hunts.	1660	119
Ferrett [Ferritt], William, tayler, Bishops Froome, Herefs.	1659	300
Ferriday, Mary, wid., Lawley, Wellington, Salop	1659	134
Ferris, Margaret, wid., Barton, Lincs.	1657	170
„ Richard, yeo., Conderton (Overbury), Worcs.	1660	37
„ Robert, yeo., Baddaford, South Brent, Devon	1659	532, 534
„ Thomas, Sutton Benger, Wilts.	1659	197
Ferrie, <i>see</i> Ferney.		
Ferrou, Richard, gent., Gressenhall, Norf.	1659	264
<i>See also Farrer and Farrow.</i>		
Fersor, William, thacher, Brookland, Kent	1659	370
Fether, Marmaduke, yeo., Paillethorpe (Perlethorpe, Edwinstowe), Notts.	1660	120
Fetherston, <i>see</i> Featherston.		
Fetherstonhaugh, Albany, esq., Fetherstonhaugh, Haltwistle, Northumb.	1660	37
Feton [Featon], Elizabeth, [St. Bride, Lond.]	1657	111
Fettiplace, Anne, d. of Robert Fettiplace, esq., (late of Broughton Lechlade), Coln Allens (St. Aldwyns), Gloucs.	1658	194
[„ Ann, Colne Allens, Gloucs.	1659	p.142
„ Fetiplace, Ferdinando, gent., Swinbrooke, Oxon.	1658	670
„ [Fettyplace], Dame Frances, wid., Poulton, Wilts.	1658	367
„ Fetiplace, John, esq., Swinbrooke, Oxon.	1658	323
„ William, gent., Tidmarsh, Berks.	1659	182
<i>See also Phetiplace.</i>		
Feveryeere, Thomas, gent., Uggeshall, Suff.	Sentence 1659	422
Fibart, Christopher, Forthbanke, Sibsey, Lincs.	1658	557
Fich, <i>see</i> Fitch.		
Fiddey, William, lynnens weaver, Swanton Novers, Norf.	1658	654
Fidling, Francis, husb., Lutton in South Holland, Lincs.	1658	134
Fidoe, Francis, yeo., Oxenhall, Gloucs.	1660	244
Field, <i>see</i> Feild.		
Fifell, Thomas, yeo., Ouselbury, Southants.	1658	409
Fifield, Alexander, citzn. and stationer of Lond., St. Andrew in the Wardrobe	1657	338
Figg, William, Tongham, Seale, Surr.	1658	559
Filder, <i>see</i> Feilder.		
Filewood, (<i>Fulwood in Cal.</i>), Roger, mcht. taylor, St. Andrewes, Holborne, Lond.	1658	363
Filkes, Jeffery, labr., Iver, Bucks.	1657	21
Filkin, Ales [Alice], wid., Bretton (Hawarden), Flint	1658	308
„ Francis, gent., Westfeild, Rosemarkett, Pem.	1658	77
Fill, Edward, Redvine, Almyndsbyury [Redwine, Almondsbury], Gloucs.	1660	119
Filleter, William, Southampton	1659	106
Filmer, James, husb., Newenham, Kent	1658	282
<i>See also Philmer.</i>		
Filoll [Fytoll], Dorothy, wid., Brayn Tree, Essex, late wife of Anthony Filoll, esq., late of Rayne, Essex	1659	134
Filpott [Phillpott], Elizabeth, wid., Popler, Stepney, Mdx.	1659	694
Finch, Audrey, spr., Lond., [Dunstans in the East]	1659	631

	Year.	Folio.
Finch , Elizabeth, wid., Ashe, Surr.	1660	244
„ Francis, esq., Kensington, Mdx.	1658	8
„ George, husb., Little Waltham, Essex	1660	37
„ Henry, Stepney, Mdx.	1657	224
„ Jane, wid., Norwood, Heese, Mdx.	1659	203
„ John, Grenfield, Flitton, Beds.	1657	512
„ John, shoemaker, St. Phillip and Jacob, Bristol, (Gloucs.)	1658	376
„ Margaret, wid., St. Mary Sommersett, Lond.	1658	254
„ Mathew, imbroytherer, St. Sepulchres without Newgate, Lond.	1660	119
„ Richard, husb., Bishopstone, Wilts.	1657	321
„ Richard, citzn., tyler and bricklayer of Lond.	1657	372
„ William, yeo., Buckfastleigh, Devon	1659	372
Fincham , James, gent., Outwell, Norf.	1657	528
„ Thomas, (<i>in Cal. only</i>)	1658	626
Fincher , Elianor, spr., d. of Alice Fincher, Phepston, Himbleton, Worcs.	1660	279
„ Francis, thread throster, St. Swithans, Worcester	1660	211
„ Thomas, husb., Grafton Flyford, Worcs.	1657	207
„ Thomas, mercer, Worcester	1658	403
„ Thomas, Himbleton, Worcs.	1660	210
[„ Thomas, Nettlebed, Oxon.	1660	p.202]
Findley (<i>signs</i> Finlaw), Alexander, mcht., of Edinburgh, Scotland	1658	560
Findloe , John, Letchworth, Northants. [Kelmarsh, Herts.]	1658	591
Finge <i>als.</i> Giles, Henry, yeo., Oxted, Surr.	1658	622
Finkell , Grace, wid., Barley, Herts.	1660	210
„ Mathew, yeo., Barley, Herts.	1660	210
„ Thomas, yeo., Fulmer (Fowlmere), Cambs.	1660	244
„ William, sen., yeo., Fulmer, Cambs.	1660	212
Finlaw , <i>see</i> Findley.		
Finmore , Elizabeth, wid., Reading, Berks.	1659	463
„ (Finimord <i>in Cal.</i>), John, sen., Sherrington (Sherring- ton), Bucks.	1657	412
<i>See also</i> Finnimore.		
Finne , Robert, yeo., Langthofte, Lincs.	1658	35
„ [Finn], Thomas, yeo., Hambleton, Rut.	1657	496
Finnimore , Fynnmoore, Alase, spr., Hallwell, Devon	1657	523
„ Fynnimore [Fynnymore], Katharine, wid., Chadsley, Worcs.	1659	56
„ [Fynimore <i>in margin</i>], Mary, spr., Holberton, Devon	1658	564
<i>See also</i> Finmore.		
Finny , Henry, [died at sea]	1657	319
„ Finney, Laurence, yeo., Norton, Yorks.	1658	274
Firebanke , Richard, yeo., Shippmeadow, Suss.	1660	38
Firkins , William, husb., Kemsey, Worcs.	1658	203
Firmage , Thomas, yeo., Shelfanger, Norf.	1659	289
* Firmin , Firmyn [Firmin], (<i>Firing in Cal.</i>), Le Strainge, gent., Westminster, Mdx.	1659	330
„ William, yeo., Otton Belchamp, Essex	1657	509
Firral , Tabitha, wid., Cranebrooke, Kent	1657	503
Firth (<i>Frith in Cal.</i>), Henry, bach., Southwould, Suff.	1658	654
„ Firth [Firth], John, yeo., Firthouse in Barkisland (Halifax), Yorks.	1658	226
„ John, yeo., Shellf (Halifax), Yorks.	1659	264
„ (<i>Frith in Cal.</i>), Michael, farmer, Hansworth, Yorks.	1657	480

	Year.	Folio.
Fish, Benjamin, citzn. and grocer of Lond., [St. Giles without Cripplegate]	1660	210
„ Christian, wid., Thorpe (Seaton), Rut.	1658	50
„ Hanbey, citzn. and draper of Lond., [Mary Aldermanbury]	1657	5
„ Fyshe [Fishe], Henry, esq., Ickwell (Northill), Beds.	1658	157
„ Jerome, parson of Little Bitham, Lincs.	1658	238
„ John, Bowbrickhill, Bucks.	1657	138
„ Fishe, John, yeo., Netherdarwene (Blackburn), Lancs.	1657	329
„ John, husb., Bensted, Southants.	1657	394
„ John, yeo., Alwinckle Alsaints, Northants.	1658	436
„ Fishe [Fish], Robert, yeo., Wighton, Norf.	1658	171
„ Robert, sen., cooper, Thirninge (Thurning), Norf.	1660	118
„ Thomas, gent., Hatfeild, Herts.	1660	182
„ [Fishe], William, husb., Hanlieth in Craven (Kirkby in Malham Dale), Yorks.	1657	I
„ Fishe, William, yeo., Great Bowdon, Leics	1659	229
Fishborne, Grace, wid., Lond., [St. Clement Danes]	1660	212
„ John, citzn. and vintner of Lond.	1657	239
Fishenden, George, clk., Brenchley, Kent	1657	503
Fisher, Alexander, mar., York	1657	237
„ Amos, yeo., Weeleigh, Essex	1660	212
„ Anthony, cordwynder, Mimsid, South Mims, Mdx.	1658	245
„ Christopher, yeo., Emneth, Norf.	1658	355
„ Christopher, husb., Langford, Essex	1659	372
„ Elizabeth, Little Asby, [Westmd.]	1658	277
„ Elizabeth, wid., Wilden, Beds.	1658	674
„ Elizabeth, wid., Little Farrington (Langford), Berks.	1660	212
„ Francis, hosler, St. Dunstons in the West, Lond.	1657	454
[„ Francis, Dunstans in the West, Lond. Former probate Nov. 1657	1658	p. 1]
„ George, Dalton (? Kirkheaton), Yorks.	1657	500
„ Henry, butcher, Swaffham Market, Norf.	1658	171
„ Henry, husb., Hemel Hampstead, Herts.	1658	177
„ Henery, esq., Westelcote, Wroughton, Wilts.	1658	615
„ Isabell, wid., Castle Froome, Herefs.	1660	213
„ James, weaver, Thacham, Berks.	1658	618
„ James, yeo., Wood Stanwaie, Gloucs.	1658	642
„ James, Wotton Underedge, Gloucs.	1659	529
„ Jennett, Mooresyde, Brigham, Cumb.	1659	138
„ Joane, [wid.], Weston in Zoyland, Soms.	1657	402, 463
„ John, [Liberty of the Tower of] Lond.	1657	63
„ John, citzn. of Lond., [died at Jamaica beyond seas]	1657	71
„ John, labr., Wellwin, Herts.	1658	436
„ John, [Cunsby (Coningsby), Lincs.]	1658	517
„ John, husb., Washingbrough, Lincs.	1659	502
„ John, esq., Wisbeach, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1660	210
[„ Joseph, South Sheeles, Dur.	1657	p. 57]
„ Joyce, wid., Hampton in Arden, Warws.	1659	242
„ Laurence, gent., Rochester, Kent	1659	448
„ Richard, inholder, Bedford	1657	145
„ Richard, gent., Sharnbourne, Norf.	1657	185
„ Richard, yeo., Walpoole, Norf.	1657	191
„ Richard, husb., Wibunbury, Ches.	1658	75
„ Robert, yeo., Kendall, Westmd.	1657	237

	Year.	Folio.
Fisher, Robert, sowceman, St. Mary Magdalen, Barmondsey, Surr.	1658	80
„ Robert, pinmaker, St. Mary Magdalen, [Bermondsey], Surr.	1659	2
„ <i>als.</i> Smith, Robert, <i>see</i> Smith.		
„ Thomas, yeo., Chippinge Campden, Gloucs.	1657	355
„ Thomas, husb., Nettlebed, Oxon.	1660	210
„ Walter, husb., Eyworth, Beds.	1657	97
„ William, sen., yeo., Over, Cambs.	1657	337
„ William, husb., Lund, Yorks.	1660	38
„ William, gent., Chepinge Wicombe, Bucks.	1660	210
Fishley, Anthony, yeo., Freemington, Devon	1660	182
Fishpoole, Katherine, wid., Sydestrone, Norf.	1657	265
„ Nicholas (Michael <i>in Cal.</i>), yeo., Sydestone, Norf.	1657	30
[Fishwicke, Richard, jun., bach., Newsham (Goosnargh (Kirkham)), Lancs.	1657	p.13]
Fiske, Edward, yeo., Norton, Suff.	1658	654
„ Francis, yeo., Caster, Norf.	1659	516
Fitch [Fich], John, yeo., Walton, Aylesbury, Bucks.	1659	448
„ Paul, blacksmith, Higgam Ferrers, Northants.	1659	502
„ [Fytch], Richard, yeo., Ashdon, Essex	1657	129
Fitton, Francis, esq., Barrow, Ches.	1658	501
„ Francis, yeo., [Over] Alderly (Alderley), Ches.	1659	183
„ John, gent., Barrow, Ches.	1658	410
„ Robert, yeo., Hardwicke, Buckden, Hunts.	1660	7
Fitts [Fittes], James, gent., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	7
Fitz Herbert, Edward, gent., All Saints, Lewes, Suss.	1659	264
Fitzrandolph, John, apprentice to a mercer, Lincoln	1658	428
Fitzwater, John, sen., yeo., Hanworth, Mdx.	1658	112
Fitzwharton, George, citzn. and grocer of Lond., [St. Martin Orgars]	1658	624
Fixxar, Margarete, wid., Eltham, Kent	1659	463
Flacke, Alexander, [died at sea]	1658	502
„ <i>als.</i> Mansfield, Elizabeth, wid., Lymehouse, Stepney		
„ <i>als.</i> Stebenheath, Mdx.	1660	38
„ Gyles, yeo., Suersend, Walden, Essex	1657	129
„ William, taylor, Badwell [Ash], Suff.	1659	448
Flamancke, Bernard, esq., Boscarne (Bocare), Bodmyn, Cornw.	1658	642
Flamstead [Flamsteed], Robert, tallow chaundler, St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1657	299
Fland <i>als.</i> Frand, Jenkin, <i>see</i> Frand.		
Flannagan, Katherine, wid., Eppinge, Essex	1658	177
Flanner, John, clk., Thetford, Norf.	1659	264
„ William, gent., Thetford, Norf.	1658	40
Flatman, Anthonie, Christchurch, Lond.	1658	246
„ Flattman [Flatman], Henry, scrivener, St. Dunstans in the West, Lond.	1658	102
„ Flattman, Thomas, mar., Pople (Stepney), Mdx., [died in the East Indies]	1658	437
Flea, Charles, schoolmaster, Topisham, Devon	1658	569
Fleeinge, Anne, wid., Wenges, Tettenhall, Staffs.	1660	278
Fleeming, <i>see</i> Fleming.		
Fleete, Anne, wid., St. Andrewes, Holborne, Lond.	1658	527
„ John, sen., yeo., Yaldinge, Kent	1658	60
„ Mary, wid., Worcester	1658	163

	Year.	Folio.
Fleetwood , Fletewood, Ann, wid. of John Fletewood, esq., late of Penortham, Lancs.	1658	342
„ Edmond, gent., Poulton, [Lancs.]	1658	126
„ Sir Gerrard, knt., Crawley, Southants.	1658	663
„ <i>als.</i> Tatlocke, James, <i>see</i> Tatlocke.		
[„ John, Great Missenden, Bucks. Former probate May, 1630	1657	p.19]
„ John, sen., esq., Penortham, Lancs.	1658	342
Flemine , <i>see</i> Fleming.		
Fleming , Flemine [Fleminge], Daniell, silk weaver, Newington, Surr.	1658	541
„ Fleming, Elizabeth, wid., Woodbridge, Suff.	1658	348
„ Flemyng [Fleming], Henry, gent., St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1658	124, 294
„ Flemminge [Fleming], Humphry, victualler, [sometime of] St. Margarets, Westminster, [but at his death of St. Johns, (? Clerkenwell), Mdx.]	1657	524
„ Richard, (<i>Cal. only</i>)	1658	395
„ Robert, coachman, Alhallowes on the Wall, Lond.	1658	561
„ Fleeming [Fleming], Thomas, yeo., Wyrges, Tettenhall, Staffs.	1658	399
„ Flemeinge <i>als.</i> Smith, Thomas, Hurrigg, Irton, Cumb.	1659	138
Flesher , John, citzn. and uphoulder of Lond., [St. Michael in Cornhill]	1657	168
„ Richard, mcht., Lond., [died beyond seas]	1659	229
	<i>See also</i> Fletcher.	
Fletcher , Charles, bach., St. Fosters (St. Vedast, Foster lane), Lond.	1659	170
„ Ciceley, wid., Paxford (Blockley), Worcs.	1658	358
„ Edward, butcher, Waltham Holy Crosse, Essex	1659	21
„ Elizabeth, wid., Hendon, Mdx.	1658	8
„ Elizabeth, spr., Prescott, Lancs.	1659	21
„ George, yeo., Stansted Mountfitchett, Essex	1658	663
„ Henry, clk., Bampton, Oxon.	1658	554
„ James, yeo., Aspden, Herts.	1657	149
„ James, yeo., Mortlake, Surr.	1659	183
„ Jeremye, yeo., Lightcliffe in Hippholme [tnshp.], (Halifax), Yorks.	1659	501
„ John, yeo., Alveley, Essex	1657	150
„ John, Great Tewe, Oxon.	1657	389
„ John, yeo., Shelfield, Walsall, Staffs.	1657	459
[„ John, yeo., Farnedon, Ches.	1657	p.12]
[„ John, Brice Norton, Oxon.	1657	p.218]
„ John, yeo., Standhill (Pyrton), Oxon.	1659	264
„ Margaret, wid., Springfeild, Essex	1658	440
„ Reginald, yeo., Brereton, Ches.	1658	127
„ Richard, yeo., Bexley, Kent	1658	508
„ Samuell, yeo., Friskney, Lincs.	1657	468
„ Thomas, [sergeant at law], Bury St. Edmonds, Suff.	1657	407
„ Thomas, yeo., Ferribridge, Pontefract, Yorks.	1658	588
„ Thomas, yeo., Mockerkin, Lowswater, Cumb.	1659	11
„ Flecher [Fletcher], Thomas, labr., Neilstone, Leics.	1659	229
„ Thomas, innholder, St. Albans, Herts.	1660	213
„ Walter, yeo., Sandridge, Herts.	1658	374
„ William, (<i>Kent in Cal.</i> ; among Kent Wills)	1657	157
„ William, husb., Remenham, Berks.	1657	414

	Year.	Folio.
Fletcher, William, gent., West Tareing, Suss.	1658	486
„ William, bach., Painswick, Gloucs.	1659	313
<i>See also Flesher.</i>		
Flexman, John, husb., Barkhamsted St. Mary <i>als.</i> North Church, Herts.	1658	481
Flexney, Thomas, sen., yeo., West End, Stanton Harcourt, Oxon.	1660	83
Flight, Richard, husb., Burnham Overy, Norf.	1659	370
*Flingant (Flingam <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, [Canweedon (Canewdon), Essex]	1660	213
Flint, Ellin, wid., Stebenheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx.	1657	59
„ John, yeo., Great Packington, Warws.	1659	58
„ Walter, mcht., St. Tooles (Olaves), Southwarke, Surr.	1660	37
Flintoft, Flintofte, George, Ampleforth, Yorks.	1659	183
„ Thomas, husb., Newby, Yorks.	1659	371
Flinton, Marmaduke, gent., Garton in Holdernes, Yorks.	1658	273
„ William, yeo., Garton in Holdernes, Yorks.	1658	546
Floate, John, husb., Wilsborough Green, Suss.	1660	119
Flockden, Francis, yeo., Caister, Norf.	1657	185
Flood, Edith, wid., St. Olave, Southwark, Surr.	1657	448
„ John, husb., Hollingborne, Kent, (bur. Wormshill)	1660	119
„ Walter, St. Peters Advincola, Tower of Lond.	1660	245
Flooke [Flook], Nicholas, clothworker, Dorchester, Dors.	1658	46
Flower, Edward, yeo., Hingham, Norf.	1658	430
„ George, Northallerton, [Yorks.]	1660	38
[„ Jeffery, gent., Norton St. Phillips, Soms. Will regd. 186 "Brent" (1653)	1659	p.77]
„ John, mar., Ratcliffe, Stepney, Mdx.	1657	162
„ John, broadweaver, Hyde, Minching Hampton, Gloucs.	1659	372
„ John, husb., Everton, Notts.	1660	211
„ Margaret, wid., Devizes, Wilts.	1659	463
„ Margrette, Portsmouth, (Southants.)	1659	501
„ May, cooper, Warmister, Wilts.	1658	615
„ Ralfe, citzn. and draper of Lond., [co. Surr.], (house in Austin Friars <i>mentd.</i>)	1659	183
[„ Robert, Littleton, Steeple Ashton, Wilts. Former probate Feb. 1656	1659	p.340]
„ Thomas, yeo., Pangborne, Berks.	1658	229
[„ Thomas, Melkesham, Wilts. Former probate June 1653	1659	p.340]
„ Thomas, gent., Askham, Notts.	1660	119
<i>See also Flowers.</i>		
Flowerdewe, Raphe, gent., Hethersett, Norf.	1658	490
Flowers, Joane, wid., Syresham, Northants.	1660	311
„ William, yeo., Wainefeete St. Maries, Lincs.	1658	195
<i>See also Flower.</i>		
Floyd, Adrian, yeo., Remenham, Berks.	1660	212
„ John, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond. (bur., Gt. St. Bartholomews)	1658	304
„ Floyde, Richard, Marston Maseie, Wilts.	1658	694
„ Richard, citzn. and girdler of Lond., St. Peters, West Cheape	1660	213
„ <i>als.</i> Lloyd, Sarah, wid., St. Giles, Cripplegate without, Mdx.	1658	715
„ Thomas, yeo., Autherley, Tetnall, Staffs.	1659	241

	Year.	Folio.
Floyd, Thomas, gent., of the Inner Temple, Lond.	1659	495
„ William, yeo., St. Saviours, Southwark, Surr.	1658	80
Floyer, John, esq., Murlinch, Soms. Sentence	1657	243
Fluther [Flutter], Henry, husb., Hambledon, Surr.	1659	183
Flyer, Thomas, esq., Brent Pelham, Herts.	1659	21
Fodon, Roger, yeo., Blurton (Trentham), Staffs.	1659	415
Foell, Elizabeth, wid., Tisbury, Wilts.	1660	118
Fogdenn, Robert, yeo., Fitleworth, Suss.	1658	336
Fogg, James, carpenter, Eppinge, Essex	1660	210
„ Robert, husb., Ratcliffe, Lancs.	1658	342
Foldicke [Fosdicke], Margaret, spr., Gorlston, Suff.	1658	206
Foley, Margery, wid., Chadwicke, Bromsgrove, Worcs. Sentence	1659	515
„ [Folley], Richard, gent., Stourbridge, Worcs.	1657	477
„ Thomas, nayler, Rowley Regis, Staffs.	1659	418
Folke, <i>see</i> Falke.		
Follett, Thomas, mar., Debtford, Kent, [died in East Indies]	1659	21
„ William, yeo., Hulcot, Beds.	1657	292
Folliott, John, victualler, St. Peters, Worcester	1657	345
Folwell, Thomas, baker, Speenhamland (Speen), Berks.	1659	397
Foole, George, yeo., Eccleshull (Blackburn), Lancs.	1659	372
Foord, <i>see</i> Ford.		
Foote, Degory, Kenwyne, Cornw.	1660	210
„ James, gent., St. Gyles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1660	7
„ Foot, John, sen., yeo., Lawanick, Cornw.	1659	65
„ Robert, chaundler, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1657	274
„ Thomas, yeo., Sabridgeworth, Herts.	1658	597
[„ Thomas, Portswood, South Stoneham, Southants.	1658	p.72]
Forbes, Walter, bach., minister, Seasalter, Kent	1657	433
Forby, Forbye, Hillary, yeo., Wenlin [Wending], Norf.	1659	163
[„ James, Foulden, Norf.	1657	p.87]
Ford, Andrew, yeo., Milton, Norton in the Moores, Staffs.	1658	448
„ Foord [Forde], Cyprian, tayler, Easthampsted, Berks.	1658	618
„ Elizabeth, wid., Congleton (Astbury), Ches.	1660	119
„ Francis, [died beyond seas]	1657	160
„ Foord, John, yeo., Blagden, Soms.	1657	40
„ John, gent., Briststow, Herefs.	1658	308
„ John, yeo., Poltimore, Devon	1658	638
„ Foorde, John, clk., parson of Newtimber, Suss.	1659	502
„ Forde, Joseph, clk., rector of Mirburie, Oxon.	1657	103
„ Foord, Margaret, wid., Bridge, Kent	1658	508
„ Mary, wid., Stone Aston, Soms.	1660	119
„ Nicholas, husb., Rackenford, Devon	1659	534
„ Philip, clk., parson of [Nun] Burnholme, Yorks.	1657	295
„ Foord, Richard, inholder, Milton next Gravesend, Kent	1657	317, 324
„ [Foord], Robert, yeo., Beere Ferris, Devon	1658	99
„ Fourd, Robert, mar., Ipswich, Suff.	1659	29
„ Robert, clk., Culmstock, Devon	1659	371
„ Susan, wid., Scoble, South Poole, Devon	1657	423
„ Foard [Ford], Thomas, yeo., New Woodstock, Oxon.	1658	59
„ Forde, Thomas, sen., Poltimore, Devon.	1659	183
„ Thomas, yeo., Wapley, Gloucs.	1659	371
„ Foord, Ursula, [St. Bartholomew the Great], (Lond.)	1660	245
„ Foord, William, yeo., Leckeby (Cundall), Yorks.	1657	416
„ Foorde [Foord], William, gent., Winsley, Wilts.	1658	228

	Year.	Folio.
Ford, William, Great St. Bartholomews, Lond.	1658	634
„ Foord, William, yeo., Hatherlie, Devon	1660	38
*Forder (Forden <i>in Cal.</i>), John, gent., Farnham, Surr.	1657	241
Fordred, Augusten, yeo., Munks Horton, Kent	1658	14
Forman, Adeodatus, clk., Crosby, Lincs.	1657	286
„ Agnes, wid., Coddington, Notts.	1657	475
„ Katherine, wid., Granby, Notts.	1660	119
„ Nicholas, gent., Horsham, Suss.	1659	230
„ Thomas, labr., Barton, Suff.	1659	229
„ Thomas, clothier, Quemerford, Calne, Wilts.	1660	37
„ William, yeo., Grandby, Notts.	1659	463
„ William, labr., Clifton, Beds.	1659	502
Forrest, Forest [Forrest], Anne, wid., Coventry, (Warws.)	1659	61
„ Henry, mar., of the States ship "Endymion", [died at sea]	1657	348
„ James, yeo., Old Hutton (Kendal), Westmd.	1657	237
„ Judith, wid., St. Katherine Creechurch, Lond.	1657	121
„ Oliver, mar., St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1660	211
„ Samuella, gent., Iver <i>als.</i> Ever, Bucks.	1659	133
„ William, yeo., Beverley, Yorks.	1660	38
Forryan, Anne, wid., Sketchley, Leics.	1657	315
Forse, John, sen., yeo., Gingerland, Bradminch, Devon	1659	118
Forster, Elizabeth, wid., Nassington, Northants.	1658	32
„ (Foster <i>in Cal.</i>), John, Darking, Surr.	1659	394
„ [Foster], John, citzn. and goldsmith of London	1660	120
„ Margaret, wid., St. Nicholas, Durham	1657	541
„ [Foster], Nathaniel, yeo., Langton, Lincs.	1659	480
„ Reignald, gent., Brunton, Northumb.	1657	2
„ [Foster], Richard, sen., gent., Nassington, Northants.	1657	493
„ Thomas, yeo., Dunton, Essex	1658	374
„ Thomas, Langorse, Brecon.	1658	470
„ [Foster], Thomas, bricklayer, Ramsey, Hunts.	1660	211
<i>See also Foster.</i>		
*Fort (Font <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, yeo., Upton St. Leonards (near Gloucester)	1658	639
Fortescue, Christopher, gent., Weare Gifford, Devon	1659	372
„ George, gent., Lond., [Martins in the Feilds]	1659	495
„ [Colonell], Richard, [esq., died beyond seas]	1657	276
[Forth, John, yeo., Rumworth (Dean), Lancs.	1657	p.403]
Fortrye, Leah [Lea], wid., East Greenwich, Kent	1660	4
„ Fortree, Lee, wid., East Greenwich, Kent	Sentence 1660	309
Fortune, Johan, wid., Monmouth	1658	470
„ Walter, gent., Monmouth	1659	502
Forty (Fortrye <i>in Cal.</i>), Jane, <i>see</i> Fartrye.		
„ Fortie, John, yeo., Hanslopp, Bucks.	1658	51
Fosdicke, Margaret, <i>see</i> Foldicke.		
Foskett, Francis, Lighton Bussard, Beds.	1657	484
„ William, North Crawley, Bucks.	1658	229
Fossell, John, Putney, Surr.	1657	448
Fossett, Sarah, wid. of William Fossett, late citzn. and vintner of Lond., [St. Andrew, Holborn]	1657	519
Fossicke, Anne, Tatt Hill, Croft, Yorks.	1657	480
Foster, Alice, wid., Barrtton in the Clay, Beds.	1658	331
„ Andrew, yeo., Felsted, Essex	1660	210
„ Bryan, Thorne, Yorks.	1660	205
„ Daniell, gent., Braywicke (Bray), Berks.	1657	302

	Year.	Folio.
Foster , David, yeo., Westfield, Suss.	1658	125
„ Edward, sen., blacksmith, West Rudham, Norf.	1658	395
„ [Forster], Elizabeth, wid. of John Foster, esq., [St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.]	1657	61
„ Elizabeth, wid., [Tower streete], Blackfryers, Lond.	1658	8
„ [Forster], Elizabeth, wid., Braywicke, Bray, Berks.	1658	460
„ Elizabeth, [co. Norf.]	1659	370
„ Francis, bricklayer, Ramsey, Hunts.	1658	626
„ Francis, yeo., Quainton, Bucks.	1660	212
„ Goddard, shoemaker, Burwash, Suss.	1660	212
„ Hugh, husb., Hambledon, Southants.	1660	265
„ James, husb., Grindon, Staffs.	1657	206
„ [Forster], James, Wallcot, Billingay, Lincs.	1657	468
„ James, carrier, Peterborough, Northants.	1659	463
„ Jane, wid. of William Foster, Bicker, Lincs.	1658	288
„ John, Peldin, Essex	1657	399
„ John, sen., gent., Cardington, Beds.	1659	134
„ John, Newdigate, Surr.	1659	264
„ John, [yeo.], St. Maries, Bedford	1659	372
„ John, servant to Mr. Henry Wyatt, of Shakelford, Godalmynge, Surr.	1660	245
„ Peter, sen., yeo., Little Laver, Essex	1658	177
„ Richard, linnen weaver, Thetford, Norf.	1657	253
„ [Forster], Richard, husb., Wingrave, Bucks.	1657	411
„ [Forster], Richard, sen., roper, Consby (Coningsby), Lincs.	1658	238
„ Richard, husb., Willingale Doe, Essex	1659	463
„ Richard, linnen weaver, Thetford, Norf.	1660	118
„ Richard, sen., yeo., Margaretth Rothinge, Essex	1660	212
„ Robert, fuller, Exeter, (Devon)	1657	523
„ Robert, labr., Plymouth, Devon	1659	264
„ Thomas, husb., West Torrington, Lincs.	1658	557
„ Thomas, yeo., Grasakly (? Great Suckly), Cambs.	1659	448
„ Thomas, Kinton St. Michell, Wilts.	1660	83
„ William, Barton in the Clay, Beds.	1657	145
„ William, husb., Binbrooke, Lincs.	1658	62
„ William, yeo., Lawrence Waltham, Berks.	1658	191
„ [Forster], William, yeo., Belton, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1658	238
„ William, yeo., Bicker, Lincs.	1658	288
„ [Forster], William, citzn. and ironmonger of Lond., [Andrew Wardrobe]	1658	521
„ William, husb., Terrington St. Clement, Norf.	1659	475
<i>See also Forster.</i>		
Fotherby , Henry, gent., Canterbury, (Kent)	1660	212
„ Fotherbie [Fotherby], Michaell, (a lease in Rippingale <i>mentd.</i>), [co. Lincs.]	1658	428
„ Fotherbie [Fotherby], Richard, butcher, Kinnerbie, Lincs.	1658	35
Fothergill , Margaret, wife of William Fothergill, Ireby, Lancs.	1659	372
„ Fothergell [Fothergill], Thomas, gent., Ireby Hall, Thorneton, Lancs.	1657	420
„ William, gent., Ireby Hall (Thornton in Lonsdale), Lancs.	1658	667
Fotherley , Michaell, yeo., Rickmondsworth [Rickmans- worth], Herts.	1660	7

	Year.	Folio.
Fouch, John, sen., husb., Drayton Beauchamp, Bucks.	1659	532
Fouke, <i>see</i> Fowke.		
Foukes, <i>see</i> Fowkes.		
Foulke, John, <i>see</i> Lloyd, John Foulke ap Jeavan		
,, Fowlke, Randle, Treeaminugh, Gilsfeild, Montgs.	1658	459
,, Sarah, wid., Stepney, Mdx.	1660	38
Foulkes, John, gent., Whitford Garn (Whitford), Flint	1659	229
,, Folkes [Foukkes], Martin, yeo., Mildenhall, Suff.	1659	75
,, Folkes, Phillipp, wid., Great Wilbraham, Cambs.	1657	516
Foulser (Foulster <i>in Cal.</i>), James, yeo., Wetheringsett, Suff.	1658	352
Foulsham <i>als.</i> Smith, Jeremy, <i>see</i> Smith.		
Fontaine, Edmond, mar., Covent Garden (St. Pauls), Mdx., [but died at sea in the " Bridgwater " friggott]	1659	463
,, John, yeo., Killingholme, Lincs.	1659	316
Fourd, <i>see</i> Ford.		
Fowell, <i>see</i> Fowle.		
Fowke, John, Drogheda, [in the nation of] Ireland	1658	26
,, Fouke [Fowke], Judith, wid., [Laurence Jury], Lond.	1657	8
,, Roger, gent., West Bromwich, Staffs.	1659	52
,, Foukes, Edward, of the " Tyger " friggott. [d. in parts beyond the seas]; (Gravell Lane, Stepney, Mdx., <i>mentd.</i>)	1660	118
Fowkes, William, husb., Halcott, Northants.	1659	372
Fowldes, Anne, wid., Kingston upon Hull, (Yorks.)	1658	226
Fowle, Anthony, yeo., Bletchingly, Surr.	1659	435
,, Edward, Langrish, Eastmeane, Southants.	1660	212
,, Giles, yeo., Withersham, I. of Oxneye, Kent	1658	704
,, Nicholas, esq., Retherfield, Suss.	1657	13
,, Richard, yeo., Hedcorne, Kent	1658	209
,, Thomas, yeo., Woodmancoate, Suss.	1658	336
,, Fowell, Thomas. citzn. and inholder of Lond., St. Dunstans in the East	1660	7
,, William, husb., Wadhurst, Suss.	1658	621
<i>See also Fowles.</i>		
Fowler, Elizabeth, wid., Fittleworth, Suss.	1660	212
,, Henery, yeo., Hambletonne, Rut.	1658	229
,, Isaac, master of arts, Fellow of Clare Hall, Cambridge	1660	212
,, John, Asfordbie, Leics.	1657	390
,, John, yeo., Chesterfeild, Derbys.	1657	518
,, <i>als.</i> Rowright, John, yeo., Mickleton, Gloucs.	1659	65
,, Fawler, John, yeo., Hatharpe (Hothorpe), Northants.	1659	183
,, Michael, yeo., Westhalton, Lincs.	1658	238
,, Nicholas, yeo., Bonby, Lincs.	1658	288
[,, Osbert, Cambridge	1659	p.237]
,, <i>als.</i> Jefferis, Samuell, yeo., Suddington Peter, Gloucs.	1659	269
,, Thomas, sen., blacksmith, Shitlington, Beds.	1657	512
,, Thomas, gent., Chettesham, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1657	516
,, Thomas, carrier, Tadcaster, Yorks.	1658	611
,, Thomas, yeo., Charlbury, Oxon.	1660	39
,, Walter, yeo., Broadhinton, Wilts.	1657	464
,, William, yeo., Bichamwell, Norf.	1659	264
,, William, [bach.], leivetenant of the " Leopard " friggott	1660	279

	Year.	Folio.
Fowles, Dame Mary, wid., Ingleby Manor, Yorks. <i>See also Fowle.</i>	1658	68
Fownes, Elizabeth, wid., Wortley Forge, Hanshelfe (Penistone), Yorks.	1659	21
„ Thomas, Stoke Prior, Worcs. <i>See also Fawnes.</i>	1659	52
Fox, Anthonie, yeo., Todwicke, Yorks.	1658	226
„ Anthony, yeo., Stretton Hall, North Winfeild, Derbys.	1658	618
„ Arthur, Illogan, Cornw.	1659	372
„ Benedict, grocer, Walsoken, Norf.	1660	118
„ Christopher, sen., yeo., Upper Deane, Beds.	1658	665
„ Foxe, Comfort, spr., Thornbury, Gloucs.	1660	210
„ Edmond, Mendham, Suff.	1657	84
„ Edmund, Fekisby, late of Tootehill, Yorks.	1658	273
„ Edward, mar., Deptford, Kent	1659	501
„ Elizabeth, wid., Lambeth, Surr.	1657	138
„ Elizabeth, wife of Lewys Fox, yeo., Worlingworth, Suff.	1659	371
„ Hester, Little Hereford, Herefs.	1658	390
„ John, husb., Sulgrave, Northants.	1657	149
„ John, mar., Wappinge, Mdx., [died at Ginney]	1658	437
„ John, yeo., Pistery, Suff.	1658	654
„ Foxe, John, sen., esq., Leighton Court, Herefs.	1660	39
„ Foxe, Margaret, spr., Ludlowe, Salop	1657	178
„ Mary, wid., Moberley, Ches.	1658	216
„ Mary, wid., Bishops Norton, Lincs.	1658	238
„ Mathew, yeo., Burton Joyce, Notts.	1660	38
„ Foxe, Richard, gent., Betus, Salop	1657	179
„ Richard, husb., Yanworth (Hazleton), Gloucs.	1660	265
„ Robert, Birley, Bighton, Derbys	1657	415
„ Foxe, Sarah, wid., Waybred, Suff.	1657	408
„ Thomas, mar., of the "Marston Moore" friggott, [died at sea in States service]	1657	348
„ Thomas, labr., Ladiefeild, Arrow, Warws.	1657	459
„ Thomas, yeo., Wimesewold, Leics.	1658	294
„ Thomas, worsted weaver, Heavingham, Norf.	1658	534
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Yardly, Worcs.	1660	119
„ Ursula, wid., Arrow, Warws.	1658	317
Foxall, Anne, wid., Acleton, Worsfeild, Salop	1657	179
„ Richard, yeo., Badgesor (or Badger), Salop	1658	42
„ Roger, yeo., Stableford, Worfeild, Salop	1657	462
Foxley, Prudence, wid., Coventry, (Warws.)	1659	414
Foxon [Foxton], Robert, yeo., Hallend (Polesworth), Warws.	1657	459
„ Foxen, Robert, Southweald, Essex	1658	221
„ Robert, husb., Little Ashby, Leics.	1658	551
Foxwell, Phillipp, sen., mercer, Exeter, (Devon)	1657	522
Foyesen, John, carpenter, Wrentham, Suff.	1658	534
Foyster, John, sen., yeo., Keninghall, Norf.	1658	171
Fracey, John, <i>see Frasy.</i>		
Framingham, John, jun., yeo., Hindringham, Norf.	1659	371
„ William, cordwayner, Wighton, Norf.	1659	371
Frampton, George, gent., Henley, Buckland Newton, Dors.	1658	409
„ James, Buckland, Dors.	1657	144
France, James, yeo., Failsworth, Manchester, Lancs.	1660	120
„ John, sen., yeo., Little Eccleston (Kirkham), Lancs.	1659	21

	Year.	Folio.
Francis , Anne, wid., Dunton, Beds.	1658	584
„ Frances, Arnold, brasier, Waltham Holy Crosse, Essex	1660	38
„ Clemence, wid., Wickhambreux, Kent	1659	229
„ Elizabeth, wid., Wrangle, Lincs.	1659	104
„ Frances, Henry, gent., Derby, (<i>bur.</i> All Hallows)	1658	269
„ Joane [John, Mildenhall Beckerow, Suff.]	1657	79
„ Frances, Margaret, wid., Helston, Cornw.	1658	642
„ Mary, wid., Potton, Beds.	1659	372
„ Mary, spr., Newberry, Berks.	1660	182
„ [Frances], Mellior, wid., Baltonsbury, Soms.	1657	402
„ Philip, esq., Plymouth, Devon	1658	712
„ Richard, yeo., Iselip, Oxon.	1659	448
„ Francais, Susan [Susanna], wid., Garberston, West Buckland, Soms.	1658	579
„ [Frauncis], Thomas, carpenter, Fremingham, Norf.	1658	395
„ Fraunces [Frances], Thomas, blacksmith, Wonersh, Surr.	1660	37
„ <i>als.</i> Deacon, William; yeo., Barliston, Leics.	1657	77
„ William, Shelley, Essex	1659	21
„ <i>als.</i> Carter, William, husb., Hartethorne, Derbys.	1659	133
„ William, Bridgnorth, Salop	1660	183
Francke , <i>see</i> Franke.		
Franckis , <i>see</i> Frankish.		
Franckwell , Nicholas, vicar of Bexly, [Kent]	1658	582
Frاند , <i>als.</i> Fland, Jenkin [Ginkin, bach.] (among Kent probates)	1657	73
Franke , Alexander, gent., Luccombe, Soms.	1660	37
„ Anne, spr., Nafferton, Yorks.	1657	115
„ Francke [Franke], Anthony, bach., Ratcliffe upon Trent, Notts.	1659	448
„ Francke, Charles, clk., Thetford, Norf. and Suff.	1659	370
„ Christopher, yeo., Ellington, Hunts.	1658	664
„ Franck, Elizabeth, wid., Rochester, Kent	1658	605
„ Francke [Franke], John, yeo., Sandbridge [Tonbridge], Kent	1658	265
„ John, yeo., Pakenham, Suff.	1659	75
* „ Francke [Franke], (Fauke <i>in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Wickham, Yorks.	1659	229
„ Joseph, yeo., Wimeswoud, Leics.	1657	117
„ Francke, Mathew, esq., Pontefract Parke, Yorks. Sentence	1659	237
„ Francke, Thomas, ironmonger, Ashford, Kent	1659	370
„ Francke [Franke], Thomas, tanner, Wimeswoud, Leics., [died at sea in the shipp “Industrie”]	1659	448
„ Francke, William, yeo., Merstham, Surr.	1659	394
* Frankish , Franckis [Frankish], (<i>Franchis in Cal.</i>), John, gent., Faldingworth, Lincs.	1658	134
„ William, sen., husb., Milford, Southants.	1659	197
„ William, citzn. and clothworker of Lond., [St. Sepulchres]	1660	182
Frankland , Thomas, Haltongill, Arnecliffe, Yorks.	1657	334
Franklin , Francklyn, Anne, wid., Allhallowes, Oxford	1658	213
„ Francklin [Franklyn], Audrey, wid., Precinct of St. Katherines by the Tower of Lond.	1657	455
„ Franklyn [Francklin], Deborah, wid., Deane, Wilts.	1658	17
„ Francklyn, Frances, St. James, Clarkenwell, Mdx.	1660	83
„ [Francklin], Grace, wid., Denton, Hunts.	1657	512

	Year.	Folio.
Franklin, Francklin, John, yeo., Abbots Anne, Southants.	1657	465
„ Francklyn, Jon, [late of Walworth but dyeing in par. of St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.]	1657	61
„ Francklyn [Francklin], John, yeo., Acton, Mdx.	1658	303
„ Francklyn, John, tanner, Rickmersworth, Herts.	1658	538
„ Francklin, John, millwright, Hampstead, Mdx.	1659	326
„ Francklin [Francklyn], John, gent., Beccles, Suff.	1659	529
„ Francklyn, John, gent., Pembroke College, University of Oxford	1660	182
„ Francklin, Nicholas, esq., High Hoborne, St. Gyles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1657	455
„ Francklin [Francklyne], Robert, wine cocper, London, {co. Lincs.}	1659	483
„ Franklyn <i>als.</i> Bett, Thomas, husb., Shenley, Bucks.	1657	494
„ [Francklyn]. Thomas, butcher, Hundlebie, Lincs.	1658	516
„ Francklyn [Franklyn], Thomas, felmonger, Chilworth, Great Milton, Oxon.	1659	532
„ Francklyn, William, husb., Greate Tew, Oxon.	1657	76
[„ Francklin, William, Bramshawe, Southants. Will regd. 63 " Evelyn " (1641)	1657 p.	152]
„ Francklyn, William, yeo., Brant Streete, Hendon, Mdx.	1658	529
Frasz [Fracey], John, yeo., Toft, Witham, Lincs.	1657	466
Fraucis, see Francis.		
Fray, Margaret, wid., Hastinge, Suss.	1657	94
„ William, yeo., Hasting, Suss.	1658	380
Freake, Freeke, Edward, [Shaston, Dors.]	1657	142
„ Elizabeth, spr., Shoo lane, Lond., late of Farneham, Surr.	1659	264
„ Freke [Freak], John, esq., Iwerne Courtney, Dors.	1657	311
„ Freke [Freak], John, gent., Stickland, Dors.	1658	360
„ Richard, yeo., Seale, Surr.	1658	380
„ Freke, William, [esq., Hannington, Wilts.]	1657	464
„ William, yeo., Seale, Surr.	1658	380
Freame, Thomas, esq., Nether Lippiat, Gloucs.	1660	83
Freames, Ellen, gent., Aveninge (Tortworth), Gloucs.	1660	183
Freane, Christopher, yeo., Ashby Magna, Leics.	1659	133
Freckleton, Jennett, spr., Freckleton, Kirkham, Lancs.	1658	342
Freebody, John, gent., St. Andrew Undershaft, Lond.	1657	223
Freeborne, Richard, vintener, Cambridge	1658	425
Freeke, Freke, see Freake.		
Freeland, Elizabeth, spr., Hyde, Wisley, Surr.	1657	437
Freelove, John, [Hampstead, Mdx.]	1659	492
„ Elizabeth, wid., Willesden, Mdx.	1657	455
Freeman, Abraham, gent., Potton, Beds.	1658	37
„ Abraham, yeo., Much Birch, Essex	1659	463
„ Anne, wid., St. Burtolphes without Bishops Gate, Lond.	1657	273
„ Anne, spr., Wilby, Northants.	1658	537
„ Christopher, [Diddington, Hunts.]	1658	310
[„ Edward, yeo., Cleeve Prior, Worcs.	1657 p	120]
„ Elizabeth, wife of John Freeman, sen., mcht., St. Buttolphe without Algate, Lond.	1658	565
„ Elizabeth, spr., Roulright Magna, Oxon.	1658	670
„ Elizabeth, wid., Precinct of Bridewell, Lond.	1658	711
„ Francis, mercer Dunham, Notts.	1658	212
„ Francis, sen., gent., Froggen, Castle Frome, Herefs.	1660	211

	Year.	Folio.
[Freeman, George, mcht., Plymouth, Devon. Will regd. 126		
" Rivers " (1644 and 1645)	1659 p.	146]
" George, [Barkley] (Berkeley, ? Gloucs. or Soms.)	1660	94
" James, sen., husb., Waghen in Holdernes, Yorks.	1658	273
" Jane, wid., Romonsgate (Ramsgate) St. Lawrence, I. of Thanet, Kent	1659	21
" John, citzn. and barber chirurgion of Lond., St. Dunstans in the West	1657	124
" John, sen., yeo., Elmedon, Essex	1657	147
" John, yeo., Much Birch, Essex	1657	150
" John, yeo., Wilby, Northants.	1657	248
" John, clk., ? Thornington, Norf.	1657	265
" John, Newark (Peterborough St. John the Baptist), Northants.	1657	361
" John, citzn. and carpenter of Lond., [Allhallowes the Great]	1657	377
" John, clothier, Dedham, Essex	1658	374
" John, yeo., Norwich Pockthorpe, Norwich, (Norf.)	1658	534
[" John, waterman, St. Ives, Hunts.	1659 p.	9]
" John, mar., Bristoll	1660	83
" John, innkeeper, Paul, Covent Garden, Mdx.	1660	182
" Leonard, yeo., Ewhurst, Suss.	1660	245
" Margaret, spr., Twininge, Gloucs.	1657	45, 91
" Martha, wid., Witcham, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1660	83
" Mary, spr., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1657	61
" Mary, wid., Long Owresby, Lincs.	1657	466
" Mary, wid., Hasfeild, Gloucs.	1658	408
" Nicholas, mcht., Ipswich, Suff.	1659	75
" Richard, yeo., Salperton, Gloucs.	1657	353
" Richard, weaver, Newland, Gloucs.	1658	405
" Robert, yeo., Little Compton, Gloucs.	1657	393
" Robert, gent., Raundes, Northants.	1658	33
" Robert, gent., Sutton Coldfeild, Warws.	1658	448
" Robert, yeo., Belchampe Otton, Essex	1659	134
" Robert, yeo., Menthropp (Hemingborough), Yorks.	1659	229
[" Symon, Biscott, Luton, Beds.	1659 p.	329]
" Thomas, [Catton, Yorks.]	1659	118
" Thomas, yeo., Kingsland, Herefs.	1659	300
" William, husb., Maney, I. of Elie, Cambs.	1657	81
" William, gent., Leigh, Surr.	1657	241
" William, Woolwich, Kent	1658	105
" William, yeo., Bumpstead Helion, Essex	1659	21
" William, yeo., Stratton Mary, Norf.	1659	75
" William, yeo., Elling, Southants.	1659	265
Freer, John, yeo., Great Wigston, Leics.	1658	495
" Thomas, gent., Stoake next Clare, Suff.	1660	38
* " Freire (Feire <i>in Cal.</i>), William, yeo., Whetston, Leics.	1659	229
Freezer, Henry, husb., Hillgay, Norf.	1657	132
Freind, <i>see</i> Friend.		
Freire, <i>see</i> Freer.		
French, Adria, spr., Yedding, Heesse, Mdx.	1658	9
" Alice, wid., Broughton, Oxon.	1657	472
" Andrew, sen., blacksmith, Cow Crosse, Faulkners alley, St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1658	255
" George, sen., gent., Parshore, Worcs.	1658	161
" Grace, wid., Pirshore, Worcs.	1660	244

	Year.	Folio.
French <i>als.</i> Westridge, Henry, yeo., Findon, Suss.	1658	700
„ Isaac, husb., St. Genis, Cornw.	1659	529
„ Jennett, wid., Warton, Kirkham, Lancs.	1658	556
„ John, sen., yeo., Widecombe, Devon	1657	174
„ John, yeo., Broughton, Oxon.	1657	195
„ <i>als.</i> Westridge, John, yeo., Findon, Suss.	1658	700
„ John, yeo., Padstowe, Cornw.	1659	169
„ John, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., [St. Andrew, Holborn]	1659	192
„ <i>als.</i> Markes, John, <i>see</i> Markes.		
„ Lyonell, I. of Barbadoes [beyond seas]; (Warkesworth, Northants. mentd.)	1660	119
„ Richard, yeo., Cleydon (Cropredy), Oxon.	1659	133
„ <i>als.</i> Tootell, Richard, <i>see</i> Tootell.		
„ Robert, Old Shoreham, Suss.	1658	444
„ Thomas, yeo., Wardington, Oxon.	1657	356
„ Thomas, leiftennant, [d. in Jamaica beyond seas]	1657	497
„ Thomas, gent., Ilmington, Warws.	1660	183
„ Frenche, William, victualler, Halstocke, Dors.	1658	45
„ Frinch [French], William, yeo., Shipley, Suss.		
„ Sentence	1658	625
„ William, yeo., South Newnton (Newington), Oxon.	1659	372
„ William, yeo., Totnes, Devon	1660	38
Frese [Freese] (Fress <i>in Cal.</i>), John, gent., Braxted magna, Essex	1658	481
Freshney , <i>see</i> Frishney.		
Freshwater , Thomas, gent., Heybridge, Essex	1658	596
„ Thomas, thatcher, Beechemsteed, Greate Staughton, Hunts.	1660	212
Frethorne , Robert, citzn. and pewterer of Lond. and parish clarke of St. Dunstans in the East	1657	121
Fretwell , John, gent., Maltby, Yorks.	1658	588
„ Jonathan, yeo., Goverton, Notts.	1658	693
„ Mary, wid., [Wandsworth, Surr.]	1658	720
Frewen , Hugh, shipwright, Chatham, Kent	1657	157
„ Frewin [Frewen], John, doctor in physicke, Northiam, Suss.	1659	391
„ Richard, citzn. and vintner of Lond., [St. Faythes]	1658	295
„ Richard, gent., St. Johns, Bedwardine, Worcs.	1659	57
„ [Frewin], Thankfull, esq., St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1657	110
Frickleton <i>als.</i> Catton, Laurence, <i>see</i> Catton.		
Friday [Fryday], Edmund, sen., Goddington, Oxon.	1658	555
Friend , Freind, Andrew, sen., Modbury [Woodbury], Devon	1658	527
„ Daniell, mar., Stepney, Mdx., [died at sea]	1657	13
„ Freind, Richard, [died at sea in shipp " Mathias "]	1657	146
„ [Freind], Robert, paylemaker, Cowden, Kent	1657	329
„ Freinde [Frind], Thomas, yeo., Ashe, Kent	1659	370
Frier , <i>see</i> Fryer.		
Frieren <i>als.</i> Pepper, John, <i>see</i> Pepper.		
Frieth , <i>see</i> Frith.		
Frinch , <i>see</i> French.		
Frind , <i>see</i> Friend.		
Frisby , Alice, wid., Wytteringe, Northants.	1658	261
„ Mathewe, inholder, Starford Bason (Stamford Baron), Northants.	1657	25

	Year.	Folio.
Frisby, Sampson, freemason, Witteringe, Northants.	1658	259
Frishney [Freshney], Ann, wid., Langton juxta Ragby, Lincs.	1657	2
Friskney, Thomas, gent., Louth, Lincs.	1657	358
Frith, Edward, yeo., Dunham, Massey (Bowdon), Ches.	1657	429
„ Frieth, George, Berekine Tanere (? tanner, Berekine), (bur. Barking) Essex	1658	539
„ James, taylor, Wendover, Bucks.	1659	230
„ (Frish in Cal.), Jasper, malster, Derby	1658	184
[„ John, of the par. of Berkin (? Barking), Essex	1658	p.403]
„ John, sen., carpenter, Hindon, Wilts.	1659	314
„ als. Markham, Mary, see Markham.		
[„ Robert, Haltham upon Baine, Lincs.	1657	p. 97]
Froe, Thomas, Cadney, Lincs.	1659	104
Froman, George, mar., St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	1658	336
Fromantel (<i>signs</i> Fromanteel), Joas, baymaker, Colchester, Essex	1659	502
Frood, Stephen, Tenham, Kent	1657	244
Froome, William, felmonger, East Woodhay, Southants.	1659	159
Frost, Anthony, lynn Weaver, Redgrave, Suff.	1659	229
„ Henry, husb., Basinge, Southants.	1657	154
„ Henry, yeo., Thorpe Morieux, Suff.	1657	233
„ John, baker, Glemsford, Suff.	1657	95
„ John, butcher, Bridlington, Yorks.	1658	224
„ John, husb., Great Wenden, Essex	1658	481
„ John, butcher, Bottesham, Cambs.	1658	512
„ John, yeo., Benstead Popham, Benstead, Southants.	1659	159
„ John, yeo., Ingham, Suff.	1659	529
„ John, yeo., Southbergh, Norf.	1660	39
„ Joseph, mar., of the States ship " Guift ", [died at Jamaica beyond seas]	1657	348
„ Mary, Broadway, Worcs.	1659	532
„ Nicholas, chaundler, Bakewell, Derbys.	1659	230
„ Richard, sen., yeo., Fordham, Cambs.	1658	674
„ Stephen, bach., Great Thurlow, Suff.	1657	384
„ Thomas, yeo., Cothie (Covehithe) als. North Hales, Suff.	1657	267
„ William, mar., Wapping, St. Marie Matfellow als. Whitechappelle, Mdx.	1657	451
„ William, yeo., Buxall, Suff.	1657	527
„ William, yeo., Clist St. Mary, Devon	1658	565
Frumant [Frummant] (<i>Fremant in Cal.</i>), Charles, collermaker, Sutton, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1657	96
Fruyette, William, yeo., Cranfeild, Beds.	1658	425
Fry, Henry, yeo., Barton upon Humber, Lincs.	1658	236
„ James, yeo., Upton Noble, Soms.	1659	303
„ Frye, Jane, wid., Potterne, Wilts.	1657	153
„ John, esq., Burseye, Tarrant Gunvile, Dors.	1657	232
„ John, yeo., Egarly, St. Johns in Glaston, Soms.	1658	423
„ John, yeo., Beckington, Soms.	1659	278
„ Margaret, wid., Corfe Castle, I. of Purbeck, Dors.	1658	84
„ Mathewe, ships carpenter, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey [Southwark], Surr., [died in East Indies]	1657	348
„ Nicholas, gent., Buckerell, Devon	1658	364, 419
„ Robert, yeo., Spelhurst, Kent	1657	434
„ Robert, gent., Langton, Dors.	1657	485

	Year.	Folio.
Fry, Frye [Fry], Thomas, husb., Porlocke, Soms.	1657	402
„ Frye, Thomas, Cliddesden, Southants.	1659	197
„ Thomasine, wid., Nash (Marshwood), Dors.	1658	406
„ William, sen., yeo., Weare, Soms.	1659	72
„ Frye, William, husb., Chelworth, Cricklade St. Sampsons, Wilts.	1660	245
Fryer, Bryan, gent., York	1659	501
„ James, yeo., Cratfield, Suff.	1659	371
„ James, yeo., Sweifand, Suff.	1660	118
„ Frier [Fryer], Joane, wid., Eastington, Gloucs.	1657	487
„ John, Hillperton, Wilts.	1659	197
„ Oswald, tayler, St. Michael, Winchester, Southants.	1658	409
„ Richard, yeo., Arlingham, Gloucs.	1657	143
„ Thomas, grocer, Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1658	170
„ Thomas, broadweaver, Arlington [Arlingham], Gloucs.	1658	475
„ Timothie, joyner, Alhallowes, London Wall	1657	121
Fugars, Anne, wid., Morchard Cruse, Devon	1659	118
„ Peter, Probus, [Cornw.]	1658	402
Fugill, William, gent., Kingston upon Hull, (Yorks.)	1657	152
*Fuidge (Findge <i>in Cal.</i>), Henry, tanner, Liskeard, Cornw.	1659	268
Fulbecke, Thomas, yeo., North Walsham, Norf.	1659	448
Fulbrooke, Joane, wid., Greate Haysley, Oxon.	1657	472
Fulcher, Thomas, yeo., Palgrave, Suff.	1658	151
Fulke Lady Troth, <i>see</i> Broxholme.		
Full, John, yeo., Broad Hempton, Devon	1657	108
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Lancum, Bury Pomroy, Devon	1657	6
Fullaway, Richard, mar., Gravesend, Kent, [died at sea]	1657	104
„ William, East Hanney, Berks. Sentence	1658	623
Fuller, Abigaell, wid., Wappinge, Stepney, Mdx.	1660	182
„ Abraham, yeo., Crowhurst, Suss.	1658	80
„ Ann, wid., Epping, Essex	1659	134
„ Dannuell, yeo., Hallingbury Magna, Essex	1657	510
„ Dowse, esq., Chamberhouse, Thatcham, Berks. Sentence	1659	182
„ Edward, yeo., Great Shelford, Cambs.	1659	372
„ Edward, late of St. Katherines by the Tower of Lond., now at sea	1660	183
„ George, mercer, Westerham, Kent	1658	415
„ George, chaundler, East Greenwich, Kent	1660	183
„ Henry, tanner, Ridsworth, Stanwell, Mdx.	1657	455
„ Henry, cordwayner, Wisbech, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	311
„ John, gent., Bradwell, Bucks.	1659	133
„ John, rector of St. Martynes, Ironmonger lane, Lond.	1660	38
„ Robert, postmaster, Goudherst, Kent	1658	14
[„ Robert, Methwell hieth (Methwold), Norf.	1658	p.270]
„ Robert, yeo., Ipswich, Suff.	1659	75
„ Robert, cordwayner, Ringsfeild, Suff.	1659	372
„ Robert, mar., Wapping, Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebenheath, Mdx.	1660	244
„ Samuel	1658	91
„ Symon, cordwinder, Ixworth, Suff.	1659	76
„ Thomas, minister of the "Dover" frigott, [died at sea]	1657	11
„ Thomas, yeo., Nenfeild, Suss.	1658	444

	Year.	Folio.
Fuller, William, yeo., Caldecott, Hunts.	1658	121
„ William, doctor in divinitie, Lond., [Giles, Cripplegate]	1659	273
Fulwood, John, mcht. taylor, St. Martins, Ludgate, Lond.	1658	136
„ Fullwood, Josiah, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [St. Martins, Ludgate]	1658	144
[Funge, Thomas, Little Stanmore, Mdx.	1659	p.215]
Funnell [Fannell]. Richard, yeo., Swoofham, Norf.	1657	80
„ Robert, bach., Swaffham Markett, Norf.	1658	352
Furley, William, <i>see</i> Fareley.		
Furlong, Ann, wid., St. Budiox, Devon	1658	420
Furlonger, Forlonger, John, yeo., Chiddingfold, Surr.	1659	2
„ Robert, bach., Allborne, Suss.	1658	336
Furner, Sarah, wid., Sandwich, Kent	1659	51
Furnace, Furnexe, Furnice, Furnisse, <i>see</i> Furnis.		
Furneaux, Margerie, spr., Payngton, Devon	1658	364, 419
„ Margery, wid., Payngton, Devon	1658	638
Furnifall, John, [Eriffe (Erith), Kent]	1660	212
<i>See also</i> Furnivall.		
Furnis, John, yeo., Saltfletby, Lincs.	1658	465
„ Furnisse [Furnis], Richard, sen., yeo., Eyam, Derbys.	1659	463
„ Furnice [Furnexe], Symond, mcht., Wells next the Sea, Norf.	1659	228
„ Furnace, Thomas, baker, Blickling, Norf.	1657	83
Furnivall, John, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., Westminster, Mdx.	1658	627
<i>See also</i> Furnifall.		
Furry, Farry (<i>signs</i> Farry), John, husb., Cauthorpe (<i>or</i>) Covenham, Lincs.	1660	182
Fursdon, Elizabeth, Langford Budveile, Soms.	1659	303
„ Elizabeth, wid., Culmestocke, Devon	1660	265
„ John, yeo., Netherex, Devon	1657	124
Furse, Jane, spr., Deane Prior, Devon	1660	39
„ [Furze], Henry, carpenter, Broomefeild, Soms.	1657	177
Fursman, John, Wareham, Dors.	1657	393
Furthering, John, husb., Sheere, Surr.	1659	264
Fuse, Thomas, cordwayner, Brokin Wharf (St. Mary Somerset), Lond.	1660	245
Fusedale, Henry, yeo., Ecclesall, Staffs.	1657	202
Fusse, Susan, wid., Ashford, Kent	1657	72
Fussell, Fusell, John, mcht. taylor of Lond., [St. Gregories]	1660	265
„ Sarah, wid., St. Phillips and St. Jacob (Barton Regis), Gloucs.	1659	269
„ William, yeo., St. Philipp and St. Jacob, Barton Regis, Gloucs.	1659	21, 62
Futter, Thomas, gent., [Little Allhallowes], Lond., late of Gristone, Norf.	1659	191
Fynnamoore, Fynnimore, <i>see</i> Finnimore.		
Fytch, <i>see</i> Fitch.		
Fytoll, Dorothy, <i>see</i> Filoll.		
Gabb, Elizabeth, wid., Morton Vallence, Gloucs.	1659	63
Gabbes [Gabbs], William, mar., Kings Lynn, Norf.	1658	430
*Gabee, (Gaber <i>in Cal.</i>), Walter, husb., Brumham, Wilts.	1660	183
Gabell, Stephen, yeo., Pattishall, Northants.	1658	436
Gabie, William, Gressaes end [Greensend], Upwell, Norf.	1658	171

	Year.	Folio.
Gabraell [Gabiell], Robert, yeo., Isombridge, (Marton mentd.), Salop	1660	213
Gabry [Gabrie], Samuel, gent., St. Leonards, Shoreditch, Mdx.	1657	369
Gace, Ann, [Andrew Hubbard, Lond.]	1657	109
„ Langley, clk., Sotby, Lincs.	1658	516
„ Thomas, innholder, Glanford Bridge (or Brigg (Wrawby)), Lincs.	1657	532
Gadd, Anthony, blacksmith, Worplesdon, Surr.	1657	437
„ (Gade in Cal.), John, yeo., Worplesden, Surr.	1659	231
Gaddesdon, Joane, wid., Great Lynford, Bucks.	1657	495
„ Gadesdon, William, apothecarie, Great Lindford, Bucks.	1657	136
Gaderne (Gawderne in Cal.), Richard, sen., husb., Stoake Gouldington, Bucks.	1659	463
Gadsbye, Edward, clothier, Bethersden, Kent	1658	265
Gaell, see Gale.		
Gage, Thomas, husb., Barnham, Suss.	1658	486
Gages, William, gent., Ickburgh, Norf.	1659	230
Gailes [Gails], Nicholas, butcher, Leverington, Parson Drove, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	211
Gainar, see Gayner.		
Gainsborow, John, yeo., Horbling, Lincs.	1659	299
Gaise, see Gaze.		
[Gaiskall, George, Grainge, Lancs.	1657 p. 142]	
Gale, Anne, wid., Bedford	1658	427
„ Edward, [co. Wilts.]	1659	107
„ Elizabeth, spr., Riston, Soms.	1658	24
„ Gaell, Elizabeth, wid., Hadleigh, Suff.	1660	8
„ Henry, clk., Hemington, Northants.	1657	66
„ Hugh, yeo., [of the Libertie of] Norton Folgate, Mdx.	1657	454
„ Gaell, James, Patsam, Letherhead, Surr.	1658	541
„ Jane, wid., Durlleigh, Soms.	1657	176
„ Jeffrey (Godfrey in Cal.), yeo., Alldrington, Wilts.	1660	265
„ [Gaell], John, Ouburne (Woburn), Beds.	1658	331
„ John, brewer, Cardiff, Glam.	1658	381
„ John, taylor, Wells, Soms.	1659	464
„ [Gaell], John, gent., Sandhurst, Berks.	1659	503
„ Galle [Gael], Richard, [died beyond seas] Sentence	1657	70
„ Richard, yeo., Sutton Benger, Wilts.	1659	314
„ Robert, [gent., Roehampton (Putney), Surr.]	1660	42
„ Thomas, [sen.], Up-Clatford, [Southants.]	1658	187
Gall, Roger, butcher, Aldeburgh, Suff.	1657	251
„ William, mar., of the " Bristoll " frigott, [died at sea]	1659	232
Gallant, Thomas, taylor, Beccles, Suff.	1657	447
Galle, see Gale.		
Gallerd, Nicholas, moldcacher, Brinklow, Warws.	1658	140
Gallsworthy, Robert, dyer, Buckland Brewer, Devon	1659	10
Gamage, Jane, wife of John George, Hartie als. St. Thomas the Apostle, I. of Shepey als. Hartie, Kent	1660	122
See also Gammidge.		
Gamble, John, cordwayner, York	1659	232
„ John, Croyland, Lincs.	1660	120
„ Robert, yeo., Kerbie Bellars, Leics.	1657	196
„ Robert, yeo., Norf., (bur. Southward (sic))	1660	45

	Year.	Folio.
Gamble , Robert, gent., Lofthouse, Yorks.	1660	122
„ Thomas, clk., Shuttle [Shottle], Duffield, Derbys.	1658	184
„ William, yeo., Haughton [Houghton] (? Houghton-on-the-Hill), Leics.	1658	294
„ William, husb., Emphingham, Rut.	1658	618
„ William, Repton, Derbys.	1659	427
Game , William, husb., Could Norton, Essex	1657	88
[Games , Richard, esq., ? Bodwigiad, Penderyn, Brecon.	1657 p.	282]
„ Thomas, gent., Brecon	1660	280
Gamlen , Thomasine, wid., East Quantoxhead, Soms.	1657	245
Gammidge , John, labr., Bulkington, Warws.	1657	37
<i>See also Gamage.</i>		
Gammon , William, yeo., Story (Sturry), Kent	1657	244
Gamond , Jane, wid., Sollershoppe, Herefs.	1657	490
[Gamull , Thomas, St. Mary Abchurch, Lond. Will regd. 23 "Crane" (1643)	1658 p.	343]
Gander , Michael, labr., Reigate, Surr.	1657	437
„ Ursely [Ursula], wid., Southampton	1659	197
Ganderton , Armell, yeo., Upton Sundybury (? Snodsbury), Worcs.	1660	40
„ Edward, yeo., Churchill, Worcs.	1660	265
„ Thomas, husb., Whitladie Aston, Worcs.	1658	679
[„ Thomas, Whitelady Aston, Worcs.	1659 p.	36]
„ William, yeo., Credishot <i>als.</i> Kirsod, Worcs.	1657	105
Ganfoott [Gorfoott], Elizabeth, wid., Fryerning, Essex	1658	540
Gante , John, yeo., Great Singleton (Kirkham), Lancs.	1658	667
„ Gant, Robert, yeo., Beeston next the Sea, Norf.	1659	76
Gapper , Thomas, tanner, Bayford, Stoaketrister, Soms.	1659	425
Garbert , Nathaniell, [Kensington, Mdx.]	1659	440
Garbutt , James, [died at sea in the shipp "Reformation"]	1659	118
Gardiner , Gardener, Bennet, husb., Little Snoring, Norf.	1657	84
„ Gardner, Christopher, [Ely, I. of Ely, Cambs.]	1658	311
„ Daniell, yeo., Barking, Essex	1659	539
„ Edward, yeo., Walworth, Surr.	1659	502
„ Elizabeth, Chichley, Bucks.	1657	377
„ Gardner, Elizabeth, wid., St. Gyles in the Fields, Mdx.	1658	296
„ Gardner, Francis, gent., Wigginhouse, Hunts.	1657	145
„ [Gardner], George, bach., Lond., [died beyond seas]	1657	348
„ Gardner [Gardiner], George, yeo., Lindeth, Warton, Lancs.	1657	419
„ George, yeo., Stockton, Wilts.	1658	615
„ Gardener, Gilbert, mar., St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Mdx.	1658	634
„ Gregorie, Combintinhead, Devon	1657	62
„ Gardner, Gyles, yeo., Stroud, Gloucs.	1660	184
„ Gardner, James, yeo., Weston Turvill, Bucks.	1659	184
„ Gardner, Joane, spr., Broomfeild, Soms.	1657	289
„ Joane, [St. James (? Clerkenwell), Mdx.]	1659	205
„ John, yeo., St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1658	527
„ John, husb., Hilperton, Wilts.	1659	34
„ Gardiner [Gaurdiner], Mary, [Woodbridge, Suff.]	1658	171
„ Gardner, Nicholas, gent., Eatlington, [Easlington], Northumb., [but died at Nottingham]	1658	670
„ Dame Rebecca, wid., Cuddesdon, Oxon.	1660	214
„ Robert, sen., inholder, Warmister, Wilts.	1657	465

	Year.	Folio.
Gardiner, Robert, esq., Lond., (St. Michael) [Basishaw]	1659	530
„ Gardener [Gardner], Sarah, wid., [George, Buttolph lane], Lond.	1659	440
„ Gardner, Susan, wid., Hopton, Suff.	1659	481
„ Thomas, Debtford, Kent, [died in parts beyond the seas]	1660	215
[„ Thomas, Grimmore (Grimmer, Worthen), Salop	1660 p.	132]
„ Gardner, Valentine, yeo., Balscote (Wroxton), Oxon.	1657	537
„ Gardner, Valentine, yeo., Balscote, Oxon.	1658	692
„ Gardner, William, labr., Debenham Markett, Suff.	1658	534
„ Gardner, William, weaver, Hasselbeare Plucknett, Soms.	1659	139
„ William, gent., Stoake Ash, Suff.	1659	289
„ [Gardner], William, yeo., Clatworthy, Soms.	1659	538
Gargrave, Dame Katherine, wid., Cornbury Parke, Oxon.	1660	213
Garie, Michael, woollen draper, Farnham, Surr.	1658	380
Garland, Edward, [co. Kent]	1658	105
„ Honor, wid., Marwood, Devon	1660	120
„ John, sen., husb., Consbie (Coningsby), Lincs.	1657	358
„ Roger, yeo., Sleape (Wem), Salop	1658	424
„ Samuell, taylor, St. Mary le Strand <i>als.</i> Savoy, Mdx.	1658	295
„ [Guarland], Thomas, Corscombe, Dors.	1657	487
„ Thomas, yeo., Gisiingham, Suff.	1658	395
Garle, Richard, citzn. and paynter stayner of Lond., [St. Sepulchres]	1658	9
Garling, Thomas, wheelewright, Feering, Essex	1658	676
Garman [Jarman], Nicholas, husb., Church Brampton, Northants.	1657	360
Garnece, Garneis, <i>see</i> Garneys.		
Garner, Anne, Burton Iazers, Leics.	1657	390
„ Arthur, bach., Tysoe, Warws.	1660	199
„ Garnar, John, yeo., Fursby, Lincs.	1658	134
„ John, mercer, New Sleaford, Lincs.	1660	213
[„ Robert, Glossom, Lincs.	1657 p.	12]
„ William, sealour, Repton <i>als.</i> Repind, Derbys.	1657	203
Garnett [Garnet, Alles, wid., Earlestone neare Knowsley, Lincs.	1657 p.	57]
„ Garnet, Esto Fidelis, wid., Rickinhall super, Suff.	1657	382
„ Rebecca, wid., Walthamstowe, Essex	1658	110
„ William, [Little Linford, Bucks.]	1657	412
Garneys, Garneis, Charles, esq., Boyland Hall, Mourning Thorpe, Norf.	1658	396
„ [Garnece], Cleere, gent., Kenton, Suff.	1658	354
Garnham, (Gurncham <i>in Cal.</i>), James, yeo., Witnesham, Suff.	1660	45
„ Garneham, William, cordwinder, Ipswich, Suff. (<i>Wife and Extrix.</i> Susan)	1658	346
„ Garneham, William, sen., cordwinder, Ipswich, Suff. (<i>Wife and Extrix.</i> Alice)	1658	346
Garniston, William, yeo., the Meare Towne (Forton), Staffs.	1657	345
Garnsey, Thomas, yeo., Uplowman, Devon	1657	333
„ Francis, butcher, Nightingale lane, St. Bottophes, Aldgate, Lond.	1658	248
Garrard, George, gent., Petworth, Suss.	1660	{ 280 304

	Year.	Folio.
Garrard, George, gent., Petworth, Suss.	1660	307
„ Gilbert, gent., Shinfield, Berks.	1658	460
„ Walter, baker, Hadleigh, Suff.	1659	383
<i>See also Gerrard.</i>		
Garrett, Blaze, carman, St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	649
„ Garratt, Edward, Kelmarshe, Northants.	1657	67
„ Henry, carpenter, Halstowe the Lower, [Kent]	1658	198
„ Herman, gunsmith, Wickham Markett, Suff.	1657	189
„ John, mar., Wapping, Mdx.	1658	8
„ John, gent., Alderholte Parke, Cramborne, Dors.	1659	398
„ Katherine, wid., Alpram, (bur. Bunbury, Ches.)	1660	183
„ Rachell, spr., St. Brides <i>als.</i> Bridgett, (Lond.)	1660	8
„ Richard, sen., yeo., Thorpe Malsoe, Northants.	1658	221
„ [Garrat], Richard, yeo., Great Haile, Lincs.	1659	480
„ Garret [Garrett], Thomas, yeo., Gaydon, Warws.	1657	478
„ Garret [Garrett], William, yeo., Wicklesford (Wixford), Warws.	1658	140
„ William, sen., [Yarnton, Oxon.]	1658	468
„ William, [Daddington, Oxon.]	1659	118
„ William, husb., Cotten End, Carrington, Beds.	1659	538
„ Garratt, William, yeo., Castletowne, Derbys.	1660	40
Garrod, Robert, tanner, Bunwell, Norf.	1659	76
Garrould [Garrowld], Mildred, wid., Wortwell, Norf.	1658	571
Garroway, Thomas, mar., Wapping, Mdx., [died at sea]	1658	187
<i>See also Gorroway.</i>		
Garside, Ralph, yeo., Saddleworth, Yorks.	1658	500
Garstell, James, yeo., Crosthwaite, Rombald Church, Yorks.	1659	502
Garth, Humphry, Eaden Hall, Cumb.	1659	104
„ Margaret, spr., Great Massingham, Norf.	1658	351
Garthside, Francis, inholder, Horncastle, Lincs.	1658	517
Garton, George, mar., Wappinge, Mdx., [died in the East Indies]	1658	437
Garvice, Robert, Stockpearo (Stoke Pero), Soms.	1657	231
Garwood, Sarah, spr., Ipswitch, Suff.	1660	45
„ Thomas, husb., Ipswich, Suff.	1659	373
Gascoigne, Arthur, yeo., Westminster, Mdx.	1659	437
„ Gascoyne, George, bach., Parland (Poringland), Norf.	1659	76
„ Gascoyne, Jacob, glover, Banbury, Oxon.	1658	322
„ John, single man, Porland, Norf.	1659	76
„ Richard, yeo., Bloxham, Oxon.	1657	538
„ Robert, mar., Milton <i>als.</i> Middleton, Kent	1658	605
Gaseley, Thomas, sen., citzn. and grocer of Lond., [St. Mildred, Bread streete]	1659	437
Gaskins, Judif, wid., Boughton Mallalbe, Kent	1659	48
Gason, William, yeo., Wcollavington, Suss.	1659	464
Gastill, William, gent., Chiswick, Mdx.	1659	514
Gatcliffe, <i>see</i> Gatcliffe.		
Gatcombe, John, yeo., Pawlett, Soms.	1659	303
*Gate (Gace <i>in Cal.</i>), Henry, blacksmith, Shipley, Suss.	1660	121
* „ (Gaees <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, Ashurst, Suss.	1659	539
Gatefold, John, Deane, Cumb.	1657	2
Gatenby, Robert, yeo., Thormundby, Yorks.; late of Flawith (Alne)	1659	435
*Gater (Gooter <i>in Cal.</i>), John, Tallaton, Devon	1658	300
Gates, Anne, wid., Siddlesham, Suss.	1657	387

	Year.	Folio.
Gates, Ann, St. Maries [in the Hund. of] Hoo, Kent	1658	605
„ John, yeo., Harlowe, Essex	1658	538
„ Nicholas, Spaldwicke, Hunts.	1659	539
„ Thomas, husb., Heavingham, Norf.	1659	230
„ Thomas, brazier, Eye, Suff.	1660	120
Gatley, David, [died at sea]	1659	464
„ Gately [Gatelie], Joane, wid., Reading, Berks.	1659	448
Gatliffe, Ellin, wid., Lostocke Galem (Great Budworth), Ches.	1659	539
„ Gatcliffe [Gatcliffe], Richard, husb., Lostocke Gralam (Great Budworth), Ches.	1658	680
* „ Gatyleif (Gantleife <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, husb., Byrley, Beighton, Derbys.	1657	202
Gatts, <i>see</i> A Gatts.		
Gatwood, John, sen., Great Shelford, Cambs.	1658	518
Gauldren, Parnwell, wid. of James Gauldren, Heath, Oxon.	1658	496
Gault, Thomas, husb., Surlingham, Norf.	1660	45
Gaunt [Gaunte], Thomas, yeo., of the Holme House in Armethorpe, Yorks.	1658	226
Gaurdiner, <i>see</i> Gardner.		
Gawd, John, yeo., Whitchurch, Devon	1657	110
Gawdie, Samson, <i>see</i> Gaydge.		
Gawdrey, Benedict, yeo., Whitchurch, Bucks.	1660	281
Gawdy, Dorothy, relict of Framlingham Gawdy, esq., West Harlinge, Norf.	1660	45
„ <i>als.</i> Crosby, George, <i>see</i> Crosby.		
Gawen, David, Broughton, Wilts.	1659	314
„ Gawin, Edward, clk., Thrussington, Leics.	1657	196
„ Gawne, Elizabeth, wid., Hasting, Suss.	1659	539
„ John, s. of John Gawen, yeo., late of Climping, Suss.	1659	359
Gawkroger, Mary, Fallingroid in Wadsworth (Halifax), Yorks.	1657	480
Gawler, Anne, spr., Lower Stretton, South Petherton, Soms.	1660	122
Gawne, <i>see</i> Gawen.		
Gawsell, Gregory, esq., Wattleington, Norf.	1657	327
Gay, Alice, Claveton, Soms.	1658	423
„ Mathew, clk., Southmolton, Devon	1659 97,	119
„ Richard, baskett maker, Egham, Surr.	1657	139
„ <i>als.</i> Pleyer, Richard, <i>see</i> Pleyer.		
„ William, husb., Houghton next Walsingham, Norf.	1659	36
Gaydge [Gawdie], Samson, clk., Cullworth, [Northants.]	1657	148
[Gayer, Sir John, knt., Andrew Undershaft, Lond. Will regd. 131 "Fairfax" (1649)	1657 p.	190]
„ John, esq., Stoke Poges, Bucks.	1658	50
Gayford, Ellen, wid., St. James, Clerkenwell, Mdx.	1658	3
Gaylor, Arthur, yeo., Heydon, Essex	1658	576
„ James, yeo., Shepiston, Harmondsworth, Mdx.	1657	373
„ [Gaylard], Mary, wid., Kelston <i>als.</i> Kelveston, Soms.	1658	423
*Gaylord (Gayland <i>in Cal.</i>), Mary, wid., Ivelchester, Soms.	1658	370
Gayner, Robert, Wootton Underedge, Gloucs.	1657	90
* „ Gainar (Gayner <i>in margin</i>), (Gamer <i>in Cal.</i>), William, mar., of Shadwell (Stepncy), Mdx., but now in Ould Calabar in Guiney, Africa; [died beyond seas]	1658	219

	Year.	Folio.
Gaytleif , <i>see</i> Gatliffe .		
Gaze , Thomas, yeo., East Ruston, Norf.	1658	171
„ Gaise , [Gayse] (<i>signs</i> Gaze) (<i>Guise in Cal.</i>), Tobias, carpenter, Starton, <i>als.</i> Staverton, Gloucs.	1658	475
Geale , Roger, victualler, Longford, Harmondsworth, Mdx.	1659	189
„ Thomas , [Alton, Southants.]	1657	536
Geares , Richard, weaver, Darely, Barrow, Salop	1658	604
Gearing , <i>see</i> Geeringe .		
Gerle [Gerle] (<i>Garle in Cal.</i>), Stephen, [Long Parish, Wilts.]	1658	228
Gedge , Giles, collermaker, Worthwell, Norf.	1660	83
„ John , yeo., Gestwicke, Norf.	1658	206
„ Katherine , wid., Gestwicke, Norf.	1659	30
Gee , Daniell, citzn. and goldsmith of Lond., [St. John Zacharie]	1658	146
„ Thomas , yeo., Hardingstone, Northants.	1658	110
„ Thomas , yeo., Wolvey, Warws.	1658	451
„ William , esq., Bentley, Yorks.	1657	480
„ William , inholder, Halsted, Essex	1659	185
Geebles <i>als.</i> Sheppard , Edith, <i>see</i> Sheppard .		
Geebon , <i>see</i> Gibbon .		
* Gene (<i>Greene in Cal.</i>), Richard, labr., Warden, Beds.	1658	210
Geere , Michael, citzn. and draper of Lond., St. Michael att Querne	1659	248, 32
Geering , Geeringe, Elizabeth, wid., Broadwater, Suss.	1657	437
„ Gearing , John, esq., Letchlade, [Gloucs.]	1658	361
„ Gearing , John, mar., Bideford, Devon	1660	246
„ Geeringe , Thomas, yeo., Ashurst, Suss.	1660	246
* Geeve (<i>Greene in Cal.</i>), Alexander, Uny Lelant, Corn.	1659	66
„ <i>als.</i> Nicholl , Phillip, <i>see</i> Nicholl .		
Geffery , John, mcht., East Stonehouse, Devon	1659	383
<i>See also</i> Jeffery .		
Gefford , Joyell, yeo., Launcells, Cornw.	1657	144
Geldart , James, husb., Upper Scathwaite, Lancs., (<i>bur.</i> Theston church)	1658	411
Gell , Thomas, [of the Middle Temple, Lond.]	1658	301
„ Thomas , gent., Derby	1659	323
Gellert , Lewis, <i>see</i> Gilbert .		
Gelsthorpe , Charles, gent., Normanton, Southwell, Notts.	1660	281
„ William , gent., Estruston (East Ruston), Norf.	1657	443
Genin , James, Canterbury, (Kent)	1657	436
Genings , Richard, sen., corviser, Easton in Gordano <i>als.</i> St. Georges, Soms.	1658	423
<i>See also</i> Jenings .		
Genningham , Frances, South Walshall (? Walsham), Norf.	1659	532
Genno , John, [co. Cornw.]	1659	66
Gent , John, sen., husb., Pitmister, Soms.	1657	401
„ Richard , Elton, Dur.	1657	419
Gentle , John, Sutterton, Holland, Lincs.	1659	316
„ William , labr., Highington, Washingbrough, Lincs.	1657	53
„ William , husb., Snelland, Lincs.	1658	611
George , Anne, Tewkesbury, Gloucs.	1657	180
„ Blanch , wid., Clodock, Herefs.	1658	327
[„ Giles , Watwell (Wortwell), Norf.	1660	p. 73]
„ Howell , labr., Rowton, Salop	1658	381
„ Johan , wid., Trellecke, Mon.	1659	289

	Year.	Folio.
George <i>als.</i> Williams, John, yeo., Naunton, Severne Stoke, Worcs.	1657	345
„ John, yeo., Enador, Cornw.	1658	25
„ John, sen., fisherman, Wandsworth, Surr.	1658	42
„ John, yeo., Amington (Almington (Tamworth)), Warws.	1659	237
„ <i>als.</i> Kellaway, John, yeo., Marnhull, Dors.	1659	269
„ John, [St. Magdelins, Oxford]	1660	45
„ John, sen., yeo., Eaton Bray, Beds.	1660	214
„ Katherine, wid., Shepton Mallett, Soms.	1660	122
„ Margaret, wid., St. Andrew Undershaft, Lond.	1660	280
„ Mighells, yeo., Thurlton, Norf.	1657	184
* „ <i>als.</i> Kinsham, (Fincham <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, yeo., Norton neere Breedon, Worcs.	1657	197
[„ Richard, St. Andrewes, Worcester	1657	p. 17]
„ Richard, innkeeper, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	430
„ Gorge [George], Robert, husb., Caistor, Norf.	1658	535
„ Gorge [George], Thomas, sen., yeo., Padbury, Bucks.	1657	496
„ William, gent., Comyoie, Mon. Sentence	1657	15
<i>See also Gorges.</i>		
*Geree (Gerde <i>in Cal.</i>), Mathew, Wintringham, Lincs.	1659	104
„ Thomas, bach., Selbie, Yorks.	1657	500
Gerish, George, shoemaker, Westbury, Wilts.	1658	409
„ John, gent., Broughton Gifford, Wilts.	1659	539
„ John, broadweaver, Freshford, Soms.	1660	123
Gerle, <i>see</i> Gearle.		
Gerrard, Gerard, Edward, gent., Newmarket, Suff.	1657	447
[„ Dame Elizabeth, Bromeley, (Staffs.), but died at Ashton, Ches.	1658	p. 237]
„ Gerard, Dame Elizabeth, wid. of Dutton, Lord Gerard, Gerard Bromeley, Staffs.	1659	308
„ John, gent., Lond., [died at sea in the Straights]	1659	532
„ Peter, tanner, Buers [hamlett], Essex	1659	539
<i>See also Garrard and Jerrard.</i>		
Gervis, Edmund, gent., Chesterfe ld, Derbys.	1657	203
Gesling, Edward, yeo., Stublely, Dronfield, Derbys.	1657	199
„ Richard, tallow chaundler, Lond., [St. Margaret Patens, but died at Deale, Kent]	1659	331
Gesper, Thomas, yeo., Foffont (Fovant), Wilts.	1659	106
Geynes, William, [Bucks.]	1657	302
Ghest, Charles, bach., of the “ Marston Moore ” friggott; [died at sea]	1657	348
Gibb, [Dame] Anne, wid. of Sir Henry Gibb, bart., of Jarrow, Dur., [Boram, Essex, but died in St. Buttolphes, Bishopsgate, Lond.]	1658	304
„ Gib [Gibb], Isabella, (Essex <i>in Cal.</i>)	1658	373
„ Markes, yeo., Wethipoole, Soms.	1657	354
„ Gibbe [Gibb], Thomas, yeo., Lingfeild, Surr.	1657	350
„ William, yeo., Gratwich, Staffs.	1660	83
Gibbard, John, Armescot, Tredington, Worcs.	1660	40
Gibbins, <i>see</i> Gibbons.		
Gibbon, Edmund, yeo., Swiland, Suff.	1659	77
„ Edward, yeo., South Willingham, Lincs.	1658	288
„ Elizabeth, wid., Leverington, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1657	215
„ John, carpenter, Wickhambrocke, Suff.	1658	491
„ John, gent., St. Dunstans. (Canterbury), Kent	1658	508

	Year.	Folio.
Gibbon , Richard, yeo., South Willingham, Lincs.	1658	62
„ Geebon [Gibbon], William, yeo., Welsh Newton, Lanblithyon, Glam.	1659	289
„ William, gent., Swansea, Glam.	1660	266
Gibbons , Gibbens, Edward, yeo., Titchfeild, Southants.	1657	257
„ Gibbins [Gibbons], John, Raxcell [South Wraxall], Wilts.	1659	159
„ John, sen., gent., Cheppinge Wicombe, Bucks.	1660	280
„ Margaret, wid., Highbray, Devon	1658	143
„ Richard, Wood Eaton (Church Eaton), Staffs.	1657	11
„ Thomas, husb., co. Kent	1659	502
Gibbs , Anne, wid., Moore (Fladbury), Worcs.	1659	242
„ Gybbs [Gibbs], Anthony, sheppard, Morecott, Childswickham, Gloucs.	1657	{ 289 291
„ Edward, mason, Chippen Campden, Gloucs.	1659	66
„ Edward, Cranford, Mdx.	1659	328
„ Henry, clothier, Clacke (Lyneham), Wilts.	1658	615
„ John, yeo., Farndon, Woodford, Northants.	1657	511
„ John, yeo., Swanton Novers, Norf.	1657	528
„ John, sen., yeo., Little Warley, Essex	1659	463
„ Gibbes [Gibbs], Marke, yeo., Wethipoole, Soms.	1657	288
„ Marke, husb., Temsford, Beds.	1660	183
„ Nicholas, gent., Elmstone, Kent	1659	538
„ Richard, Feckenham, Worcs.	1660	280
„ Robert, yeo., Stretton on the Fosse, Warws.	1658	455
„ Samuell, citzn. and grocer of Lond., [St. Sepulchres]	1657	339
„ [Gybbs], Susan, wid., Southminster, Essex	1658	221
„ Gibbes [Gibbs], William, Lidney, Gloucs.	1657	181
„ William, yeo., Stapleford Abbott, Essex	1658	110
„ William, sen., yeo., Stretton upon the Fosse, Warws.	1658	452
„ William, gent., Worcester	1660	246
Gibson , Alexander, barber, Graies Inne lane, (St. Andrew, Holborn), Mdx.	1658	94
„ Anne, wid., Hallifax, Yorks.	1658	47
„ Ann, St. Michael's, Queenhiith, Lond.	1658	301
„ Barnabye, yeo., Little Stoneham, Suff.	1657	80
„ Dorothy, Thorpelangton, Leics.	1659	118
„ Edmond, husb., Scorton (Catterick), Yorks.	1658	68
„ Henry, victualler, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, Mdx.	1658	114
„ John, weaver, the Middleside in Teasdall, Dur.	1658	26
„ [Gybson], John, bricklayer, Walthamstowe, Essex	1658	110
„ Katharina, wid., Sylby, Leics.	1658	56
„ Margaret, wid., Ridlington, Rut.	1659	184
„ <i>als.</i> Gigson , Richard, <i>see</i> Gigson .		
„ Robert, bach., Stallingburgh, Lincs.	1659	104
„ Samuel, clk., Chynner, Oxon.	1658	554
„ [Watson (Gibson <i>in margin</i>)], Samuell, clk., Healinge, Lincs.	1659	502
„ Susanna, wife of Samuell Gibson, clk., Chinner, Oxon.	1658	554
„ Symon [Symond], yeo., Gedney, Holland, Lincs.	1657	358
„ Thomas, haberdasher, [St. Buttolph without Bishopsgate], Lond.	1657	119
„ Thomas, Sibley, Leics.	1657	196

	Year.	Folio.
Gibson, Thomas, baker, Colchester, Essex	1658	598
„ Thomas, clk., Ridlington, Rut.	1659	184
„ Thomas, yeo., Cambridge	1659	539
„ William, Gasper, Stourton, Soms.	1657	182
„ William, yeo., Thorpe on the Hill, Lincs.	1658	683
„ William, gent., [died in parts beyond the seas]	1660	214
Giddens, Thomas, yeo., Sandey, Beds.	1659	119
Giddings, William, yeo., Urchfont, Wilts.	1658	187
Gie, <i>see</i> Guie.		
Gifford, Arthur, mar., [of the shipp “ Three Brothers ”, died in East Indies]	1657	276
„ Elizabeth, wid., Clovelly, Devon	1657	524
„ John, Swyre, Dors.	1659	66
„ John, Boxworth, Cambs.	1659	232
„ John, sen., yeo., Pancras Weeke, Devon	1660	265
„ Joseph, yeo., Wivelingham, Cambs.	1658	664
„ Robert, clk., vicar of Laughton in the Morthinge, Yorks.	1657	480
„ [Guifford], Robert, rector of Elsfield, Southants.	1659	314
„ [Giffard], Thomas, esq., Halsbury, Devon		
Sentence	1659	120
Gigson [<i>als.</i> Gibson], Richard, sen., yeo., Overton in Biddulph, Staffs.	1658	400
Gilberd, <i>see</i> Gilbert.		
Gilbert, Gilberde, Elizabeth, wid., Colchester, Essex	1657	16
[„ Isabell, Blackfryerie, Lond.	1657 p.	366]
„ [Guilbert], Jeremie, yeo., Peterburghe, Northants.	1658	177
„ Joane, wid., Bratton, Wilts.	1659	107
„ John, mcht., Norwich ; late of London	1657	78
„ John, [Rowde, Wilts.]	1657	118
„ John, gent., Rayleigh, Essex	1657	149
„ John, husb., Wadhurst, Suss.	1658	42
„ Gilbert [Gilbert], John, weaver, Hackney, Mdx.	1658	357
„ Guilbert [Guillert], John, yeo., Preston Wyn, Wytlington, Herefs.	1658	387
„ John, taylor, Plymouth, Devon	1659	231
„ John, sen., yeo., Abbyston, Maidington, Wilts.	1660	123
„ John, butcher, New Sarum, Wilts.	1660	183
„ [Gellert], Lewis, Brynn, Clodocke, Herefs.	1658	698
„ Richard, Chudleigh, Devon	1657	222
„ Richard, husb., Great Wigston, Leics.	1658	48
„ Robert, yeo., East Garston, Berks.	1659	232
„ Thomas, victualler, St. Mary, Isledon <i>als.</i> Islington, Mdx.	1657	298
„ Thomas, gent., Lockoe, Derbys., (Lockho <i>or</i> Lockhay near Derby)	1658	720
„ Thomas, husb., Hevingham, Norf.	1659	163
„ Thomas, yeo., Kelling, Norf.	1659	448
„ Gilbert, Thomas, gent., Langebrooke, West Alvington, Devon	1660	7
„ Walter, yeo., St. Keverne in Meaneage, Cornw.	1657	142
„ William, yeo., Patenham (Pavenham), Beds.	1657	84
„ William, yeo., Dovesbridge (Doveridge), Derbys.	1657	203
„ William, gardiner, Bardwell, Suff.	1658	348
„ Gilbert <i>als.</i> Webber, William, gent., South Milton, Devon	1660	120
Gilberthorpe, Robert, chapman, Chesterfeild, Derbys.	1660	40

	Year.	Folio
Gilbertson, Richard, Minskipp (Aldborough), Yorks.	1659	119
Gilby, Guilby, George, butcher, St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1660	246
„ John, sen., yeo., Treswell, Notts.	1657	314
„ John, Scoton, Lincs.	1657	466
„ Gilbye, Richard, yeo., Dunholme neare Welton, Lincs.	1659	104
Gilden, John, yeo., Freeston, Lincs.	1660	214
Gilder, Gildar, Faith, wid., Hazelworth (Halesworth), Suff.	1658	654
„ Henry, butcher, Halesworth, Suff.	1658	395
„ Thomas, clk., Islipp, Oxon.	1658	670
Gildinge, James, Ruskington, Lincs.	1657	257
Giles [Gyles], Christopher, sheereman, Yardley Hastings, Northants.	1658	676
„ Gyles, Clement, sen., yeo., Croome Dabitot, Worcs.	1658	454
„ Edward, husb., Marsh, Soms.	1658	372
„ Gyles, Edward, rector of Worthin, Salop	1660	44
„ Edward, gent., Trivill [Trevill], Herefs.	1660	215
„ Elizabeth, wid., Cobham, Kent	1658	265
„ Gyles, Francis, Minster, I. of Sheppey, Kent	1659	502
„ Gyles, Francis, gent., Pinhow (Pinhoe), Devon	1660	246
„ <i>als.</i> Finge, Henry, <i>see</i> Finge.		
„ Gyles, Jane, wid., Challock, Kent	1659	48
„ [Gyles], John, Norton juxta Kempsey, Worcs.	1658	401
„ Michael, sen., blacksmith, Minehead, Soms.	1659	304
„ Gyles, Nicholas, husb., Aldbury, Surr.	1657	60
„ Phillipp, gent., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx., [but died at Gloucester]	1659	538
„ Robert, carpenter, [West Ham, Essex]	1658	259
„ Gyles, Robert, barber, Bodmyn, Cornw.	1660	266
„ Roger, yeo., High Bickenton, Devon	1657	422
„ Thomas, husb., Peretton, Minehead, Soms.	1659	538
„ Gyles [Giles], William, yeo., Ash next Farningham, Kent	1657	72
„ William, yeo., Dunster, Soms.	1657	354
„ [Gyles], William, yeo., White Ladyes Aston, Worcs.	1657	477
Gilham, William, [sen.], brasier, Luton, Beds.	1658	584
<i>See also Gillam and Gillum.</i>		
Gill, Alice, St. Giles, Cripplegate, Mdx.	1659	495
„ Amye, wid., Godalminge, Surr.	1657	437
„ Edward, husb., Teavilby (Tealby), Lincs.	1660	120
„ Ellinor, wid., Wittlesey, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	118
[„ Isabel, Wettenhall, Lancs. (<i>sic</i> , Ches.)	1657 p.	142]
„ Gill, Isabell, wid., Wittenhall (Wettenhall (Over)), Ches.	Sentence	1659 184
„ John, husb., Silferton, Devon	1657	217
„ John, Bickleigh, Devon	1657	275
„ John, [died at sea in the shipp "Lyon"]	1657	348
„ John, mcht., Exeter, Devon	1657	431
„ John, sen., yeo., Swenington, Norf.	1659	29
„ John, husb., Pitmister, Soms.	1660	122
„ Mary, wid., neere Spittlefeilds, Stepney, Mdx.	1660	44
„ Mathew, clk., Tollshunt Knights, Essex	1658	676
„ Peter, housewright, Wood Dallenge, Norf.	1658	571
„ Gille [Gill], Philip, [co. of Suffolk]	1657	192
„ Robert, yeo., Wistoe, Hunts.	1657	214

	Year.	Folio.
Gill, Robert, miller, Heathley, Southants.	1660	246
„ Thomas, Scarborough, Yorks.	1658	69
„ Thomas, husb., Cranham, Essex	1658	676
„ William, button maker, Sherborne, Dors.	1658	475
Gillam, Anthony, yeo., Bidford, Warws.	1659	417
„ Peter, yeo., Brington, Hunts.	1659	232
<i>See also Gilham and Gillum.</i>		
Gillard, Joane, wid., Wenbury, Devon	1657	62
Gillett, John, gent., Sutton in Ashfield, Notts.	1659	383
„ Phillipp, husb., Overton, Southants.	1660	281
Gilley, John, clk., Haunby, Yorks.	1660	247
Gilliam, Sarah, [wid., Thorne, Yorks.]	1659	119
Gilliatt, Gilleat, Gearge, husb., East Barkworth (Barkwith), Lincs.	1659	473
<i>See also Gilliott.</i>		
Gillinge, Joane, spr., Taunton St. James, Soms.	1658	139
Gillingham, Johan, wid., Weeke, Soms.	1660	122
Gillings, Robart, Wimblington, Dodington, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1657	516
Gillion, Gillean [Gillian], Lydea, wid., Heveringland, Norf.	1659	373
„ Thomas, Cowicke (Snaith), Yorks.	1657	237
*Gilliott (Gillcott <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, sen., Crowle, Lincs.	1658	62
<i>See also Gilliatt.</i>		
Gillott, Richard, Treeton, Yorks.	1657	237
Gillow, Rose, wid., Walmer neere Sandwich, Kent	1658	508
Gillum, George, yeo., Hothfeild, Kent	1660	122
<i>See also Gilham and Gillam.</i>		
Gilman, Bartholomew, of Lond. [but died in the East Indies]	1658	467
„ John, yeo., Eltisley, Cambs.	1658	158
„ Joseph, Papworth Evered, Cambs.	1658	311
[„ Gillman, Nicholas, Stoaके next Nayland, Suff.	1657	p. 87]
„ Raphe, freemason, Hill Howse, Alstonfeild, Staffs.	1657	38
„ Gilman, Richard, shoemaker, Slymbridge, Gloucs.	1658	88
„ Gillman, Robert, beere brewer, Hingham, Norf.	1659	30
„ Robert, yeo., Brentwood, Essex	1659	448
Gilpin, Nicholas, shearman, Underbarrowe (Kendal), Westmd.	1658	142
*Gilson (Gibson <i>in Cal.</i>), Elizabeth, wid., Stepnie, Mdx.	1658	525
Gimber, John, yeo., Moulton, Lincs.	1657	53
*Gincking (Gulking <i>in Cal.</i>), George, yeo., St. Gorram, Cornw.	1659	65
<i>See also Jenkin.</i>		
Ginner <i>als.</i> Jenner, John., husb., Colchester, Essex	1660	43
„ Robert, yeo., Hayton (? Heighton), Suss.	1658	444
<i>See also Jenner.</i>		
Gippes, Richard, bach., Honington, Suff., late of Ingham	1659	163
Girdler, Joel ("John" <i>in Cal.</i>), clothier, Warmister, Wilts.	1657	285
„ John, mercer, Hastings, Suss.	1660	122
Girle, Henry, yeo., Broughton, Southants.	1658	409
Girling, Prudence, wid., Ufford, Suff.	1659	374
„ Richmond, gent., Old Buckingham, Norf.	1659	373, 423
Girsby, Thomas, husb., Irby, Lincs.	1658	516
Gise, Elizabeth, spr., Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebonheath, Mdx.	1659	9
Gislam, Joane, wid., Somerleiton, Suff.	1658	491
Gislingham, John, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., St. Vedast Fosters <i>als.</i> Fosters in Foster lane	1658	8
„ Mary, spr., Downham Markett, Norf.	1658	534
*Gist (Gift <i>in Cal.</i>), Alice, spr., Kilkhampton, Cornw.	1660	266

	Year.	Folio.
Gittens, Daniell, Binsted, Suss.	1659	394
Gittis, Dallimore, yeo., Abston (Pucklechurch), Gloucs.	1657	489
Gittoes, Edmond, of the Cinders, Leysters, Herefs.	1657	50
Gladdish, John, clothier, Egerton, Kent	1657	100
Gladhouse, Joane, [Chale, Southants.]	1658	553
Gladin, Mary, wid., Birchhanger, Essex	1659	374
Gladwin, Edward, yeo., Bourton on the Water, Gloucs.	1660	213
Glaister, Rowland, Brough bye Sands, Cumb.	1659	299
Glamfeild, Thomas, yeo., Hintlesham, Suff.	1659	475
Glandfeild, Rebecca, spr., Bradninch, Devon	1657	164
Glanister, <i>see</i> Glenister.		
Glanvill, Elizabeth, wid., Lancelstan, Cornw.	1658	640
" Glanvile, Dame Elizabeth, wid., Kilworthy, Devon	1659	373
" Francis, esq., Killworthy, Devon	1659	185
Glasbrooke, Joane, wid., St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, Lond.	1658	712
Glascocke, Glascock, Andrew, gent., Brumham, Beds.	1657	513
" Andrew, yeo., Willingale Doe, Essex	1660	214
" Henery, labr., Sutton, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	518
" Lawrence, gent., Eastwood, Essex	1658	259
" Margarett, wid., Brumham, Beds.	1657	516
" William, bach., servant to Robert Bourne, esq., Bubbinworth <i>als.</i> Bubbinger, Essex	1659	118
Glasse, Thomas, yeo., Shercot, Pewsey, Wilts.	1658	552
Glassington, Elizabeth, wife of John Glassington, gent., Knightsbridge (Chelsea, Kensington and St. Margaret, Westminster), Mdx.	1657	299, 319
" John, gent., Knightsbridge, Mdx.	1660	281, 304
" John, gent., Knightsbridge, Mdx. Sentence	1660	307
" Richard, sen., chirurgeon, Knightsbridge, Mdx	1658	298
Glauffull <i>als.</i> Glowen, John, <i>see</i> Glowen.		
Gleadhill, Gleidhill, <i>see</i> Gledhill.		
Gleane, Thomas, yeo., Brough in the Marsh, Lincs.	1657	53
Gleave, Elizabeth, spr., Saxlingham, Norf.	1658	571
" Leonard, mcht. of Lond., [died beyond seas]	1658	465
" Leonard, gent., Saxlingham, Norf.	1658	571
Gledhill, Gleidhill [Gleadhill], Edith, wid., Barkisland (Halifax), Yorks.	1658	274
" James, yeo., Rastwicke, Yorks.	1657	71
" John, gent., Barkisland, Yorks.	1657	334
" Sarah, spr., late of Birkisland, Yorks., (but died in Lond.) Sentence	1658	51
" Thomas, gent., Barkisland, Yorks.	1657	334
Gledon, <i>see</i> Glidden.		
Glen, William, husb., South Witham, Lincs.	1658	63
" Zacharias, husb., Donington in Holland, Lincs.	1658	239
Glenister, Glinister [Glenister], John, yeo., East End, Southill, Beds.	1658	158
" Glanister, William, tailer, Hanslopp, Bucks.	1659	22
" William, of the ship " Recovery ", under Richard Terry, commander, [died in parts beyond the seas]	1660	183
Glidd, <i>see</i> Glydd.		
Glidden, Thomazine, wid., Milbrooke (Maker), Cornw.	1657	288
" Gledon, William, bach., Northill, Cornw.	1657	180
Glinister, <i>see</i> Glenister.		
Gllinn, <i>see</i> Glynn.		

	Year.	Folio.
Gloing, Mary, wid., Alington, Devon	1657	164
Glossopp, George, webster, Leake, Lincs.	1660	120
Gloster, Richard, drayman, Croydon, Surr.	1657	448
Glover, Ann, wid., Lond., [Creechurch]	1658	137
„ Elizabeth, wid., Deptford, Kent	1657	268
„ Francis, yeo., Bury St. Edmonds, Suff.	1659	30
„ George, mercer, Cowden, Kent	1660	122
„ Henry, clk., (rector of) Connington, Hunts.	1658	37
„ Henry, [William], taylor, Bednall, Staffs.	1659	420
„ Henry, husb., Cudham, Kent	1660	184
„ Jane, spr., Plymouth, Devon	1659	119
„ Joane, relict of Charles Glover, Chippenham, Wilts.	1659	433
„ John, maulster, Cheston [Chesterton], Cambs.	1658	664
„ John, yeo., Preston next Feversham, Kent	1659	231
„ John, yeo., Charlton, Singleton, Suss.	1659	532
„ John, husb., Wilshampsted, Beds.	1660	57
„ Rachell, spr., St. Pulchers [St. Sepulchres], Lond.	1660	7
[„ Richard, yeo., Thyrlly, Beds.	1659 p.	237]
„ Thomas, tanner, Stowe Markett, Suff.	1658	491
„ Thomas, husb., Riegate, Surr.	1660	83
„ William, yeo., Wavertrie, Lancs.	1658	556
„ <i>als.</i> Penrice, William, <i>see</i> Penrice.		
Glown <i>als.</i> Glauffull [Glawfull], John, Milton Damerell, Devon	1657	108
Glubb, Glube (<i>Globe in Cal.</i>), Peter, cordwainer, Tavistocke, Devon	1658	253
„ Richard, cordwinder, Tavistock, Devon	1660	281
Glydd [Glidd] (<i>Gydd in Cal.</i>), Solomon, yeo., Nenfeild, Suss.	1658	336
Glynn, Glinn, David ap Evan, yeo., Bettus Disserth, Rad.	1660	244
„ Glyn [Glynn], Johane, wid., Northcott, Boyton, Devon	1657	432
„ [Glyn], Morgan, gent., North End, Fulham, Mdx.	1658	116
„ Thomas, esq., Plasnewyth, Carn. Sentence	1659	387
Goadby, Robert, sen., yeo., Bulkington, Warws.	1657	477
Goakeman, Thomas, [Weighton, Yorks.]	1658	503
Goare <i>see</i> Gore.		
Goater, Edward [Edmund], yeo., Isleworth, Mdx.	1657	64
[Goates, Grace, Stoneley, Kimbolton, Hunts.	1659 p.	237]
Gobell [Goble], Richard, Hellstone, [Cornw.]	1658	359
Gobie [Goby <i>in margin</i>], William, yeo., Halie, Saperton, Gloucs.	1657	486
Goble, Elizabeth, wid., Woodchurch, Kent	1659	374
Goby, <i>see</i> Gobie.		
Godbehere, Thomas, gent., Darley, Derbys.	1658	269
Godbid, Sarah, wife of William Godbid, citzn. and weaver of Lond., [Bishopsgate]	1659	491, 492
Godbold, Godbould, Elizabeth, spr., Hallesworth, Suff.	1659	77
„ Francis, maulster, Ixworth, Suff. Sentence	1658	624
„ Francis, maulster, Ixworth, Suff.	1658	663
Goddard, Edmund, yeo., Kingscleere, Southants.	1660	265
„ Elles, Farnham, Dors.	1657	142
„ James, turner, Finchamsted, Berks.	1658	229
„ John, Rockland, Norf.	1657	307
„ John, yeo., Whitchurch, Southants.	1657	320
„ John, yeo., Wherwell, Southants.	1659	107
„ John, brickmaker, Much Horkesly, Essex	1659	374, 382

	Year.	Folio.
Goddard , Margery, spr., West Muncton, Soms.	1658	262
„ Mary, wid., Curland, Soms.	1659	278
„ Richard, sen., tanner, Readinge, Berks.	1657	35
„ Susan, wid., Gasper, Stourton, Soms.	1657	533
„ Thomas, yeo., Wiviliscomb, Soms.	1657	400
„ Thomas, taylor, Thorndon, Suff.	1658	491
„ Thomas, gent., Hiding, Hungerford, Berks.	1658	636
[„ Thomas, turner, Finchampstead, Berks.	1658 p.	169]
„ Thomas, Great Cleabrooke, Leics.	1659	288
„ Thomas, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [Cripplegate]	1660	123
„ Vincent, gent., of Howbery, Oxon.	1657	538
„ William, fuller, Stower Provost, Dors.	1657	485
„ Zachariah, yeo., Hartest, Suff.	1659	76
Godden , Alexander, gent., Acteon House, Chareing, Kent	1659	502
„ Alice, spr., Chattham, Kent	1660	42
„ James, tanner, Wrotham, Kent	1658	265
„ Goden, John, husb., Swinckfield (Swingfield), Kent	1657	504
„ Robert, freemason, Loose, Kent	1659	502
Goddin , Richard, husb., Porchester, Southants.	1658	228
„ Thomas, [gent.], Hadlow, Kent	1660	122
Goden , <i>see</i> Godden.		
Godfrey , Clement, yeo., Abington [neare] Shingay, Cambs.	1659	184
„ Godfry, Daniell, yeo., Nutborne, Westeborne, Suss.	1659	532
„ Edward, gent., Newe Romney, Kent	1658	461
„ Godfry, Edward, husb., Kings Walden, Herts.	1659	539
„ Edward, Laurence Waltham, [Berks.]	1660	246
„ Godfry, George, gardiner, Stratford under the Castle, Wilts.	1657	153
„ Henry, gent., Broughton, Hunts.	1658	331
„ John, yeo., Kinges Walden, Herts.	1659	231
„ John, sen., yeo., Orwell, Cambs.	1659	373
„ Margaret, wid., Little Dunmow, Essex	1657	66
„ <i>als.</i> Wells, Mary, <i>see</i> Wells.		
„ Richard, yeo., Little Aston, Freshwater, I. of Wight, Southants.	1657	285
„ Richard, yeo., Fordham, Essex	1659	383
„ Richard, chandler, Royston, Herts.	1660	45
„ Robert, sen., schoolmaster, Stradbroke, Suff.	1659	163
„ Robert, clk., Nuffield <i>als.</i> Tuffield, Oxon.	1659	383
„ Thomas, mealeman, St. Leonards, Brmley, Mdx. Sentence	1659	120
„ Thomas, yeo., Upchurch, Kent	1659	374
„ William, hemp chapman, Spalding, Lincs.	1657	257
„ William, [yeo.] Rilands Selboram [Shelbboram] (Sebergham), Cumb.; (bur. Coldbecke (Caldbeck) churchyard)	1657	285
„ William, esq., Thunocke (Thonock near Gains- borough), Lincs.	1658	16
„ William, yeo., Barton under Needwood, Staffs.	1658	21, 23
Godman <i>als.</i> Goodman, William, <i>see</i> Goodman.		
Godscall [Godschall], Nathaniell, gardiner, Brantwood, Essex	1658	599
Godschalke , John, esq., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1660	280
Godsell , Anthony, sen., blacksmith, Bradford, Wilts.	1657	467
„ John, sen, mar., Wapping, Mdx.	1660	121

	Year.	Folio.
Godshaw, John, husb., Great Hale, Lincs.	1660	120
Godsonne, <i>see</i> Goodson.		
Godston [Goldstone], William, shipwright, Wapping, Stepney, Mdx.	1657	121
Godward, John., jun., yeo., Boyton, Suff.	1660	246
Godwin, Godwine, Godwyn, <i>see</i> Goodwin.		
Goffe, Balthazer, tailor, Haverfordwest, Pem.	1659	324
„ James, citzn. and leatherseller of Lond., St. Clements, East Cheape	1657	63
„ Jonathan, clothier, East Bergholt, Suff.	1659	383
„ Robert, taylor, Ashford, Kent	1659	184
<i>See also</i> Gough.		
*Gogle (Goyle <i>in Cal.</i>), James, jun., gent., Aylesham, Norf.	1658	206
Gogney (Gegney <i>in Cal.</i>), John, tyler, East Deareham, Norf.	1658	39
Golbe [Golbee], Thomas, carpenter, Middleton Cheney, Northants.	1658	440
Gold, Annabella, wid., late of Stoake Dawburne, Surr., [but at her dea th] of Kingston upon Thames	1658	559
„ Humphrey, gent., Chertsey, Surr.	1659	118
„ Thomas, yeo., Frankton upon Dunsmore, Warws.	1658	449
<i>See also</i> Gould.		
Goldegay, Gowen, White Fryers, Lond.	1657	454
Golden, <i>see</i> Goulden.		
Golder, William, sen., forrester, Brill, Bucks.	1658	51
„ William, husb., Stewkly, Bucks.	1658	606
Goldesborough, <i>see</i> Gouldesborough.		
Goldfinch, Sence, Droxford, Southants.	1657	535
Goldham, George, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., [St. Martins, Ludgate]	1658	253
Goldier <i>als.</i> Hood, William, <i>see</i> Hood.		
Goldringe, Thomas, husb., Tysehurst, Suss.	1657	437
Goldsborough, Edmond, <i>see</i> Goulsberry.		
*Goldsmith, Dunkin (<i>not in Cal.</i>), yeo., Tenham, Kent	1657	433
„ [Goldsmyth], Edward, Cheame, Surr.	1659	231
„ Gouldsmith, Edward, yeo., Hincksell (Hinxhill), Kent	1660	40
„ [Goldsmyth], Ellinor, wid., St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	393
„ Henry, Teston, Kent	1660	41
„ Gouldsmith, John, husb., Cowden, Kent	1658	282
„ Gouldsmith, Richard, citzn. and salter of Lond., [St. Andrew, Holborne]	1657	372
„ Richard, Wells next the Sea, Norf.	1659	230
„ [Gouldsmith], Robert, citzn. and fruiterer of Lond., [St. Martins in the Vintry]	1657	216
„ William, Lamberhurst, Kent	1657	115
Goldstone, <i>see</i> Godston.		
Golland, Mathew, citzn. and farrier of Lond., Libertie of Norton Folgate, Mdx.	1658	253
Golledge, John, sen., yeo., Trowbridge, Wilts.	1660	123
*Gollen [<i>als.</i> Gowland] (Gobben <i>in Cal.</i>), George, [Hetton in the Vale], (<i>or</i> Hetton le Hole (Houghton le Spring)), Dur. Sentence	1658	496
Golopp (Gallop <i>in Cal.</i>), Robert, sack weaver, Mudford, Soms.	1660	122
Golye, John, carryer, Portsmouth, Southants.	1657	482
Gombleton, Edmund, yeo., Birtford, Wilts.	1660	123

	Year.	Folio.
*Gonnell, Gonell (<i>Gowell in Cal.</i>), Benjamin, gent., Maldon, Essex	1658	477
„ Mary, wid., Louth, Lincs.	1660	184
*Gonnys [Gonnis] (<i>Gomizs in Cal.</i>), Roger, cordwayner, Kingston upon Hull, (Yorks.)	1658	412
Gooch, Francis, woollen draper, Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1657	410
„ Gooche, George, gent., Bungay, Suff.	1659	230
„ John, gent., Elvedon, Suff.	1657	24
„ Gooche [Gooch], John, gent., Disheywood, Norf.	1658	171
„ Robert, gent., Brooke, Norf.	1660	279
„ Thomas, yeo., Bedenham, Norf.	1658	491
„ William, St. Margaretts Ilketshall, Suff.	1659	76
Good, Alice, wid., Arely, Staffs.	1658	162
„ Goode, Anne, wid., Gunnalston, Notts.	1659	22
„ Frances, wid., Chilton, Durlough, [Soms.]	1658	372
„ Goode, Henrie, yeo., Areley, Staffs.	1657	38
„ Henry, clk., Wapley, Gloucs.	1660	266
„ James, mar., of the "Hound" friggott (late returned from Jamaica), Deale, Kent	1660	213
„ John, gent., Nutton, Mayden Newton, Dors.	1658	408
„ John, baker, Kimbolton, Hunts.	1659	373
„ Joseph, citzn. and plumber of Lond., Shoe lane, St. Bridgett <i>als.</i> Brides	1657	369
„ Martha, wid., Wikin (near) Coventry, Warws.	1659	349
„ Nicholas, husb., Flecknoe, Walfhamcote, Warws.	1658	140
„ Goude, Nicholas, yeo., Croyland, Lincs.	1659	138
„ Richard, yeo., Wikin (near) Coventry, (Warws.)	1658	163
„ Robert, yeo., Puriton, Soms.	1658	90
„ Sebastian, esq., Malden, Surr.	1659	231
„ Goode, Thomas, gent., Islipp, Northants.	1658	676
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Deepeing St. James, Lincs.	1659	137
„ Walter, cooper, East Smithfeild, St. Buttolphes without Aldgate, Mdx.	1660	45
„ William, yeo., Westminster, Mdx.	1658	116
<i>See also Goods.</i>		
Goodaire, James, yeo., Wragby, Yorks.	1657	500
Goodaker, Mary, wid., Chichester, Suss.	1659	539
Goodale, Frances, wid., Whipnsad, Beds.	1657	214
„ Thomas, yeo., Potton, Beds.	1658	512
Goodall, Richard, mason, Andever, Southants.	1658	19
„ Richard, gent., Uttoxeter, Staffs.	1660	246
„ Gooddall, Thomas, gent., Abermarlis, Carm.	1657	397
„ Thomas, yeo., Newborne, Suff.	1659	383
„ Thomas, weaver, Bissingby, Yorks.	1659	463
„ William, Hundall, Dronfield, Derbys.	1657	200
Goodchild, Jefferie, Kimbillweeke, Great Kimble, [Bucks.]	1658	184
Goodday, Frances, Haddenham, Cambs.	1659	149
Goodden, Goden, Henery, sayle maker, Limehouse, Stepney, Mdx.; [died in the East Indies]	1658	502
„ Ursula, [Coate (Martock), Soms.]	1657	182
Goodeene, John, yeo., Great Waltham, Essex	1658	481
Goodelier, Catherine, spr., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	289
Goodenough, Edmund, citzn. and mcht taylor of Lond., [St. Margaretts, New Fish streete]	1658	116
„ John, husb., Witcham, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	373
„ Robert, husb., Witcham, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	331
Goodere (<i>Goodree in Cal.</i>), Henry, esq., Grayes Inne, Mdx.	1660	214

	Year.	Folio.
[Goodfellow, Edward, Portsmouth, Southants. Former probate 1653 (" Brent " 136)	1658	p. 201]
,, John, [Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.]	1658	627
,, Goodfellowe, Mary, wid., Burrowe, Leics.		
,, Sentence	1659	119
,, Richard, husb., Lowicke Northants.	1657	150
Goodgame, William, maulster, Fennidrayton, Cambs.	1658	518
[,, William, sen., husb., Fenn Drayton, Cambs.	1658	p. 44]
Goodhinde, Goodhynde [Goodhinde], Ellen, [Arclad (Sandbach), Ches.]	1658	216
,, Goodhynd [Goodhinde], Hugh, yeo., Arclad (Sandbach), Ches.	1658	216
,, John, sen., yeo., Whitchurch, Soms.	1660	266
Goodier, <i>see</i> Goodyear.		
Gooding, Goodinge, Henry, yeo., Halse, Soms.	1657	533, 534
,, Jasper, yeo., Framlingham, Suff.	1657	83
,, Goodyn [Goodyyn] (Goodwin <i>in Cal.</i>), John, joyner, St. Bridgetts <i>als.</i> Brides, Lond.	1657	161
,, Goodinge, John, brewer, Kenninghall, Norf.	1658	395
,, Goodinge, John, butcher, Chigwell, Essex	1658	477
,, Goodinge, [Gooding], Judith, wid., Framlingham, Suff.	1659	448
,, Godding [Gooding], Richard, clk., Outwell, Norf.	1659	373
,, William, husb., Glatton, Hunts	1658	543
<i>See also</i> Goodeene and Godding.		
Goodlad, Nathaniell, Rotherith, Surr.	1658	367
,, Richard, Northcave, Yorks.	1658	274
Goodman, Elizabeth, wid., Threkingham, Lincs.	1658	239
[,, Jasper, St. James, Clerkenwell, Mdx. Will regd. 74 " Bowyer " (1652)	1660	p. 212]
,, John, husb., Henbury, Gloucs.	1657	144
,, John, poulterer, Market streete, Caddington, Herts.	1659	22
,, Margaret, wid., Scraftoft, Leics.	1658	552
,, Richard, yeo., Chesterford Parva, Essex	1657	364
,, Richard, gent., Basmey, Eaton Soken, Beds.	1660	121
,, Robert, husb., Heesse (Hayes), Mdx.	1658	297
[,, Thomas, St. Andrewe, Holborne, Mdx. Will regd. 144 " Fairfax " (1649)	1658	p. 530]
,, Godman <i>als.</i> Goodman, William, yeo., Allcannings, Wilts.	1658	19
Goodrich, Anthony, Little Marsell (Marcle), Herefs.	1659	464
,, Goodridge, John, tayler, Dowebridge (Doveridge), Derbys.	1658	128
,, Michael, sen., gent., Wolverton, Warws.	1658	643
,, Thomas, yeo., Tugby, Leics.	1659	427
<i>See also</i> Gudridge.		
Goodrycke [Goodricke], John, St. Olaves, Silver streete, Lond.	1657	220
Goods, Robert, yeo., Hinxworth, Herts.	1658	436
<i>See also</i> Good.		
Goodson, Faith, wid., St. Peters, Rockland Tofte, Norf.	1660	83
,, George, husb., Marsworth [Marchworth], Bucks.	1658	505
,, John, sen., yeo., Kenninghall, Norf.	1658	655
,, <i>als.</i> Smyth, Matthew, <i>see</i> Smyth.		
,, [Goodsonne], Richard, gent., Mepale, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	331

	Year.	Folio.
Goodson , Godsonne [Goodson], Thomas, yeo., Baltons-borough, Soms.	1659	278
Goodturne , Thomas, mar., [of Larwick (Laurvig) in Norway], Wapping, Mdx., [died at sea]	1657	348
Goodwin , Andrewe, sen., glasier, Ocladly, Devon	1659	185
„ Goodwyn, Bridgett, wid., Creeting All Saints, Suff.	1659	373
„ Goodwyn, Christopher, yeo., Emberton, Bucks.	1659	118
„ Goodwyn, Edmond, taylor, Sparham, Norf.	1660	279
„ Edmund, Sparham, Norf. Sentence	1660	307
„ Edward, sen., yeo.; Ailton <i>als.</i> Allington <i>als.</i> Elton, Hunts.	1658	664
„ [Goodwyne], Edward, maultman, Colliers End, Standon, Herts.	1659	539
„ Goodwine, Francis, Kirkbye in Ashfeild, Notts.	1657	194
„ [Goodwyn], Francis, mercer, Derby	1657	378
„ Goodwine [Goodwin], Francis, husb., Ingham, Norf.	1659	448
„ Francis, woollen draper, Derby	1660	265
„ George, phisitian, Stowe Markett, Suff.	1658	490
„ George, Pakefeild, Suff.	1660	265
„ Goodwyn [Goodwin], Henry, yeo., Downeham, Essex	1659	185
„ Goodwyn, Humphrey, yeo., Moniash, Derbys.	1657	199
„ Jeremy, yeo., Blonorton, Norf.	1659	76
„ Godwin [Godwyn], John, husb., Wootton Fitzpaine, Dors.	1657	353
„ John, a bayliffe of the Corporation of Southwold, Suff.	1660	245
„ John, Prittlewell, Essex	1660	265
„ Goodwynn, Matthewe, salter, of the I. of Cobholme neere Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1657	526
„ <i>als.</i> Saunders [Sanders], Nathaniell, basket maker, Egham, Surr.	1658	622
„ Godwyn [Goodwin], Phellips, Wells, Soms.	1657	155
„ Goodwyn [Goodwin], Richard, gent., of the Lea (Leigh) in Oxon.	1657	472
„ Goodwyn [Goodwin], Robert, bricklayer, Ashfeild with Thorpe, Suff.	1658	571
„ [Godwin], Silvester, yeo., Hatfeild, Herts.	1658	598
„ Goodwine [Goodwyn], Thomas, husb., Thiddington, Alveston, Warws.	1658	473
„ [Goodwyn], Thomas, sen., Emberton, Bucks.	1658	505
„ Goodwyn, Thomas, clk., Brentwood, Essex	1658	576
„ Goodwine [Goodwynne], Thomas, gent., Friering, Essex	1659	118
„ Godwin, Thomas, citzn. and draper of Lond., [St. Sepulchres]	1660	8
„ Godwin, William, Nether Swanborne, Bucks.	1657	138
Goodyear , Goodyear, Joyce, wid., Arely Kings, Worcs.	1660	183
[„ Goodyer, Mathew, gent., Barkswell, Warws.	1658	p. 89]
„ Goodyear, Moyses, mcht., Lond., [St. Olave, Hart streete]	1657	220
„ Goodier [Goodyear], Richard, yeo., Blakesole, Woolverly, Worcs.	1657	228
„ Goodyear, Richard, goldsmith, Bristol, Soms.	1657	403

See also Goodere.

Goodyer, *see* Goodyear.

	Year.	Folio.
Goodyn, <i>see</i> Gooding.		
Goold, <i>see</i> Gould.		
Goole, Richard, husb., Braunton, Devon	1658	710
Goore, Thomas, Stogumber, Soms.	1657	145
<i>See also Gore.</i>		
Goose, Ambrose, gent., Trowse nevt Norwich	1660	214
„ Edward, boller, Shipdham, Norf.	1659	289
„ Henry, yeo., Trumpington, Cambs.	1659	383
„ Thomas, yeo., Hoo, Suff.	1657	80
„ William, sen., yeo., Candlesbye, Lincs.	1658	196
Gore, Gerard, esq., Tottenham, Mdx.	1660	7
„ Honour, wid., Chatham, Kent	1658	605
„ John, cloth drawer, Benett Sherhog, Lond.	1657	371
[„ John, labr., Pertenhall, Beds.	1659 p.	237]
„ Sir John, knt., Gilston, Herts.	1660	44
„ Goare, Marie, wid., Staplehurst, Kent	1658	706
<i>See also Goore.</i>		
Gorfoott, <i>see</i> Ganfoote.		
Gorges, Dame Elizabeth, wid., Long Ashton, Soms.	1659	303
„ Helena, spr., West Harptry, Soms.	1657	402
„ John, esq., [citzn. of] St. Margaretts, Westminster, Mdx.	1657	213
<i>See also George.</i>		
[Gorham, Jonas, Will regd. 102 " Rivers " (1644 and 1645)	1659	p. 8]
„ Mathew <i>als.</i> Stukley, Clapthorne, Northants.	1657	287
Gorrell, Gorwill, Dorotheie, wid., Barnstaple, Devon	1658	99
„ Susanna, semster, Barnestaple, Devon	1660	246
Gorroyay, Humphrey, Lawrence Waltham, Berks.	1660	84
<i>See also Garroway.</i>		
Gorsich, Anne, wid., Downe Holland (Halsall), Lancs.	1659	308
Gorson, Edward, citzn. and clothworker of Lond., [Great Alhallowes]	1657	213
Gorst, Charles, gent., [St. Martins, Ludgate], Lond.	1658	716
„ John, mcht. of Lond., [St. Michael Paternoster <i>als.</i> Tower Royal]	1658	530
„ Thomas, labr., Middlewich, Ches.	1658	342
Gorton, John, blacksmith, Kings Newton <i>als.</i> Newton in the Thistles, Warws.	1659	238
„ Richard, yeo., Highworth, Wilts.	1658	18
Gosden, John, yeo., Hide, Wonerh, Surr.	1658	484
„ Lawrence, cooper, Shalford, Surr.	1659	118
Gosling, Goslinge, Henry, blacksmith, St. Swethins, Worcester	1657	46
„ Margret, wid., Horton, Staffs.	1657	477
„ Gostlyn [Goslin], (<i>signs</i> Jostlyn), Mathew, milliner, Charles Streete, Mdx.	1657	7
„ Goslinge, Robert, Lappall, Halesowen, Salop	1658	40
„ Goslinge, Thomas, gent., Thelveton, Norf.	1658	29
„ Thomas, labr., Reasby, Lincs.	1658	239
„ Goslinge, Thomas, mercer, Beccles, Suff.	1659	30
„ Goslinge, William, gent., Roughton, Norf.	1657	254
„ Goslinge, William, gent., Bungay, Suff.	1658	491
Gosney, Lucy, wid., White [parish], Wilts.	1657	100
Gosnold, Anthony, gent., Worlingworth, Suff.	1657	526
„ Robert, esq., Otley, Suff.	1658	354
Gosse, John, gent., St. Dunstans in the West, Lond.	1657	221
„ Goss [Gosse], John, yeo., Shiplade, Bleadon, Soms.	1658	646

	Year	Folio.
Gosse, William, yeo., Alburgh, Norf.	1660	121
Gossipp, Robert, butcher, Kingston upon Hull, Yorks.	1657	500
Gossnell, James, gent., Eppinge, Essex	1658	373
Gosson, James, Stepney, Mdx.	1659	443
Gost, Thomas, bach., Chilworth, Southants.	1658	19
Gostelow, Richard, yeo., Frampton. Holland, Lincs.	1657	2
„ Gostelowe, Thomas, yeo., Great Gidding, Hunts.	1659	448
Gostlyn, <i>see</i> Gosling.		
Goswell, Ann, wid., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1657	269
Gotely, Peter, waterman, Lambeth, Surr.	1659	231
Goteman, <i>see</i> Gotman.		
Gotheredge, <i>see</i> Goutheridge.		
Gotman [Goteman], Jane, wid., Whitborne, Herefs.	1660	44
Gotobed, Gotbedd, Anthony, sen., yeo., Combintinhead (Combe-in-Teignhead), Devon	1659	493
„ Phillip, husb., Littleport, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	184
„ Richard, yeo., Ely, Cambs.	1658	121
„ Thomas, yeo., Elie, [I. of Ely], Cambs.	1658	311
Gott, Robert, Collyer Gate in the city of York	1657	334
Gotterson, Joseph, sen., husb., Brandeston, Norf.	1657	254
Gotty, John, yeo., Hartfield, Suss. Sentence	1657	243
Gough, Alice, Eyton, Alberbury, Salop	1657	228
„ David, yeoman wayter (warder) in the Tower of Lond.	1660	246
„ Jeremy, gent., Whitly, Melksham, Wilts.	1657	10
„ Joane, wid., Merriott, Soms.	1659	139
„ Goughie, Margaret, spr., Michael Church, Rad.	1657	312
„ Richard, clk., Whatlington, Suss.	1657	188
„ Richard, shipwright, Lymehouse (Stepney), Mdx.	1657	296
„ Thomas, clothier, Taunton, Soms.	1659	278
„ Thomas, yeo., Netley, Stepleton, Salcp	1660	44
„ Thomas, yeo., Neenton, Salop	1660	44
„ <i>See also</i> Goffe.		
Gouland, Richard, clk., Westminster, Mdx.	1660	42
„ <i>See also</i> Gowland.		
Gould (Goyle in <i>Cal.</i>), Alexander, yeo., Morgatt, Clarbrough, Notts.	1657	76
„ Goold [Gold], Frances, Horethan, Cramborne (<i>sic</i>), Dors.	1659	66
„ Goold, Henry, gardiner, Wissensett, Norf.	1659	482
„ Henry, husb., Wissensett, Norf.	1660	121
„ James, yeo., Bovingdon (Hemel Hempstead), Herts.	1658	30
„ James, mcht., Exeter, (Devon)	1660	45
„ Joane, wid., Northover, Soms.	1658	307
„ Gold [Gould], Joane, wid., Upway, Dors.	1658	650
„ <i>als.</i> Hawkins, John, husb., Bowerchalke, Wilts.	1658	616
„ Lydia, single woman, Chestrea streete (Chester-le- Street) in the bishopricke of Dur.	1657	540
„ Mary, d. of William Gould, esq., of Alvedeston [but died at New Sarum], Wilts.	1659	34
„ Richard, grocer, Bristol	1657	17
„ Richard, Stockingham, [Devon]	1660	183
„ [Goule], Samuell, Petrockstow, Devon	1659	119
[„ Thomas, mcht., of the city of Lisbon in Portugal beyond seas. Will regd. 31 “ Bowyer ” (1652)		

	Year.	Folio.
Gould [Gold], Thomas, citzn. and stationer of Lond.	1660	280
„ William, victualler, Winsham, Soms.	1657	289
„ Goulde, William, husb., Mushelney, Soms.	1658	720
<i>See also Gold.</i>		
Goulden, Gouldin, <i>see</i> Goulding.		
Gouldesborough [Goldsborough], Mary, wid., Hanley Castle, Worcs.	1658	401
<i>See also Goulsberry.</i>		
Goulding, Goulden [Golden], James, linnenweaver, Billinge (Wigan), Lancs.	1658	680
„ Gouldin, Roger, yeo., Stansted Mountfitchett, Essex	1657	396
„ Thomas, yeo., Poole, Wilts.	1659	107
„ Goulden, Thomas, mar., Feversham, Kent	1659	502
Gouldsmith, <i>see</i> Goldsmith.		
Goule, Samuel, <i>see</i> Gould.		
Goules, William, yeo., Benhall, Suff.	1658	171
Goulsberry [Goldsborough], Edmond, dyer, Thorpe in the Sook, Essex	1658	258
<i>See also Gouldesborough.</i>		
Goulson, John, butcher, Royston, Cambs.	1659	373
<i>See also Gulson.</i>		
Gounter, Mary, gentlewoman, Blunham, Beds.	1659	118
Gourdon, Sarah, wid., East Greenwich, Kent	1657	100
Gourney, Richard, fellmonger, Astropp, Puttnam, Herts.	1660	280
Goutheridge [Gotheridge], Elinor, wid., Foxes lane, Stepney, Mdx.	1659	4
Gove, Ambrose, gent., St. Gyles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1660	281
Gover, Edward, husb., Somerton Erby, Somerton, Soms.	1657	40
Goverson <i>als.</i> Arnold, Jane, <i>see</i> Arnold.		
Govett, John, weaver, Spaxton, Soms.	1658	119
„ <i>als.</i> Gubby, John, <i>see</i> Gubby.		
Gowen, Daniell, mar., Wapping, Mdx., [died at sea in the shipp "Swan"]	1658	484
„ William, yeo., Ashbanham, Suss.	1660	247
Gower, Gowre [Gower], Alice, wid., Droitwich, Worcs.	1658	161
„ Elizabeth, wid., Sittingborne, Kent	1659	538
„ John, yeo., Heathfeild, Suss.	1660	184
„ Joseph, yeo., Rochford, Essex	1658	373
„ Marie, wid., Boulton, St. Johns in Bedwardine, Worcs.	1658	162
„ Robert, Colemers, Kings Norton, Worcs.	1657	346
„ Thomas, yeo., Rype, Suss.	1660	83
„ William, aldm. of Carmarthen	1659	539
Gowinge, John, gent., All Saints, Southelmham, Suff.	1657	526
Gowland, George, Knapton, Yorks., (bur. Acome)	1659	119
„ <i>als.</i> Gollen, George, <i>see</i> Gollen.		
„ Phillipp, yeo., Hunberton (Kirby-on-the-Moor and Aldborough), Yorks.	1659	374
<i>See also Gouland.</i>		
Gowthropp, William, West Ayton (Hutton Bushil), Yorks.	1657	152
Goydon, John, [died at sea in "Marston Moor" frigott]	1657	276
Grabby, Robert, <i>see</i> Grubby.		
Grace, George, sen., innholder, Dursley, Gloucs.	1658	359
„ James, yeo., Rowsham, Wingrave, Bucks.	1658	606
„ James, yeo., Rowsham, Wingrave, Bucks.	1660	245
Graddell, <i>see</i> Gradwell.		

	Year.	Folio.
Gradwell , Alice, wid., St. James, Clerkenwell, Mdx.	1658	304
„ Graddell, John, yeo., Bartell in Woodplumpton (St. Michael on Wyre), Lancs.	1657	326
„ John, husb., Crossmore in Incipe (Inskip, St. Michael on Wyre), Lancs.	1659	374
[„ Graddell, William, bucher, Preston in Amoundernes, Lancs.	1657 p.	403]
Grafton , Ralph, upholder, citzn. and draper of Lond., St. Michaells, Cornhill	1659	96
„ Randle, sen., yeo., Worleston (Acton), Ches.	1657	325
* „ (Grafton <i>in Cal.</i>) Richard, goldsmith, New Sarum, Wilts.	1658	553
„ Richard, yec., Calverhall, Prees, Salop	1660	245
„ Roger, yeo., [Preston Wyn], Withington, Herefs.	1658	203
„ Thomas, innhoulder, Romford, Essex	1658	373
Graham , Sir George, bart., Netherbie (Arthuret), Cumb.	1659	138
„ Richard, gent., Newmarkett, Cambs.	1659	185
„ Robert, gent., pensioner of Suttons Hospitale, Charterhouse, (St. Sepulchres), Lond.	1657	160
Graile , Joyce, wid., Greate Shereston, Wilts.	1660	214
Grainge , George, gent., Eston (Bridlington), Yorks.	1657	416
„ Richard, yeo., Copt [Coxt] Huicke (Hewick-Copt in Ripon), Yorks.; (property in Tunstall)	1658	589
Grainger , Granger, Alice, spr., Langley, Norf.	1658	171
„ Granger, Bridgett, [Islington, Mdx.]	1660	214
„ Granger, Richard, yeo., Wimblington, Doddington, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	184
„ William, husb., Crofte, Lincs.	1659	483
Graite , Mary, wid., [some time of] Stratford Langton (Langthorne), Essex, [but died in St. Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.]	1657	221
Graleinge , Roger, waterman, Chertsey, Surr.	1659	184
* Grant (Grace <i>in Cal.</i>), Annie, wid., Hornehill, Northwood, I. of Wight, Southants.	1658	458
„ John, innkeeper, St. Marie Magdalen, Canterbury, (Kent)	1658	704
„ [Graunt], Richard, sen., citzn. and woodmonger of Lond., St. Buttolphes without Algate	1659	436
„ Richard, yeo., Thrup Mandevill, Northants.	1660	45
„ [Graunt], Robert, yeo., Newton, Northants.	1659	539
„ Samuell, gent., Thorpe, Surr.	1658	621
„ [Graunt], Susanna, wid., Great Torrington, Devon	1657	120
„ Thomas, miller, Hawkherst, Kent	1657	72
„ Graunt, Thomas, gent., East Ardesley (Darfield), Yorks.	1659	374
„ Graunt, Wintour, [esq.], some time of Northbrooke, Warws.	1660	311
Grantham , Daniell, mar., [died in] the ship " Bridgwater "	1657	317
„ Susanna, wid., Dawstropp (? Dogsthorpe), Northants.	1660	280
Grashopp , John, yeo., Cranfeild, Beds.	1659	118
Gratwicke , Joane, wid., West Grinsted, Suss.	1660	43
Graunt , <i>see Grant.</i>		
Grave , Bartholomew, clk., rector of Farleigh, Suss.	1658	559
* „ (Grace <i>in Cal.</i>), Elizabeth, wid., Yardley, Herts.	1660	265
„ Henry, yeo., Blackmore, Essex	1657	509
„ Henry, shoemaker, Hallingbury magna, Essex	1658	598

	Year.	Folio.
*Grave, Hugh, <i>see</i> Grove.		
„ (Grant <i>in Cal.</i>), John, cordwinder, Sabridgeworth, Herts.	1658	261
„ Margaret, wid., Warfeild, Berks.	1659	22
„ Richard, butcher, Great Hadham, Herts.	1657	366
„ Robert, yeo., Stanstead Abbott, Herts.	1660	8
<i>See also Graves.</i>		
Gravelye, Rebecca, wid., Sidlesham, Suss.	1658	380
Gravener, Ann, wid., Lond.; (the poor of Buttolphs without Bishops Gate mentd.)	1658	249
Graver, Thomas, gent., Milton (Myton) upon Swaile, Yorks.	1659	464
*Graves (Grimes <i>in Cal.</i>), George, yeo., Waltham Abbey, Essex	1658	32
„ John, draper, Kingston upon Hull, Yorks.	1657	49
„ Lawrence, yeo., Horncastle, Lincs.	1657	257
„ Phillipp, shipwright, of the Upper ground in St. Savicurs, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	541
„ <i>als.</i> Skargill, Robert, butcher, Sheffield, Yorks.	1659	539
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Greate Gransden, Hunts.	1657	145
<i>See also Grave, Greave and Greaves.</i>		
Gravett, Christopher, yeo., Heckfeild, Southants.	1658	615
Gray, Alexander, fellmonger, Cranbrooke, Kent	1658	14
„ Anne, wid., Farmborow, Soms.	1658	262
„ Christopher, mercer, Honyton, Devon	1658	100
„ Edward, cordwinder, Brizley, Norf.	1658	395
„ Edward, chandler, Ripplingale, Lincs.	1658	613
„ Elizabeth, spr., Morpeth, Northumb.	1658	288
„ Grey, George, shepherd, Lubenham <i>als.</i> Lubnam, Leics.	1658	56
„ James, mcht. of Lond., [St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish streete]	1659	96
„ Graye, John, labr., Honidon, Eaton Socon, Beds.	1658	158
„ John, yeo., Charlbury, Oxon.	1658	434
„ Grey [Gray], John, yeo., Cubie, Cornw.	1659	66
„ John, blacksmith, Stapleford Tawney, Essex	1659	231
„ John, husb., Ludham, Norf.	1659	374
„ John, Upper Hardres, Kent	1660	42
„ Mary, wid., Marsh Chappell, Lincs.	1658	62
„ Michael, West Ashlinge (Funtington), Suss.	1657	387
„ Grey [Gray], Raphe, yeo., Uttoxater, Staffs.	1658	456
„ Grey, Richard, husb., Denton [neere] Barham, Kent	1657	73
„ Sir Roger, knt., Ulchester. (mention of “ my vault in Chillingham church ”), Northumb.	1657	505
„ Grey of Grooby, Thomas, lord	1657	151
„ Thomas, yeo., Little Preston (Preston Capes), Northants.	1658	595
„ Timothie, stationer, Norwich, (Norf.)	1659	373
„ Walter, gent., Pertenhall, Beds.	1658	701
[„ Walter, gent., Pertenhall, Beds.	1659	p. 9]
Grayburne, Anne, [co. Yorks.]	1657	237
Graygoose, Edward, yeo., Eppinge, Essex	1658	537
„ Graygoose [Gray Goose], Thomas, Alburgh, [Norf.]	1660	215
Graysonne, George, bricklayer Woolwich, Kent	1660	122
[Greaby, William, Cranfield, Beds.	1657	p.200]
Greasley, William, husb., Codsall, Staffs.	1659	348
Greathead, Thomas, gent., Stowe, Lincs.	1659	316

	Year.	Folio.
Greave, John, sen., husb., Wivelingham, Cambs.	1658	664
„ Thomas, weaver, Wivelingham, Cambs.	1660	120
Greaves, Christopher, yeo., Smallshawe, Yorks.	1658	546
„ John, yeo., Tickhill, Yorks.	1657	237
„ Richard, ironmonger, Waddingworth, Lincs.	1658	62
„ Thomas, yeo., Shephouse, Yorks., (Hunshelpe and Thornehouse in chply. of Bradfield mentd.)	1657	480
„ Thomas, Cottenham, Cambs.	1659	502
*Greaveson (Greaneron <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, Rushy Foord (near Bishop Auckland), Dur.	1658	556
Grebbly, Greeby [Grebbly], Amos, yeo., Walsoken, Norf.	1657	445
„ Thomas, yeo., Mumby Chappell (Mumby), Lincs.	1658	238
Grebell, Allen, jurat, Rye, Suss.	1659	394
Greece, John, mar., Wapping Wall, Stepney, Mdx. ; [died at sea]	1657	317
Greenall, William, sen., husb., Tregles (Treales (Kirkham)), Lincs.	1659	22
Greene, Alexander, [Stourton, Wilts.]	1657	10
„ Ann, wid., Eversholt, Beds.	1658	543
„ Ann, wid., Shadwell, Stebonheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx.	1659	390
„ Anthonie, mercer, Rotheram, Yorks.	1658	226
„ Anthony, yeo., Carr Howse, Stone, Staffs.	1659	57
„ Christopher, doctor in divinitie, Bristol	1659	201
„ Christopher, husb., Fearford, Gloucs.	1659	313
„ Christopher, yeo., Lanivett, Cornw.	1659	398
„ Daniell, of the ship " Dolphin ", [died at sea]	1659	464
„ Edward, husb., Cole Orton Moore, Whitweeke, Leics.	1658	670
„ Elizabeth, wid., Winchester, Southants.	1658	410
„ Elizabeth, wid., Amphtill, Beds.	1658	427
„ Elizabeth, [wid., Barnwell, Cambs.]	1659	149
„ Elizabeth, wid., Husborne Crawley, Beds.	1659	185
„ Francis, mar., Ipswich, Suff. ; [died at sea]	1657	367
„ George, gent., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	716
„ George, bach., Northweald Bassett, Essex	1659	374
[„ Henry, St. Buttolphes without Algate, Lond. Former probate March, 1655 (" Aylett " 263)	1657 p. 187]	
„ Henery, broad weaver, Cranebrooke, Kent	1658	605
„ Green, Hugh, yeo., Chelsworth, Suff.	1660	83
„ Humphrey, weaver, Great Torrington, Devon	1657	165
„ James, yeo., Burley, Leeds, Yorks.	1659	119
„ [<i>als.</i> Vile], Joane, wid., Porchester, Southants.	1657	467
„ Joane, wid., Gloucester	1657	507
„ John, labr., Leicester	1657	281
* „ (Not <i>in Cal.</i>), John, sen., baker, St. Neotts, Hunts.	1657	337
„ John, mar., of the ship " Endymion " ; [died at sea]	1657	348
„ John, sen., yeo., Barrington, Cambs.	1658	311
„ John, yeo., Nothweald Bassett, Essex	1658	377
„ John, yeo., Haveringe (near Hornchurch, Essex	1658	441
„ John, cooper, Lewes, Suss.	1658	486
„ John, yeo., Donington in Holland, Lincs.	1658	613
„ John, labr., Sewsterne (Buckminster), Leics.	1658	681
„ John, yeo., Freestone, Lincs.	1659	11
„ John, sen., yeo., Rothwell, Lincs.	1659	104
„ John, carpenter, Takeley, Essex	1659	118

	Year.	Folio.
Greene, John, yeo., Barton Regis, Gloucs.	1659	169
„ John, yeo., Bilston, Staffs.	1659	243
[„ John, co. Hunts.	1659 p.	237]
„ John, Enfield, Mdx.	1660	120
„ John, esq., Boyshall, Navestocke, Essex	1660	184
„ John, yeo., West Grinsted, Suss.	1660	247
„ Joseph, blacksmith, Ormsby St. Margetts, Norf.	1659	230
„ Joshua, esq., East Bradenham, Norf.	1659	516
„ Katherine, spr., Kings Norton, Worcs.	1658	164
„ Margaret, wid., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	243
„ Margaret, wid., Hatfeild Broadoake, Essex	1658	477
„ Margaret, wid., Shitlington, Beds.	1659	119
„ Mary, wid., Newark, [Notts.]	1658	292
„ Mary, wid., Christ Church, Lond.	1659	494
„ Mary, relic of John Greene, esq., late Recorder of Lond., [Boyshall, Navestocke, Essex]	1660	184
„ Michael, chapman, Macclesfeild, Ches.	1657	420
„ Moses, mar., Kings Lynne, Norf.	1659	163
„ Green, Peter, sen., brasier, Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dors.	1658 256,	362
„ Peter, yeo., Cliffe, Kent	1660	41
„ Richard, esq., Wikine (near) Coventry, (Warws.)	1657 140,	155
„ Richard, yeo., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1657	301
„ Richard, shepard, Thame, Oxon.	1657	314
„ Richard, husb., Aston Abbotts, Bucks.	1657	344
„ Richard, yeo., Full Sutton, Yorks.	1658	69
„ Richard, yeo., Clophill, Beds.	1658	331
„ Richard, Little Nateby called Bowers Howse (Garstang, Lancs.)	1658	342
„ Richard, The Robin Hood, [St. James], Clarken- well, Mdx.	1658	525
„ Richard, yeo., Dennington, Suff.	1658	534
„ Richard, mar., Wapping, Mdx., late of Bristol, [died beyond seas]	1658	592
„ Richard, blacksmith, Agmondesham, Bucks.	1659	323
„ Green, Richard, yeo., Aileswellthorpe (Ashwell- thorpe), Norf.	1659	481
„ Richard, husb., Sutton, Suff.	1659	532
„ Richard, clothworker, Shepton Mallett, Soms.	1660	83
„ Robert, sen., yeo., Upton, Norf.	1657	279
„ Robert, yeo., Staunton in the Vale of Belvoir, Notts.	1658	293
„ Robert, bodie maker, Stepney, Mdx.	1658	417
„ Robert, sen., Sibbertoft, Northants.	1659	289
„ Robert, citzn. and leather seller of Lond., [St. Magnus the Martyr]	1660	280
„ Susanna, spr., Alhallowes Stayninge, Lond.	1659	3
„ Thomas, Waterbeach, [Cambs.]	1658	122
„ Thomas, gent., Ottley, Suff.	1658	571
„ Thomas, citzn. and vintner of Lond., St. Mary Overye [St. Saviours], Southwarke, Surr.	1659	431
„ Timothy, jun., mar., East Smithfeild, White Chappell, Mdx., [but died at sea in the “ New- berry ” frigott in States service]	1658	466
„ William, mar., Lond., [died in ship “ Sarah ” at sea]	1657	71
„ William, husb., Barington, Cambs.	1657	85

	Year.	Folio.
Greene, William, sheppard, Eversholt, Beds.	1657 p.	303]
„ William, husb., Thorpe in the Sooke, Essex	1658	32
„ William, haberdasher, St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1658	255
„ William, yeo., Heanor, Derbys.	1659	231
„ William, chirurgion, Coventry, (Warws.)	1659	419
[„ William, labr., Brampton, Hunts.	1659 p.	237]
„ William, sen., brasier, Abingdon, Berks.	1660	44
Greenenoe, Grenoe, <i>see</i> Grenowe.		
*Greener (Greene <i>in Cal.</i>), William, jun., yeo., Laurence Waltham, Berks.	1658	229
Greeneside, Thomas, yeo., Osmotherly, Yorks.	1659	119
Greenestreete, Anne, wid., Peckham, Camerwell, Surr.	1657	278
„ Isaack, <i>see</i> Grimstreete.		
Greeneway, Edward, ropemaker, Rye, Suss.	1657	387
„ Grenaway [Greenoway], James, mar., Precinct of St. Katherines nere the Tower of Lond.	1657	298
„ Grenway, Thomas, citzn. and mcht. adventurer of Lond., [but died in the East Indies]	1658	187
„ Greenaway, Thomas, yeo., Bushton, Clevepepar, Wilts.	1660	123
„ Grenaway, Walter, broadweaver, Newberie, Berks.	1657	21
Greenfeild, George, yeo., Hanningham, Lincs.	1659	316
„ Grenfeld, Thomas, Midhurst, Suss.	1660	83
<i>See also</i> Grinfill.		
Greengrace [Greengrass], Julian, wid., Maribone, Mdx.	1657	222
[Greenhalgh, Luke, yeo., Ratchdall (Rochdale), Lancs.	1657 p.	73]
Greenhill, Henry, esq., Madraspatan in parts beyond the seas	1660	94
„ [Grenhill], John, husb., Chiswick, Mdx.	1658	116
Greenland, Mistris Dorothy, living against the " Flying Horse," Grub streete, Lond., [St. Gyles, Cripplegate]	1660	184
Greenley, George, whelewright, Belton, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1660	281
„ Greenly, Mary, [wid.], St. Stephens, Coleman streete, Lond.	1657	161
„ Greeneley [Greenelye], Saintman, wid., Walton (Waltham) Abby, Essex	1657	68
* „ [Greeneley], (Greenby <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond. [Stephens, Coleman streete]	1657	166
„ Grinlye [Greenley], William, [died in the " Swallow " ketch in port of Harwich, Essex]	1659	183
Greenough, Robert, yeo., Horwich (Deane), Lancs.	1659	289
Greensmith, William, citzn. and cutler of Lond., St. Katherine Coleman	1659	328
Greenwich, Elizabeth, wid., Walton, Suff.	1660	265
„ Grenwich [Greenwich], Mary, wid., Ipswich, Suff.	1658	685
Greenwood [Greenewood, Agnes, Great Torrington, Devon Will regd. 176 " Brent " (1653)]	1659 p.	82]
„ Henry, yeo., Greenwoodhawe in Dent, Yorks.	1659	119
„ John, (property in Withellflory), [Soms.]	1657	401
„ John, husb., Moulsoor, Bucks.	1658	128
„ John, Ramsden Bellhouse, Essex	1658	221
„ Greenwood, John, yeo., Bradley, Derbys.	1658	606
„ John, carpenter, Claynes, Worcs.	1660	83
„ Greenwood, Paull, yeo., Ellfaburghe Hall (" in the tnshp of Sowerby ", Halifax), Yorks.	1658	68

	Year.	Folio.
Greenwood, Grenewood, [Greenwood], Thomas, yeo., Siddlesham, Suss.	1658	486
„ Thomas, St. Martins in the Feilds, Westminster [Mdx.]	1659	437
Greenyer, Richard, husb., Westham, Suss.	1659	2
Greffen, William, Batcombe, Soms.	1657	90
Gregg, Bartholomew, gent., Gregghall, Lincs.; (bur. chapel of North Hicam (Hykeham))	1659	
„ [? Gregg, Geo.], John, clothier, Hunslett (Leeds), Yorks.	1657	152
„ John, yeo., Bromesgrove, Worcs.	1660	122
„ Richard, yeo., Welford, Gloucs.	1659	202
„ Robert, yeo., Langtoft, Lincs.	1659	104
Gregory, Gregorie, Alice, spr., [St. Margaret, West- minster], Mdx.	1660	214
„ Anne, wid., Tyd St. Giles, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1660	280
„ Gregorie [Grigory], Francis, yeo., Alston, Cheltenham, Gloucs.	1658	87
„ Gregorie, George, yeo., Eversholt, Beds.	1658	331
„ George, gent., New Woodstocke, Oxon.	1659	184
„ Gregorie, Humfry, yeo., Castle Eaton, Wilts.	1659	159
„ Gregorie, James, combmaker, St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1657	64
„ Gregorie, John, yeo., Ashover, Derbys.	1657	34
„ John, sen., Littleham, Devon	1658	252
„ Gregorie [Gregory], John, yeo., Chaldon Herringe, Dors.	1658	407
„ Gregory, John, Bewly (Beaulieu), Southants.	1658	504
„ John, yeo., formerly of Maldon, Surr., late of Richmond, Surr.	1658	622
„ John, shoemaker, Yatly, Southants.	1660	39
„ John, yeo., Ashby de la Zouch, Leics.	1660	281
„ Gregorie, Nicholas, gardiner, Battersey, Surr.	1657	13
„ Gregorie, Peter, yeo., East Budleigh, Devon	1658	710
„ Richard, gent., Moore Crichell, Dors.	1657	93
„ Richard, yeo., Uckington, Elmeston, Gloucs.	1658	406
[„ Grigory, Richard, gent., Moore Critchell, Dors.	1658	p. 33]
„ Gregorie, Richard, jun., yeo., Longford, Harmondesworth, Mdx.	1659	3
„ Gregorie, Richard, [Westham, Essex]	1659	22
„ Richard, yeo., Thurlighe, Beds.	1659	184
„ Robert, yeo., Wixall (Wixhill in Weston-under- Redcastle, Hodnet par.), Salop	1658	119
„ Gregorie [Gregory], Robert, tayler, Baldoke, Herts.	1658	374
„ Robert, yeo., Blackenfeild, Morton, Derbys.	1658	606
„ Robert, Pucklechurch, Gloucs.	1660	213
„ Gregorie, Seagrave, gent., Stivichall (near) Coventry, (Warws.)	1659	240
„ Segrave, gent., Stivichall (near) Coventry, (Warws.) Sentence	1659	515
„ Gregorie, Thomas, clk., Saxelbie, Leics.	1657	211
„ Gregorie, Thomas, jun., yeo., Cheltenham, Gloucs.	1657	231
„ Thomas, husb., Burrough Greene, Cambs.	1658	210
„ Thomas, bach., labr., Deptford, Kent	1658	582
„ Thomas, gent., Hordley, Oxon.	1660	183

	Year.	Folio.
Gregory, Gregorie [Gregory], William, husb., Whixall (Wixhill), Salop	1658	42
„ William, sen., yeo., Eversholt, Beds.	1659	184
„ William, yeo., Tockenham Weeke (Tockenham), Wilts.	1660	39
„ William, husb., Barrow Gurney, Soms.	1660	42
Grebsry [Grimsbry], Francis, [East Harptry, Soms.]	1658	544
Grenaway, Grenway , <i>see</i> Greeneway .		
Grenewood , <i>see</i> Greenwood .		
Grenfeld , <i>see</i> Greenfeild .		
Grenhill <i>als.</i> Grevill , William, <i>see</i> Grevill .		
Grenowe , Greenenoe [Grenoe], Robert, glasier, Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebonheath, Mdx.	1659	437
„ (Granow <i>in Cal.</i>), Shadracke, bach., [died in parts beyond the seas]	1660	123
Grenwich , <i>see</i> Greenwich .		
Gresham , Thomas, innholder, Peterborough, Northants.	1659	118
Greswold , Greswold, Humphrey, sen., gent., Yardley, Worcs.	1660	280
„ John, gent., Solyhull, Warws.	1660	281
Grethurst , Thomas, yeo., East Clandon, Surr.	1659	295
Gretton , William, yeo., Bucknell, Salop	1658	77
Grevill , Francis, gent., Mollington, Warws.	1658	316
„ [<i>als.</i> Grenill], William, labr., Pailton (Monks Kirby), Warws.	1659	53
Grey , <i>see</i> Gray .		
Greygoose , <i>see</i> Graygoose .		
Grice , Elizabeth, spr., Wakefeild, Yorks.	1659	119
„ Francis, gent., Haggs, Wakefeild, Yorks.	1659	374
„ George, yeo., Oldburie, Halesowen, Salop	1659	324
„ Henry, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [St. Buttolphes, Aldersgate]	1658	241
Griffin , Alexander, yeo., Swinshead, Lincs.	1659	316
„ Elizabeth, wid., St. Pauls, Covent Garden, Mdx.	1660	122
„ Joane, wid., Hownslowe, Mdx.	1657	122
„ John, mar., Bristol	1657	44
„ John, clk., Chrishall, Essex	1658	34
„ [Griffyn], John, Fennie Compton, Warws.	1658	358
„ Morgan, [late of the shipp "Fairfax"; died at sea]	1657	249
„ Nicholas, calker, Ratcliffe (Stepney), Mdx.; [died at sea]	1657	248
„ Richard, gent., Grimsthorpe (Edenham), Lincs.	1657	260
„ Gryffynn [Griffin], William, Winford <i>als.</i> Winfreeth, [Soms.]	1658	720
Griffis , Richard, mar., Ratcliffe (Stepney), Mdx.	1658	529
<i>See also</i> Griffiths .		
Griffith , Angnes, <i>see</i> Powell , Angnes Griffith.		
„ Arthur, yeo., Oswestry, Salop	1660	121
[„ Benjamin, St. Buttolphes, Aldersgate, Lond.	1657 p.	271]
„ Gruffyth [Griffith], Catherine, wid., Carnarvon	1658	389
„ Edmund, esq., Stoke Poges, Bucks.	1659	533
„ Gruffith, Edmund, esq., Stoke Poges, Bucks.		
Sentence	1660	307
„ Edward, citzn. and joyner of Lond., St. Margarets, Lothbury	1659	429
„ Elizabeth, wid., St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1657	125

	Year.	Folio.
Griffith, Elizabeth vz John, spr., Aberoch, Carn.	1657	129, 212
„ Elizabeth, spr., St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1659	327
„ Emanuel, gent., Much Canfeild, Essex	1660	281
„ Griffyth, [Evan] Thomas, gent., Lanbaderne Treveglevis, Card.	1659	300
„ Evan, yeo., Llangellynine, Merion.	1660	121
„ Gruffith, Fowlke ap Robert, Tal draught, Henldan, Denbs.	1660	184
„ Gruffith, Grace, wid., Nant Gwrtheirne, Pistill, Carn.	1660	8
„ Gryffith, Howell, gent., Uwchy Coed, Penegos, Montgs.	1660	266
„ Hugh, yeo., Penall, Merion.	1660	121
„ James, cordwayner, Ratcliffe, Stepney, Mdx.	1659	430
„ Jeffrey, yeo., Trewin, [Merion.] Sentence	1658	367
„ Jenkin, inholder, St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1659	272
„ [Gruffith], John William, gent., Llanvihangell Nant brane, Brecon.	1657	43
„ John, yeo., [Ely], Landaff (Glam.)	1657	460
„ John, innholder, Nynehead (Minehead), Soms.	1658	262
„ John William, Wonastowe, Mon.	1658	325
„ John, Nantmell, Rad.	1659	324
„ Gruffith, John, Bryn y Groge, Estyn, Flint	1660	123
„ John Griffith, <i>see</i> Ap David, Griffith John Griffith.		
„ Morris, Thomas, [Llangeley, Carm.]	1657	225
„ Morris, Llanbadarne Vaure, Card.	1659	532
„ Gryffeth, Owen, gent., Talloyne, Denbs., (bur. par. ch. of Llansantfraid)	1659	374
„ Rees, yeo., Llandevalley, Brecon.	1658	548
„ Richard Thomas, smith, Pentraeth, Angl.	1659	112
„ Richard, corvizer, Wrexham, Denbs.	1659	184
„ Richard, yeo., Bickton, Clonn, Salop	1660	280
„ Sarah, wid., St. Annes within Aldersgate, Lond.	1657	223
„ Thomas, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., St. Michael, Queenehith	1658	1
„ Thomas ap John, Bryn Eglwys, Denb.	1660	132
„ [Griffithes], Thomas, gent., Lanunda, Pem.	1660	215
„ William, shipwright, St. Margaretts, Kent	1657	433
<i>See also Ap Griffith, Griffiths and Vz Griffith.</i>		
Griffiths, Griffithes [Griffith <i>in margin</i>], Cadwallader, draper, Shrewsbury, Salop	1659	231
„ [Griffith], Charles, gent., of Laneravon, Mon. ; (property in Llanvihangel Lantarnam and Lanvrechvae (Llanvrechva))	1657	225
„ Edward, Alberbury, Salop	1660	121
„ Griffith, clk., Llanwithelan (Llanwyddelan), Montgs.	1658	390
„ Henry, sen., Broomehall, Wrenbury, Ches.	1658	501
„ Griffithes, Richard, labr., Bridgnorth, Salop	1658	604
„ Thomas, Shurley, Amistree, Herefs.	1659	300
„ Griffithes, William, Llanvilling, Montgs.	1659	289
Grigg, Henry, yeo., Hayling Southwood, Southants.	1659	265
„ Grigge, Henery, citzn. and brewer of Lond., (bur. North Mimms, Herts.)	1660	246
„ John, sen., yeo., St. Treneglos, Cornw.	1658	117
„ John, husb., North Cerney, Gloucs.	1660	280
[„ Michael, St. Gregories, Lond.	1657 p.	211]

	Year.	Folio.
Grigg, Robert, mar., Lotton, Beds., [died upon or beyond seas]	1658	49
Griggs, Ambrose, clothier, Glemsford, Suff.	1659	482
„ Elizabeth, spr., Ofton, Suff. Sentence	1657	113
„ George, yeo., Heddingham Castle, Essex	1660	245
„ John, tailor, Southacre, Norf.	1659	76
„ Katherine, wid., St. Swithins, Lond.	1659	248
„ Griggs, Mathewe, yeo., Foxherth, Essex	1659	185
„ Thomas, yeo., Lakenheath, Suff.	1658	151
„ Thomas, gent., Sandon, Essex	1658	374
Grigory, <i>see</i> Gregory.		
Grigsby, John, tymbber broker, Appledore, Kent	1657	435
Grills, Francis, clk., Lanreth, Cornw.	1658	85
„ Dame Grace, wid., Court, Lanreth, Cornw.	1658	642
„ John, husb., Maristowe, Devon	1659	436
„ Gryles, Nicholas, sen., Lanreth, Cornw.	1660	123
„ Grilles [Grills], William, gent., Tavistocke, Devon	1657	126
Grimbold, John, yeo., Old Weston, Hunts.	1660	7
Grimbolston [Grimbaldestone], Thomas, Mowbricke, Kirkham, Lancs.	1658	25
Grime, Andrewe, mar., of the "Hamsheere" frigott, in the States service, [died at sea]	1659	183
„ Gryme, Ann, wid., South Walsham, Norf.	1658	171
„ Gryme, Gilbert, yeo., Tunstall, Norf.	1659	516
„ John, yeo., Burmersh, Kent	1658	508
„ [Gryme], William, Woodchester, Gloucs.	1657	488
<i>See also Grymes.</i>		
Grimsbry, <i>see</i> Gremsbry.		
Grimsbye, Margaret, wid., Snape, Suff.	1657	133
„ Thomas, yeo., Wreantham, Suff.	1659	289
Grimsdale, Christopher, yeo., Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks.	1660	214
Grimshaw, Richard, sen., gent., Knoll (Knowle (Hampton in Arden)), Warws.	1660	301
Grimston, Edward, esq., Beconsfield, Bucks.	1657	495
„ Francis, gent., Fraystrop (Fraisthorp), Yorks.	1658	589
Grimstreete [Greenestreete], Isaack, yeo., Badlesmere, Kent	1658	508
Grimwood, <i>see</i> Grymwood.		
Grindell, Ralphe, mar., Hull, Yorks., [but dying at Deale, Kent]	1657	32
Grindley, John, citzn. and draper, of Lond., [Bartholomews neere the Royal Exchange]	1657	300
Grindon, John, mar., Bristoll, [but died at sea in the "Bantam" frigott]	1659	232
„ Thomas, yeo., Footherlie, Shenstone, Staffs.	1657	284
Grindy, John, husb., Donestroppe, Church Gresley and Measham pars.) Derbys.	1659	118
Grinfill, Edward, yeo., Tottington, Limester (Lyminster), Suss.	1658	541
<i>See also Greenfeild.</i>		
[Grinlinge, Robert, Laxfield, Suff.	1657	p. 88]
Grinlye, <i>see</i> Greenley.		
[Grinnell, Thomas, woollen draper, Kings Lynn, Norf.	1658	p. 97]
„ Grinell [Grinnell], Steven, yeo., Furnex Pelham, Herts.	1659	289
*Grinwade (Grimwood <i>in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Walsham, Suff.	1659	373
Grisdell [Grysdell], John, gent., Bubwith, Yorks.	1659	448

	Year.	Folio.
Grismond, William, gent., Walton, Onybury, Salop	1657	225
[Grissall, John, inholder, Hockley, Beds.	1657 p.	200]
Grobham, Daniell, chanler, Great Torrington, Devon	1657	269
Gromett, John, husb., Abie, Lincs.	1658	683
„ Isabell, wid., Aby, Lincs.	1659	138
Grooby, George, shepherd, Swayton, Lincs.	1659	502
„ <i>see</i> Grey of Grooby, Lord Thomas.		
Groome, Edmund, gent., Petistry, Suff.	1658	395
„ Edward [Edmond], yeo., Shalford, Essex	1660	121
„ George, citzn. and pewterer of Lond., St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1658	363
„ John, glover, Chertsey, Surr.	1657	387
„ John, gent., Strood, Kent	1658	282
„ Moses, sen., collermaker, Colchester, Essex	1658	676
„ William, weaver, Whaplode, Lincs.	1657	466
„ William, clk., Chalgrave, Beds.	1658	311
<i>See also Grume.</i>		
Groswell, Edward, taylor, Newtowne, Montgs.	1659	464
Ground, Henry, husb., Whittlesey, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	232
„ John, Wittlesey, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	584
„ Robert, husband., Dersingham, Norf.	1660	121
Grouse [Growse], Susan, wid., Walsoken, Norf.	1658	352
Grout [Growt], John, bach., Okely (Croxall), Staffs.	1657	142
„ Thomas, jun., yeo., Clavering, Essex	1659	22
Grove, Ambrose, yeo., Melton, Suff.	1659	289
„ Ann, wid., Lond., [St. James, Dukes place]	1658	366
„ Henry, yeo., Willersey, Gloucs.	1658	257
„ [Grave, Grove <i>in marg.</i>], Hughe, St. James in St. Edmonds Berrie, Suff.	1657	530
„ Hugh, esq., Cheesingbury, Enford, Wilts.	1658	295
„ Hugh, esq., Cheesingbury, Enford, Wilts.		
„ Joan, wid., Pen, Bucks,	Sentence	1658 623
„ John, yeo., Taplowe, Bucks.	1658	184
„ John, felmonger, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	1659	288
„ Rowland, yeo., Overton, Salop	1659	464
„ Thomas, [died beyond seas]	1658	324
„ William, sen., yeo., White Waltham, Berks.	1657	113
„ William, gent., Stannton, Worcs.	1657	35
„ William, gent., Wassell, Hagley, [Warws.]	1657	459
„ William, gent., Wassell, Hagley, [Warws.]	1658	447
Grover, Stephen, yeo., Whelpley Hill, Chesham, Bucks.	1658	50
„ Steephen, yeo., Whelpley Hill, Chelsom (Chesham), Bucks.	1659	323
Groves, Bridgett, wid., Sallowe, Derbys.	1658	707
„ John, baker, Birmingham, Warws.	1658	141
„ <i>als.</i> Arnold, Thomas, <i>see</i> Arnold.		
[„ William, Sirencester, Gloucs.	1659 p.	222]
Growse, <i>see</i> Grouse.		
Growt, <i>see</i> Grout.		
Grubb, Anne, sen., Harpenden, Herts.	1659	463
Grubby [Grabby], Robert, Master of Arts, New College, Oxford Universitie	1657	135
Gruer, William, Westwell, Kent	1658	282
Gruffith <i>see</i> Griffith.		
*Grume (Grunce <i>in Cal.</i>), Jeames, seaman, of Waxford, Monstor, Ireland, being in the shipp " Elloner "		

	Year.	Folio.
of Lond. on a voiage for Ould Caillebar in Geney ; [died at sea]	1658	219
Grundie, John, gent., Bleaseby, Notts.	1659	427
Gryffeth, Gryffith, <i>see</i> Griffith.		
Gryles, <i>see</i> Grills.		
Grymer, Robert, yeo., Mundham, Norf.	1659	230
Grymes [Grimes], Robert, mcht., London	1657	274
<i>See also</i> Grime.		
Grymwood [Grimwood], Thomas, yeo., Belchamp St. Paule, Essex	1659	22
Grysdell, <i>see</i> Grisdell.		
Gualter, Richard, citzn. and innholder of Lond., St. Sepulchres without Newgate	1658	714
Guardiner, <i>see</i> Gardner.		
Guarion, Joseph, [St. Buttolphe, Bishopsgate, Lond.]	1657	451
Guarland, <i>see</i> Garland.		
Gubbin, William [John], Whitston, Cornw.	1660	245
Gubby <i>als.</i> Govett, John, mar., of the friggot " Welcome " of Lond.	1657	497
Gudridge, Richard, citzn. and fishmonger of Lond., St. Margarets, Westminster, Mdx.	1658	628
<i>See also</i> Goodrich and Guttridge.		
Gue, Erasmus, husb., Littleburie, Essex	1657	88
Guell, George, jun., Over Arely, Staffs.	1660	246
Guest, John, yeo., Mersley Greene in Astley, Leigh, Lancs.	1658	75
„ Margaret, wid., Leeds, Kent	1658	265
„ Richard, yeo., Notton, Royston, Yorks.	1659	502
<i>See also</i> Ghest.		
Guibon, <i>see</i> Guybon.		
Guie [Gie], Roger, husb., Stanton St. John, Oxon.	1659	22
Guilbert, <i>see</i> Gilbert.		
Guilby, <i>see</i> Gilby.		
Guiman, (<i>signs</i> Guyman), Firman, seaman, in service of the East India Co.	1657	367
Guise, <i>see</i> Guyse.		
Gull, Robert, yeo., Great Haile, Lincs.	1657	92
Gullifer, Gullipher, Phillipp, yeo., Tillington, Burghill, Herefs.	1658	550, 586, 620
Gullivant, Richard, yeo., Eylson (? Ilston on the Hill in Carlton Curlieu par.), Leics.	1658	56
Gully, Christopher, husb., Stoake St. Mary, Soms.	1658	646
„ Lawrence, West Muncton, Soms.	1660	245
Gulson, Walter, yeo., South Mymms, Mdx.	1660	246
<i>See also</i> Goulson.		
Gulstone, Thomas, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., [St. Buttolphe, Aldersgate]	1659	331
Gumbledon, John, rector of Coytie, Glam.	1657	460
Gummer, Mary, spr., Seavington, Soms.	1659	304
Gunbee, Gunbie, <i>see</i> Gunby.		
Gunby [Gunbie], Francis, Howden, Yorks.	1658	500
„ Gunbee, John, husb., Walpoole, Norf.	1657	407
Gundry, John, esq., Lincolnes Inne, Mdx.	1657	296
„ John, feltmaker, Bridport, Dors.	1657	353
„ Gundry, William, gent., Trente, Soms.	1658	720
Gunfeld, Anthony, barber, Kelvedon, Essex	1657	148

	Year.	Folio.
Gunn, Clemence, wid., Chelmsford, Essex	1658	377
„ Gunne, Dorothe, wid., Ewell, Surr.	1657	387
„ John, fannwright, Much Eiston, Essex	1660	120
„ Richard, citzn. and fishmonger of Lond., [Billingsgate]	1657	298
„ William, yeo., Leekwootton, Warws.	1659	374
Gunnell, Michaell, gent., Derby	1658	549
Gunner, Joane, wid., Emshott, Crondall, Southants.	1658	18
Gunnett, John, [died at sea in the shipp "Successe"]	1657	319
Gunning, Robert, fuller, Wells, Soms.	1659	464
Gunston, Henry, [St. Pauls, Covent Garden], Lond.	1657	454
Gunter, George, butcher, Netherstowey, Soms.	1658	262
„ Jane, spr., Llanvillo, Brecon.	1657	41
„ Richard, yeo., Mountfeild, Suss.	1657	437
„ Thomas, esq., Gilston (Gileston in Llanvigan), Brecon.	1660	44
<i>See also Gounter.</i>		
Gunthorpe, John, yeo., Farnefeild, Notts.	1659	464
Gunton, George, cooper, St. Nicholas, Rochester, Kent	1659	515
„ William, sen., saymaker, Sudbury, Suff.	1659	383
Guppy, Merideth, Pitcombe, Soms.	1660	122
„ Robert, husb., Holnest, Dors.	1658	407
„ [Guppie], William, Farway, Devon	1659	10
Gurden, Henery, carpenter, Lurgishall, Bucks.	1659	323
Gurley [Gurly], John, citzn. and cordwayner of Lond., [Creedchurch]	1658	112
„ Gurly, Mabel (William in Cal.), relict of John Gurly, late citzn. and cordwayner of Lond., St. Katherine Creechurch	1658	522
Gurnell, Philipp, taylor, St. Martins Legrand (St. Leonard, Foster lane), Lond.	1659	440
Gurney, Abell, citzn. and cooke of Lond., St. Pancras, Soperlane	1658	716
„ Hester, wid., Upton upon Seaverne, Worcs.	1659	53
Gusgarden, John, bach., of the "Rose" frigott, [died] in the East Indies	1658	49
Guttridge, Gutteridge, Bartin, yeo., West Haddon, Northants.	1658	33
„ Thomas, labr., Dunchurch, [Warws.]	1658	401
<i>See also Goodrich and Gudridge.</i>		
Guy, John, victualler, Boston, Lincs.	1657	260
„ Nicholas, parson of Little Thurrocke, Essex	1657	88
„ Peter, gent., Crediton, Devon	1657	164
„ Richard, baker, Westminster, Mdx.	1657	340
„ Solomon, shoemaker, Folkingham, Lincs.	1657	531
„ Simon, yeo., Wormleighton, Warws.	1658	679
[„ Simon, Wormleyton, Warws.	1659	p. 24]
„ Thomas, mcht., I. of Barbadoes [beyond seas]		
Sentence	1659	271
Guybon, Guibon [Guybon], John, yeo., Denver, Norf.	1658	206
„ Katherine, wid., Christ Church close, Norwich	1659	76
Guyman, <i>see</i> Guiman.		
Guyon, George, gent., Great Coggeshall, Essex	1660	121
Guyse [Guise], Dame Elizabeth, wid. of Sir William Guyse, knt., Brockworth, Gloucs.	1657	355
Gwilliams, Guilliams, Abell, citzn. and goldsmith of Lond., [Clements Danes]	1657	7

	Year.	Folio.
[Gwilliams, John, sen., Walthamstow, Essex. Will regd. 94 "Lee" (1641) <i>See also Williams.</i>	1659 p.	11]
Gwilym, Philip, yeo., Dulas, Herefs.	1660	265
Gwinne, <i>see</i> Gwyn.		
Gwinnell, Henry, butcher, Bleydon, Gloucs.	1657	175
Gwynn [Gwynne], David, Llancarvan, Glam.	1658	77
„ Gwinne [Gwynn], John, carpenter, Dimock, Gloucs.	1658	87
„ John, [Bucks.], (the poor of East Claydon and Northmaston (? N. Marton) mentd.)	1660	215
„ Gwyn, Thomazine, wid., Hay Castle, Brecon.	1659	289
Gybson, <i>see</i> Gibson.		
Gyer, Margaret, wid., Tulyes (St. Olaves), Southwarke, Surr.	1659	289
Gyles, <i>see</i> Giles.		
Gymningham, (Gyningham in Cal.) Robert, sen., yeo., St. John, Ilketchall, Suff.	1657	445
„ Gymmingham, William, gent., Ilkatshall, St. Johns, Suff.	1659	374
Gynne, Gyne, Richard, sarjeant in Capt. Blackwells company, [Burnt island, Scotland]	1660	40
„ Thomas, labr., Aston, Herts.	1659	289
Gysborne [Gisborne], John, carpenter, Kingham, Oxon.	1657	76
Gyver, William, bach., Woolwich, Kent, [died at sea]	1658	438
Hacke, Nicholas, husb., East Stratton, Micheldever, Southants.	1659	314
Hackens, John, mar., Syerstone, Norf.	1657	80
Hacker, Benjamin, carpenter, bound to sea in the ship "Dove"; [died at sea]	1660	10
[„ Francis, esq., Colston Bassett, Notts. Will regd. 86 "Fines" (1647)	1660 p.	204]
„ William, mar., Twickenham, Mdx.	1658	560
Hackett, Lawrence, mercer, Upton upon Severne, Worcs.	1657	478
„ Luke, citzn. and leatherseller of Lond., [St. Buttolphe, Algate]	1658	530
„ Mary, wid., Bishops Waltham, Southants.	1657	537
„ Richard, esq., Longe Ditton, Surr.	1660	127
„ Hacket, Roger, esq., North Crawley, Bucks.	1657	517
„ Hacket, Thomas, gent., St. Hellens, Worcester	1658	165
„ Hacket, Thomas, carrier, Bromley Pagets, Staffs.	1658	317
Hackman, Rice, husb., Woborne, Bucks.	1657	413
Hackney, Edward, East Smithfield, St. Buttolphes, Algate, Mdx.	1658	525
„ Richard, miller, Uppingham, Rut.	1660	84
Hacksupp, Francis, gent., Sevenoke, Kent	1657	435
Hackwill, Johane, wid., Barnstaple, Devon	1659	518
Hacon, Nicholas, yeo., Wissett, Suff.	1659	384
Hadderton, Thomas, yeo., Bishops Offley, Staffs.	1658	164
Haddle, Thomas, sen., yeo., Newton Blossomvile, Bucks.	1657	203
Haddocke, Richard, mar., Leigh, Essex	1660	125
Haddon, Edward, sen., yeo., Cottenham, Cambs.	1657	23
„ Margery, wid., Bifeild, Northants.	1658	178

	Year.	Folio.
*Haddon, Richard (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), (<i>bur.</i> Broseley), [Swynney (Barrow), Salop]	1658	470
,, Robert, taylor, Sibbertofte, Northants.	1659	188
,, Hadon [Haddon], Thomas, yeo., Halesowen, Salop	1658	470
,, William, yeo., Astrop (King's Sutton and Newboule), Northants.	1660	266
*Haddridge (<i>Haddinge in Cal.</i>), Joane, wid., Dodington, Soms.	1657	45
Haden, Humphrey, naylor, Rowley, Staffs.	1658	454
Hader, Phillip, a Dutchman, bach., [died in the East Indies in the shipp " Smirna Merchant "]	1659	448
Hadfeild, <i>see</i> Hatfeild.		
Hadley, Edmond, esq., Southgate [Edmonton], Mdx.	1659	443
Hadnam [Hadman], Charles, Kington, Wilts.	1658	410
Hadwen (<i>Haidwin in Cal.</i>), Robert, yeo., Hoolehouse in Carneforth (Warton), Lancs.	1659	295
Hadwin, Robert, yeo., Surlingham, Norf.	1658	491
Hagg, Bernard, gent., Saltfleetby, Lincs.	1660	283
,, Marke, clk., West Ashby, Lincs.	1659	137
Haggard [Hoggartt], (Hogart <i>in Cal.</i>), Henry, yeo., Kilnwick [neere] Watton, Yorks.	1659	382
,, Thomas, shipwright, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	1657	189
Hagger, Haggard, Anne, wid., Bourne, Cambs.	1657	515
,, Richard, shearman, Sawston, Cambs.	1659	187
* ,, Haggard, William (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), husb., Hatfeild Broadoake, Essex	1658	477
Haggeson, Lewes, cooper, Poplar, Stepney, Mdx.	1658	560
Haggis (<i>Hoggis in Cal.</i>), William, yeo., Henloe, Beds.	1660	57
Hagley, William, husb., Tiverton, Devon	1657	432
*Hagthorpe (<i>Haythorpe in Cal.</i>), Cutbert, cordwainer, Sculthorpe, Norf.	1657	267
Haies <i>see</i> Hayes.		
Haighe [Haigh], Edward, yeo., Milnerow in Ruermby (<i>sic</i>) [Quermbay], Yorks.	1658	47
Haile, <i>see</i> Hale and Hayle.		
Hailes, <i>see</i> Hayles.		
Haines, <i>see</i> Haynes.		
Haisty, Haistie, John, Catterlem (<i>bur.</i> Newton) (Catterlin, Newton Rigny, Cumb.), [Lincs.]	1658	516
,, John, clk., vicar of Penreth, Cumb.	1660	128
Haitch, Robert, the Precincts of St. Katherine, [near the] Tower of Lond.	1657	59
Hake, John, Hammersmith, Fulham, Mdx.	1658	417
,, Ralph, yeo., Broad Clist, Devon	1657	297
,, William, sen., yeo., White Stanton, Soms.	1658	647
,, William, esq., Peterborough, Northants.	1659	235
Hakines, Hakins, Thomas, Pawlles Walden, [Herts.]	1660	185
Hakoake, <i>see</i> Haycock.		
Halcoate, John, yeo., Gressenhall, Norf.	1658	396
*Halcocke (<i>Holcocke in Cal.</i>), Anthony, weaver, Barham, Hunts.	1659,	449
<i>See also</i> Alcock.		
Haldsworth, Hugh, yeo., Clayton, Broadford Dale, Yorks.	1660	129
,, John, gent., Southwrom (Halifax), Yorks.	1658	456

	Year.	Folio.
Hale , Hayle, Abraham, [late in Guinea ; died at sea]	1657	317
„ [Holl], Alexander, minister [of God's word] at Olney, Bucks.	1657	344
„ Ann, [St. James, Clerkenwell, Mdx.]	1658	568
„ Anne, wid., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1660	186
„ [Hele, Hale <i>in marg.</i>], Anthony, inholder, Gloucester	1658	84
„ Hayle, Garthurd, Gartrude, wid., Middleton, Suff.	1660	247
„ George, mar., London ; [died at sea in the shipp " Swiftsure "]	1657	317
„ [Haile, Humphrey, tanner, Hatherton (Wybun- bury), Ches.	1658	p.236]
„ Haile, Humphrey, tanner, Hatherton (Wybun- bury), Ches.	1659	308
„ Jane, wid., Over Pillerton, Warws.	1659	239
„ John, yeo., Tolshunt Darcy, Essex	1658	222
„ Hayle, John, yeo., Middleton, Suff.	1659	232
„ Mary, wid., Stebbing, Essex	1658	221
„ Phillip, inar., Aldeburghe, Suff.	1658	174
„ Hayle, Simon, bach., Athlington, Suff.	1660	217
[„ Haile (Heath <i>in margin</i>), Thomas, corvisor, Chester	1658	p.236]
„ Thomas, yeo., Bishopps Cleeve, Gloucs.	1659	466
„ William, mar., Shadwell, Stepney, Mdx., [died beyond seas]	1658	192
„ William, sen., yeo., Great Bursted, Essex	1658	538
Hales , Alexander, Little Steepeing, Lincs.	1658	288
„ Christopher, esq., of the Fryers, Coventry, (Warws.)	1659	418
„ George, yeo., Little Steepeing, Lincs.	1659	12
„ Hailes [Hayles], John, yeo., Glatton, Hunts.	1659	149
„ [Hayles], Margaret, wid., Haslingfeild, Cambs.	1657	82
Halfehead , Halfehede, Edward, yeo., Yardley, Herts.	1659	236
„ Robert, gent., [Cambridge]	1660	217
„ Thomas, yeo., Kayshoe, Beds.	1659	449
Halfhide , Halfheide [Halfehide], Patricke, gent., Lakenheath, Suff.	1658	492
„ [Halfehide], Phillip, [died in Barbadoes]	1657	367
[Halford , Andrew, esq., Kilby, Leics. Sentence	1658	p.305]
„ Elizabeth, wid., Shanckton, Leics.	1657	473
„ Halfourd [Halford], Sir Richard, knt. and bart., Wistowe, Leics.	1658	671
[„ Robert, Gloucester. Former probate Aug. 1655	1657	p. 130]
* „ William (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), gent., Great Oxenden, Northants.	1658	477
Halheads , Joyce, wid., Banbury, Oxon.	1659	381
Hall , Abraham, tanner, Thornehaugh, Northants.	1658	576
„ Anne, sen., wid., Wallingford, Berks.	1657	411
„ Anne, wid., Bromsgrove, Worcs.	1658	317
„ Anthonie, Barton upon Humber, Lincs.	1657	468
[„ Anthony, Barton upon Humber, Lincs.	1658	p.130]
„ Anthonie, yeo., Stoke Newington, Hackney, Mdx.	1659	171
„ Anthony, yeo., Beckingham, Notts.	1659	382
„ Anthony, yeo., Edall End (Castleton), Derbys.	1660	130

	Year.	Folio.
Hall, Barbara, millner, Ordsell, Notts.	1659	186
„ Bartholomew, [Tottenham High Cross, Mdx.]	1657	340
„ Bathsheba, wid., Milton next Gravesend, Kent	1659	448
„ Clement yeo., Payleton, Warws.	1658	202
* „ Halle [Hall], Edmund (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), gent., Foord, Salop Sentence	1658	497
„ Edward, mcht., Southwold, Suff.	1657	133
„ Edward, yeo., Scunthrope, Lincs.	1658	234
„ Edward, Epperston, Notts.	1659	22
[„ Elianor, wid., Shadforth, Dur.	1657	p. 57]
„ Gabriell, gent., Attercoppt, Northumb. and Libertye of Ridsdayle	1657	466
„ George, yeo., Aston, Wrenburie, Ches.	1657	542
* „ (<i>Hill in Cal.</i>), George, yeo. Maxstocke, Warws.	1658	202
* „ (<i>Hill in Cal.</i>), George, yeo., Aston [in Newhall], Wrenbury, Ches.	1658	556
„ Hellen, wid., Whipsnade, Beds.	1658	122
„ Henry, taylor, Newcastle upon Tyne, (Northumb.)	1657	286
„ Henry, mar., of the States ship “ New Berrie ”, Shower Ditch (Shoreditch), Mdx. ; [died at sea.]	1657	348
„ Henry, gent., Popler (Stepney), Mdx.	1659	100
„ Henry, [sen.], yeo., Edall (Castleton), Derbys.	1659	293
„ Henry, jun., yeo., Edall (Castleton), Derbys.	1659	293
„ Henry, gent., Grantham, Lincs.	1660	267
„ <i>als.</i> Hargreaves, Henry, <i>see</i> Hargreaves.		
„ James, yeo., Pouncknoll, Dors.	1657	233
„ James, Kingston upon Hull, (Yorks.)	1658	413
„ James, yeo., Borton, Oxon.	1660	47
„ James, yeo., Freckleton (Kirkham), Lancs.	1660	129
„ Joane, Kirtleton, Oxon.	1657	135
„ Johana, (“ my house in Harborowe called the White Hart ”), [Northants.]	1657	361
„ John, yeo., Harworth, Notts.	1657	77
„ John, victualler, Burford, Salop	1657	141
„ John, gent., Rawreth, Essex	1657	363
„ John, Grainsby, Lincs.	1658	63
„ John, bricklayer, St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1658	297
„ John, Barnards Castle (Gainford), [Dur.]	1658	462
„ John, cordwayner, Greate Torrington, Devon	1658	469
„ John, citzn. and poulterer of Lond., [Sepulchres]	1658	633
„ John, yeo., Coventry, (Warws.)	1658	679
„ John, citzn. and poulterer of Lond.	1658	715
„ John, Headsnooke, Huyton, Cumb.	1659	316
„ John, waterman, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermond- sey, Surr.	1659	391
„ John, clk., Taddington, Herefs.	1659	466
„ John, yeo., Weston Patrick, Southants.	1659	503
„ John, Titcombe, Berks.	1659	536
[„ John, yeo., Coventry, (Warws.)	1659	p. 29]
[„ John, Ottery St. Mary, Devon	1659	p. 354]
„ John, yeo., Heaton Norres (Manchester), Lancs.	1660	46
„ John, yeo., Stoke, Burford, Salop	1660	186
„ Katherine, spr., Leigh, Essex	1660	124
„ Margaret, wid., Banbury, Oxon.	1658	48
„ Margaret, wid., Hockley, Essex	1658	599

	Year.	Folio.
[Hall, Martha, wid., Alford, Lincs.	1657 p.	36]
„ Martha, wid., Shotlie, Suff.	1660	124
„ Martin, Fosdicke, Holland, Lincs.	1660	46
„ Mary, wid., Southold, Suff.	1657	266
„ Mathew, <i>see</i> Hull.		
„ Nicholas, husb., Wootton under Weever (Ella- stone), Staffs.	1658	643
„ Penelope, spr., Hannington, Northants.	1659	188
„ Ralph, esq., Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1660	186
„ Richard, husb., Kempston, Norf.	1657	27
„ Richard, miller, Chidham, Suss.	1657	188
„ Richard, Dunston, Lincs.	1657	286
„ Richard, shepherd, Bodicott, Oxon.	1658	267
„ Richard, yeo., Keyworth, Notts.	1658	321
„ Richard, cooper, St. Stephens, Bristoll, (Gloucs.)	1658	579
„ Richard, sen., yeo., Slaugham, Suss.	1658	622
„ Richard, Frampton Mansell, Sapperton, Gloucs.	1658	642
„ Robert, yeo., Leatchlad, Gloucs.	1657	43
[„ Robert, Worleby, Lincs.	1657 p.	36]
„ Robert, Heveingham, Norf.	[1657 p.	167]
„ Robert, citzn. and grocer of Lond., [St. Buttolphs, Bishopsgate]	1658	96
„ Robert, yeo., Colchester, Essex	1658	597
„ Robert, potter, Cove, Yately, Southants.	1659	465
„ Stephen, yeo., Sevenoake, Kent	1657	73
„ Thomas, cordwayner of Lond., Hackney, Mdx.	1657	524
[„ Thomas, mar., Ratcliffe, Stepney, Mdx.; died at Santa Cruz beyond seas	1657 p.	190]
„ Thomas, clk., Buckland, Dors.	1658	89
„ Thomas, milner, of Caldon Milne (Calton chply.), Staffs.	1658	162
„ Thomas, citzn. and weaver of Lond., St. Stephen, Coleman streete	1658	244
„ Thomas, widr., Warhorne, Kent	1658	623
[„ Thomas, Ratcliffe, Stepney, Mdx., died at sea	1658 p.	21]
„ Thomas, yeo., Chadwick, Bromsgrove, Worcs.	1659	56
* „ (Hull <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, Norcrosse, Pulton (Poulton le Fylde, Lancs.)	1659	295
„ Walter, Nuneayton (Nuneaton), Warws.	1660	84
„ William, yeo., Weston upon Trent, Derbys.	1657	21
„ William, yeo., Rotheram, Yorks.	1657	156
„ William, yeo., Ridmarley Dabitott, Worcs.	1657	206
„ William, gent., Burton, Aston Abbotts, Bucks.	1657	281
„ William, yeo., Mathon, Worcs.	1657	284
[„ William, Callcott, Hunts.	1657 p.	88]
„ William, jun., yeo., Barton upon Humber, Lincs.	1658	63
„ William, sen., yeo., Westby (Kirkham), Lancs.	1658	126
„ William, scrivener, St. Lawrence Jury, Lond.	1659	7
„ William, yeo., of Boothes, Staffs., (bur. Ipstones)	1659	241
„ William, Assabie (? Asfordby), Leics.	1659	449
„ William, yeo., Shadford (Pittington), Dur.	1660	85
„ William, clk., Hoveringham, Norf.	1660	124
„ <i>See also</i> Halls.		
Hallam, William, salter, Burnham, Essex	1657	362
„ <i>See also</i> Allam.		

	Year.	Folio.
Hallenton, <i>see</i> Hallington.		
Haller, Lucy, <i>see</i> Holliard.		
Halles [Holles], John, bach., Bury St. Edmunds, Suff.	1657	381
Hallett, Thomas, yeo., St. Gennis, Cornw.	1659	169
Halley, George, husb., Bubwith, Yorks.	1657	334
" William, husb., Long Riston, Yorks.	1657	112
Hallgath (Halgath), Richard, labr., Mumby, Lincs.	1658	288
[Hallidaie (Hollidaie <i>in margin</i>), George, Westoe (Jarrow), Dur.	1657	p.393]
Hallifax, Hallefax [Hallifax], John (Joan <i>in Cal.</i>), yeo., Waborne, Norf.	1657	192
" John, husb., Belton, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1659	535
" Mathew, Epworth, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1659	316
" [Hollifax], Thomas, yeo., Belton, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1658	234
" Hallefax, Thomas, worster weaver, Swanton Abbot, Norf.	1658	430
Hallifeild, Thomas, bricklayer, Tattershall Thorpe, Lincs.	1660	185
Halliley, <i>see</i> Hallyley.		
*Hallington, Hallenton (Hallington <i>in margin</i>) [Hollentont], Anna (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), wid., Retendon, Essex	1658	477
* " Robert (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), yeo., Rettingdon, Essex	1658	477
[Halliwell, Giles, Middlehillton, Lancs.	1657	p. 57]
Hallowes, John, [Derby], (bur. All Saints church)	1658	230
Halls, John, gent., Great Barton, Suff.	1660	218
[Hallsall, William, esq., Harleson, Lancs.	1657	p.403]
Hallyley [Halliley], Anthony, yeo., Bickerton (Bilton), Yorks.	1659	24
Halman (Hulman <i>in Cal.</i>), George, husb., Great Walsingham, Norf.	1658	396
Halse <i>als.</i> Diker [Halce <i>als.</i> Dyke], Luce, wid., Pudletowne, Dors.	1659	66
" Hals, Mathew, esq., Efford, Devon	1657	52
Halswell, <i>see</i> Halswill.		
Halsey, Halsye [Halsey], Francis, yeo., Great Gadsden, Herts.	1659	122
" John, yeo., Popunts, Harpenden, Herts.	1657	88
" Halsie, John, Studham, Herts.	1657	130
" Mary, spr., Othery, Soms.	1658	90
* " (Halstead <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, yeo., Flamsted, Herts.	1658	598
" Hallsey, Thomas, yeo., Pryors Wood, Stoke Goldington, Bucks.	1657	380
" Thomas, yeo., Chall End, Caddington, Beds.	1659	234
" William, yeo., Studham, Herts.	1659	188
<i>See also</i> Hawlsey.		
Halstead, James, yeo., Bach in Warley (Halifax), Yorks.	1658	589
" Halsted, William, gent., Worsthorne (Whalley), Lancs.	1658	667
Halswill [Halsewell], Thomas, shipwright, Walfleete, Stoke Fleming, Devon	1658	564
Halton, Anne, wid., Astwicke, Clapham, Yorks.	1659	24
" Anthony, Great Stainton, Cumb.	1660	128
" Margarett, wid., Raughtonhead, Castle-Sowerby, Cumb.	1657	257

	Year.	Folio.
Ham, George, husb., Compton Dundon, Soms.	1658	370
„ Henry, minister, Bardfeild Saling, Essex	1657	160
„ Mary, wid., Compton Dundon, Soms.	1658	372
„ Mary, wid., Somerton, Soms.	1660	247
„ Maurice, cooper, late of Kingsale, Ireland, now of the "Mary" flyboat, in service of the Commonwealth of England upon the West Indian expedition; died at sea	1657	116
Haman, Edward, yeo., Sheere, Surr.	1659	435
Hambden [Hamden], Elizabeth, wid., Croydon, Surr.	1658	444
Hamblen, Robert, yeo., South Lopham, Norf.	1657	441
„ William, husb., West Coker, Soms.	1659	139
Hambleton, Andrew, mar., Wapping, Mdx., [died at sea]	1660	215
„ Francis (George <i>in Cal.</i>), mar., of the frigott "Agreement," [died at sea]	1658	466
„ Thomas, glover, Wokingham, Berks.	1659	293
Hambridge <i>als.</i> Fagg, Alice, wid., Drayton, Soms.	1658	262
Hambrooke, Robert, farmer, Mouncton, I. of Thanet, Kent.	1657	157
*Hamelton (Hamerton <i>in Cal.</i>), James, linendraper, York; late of Kelsey, Scotland	1657	480
[Hamer, Thomas, yeo., Haslingdon (Whalley), Lancs.	1657	p. 72]
Hamers, Thomas, (among Somerset wills)	1657	40
Hamersley, Thomas [co. Beds.]; (the poore of Wooborne, Beds. and of Stafford mentd.)	1658	329
Hames, John, husb., Steeple Aston, Oxon.	1658	212
* „ (Haynes <i>in Cal.</i>), Roger, mason, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.	1660	267
Hamlett, Martin, [Southants.]	1659	197
Hamley, Giles, gent., St. Mabyn, Cornw.	1659	63
Hamlyn, Anthony, husb., Hartland, Devon	1659	381
„ Daniell, gent., Colbrooke, Devon	1660	46
„ Emlyn, wid., Berrinarber, Devon	1657	525
„ James, sen., yeo., Aish, Widecombe, Devon	1657	164
„ William, yeo., St. Stephen, Coleman streete, Lond.	1659	192
Hamman, <i>see</i> Hamon.		
Hammett, Henry, carpenter, Iddesley, Devon	1660	267
* „ Stephen (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), husb., Bedford, Devon	1657	218
„ <i>als.</i> Watts, William, yeo., Chittlehampton, Devon	1657	432
„ Wilmot, wid., Brixham, Devon	1659	294
Hammond, Anthony, gent., Melwood Parke, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1657	532
„ Hamond [Hammond], Anthony, yeo., Rudgwick, Suss.	1658	541
„ Barbarah, wid., St. Peters the Poore, Lond.	1657	216
„ Charles, s. of Henry Hammond, bach. in divinity, rector of St. Peters the Poore, Lond.	1659	192
„ Cordwell, citzn. and vintner of Lond., Beddington, Surr.	1657	277
„ David, Tinby, Pem.	1657	178
„ Edward, gent., Highbray, Devon	1658	422
„ Hamond, Edward, sen., gent., Little Hadham, Herts.	1659	375
„ Elizabeth, wid., Reading Abby, Berks.	1657	411

	Year.	Folio.
Hammond, Elizabeth, wid., Ware, Herts.	1658	597
„ Hamond, Gregorie, [Ordsall, Notts.]	1659	186
„ Henry, doctor in divinitie, [Westwood, Worcs.]	1660	216
„ Hamond, John, ballifman, Kings Lynn, Norf.	1657	381
„ John, pewterer, York	1658	413
„ John, yeo., Brettenham, Suff.	1660	48
„ Margaret, wid., Newerne, Lydney, Gloucs.	1658	639
„ Hamond, Margerett, wid., Beddington, Surr.	1660	10
„ Margaret, wid., Little Hadham, Herts.	1660	281
„ Hamond, Nicholas, husb., Hatfeild, Herts.	1657	88
„ Hamond [Hammond], Peter, yeo., Pentney, Norf.	1659	425
„ Hamont [Hamond], Richard, sen., yeo., Threxton, Norf.	1657	264
„ Hamond, Richard, yeo., Albury, Surr.	1658	622
„ Richard, beare bruer, Lynn, Norf.	1659	381
„ [Hamond], Richard, sen., husb., Watlington, Oxon.	1659	535
„ Richard, yeo., Whimble, Devon	1660	247
„ Robert, yeo., West Amsburie, Wilts.	1660	248
„ Thomas, esq., Byflett, Surr.	1658	217
„ Thomas, yeo., Pirton, Herts.	1659	23
„ Thomazine, wid., Great Waldingfeild, Suff.	1659	381
„ Hamond, William, yeo., Ware, Herts.	1657	69
„ William, carpenter, Westminster, Mdx.	1658	419
„ Hamond, William, Little Sankey, Warrington, Lancs.	1659	503
<i>See also Hammont and Hamon.</i>		
Hammont, Florence, wid., Askott, Oxon.	1658	369
„ Mathew, yeo., Finchingfeild, Essex	1658	340
<i>See also Hammond.</i>		
Hamms, Josias, haberdasher, St. Anne and Agnes within Aldersgate, Lond.	1657	341
Hamnett, Susan, wid., Westminster, Mdx., [but died in the par. of Mary, Whitechappell]	1658	634
Hamon, Alice, wid., Staplehurst, Kent	1659	464
„ Dorothe, Peasemars, Suss.	1657	61
„ Hammon [Hamon], George, yeo., Sandhurst, Kent	1658	209
„ John, sen., yeo., Eartham, Suss.	1660	46
„ Hamman [Hamon], Nicholas, gardener, Lambath, Surr.	1659	391
„ Thomas, labr., Gillingham, Kent	1657	331
<i>See also Hammond.</i>		
Hamont, <i>see</i> Hammond.		
Hampe, George, yeo., East Wickham, Kent	1659	376, 392
Hampshyre, <i>see</i> Hamshire.		
Hampson [Hampsonne], Thomas, taylor, Frisbey on the Wreake, Leics.	1659	233
<i>See also Hamson.</i>		
Hampton, Henrie, New Walsingham, Norf.	1659	381
„ Henry, bricklayer, Redriffe (Rotherhithe), Surr.	1660	9
„ John, Apperley, Derehurst, Gloucs.	1659	62
„ Robert, sen., esq., Northcott [Heese], Mdx.	1658	296
„ Robert, whitesmith, St. Michael, Harbaldowne, Kent	1658	582

	Year.	Folio.
Hampton, William, potter, Billington, Kent Hamshire [Hampshyre], John, yeo., Fyfeild, Essex	1657	330
Hamson, Anne, wid., Boughton, Northants.	1659	448
Hanbrooke, George, yeo., Limpne <i>als.</i> Limne, Kent	1658	110
Hanbury (Hawbury <i>in Cal.</i>), Edward, yeo., Ombersly, Worcs.	1658	508
* ,, Edward, esq., Kelmarsh, Northants.	1657	346
,, George, clothier, Cranbrooke, Kent	1658	597
,, John, esq., Gloucester	1658	282
[,, Sir John, Kelmarsh, (Northants.) Will registered 97 " Harvey " (1639)	1659	312
,, Thomas, gent., Boreham, Essex	1659 p. 11]	
*Hance (Hame <i>in Cal.</i>), William, sen., clothier, Kelvedon, Essex	1660	49
*Hanch (Hauch <i>in Cal.</i>), George, citzn. and cooper of Lond., [St. James, Garlick Hith]	1657	361
,, Susanna, wid., Lond., [Allhallowes the Wall]	1657	338
Hancocke, Ann, relict of Richard Hancocke, shoemaker, Newtowne, Melkesham, Wilts.	1658	137
,, Coffe, Northampton [Needhampton, Wilts.]	1659	123
,, Diana, spr., Samford Breett, Soms.	1660	185
,, Hancock, Elizabeth, wid., Twinning, Gloucs.	1660	126
,, Hancock, Elizabeth, wid., London	1658	474
,, Godfrey, Hansworth Woodhouse, Yorks.	1659	443
,, Hancock, Hillary, brewer, Stepney, Mdx.	1657	334
,, Hancock, Hillarie [Hillary], citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., St. Giles, Cripplesgate	1657	56
,, Jacob, barber, St. Germans, Cornw.	1660	10
,, Jerimy, Bromham, Wilts.	1657	89
,, Hancock, John, citzn. and goldsmith of Lond., [St. John Zacharie]	1658	553
,, Hancock [Hancocke], John, tanner, Dagling- worth, Gloucs.	1658	246
,, Hancock, Mathew, citzn. and brewer of Lond., [Mary Aldermanbury]	1659	398
* ,, Mathew (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), St. Germans, Cornw.	1657	6
,, Hancock, [Hancock], Michaell, Greate Wilbraham, Cambs. [This will was first proved at Cambridge in 1649]	1657	290
,, Richard, shoemaker, Newtowne, Melkesham, Wilts.	1657	512
,, Handcocke [Hancocke], Robert, Great Wilbra- ham, Cambs.	1659	107
,, Samuell, yeo., Upper Fryen Side, Tanfield, Chester in the Streete, Dur.	1658	121
,, Thomas, gent., New Sarum, Wilts.	1660	47
,, Thomas, yeo., Bodmyn, Cornw.	1657	321
,, Thomas, taylor, St. Nicholas Hospitall, New Sarum, Wilts.	1657	355
,, Thomas, yeo., Reymerston, Norf.	1658	271
,, William, sen., [Corsley, Wilts.]	1660	282
Hancorne, Michaell, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [St. Michaell Paternoster in the Royale]	1658	54
*Hancox (Haucon <i>in Cal.</i>), Mary, relict of William Hancox, yeo., late of Sowe (near) Coventrie, (Warws.)	1660	126
	1657	347

	Year.	Folio.
Hand, Elizabeth, wid., Crackford, Breewood, Staffs.	1660	283
Handesley, Percivall, blacksmith, Sproatly in Holdernes, Yorks.	1659	465
Handforth, Samuell, Greate Alhallowes, Lond. <i>See also Hanford.</i>	1658	301
Handley, Joseph, yeo., Hearne Hill, Kent	1658	415
„ Nicholas, shepperd, Redmile, Leics.	1660	127
„ Richard, yeo., Longledenham, Lincs.	1658	234
Handover, Thomas, yeo., Ivelchester, Soms.	1659	465
Handson, <i>see</i> Hanson.		
Handy, Margaret, spr., Stone, Worcs.	1658	358
„ Handie, Richard, sen., yeo., Feckenham, Worcs.	1658	451
„ Thomas, gent., Rodborne, Malmesbury, Wilts.	1659	107
Hanford, Handford, [Hanford], John, sen., tanner, Calverley, Devon	1657	333
„ William, [St. Johns, I. of Thanett, Kent] <i>See also Handforth.</i>	1658	509
Hanger, Alice, wid., Clapham, Beds.	1660	57
„ John, citzn. and inholder of Lond., St. John streete, St. Sepulchres without Newgate	1660	10
Hanker, Mary, [Taunton St. James, Soms.]	1659	304
Hankes, Hanckes, Henry, blacksmith, Borton in the Water, Gloucs.	1658	440
„ Hancks, Jane, wid., Bampton, Oxon.	1658	671
* „ (Haukes <i>in Cal.</i>), Joseph, husb., Chadlington, Oxon.	1657	209
Hankin, Richard, gent., Harwich, Essex	1659	465
Hankinson, Dorothy, spr., Clifton, Kirkham, Lancs.	1658	556
Hanleigh, John, bach., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1660	216
Hannaford, Hannafford, George, sen., Holne, Devon	1659	120
„ John, Exeter, Devon	1657	432
Hannam, William, St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1657	161
„ William, yeo., Langport Eastover, Soms.	1660	161
Hannaver, John, miller, Whetson [Whitestone], Cornw.	1658	402
Hannay (Hanna <i>in Cal.</i>), Henrie, yeo., Hibaldstow, Lincs.	1659	316
Hanniball, Hugh, husb., Canington, Soms.	1657	41
„ Hanneball, Joseph, [of the "Chessenut" ketch in State service; died at sea]	1658	332
Hannicke, Alice, wid., Ermington, Devon	1657	523
Hannsworth, (Hamsworth <i>in Cal.</i>), Francis [St. Sepulchres, Lond.]	1657	59
Hanscombe, Thomas, taylor, Perton, Herts.	1659	23
„ Hanscom [Hanscombe], Thomas, yeo., Blonham, Beds.	1659	123
Hanslapp, Mary, wid., Aynho, Northants.	1659	122
„ Thomas, massar, Bifeild, Northants.	1659	235
Hansley <i>als.</i> Farthing, John, <i>see</i> Farthing.		
Hanson, Francis, Swaby, Lincs.	1657	173
„ John, yeo., Whaploade, Lincs.	1658	63
„ John, gent., Thurgoland (Silkstone), Yorks.	1658	546
„ John, clothier, North Birley [township], (Bradford), Yorks.	1659	386
„ Mabell, wid., St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	622
„ Mary, wid., of Bankend, Dalton, Yorks.	1658	227
„ Richard, yeo., Dalton, Yorks.	1657	480

	Year.	Folio.
Hanson, Richard, carpenter, Headge, Duffield, Derbys.	1659	234
„ Handson, Richard, labr., North Thorsby, Lincs.	1660	127
„ Roger, yeo., Worthembury, Flint	1658	308
„ Thomas, [Sutton, Ockin (Woking), Surr.]		
„ Thomas, gent., St. Margaretts, Westminster, (Mdx.)	Sentence 1658	625
„ Thomas, gent., St. Margaretts, Westminster, (Mdx.)	1659	96
Harbert, William, yeo., Totternhoe, Beds.	1658	664
Harbert, Hugh, husb., Newton Blossomville, Bucks.	1657	496
„ John, sen., joyner, Coventry, (Warws.)	1658	448
„ [Herbert], Robert, yeo., Thurmaston, Leics.	1658	293
„ Thomas, cordwainer, Stretton, Gloucs.	1659	66
„ William, jun., gent., North Stoake, Oxon.	1659	465
	<i>See also Herbert.</i>	
Harbin, <i>see</i> Harbyn.		
Harborne, William, gent., Holywell in suburbs of Oxford city	1658	323
Harby, Joseph, yeo., Thurlby, Lincs.	1660	84
Harbyn [Harbin], Morgan, yeo., Charmister, Dors.	1657	486
„ Morgan, yeo., Charmister, Dors.	1658	118
„ Robert, esq., Upper Mudford, Soms.	1659	278
Harcourt, Mary, gentlewoman, Drayton, Oxon.	1660	127
Hardcastle, Peter, [died in Scotland in States service]	1658	332
Hardekyn [Hardakin], Mary, wid., Seend, Wilts.	1659	159
Hardell, Vallentine, yeo., Coulsterworth, Lincs.	1660	124
Harden, Peter, shipwright, Chattam, Kent	1659	449
	<i>See also Hardin.</i>	
Hardham, <i>see</i> Hardum.		
Hardiman (Hurdiman <i>in Cal.</i>), John, sen., husb., Handly <i>als.</i> Handleigh, Dors.	1657	42
Hardin [Harden], Michaell, skynner, Allerton [Ather- ton] Gate (Alergate) in the suburbs of the city of Durham	1659	236
„ Ralphe, husb., Dunnington, Yorks.	1659	188
	<i>See also Harden and Harding.</i>	
Harding, Hardin [Harding], Anne, wid., Keyshoe, Beds.	1658	37
„ Edward, millwright, Hartfeild, Suss.	1659	427
„ Hardinge, Edward, Whitchurch, Salop	1660	216
„ Hardinge, Gabriell, Parshanger, St. Andrewes, Hertford	1660	185
„ Grace, wid., St. Nicholas, Devon	1658	638
„ Hardinge, Henry, yeo., Stratford Langthorne, Westham, Essex	1657	149
„ Henry, yeo., Amersham, Bucks.	1657	202
„ Hurding [Hardinge], Henry [Little Missendine, Bucks.]	1657	518
[„ Hugh, Tamworth, Staffs.	1659	p.493]
„ James, citzn. and tallowchandler of Lond., St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, Mdx.	1660	9
„ Hardinge, John, yeo., Redwisk [Redwick, Magor], Mon.	1658	381
„ Hardinge, John (Tarrant) [Keynston, Dors.]	1659	312
„ John, yeo., Haynes <i>als.</i> Huntingford in p. of Heady <i>als.</i> Heathly, Southants.	1660	248
„ Hardinge, Mary, Ludlowe, Salop	1657	225
„ Hardinge, Ralfe, bach., Bromfield, Salop	1659	295
„ Hardinge, Richard, clothier, Newnton, Wilts.	1659	314

	Year.	Folio.
Harding , Hardinge, Robert, Hartford, Hunts.	1658	518
„ Robert, yeo., Tring, Herts.	1658	676
„ Hardinge, Thomas, gent., Shapwicke, Dors.	1658	118
„ Thomas, yeo., Palyes Greene, Beconsfield, Herts. (<i>sic</i> ? Bucks.)	1659	464
„ William, esq., Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dors.	1658	383
„ William, yeo., Shapwick, Dors.	1658	409
„ Hardinge, William, sen., yeo., Loughton <i>als</i> . Lutton, Essex	1658	477
[„ William, Farnell, Gloucs.	1659 p.	222]
„ Hardinge, William, [sen.], yeo., Walton, Aylesbury, Bucks.	1660	161
„ William, Coomb Marten, Devon	1660	216
See also Hardin , Hearding and Hurding .		
Hardinke , George, yeo., Plemstoll, Ches.	1658	25
Hardman [Hurdman], Humfrey, yeo., Neene Sollors, Salop	1658	324
„ Mary, wid., Pakefeild, Suff.	1657	192
[„ William, Pakefeild, Suff.	1657 p.	121]
See also Hurdman .		
Hardmett , Richard, citzn. and skynner of Lond., (bur. church of Ethelborough, Bishop Gate)	1657	109
Hardrett , Martin, gent., [Cripplegate], Lond., [but died at the Bathe] (Soms.)	1658	8
Hardshawe [Hardshaw], Joseph, milner, Horburie (Wakefield), Yorks.	1659	382
Hardum [Hardham], William, yeo., Trottan, Suss.	1659	391
Hardwell , John, Long Parish, Southants.	1658	504
[Hardwick , Abigail, St. Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.	1660 p.	229]
„ Humphrey, mcht., Lond., [Crutched Friers]	1659	530
„ Herdwicke [Hardwicke], John, yeo., Mockas, Herefs.	1659	186
„ Hardwicke, Michaell, husb., Huchall, Huckhall [Hucknell], Derbys.	1658	192
„ Hardwicke, Walter, grasseman, North Duffield, (Skipwith), Yorks.	1658	274
Hardwin , John, citzn. and wax chaundler of Lond., [Dunstans in the West]	1657	162
Hardy , Anne, spr., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	561
„ Benjamin, yeo., Grainethorpe, Lincs.	1657	92
„ Christopher, gent., Yaxham, Norf.	1658	151
„ Hardye [Hardie], George, husb., Harloe, Essex	1658	31
„ Gregory, yeo., Carbrooke, Norf.	1660	85
„ [Hardie], John, bell founder, Bury St. Edmunds, Suff.	1658	396
„ Hardye, John, mercer, Kingsbridge, Devon	1660	217
„ [Hardey], Katherine, Leake, (Lincs.)	1658	288
„ Hardie [Hardy], Mary, wid., Charmister, Dors.	1657	488
„ Nicholas, bookster, Peterborrow, Northants.	1659	448
„ Thomas, baker, Little Stanmore, Mdx.	1658	298
Hare , Elizabeth, wid., Abbottesley, Hunts.	1658	331
„ Elizabeth, wid., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	336
[„ George, Newberry streete, Preshutt, Wilts.	1659 p.	111]
„ Henry, yeo., Bowley, Bodnam, Herefs.	1659	121
„ Joane, wid., Fairsted, Essex	1658	442
„ John, esq., Endfeild, Mdx.	1658	245

	Year.	Folio.
Hare , Sarah, wid., Sherington, Bucks.	1658	618
Hareing , William, [husb., Stoughton, Beds.]	1659	375
Hareless , John, <i>see under</i> Anderson, Thomas (<i>A joint Will</i>)		
Harford , John, fuller, Pilton, Devon	1660	127
„ Thomas, yeo., Marshfeild, Gloucs.	1658	474
„ William, Marshfeild, Gloucs.	1658	650
Harfull [<i>Horfull in margin</i>], William, yeo., Micheldever, Southants.	1657	320
Hargrave , Edmond, yeo., Bulcampe, Suff.	1657	185
„ John, sen., yeo., East Harlinge, Norf.	1658	348
„ Lyonell, grocer, Aylsham, Norf.	1658	571
„ Robert, jun., tobacco pipe maker, Bulcamp hamblett, Blytheburgh, Suff.	1658	655
Hargreaves <i>als.</i> Hall , Henry, yeo., Barrowford (Whalley), Lancs.	1658	26
„ Henry, yeo., of Cliffhill in Hipperholme (Halifax), Yorks.	1658	227
„ James, husb., Newfieldbridge, Gisbarne, Yorks.	1658	69
„ [Hargreaves, Robert, yeo., of Carryhaies in Colne (Whalley), Lancs.	1657 p.104]	
Harle , Edward, yeo., Broomefield, Soms.	1659	503
„ Walter, yeo. [Morrall (Morval), Cornw.]	1659	268
* Harlestone , Humphrey (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), esq., of the Inner Temple, Lond.	1660	161
„ Harlestun, Thomas, gent., Fordwich, Kent	1658	22
Harlewyn e, John, esq., Sydmouth, Devon	1658	420
Harley , John, of Muckhole, Acton Round, Salop	1660	85
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Norton, Salop	1659	294
„ William, clk., Eastchurch, I. of Sheppey, Kent	1658	282
Harlinge , Edward, husb., Leatherhed, Surr.	1657	188
Harlowe , Harlo [Harlow], Marie, wid., Trowse, Norf.	1658	27
„ Robert, citzn. and butcher of Lond. ; (the poore of St. Clements, Eastcheape, mentd.)	1657	300
„ [Harlow], Thomas, mealeman, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1657	404
Harman , Frances, servant to Mr. Thomas Travell, Haversham, Bucks.	1657	411
„ Henry, husb., Broadwater, Suss.	1659	394
„ John, husb., Southrepps, Norf.	1659	384
„ Mary, spr., Sutton at Hone, Kent	1657	244
„ Harmon [Harman], Nicholas, grocer, Northampton	1658	441
„ Richard, sen., husb., Woodlands (Horton), Dors.	1657	89
Harman , Samuell, mercer, Tonbridge, Kent	1658	706
„ Susan, wid., Norwich, (Norf.)	1658	686
„ Thomas, miller, Wendlingborow (Wellingborough), Northants.	1659	386
<i>See also</i> Herman .		
Harmer , Edward, husb., Stonehouse, Gloucs.	1657	175
„ Jasper, innholder, Maidenhead, Berks.	1660	215
„ Harmar [Harmer], John, citzn. of Lond., St. Martins, Ludgate	1659	7
Harmeston , Richard, yeo., Carlton in Mooreland, Lincs.	1658	516
Harnebee , <i>see</i> Hornebee .		
Harnes , Hugh, yeo., Tetforth, Lincs.	1657	173
„ John, yeo., Swineshead, Lincs.	1660	124

	Year.	Folio.
Harnes, Margaret, wid., Rye, Suss.	1659	186
Harper, Harpour, Edward, esq., [St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.]	1657	57
„ Edward, gent., Ilfardcombe, Devon	1658	100
„ <i>als.</i> Evans, Edward, milner, Fareloe (Stottesden), Herefs.	1659	295
„ Harpur, George, esq., Twyford (Barrow-on-Trent), Derbys.	1659	186
„ Henry, yeo., Upcott, Almeley, Herefs.	1659	234
„ Hugh, sen., shoemaker, Devizes, Wilts.	1658	271
„ Johane, spr., Knighton (on Teme, Lindridge), Worcs.	1660	177
„ John, esq., Burfeild, Herefs.	1658	619
„ John, yeo., Lezant, Cornw.	1660	84
„ John, Warwick	1660	186
„ Margaret, wid., Doore, Herefs.	1658	696
„ Richard, yeo., Elsdon, Lionshall, Herefs.	1657	155
„ Richard, husb., Aldermarston, Worcs.	1657	193
„ Thomas, of Bethroome within the city of York	1658	413
„ Thomas, gent., Fetter Lane, Lond.; (property in Great Bowden, Leics.)	1660	8
„ Thomas, shepherd, Wighton, Norf.	1660	281
„ [Herper], William, currier, Cambridge	1659	149
* „ William (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), yeo., Welborne, Norf.	1660	49
Harply [Harpeley], Thomas, yeo., Garboise Thorpe, Norf.	1659	77
Harpour, Harpur, <i>see</i> Harper.		
Harr, Michael, husb., Thorpe, Lincs.	1659	317
„ Harre, Robert, yeo., Addlethorp, Lincs.	1658	234
Harradon, Harriden [Harraden], Agnis, wid., Barewell, Petworth, Suss.	1659	394
„ William, sen., yeo., West Alington, Devon	1657	52
Harrie, <i>see</i> Harry.		
Harries, [Harries, Gregorie, Clodock, Herefs.]	1657 p.151]	
„ Isaack, [Mildred, Bred streete, Lond.]	1658	305
„ John, yeo., Tiverton, Soms.	1657	228
„ [Harris], John, esq., Cruckton (Pontesbury), Salop	1657	229
„ [Harris], Thomas, Tregwint, Pem.	1659	234
„ [Harris], William, husb., Tremaine, Cornw.	1658	440
<i>See also</i> Harris and Harry.		
Harrington, Henry, yeo., Great Wighbrough, Essex	1657	88
„ Henry, yeo., Dullingham, Cambs.	1658	37
„ Henrie, gent., Fell End, Cumb.	1658	63
„ James, gent., Wherstead, Suff.	1659	77
„ Harington [Harrington], Robert, esq., Layton Stone, Essex; [died at Grayes Inne, Mdx.]	1657	129
„ [Harington], William, inholder, Maidenhead, Berks.	1658	184
Harriott, Henry, gent., Ruislipp, Mdx.	1659	495
„ John, sen., carpenter, Silverston, Northants.	1657	130
„ Harriatt, John, sen., gent., Wollaston, Northants.	1659	375
„ Harriot [Harriotte], William, clk., Olney, Bucks. [but died at Brigstock, Northants.]	1657	148
„ Harriat, William, yeo., Polbrook, Northants.	1657	247
<i>See also</i> Heriot.		
Harris, Agnes, Newtowne Linford, Leics.	1659	503

	Year.	Folio.
Harris, Alice, spr., Witton, Hunts.	1658	664
" Alice, wid., Marke, Soms.	1660	47
" Anne, wid., St. Faithes, Lond.	1660	47
" Anthony, Moresby, Cumb.	1660	129
" Christopher, butcher, Portsmouth, Southants.	1657	23
" Cicely, wid., Hethele, Norf.	1660	49
" Daniell, yeo., St. Mary Ottery, Devon	1659	511
" David, carpenter, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	560
" Dorotheie, wid., St. Giles without Cripplegate, Mdx.	1657	521
" Edward, [Cripplegate, Lond.]	1658	244
" Harrise [Harris], Edward, Ogborne, Wilts.	1658	616
" Elizabeth, wid., Ospring, Kent	1659	449
" Elizabeth, spr., Witton, Hunts.	1660	177
" Elizabeth, wid., Gravesend, Kent	1660	186
" Francis, sen., yeo., St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	1658	622
" George, yeo., Highley, Salop	1657	18, 19
" George, cooper, Bristol	1658	647
" Henry, yeo., Milton Bryant, Beds.	1658	664
" Henry, citzn. and draper of Lond., [St. Faiths]	1659	491
" Henry, husb., Merriott, Soms.	1660	45
" Hugh [John], mercer, Shrewsbury, Salop	1660	161
" Inocentius, citzn. and woodmonger of Lond., [St. Bartholomew the Lesse]	1660	85
" John, fuller, Exeter, Devon	1657	159
" John, Cordingham, Cornw.	1657	232
" John, esq., Hayne, Devon	1657	235
" John, girdler, Allhallows, Bread streete, Lond.	1657	271
" John, bach., mar., [died at sea] in the ship " Henry and David "	1657	317
" John, yeo., Pulner, Ringwood, Southants.	1658	25
" John, gent., Evesham, Worcs.	1658	318
" John, gent., Great Ravely, Hunts.	1658	331
" John, doctor in divinitie, Warden of St. Maryes Colledge nere Winchester, (Southants.)	1658	458
" John, mar., Upper Shadwell, Stepney, Mdx., [died at sea in the shipp " Couvertine "]	1658	502
" John, clk., Buckingham	1658	505
" John, Hanny, Great Howton, Northants.	1658	598
" John, citzn. and vintner of Lond., [St. Olaves, Silverstreete]	1658	629
" John, sen., yeo., Cow Honiborne (Church Honeybourne), Gloucs.	1658	642
" John, husb., Great Aston <i>als.</i> Hanging Aston, Blockley, Warws.	1659	58
" John, husb., Goodhurst, Kent	1659	59
" John, yeo., Shepley, Bromsgrove, Worcs.	1659	239
" John, husb., Ringstead, Northants.	1659	375
" John, yeo., Crediton, Devon	1659	511
" John, gent., Maidstone, Kent	1659	540
" John, yeo., Great Cheverell, Wilts.	1660	127
" John, gent., Milton, Cambs.	1660	267
" Jonathan, carpenter, Lughton Bussard, Beds.	1658	329
" Joseph, yeo., Horton, Bucks.	1657	201
" Lewis, bach., of the Inner Temple, Lond.	1657	374

	Year.	Folio.
[Harris, Lewis, Westminster, Mdx. Will regd. 75		
" Evelyn " (1641)	1657	p.366]
Margarett, wid., Bristol	1657	181
* Martyn (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), sadler, Plymouth, Devon	1657	332
Mary, wid., [St. Anne and St. Agnes, Aldersgate], Lond.	1657	223
Mary, wid., Malmesbury (near) Charlton, Wilts.	1660	283
Nicholas, citzn. and grocer of Lond., St. Peters Cheape	1657	272
Nicholas, sen., cloathier, Osilworth, Gloucs.	1660	128
Rice, Shepperton, Mdx.	1657	274
Richard, husb., Baltonsborough, Soms.	1657	176
Richard, Minster Lovell, Oxon.	1659	120
Robert, husb., Marke, Soms.	1659	481
Roger, yeo., Cleobury Mortimer, Salop	1659	309
Simon, yeo., Trymley Mary, Suff.	1657	260
Symon, Hampton, Mdx.	1659	247
Stephen, mar., of the States ship " Indian ", [died at sea]	1658	332
* Thomas (Harvie <i>in Cal.</i>), dyer, Bristol	1657	141, 145
Thomas, husb., Long Witnam, Berks.	1657	281
Thomas, victualler, Eastwoodhay, Southants.	1658	129
Thomas, gent., St. Michaels in Bedwardine, Worcs.	1658	448
Thomas, Higheham, Soms.	1658	647
Thomas, taylor, St. Bartholomews Hospitall (St. Bartholomew the Less), Lond.	1659	6
Thomas, esq., Malden, Essex	1659	23
Thomas, taylor, Franklen (Frankton) upon Dunsmore, Warws.	1659	58
Thomas, husb., Thurlbare, Soms.	1659	278
Thomas, imbroiderer, St. Brides [<i>als.</i> Bridgett], Lond.	1659	429
Thomas, sen., citzn. and grocer of Lond., [St. Michael, Cornhill]	1659	436
Thomas, mar., Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1659	449
Thomas, citzn. and barber chirurgion of Lond., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1660	125
<i>als.</i> Aris, Walter, <i>see</i> Aris.		
William, sen., yeo., Draycott, Bourton upon Dunsmore, Warws.	1657	47
William, yeo., All Cannings, Wilts.	1657	263
William, yeo., Harpoole, Northants.	1657	509
William, yeo., Soley, Chilton Folliatt, Wilts.	1658	20
William, lynninge weaver, Strompshaw, Norf.	1658	174
William, husb., Podington, Beds.	1658	211
William, yeo., Hempstead (<i>near</i>) Gloucester	1658	409
William, yeo., South Molton, Devon	1659	381
William, Bulkington, Kivell, Wilts.	1660	128
William, [Waybridge, Surr.]	1660	215
William, yeo., Malmesbury Charlton, Wilts.	1660	283
<i>See also Aris and Harries.</i>		
Harrison, Anne, wid., Wadston, Bucks.	1658	549
Anne, wid., North Anston, Yorks.	1659	235
[Harryson], Charles, Eastwood, Essex	1658	591
Christopher, gent., Brignell, Yorks.	1657	71
Christopher, yeo., Maydenton, Wilts.	1657	254

	Year.	Folio.
Harrison, Christopher, yeo., Kilamarsh, Derbys.	1657	494
„ Christopher, of Archdeaconry Newton, (bur. Coniscliffe), Dur.	1659	188
„ Harryson, Elizabeth, wid., Harlow [on the] Hill (Ovingham), [Northumb.]	1657	54
„ Elizabeth, Boston, Lincs.	1658	134
„ Elizabeth, wid. of Christopher Harrison, Kendall, Westmd.	1660	46
„ Francis, labr., Barneby upon Dun, Yorks.	1659	295
„ Francis, sen., yeo., Brighthelmestone (Brighton), Suss.	1659	392
„ Francis, clk., Pynnocke, Cornw.	1660	46
„ George, cordwayner, Bowtham St. Olaves, York; late of York	1657	156
„ George, yeo., Tonge, Salop	1657	288
„ George, gent., South Somercotts, Lincs.	1658	63
„ George, clk., Colemere, Southants.	1660	45
„ Hellen, spr., Thackthwaite (near Cockermouth), Cumb.	1657	286
„ <i>als.</i> Johnson, Henry, [husb.], Sutton, Lincs.	1659	123
„ Humfry, gent., Martlesham, Suff.	1659	77
„ Joane, wid., Portsmouth, Southants.	1660	282
„ John, of Lighthasles, Soyland in Ealand (Halifax), Yorks.	1657	153
„ John, Ainstable, [Cumb.]	1657	173
„ John, sen., Wormegay, Norf.	1657	253
„ John, tayler, Tenderden, Kent	1657	423
[„ John, jun., Burnehope, Longe Newton, Dur.	1657	p.402]
„ John, gent., Leeds, Yorks.	1658	142
„ John, yeo., Westerblackedeane in Wearedale, Dur.	1658	216
„ John, husb., of Burmyre of the lordship of Hannaby (Halnaby), [of Crofte], Yorks.	1658	589
„ John, clk., St. Pancras without Eastgate, Chichester, Suss.	1659	186
„ John, sen., Denton (Otley), Yorks.	1659	382
„ John, husb., North Burie, Ches.	1660	46
„ John, lorymer, Little Bloxwich, (Walsall Foreign), Staffs.	1660	84
* „ John (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), gent., St. Sepulchres, Cambridge	1660	123
„ John, son of Anthony Harrison, grassman, Harton (Bossall), Yorks.	1660	128
„ John, esq., of the Inner Temple, Lond.	1660	185
„ John, jun., yeo., Aldriche, Staffs.	1660	284
* „ Katherine (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), wid., Lewes, Suss.	1659	391
„ Lawrence, Staveley in Cartmell, Lincs.	1659	236
„ Margarett, wid., [Creechurch], Lond.	1657	213
„ Mary, wid., All Saints Steynings <i>als.</i> Allhallowes Steynings, Lond.	1657	271
„ Michael, Little Massingham, Norf.	1658	353
„ Nicholas, East Greenwich, Kent	1659	23
„ Nicholas, Babram, Cambs.	1659	375
„ Ralph, gent., St. Leonards, Colchester, Essex	1657	364
[„ Ralph, esq., Highgate (Hornsey and St. Pancras), Mdx.	1660	p. 231]
„ Richard, Fletham, Yorks.; (bur. Kirby Fletham)	1657	238

	Year.	Folio.
Harrison, Richard, husb., St. Giles, Colchester, Essex	1659	464
„ Robert, phisician, Boston, Lincs.	1657	260
„ Robert, yeo., Kirkland, Torpenhow, Cumb.	1657	316
„ Harison [Harrison], Robert, husb., Everton, Notts.	1658	321
* „ Robert (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), yeo., Hart, Dur.	1658	501
„ Robert, Walpoole, Norf.	1660	49
„ Robert, gent., Alhamston, Essex	1660	267
„ Robert, mar., of the "Tyger" friggott, Barrow, Ches.	1660	283
„ Harrisson, Roger, gent., Kingston upon Hull, Yorks.	1657	49
„ Thomas [William, Thomas <i>in margin</i>], Kirkeleathome, Yorks.	1658	589
„ Thomas, webster, Barmby, Yorks.	1659	188
„ Thomas, clk., Lanivett, Cornw.	1660	126
„ Thomas, yeo., Leberston (Filey), Yorks.	1660	128
„ William, chapman, St. Ives, Hunts.	1660	177
„ William, yeo., Brandon (Wolston), Warws.	1660	266
„ William, Brandon, Wolston, Warws. Sentence	1660	310
<i>See also Arrison and Herrison.</i>		
Harritts (Harriotts <i>in Cal.</i>), Joyce, spr., [St. Pauls], Coven Garden, Mdx.	1660	217
Harroll, Edward, dyer, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1660	9
Harry, <i>see</i> Ap Evan, David Harry.		
„ Harrie, ap Rees, Edward, <i>see</i> Ap Bringwall, Harrie ap Rees Edward.		
„ Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Young, Elizabeth Harry.		
„ James, Bedweltie, Mon.	1660	126
„ John, yeo., Pendoylon, Glam.	1658	77
„ John, Trevethin, diocese of Llandaff, [Mon.]	1658	381
„ John, husb., Coriton, Devon	1660	127
„ Roger, jun., citzn. of Lond. and apothecary, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1657	86
[„ Thomas Rees, mason, Michael Church Escley, Herefs.	1657	p. 89]
„ Harrie, Thomas, yeo., Tresmeere, Cornw.	1660	128
„ Harrie [Harry], William, yeo., Breage, Cornw.	1658	360
„ William, St. Tew, Cornw.	1658	642
Harryson, <i>see</i> Harrison.		
Harsant, Edward, sen., yeo., Deynton, Suff.	1659	538
Harsfeild, John, Winterborne, Gloucs.	1658	642
*Harsnepp, Thomas (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), sen., yeo., Mawdesley, Croston, Lancs.	1658	681
Harstonge (<i>Hartstong in Cal.</i>), Thomas, husb., Hempstead cum Eccles, Norf	1660	124
Hart, Andrew, sen., carrier, Cambridge	1657	417
„ Harte, Anne, wid., Witheham, Suss.	1657	438
„ Anne, wid., Riston in Holdernes, Yorks.	1658	274
„ Anthony, labr., Orlingbuery, Northants.	1658	373
„ Edward, widr., Swindon, Wilts.	1657	10
„ Edward, yeo., Eaton Socon, Beds.	1659	187
„ George, linnen draper, Bristoll, [Soms.] Sentence	1658	376
„ Harte, George, Dungeon, Almonbury, Yorks.	1660	129
„ Henry, Hinton, Mudford, Soms.	1657	227
„ Hester, spr., [Mary] Aldermarie, Lond.	1657	375

	Year.	Folio.
Hart, James, shipwright, Whitbey, Yorks.	1659	435
„ Harte [Hart], James, yeo., Ashbittel, Soms.	1659	503
„ James, yeo., Finchingfeild, Essex	1660	8
„ Jane, wid., Ratcliffe, Stebonheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx.	1659	136
„ Joane, wid., Uffcolme, Devon	1657	432
„ John, mar., of the States ship “ Beare ”, [died at sea]	1657	317
„ John, Egeford [Eggisford], Devon	1658	638
„ John, Ilmister, Soms. Sentence	1660	307
„ Lewis, clk., (among Kent Wills)	1657	241
„ Susan, Harrow on the Hill, Mdx. Will regd. 331 “ Brent ” (1653)	1659 p.354]	
„ [Harte], Thomas, gent., Syleham, Suff.	1658 294,	356
<i>See also Heart.</i>		
Hartborne [Hartburne], George, husb., Bucknoll, Lincs.	1657	170
„ Margrett, wid., Kirton, Holland, Lincs.	1658	516
„ Hartburne, Richard, Stillington (Redmarshall), Dur.	1660	126
*Hartclew (Hartolee <i>in Cal.</i>), William, Yarmoth, Norf.	1660	218
Hartell, Thomas, yeo., Little Appleby, Leics.	1658	322
Hartfeild, William, tayler, Leckford, Southants.	1657	320
Hartford, Edward, butcher, Dover, Kent	1659	540
Hartgill, William, gent., Killmington, Soms.	1657	368
Hartley (Hartly), Agnes, spr., Lodge Mosse, Colne, Lancs.	1659	236
„ Alexander, yeo., Langrod, Lancs., (land in tnsbp. of Colne and at Clough within Foule-ridge) (Whalley)	1658	216
* „ Alice (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), wid., Manchester, Lancs.	1658	501
„ Ann, Hatfeild, Yorks.	1658	69
„ John, yeo., Aisby, Greate Corringham, Lincs.	1657	466
„ Richard, yeo., Edlesborough, Bucks.	1659	322
„ Robert, yeo., Cannon Hall in Cawthorne, Yorks.	1658	69
„ Thomas, Uttoxeter Woodland, Uttoxeter, Staffs.	1659	54
„ Hartly, William, husb., Slyndon, Suss.	1657	188
Hartnoll, Jonathan, East Buckland, Devon	1660	127
* „ Mary (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), wid., Georgham, Devon	1657	110
„ Mary, wid., Hartnoll, Marwood, Devon	1657	523
Hartnup, William, clothier, Goutherst, Kent	1658	583
Hartshorne, Harteshorne, Anne, wid., Leicester	1657	474
„ Charles, yeo., Brampton, Dingley, Northants.	1658	378
Harvell, John, yeo., West Thorrocke, Essex	1658	30
Harvey, Alice, wid., Donyet, Soms.	1660	161
„ Harvie [Harvey], Anthonie, Swarford, Oxon.	1657	195
„ Harvie, Edward, yeo., Basford, Notts.	1657	208
„ Harvy, Edward, husb., Bellowe Parke, Kirckling-ton, Notts.	1658	434
„ Elizabeth, wid., Ayshill, Soms.	1658	262
„ Henry, [Bridgewater, Soms.]	1660	161
„ [Harvy], James, yeo., Twiford, Norf.	1658	206
„ Jane, wid., Stanford, Worcs.	1658	645
„ Harvy, Joane, wid., Ilmister, Soms.	1657	226
„ Joane, wid., Lisne (Lisson) Grove, Maribone, Mdx.	1659	443
„ John, yeo., Chells, Stavenage, Herts.	1657	130
„ John, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond. St. Stephens, Coleman streete	1657	220

	Year.	Folio.
Harvey , John, tanner, Edmonton, Mdx.	1657	274
„ Harvie, John, yeo., Wissett, Suff.	1658	174
„ Harvy, John, miller, Erles Colne, Essex	1658	441
„ John, widr., [pauper], St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Mdx.	1660	129
„ John, citzn. and barber chirurgion of Lond., St. Mary, Newington Butts, Surr.	1660	216
„ John, yeo., Fowlmyre (Fowlmere), Cambs.	1660	267
„ Harvie [Harvey], Marie, wid., Newport Pagnell, Bucks.	1659	185
„ Martha, wid., Ditchingham, Norf.	1659	77
„ Harvie [Harvey], Mathewe, butcher, Buers St. Marie, Suff.	1658	686
„ Harvie, Richard, jun., yeo., Swanton Morlie, Norf.	1658	171
„ [Harvy], Richard, husb., Willden, Beds.	1658	311
„ Richard, sen., yeo., North Elmeham, Norf.	1660	124
[„ Robert, Wimondham, Norf.	1657 p.	88]
„ [Harvy], Robert, Corfe Castle, I. of Purbecke, Dors.	1658	89
„ Robert, Ditford (Diptford), Devon	1659	436
„ Sibella, wid., St. Buttophes, Aldersgate, Lond.	1658	305
„ Tace, spr., Henton Parke, Crewkerne, Soms.	1657	403
„ Harvie, Thomas, yeo., West Newton, Norf.	1657	526
„ Hervy [Harvey], Thomas, yeo., Moulsham, Essex	1658	593
„ Tobias, citzn. and ironmonger of Lond., [St. Sepulchres]	1658	563
„ Harvy, William, cooper, Disse, Norf.	1658	686
„ William, Emberton, Bucks.	1659	233
„ William, doctor of physicke, of Lond., [St. Peters poore, but died at Roehampton, Surr.]	1659	270
„ Harvy [Harvey], William, yeo., Grimston, Norf.	1659	294
„ William, husb., Okely, Beds.	1659	535
Harvie , Harvy, <i>see</i> Harvey.		
Harvoe , Thomas, yeo., Woolward, Publoe, Soms.	1660	247
Harwar , Harwarr, Katherine, wid., Lond., [St. Mary Wool- church]	1659	248
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Bridgmair (Wybunbury), Ches.	1658	668
Harward , Mary, [Beds.]	1657	515
„ Richard, gent., Farneham Royall, Bucks.	1658	184
„ Robert, Swaffam Market, Norf.	1657	264
Harwell , William, bricklayer, Christ Church, Lond.	1659	327
Harwood , Francis, [co. Yorks.], (bur. Hutton Bushell)	1658	277
„ Katherine, wid., Lambeth, Surr.	1658	380
„ Michael, Winchester, Southants.	1657	394
„ Robert, sen., yeo., Stenfeild, Hackenby, Lincs.	1657	258
„ Thomas, yeo., Wrangle, Lincs.	1659	316
„ William, farryer, Standon, Herts.	1657	25
„ William yeo., Bassingham, Lincs.	1659	11
Hasbert , Peter, sen., distiller, Norwich, (Norf.)	1657	28
Hascoll , Haskole, George, yeo., Semley, Wilts,	1657	23
„ Hascole, Henry, Cottnesse, East Creech, Dors.	1659	135
„ Jane, wid., Semley, Wilts.	1658	271
„ Haskell [Hascoll], Mathew, yeo., Cann, Dors,	1659	267
„ Nicholas, yeo., Semley, Wilts.	1657	392
Hase , John, yeo., Bawdeswell, Norf.	1658	535
„ Thomas, yeo., Bawdswell, Norf.	1658	491

	Year.	Folio.
Hase, William, worsted weaver, North Elmham, Norf.	1659	293
Haseler, William, yeo., West Deane, Suss.	1660	125
Haselgreave, Richard, yeo., Warrington, Lancs.	1658	462
Hasell <i>als.</i> Farmer, John, jun., yeo., Eson, Welford, Berks.	1658	50
„ [Hassell], William, yeo., Steeple Claydon, Bucks.	1657	378
<i>See also Hassall.</i>		
Haskell, <i>see</i> Hascoll.		
Hasker, Thomas, yeo., Bramly, Southants.	1657	395
„ Haskar, William, yeo., Bramly, Southants.	1659	107
*Haskett (Hackett <i>in Cal.</i>), William, clk., Wootton Underwood, Bucks.	1660	161
Haskins <i>als.</i> Cullum, [Cullam], John, yeo., Chalow, Berks., (bur. Letcomb Regis)	1658	128
Haskole, <i>see</i> Hascoll.		
Hasleden, Michael, sen., yeo., Ovenden (Halifax), Yorks.	1657	416
Haslewood (Huslewood <i>in Cal.</i>), Sir Anthony, knt., Maidwell, Northants.	1660	127
„ Robert, clk., Thedford, Kent; (property in Graies Inn lane, Mdx.)	1657	157
Hassall, Hassell, Ralph, gent., Thornton in Pickeringlithe, Yorks.	1657	153
„ Roger, gent., Tilstocke (Whitchurch), Salop	1660	127
„ Thomas, clk., Amwell Magna, Herts.	1657	400
<i>See also Hasell.</i>		
Hassard, William, clk., Castle Morton, Worcs.	1660	47
Hassold, William, yeo., Prior Middleton, Salop	1657	178
Hasson, Richard, master and mar., Hartingpoole (Hartlepool), Dur.	1659	382
Hasteed [Hasted], Robert, husb., Itchinstoke, Hants.	1658	458
Hatch, Christian, wid., Winckfeild, Berks.	1657	378
* „ Hach [Hatch], (Hock <i>in Cal.</i>), Elizabeth, wid., West Maling, Kent	1658	583
„ Johane, spr., Stocke Climsland, Cornw.	1659	202
„ John, sen., yeo., Pinner, Harrow on the Hill, Mdx.	1658	627
„ Joseph, mar., Sandwich, Kent	1659	23
„ Mapes, gun maker, St. Buttolphes, Algate, Lond.	1657	249
„ Mathew, Landbach, Cambs.	1659	122
„ Thomazin, spr., Stock Climsland, Cornw.	1657	232
Hatchard, John, jun., Lockerly, Southants.	1658	228
Hatcher, Dorothy, wid., Bedington, Surr.	1659	466
Hatfeild, George, citzn. and butcher of Lond., Christ Church, Lond.	1659	531
„ Hadfeild [Hatfeild], Guy (Joan <i>in Cal.</i>), gent., Chalsworth, Glossopp, Derbys.	1657	303
„ Margaret, wid., Kings Lynn, Norf.	1660	282
„ Reginald, taylor, Terrington, Norf.	1657	528
„ Thomas, shoemaker, Oundle, Northants.	1659	122
Hathaway, Hathway, Joane, wid., Belbroughton, Worcs.	1658	162
„ Richard, yeo., Swinbrooke, Oxon.	1660	48
„ Thomas, chandler, Shaston (<i>or</i> Shaftesbury), Dors.	1657	488
„ Hathway, Thomas, yeo., Horton, Gloucs.	1659	312
„ Thomas, shoemaker, Fulbrooke, Oxon.	1660	48
Hathorne, Richard, wyne cooper, Lond.	1660	9
Hathornthwaite, John, yeo., Tarnbrooke in Wyresdall, Lancs.	1659	295
Hatin, William, shepard, Quainton, Bucks.	1657	344
Hatley, Arthur, clk., Hastings, Suss.	1660	283

	Year.	Folio.
Hatley, John, [St. Giles in the Feilds, Lond.]	1658	568
„ William, carpenter, Great Coggishall, Essex	1659	386
Hatred, Daniell, soldier in State service, Maynestocke (Meon-Stoke), Hants., [but died in the " Lyme " frigott in the Straights]	1658	49
Hatrill, Barnard, yeo., Basing, Southants.	1657	465
„ Hatrell [Hatrill], George, yeo., Meonstoke, Southants.	1658	410
Hatswill (Hotswill <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, yeo., Washfeild, Devon	1660	248
Hatt, John, sen., gent., Lond., [St. Lawrence, Old Jury]	1658	242
*Hatterley (Hatterby <i>in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Ashby Delazouch, Leics.	1657	77
Hatton, Augustine, sen., mason, Daresburie (Runcorn), Ches.	1658	667
* „ Christopher (Hutton <i>in Cal.</i>), barber chirurgion, Tower Wharfe, (St. Peter <i>ad Vincula</i>), Lond.	1658	711
„ Frances, wid., Cambridge	1657	84
„ Patience, wid., Petersfield, Southants.	1660	284
„ Sir Thomas, knt., and bart., Longe Stanton, Cambs.	1659	187
„ William, mcht., London	1660	215
Haugh, Mary, wid., St. Buttolphes without Algate, Lond.	1658	254
*Haughfen (Haughton <i>in Cal.</i>), Jeofrey, Alderton, Suff.	1659	233
Haughtin [Houghton], Maulin, spr., Lond., [Dunstans in the East]	1659	494
Haughton [Hawton], Valentine, yeo., Rickall, Yorks.	1659	123
<i>See also Hawton.</i>		
*Haukie (Hankie <i>in Cal.</i>), Robert, yeo., Hepden in Darnall, Ches.	1658	216
Haulsey [Hawley], Richard, Walthamstoe, Essex	1659	386
<i>See also Halsey.</i>		
Haunch, John, citzn. and cooper of London	1659	386
Hauxworth, <i>see</i> Hawksworth.		
Havard, Edward, gent., Tallachthy [Tallaughthy] (Taalachddù), Brecon.	1660	186
Haver, Henry, yeo., Matchinge, Essex	1658	378
Haveray [Heaverie], Jeremy, husb., Chiddingston, Kent	1659	464
Haviland, Francis, citzn. and brewer of Lond., [St. Bartholomew the Great]	1660	186
Havill, Thomas, yeo., Littlestoke, Checkendon, Oxon.	1657	103
Haward, <i>see</i> Hayward.		
Hawarth, Robert, gent., Graies Inne, Mdx.	1657	375
<i>See also Heyworth.</i>		
Hawe, Anne, wid., Hurley, Berks.	1657	380
* „ [Haw], Elizabeth (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), wid., Delves, Wednesday, Staffs.	1658	472
„ Robert, sen., brewer, Wokeingham, Berks.	1660	125
Hawes, Edward, gent., Stoake Albanye, Northants.	1659	294
„ John, taylor, Ulting, Essex	1658	676
„ John, Norwich Thorpe, Norf.	1659	449
„ Nicholas, gent., Alcester, Warws.	1658	162
„ Richard, victualler, Tower of London Liberty, [St. Peter Advincula]	1660	282
„ Robert, yeo., Tunstead, Norf.	1659	232
„ Rowland, locksmith, Banbury, Oxon.	1660	282

	Year.	Folio.
Hawes, Thomas, whelewright, Cheping Wicombe, Bucks.	1659	323
* ,, (Hawkes <i>in Cal.</i>), Ursula, wid., Lamas, Norf.	1659	164
,, Hawse, William, yeo., Wendover, Bucks.	1659	535
<i>See also Hawys.</i>		
Hawford, William, husb., Clipston, Northants.	1658	676
Hawke, Thomas, yeo., Carwinnicke, Creede, Cornw.	1658	84
,, Thomas, taylor, Smythicke (<i>now</i> Falmouth,) Cornw.	1659	540
Hawker, George, combe maker, St. Martins, Ludgate, Lond.	1658	3
,, Gibbon, gent., Challocke, Kent	1657	100
,, John, [Budock, Cornw.]	1657	487
* ,, Hauker [Hawker] (<i>Hanker in Cal.</i>), William, yeo., Cakingheath [Lakenheath], Suff.	1660	218
Hawkes, Edward, skinner, Derby	1660	215
,, Henry, citzn. and tallow chandler of Lond., St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	700
,, James, gent., Beere Regis, Dors.	1659	466
,, Nicholas, weaver, Althorne, Essex	1658	110
,, Robert, Osterley (Heston), Mdx.	1658	417
,, William, yeo., Mountnesin, Essex	1657	362
,, William, yeo., Ightham, Kent	1658	605
,, William, yeo., Melborne, Cambs.	1659	234
Hawkeshead, Katherine, wid., [Laurence, Old Jury], Lond.]	1657	220
,, Nicholas, [Skipton, Yorks.]	1660	128
Hawkins, Abraham, yeo., Mountnesine, Essex	1657	130
,, Alice, Hardenhuish, Wilts.	1657	394
,, Anne, wid., Donnington, Holland, Lincs.	1659	104
,, Benjamyn, mcht., Exeter	1660	248
,, Dorotheie, wid., St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1657	64
,, Edward, tayler, Bedford	1659	149
,, Hawkyns, Edward, sen., gent., Stortford, Herts.	1660	49
,, Elizabeth, wid., Chippenham, Wilts.	1659	314
,, George, yeo., East Pennard, Soms.	1659	304
,, Henrie, husb., Shottery, Warws.	1657	205
,, Henrie, labr., Hitchin, Herts.	1657	493
,, Henry, esq., Ashton Canes, Wilts.	1659	107
,, Israell, yeo., Pritlewell, Essex	1659	187
,, John, sen., blacksmith, Baldocke, Herts.	1657	248
,, John, yeo., St. Gyles [in the suburbs of] Oxford	1658	123
,, John, trumpeter, Wapping, Stepney, Mdx., [died at sea]	1658	192
,, John, shipwright, Wapping, Mdx.	1659	6
,, John, yeo., Denham, Bucks.	1659	234
,, John (Thomas <i>in Cal.</i>), of the "Brascile" friggott, [died at Angola beyond seas]	1659	384
,, John, cordwainer, Putney, Surr.	1660	248
,, <i>als.</i> Gould, John, <i>see</i> Gould.		
,, Marke, yeo., Abingdon, Berks.	1658	184
,, Richard, mcht., Plimouth, Devon	1657	218
,, Richard, husb., Hackney, Mdx.	1657	371
,, Richard, Froyle, Southants.	1658	504
,, Richard, sen., yeo., Langley Marsh, Bucks.	1660	123
,, Robert, husb., Little Harwood, Bucks.	1657	415
,, Sir Stephen, knt., [Dunstans in the West, Lond.]	1658	54

	Year.	Folio.
Hawkins, Hawkens [Hawkins], William, yeo., Abbotsbury, Dors.	1658	46
„ William, Chesterton, Oxon.	1659	120
„ William, [St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.]	1660	9
„ William, Benstre (? Binsted), Southants.	1660	284
Hawknnett, John, yeo., Foulnesse I., Essex	1659	294
Hawksworth, Hawkesworth, Joseph, minister of Burwash, Suss.	1657	188
„ Peter, [Walton, Yorks.]	1659	123
„ Hawxworth, Philipp, Misterton, Notts.	1657	194
„ Hauxworth, Ralph, Stockwith, Lincs.	1658	239, 241
„ Richard, yeo., North Stoneham, Southants.	1659	314
„ Hawkesworth, Sir Richard, [knt.], Hawkesworth, (Otley), Yorks.	1659	535
Hawley, John, husb., Bubwith, Yorks.	1657	416
„ John, husb., Bubwith, Yorks.	1658	192
„ John, [bach., St. Gyles in the Fields, Mdx.]	1660	187
„ Katherine, wid., Yolgrave, Derbys.	1658	230
*Hawlings (Halinge in Cal.), Thomas, yeo., Kenchester, Herefs.	1658	459
Hawley, see Halsey and Haulsey.		
Hawmond, Anthonie, Priston (? Preston-under-Scar (Wensley)), Yorks.	1657	238
Hawnes, William, sen., butcher, Baldocke, Herts.	1658	178
Hawse, see Hawes.		
Hawthorne, Edward, gent., aldm., Rochester, Kent	1657	112
Hawtin, see Hawtyn.		
Hawton, John, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [Aldermanbury]	1658	303
See also Haughton.		
Hawtrey, Barbara, maiden, Hithe, Kent	1660	216
Hawtyn [Hawtin], George, yeo., Milcombe, Oxon.	1657	209
„ (Hawton in Cal.), John, sen., Grimsbury, Banbury, Northants.	1660	46
Hawys, Edmund, gent., Bramerton, Norf.	1659	232
See also Hawes.		
Hay, Hey, George, carrier, Birckbie lane in Clifton, Yorks.	1658	69
„ Nathaniell, sen., Sarritt, [Herts.]	1658	436
„ Hey, Robert, Mynleswicke, Durham	1658	556
* „ Haye (Hage in Cal.), Robert, citzn. and joyner of Lond., [St. Mary, Aldermanbury]	1659	192
„ Hey, William, inholder, York	1657	334
„ Hey, William, quishinge dresser, Bradford, Yorks.	1658	47
See also Hayes.		
Haycock, Hakoke, Alice, wid., Bushops Ichington, Warws.	1657	479
„ Heycock, George, combe maker, St. Clements [Danes, Mdx.]	1658	114
„ Haycocke, Hecocke, Nicholas, [Cotesbach, Leics.]	1660	215
„ Heacock, Peter, weaver, Cullworth, Northants.	1658	261
„ Heycocke, Thomas, husb., East Barsham, Norf.	1658	353
„ Haycocke, William, waterman, Lambeth, Surr.	1660	267
[Haycox, Richard, Shortgreene, Brinfeild, Herefs. Will regd. 285 "Alchin" (1654)]	1659 p.	254]
Haycraft [Heycraft], Richard, [St. James, Garlickhith, Lond.]	1657	454
„ Haycrafte [Heycrofte], William, yeo., Dracott Moore, Longworth, Berks.	1660	9
Haydocke, John, carrier, Coppull, Lancs.	1658	462
Haydon, Johan, wid., Farway, Devon	1659	188

	Year.	Folio.
Haydon, Joseph, sen., weaver, Ugley, Essex	1657	26
„ Heydon, Phillipp, wid., Penryn, Cornw.	1658	255
„ Heydon, Richard, sen., husb., Long Compton, Warws.	1659	243
Hayes, Alice, wid., St. Georges, Southwark, Surr.	1659	431
„ Henry, Canvey I., Prittlewell, Essex	1657	149
„ Haies [Hayes], Henrie, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., St. George the Martyr, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	434
„ John, yeo., Foulden, Norf.	1660	49
„ Heyes, Robert, maulster, Northampton	1659	425
<i>See also Hay and Heigher.</i>		
Haygarth, George, of the Almssike " my tenement in Kirthwaite " in Dent (Sedbergh), Yorks.	1659	382
„ John, husb., Blandsgill House, Kirthwait in Dent (Sedbergh), Yorks.	1657	112
„ Richard, yeo., Crossellscale in Dent (Sedbergh), Yorks.	1659	294
Hayle, <i>see</i> Hale.		
Hayles, <i>see</i> Hales.		
Hayleston, William, yeo., Charleton, Andover, Southants.	1658	20
Haylocke, Henry, gent., London	1660	248
[„ Heylocke, Robert, Abbotsley, Hunts.	1657	p.303]
Hayman, Richard, yeo., Gowdherst, Kent	1660	186
Hayme [Hayne], Nicholas, yeo., St. Keverne, Cornw.	1657	392
Hayne, Gerance, yeo., Tintagelle, Cornw.	1657	487
„ Giles, Yeavill, Soms.	1659	27
„ Joachim, gent., Waltham upon Thames, Mdx., [but died at Dunkirke beyond seas]	1658	437
* „ (Hames <i>in Cal.</i>), John, mcht., St. Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.	Sentence	1657 155
„ Morgan, gent., Yeovill, Soms.	1659	71, 73
„ Nicholas, <i>see</i> Hayme.		
„ Phillipp, yeo., Trull, Soms.	1659	201
„ Haine, Richard, yeo., Henfeild, Suss.	1658	445
Haynes, Abraham, gent., London	Sentence	1657 243
„ Anne, wid., Estington, Gloucs.	1660	161
„ Haines, Edward, sen., tanner, Horton, Bucks.	1660	124
„ Heynes, Erasmus, husb., Wigginton, Oxon.	1659	293
* „ Haines (Hemes <i>in Cal.</i>), Joane, wid., Upton, Ratley, Warws.	1658	446
„ Heynes, John, victualler, Hanslopp, Bucks.	1660	216
„ Joseph, collermaker, St. Nicholas [in or near the city of] New Sarum, Wilts.	1658	504
„ Haines [Haynes], Lewis, Bromham, [Beds.]	1658	311
„ Haines [Haynes], Mary, wid., Thornbury, Gloucs.	1658	476
„ [Hayne], Richard, gent., Hayles Court, Ramsbury, Wilts.	1659	198
„ Richard, Buckland Monochorum, Devon	1659	381
„ Haines, Robert, Bolnhurst, [Beds.]	1657	84
„ Robert, yeo., Norton neere Breedon, Worcs.	1659	54
„ Thomas, poulter, Stratford [Stortford], Herts.	1657	396
„ [Haines], Thomas, husb., Harvington, Worcs.	1659	242
„ Thomas, victualler, St. Martin le Grand (St. Leonard, Foster Lane), Lond.	1660	48
„ Heynes (<i>signs</i> Haynes), William, yeo., Aschnich, Gloucs.; (property in Natton, p. of Ashchurch)	1658	194

	Year.	Folio.
Haynes, William, citzn. and plumber of Lond., St. Alphege	1659	4
" William, yeo., Wotton, Surr.	1659	384
[" William, Wootton, Surr. Will regd. 378 " Alchin " (1654)		1659 p.329]
Hayre <i>als.</i> Ayre, John, <i>see</i> Ayre.		
*Hayter, Haytor, John (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), yeo., Marnhull, Dors.	1658	474
" John, sen., milliner, Bristol	1658	720
" Mary, wid., Portsmouth, Southants.	1657	464
Hayton, Richard, husb., Oswald Church (Oswaldkirk), Yorks.	1658	718
" Heyton, Thomas, yeo., Wainfleete St. Marys, Lincs.	1659	317
Hayward, Alice, spr., Pensherst, Kent	1659	23
" Heward [Heaward], Christopher, yeo., Bedall, Yorks.	1659	123
" Heyward, Daniell, Kensworth, Herts.	1658	436
" Haward [Hayward], Edward, labr., Hinton, Cambs.	1657	515
" Heyward, Edward, Kerdeston, Norf.	1658	572
" Elizabeth, wid., Crickley in the p. of Badgworth, in the co. of the city of Gloucester	1659	398
" Francis, whelewright, Ballingdon, Essex	1659	294
" Francis, Watford, Herts.	1659	464
" George, vintner, Milton next Gravesend, Kent	1659	293
" George, yeo., Queene Charlton, Soms.	1659	304
" [Heyward], Henrie, sen., yeo., Little Shelford, Cambs.	1659	375
" Heyward <i>als.</i> Westropp, Henry, <i>see</i> Westropp.		
" Heyward, James, yeo., Luckington, Wilts.	1657	482
" Jane, wid., Bradston, Barkley, Gloucs.	1660	126
" Johan, wid., Braughin, Herts.	1657	364
" John, butcher, Little Coxhall (Coggeshall), Essex	1657	65
" Heyward, John, yeo., Bowers Gifford, Essex	1658	373
" Heyward [Hayward], John, yeo., Holcott, Northants.	1658	676
" John, Newington, Surr.	1659	121
" John, citzn. and letherseller of Lond., [St. Thomas the Apostle]	1660	48
" John, sen., yeo., Cherton <i>als.</i> Cheriton, Wilts.	1660	128
" Heyward [Hayward], Joyce, Maydened, Herefs.	1657	50
" Heyward, Michael, Kensworth, Herts.	1658	477
" Oliver, husb., Cocklake, Wedmore, Soms.	1658	90
" Richard, yeo., Crowcheston, Bishopston, Wilts.	1658	130
" Haward [Hayward], Richard, mar., Kings Lynn, Norf.	1658	347
" Richard, citzn. and carpenter of Lond., St. Giles without Cripplegate	1658	628
" Haward, Richard, husb., Much Braxted, Essex	1659	122
" Richard, felmonger, Watford, Herts.	1659	536
" [Heyward], Robert, yeo., West Walton, Norf.	1658	173
" Heawards [Heaward], Robert, yeo., Aston, Staffs. ; (bur. Stone)	1658	316
" Robert, yeo., Great Rissington, Gloucs.	1660	215
" Heward, Roger, yeo., Stertloe, Buckden, Hunts.	1660	177
" Heyward [Hayward], Samuell, yeo., Keynsworth, Herts.	1658	576
" Heyward, Thomas, gent., Stoaksby, Norf.	1657	384

	Year.	Folio.
[Hayward, Thomas, yeo., Keackewicke (Runcorn), Ches.	1657	p.104]
„ Heyward, Thomas, yeo., Pencombe, Herefs.	1659	121
„ Thomas, mar., Woodbridge, Suff.	1659	232
„ William, Kensworth, Herts.	1658	222
„ Heyward, William, husb., Fulborne, Cambs.	1658	311
„ William, yeo., Over Oddington, Gloucs.	1659	66
„ William, clk., Kempston, Beds.	1659	234
„ Heaward, William, [yeo.], Quicke in Sadleworth (Rochdale), Yorks.	1659	535
„ William, yeo., Hasting, Suss.	1659	536
„ William, <i>see</i> Haywood.		
Haywood, Heywood, Alice, wid., Middleton, Warws.	1657	38
„ Heywood [Haywood], Edward, yeo., Coleshull, Warws.	1657	205
„ Heywood, John, tealer, Repton <i>als.</i> Reppington, Derbys.	1658	636
„ Heywood, John, lynendraper, Wrexham, Denbs.	1659	24
„ Heywood, John, yeo., Padeton, Winckley, Devon	1659	294
„ [Hayward], William, taylor, South Mimms, Mdx.	1659	6
„ Hawood, William, citzn. and mercer of Lond., St. Thomas the Apostle	1660	282
Hazard, Alice, wid., [St. Mary Bowe], Lond.	1657	375
„ Ellen, wid., St. Gyles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1657	161
Haycock, <i>see</i> Haycock.		
Head, Heade, John, yeo., Stanmore, Berks.	1657	199
„ Heade, Richard, yeo., Boxford, Berks.	1659	22
„ Richard, yeo., Tonbridge, Kent	1660	125
„ Thomas, husb., Rattery, Devon	1660	186
„ Walter, bach., St. Andrewes, Holborne, Lond.	1657	216
Headach, Frances, wid., Broadfeild, Berks.	1658	549
„ Joane, wid., Reading, Berks.	1657	379
„ William, yeo., Bradfeild, Berks.	1658	411
Headey, Elizabeth, wid., Langford, Beds.	1659	234
Headley, Elizabeth, wid., Dodworth, Silkestone, Yorks.	1658	274
„ Hedley, Ellen, wid., Ratcliffe, Stepney, Mdx.	1657	63
„ Headly, John, yeo., Skirbecke, Lincs.	1659	137
„ Headlie, Thomas, maulster, Leicester	1658	693
Headman, Etheldred, wid., Alderkirke, Holland, Lincs.	1657	260
Heake, George, husb., Keisdon, Clapham, Yorks.	1657	238
Heale, Elizabeth, [Garlockhithe, Lond.]	1658	419
„ Henrie, St. Olaves, Southwark, Surr.	1657	93
„ Hele, John, gent., Clawton, Devon	1659	294
„ John, Paulton, Soms.	1659	503
„ Hele, John, yeo., Trehan, St. Stephens next Saltash, Cornw.	1660	46
„ John, jun., [Sutton Weeke], Chew, Soms.	1660	128
[„ John, sen., Sutton Weeke, Chew, Soms.	1660	p.105]
„ <i>als.</i> Wills, Margaret, <i>see</i> Wills.		
„ Hele, Sampson, gent., Idford, Devon	1657	174
„ Hele, Walter, esq., Wimpston (Modbury), Devon	1657	433
Healy [Heley], Cressent, yeo., Nether Boddington, Northants.	1659	386
„ Joane, spr., St. Antholines, Lond.	1660	126
„ Heeley, John, husb., Hetherton (Wolverhampton), Staffs.	1657	345
„ Heley, John, yeo., Thealby (Burton on Stather), Lincs.	1658	516

	Year.	Folio.
Healy, Hely, Thomas, barber, Maidstone, Kent	1657	157
Heaman, Frances, wid., Lancelton, Cornw.	1657	289
„ John, mar., Lymehouse, Stebenheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx.	1657	454
„ John, yeo., St. Giles, Devon	1658	113
„ Heamen, Mary, wid., Bideford, Devon	1658	713
„ Roger, mar., Lymehouse, Stepney, Mdx.	1657	172
Heament, Heamont, Henry, husb., Whitlesea, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	122
„ Thomas, husb., Whitlesea, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	702
Heames, Audrey, wid., Leverington, Parson Drove, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	122
„ John, taylor, Bishopps Offley, Staffs.	1659	242
Heane, Judith, wid., Trentham, Staffs.	1657	345
„ (Hayne <i>in Cal.</i> , <i>signs</i> Haine), Richard, yeo., Tremayne, Cornw.	1659	67
„ William, yeo., Cropway Top, Suttan (? Sutton in the Dale), Derbys.	1659	449
Heanton, William, fuller, Willand, Devon	1657	423
Heape, Thomas, sen., playsterer, Melbourne, Derbys.	1658	230
Heard, Bridgett, wid., East Smythfeild, St. Buttolphes Algate, Lond.	1660	9
„ [Hearde], Edward, yeo., Much Holland, Essex	1659	386
„ Herde [Heard], John, [jun.], yeo., [Panfield Hall], Panfeild, Essex	1658	373
„ John, sen., yeo., Panfeild Hall, Panfeild, Essex	1658	441
„ John, shepherd, Over, Cambs.	1660	185
„ Lewis, husb., Mariansleigh, Devon	1658	563
„ Mathewe, Carlton Rode, Norf.	1658	174
„ Peter, tanner, Clovelly, Devon	1660	124
„ Roger, husb., Dulverton, Soms.	1660	161
<i>See also Hurd.</i>		
Hearding, Pascho, [Bishops Tawton, Devon]	1658	145
<i>See also Harding.</i>		
Heardman, William, miller, Rampton, Notts.	1659	120
<i>See also Hurdman.</i>		
Heardson, Tymothie, cordwiner, Nottingham	1657	356
Heare, John, yeo., North Pithercom [North Petherwin], Devon	1658	100
„ William, citzn. and draper of Lond., St. Dunstans in the East	1657	162
Hearnden [Hearneden] (<i>signs</i> Hearenden), James, citzn. and freemason of Lond., [Giles in the Fields]	1658	525
Hearne, John, paperman, Ridgley (Rugeley), Staffs.	1658	162
„ Herne, Roger, labr., Weson Turvill, Bucks.	1658	412
„ Samuell, yeo., Wotton, Northants.	1658	539
„ Herne, William, clothier, Basingstoke, Southants.	1657	537
<i>See also Hurne.</i>		
Hearson, Walter, mason, South Molton, Devon	1659	188
<i>See also Herson.</i>		
Heart, Hearte [Heart], (<i>signs</i> Hart), John, Crock streete in par. of Himsters (<i>sic</i>), Dors. (? Crook-Street, Ilminster, Soms.)	1659	435
„ [Harte], Richard, Great Wirle (Cannock), Staffs.	1659	238
<i>See also Hart.</i>		
Hearth, Thomas, swobber of the " Jersey " friggott, [died at sea]	1658	465

	Year.	Folio.
Heath , Anthony, gent., Roydon, Norf.	1658	535
„ Edmund, yeo., Norrindend, Hawnes, Beds.	1657	514
„ Edward, mar., of the " Providence " frigott, Lond., [died at sea]	1657	13
„ Edward, yeo., Reigate, Surr.	1660	46
„ Elizabeth, wid., Mordon, Surr.	1658	700
„ Ellen, spr., Blackwood Hill (? Horton), Staffs.	1657	205
„ Jacob, tanner, Plectoll (Wrotham), Kent	1657	242
„ John, gent., Sutton Coldfeild, Warws.	1658	398
„ John, Selborne, Southants.	1659	197
„ John, cordwainer, Chelsey, Mdx.	1659	491
„ Margaret, spr., Shrewsbury, Salop	1659	295
„ Mary, wid., Deptford, Kent	1657	317, 324
„ Michael, carpenter, St. Mary Magdalen, Ber- mondsey, Surr.	1660	127
„ Richard, sen., yeo., Solihull, Warws.	1658	316
„ Richard, Weeke, St. Cuthbarth in Wells, Soms.	1658	647
„ Thomas, bach., Woodham Water, Essex	1657	395
„ Thomas, yeo., Holden, Staffs., (bur. Burslem)	1658	140
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Swindon, Wilts.	1659	159
„ Thomas, corviser, Chester	1659	307
„ Thomas, Nailsey, Soms.	1660	47
„ Thomas, miller, Celham (Selham), Suss.	1660	216
„ William, husb., Biddulph, Staffs.	1658	399
Heather , Mary, wid., Appledram, Suss.	1658	80
„ Nathanaell, husb., Mosse <i>als</i> . Mosley, Campseall, Yorks.	1658	277
„ Thomas, yeo., Boorstall, Bucks.	1657	200
„ Thomas, mcht., [Billings Gate], Lond.	1658	523
„ William, taylor, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surr.	1658	484
Heathfeild , Alice, wid., Colompton, Devon	1660	48
„ Henry, yeo., Bovington, Berkley, Gloucs.	1658	84
„ Heathfield, John, Richmond, Yorks.	1658	227
„ Katherine, wid., Bovington, Barkley, Gloucs.	1660	84
[„ William, St. Michael in the Querne, Lond. Will regd. 212 " Fines " (1647)	1658 p.	530]
Heaton , Salomon, schoolemaster of Moulton, Lincs.	1658	196
„ Thomas, yeo., Northcoates, Lincs.	1657	315
„ Thomas, yeo., Darrington, Yorks.	1660	9
„ Timothy, yeo., Gateside (Gateshead), Dur.	1657	540
„ William, yeo., Wainfleet St. Maries, Lincs.	1658	239
Heaven , Edward, [Stanley Regis, Gloucs.]	1660	216
Heaverie , <i>see</i> Haveray .		
Heaviside , Francis, [Bishop Auckland, Dur., died at the Posthouse, Lond.]	1660	128
Heavysides , Richard, yeo., Bishop Auckland, Dur.	1658	668
Heaward , <i>see</i> Hayward .		
Heazey (Heisey <i>in Cal.</i>), Laurence, yeo., warder of the Tower of Lond., [St. Peter Advincula]	1660	185
Hebbs , Henry, sen., yeo., Wingfeild, Chalgrave, Beds.	1659	47
„ William, yeo., Cublington, Bucks.	1658	460
„ William, yeo., Oving, Bucks.	1659	323
Hebden , Thomas, yeo., Great Sandale, Yorks.	1657	334
„ Hebdon, Thomas, West Witton, Yorks.	1657	480
Hebditch , Edward, barber, South Petherton, Soms.	1658	24
„ Sampson, yeo., Seales, Meere, Wilts.	1659	107
Heber , Thomas, esq., [West] Marton, Yorks.	1658	142

	Year.	Folio.
Heckford, Thomas, weaver, Colchester, Essex	1658	375
Hecocke, Nicholas, <i>see</i> Haycock.		
Heddon, John, husb., Tamerton, Cornw.	1658	408
Hedge, Bridgett, wid., St. James, Clarkenwell, Mdx.	1657	58
„ Heidge [Hedge] (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), William, yeo., Peldon, Essex	1657	397
Hedger, Thomas, Northall, Herts.	1659	375
Hedges, John, sen., yeo., Coston, Soms.	1659	279
Hedley, <i>see</i> Headley.		
Heekes, Ancker, yeo., Ashton Underhill, Gloucs.	1657	230
Heeler, Jarvis, yeo., Gravey [Graveney], Kent	1658	265
Heeley, <i>see</i> Healy.		
Hegaw, George, mar., St. Just, Cornw.	1658	642
Heidge, <i>see</i> Hedge.		
Heigham (Higham <i>in Cal.</i>), William, [St. Fayths, Lond.]	1657	3
Heighes, Richard, gent., East Meon, Southants.	1660	284
Heighington, Abraham, master and mar., Newcastle upon Tine, (Northumb.)	1658	516
Heighley, Ellianor, wid., Woodham, Aiklef (Aycliffe), Dur.	1657	421
Heightley, John, citzn. and salter of Lond., Great Alhallowes	1658	299
Heirison, <i>see</i> Herrison.		
Helbye, Bartholomew, gent., Much Baddowe, Essex	1658	222
Helder, Elizabeth, wid., Mildenhall, Suff.	1657	84
Hele, <i>see</i> Heale.		
Heley, <i>see</i> Healy.		
Hellam, Phillipp, wharfinger, [St. Saviours], Southwarke, Surr.	1658	218
Hellard, St. Quinton, gent., Little Ruston, Yorks.	1657	112
Helliard, <i>see</i> Hilliard.		
Hellier [Hillier], Alice, wid., Chaford, Minchin Hampton, Gloucs.	1657	90
„ Alice, wid., Hampreston, Dors.	1660	161
„ Childeock, Gosport, Alverstoake, Southants.	1659	197
„ Elizabeth, wid., Long Ashton, Soms.	1657	400
* „ (<i>Helli in Cal.</i>), John, Kingsbrompton, Soms.	1660	247
„ Margery, wid., Devizes, (Wilts.)	1657	254
„ Helliar [Hellyer], Pearse, shipwright, East Budleigh, Devon	1659	441
Helling, Agnis, wid., Colleton Kirkham, Paington, Devon	1659 96,	120
„ Richard, yeo., Raddington, Soms.	1659	279
Hellisen, Nicholas, sen., husb., Antingham, Norf.	1658	151
Hellman, Lawrence, Lanlivery, Cornw.	1657	311
Hellond, Thomas, sen., yeo., Hadleigh, Suff.	1658	430
Hellowes, Elizabeth, wid., Kettleborough, Suff.	1660	49
Hellyard, <i>see</i> Hillyard.		
Hellyer, <i>see</i> Hellier.		
[Helme, Arthur, gent., Chaseley, Worcs.	1658	316
„ John, cooke, St. James, Clarkenwell, Mdx.	1660	247
Helmes, Nicholas, yeo., Filby, Norf.	1658	535
Helson, Henry, sen., husb., Veryan, Cornw.	1660	46
Helwys, Nicholas, beer brewer, Norwich, (Norf.)	1658	686
* „ (<i>Helwaye in Cal.</i>), Sir William, knt., of Lond. [but died in St. Georges, Southwarke, Surr.]	1658	444
*Hembry (Hombrey <i>in Cal.</i>), Bartholomew [died at sea coming from the East Indies]	1658	593
Heming, Hemyng [Heming], Edward, clothier, St. Hellens, Worcester	1658	403

	Year.	Folio.
Heming, Hemyng, George, master of arts, Fellowe of Baylioll colledge, Oxford	1660	177
„ Hemminge, Henrie, gent., Nuorke (Newark) in the borough of) Leicester	1657	210
„ Henry, husb., Beamacre, Melkesham, Wilts.	1659	107
„ John, [James, Garlickhythe, Lond.]	1657	8
„ Heminge, Margaret, Birmington, Warws.	1659	239
„ Walter, yeo., Ham Greene, Feckenham, Worcs.	1658	451
Hemings, Charles, chirurgion, Lond., [died beyond seas]	1660	187
Hempson, Robert, innholder, Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1658	207
Henchman, Alice, wid., Broughton, Northants.	1658	222
„ Edward, jun., inholder, Wellingborowe, Northants.	1658	599
Henden, John, apothecary, Maidstone, Kent	1659	540
Henderson, Ann, wid. of Robert Henderson, Downhill, Aketon, Cumb.	1657	532
„ John, yeo., Thornby, Aickton, Cumb.	1658	683
„ Leonard, mar., of the ship "Welcome", [died at sea]	1657	367
„ Rowland, chirurgion, of the States ship "Couver-tyne", [died at sea]	1658	438
Hendley, Aminadab, [Tenterden, Kent]	1658	282
„ Elizabeth, wid., Brinkworth, Wilts.	1657	263
Hendry [Hendrie], John, yeo., Ramsey, Hunts.	1657	34
Henfrey, John, labr., Newark upon Trent, Notts.	1657	389
Henger, William, Chisslehurst, Kent	1660	283
*Henlake (Haylake <i>in Cal.</i>), William, bridle maker, Burrowbridge (Aldborough), Yorks.	1658	226
*Henley, Henly [Henley] (Healy <i>in Cal.</i>), Henry, sen., clothworker, Cricklade St. Sampsons, Wilts.	1658	616
„ <i>als.</i> Baley, Jerome. <i>see under Bayley.</i>		
Henman, John, yeo., Ospringe, Kent	1658	265
„ Richard, gent., Milton <i>als.</i> Midleton, Kent	1660	126
Hennage, Dame Mary, wid., of the Close of Lincoln	1659	104
Henne, John, yeo., Henfeild, Suss.	1660	127
Hennery [Henry], Susan, wid., Farsset (Farcett, Stan-ground), Hunts.	1658	584
Hennett, Henry, husb., Larbreck, Kirkham, Lancs.	1657	540
Henning, William, husb., Slep, I. of Purbecke, Dors.	1658	440
*Hennse [Henns] (Hemis <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, yeo., Sttock Brueren, Northants.	1657	148
Henowe [Hennow], Robert, Harpley, Norf.	1659	427
Henrickson, Anthony, mar., of the ship "Bridgwater", in the State service, [died at sea]	1659	466
Hensby, Hensbye, John, shepherd, West Reyneham, Norf.	1659	293
„ Hensbye, Mary, wid., West Reyneham, Norf.	1659	293
„ William, shepherd, Weasenhams St. Peters, Norf.	1659	482
Henshawe, John, gent., [died at] Paris in France	1658	703
Hensman, Thomas, husb., Wotton, Northants.	1660	266
Henson, Elizabeth, wid., Cropwell Bishop, Notts.	1659	120
„ Gregory, yeo., Sneynton, Notts.	1660	45
„ John, yeo., Luddington, Hunts.	1657	417
„ John, yeo., Ellington, Hunts.	1658	121
* „ (Not <i>in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Armston (Polebrook), Northants.	1658	477
„ Lawrence, of the shipp "Royall Defence", [died at sea]; (the poor of Ratcliffe (Stepney, Mdx.) mentd.)	1658	130

	Year.	Folio.
Hentie, Samuëll, yeo., Allverstocke, Southants.	1657	85
Henton, Margaret, wid., Beckington, Soms.	1658	372
„ Robert, weaver, Compton Dandoe, Soms.	1659	279
„ William, husb., Cherlewood, Surr.	1660	248
Henwood, Thomas, Charny, Berks.	1659	186
Henworth, Thomas, butcher, Burton upon Trent, Staffs.	1658	679
[„ Thomas, Burton, Staffs.	1659	p. 24]
Henzey, John, broad glasse maker, Woolwich, Kent	1657	112
„ Joshua, sen., broad-glasse maker, Amblecot (Old Swinford), Staffs.	1660	284
Heppenstow, Thomas, labr., Twigmoore (Manton), Lincs.	1657	532
Hepwell, Alice, wid., co. Lincs., (bur. Wragbie)	1658	288
Hepworth, William, milner, Fenay, Yorks.	1660	129
Herbatch [Herbach], John, yeo., Egiock, Inckborow, Worcs.	1659	58
Herbert, [Anthony, servant, Malton Earnest, Beds.	1659	p.237]
„ [Harbert], Charles, gent., Ridmarley Dabitott, Worcs.	1659	54
„ Edward, esq., second s. of Edward, late Lord Herbert, baron of Cherbury and Castle Island, (Kerry, Ireland), [Mdx.] Sentence	1657	243
„ Edward, gent., Covington, Hunts.	1657	512
„ John, esq., Roath, Glam.	1658	214
„ Dame Mary, relict of Richard, Lord Herbert, baron of Cherbury, Castle Iland, (Kerry, Ireland), [Ludlow, Salop]	1659	449
„ Mathew, gent., Crickhowell, Brecon.	1657	179
„ Rebecca, [Covington, Hunts.]	1659	149
„ Robert, mar., London	1660	9
„ Thomas, Newton Blossomville, Bucks.	1658	230
„ Thomas, sen., carpenter, Eaton Bray, Beds.	1658	664
„ Walter, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1659	495
„ William, gent., Strood, Kent	1657	268
„ William, gent., Cefn Penarth, Montgs.	1658	308
<i>See also Harbert.</i>		
Herde, <i>see</i> Heard.		
Herdwicke, <i>see</i> Hardwicke.		
Hergest, John, gent., Hergest (Kington), Herefs.	1659	295
Heriott, Herriot, Edward, yeo., Verneham, Southants.	1659	314
„ Joseph, [Scotland]	1660	124
<i>See also Harriott.</i>		
Herley, Israell, co. Salop; late in the Sound beyond the seas	1660	10
Herman (Horman <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, gent., Wood Dawling, Norf.	1659	376
<i>See also Harman and Hurman.</i>		
Herne, <i>see</i> Hearne and Hurne.		
Heron, Herone [Heron], Edward, gent., Westminster, Mdx.	1659	495
„ Thomas, clk., minister of Boughton Molherbe, Kent	1658	605
Herper, <i>see</i> Harper.		
Herricke, Samuëll, [cooper], Wapping, Mdx.	1660	124
Herring, Herring [Heringe], Henry, yeo., Tillington, Boorg- hill, Herefs.	1659	466

	Year.	Folio.
Herring, Herringe, Joane, wid., Hill Bishoppes (Bishop's Hull), Soms.	1658	263, 315
„ John, gent., Holmer, Herefs.	1657	155
„ Michael, mcht. and aldm. of Lond., [Newington, Mdx.]	1657	168
„ [Hering], Theodore, clk., York	1658	16
„ Heringe [Herring], William, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	1658	622
Herrison [Heirison], John, yeo., Haland, Crowle, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1657	170
Herson [Hearson], Richard, yeo., St. James Deepeing, Lincs.	1657	260
<i>See also Hearson.</i>		
Hertford, Marquis of, <i>see</i> Somerset, William, Duke of.		
Hervieu, Samuell, mcht., St. James, Dukes Place, Lond.	1660	268
Hervy, <i>see</i> Harvey.		
Hesketh, Thomas, yeo., Preston in Amoundernes, Lancs.	1657	326
[„ Thomas, husb., Hallsall, Lancs.	1657	p. 57]
Heskine (Heskince <i>in Cal.</i>), John, sen., yeo., Seend (Melksham), Wilts.	1660	283
*Heskines (Hoskines <i>in Cal.</i>), George, yeo., Pirton, Wilts.	1658	130
Heslope, William, yeo., East Dalton, Yorks.	1658	277
Hessle, Mary, wid., Newton super Darwent (Wilberfoss), Yorks.	1657	238
Hester, Thomas, gent., Shiplake, Oxon.	1659	22
Hetch, John, yeo., Hackford [Heckford], Norf.	1658	174
Heth, William, <i>see</i> Hyeth.		
Heveningham, Arthur, gent., Hockwold, Norf.	1660	247
„ Henry, gent., Kettingham, Norf.	1657	383
Heward, <i>see</i> Hayward.		
Hewatte, <i>see</i> Hewett.		
Hewes, Henrie, yeo., Feckenham, Worcs.	1657	198
„ Henry, Hockleigh, Essex	1658	221
„ Johan [Joane], wid., Buckland, Bucks.	1658	128
„ John, carpenter, Sidlesham, Suss.	1658	43
„ Jone, wid., Magnus, Bridge Ward, Lond.	1657	374
„ Mary, wid., Kennington [Lambeth], Surr.	1660	268
„ William, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., Distaffe lane, St. Nicholas Cole Abby	1660	9
„ William, mercer, Great Sampford, Essex	1660	217
<i>See also Hughes.</i>		
Hewetson, <i>see</i> Huitson.		
Hewett, Hewitt, Agnes, Paythorne, Gisburne, Yorks.	1659	295
„ Hewatte [Hewatt], Ananias, Hill, Gloucs.	1657	175
„ Hewet, Edmund, Knotting, Beds.	1657	79
„ Frances, spr., Rickmansworth, Herts.	1658	261
„ Humfrey, bach., Onneley, Madeley, Staffs.	1660	217
„ Joane, sen., wid., Othery, Soms.	1658	262
„ Joane, wid., Widworthy, Devon	1658	364
„ Sir John, [knt. and] bart., Warsley, Hunts.	1658	159
„ Hewitt, Marmaduke, draper, Pocklington, Yorks.	1657	501
„ Hewyt, Peter, gent., St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1657	519
„ Ralph, St. Mary Somerset, (Lond.)	1660	127
„ Hewytt, Robert, labr., Stibberd, Norf.	1657	407
„ Sarah, wid., Canterbury, (Kent)	1659	23
„ William, gent., [Kingscleere, Southants.]	1657	86

	Year.	Folio.
Hewett, William, Ledborne (Mentmore), [Bucks.]	1657	102
„ Hewyt [Hewit], William, sen., husb., Buckden, Hunts.	1657	511
„ Hewatt, William, clothworker, Cocking, Suss.	1659	121
Hewins, Thomas, sen., blacksmith, Church Tysoe, Warws.	1657	37
Hewitt, <i>see</i> Hewett.		
Hewke, John, yeo., Sparham, Norf.	1658	492
„ John, sen., worsted weaver, St. Michael's Coslany, Norwich, Norf.	1659	233
Hewlett, Richard, yeo., Hatesbury, Wilts.	1660	248
„ Hulet, Thomas, yeo., Cirencester, Gloucs.	1658	642
„ [Hulett], William, slatter, Kencott, Oxon.	1659	381
Hewley, Hewly [Hewley], Thomas, Wistowe, Yorks.	1658	187
„ William, Wistowe, Yorks.	1657	153
Hewson, Christopher, yeo., Waltham, Lincs.	1660	216
„ Francis, yeo., Middleton on the Wold, Yorks.	1657	237
„ William, [died beyond seas]	1658	130
Hewyt, <i>see</i> Hewett.		
Hey, <i>see</i> Hay.		
Heycock, <i>see</i> Haycock.		
Heycrofte, <i>see</i> Haycraft.		
Heydon, <i>see</i> Haydon.		
Heyes, <i>see</i> Hayes.		
Heylocke, <i>see</i> Haylocke.		
Heynes, <i>see</i> Haynes.		
Heyton, <i>see</i> Hayton.		
Heyward, <i>see</i> Hayward.		
Heywood, <i>see</i> Haywood.		
Heyworth, Ralph, yeo., Cholmondley (Malpas), Ches.	1660	283
<i>See also</i> Hawarth.		
Hibberd, Hibard, John, Shepton Mallett, Soms.	1659	139
„ William, yeo., Ardington, Berks.	1657	413
Hibberden, Nicholas, yeo., Idsworth, Southants.	1660	217
Hibbert, William, imbroiderer, Lond., [died in Scotland]	1657	104
Hiccock, Hichcock, <i>see</i> Hitchcock.		
Hickford, Henry, mcht., St. Pancras, Soper Lane, (Lond.)	1660	128
Hicking [Hickin], Hannah, spr., Lond., [Mary Bowe]	1657	339
Hicklinge, Joseph, yeo., Easton, Norf.	1659	77
Hickman, Humpherie, gent., Litlington, Beds.	1657	294
„ Jonas, butcher, Rickmansworth, Herts.	1659	464
„ Richard, sen., yeo., Stourbridge, Worcs.	1657	37
„ William, yeo., Culham, Oxon.	1657	195
Hickmott, John, gent., Cliffords Inne, Lond.	1657	56
„ William, butcher, Cranbrook, Kent	1657	112
Hicks, Henry, gent., St. Ives, Cornw.	1659	466
„ Lawrence, yeo., St. Clements, Cornw.	1658	579
„ Hickes, Mathew, Laystrop (Stonegrave), Yorks.	1660	84
„ Hickes, Phillipp, mcht., East Loae (St. Martin), Cornw.	1660	128
„ Ralph, yeo., Westnesse (Stonegrave), Yorks.	1659	386
„ Richard, clothier, Coventry, (Warws.)	1660	281
„ Robert, yeo., [St. Dunstons in the East], Lond.	1657	295
„ Simon, Lavington, Soms., [died at sea]	1657	348
Hickson, Hixon, Anthony, [Lincs.]	1659	13
„ [Hixon], Edmund, husb., Sutton St. James, Holland, Lincs.	1659	104
„ Martin, mar., Wapping, Mdx., [died at sea]	1658	593

	Year.	Folio.
Hickson, Hixson, Thomas, yeo., Misterton [Mattersey], Notts.	1658	320
<i>See also Hixsome.</i>		
Hidden <i>als.</i> Chidesale, Joane, <i>see</i> Chidesale.		
Hide, <i>see</i> Hyde.		
Hides, <i>see</i> Hydes.		
Hidgham <i>als.</i> Higham, Thomas, <i>see</i> Higham.		
Hierne, <i>see</i> Hiorne.		
Hieron, John, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., [Buttolphes, Bishopsgate]	1659	331
<i>See also Hihorne, Hiorne and Hyerne.</i>		
Higby, Richard, yeo., Fetcham, Surr.	1657	350
Higden, Higdon, John, husb., South Mimms, Mdx.	1658	627
" Higdon, Margery, wid., Shapwicke, Soms.	1660	126
" Robert, butcher, Spaldinge, Lincs.	1658	612
" Thomas, carpenter, Selstone, Notts.	1657	356
Higford, Mary, wid., Alvington, Gloucs.	1658	439
Higgeson, Joane, [wid.], wife of Thomas Higgeson, jurate, Lyd, Kent	1657	112
Higginbotham, James, yeo., Sutton, Ches.	1657	542
" John, gent., Buglawton (Astbury), Ches.	1659	465
" Higginbotham, Thomas, bach., Moreton, Ches.	1659	307
Higgins, Higgens, Hugh, husb., Southbrooke, Titchfeild, Southants.	1657	357
" Higgens [Higgins], Isabella, wid., St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1658	522
" James, sen., Purlington, Soms.	1657	41
" John, husb., Wapod [Whapload], Lincs.	1657	53
" John, yeo., Chipping Norton, Oxon.	1657	135
" Margerie, wid., [relict of John Higgins], Chipping Norton, Oxon.	1657	135
" Richard, yeo., Portskewett, Mon.	1657	41
" Richard, mar., of the States ship "Swiftsure", [died at sea]	1657	317
" Higgons, Richard, gent., Broomehill, Westbury, Salop	1657	397
" Thomas, sen., yeo., Kingsland, Herefs.	1658	327
* " (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), Thomas, husb., Bishampton, Worcs.	1658	472
" Higgens, Thomas, Porchester, Southants.	1659	503
" William, husb., Kinsham, Bredon, Worcs.	1658	164
Higginson, Allen, shoemaker, Wem, Salop	1658	695
" Edward, yeo., Hawkesburie (near) Coventry, (Warws.)	1658	645
" Edward, corvisor, Elsemere, Salop	1660	216
* " Higginson (<i>Hitchenson in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Bowdon, Ches.	1658	216
" Richard, esq., St. Faiths under Paules, Lond.	1659	438
" Higginson [Higginson], William, yeo., Norcrosse, Pulton, Lincs.	1657	328
<i>See also Hugganson.</i>		
Higgs, Anthony, masters mate of the ship "Eliantor", [died at Ginney beyond seas]	1658	367
" Griffith, sen., doctor in divinitie, South Stoke, Oxon.; late Dean of Lychfeild, Staffs.	1660	8
" Higgess, Margaret, wid., Sandford, Cheltenham, Gloucs.	1657	46

	Year.	Folio.
Higgs, Higgess [Higgs], William, Pangbourne Bowden, Berks.	1657	497
„ William, bricklayer, Heesse (Hayes), Mdx.	1658	244
High, Richard, butcher, Burnham Westgate, Norf.	1658	30
„ Thomas, husb., Emneth, Norf.	1659	77
Higham, Anne, wid., Cowlinge, Suff.	1660	49
* „ (Hotham <i>in Cal.</i>), Elizabeth, [of St. Faiths, London, but died at Send, Surr.]	1657	269
„ George, rector of Wotton, Surr.	1659	121
„ John, husb., Cirencester, Gloucs.	1657	232
„ <i>als. Hidgham</i> , Thomas, gent., Flitton, Beds.	1659	123
* „ Heigham, William, [St. Fayths, Lond.]	1657	3
„ William yeo., Whitlesey, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	187
Highland, Thomas, yeo., Brightling, Suss.	1658	80
*Highsted (<i>Hicehsted in Cal.</i>), Richard, yeo., Lenham, Kent	1657	241
Highwood, Hester, wid., New Sarum, Wilts.	1658	504
Hignall, William, citzn., bricklayer and tyler of Lond., [James, Garlick Hythe]	1658	298
[Hignett, Hignet, John, husb., Ashton (Tarvin), Ches.	1658	p.237]
„ John, husb., Ashton (Tarvin), Ches.	1659	308
Higney, Edward, cooke, Cambridge	1660	218
Hihorne [Hyhorne] (<i>Highorne in Cal.</i>), Bartholomew, husb., Great Coughton, Warws.	1659	58
<i>See also Hieron, Hiorne and Hyerne.</i>		
Hilbert, Edward, Meare, Soms.	1658	580
„ Joane, Meare, Soms.	1658	580
Hilder, Anthony, gent., Great Bookham, Surr.	1657	350
„ Edward, jurat, Pevensy, [Suss.]	1658	700
„ Edward, gent., Langley, Suss. [Former probate Dec., 1658]	1659	391
„ Thomas, woollen draper, Sandwich, Kent	1658	14
„ William, citzn. and woollen draper of Lond., [St. Augustines]	1659	496
„ William, yeo., Asted, Surr.	1660	248
Hildon, <i>see Hilsdon.</i>		
Hildsly, Marke, esq., Hackney, Mdx.	1660	48
Hiles, Edward, prober (<i>or praber</i>), Latton, Essex	1657	88
Hill, Adam, Scawthorpe, Scotter, Lincs.	1659	299
„ Ales, wid., St. Johns Bedwardine, Worcs.	1658	21, 23
„ Alice, wid., West Pennard, Soms.	1658	92, 119
„ Ambrose, Over Poppleton, York (Ainsty)	1659	188
„ Annie, spr., Much Thingill, Withington, Herefs.	1660	266
„ Andrew, cooke, (born in Scotland), Shadwell, Stepney, Mdx.	1657	104
„ Anne, wid., St. Michaells, Woodstreete, Lond.	1657	58
„ Anne, wid., Hackney, Mdx.	1658	566
„ Anne, wid., Ashley (Bowdon), Ches.	1660	247
„ Ann, wid., St. Buttolph, Billings Gate, (Lond.)	1660	266
„ Anthony, clothier, Uley, Gloucs.	1659	503
„ Bartholomew, mar., Ratcliffe (Stepney), Mdx., [died beyond seas]	1659	234
„ Benjamin, husb., Ilmister, Soms.	1658	370
„ Christopher, brewer, Woodford, Essex	1659	536
„ Daniell, husb., Chilcomton, Soms.	1660	126
„ Edward, West Ansty, Devon	1660	46
„ Edward, [Burwood, Staffs.], (? Burntwood (St. Michael, Lichfield))	1660	127

	Year.	Folio.
Hill <i>als.</i> Waye, Ellinor, <i>see</i> Waye.		
„ Francis, yeo., Lyth, Yorks.	1657	416
„ Francis, bach., Scruton, Yorks.	1658	142
„ Garret, labr., Farset, Hunts.	1658	584
„ George, yeo., Uttoxitor, Staffs.	1657	47
„ George, husb., St. Germans, Cornw.	1657	291
„ George, yeo., Powick, Worcs.	1658	450
„ Henry, husb., Luton, Beds.	1658	584
„ Henry, baker, St. Giles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	189
„ Henrie, sawyer, Brimingham, Norf.	1659	384
„ Henry, cooper, Lond., now bound on a voyage for the East Indies in the good shipp “ Eagle ”	1659	515
„ Humphrey, labr., Shustocke, Warws.	1658	21, 25
„ Humphrie, Riseley, Beds.	1658	427
„ Humphrey, husb., Tibshelfe, Derbys.	1659	235
„ Joane, spr., Clithidon, Devon	1658	421
„ Job, yeo., Southam, Warws.	1658	165
„ John, yeo., Over (Churcham) near Gloucester	1657	175
„ John, yeo., Bircott, Worcs.	1657	206
„ John, gent., Charleton, Kent	1657	317, 325
„ John, sen., blacksmith, Longford, Harmondsworth, Mdx.	1657	340
* „ (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), John, husb., Chebsey, Staffs.	1657	347
„ John, mcht., [Great St. Helens], Lond.	1658	4
„ John, yeo., Springthorpe, Lincs.	1658	239
„ <i>als.</i> Andrewe, John, yeo., Pulborough, Suss.	1658	622
„ John, labr., Sharpenho, Streatly, Beds.	1658	664
„ John, clothier, Bridport, St. Andrews, Worcester	1659	56
„ John, yeo., Wotton Church End, Beds.	1659	187
„ John, miller, Willenhall (Wolverhampton), Staffs.	1659	242
„ John, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	247
„ John, clk., Thorndon, Suff.	1659	293
„ John, yeo., Epworth, Lincs.	1659	299
„ John, sen., yeo., Coliton, Broadhembury, Devon	1659	384
„ John, yeo., Lowsely Rowe, Princes Risborough, Bucks.	1660	124
„ <i>als.</i> Elliott, John, <i>see</i> Elliott.		
„ Joseph, St. Dunstans in the West, Lond.	1658	631
„ Joseph, yeo., Watford, Herts.	1659	375
„ Luke, souldier, [in State service at] Jamaica, [died beyond seas]	1657	280
„ Mary, Leigh, Ashton Keines, Wilts.	1658	130
„ Michael, yeo., Ughthorp, Lyth, Yorks.	1657	480
„ Nicholas, sayle maker, aboard the ship “ London ”, [beyond the seas]	1660	215
„ [Hills], Peter, yeo., Sillso, Flitton, Beds.	1657	515
„ Philip, gent., Remsbury, Wilts.	1657	255
„ Phillipp, husb., Sandford, Devon	1659	436
„ Ralph [Raiph], mason, Fishlake, Yorks.	1657	153
„ Richard, husb., Iver, Bucks.	1658	230
„ Richard, bach. in divinity, Bromyard, Herefs.	1658	551, 586
„ Richard, mcht., Lond., [of Banbury, Oxon., but died in the par. of Creechurch, Lond.]	1658	628
„ Richard, esq., Stratford, Wilts.	1659	314
„ Richard, Weld Greene, Harrow [on the Hill], Mdx.	1659	328
„ Richard, esq., Dionis Backchurch, Lond.	1660	10
„ Richard, tanner, Barkhampsted St. Peter, Herts.	1660	185

	Year.	Folio.
Hill, Robert, gent., Stifford, Essex	1657	89
„ Robert, husb., Bardwell, Suff.	1658	173
„ Robert, mason, Ugborough, Devon	1658	364
„ Robert, tanner, Westcott, Collumpton, Devon	1658	364
„ Robert, husb., Marke, Soms.	1658	370
„ Robert, sen., yeo., Felthowse (? Horton), Staffs.	1658	451
„ Robert, clk., Kingsthorpe, Northants.	1658	576
„ Robert, husb., Helmden, Northants.	1658	591
„ Samuel, Burwell, Lincs.	1657	260
„ Sarah, wid., Lutton (Luton), Beds.	1660	247
„ Simon, joyner, Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1658	430
„ Stephen, miller, Powicke Mills, St. Johns Bedwardine, Worcs.	1660	127
„ Thomas, Wootton, Beds.	1657	24
„ Thomas, clk., Braybrooke, Northants.	1657	130
„ Thomas, feltmaker, Brentwood, Essex	1657	248
„ Thomas, yeo., Litlington, Beds.	1657	291
„ Thomas, ship carpenter, Woodbridge, (Suff.), and of Stepney, Mdx., [died in Flanders]	1658	49
„ Thomas, Rolleston, Staffs.	1658	163
„ Thomas, bach., Norwich, (Norf.)	1658	207
„ Thomas, bach. of divinity, of the University of Oxford	1658	368
„ Thomas, Gwendron (<i>or</i> Wendron), Cornw.	1659	312
„ Thomas, gent., Betchworth, Surr.	1659	391
„ [Hall, Hill <i>in margin</i>], Walter, yeo., Lutton, Northants.	1658	441
„ William, blacksmith, Barton in the Clay, Beds.	1657	81
„ William, (Long) Marston, York (Ainsty)	1658	69
„ William, sen., Stableton (Stapleton), Gloucs.	1658	409
„ William, yeo., York	1658	589
„ William, sen., yeo., Norton [neere] Twycrosse, Leics.	1659	120
„ William, husb., Heath, Derbys.	1659	397
„ William, yeo., Yardly, Worcs.	1660	125
„ Zacharie, Elmehurst (St. Chad, Lichfield), Staffs.	1657	205
<i>See also Hills.</i>		
Hillarie [Hillary], Joseph, gent., Northhall Wood, Leeds Mainriding, Yorks.	1658	589, 691
Hiller, Maurice, gent., Powicke, Worcs.	1660	184
„ Hillar, Nicholas, husb., Bramley, Surr.	1660	283
„ Thomas, citzn. and painter stayner of Lond., [Fleetstreete]	1657	59
Hillerd, Robert, tayler, Shepton Beachampe, Soms.	1657	403
Hillersdon, Richard, esq., Memland (Holbeton), Devon	1659	188
[„ Thomas, Elvestowe (Elstow), Beds.	1657	p. 43]
„ Thomas, gent., Stoke Hammond, Bucks.	1659	23, 233
Hilliard, Elizabeth, wid., [Gregories], Lond.	1658	630
„ Hellyard [Hillyard], John, taylor, Hungerford, Berks.	1657	518
„ Hilliard [Hilliard], John, bach., mar., of Lond., [but died at Ginney beyond seas]	1658	439
„ Hillyard, John, gent., s. of John Hillyard, gent., (late of Edmonton, Mdx.), of the Middle Temple, Lond.	1660	48
„ Thomas, Muckleshall (Muccleshell (Holdenhurst)), Southants.	1659	107

	Year.	Folio.
Hilliard, Hillyard [Helliard], Ursula, wid., Conholt, Uphusborne, Southants.	1659	34
„ William, esq., Lea, Soms.	1660	130
Hilling, Thomas, bach., Moulton, Norf.	1659	381
Hillis, John, barber chirurgion, Popler, Stepney, Mdx.	1658	8
„ William, husb., Hilsea Greene, Wimering, Southants.	1658	228
Hillman <i>als.</i> Chedworth, Robat [Robert], baker, Paynswick, Gloucs.	1658	639
Hillyard, <i>see</i> Hilliard.		
Hills, Andrew, yeo., Baddlesmere, Kent	1659	384
„ Elizabeth, [Tillington, Suss.]	1658	338
„ Hilles, Hercules, yeo., Boughton under the Bleane, Kent	1659	49
„ John, wheelewright, Milton next Gravesend, Kent	1658	265
* „ (Not in Cal.), John, clk., Great Parndon, Essex	1658	477
„ John, esq., Mayland, Essex	1659	122
„ John, sen., chirurgion, Melford, Suff.	1659	164
„ Hilles [Hyles], Joseph, Felstead, Essex	1658	110
„ Hilles, Richard, [Boughton Aluph, Kent]	1659	185
„ Robert, clothier, Great Coggeshall, Essex	1660	281
„ Thomas, gent., Dover Castle, Kent	1657	241
„ Thomas, blacksmith, Mersham, Kent	1657	242
„ Thomas, blacksmith, of New Inn, Lymene <i>als.</i> Lymne, Kent	1658	282
„ Thomas, butcher, Chart next Sutton Valence, Kent	1659	235
„ Thomas, yeo., Much Tey, Essex	1659	236
„ William, bach., Basseldon, Essex	1657	509
„ Hylles [Hyles], William, yeo., Black Notley, Essex	1658	178
„ William, yeo., Henley, Suff.	1660	49
<i>See also Hill.</i>		
Hilsdon, Hildon (<i>signs</i> Hilsdon), John, husb., North Marsson, Bucks.	1658	549
„ <i>als.</i> Burge, Thomas, yeo., Marnehill, Dors.	1657	393
„ Thomas, husb., Padbury, Bucks.	1658	270
„ Hilsden, Thomas, yeo., Winge, Bucks.	1659	120
Hilton, George, bach., Hilton (Appleby St. Michael), Westmd.	1659	24
„ John, citzn. and grocer of Lond., [Mathew, Friday streete]	1658	526
„ Hiltoun, Richard, <i>see</i> Elliot, Richard.		
„ Thomas, gent., Faversham, Kent	1659	185
Hinbest, Elizabeth, Eling, Southants.	1657	263
Hinch, John, sen., gardiner, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	1657	448
Hinckes, Richard, Bulthey (Great Wollaston), Salop	1659	425
Hinckley, Thomas, sen., glasier, Derby	1658	230
Hincksman, Hinxman, Ellinor, wid., Andever, Southants.	1659	315
„ Richard, yeo., Whitborne, Herefs.	1659	504
Hinckson, <i>see</i> Hingston.		
Hinde, Hind [Hinde], Francis, yeo., East Barnett, Herts.	1659	386
„ Gilbert, clk., Streatly, Berks.	1658	270
„ Hind, Henry, yeo., Elstoe <i>als.</i> Elvistoe, Beds.	1658	543
„ John, esq., St. Bartholomew the Great, Lond.	1659	537
„ Mary, wid., Elstowe, Beds.	1658	702
„ Robert, yeo., Ely, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1657	95

	Year.	Folio.
Hinde, [Hind], Susan, [co. Kent]	1659	384
„ Thomas, Maxeys, Northants.	1658	592
„ [Hynde], Thomas, yeo., Ince, Ches.	1658	680
„ Thomas, Cherrieinton, Cambs.	1659	375
„ William, esq., Kenington, Surr.	1659	237
Hindes, Richard, saye weaver, Sudbury, Suff.	1658	396
„ Hyndes, Thomas, yeo., Wortwell, Norf.	1658	655
Hindham, Robert, husb., Dalverton (Dulverton), Soms.	1660	187
Hindle, John, yeo., Haineslacke in Cowling (Kildwick), Yorks.	1659	465
Hindley [Hyndly], Christopher, clk., Cowdell, in tnshp. of Rishton (Blackburn), Lancs.	1658	343
[„ John, Horsham, Suss. Will regd. 282 “ Brent ” (1653) (where “ Shipley ” is given instead of “ Horsham ”)	1658	p.432]
Hindy, <i>see</i> Hyndy.		
Hinemarsh [Hinmarsh], Ellin, wid., Gainsborough, Lincs.	1659	503
Hingley, <i>see</i> Hyngley.		
Hingston, Hinckson, Thomas, hellier, Dartmouth, Devon	1657	332
„ Hingeston [Hingston], William, yeo., Pitt, [East] Allington, Devon	1657	217
„ William, husb., Westalvington, Devon	1657	297
Hinmarsh, <i>see</i> Hinemarsh.		
Hinson, Frances, spr., Butsbury, Essex	1657	542
[„ Thomas, yeo., Sutton, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	p.237]
„ William, yeo., Clout, Croyland, Lincs.	1658	516
<i>See also</i> Henson.		
Hinstocke, Peter, sen., Stonke [upon Tearne], Salop	1657	460
„ Peter, yeo., Stoke upon Tearne, Salop	1660	247
Hinsume, William, taylor, Edwardstone, Suff.	1660	218
Hinton, Friza, wid., Marston Meysie, Wilts.	1657	85
„ John, gent., of the Middle Temple, Lond.	1658	296
„ Lawrence, doctor in divinity, Chilbolton, Southants.	1658	228
„ Mary, wid., St. Nicholas, Worcester	1660	215
„ Richard, shepherd, Middle Cleyton, Bucks.	1658	184
„ Thomas, yeo., Croe, Ringwood, Southants.	1659	265
Hinxman, <i>see</i> Hinckman.		
Hiorne, Hyorne [Hieme], John, Kensington, Mdx.	1659	274
Hiornes, John, yeo., Wordington, Oxon.	1657	195
<i>See also</i> Hieron, Hihorne and Hyerne.		
Hipkis, George, yeo., Smethwick, Harborne, Staffs.	1657	347
Hipsley, Charles, gent., Sutton, Beds.	1658	311
„ Hippsley, Francis, esq., St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1659	496
„ Hippsley [Hippisley], Thomas, sen., yeo., Chewton, Soms.	1658	155
„ Hippisley, William, Trowly, Abberton, Suss.	1658	80
Hirne [Hyrne], William, bach., Kirby Cayne, Norf.	1657	408
Hirst, <i>see</i> Hurst.		
Hiscocke, Hiscoke, Henry, blacksmith, Stanton Barnard, Wilts.	1659	107
„ Robert, Rowde, Wilts.	1659	197
„ Thomas, victualler, Kent, (bur. Northfleete)	1659	449
Hitch, Edward, husb., Melbourne, Cambs.	1658	329
„ John, stapler, Baldon, Oxon.	1658	693
„ Mary, wid., Willoughby Waterlesse, Leics.	1659	22
„ Mildred, wid., Lond., [St. John Evangelist]	1658	115

	Year.	Folio.
Hitch, William, clk., Ely, Cambs.	1659	187
Hitchcock, Hitchcocke, Francis [James], gent., Burlescombe, Devon, [died att Jamaica]	1657	116
„ Francis, brewer, [Bucks.]	1660	267
„ Hitchcocke (Hytchco <i>in Cal.</i>), Henry, joyner, Wasborne, Tring, Herts.	1659	236
„ Hitchcocke, Henry, draper [gent.], London	1660	46
„ James, gent., Cambridge	1658	701
„ John, miller, Wellington, Soms.	1659	535
„ Hiccock [Hitchcock], Katherine, wid., St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1658	560
„ Hichcock [Hitchcock], Robert, whittower, [co. Hunts.]	1658	329
„ Hitchcocke, Thomas, yeo., Bulvan (Bulphan), Essex	1658	110
„ Hitchcocke [Hytchcocke], Tryphena, wid., Bulphan, Essex	1658	373
„ Hitchcocke, William, mason, Brigstocke, Northants.	1658	591
Hitchcocks, Richard, sen., mason, Butlers Marston, Warws.	1660	186
Hitchin, Edmond, tanner, Hitchin, Herts.	1657	493
„ [Hytchin], John, bach., Stevenage, Herts.	1657	287
„ Richard, yeo., Waters Upton, Salop	1659	324
* „ (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), Thomas, sen., Cracoe in Craven (Burnsall), Yorks.	1657	481
Hitchins (Hutchins <i>in Cal.</i>), David, gent., East Molesey, Surr.	1658	444
„ [Hitchens], John, broadweaver, Cam, Gloucs.	1658	439
Hitchinson [Hichinson], Randall, yeo., Acton, Ches.	1658	216
Hitchman, Henry, husb., Bourton on the Water, Gloucs.	1660	268
Hitherthorne, Giles, yeo., Avebury, Wilts.	1657	467
Hiton, George, husb., Kirkby Malory, Leics.	1658	467
Hive, Thomas, taylour, Kingston upon Hull, (Yorks.)	1658	227
„ Thomas, blacksmith, Hallam, Sheffield, Yorks.	1659	123
Hix, Thomas, yeo., St. Dominicke, Cornw.	1659	169
Hixon, Hixson, <i>see Hickson.</i>		
Hixsome, Christopher, fisherman, St. Peters, I. of Thanett, Kent	1660	47
*Hoade (Head <i>in Cal.</i>), John, husb., Linton, Kent	1657	424
Hoard, Samuell, clk., Morton, Essex	1659	235
Hoare [Whoare], Alice, wid., Reading, Berks.	1657	281
„ Elizabeth, wid., Racton, Suss.	1659	186
„ James, yeo., Greens Norton, Northants.	1657	511
„ John, inholder, Maidenhead, Berks.	1657	36
„ John, yeo., Greenes Norton, Northants.	1659	187
„ Robert, yeo., Shellingford, Berks.	1657	137
<i>See also Hore.</i>		
Hobart, Edward, gent., St. Paules, Covent Garden, Mdx.	1657	376
„ Hobarte [Hobert], James, esq., [Loddon, Norf.]	1659	123
„ Katherine, wid., St. Paules, Covent Garden, Mdx.	1658	715
„ Nicholas, gent., Lockerly, Mottisfont, Southants.	1657	257
„ Hobert, Simon, Banningham, Norf.	1658	174
„ Thomas, yeo., Sileham, Suff.	1659	164
*Hobb (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), Amphillis, wid., Leicester	1658	670
„ Edward, husb., Quethiocke, Cornw.	1658	642
Hobbs, Benjamin, cordwainer, Deptford, Kent	1659	48

	Year.	Folio.
Hobbs, Francis, Heny Stridge, Soms.	1657	226
„ Henrie, soapemaker, Bristol	1657	91
„ Henry, yeo., Brynsey, Congresbury, Soms.	1657	177
„ James, feltmaker, Bristoll, (bur. St. Mary Radcliffe)	1658	155
„ James, husb., Kings Brompton, Soms.	1659	535
„ Hobs [Hobbs], John, sen., yeo., Elson, Allverstoake, Southants.	1659	315
„ John, fuller, Shute, Deverell Longbridge, Wilts.	1660	128
„ Mathew, yeo., Haileweston, Hunts.	1660	98
„ Nathaniel, draper, Hichin, Herts.	1658	539
„ Thomas, gent., Stogursey, Soms.	1657	534
„ Thomas, gent., Hammersmyth, Mdx.	1660	267
„ William, gent., Earith, Kent	1657	330
„ William, husb., Thornbury, Gloucs.	1657	392
Hobby, Hobbie [Hobby], Maurice [Morrice], (bur. Corse Muting (Corfe Mullen)), [co. Dorset]	1658	579
„ Richard, Benington, Berkeley, Gloucs.	1658	46
Hobday, Arthur, citzn. and girdler of Lond., [Dunstans in the West]	1658	419
„ John, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., [Sepulchres]	1658	357
„ Hobdey [Hobday], Robert, yeo., Honington, Warws.	1658	473
„ Stephan, yeo., Hope, Folkestone, Kent	1657	434
Hobert, <i>see</i> Hobart.		
Hobkirke, Margery, spr., St. Olaves, Hart streete, Lond.	1658	521
Hobley, Richard, yeo., Ashoe, Warws.	1659	417
Hobman, Alse [Alice], wid., Donholme, Lincs.	1658	196
„ Thomas, victualler, Stratford Langthorne, Westham, Essex	1660	98
Hobson, Edmund, gent., Kealby, Lincs.	1658	514
„ Richard, yeo., Upper Beckhouse, Midleton, Yorks.	1659	188
„ Richard, Godmanchester, Hunts.	1660	47
„ Richard, yeo., Weston, Wellforde, Berks.	1660	48
„ Thomas, yeo., Ousflett (Whitgift), Yorks.	1659	386
„ William, yeo., Stokgolding, Leics.	1658	692
„ William, gent., Aldwarke, Yorks., [d. in St. Sepulchres, Lond.]	1657	270
[„ William, Aldwark, Yorks., but died in Lond. Former probate July, 1657	1658	p.521]
„ William, esq., Sison <i>als.</i> Siston, [Lincs.]	1660	217
Hobster, Hobester [Hobster], John, Leake, Lincs.	1658	683
„ Ralph, yeo., Candlesby, Lincs.	1660	267
Hoby, Edward, husb., Woodhurst, Hunts.	1657	515
Hockaday, Henry, yeo., Blisland, Cornw.	1659	312
[„ Hocaday, William, Milton Abbott, Devon. Will proved Sept. 1652, (" Bowyer ", 241)	1659	p.312]
Hockcom, William, Bolney, Suss.	1660	127
Hocken, Jacob, Advent, Cornw.	1658	360
Hocker, Joyce, wid., St. Breocke, Cornw.	1658	86
Hockley, Hockely, Jeremy, husb., Little Easton, Essex	1658	441
„ John, butcher, Linton, Cambs.	1660	282
Hockyn, Richard, yeo., St. Gyles in the Heath, Devon	1660	185
*Hocome (Hoconie <i>in Cal.</i>), Alderton, gent., Uphill, Soms.	1658	27
Hoddesdon, John, [bach.], mcht., of Lond. and East Indies]	1660	281
Hodge, Christian, wid., Slapton, Devon	1659	10

	Year.	Folio.
Hodge , Margaret, wife of Walter Hodge, tanner, Staplehurst, [Kent]	1658	102
„ Mary, spr., Bridgwater, Soms.	1658	92, 138
„ Ralph, Upsheire, Waltham Holy Crosse, Essex	1658	442
„ Thomas, fuller, Morton Hampsteed, Devon	1657	523
<i>See also Hoidge.</i>		
Hodges , Andrew, mar., of the "Dover Merchant" shipp, d. before the I. of Cyprus	1658	130
„ Daniell, gent., Tidd St. Giles, [I. of Ely], Cambs.	1658	518
„ Edward, yeo., Pepingbury <i>als.</i> Pembury, Kent	1657	317, 325
„ Edward, mar., Kingsware, Devon	1659	10
[„ Eleanor, wid., Rushock (Kington), Herefs.	1657	p. 374]
„ Emanuell, minister of Harmondsworth, Mdx.	1658	631
„ Emme, wid., St. Swithins, Lond.	1657	275
„ John, yeo., Whitborne, Herefs.	1657	136
„ John, husb., Wembdon, Soms.	1657	182
„ John, labr., Dormington, Herefs.	1658	326
„ John, yeo., Great Ryton, Salop	1658	604
„ John, sen., yeo., Warnes, Dymock, Gloucs.	1659	66
„ John, yeo., Southay, Kingsbury Episcopie, Soms.	1659	71
„ Mary, spr., St. Giles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1657	213
„ <i>als.</i> Sergeant, Richard, carpenter, Truttoxhill, Nunney, Soms.	1659	278
„ Richard, tallow chandler, Molash, Kent	1659	540
„ Thomas, St. Bartholomews Hospital, Lond. ; late of the shipp "Happy Entrance"	1657	372
„ William, [Walford, Herefs.]	1658	326
[„ William, Wapping, Mdx. Will regd. 72 "Pembrook" (1650)	1658	p. 521]
„ William, sen., yeo., Oundle, Northants.	1660	84
„ William, barber, St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1660	267
Hodghson , <i>see</i> Hodgson .		
Hodgkin , Thomas, husb., Frampton in Holland, Lincs.	1658	288
„ William, wheelwright, Forncett St. Mary, Norf.	1657	265
„ Hodgskin [Hodgkin], William, husb., Lower Kinarton (Doddleston), Ches.	1657	428
„ William, tanner, Kingston upon Thames, Surr.	1658	600
Hodgkinson , John, husb., Out Rawcliffe (St. Michael on Wyre), Lancs.	1658	680
Hodgskin , <i>see</i> Hodgkin .		
Hodgson , Hodgeson [Hogeston], Gabriell, sen., yeo., Mynshull Vernon [Middlewich], Ches.	1657	429
„ <i>als.</i> Williamson, Hugh, <i>see</i> Williamson.		
„ Isbell, wid., West Keale, Lincs.	1657	170
„ Jane, wid., York	1657	238
„ <i>als.</i> Hudson, John, minister in States service, of St. John streete, St. Sepulchres, Mdx., [died at sea].	1657	104
„ John, Crosse, Brough, (Westmd.)	1658	234
„ Hodgson, John, husb., Pulton (Poulton le Fylde), Lancs.	1658	463
„ John, master and mar., Newcastle upon Tyne, (Northumb.)	1659	12
„ Hodgshon, John, Hastrop, Agnis Burton, Yorks.	1659	449
„ Hodgsonn, Hodgsonne, John, cordwinder, Lowth, Lincs.	1660	184
[„ Hodgshon, Katherine, wid., North Auckland, Dur.	1657	p. 12]

	Year.	Folio.
Hodgson, Mabell, spr., Mirehouse (<i>near Keswick</i>), Cumb.	1660	128
„ [Hodson], Mary, wid., South Cave, Yorks.	1659	386
„ Hodgshon, Ralph, yeo., Little Newsome (Eagles-cliff), Dur.	1658	668
„ Hodgshon, Ralph, yeo., Mawfeild, Dur.	1660	129
„ Richard, soape boyler, St. Thomas, Bristol, (Soms.)	1659	503
„ (Hudson <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, baker, Burton upon Trent, Staffs.	1660	47
[„ Robert, Girsbie (Stockburn), Yorks. Will regd. 71 "Clarke" (1625)	1657 p.	50]
„ Robert, of Tullamas Drove, [late of] Wisbech St. Maries, Cambs.	1658	158
„ Sampaule, citzn. and draper of Lond., [St. Gregories]	1659	203
„ Samuell, husb., Doibe [Doibye], (? Driby), Lincs.	1659	318
„ Hodshon, Thomas, linendrapier, Hewthwaite, Yorks.	1657	480
„ Thomas, jun., husb., Preston in Amoundernes, Lancs.	1658	126
„ Thomas, yeo., Aswardby, Lincs.	1658	239
„ Thomas, yeo., Longbrough, Brough, Cumb.	1659	317
„ William, Graistocke, Cumb.	1660	217
<i>See also Hodson.</i>		
Hodley, Joane, wid., Tunbridge, Kent	1658	605
Hodshon, <i>see</i> Hodgson.		
Hodson, Christopher, worsted weaver, North Walsham, Norf.	1658	686
„ Hodsonne, John, Burston (Stone), Staffs.	1659	56
„ Rose, [Lapworth, Warws.]	1657	478
<i>See also Hodgson.</i>		
Hoe [Hoo], (<i>signs Hoo</i>), Henry, gent., Wilberston, Northants.	1658	594
Hoffe (<i>Hoffey in Cal.</i>), William, husb., Hornechurch, Essex	1659	187
Hogan, John, gent., Holkeham, Norf.	1658	29
„ [Hogan], Samuell, woollen draper, North Walsham, Norf.	1659	475
Hogell, James, rough mason, Norwich, (Norf.)	1657	94
Hogeston, Hodgeston, <i>see</i> Hodgson.		
Hogg, Christopher, husb., Chappell in Langstrith Dale, Yorks.	1658	69
„ Elizabeth, wid., Matchinge, Essex	1657	65
„ Hogge, Gabriell, Stanbrigg, Beds.	1658	518
„ James, of the "Lymeport" ["Langport"] friggott, Grennocke in the west of Scotland, [died at sea]	1658	60
„ [Hogge], Richard, yeo., Burton upon Trent, Staffs.	1658	139
„ Hogge, Thomas, husb., Adstock, Bucks.	1657	379
„ Hogge, Thomas, yeo., Irford, Lincs.	1658	516
Hoggartt, Henry, <i>see</i> Haggard.		
Hoghton, <i>see</i> Houghton.		
Hoidge, Philip, yeo., Wytheridge, Devon	1659	381
Hoile, <i>see</i> Hoyle.		
Holbache, Nathaniell, esq., Filton <i>als.</i> Whitchurch, Soms.	1658	647
Holbin, Walter, yeo., North Stoke, Soms.	1658	262
Holbrooke, Christopher, yeo., Burnham, Bucks.	1659	120

	Year.	Folio.
Holbrooke, Mary, wid., Ersham (Earsham), Norf.	1659	30
Holburrowe, Thomas, yeo., Great Sherstone, Wilts.	1658	616
Holcoate (Helcoate <i>in Cal.</i>), Elizabeth, wid., Kings Lynn, Norf.	1657	84
Holcombe, Richard, husb., Chirton <i>als.</i> Cherington, Wilts.	1660	284
Holcott, Robert, gent., Stolton, Leics., (bur. Stoughton chply.)	1659	120
Holden, [Bridgett, Saltfleetby, Lincs.	1658	p.394]
„ Houlden, Bridgett, wid., Salfletby, Lincs.	1659	473
„ Edmond, yeo., Pendleton, Lincs.	1658	342
„ Humphry, Gardners lane, Westminster, Mdx.	1657	377
„ Margaret, wid., Hammersmith, Fulham, Mdx.	1657	63
„ Mary, wid., Crannbrooke, [Kent]	1658	102
„ Robert, gent., Aston upon Trent, Derbys.	1660	129
„ Thomas, fellmonger, Ferringe, Suss.	1657	387
„ Houldin [Holden], Thomas, taylor, St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1658	630
„ Thomas, yeo., Chestham, Henfield, Suss.	1659	392
„ Thomas, yeo., Hammersmith, Fulham, Mdx.	1659	497
„ William, St. Leonard, Shorditch, Mdx.	1660	248
Holder, <i>see</i> Houlder.		
Holdinge, Simon, gardner, Kewe, Richmond, Surr.	1658	43
Holditch, Richard, groomer, Blackawton, Devon	1657	423
„ Walter, mcht., Exeter, (Devon)	1660	185
Holdsworth, Henrie, bach., Horsington, Lincs.	1658	239
„ Phillipp, farmer, Dembleby, Lincs.	1658	63
Holdway, Thomas, jun., [Southants.], (land in Burghcleere <i>mentd.</i>)	1660	248
Hole, Henry, vicar of Egloshayle, Cornw., late Fellow of Exeter colledge, Oxford	1660	46
„ John, mar., Tower Hill, St. Buttolphes without Algate, Mdx.	1660	126
„ Margaret, [wid.], Wootton, Soms.	1657	44
„ Richard, husb., Winsford, Soms.	1658	372
„ Robert, yeo., Wedmore, Soms.	1658	262
„ Samuell, Winsford, Soms.	1659	535
„ William, husb., Luckum, Soms.	1658	139
		<i>See also Houle.</i>
Holeman, <i>see</i> Holman.		
Holeworth, John, [St. Mary, Newington, Surr.]	1658	202
Holford, Richard, gent., Lostock Gralam (Great Budworth), Ches.	1658	26
„ <i>als.</i> Webb, Sarah, wife of Richard Holford; wid. of Webb, [Croydon, Surr.]	1660	47
Holgate, George, souldier in Capt. Francis Wilkinsons troope [in Col. Robert Lilburnes regt. in Yorkshire]; (land in Irdon, Kirby Malhamdale, Yorks., <i>mentd.</i>)	1658	546
„ Richard, gent., Naseing, Essex	1657	359
„ Houlgate [Howlgate], Thomas, cordwayner, Kingston upon Hull, (Yorks.)	1658	187
Holl, Alexander, <i>see</i> Hale.		
„ John, Exford, Soms.	1660	126
„ <i>als.</i> Sheate, Thomas, yeo., St. Johns Glaston, Soms.	1657	535
„ William, shoemaker, Bampton, Devon	1657	126
Holland, Abigaell, wid., St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, Lond.	1658	567

	Year.	Folio.
Holland, [Alice, wid., Holme Hall in Newton, Lancs.	1657	p.402]
„ Anne, wid., Moberley, Ches.	1659	188
„ Bridgett, wid., Bourne, Lincs.	1659	12
„ Elizabeth, wid., Kilve, Soms.	1660	161
„ Gregory, clk., West Bergholt, Essex	1659	235
„ Henry, yeo., Sporle, Norf.	1658	29
„ Isabella, Countesse Dowager of	1657	375
„ John, esq., Swineshead in Holland, Lincs.	1658	612
„ John, sen., yeo., Sandhurst, Kent	1660	125
„ Joseph, citzn. and clothworker of Lond., [St. Sepulchres]	1559	9
„ Nathaniell, husb., Bottle Claydon, Bucks.	1658	707
„ Owen, esq., Berow, Angl.	1657	103
„ Pendock, grocer, Lond., [died beyond seas]	1659	295
„ Rebecca, wid., Winterton, Lincs.	1658	612
„ Robert, husb., Lapford, Devon	1658	145
„ Thomas, yeo., Loughton, Chetton, Salop	1659	121
Hollard, Thomas, Small Ridge, Axmister, Devon	1660	248
Hollaway, <i>see</i> Holloway.		
Hollenton, <i>see</i> Hallenton.		
Holles, John, <i>see</i> Halles.		
Holliard [Hollyer] (<i>signs</i> Haller), Lucy, spr., Peckham (Camberwell), Surr.	1658	484
Hollifax, <i>see</i> Hallifax.		
Holliman, Edward, [Quatt, Salop] <i>See also</i> Holman.	1659	309
Hollingshed, Margett, wid., Harlowe, Essex	1660	49
Hollingsworth, Joane, wid., Maney, Sutton Colefield, Warws.	1658	319
„ [Hollingsworth], Margaret, wid., St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	1659	186
„ Reginald, yeo., Beely Booth, Mottram in Longden- dale, Ches.	1659	382
[„ Richard, clk., Manchester, Lancs.	1657	p. 12]
„ Thomas, cooper, Ridgement <i>als.</i> Segenhoe, Beds.	1660	217
„ William, yeo., South Milforth (Sherburn), Yorks.	1658	69
Hollins, Peeter, husb., Waterfriston (Water Frystone in Ferry Frystone), Yorks.	1659	503
„ Philipp, gent., Moseley (Bushbury), Staffs.	1658	163
Hollis, William, innholder, Cirencester, Gloucs.	1659	63
„ William, yeo., Ashby Ledgers, Northants.	1659	122
Hollister, John, baker, Woolward, Publoe, Soms.	1660	47
„ Richard, yeo., Westerleigh, Gloucs.	1659	466
„ Stephen, husb., Henbury, Gloucs.	1660	47
„ Thomas, joyner, Wootton Bassett, Wilts.	1659	266
„ Thomas, Nibley, Westerleigh, Gloucs.	1659	466
„ William, yeo., Compton Grenfild, Henbury, Gloucs.	1657	392
Holloway, Anthony, yeo., Downe Ampney, Gloucs.	1659	66
„ Benjamin, mar., Westbourne, Suss.	1659	235
„ John, citzn. and armorer of St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1657	56
„ Holloway, John, yeo., North Chappell, Petworth, Suss.	1657	188
„ John, victualler, Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebonheath, Mdx.	1659	136
„ John, husb., Abingdon, Berks.	1660	282
„ Mary, wid., Cherrington, Wilts.	1659	315
„ Richard, yeo., Stoke Blisse, Herefs.	1658	76
„ Richard, husb., Marden, Wilts.	1660	248

	Year.	Folio.
Holloway , Robert, Christchurch, Southants.	1657	357
„ Robert, yeo., Damerham South, Wilts.	1660	45
„ Thomas, gent., Oakehanger, Selborne, Southants.	1660	284
„ William, yeo., Wilsford, Wilts.	1659	266
„ William, carpenter, St. Hellens, I. of Wight, Southants.	1659	315
„ William, yeo., Headley <i>als.</i> Heathley, Southants.	1660	185
<i>See also Holway.</i>		
Hollton , Thomas, Croxdoun (Croxtan), Cambs.	1658	427
<i>See also Houlton.</i>		
Hollway , James, clothier, Uffcolme, Devon	1658	709
„ Hollwey, Rachell, wid., Whitborne, Corsley, Wilts.	1659	107
„ Thomas, yeo., Henbury, Gloucs.	1658	257, 362
<i>See also Holloway.</i>		
Hollyday , Holleday, Robert, Ely, Cambs.	1657	214
„ (Halliday <i>in Cal.</i>), William, yeo., Kinghamworth in Holdernes, Yorks., (bur. Kingham ? Keyingham).	1659	464
Hollyer , Lucy, <i>see</i> Holliard .		
Holman , Arthur, sen., Poundstock, Cornw.	1658	405
„ John, gent., Rye, Suss.	1658	380
„ John, gent., Appley (Stockton), Salop	1658	695
„ Holeman [Holman], John, milliner, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	4
„ Mary, wid., Titsey, Surr.	1657	188
„ Nicholas, yeo., Houghton next Walsingham, Norf.	1660	161
„ Richard, weaver, Milford, Hartland, Devon	1659	294
„ William, coachman, [St. Martins in the Fields, Mdx.]	1657	454
<i>See also Holliman.</i>		
Holmden , Amy, wid., Oxted, Surr.	1660	126
Holme , Houlme [Holme], Thomas, sadler, Ormeschurch, Lancs.	1659	23
„ [Home], William, Brampton, Church Stocke, Salop	1659	466
Holmes , Anne, wid. of Stephen Holmes, gent., cordwiner, Nottingham	1659	449
„ Homes, Anne, wid., Precinct of St. Katherines neere the Tower of Lond.	1660	215
„ Anthonie, widr., Whinhill in Thornton, Bradford, Yorks.	1657	480
„ Anthony, Bamber (Baumber <i>or</i> Bamburgh), Lincs.	1660	267
„ Christopher, gent., Appleton upon Wiske, Yorks.	1657	295
„ Christopher, shoemaker, Setle (Giggleswick), Yorks.	1658	413
„ Edward, felmonger, Northampton	1659	294
„ Elizabeth, spr., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	547
„ Homes, Ellin, wid., Fresen [Freeston], Suff.	1659	381
„ Ellys, gent., St. Olaves Jury, (London)	1660	95
„ Grace, Exbourne, Devon	1659	384
„ Homes [Holmes], Griffith, yeo., Bradely (Fladbury), Worcs.	1657	381
„ Henry, Doncaster, Yorks.	1657	112
„ Homes, Isabella, wid., Stoke next Guildford, Surr.	1659	392
„ Joane, wid., New Sarum, Wilts.	1657	464
„ John, yeo., Burgh Castell, Suff.	1657	184
„ John, jun., of the ship " Expedition ", [died in East Indies]	1657	249
„ John, citzn. and woodmonger of Lond., [St. Brides]	1657	301

	Year.	Folio.
[Holmes, John, Algarkirke, Lincs.	1657	p. 97]
„ John, labr., Kirby Fletham, Yorks.	1658	274
„ Homes, John, husb., Forthington (? Fordington, Ulceby), Lincs.	1658	682
„ John, butcher, Donnington upon the Heath, Leics.	1659	120
„ John, yeo., Stourton, Notts.	1659	465
„ John, upholsterer, St. Martins, Exeter, (Devon)	1659	493
„ Leonard, Liston, Devon	1657	300
„ Houlmes [Holmes], Marmaduke, yeo., North Daulton, Yorks.	1659	295
„ Mathew, of Lond., Mdx., but died at Owre, Dors.		
Sentence	1657	12
„ Robert, Kellam, Notts.	1657	194
„ Robert, sen., yeo., Normanton, Lincs.	1657	316
„ Robert, gent., Portsmouth, Southants.	1660	284
„ Samuel, yeo., Heaton, Brodford Dale, Yorks.	1660	129
„ Stephen, gent., cordwiner, Nottingham	1659	449
„ Thomas, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [St. Buttolphe, Bishopgate]	1658	254
„ Thomas, [yeo.], Settle (Giggleswick), Yorks.	1658	589
„ William, husb., Frampton, Holland, Lincs.	1657	92
„ Homes [Holmes], William, [Elmebridge (Dodderhill), Worcs.]	1657	284
„ William, citzn. and leatherseller of Lond., [St. Mary Bothaw]	1660	85
Holney, Morgan, [Shoreditch, Mdx.]	1658	566
Holsheep (Holheepe in <i>Cal.</i> , signs Holship), John, yeo., Highmam, Churcham, Gloucs.	1658	642
Holstocke, Elizabeth, wid., Orsett, Essex	1658	261
„ Holstock, Elizabeth, wid., Muckinge, Essex	1660	185
Holt, Alexander, sen., citzn., goldsmith [and alderman] of Lond.		
Sentence	1657	151
„ Anne, wid., Rachdall, Lancs.	1658	667
„ Henry, husb., Fann., Godalminge, Surr.	1659	293
„ Hoult [Holte], Hugh, yeo., Willmeslow, Ches.	1657	328
„ John, gent., Balderstone, Rotchdale, Lancs.	1657	539
„ Hoult, John, sen., yeo., Heaton Norres (Manchester), Lancs.	1658	9
„ Hoult, John, yeo., Swallowfeild, Wilts.	1658	553
„ Houlte, John, yeo., Pesmarsh, Suss.	1658	622
„ John, yeo., Warsopp, Notts.	1658	670
„ Holte, John, yeo., Stone, I. of Oxnie, Kent	1659	464
„ Margery, spr., Thrapston, Northants.	1660	266
„ Richard, [Mary Bothaw, Lond.]	1658	245
„ Robert, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [Michaell Basishaw]	1657	340
„ Sibell, wid., Cranly, Surr.	1659	235
„ [Holl, Hall], Thomas, minister of Thrapston, Northants.	1659	121
[„ Thomas, Staynes, Mdx. Will regd. 405 “ Alchin ” (1654)	1659	p.418]
Holtham, Richard, chandler, Quinton, Gloucs.	1658	474
Holwell, Hollewell, Edward, sen., yeo., Wivelingham, Cambs.	1660	124
„ Elizabeth, wid., Thrussington, Leics.	1657	474
„ John, clothier, Bradninch, Devon	1657	422
„ John, gent., Sandford (Sampford) Peverell, Devon	1659	384

	Year.	Folio.
Homan, John, Quainton, Bucks.	1660	218
Homden, Simeon, yeo., Hellingleigh, Suss.	1657	350
Home, Countesse of, <i>see</i> Soton, Mary.		
<i>See also Holme.</i>		
Homewood, James, yeo., Pluckley, Kent	1660	186
Honiborne, Honniborne [Honyborne], Agnes, spr., Bradpole, Dors.	1658	641
„ Hunniburne, William, Liddington, [Wilts.]	1658	228
* „ (Homborne <i>in Cal.</i>), [Honiburne], William, shoemaker, Parshore, Worcs.	1659	416
Honney, <i>see</i> Hunnie.		
Honnor, Honour, Anne, wid., Wootton, Beds.	1659	503
„ Honner, Augustine, yeo., Winnfleet St. Maries, Lincs.	1658	288
„ Francis, carpenter, Harlington, Beds.	1658	158
„ [Honour], Henry, gent., Middle Temple, Lond.	1657	121
„ Honor [Honnor], William, [bach., late of High Wicknam, Bucks., but of Burrowbrige, Yorks.]	1657	21
„ Honnar, William, yeo., Little Missenden, Bucks.	1660	247
Hoo, Henry, <i>see</i> Hoe.		
Hoocker, <i>see</i> Hooker.		
Hood, Anthonie, yeo., Burne (Brayton), Yorks.	1657	238
„ John, yeo., Seckington, Warws.	1658	454
„ John, yeo., Rawreth, Essex	1659	536
„ Thomas, yeo., Stoneley, Warws.	1657	458
„ Thomas, cordwayner, Old Malton, Yorks.	1658	274
„ <i>als.</i> Goldier, William, carpenter, Alhallowes Barking, Lond. ; late of Jameco (Jamaica)	1657	121
„ William, Cottingham, Yorks.	1657	334
„ William, Messingame, Lincs.	1658	613
„ Hooode [Hood], William, yeo., Ufton, Berks.	1659	235
Hooke, Anne, wid., Combepyne, Devon	1660	216
„ Cicily, wid., Bristoll, (bur. St. Stephen)	1660	187
„ George, yeo., Gayton, Northants.	1657	509
„ Humphry, sen., mcht. and alderman of Bristol	1659	201
[„ Humphrey, sen., mcht., Bristoll	1660 p.216]	
„ John, yeo., Buxted, Suss.	1657	188
„ John, citzn. and poulter of Lond., St. Bartholomew the Greate	1658	244
Hookeham, George, bach., Lisborne in parts beyond the seas ; late of Harwitch, Essex	1660	125, 128
Hooker, Hoocker [Hooper], Cicely, wid., East Stratton, Southants.	1659	314
„ Edward, shoemaker, St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1658	114
„ John, Stonepits, Newchurch, I. of Wight, Southants.	1658	271
„ John, butcher, Deale, Kent	1658	582
„ John, sen., brewer, St. Giles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	631
„ John, yeo., Kirkelly, Kingston upon Hull, (Yorks.)	1659	386
„ John, yeo., Dorking, Surr.	1660	268
„ Thomas, yeo., Byflett, Surr. Sentence	1659	271
„ William, bach., citzn. and apothecary of Lond., St. Andrewes, High Holborne, Mdx.	1658	566
Hookway, William, yeo., Broad Hembry, Devon	1657	62
„ William, jun., Broadhembury, Devon	1657	222
Hoole (Hooley <i>in Cal.</i>), Katherine, wid., Puddimore Milton, Soms.	1659	27

	Year.	Folio.
[Hoope, John, Loughborowe, Leics.	1658	p.499]
Hooper, Christopher, of the " Marston Moore " friggott at Jamaica, [died at sea]	1657	280
„ Cicely, <i>see</i> Hooker.		
[„ Edward, Bideford, Devon	1659	p.145]
„ John, mar., [died at sea] in the States ship " Bridgwater "	1657	317
„ John, sen., husb., Trewint, Alton, Cornw.	1658	84
„ John, yeo., Lamerton, Devon	1658	252
„ John, mar., Henton Punchardon, Devon	1659	120
„ John, mar., of the " Rainbow " belonging to Sir George Askew, [died at sea]	1660	268
„ <i>als.</i> Edney, John, <i>see</i> Edney.		
„ Josias, yeo., Antony, Cornw.	1657	175
„ Margaret, spr., St. Margaretts, Westminster, Mdx.	1659	4
„ Richard, [Westminster, Mdx.]	1657	4
„ Richard, mar., Wapping Wall [Stepney], Mdx.	1660	247
„ Roger, sen., cordwinder, Wivelescombe, Soms.	1660	47
„ Stephen, husb., St. Margaretts at Cliffe, Kent	1658	282
„ Thomas, house carpenter, Bell Challwell, Dors.	1659	135
„ Hooper, William, husb., Weeke, South Breant, Soms.	1657	245
„ William, esq., Great Chesham, Bucks.	1657	414
„ William, gent., Linkinhorne, Cornw.	1658	361
<i>See also Hopper and Whooper.</i>		
Hootham, Robert, Storthwaite, Thorneton, Yorks.	1659	465
[„ Thomas, Sutton upon Derwent, Yorks.	1659	p. 58]
Hooton (Hoeton <i>in Cal.</i>), Edward, baker, Lincs	1658	134
„ Richard, labr., Heckington, Lincs.	1659	316
„ Thomas, sen., wheelewright, Kerkton (Kirton) in Holland, Lincs.	1659	540
Hooy, James, husb., Stetchworth, Cambs.	1658	331
Hopcott, William, Forthampton, Gloucs.	1657	233
Hope, John, gent., Nechells, Staffs. (? Duddeston-cum-Nechells, Aston, Warws.)	1659	347
„ Margerie, [Newent, Gloucs.]	1658	257
„ Samuell, sen., husb., Newent, Gloucs.	1657	42
Hopegood, Abraham, mcht., Lond., about to embark on a voyage to the East Indies	1660	10
Hoper, <i>see</i> Hooper.		
Hopes, Hoppes, Christopher, weaver, Sutton Holgrave (Kirklington), Yorks.	1658	413
„ Margaret, wid., North Runcton, Norf.	1658	686
Hophwood, <i>see</i> Hopwood.		
Hopkines, Barnard, yeo., Congersburie, Soms.	1657	17
Hopking, Annis, wid., Upwell, Norf.	1657	260
Hopkins <i>als.</i> Jane, Barnard, yeo., Horton, Ivingho, Bucks.	1659	234
„ Christopher, yeo., Burle, Evershott, Dors.	1658	650
„ Edward, esq., [St. Olave, Hart streete, Lond.]	1657	141
„ Edward, citzn. and leatherseller of Lond., [Great St. Helens]	1658	9
„ Elizabeth, wid., London	1658	8
„ Elizabeth, wid., Corscombe, Dors.	1659	66
„ Francis, Steventon, Berks.	1660	85
„ Gilbert, [Waldington, Wilts.]	1659	266
„ Helena, wid., Bewdlie, Worcs.	1657	380

	Year.	Folio.
Hopkins, John, yeo., Foscutt (Abthorpe) Northants.	1658	598
„ John, yeo., Beckeley, Christchurch Twineham, Southants.	1659	433
„ Jone, wid., Ratcliffe, Stepney, Mdx.	1660	267
„ Parnell, wid., Pulloxhill, Beds.	1657	512
„ Samuell, minister, Pulloxhill, Beds.	1657	515
„ Thomas, yeo., Staling, Nether Compton, Dors.	1658	639
„ Thomas, yeo., Hartshorne, Derbys.	1659	504
„ William, citzn. and skinner of Lond., [St. Martins, Ludgate]	1657	274
Hopkinson, John the elder, yeo., Sturton, Notts.	1658	670
„ Katherine, wid., Precinct of St. Katherines neare the Tower of Lond.	1658	297
Hopper, Hoper, Francis, gent., St. Giles without Cripple Gate, Mdx.	1659	442
„ James, citzn. and leather seller of Lond., [died at sea]	1657	249
„ John, gent., Loxley, Warws.	1659	416
„ [Hooper], Roger, Poughill, Cornw.	1658	360
„ William, sen., yeo., Seaton, Siglisthorne or Silstron in Holdernes, Yorks.	1659	123
<i>See also Hooper.</i>		
Hopson, John, esq., Ningwood, Shalflett, Southants., [but dying in Lond.]	1657	22
Hopton, Ralph, Bosbury, Herefs.	1660	266
Hopwood, Daniell, gent., Manchester, Lancs.	1657	430
„ Hophwood, Margarett, Clifford, Herefs.	1660	187
„ William, blacksmith, Greate Wilbraham, Cambs.	1657	512
Horden, John, Braunton, Devon	1658	527
Hore, John, Aishwater, Devon	1657	52
„ John, baker, Newbeery, Berks.	1659	23
[„ William, yeo., Throwley, Devon	1658	p.288]
„ William, mcht. taylor of Lond., St. Stephen, Coleman streete	1660	126
<i>See also Hoare.</i>		
Horfull, see Harfull.		
Hornabrooke [Hornebrooke], Agnes, wid., Harberton, Devon	1659	294
„ John, St. Cleere, Cornw.	1657	487
„ Hornbrooke, Richard, painter, Exeter, (Devon)	1657	120
Horne, Edward, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [St. Michael in the Querne]	1659	547
„ George, yeo., Stetchworth, Cambs.	1659	375
„ Henry, labr., Chartam, Kent	1659	384, 423
„ James, carpenter, Totternhoe, Eaton, Beds.	1659	535
* „ (Not in Cal.), John, clk., Fellow of Oriell colledge, Oxford	1658	496
„ John, Madingley, Cambs.	1659	375
„ John, sen., yeo., Doncaster, Yorks.	1659	465
„ Lawrence, sen., March, (Cambs.)	1658	211
„ Ralph, Boyton [Boston], Holland, Lincs.	1658	63
„ Robert, yeo., Arborfeild, Berks.	1657	204
„ Robert, husb., Modbury, Devon	1658	710
„ Thomas, Buckellbury, Berks.	1657	496
* „ (Not in Cal.), Thomas, mar., co. Surrey, [died beyond seas]	1658	502
* „ (Herne in Cal.), William, husb., Kellington, Yorks.	1657	I

	Year.	Folio.
Horne, William, sen., yeo., Bishopton, Old Stratford, Warws.	1659	536
Hornebee [Harnebee], William, taylor, Woolwich, Kent	1659	540
Horneblow, Thomas, husb., Chippinge Wicombe, Bucks.	1659	536
Hornebuckle, Elizabeth, wid., Bunney, Notts.	1658	692
Horner, James, shepheard, Gussing Alsants, Dors.	1658	407
„ Sir John, knt., [Mells, Soms.]	1660	84
„ John, weaver and clothworker of Lond., St. Leonards, Shoreditch, Mdx.	1660	185
„ William, husb., Blidworth, Notts.	1657	389
Hornsby, Thomas, bach., of the States ship "Lyme", [died at sea]	1657	367
Hornsey [Hornsea], William, husb., Parson Drove (Leverington, Cambs.)	1658	311
*Horode (Harred <i>in Cal.</i>), William, husb., Astrope, Puttenham, Herts.	1660	247
Horond, Sarah, spr., Cam, Gloucs.	1658	404
Horrell, John, sen., yeo., Tetcot, Devon	1658	364
Horsey, Edward, yeo., Somerton, Soms.	1659	304
„ Hanniball, pewterer, Melbury Osmond, Dors.	1657	488
[„ William, jun., chandler, Somerton, Soms.	1660 p.105]	
Horsford, Henry, gent., Combe, Beamister, Dors.	1657	180
* „ (Honsford <i>in Cal.</i>), Roger, yeo., Pitmister, Soms.	1657	91
Horsley, Andrew, linen weaver, [Wilton], Ellerburne, Yorks.	1657	501
„ Johane, spr., Chichester, Suss.	1658	485
„ Horseley, Thomas, sen., husb., Marsham, Berks.	1658	506
*Horslyn (Horstin <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, labr., Downeham, I. of Eley, Cambs.	1657	82
Horsman, Andrew, clk., Plymouth, Devon	1660	267
„ Cornelius, yeo., Lowdwater, Chipping Wickham, Bucks.	1659	185
„ Edward, gent., Grundisburgh, Suff.	1659	376
„ Horseman, Gilbert, yeo., Rippon, Yorks.	1657	156
„ Thomas, clk., Berg Apton, Norf.	1659	381
„ Thomas, husb., Seaford, Suss.	1660	283
Hort, Agnis, wid., Backwell, Soms.	1660	47
„ Edmund, yeo., Foxley, Wilts.	1657	254
„ George, husb., Norton, Wilts.	1657	321
„ [Horte], Mary, wid., Weeke, Bishops Cannings, Wilts.	1657	98
„ Mary, wid., St. James, Bristol, (Gloucs.)	1659	503
„ [Horte], Robert, yeo., Turtlebridge, Westport, Wilts.	1657	99
„ Walter, yeo., Worle, Soms.	1659	201
Horton, Christopher, esq., Catton (Croxhall), Derbys.	1660	248
„ James, gent., Alderton, Northants.	1659	122
„ Joane, wid., Alvechurch, Worcs.	1660	282
„ Thomas, yec., Alvechurch, Wores.	1660	177
„ William, gent., Barkisland (Halifax), Yorks.	1657	112
„ William, clothier, Hallifax, Yorks.	1659	382
Horwill, John, [Lewtrenchard, Devon]	1659	294
„ William, sen., weaver, Coryton, Devon	1658	250
Horwood, Solomon, [Nalesworth, Horsley, Gloucs.]	1660	216
„ Thomas, Barnstaple, Devon	1660	307
Hosier, Hoseare [Hosyer], John, yeo., Codsall, Staffs.	1657	347
„ William, clothyer, Newberry, Berks.	1658	230
Hosker [Hoskar], Alice, wid., Barton (Preston), Lancs.	1657	421

	Year.	Folio.
Hoskin <i>als.</i> Nicholas, Robert, <i>see</i> Nicholas.		
„ Wilmott, spr., Plimouth, Devon	1658	250
Hoskins , Charles, esq., Oxted, Surr.	1657	438
„ John, Barton (<i>sic</i>), Wilts.	1659	107
„ Oliver, vintener, Beamister, Dors.	1658	405
„ Syble, wid., Uphampton, Shobden, Herefs.	1657	48
Hosmer , John, broadweaver, Brenchley, Kent	1660	216
Hospit [Hospitt], John, yeo., Much Horkeslie, Essex	1657	361
Hosyer , <i>see</i> Hosier.		
Hotchkies , Hotchkeis, Elizabeth, wid., Shrewsbury, Salop	1660	126
„ John, yeo., Cressage, Salop	1659	466
Hotchkin , Anthony, clk., Stonisbie, Leics.	1657	117
„ Hotchin, John, gent., Stonesby, Leics.	1658	213
„ (Hodgkin <i>in Cal.</i>), William, yeo., Bourne, Lincs.	1660	124
Hoth , Henry, bach., Maresfield, Suss.	1659	186
Hothersall , Elizabeth, wid., Lond., [Sepulchres]	1659	98
Houching , Margerie, wid., Wherwell, Southants.	1658	694
<i>See also</i> Howchins .		
Hough , Christopher, souldier in the Lord Deputy Fleetwoods troope, [died at Kelsoe, Scotland]	1658	593
„ John, husb., Donistorpe (Seal), Leics.	1657	539
Houghton , Bryan, gent., Oundle, Northants.	1659	536
„ Francis, Mowlshoe, Bucks.	1658	192
„ George, husb., Gunthorpe, Lowdham, Notts.	1658	212
„ Henerie, husb., Birklands, [in the manor of] Rawthmell, Giggleswicke, Yorks.	1657	49
„ Hoghton [Houghton], Dame Jane, wid., Mawdesley (Croxtan), Lincs.	1658	556
„ John, yeo., Swanwicke, Titchfeild, Southants.	1657	357
„ Maulin, <i>see</i> Haughtin .		
„ Richard, shoemaker, Derby	1659	234
„ Richard, yeo., Bursledonne, Southants.	1660	217
„ Robert, Earlham (near) Norwich, (Norf.)	1657	446
„ Susanna, Newberie, Berks.	1657	21
„ Houton [Houghton], Thomas. Coates, [Cambs.]	1658	121
„ Thomas, sen., gent., Derby	1658	636
„ (Howton <i>in Cal.</i>), William, husb., Poddington, Beds.	1659	122
„ William, husb., Tilney St. Lawrence, Norf.	1660	124
<i>See also</i> Howton .		
Houlden , Houldin , <i>see</i> Holden .		
Houlder [Holder], John, sen., Churcham, Gloucs.	1657	485
„ Richard, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., cloth-worker, All Hallowes Staincings	1659	549
[„ Richard, All Saints Steinings, Lond.	1660 p.137]	
„ Roger, yeo., Merchefeild, Worcs.	1657	206
Houle , William, husb., North Scarle, Lincs.	1660	267
Houlgate , Howlgate , <i>see</i> Holgate .		
Houlme , <i>see</i> Holme .		
Houlmes , <i>see</i> Holmes .		
Houlston , Thomas, yeo., Kenwicke Parke, Elsmere, Salop	1657	225
Holt , <i>see</i> Holt .		
Houlton , Edmond, carpenter, Dockeringe (Docking), Norf.	1658	206
„ Susan, wid., Burnham Deepedale, Norf.	1659	293
<i>See also</i> Hollton .		
Hounsell , Hownsell, Andrew, captaine lieutenant [under command of Major General James Heane at sea; died at Jamaica]	1657	249

	Year.	Folio.
Hounsell, Robert, husb., Watton, Simondsborough, Dors.	1657	232
House, Howse, Alice, wid., North Curry, Soms.	1658	262
" Edward, yeo., North Curry, Soms.	1658	24
" Elizabeth, wid., Lynstead, Kent	1657	157
" George, yeo., North Curry, Soms.	1660	126
" Howse [House], Hugh, husb., Capland, Broadway, Soms.	1659	139
" John, husb., Glatton, Hunts.	1658	518
" Thomas, tayler, Whitfeild, Northants.	1657	365
" Thomas, husb., Felton, Winfort, Soms.	1659	279
<i>See also Howes.</i>		
Household [Houshold], Thomas, husb., Whittlesey, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	702
" Howshold, William, husb., Wittlesey, I. of Ely, Howsly, Cambs.	1660	47
Houseley, Thomas, [Epworth, Lincs.]	1659	299
" [Howsley], William, victualler, Westminster, Mdx.	1659	4
Houseman, Howseman, Bridgett, wid., Montgomery (Wales)	1658	696
" [Housman], John, Howden, Yorks.	1659	188
Housson, Robert, carpenter, Hugglescoate, Ibstocke, Leics.	1659	503
Houton, <i>see</i> Houghton and Howton.		
Hovell, Alan, mcht., Lond. (Executor a brother, Pascho Hovell, mcht., of Plimouth, Devon)	1658	627
" Hogan, citzn. and grocer of Lond., [Mary Woolchurch]	1657	219
" Mary, wid., Lond., [St. Mary Woolchurch]	1659	149
Hovenden, Stephen, husb., Fratenden (Frittenden), Kent	1658	265
Hovey, Elizabeth, wid., Woodhouse Eaves, Barrow upon Soore, Leics.	1660	46
" Hovye, Robert, labr., Woodhouse Eaves, Leics.	1658	322
Howard, Henry, worsted weaver, St. Georges of Colgate, Norwich, (Norf.)	1658	344
" Henry, sen., yeo., Kensworth, Herts. Sentence	1659	123
" Richard, [St. Martins in the Fields, Mdx.]	1657	454
" Richard, citzn. and cooper of Lond., St. Swithins lane, St. Mary Woolnoth	1658	304
" Susan, wid., of the Upper ground, St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1657	94
" Thomas, fisherman, Kessingland, Suff.	1658	655
" Thomas, husb., Heanton Punchardon, Devon	1659	381
Howbridge, Anne, wid., Gristrope in Pickeringelith (Filey), Yorks.	1659	503
Howchins, Robert, yeo., Broughton, Southants. Sentence	1659	381, 423
<i>See also Houching and Howkins.</i>		
Howdell, John, yeo., Walsoken, Norf.	1659	232
Howe, Agnes, wid., Dunstable, Beds.	1657	292
" George [John in margin], clothier, of the Corner, Glemsford, Suff.	1658	535
" Henry, yeo., Burnt Bradfeild, Suff.	1657	307
" How [Howe], John, labr., Malden, Beds.	1658	329
" How, John, blacksmith, Probus, Cornw.	1659	66
" John, yeo., Corner, Northchurch, Herts.	1659	121
" How [Howe], John, yeo., Edall, Derbys.	1659	293
" [How], John, Chalend, Caddington, Beds.	1659	484
" Richard, grocer, Foxeheerth, Essex	1658	576
" How, Robert, labr., St. Andrewes, Cambridge	1658	584
" Thomas, gent., Stapleford Abbott, Essex	1660	217

	Year	Folio.
Howe , William, sen., husb., Tonbridge, Kent	1658	706
„ William, mar., Bedford, Devon, [died at sea]	1659	121
„ William, yeo., Barkhamsted Parva, Herts.	1659	375
„ How [Howe], William, sen., clothier, Haudon [Harden], Suff.	1659	538
Howell , Anne, wid., Kings Lynne, Norf.	1658	174
„ Catherin, wid., Langoven, Mon.	1658	381
„ Elizabeth, wid., Haverford West, (Pem.)	1660	48
„ James John, gent., Llantilio Gresenny, Mon.	1660	131
„ John, husb., Aldwicke upon Dearne, Yorks.	1658	226
„ John Prees ap Evan, yeo., Rulen, Rad.	1658	382
„ John, mar., St. James, Bristoll., (Gloucs.); [died at the Barbadoes]	1658	438
„ John, husb., Bedingham, Suss.	1658	622
„ John, brewer, Brighthelmeston (Brighton), Suss.	1659	536
„ Mary, wid., Ripe <i>als.</i> Eckington [Ecklington], Suss.	1658	541
„ Richard, husb., Stoke Gifford, Gloucs.	1657	311
„ Sarah, Bath, Soms.	1659	465
„ Thomas, mar., Stepney, Mdx., [died at sea in the shipp "Samuel"]	1658	438
„ Thomas, cooper, Shipdham, Norf.	1658	655
„ William, sen., yeo., Trewen, Whitchurch, Herefs.	1658	326
* „ (Not in Cal.), William John, Dollgelly, Merion.	1659	41
<i>See also Ap Howell.</i>		
Howells , Jenkin, Kennarth, Carm.	1658	77
„ John, Lye, Bucknell, Salop	1658	324
„ Walter, Knighton, Rad.	1657	460
Howerton , Margaret, wid., Quatt, Salop	1657	355
Howes , Howse, Amy, wid., Rockbourne, Southants.	1657	263
„ Daniell, citzn. and turner of Lond.	1659	6
„ Edmund, yeo., Netesherd (Neatishead), Norf.	1657	308
„ Howse, Edward, yeo., Costessie, Norf.	1657	95
[„ John, Costessey, Norf.	1657	p. 88]
„ John, yeo., West End in Cheddington, Bucks.		
Sentence	1659	387
„ John, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., St. Leonard Forsters	1659	443
„ John, yeo., Attleburghe, Norf.	1659	449
„ John, yeo., Winson (Bilbury), Gloucs.	1660	268
„ Howse, Samuel, March Baldon, Oxon.	1658	59
„ Thomas, yeo., Cropredy, Oxon.	1657	538
* „ (Hawes in Cal.), Thomas, labr., Limbrey, Luton, Beds.	1658	702
„ Howse, Thomas, sen., yeo., Erpingham, Norf.	1659	384
„ Winnifraight [Winnifreigh], wid., Winson, Gloucs.	1659	465
<i>See also House.</i>		
Howett , Howitt, Christopher, citzn. and glazier of Lond., [Bennet Finck]	1657	4
* „ (Hewett in Cal.), Edward, shepherd, Burlie, Rut.	1660	282
„ Henry, yeo., Long Eaton, Derbys.	1658	50
„ John, planter, of Elizabeth cittie in Virginia, [beyond seas]	1659	425
„ John, cooke, St. Mary Savoy, Mdx.	1660	283
„ Michael, yeo., Heckington, Lincs.	1660	248
„ Richard, yeo., Weston, Norf.	1658	353
Howitt , <i>see</i> Howett.		

	Year.	Folio.
Howkins, John, citzn. and lorimer of Lond., [Katherine Creedchurch]	1657	109
<i>See also Howchins.</i>		
[Howland, Joane, wid., Putson in par. of St. Martin in the suburb of Hereford]	1657	p.260]
Howlett, Frances, wid., Tilny, Norf.	1660	85
„ Thomas, clk., Great Livermore, Suff.	1658	491
Howley, William, rope maker, Beeston next Mileham, Norf.	1659	482
Howse, <i>see</i> House and Howes.		
Howseman, <i>see</i> Houseman.		
Howshold, <i>see</i> Household.		
Howson, Benjamin, husb., Sutterton, Lincs.	1660	127
[„ John, clk., Toft, Lincs. Will regd. 153 “ Berkley ” (1656)]	1657	p. 5]
[„ Luke, Ramsey, Hunts.	1659	p.398]
„ Thomas, yeo., Clophill, Beds.	1657	515
„ Thomas, Boxford, Suff.	1658	655
Howton, Anne, wife of Thomas Howton, gent., South Cokerington, Lincs.	1659	299
„ Houton [Howton], John, labr., Great Stourton, Lincs.	1658	234
„ Michaell, sen., blacksmith, Glemsford, Suff.	1657	409
„ Thomas, gent., Cockerington St. Leonard, Lincs.	1659	535
<i>See also Houghton.</i>		
Hoyes, Thomas, weaver, Allington, Lincs.	1659	317
Hoyle, Hoile, Alice, wid., Ovenden (Halifax), Yorks.	1657	500
„ [Hoile], Henry, clk., Siglethorne, Yorks.	1658	69
„ Henrie, Haslingdon (Whalley), Lincs.	1659	382
„ Nicholas, yeo., Dittisham, Devon	1659	534
Hoyte, John, baker, Coventry (Warws.)	1658	318
Huband, Thomas, Knighton [Inkberrow], Worcs.	1660	161
Hubbard, Julian, wid., [Liberty of] Norton Folgate, adjoining St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, Mdx.	1659	97
„ Richard, yeo., Stubton, Lincs.	1657	260
„ Robert, gent., Stirmere (Sturmer), Essex	1657	67
* „ (Not in Cal.), Sarah, wid., Wainfleete, Lincs.		
Sentence	1660	310
„ Thomas, mar., Lond., [died at sea]	1657	367
„ William, gardiner, Burneham Thorpe, Norf.	1658	686
Hubberthorne, Mary, wid., Pinchbeck, Lincs.	1657	9
Hubbins, Thomas, husb., Cranfield, Beds.	1657	512
Hubble, Olave, wid., Plaxtoll (Wrotham), Kent	1660	283
Hubboll, William, yeo., Farmecote, Claverley, Salop	1657	41
Huckell, Henry, yeo., Chalton, Blonham, Beds.	1657	513
„ John, sen., yeo., Tosland, Hunts.	1657	337
„ Huckle, Thomas, husb., Hilrow, Haddenham, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	427
„ William, yeo., Bodicott, Oxon.	1658	323
Hucklesford, John, milner, Winterborne, Stapleton, Dors.	1660	126
Huckmore, Gregory, gent., Chelson, Cockington, Devon	1659	235
Hucks, Symon, sen., yeo., Alvescott, Oxon.	1659	22
Huckstepp, Frauncis, tanner, Tenterden, Kent	1660	49
„ John, yeo., Whatlington, Suss.	1659	2
*Huckway (Hackway in Cal.). Johane, wid., Brodninch, Devon	1658	99,100
Hudd, Thomas, mar., Ipswich, Suff., [died at sea]	1659	466
Huddell, Huddle, Edward, butcher, St. Albans, Herts.	1657	248

	Year.	Folio.
Huddell, Huddle, Edward, yeo., Markiate, Studham, Beds.	1657	337
„ [Hudell], Thomas, yeo., Haro Welld [Weld, Harrow on the Hill], Mdx.	1657	64
„ Thomas, yeo., Little Bushey, Herts.	1657	247
Huddiball, Richard, yeo., Claveringe, Essex	1658	32
Huddleston, George, clk., Beesby, Lincs.	1657	163
„ Robert, blacksmith, Digby, Lincs.	1657	170
Hudnell, Thomas, miller, Wokingham, Berks.	1659	293
Hudsford <i>als.</i> Hugford, Mathew, <i>see</i> Hugford.		
Hudson, Cuthbert, yeo., Tyd St. Maries in Holland, Lincs.	1658	613
„ Elizabeth, wid., Lond., [St. Peter, Cornhill]	1659	96
„ Emanuell, taylor, Seaford, Suss.	1659	391
„ Isabell, wid., Tyd St. Maries in Holland, Lincs.	1658	611
„ Isabell, relict of Robert Hudson, sen., mar., Ipswich, Suff.	1659	538
„ John, yeo., Little Gringley, Clarebrough, Notts.	1658	57
„ John, husb., Hatfeild Woodside, Bishoppes Hatfeild, Herts.	1658	371, 375
„ John, yeo., Shutborowe (Shughborough, Colwich), Staffs.	1659	54
„ <i>als.</i> Hodgson, John, <i>see</i> Hodgson.		
„ Mary, spr., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1660	186
„ Robert, gent., South Somercoates, Lincs.	1660	127
„ Robert, mar., Stebonheath (<i>als.</i> Stepney), Mdx. ; now sick at Ipswich, Suff.	1660	218
„ Samuell, yeo., Bliford, Suff.	1659	77
„ Thomas, husb., Molton Rose, Lincs.	1657	173
„ Thomas, yeo., Rickall, Yorks.	1658	227
„ William, Little Wilbram (Great Wilbraham), Cams.	1657	132
„ William, baker, York	1658	611
„ William, ropemaker, Skerbecke Quarter (Skirbeck), Lincs.	1659	317
„ William, yeo., Sickehouse, Norton, Derbys.	1660	47
„ William, citzn. and barber chirurgion of Lond.	1660	186
*Hudspeth (Hurtsteng <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, yeo., Broomehaugh (Bywell St. Andrew), Northumb.	1660	84
Huetson, Huitson [Huetson], John, husb., Leake, Lincs.	1658	234, 241
„ Huitson, Mathew, husb., Roxbie, Lincs.	1659	317
„ Richard, citzn. and currier of Lond., (“ Alhallowes in the Wall where I am an inhabitant ”)	1658	250
*Huffam (Hussans <i>in Cal.</i>), Henry, yeo., Preston, Kent	1659	293
Hugford <i>als.</i> Hudsford, Mathew, gent., Crondall, Kent	1660	84
„ <i>als.</i> Hutsford, William, Hoo <i>als.</i> St. Warborough, Kent	1657	241
[Hugganson, Thomas, yeo., Priesthutton (Warton), Lancs.	1657	p.419]
<i>See also</i> Higginson.		
Huggard, George, carpenter, Friskney, Lincs.	1658	35
Huggatt, Abraham, gent., East Horsley, Surr.	1660	46
Hugge [Hugg], Honour, wid., St. Brides, Lond.	1658	1
Huggell, Richard, fishmonger, Wisbech, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	211
Huggins, Nicholas, Maidstone, Kent	1660	127
Hugh, Jane, Llanvillan, Merion.	1658	619
„ John, labr., Bringwin, Mon.	1657	398
„ Hughe, Thomas, Llanwrda, Carm.	1659	121
<i>See also</i> Ap Hugh.		
Hughes, Catherine, wid., Oswestry, Salop	1659	295

	Year.	Folio
Hughes, Charles, yeo., Grosmount, Mon.	1657	50
„ Edward, s. of Thomas ap John Hughes, gent., Minera (Wrexham), Denbs.	1658	326
„ Evan, Llanvaethlw, Angl., (bur. Abergeley)	1658	389
„ Ferdinando, gent., Ford, Bromham, Wilts.	1659	35
[„ Gabriell, clk., Kerigydrion, Denbs.	1657	p.373]
„ George, mar., Deptford, Kent	1657	424
„ Gregory, tayler, Legborne, Lincs.	1657	471
„ Hugh, yeo., Rhulas, Denbs.	1657	20
„ (Huges <i>in Cal.</i>), John, gent., Tregynon, Montgs.	1657	49
„ John, yeo., Mepale, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	121
„ John, Hope Bagott, Salop	1658	695
„ John, gent., Garth Kynan, Llanvaire Diffryn Cloyd, Denbs.	1660	129
„ Joshua, husb., Church Hill, [Worcs.]	1659	535
„ Margaret, wid., Stokeblisse, Worcs.	1658	21, 23
„ Margaret, wid., St. Bartholomews the Greate, Lond.	1658	304
„ Maurice, citzn. and chirurgion, of Lond.; [but died at sea in the States shipp " Bridgwater "]	1657	317
„ Samuell, gent., Llangathen, Carm.	1657	182
„ Thomas, Lanntillio Gresseny, Mon.	1658	119
„ Thomas, gent., Llandegley, Rad.	1660	282
„ William, weaver, St. Andrews, Worcester	1657	345
„ William, Penwynllys, Llanyestin, Angl.	1659	382
„ William, sen., taylor, Napton on the Hill, Warws.	1659	416
„ <i>als.</i> Bendy, William, yeo., Kempsey, Worcs.	1660	84
„ Winifride, wid., Hinwicke, Hallow, Worcs.	1659	238
<i>See also Hewes.</i>		
Huish, Elizabeth, wid., Taunton, Soms.	1659	503
Huitson, <i>see</i> Huetson.		
Huke, Thomas, yeo., Weymundham, Norf.	1657	444
Hukely, Katherine, wid., Uploman, Devon	1658	113
Hulberd, Magdalen, wid., Reading, Berks.	1658	607
Hulet, <i>see</i> Hewlett.		
Huley, John, gent., Hendon, Mdx.	1659	274
Hull, Anne, wid., Stoke next Nayland, Suff.	1660	84
„ Ellenor, wid., Deale, Kent	1658	209
„ Florence, wid., Christchurch, Mon.	1657	179
„ Francis, citzn. and poulterer of Lond., [Great St. Bartholomews]	1658	302
[„ John, labr., Ellington, Hunts.	1657	p. 89]
„ John, sen., gent., Stoke next Nayland, Suff.	1658	16
„ Matthew, yeo., Ramsey, Hunts.	1659	186
„ Robert, blacksmith, Hevingham, Norf.	1657	253
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Bossyatt (Bozeat), Northants	1657	365
„ Thomas, yeo., St. Lawrence (Newland), Essex	1658	375
Hullwood, John, [died beyond seas]; (mention of " my estate here in Guinea "; <i>Will signed at Wyamba,</i> Guinea)	1658	439
Hullythorne [Hollythorne], Richard, [Putney, Surr.]	1657	138
Hulme, John, yeo., New Grange, Leeke, Staffs.	1658	319
„ William, grocer, St. Lawrence Jury, Lond.		
Sentence	1659	549
Hulse, Hugh, haberdasher, St. Margaretts, Loathbury, Lond.	1660	186
Humberston, Francis, yeo., Weston, Herts.	1657	369

	Year.	Folio.
*Humberston, Humerstone (<i>Hammerstone in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Bayford, Herts.	1658	110
„ Humberstone, William, yeo., Stickney, Lincs.	1658	612
Humby, Robert, carpenter, Radford, Notts.	1657	76
Humfrey, <i>see Humphrey and Vz Humphrey.</i>		
Humphrey, Humphry, Alice, wid., Kingsbury, [Soms.]	1659	535
„ [Humfrey], Dorothy, wid., Thorpe Morieux, Suff.	1659	293
„ Humfrey, Edward, gent., Kelsterton (Northop), Flint	1660	267
„ Jonas, husb., Wendover, Bucks.	1658	50
„ Jonas, yeo., Bledlow, Bucks.	1660	57
„ Humfry, John, citzn. and embrotherer of Lond. [St. Saviour, Southwarke], (Surr.)	1657	449
„ Ralph, citzn. and tallow-chandler of Lond. (money left to "the decrepitt ancient poore" of Portsoken Ward, St. Buttolphe without Aldgate; property in Salop)	1660	8
„ Humphry, Ralph, baker and beare brewer, Newcastle upon Tine, (Northumb.)	1660	127
„ Humfrey [Humphry], Richard, yeo., Tisbury, Wilts.	1657	535
„ Richard, sen., yeo., Beckley, Suss.	1658	43
„ Richard, Llanfachreth, Angl.	1658	434
„ Humfrey [Humphry], Simon, clk., Stamford, Lincs.	1657	532
„ Humfrey, Thomas, Garth, Gilsfeild, Montgs.	1658	73
„ Humfrey [Humphrey], William, yeo., Drinkston, Suff.	1657	380
„ William, yeo., Petworth, Suss.	1658	622
[„ Humfrey, William, Ely, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	p.265]
„ Humfrey [Humphrey], William, burgesse of St. Albans, (Herts.)	1660	10
„ <i>see Ap Evan, William Humphrey.</i>		
<i>See also Vz Humphrey.</i>		
Humphreys, Humphreyes, Humphrey, shipwright, St. Tulies (St. Olaves, Southwarke), Surr.; [died at sea in the shipp "Samuel"]	1658	438
„ Ralph, citzn. and tallow chandler of Lond.	1660	8
„ Humfreys [Humphreys], William, gent., Cheavly, Cambs.	1658	221
Hundie (<i>Handie in Cal.</i>), Richard, sen., yeo., Feckenham, Worcs.	1658	451
Hungerford, Anne, wid., Lea, Wilts..	1657	465
„ Anthony, gent., Black Bourton, Oxon.	1658	57
„ Edmond, esq., Chisbury, Little Bedwin, Wilts.	1660	129
Hunningham [Hunnington], Henry, Gosberton in Holland, Lincs.	1658	288
Hunking [Hunkin], Richard, of the " Hampshire " friggott, [died at sea]	1659	381, 423
Hunney [Hunny], Anthonie, Langtree, Devon	1659	375
„ [Honney], John, yeo., St. Austell, Cornw.	1658	258
* „ (<i>Hannce in Cal.</i>), Hunnie [Honney], John, jun., yeo., Dewstow (Davidstow), Cornw.	1658	404
„ Honey, John, (amongst Notts. and Leics. Wills)	1658	670
Hunniburne, <i>see Honiborne.</i>		
Hunnington, Henry, <i>see Hunningham.</i>		
Hunniwill, Mary, wid., Ashton, Devon	1659	120

	Year.	Folio.
Huns, John, bach., Oxburgh, Norf.	1659	293
Hunt, Abraham, yeo., Tisehurst, Suss.	1657	437
„ Anne, wid., North Lopham, Norf.	1659	449
„ Benedict, [Lond.]; (bur. in the new churchyard in Bedlam (Bethlehem, St. Buttolphs, Bishopsgate)	1660	10
„ David, carpenter, Charing, Kent	1657	504
„ Edmund [<i>als.</i> Edward], yeo., Inkepen, Berks.	1659	323
„ Elizabeth, wid., Briston, Norf.	1658	491
„ Francis, yeo., Upton, Donnington <i>als.</i> Dynton, Bucks.	1658	184
„ George, husb., Camberwell, Surr. ; late of Langney, Westham, Suss.	1658	156
„ George, ironmonger, Uttoxeter, Staffs.	1658	165
„ George, yeo., Hockham, Norf.	1658	686
„ George, yeo., Kenelworth, Warws.	1660	247
„ Henrie, yeo., Bradfield St. George, Suff.	1659	384
„ Humphrie, St. Anne, Blackfryers, Lond.	1657	456
„ Isaac, linnen weaver, East Sutton, Kent	1657	100
„ Jane, Peterchurch, Herefs.	1657	129
„ Joane, wid., Leonard Bromley, Mdx.	1658	525
„ John, [Yorks.]	1657	501
„ John, yeo., Chagford, Devon	1658	113
„ Huntt, John, yeo., Wolferton, Norf.	1658	174
„ John, yeo., Appleby, Derbys.	1658	184
„ John, iremonger, Burford, Oxon.	1658	322
„ John, sen., yeo., Eiock, Inckborrow, Worcs.	1658	399
„ John, sen., yeo., Henley upon Thames, Oxon.	1658	554
„ John, yeo., Dunderie, Soms.	1658	720
„ John, yeo., Langlie, Kent	1659	48
„ John, mercer, Oxford	1659	120
„ [Hunte], John, yeo., Halewood (Childwall), Lancs.	1659	295
„ John, jun., yeo., Udimur, Suss.	1659	536
„ John, [Clist St. George, Devon]	1660	124
„ John, citzn. and armorer of Lond., St. Gyles without Cripple Gate	1660	266
„ Katherine, wid., Amsburie (?Almondsbury), Gloucs.	1658	404
„ Mary, [Corfe, I. of Purbeck, Dors.]	1659	169
„ Matthew, clk., Winwick, Hunts.	1657	512
„ Michael, yeo., Carsewell Greene, Kemesey, Worcs.	1660	216
„ Richard, yeo., Solihull, Warws.	1657	37
„ Richard, yeo., Birmingham [Burmington], Warws.	1658	316
„ <i>als.</i> Orchard, Robert, <i>see</i> Orchard.		
„ Samuell, bach., Nedham Markett (Barking), Suff.	1657	267
„ Silvester, husb., Newton [cum] Scales, Lancs.	1659	123
„ Symon, husb., Uplyme, Devon	1658	638
„ Symon, yeo., Radway, Warws.	1659	241
„ Thomas, mercer, South Moulton, Devon	1658	113
„ Thomas, baker, Brampton, Northants.	1658	178
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Brill, Bucks.	1658	192
„ Thomas, chanler, Radway, Warws.	1658	454
„ Thomas, fisherman, St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	391
„ Thomas, vintner, Kingsbridge, Devon	1659	534
„ Thomas, yeo., Bradfeild St. George, Suff.	1659	538
„ Thomazine, Wappinge, Stepney, Mdx.	1658	562
„ William, yeo., Sutton Colfeild, Warws.	1658	163
„ William, yeo., Hadscoe, Norf.	1659	233

	Year.	Folio.
Hunt, William, clk., late Fellow of New Colledge, Oxford University	1660	127
„ William, citzn. and stationer of London	1660	186
Huntbach, Joane, wid., Claynes, Worcs.	1658	165
Hunter, John, gent., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	327
„ Margaret, wid., North Frodingham, Yorks.	1658	456
„ Margaret, wid., Scarborough, Yorks.	1659	386
„ Richard, grasseman, South Duffield (Hemingbrough), Yorks.	1657	480
„ Robert, husb., Rawes End, Washdaylehead, St. Bees, Cumb.	1657	170
„ Robert, yeo., Metheringham, Lincs.	1659	104
„ Thomas, yeo., Hutton Wandsley (Long Marston), York (Ainsty)	1659	188
„ William, of the Lunds in Wensedaile, Yorks.	1658	413
Huntington <i>als.</i> Butler, Dorothe, spr., Hanburie, Worcs.	1657	479
„ <i>als.</i> Butler, Francis, yeo., Horn Greene, Feckenham, Worcs.	1660	184
„ Robert, yeo., Battisford, Suff.	1658	655
„ <i>als.</i> Butler, Thomas, yeo., Berrow, Feckenham, Worcs.	1659	242
Hunton, Daniel, clk., South Kelsey Marie, Lincs.	1658	683
„ Henry, yeo., Whorleton, Yorks.	1657	71
„ Jonathan, clothier, Andover, Southants.	1659	465
Hunwicke, John, gent., Shalford, Essex	1659	235
Hurd, John, gent., East Membury, Devon	1657	217
„ Joseph, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [Swithens]	1658	418
<i>See also Heard.</i>		
*Hurden (<i>Harding in Cal.</i>), Rebecca, wid., Littlebriddy (Little Bredy), Dors.	1657	142
*Hurdie (<i>Hurdis in Cal.</i>), Joane, spr., Southampton Buildings, [St. Andrews, Holborne], Mdx.	1657	161
Hurdinge, Henry, <i>see</i> Harding.		
Hurdman, William husb., Mawltby, Lincs.	1658	465
„ Humfrey, <i>see</i> Hardman.		
<i>See also Heardman.</i>		
Hurford, Thomas, husb., Hunspill, Soms.	1657	155
„ (<i>Harford in Cal.</i>), William, taylor, Durlough, Soms.	1658	263
„ William, yeo., Williton, St. Decumans, Soms.	1659	304
Hurle, William, yeo., Kingston Deverell, Wilts.	1659	315
Hurley, Christopher, clothier, Taunton, Soms.	1659	26
Hurlocke, Marke, mar., Harwich, Essex	1659	465
Hurlton, Henry, esq., Chester	1658	411
Hurman, George, husb., Langport Estover, Soms.	1658	647
<i>See also Herman.</i>		
*Hurnard (<i>Harnard in Cal.</i>), Elizabeth, wid., Sutton, Suff.	1657	441
Hurdall, William, husb., Stoke Hamond, Bucks.	1659	120
Hurdole <i>als.</i> Oates, Dorothy, <i>see</i> Oates.		
Hurne, Edward, sen., blacksmith, Sothery, Norf.	1660	48
„ William, Henbury, Gloucs.	1659	66
<i>See also Hearne.</i>		
Hurrell, Elizabeth, wid., Rendham, Suff.	1657	83
„ Moses, yeo., Hedingham Sible, Essex	1657	510
„ William, labr., Oulton, Norf.	1657	95
* „ Hurrill (<i>Harrill in Cal.</i>), William, husb., Stibberd, Norf.	1658	492
Hurrion, Abra, spr., Middleton, Suff.	1659	30

	Year.	Folio.
Hurry, Edward, yeo., Estry, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1660	187
Hurst, Abraham, Benington, Herts.	1659	235
„ Daniell, malster, Hitchin, Herts.	1659	294
„ John, citzn. and cooke of Lond., Christ Church	1657	63
„ John, gent., Cowefield Lovers, Whiteparish, Wilts.	1657	284
„ Hirst [Hurst], John, citzn. and barber chirurgion of Lond., St. Peters, Cheape.	1657	520
„ Mary, wid., [St. Gyles in the Fields, Mdx.]	1657	301
„ Peter, yeo., Abbotts Anne, Southants.	1658	54
„ Richard, yeo., Shippley, Suss.	1660	46
„ Thomas, gent., Lymington, Southants.	1658	228
„ Thomas, gent., Holywell [Hollwell], (Ab- Kettleby), Leics.	1658	670
„ Walter, porter, of Lond., [Bennet Grase church]	1658	419
Hurt, Nicholas, yeo., Whitegate or Whiteplace, Hulmeferth, (Almondbury), Yorks.	1657	156
[„ Hurte, Nicholas, <i>in margin only with note</i> : “ The Will was formerly proved Feb. 1655 (3 “ Aylett ”)	1658	p. 19]
Hurtley, Robert, yeo., Stangill in Malham Moor, Kirkby in Malham Dale, Yorks.	1657	334
„ Robert, jun., Stangill in Malham Moore, Kirkby in Malham Dale, Yorks.	1657	334
Husband, Richard, mar., Ratcliffe, Stepney, Mdx.	1660	247
„ Thomas, glover, Columbe Major, Cornw.	1659	267
„ Walter, yeo., Kea, Cornw.	1659	169
Husbands, Alice, wid., St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1659	273
„ John, gent., St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1658	8
Husee, Hussie, <i>see</i> Hussey.		
Huskins, Elizabeth, wid., Deptford Strand, Kent	1659	481
Huson, David, yeo., Iden, Suss.	1658	485
„ Mary, [Middleton, Yorks.]	1657	416
„ Michael, yeo., Marsh Chappell, Lincs.	1660	185
„ Richard, husb., Waythe, Lincs.	1658	612
Hussey, Husey [Hussie], Alice, wid., Limpston, Devon	1660	48
* „ Husee (Hussell <i>in Cal.</i>), Ambrose, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., [St. Mildred, Bredstreete]	1658	567
„ Cicely, wid., Blandford St. Mary, Dors.	1657	175
„ Edward, esq., Cathorpe <i>als.</i> Caytrope, Lincs.	1658	15
„ Edward, esq., Cathorpe <i>als.</i> Caytrope, Lincs.	1659	11
„ [Dame] Elizabeth, relict of Sir Edward Hussey, knt. and bart., Dodington Pigott, Lincs.	1658	239
„ Hubert, esq., Broadsidling, Dors.	1659	202
„ Johan, St. Dunstans in the West, Mdx.	1660	282
„ John, clk., Hareby, Lincs.	1657	53
„ Hussey, Thomas, esq., (Winterbourne) Tompson, Dors.	1657	17
„ Husey [Hussey], Thomas, esq., Hungerford Parke, Berks.	1658	53
Hustler, Thomas, yeo., Steeton <i>als.</i> Steveton in Craven (Kildwick), Yorks.	1658	69
Hustwhat, Robert, yeo., Ramseye, Hunts.	1660	284
Hutch, Joane, wid., Worryngton (Werrington), Devon	1660	127
Hutchens, <i>see</i> Hutchins.		
Hutchin, Hutchyn [Hutchins], Anthony, carpenter, Spalding, Lincs.	1657	170
„ Hutchin, Richard, husb., Watton att Stone, Herts.	1660	218
„ Robert, husb., Whapload, Lincs.	1657	471

	Year.	Folio.
Hutchin [Hutchins], Thomas, husb., Upchurch, Kent	1657	244
<i>See also Hutchins.</i>		
Hutchings , <i>see</i> Hutchins.		
Hutchins , Hutchens, Arthur, millwright, St. Pauls, Cornw.	1659	66
„ Avelin, wid., Suninge, Oxon.	1657	538
„ Edward, gent., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1657	376
„ Elizabeth, wid., Little Puckington (Puckington <i>near</i>) Barrington, Soms.	1660	161
„ Elizabeth, [Westminster], (Mdx.)	1660	248
„ Hutchings, Giles, Maston Biggog (Marston Bigott), Soms.	1657 402,	534
„ John, yeo., Cliffe (? near Dorchester), Dors.	1657	42
„ John, Childhay (Broadwinsor), Dors.	1659	466
„ John, sen., yeo., East Hanney, Berks.	1660	215
„ Hutchings, Mary, wid., Farway, Devon	1660	48
„ <i>als.</i> Hutchinson, Nathaniell, Wapping, Stepney, Mdx.	1660	248
„ Hutchens, Sampson, yeo., Pawle, Cornw.	1657	233
„ [Hutchings], Thomas, maultster, Hackborne, Berks.	1657	201
„ Thomas, of the " Bridgewater " in service of the Commonwealth, [d. at sea]	1657	497
„ Hutchens [Hutchins], William, yeo., Upottery, Devon	1657	296
„ William, innkeeper, Geydon, Warws.	1657	345
„ [Hutchings], William, Auliscombe, Devon	1659	384
<i>See also Hutchin.</i>		
Hutchinson , Christopher, late citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., Atherston (Mancetter), Warws.	1660	187
[„ Cuthbert, alderman of Durham	1657 p.142]	
„ Edward, Owthorpe, Notts.	1659	22
„ Gabriell, gent., March, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	37
„ Jane, wid., Lealeholme, Danby, Yorks.	1658	227
„ Jane, wid., Frampton, Lincs.	1658	239
„ Jane, [wid.], York	1659	449
„ John, yeo., Morton Flatt, Scruton, Yorks.	1657	73
„ John, gardiner, Cheping Wicombe, Bucks.	1658	50
„ John, linen weaver, Braintree, Essex	1658	436
„ <i>als.</i> Hutchins, Nathaniell, <i>see</i> Hutchins.		
„ Percivall, yeo., Redcar (Marske and Upleatham), Yorks.	1658	187
„ Roger, husb., East Barmby, Lyth, Yorks.	1658	227
„ William, cordwyner, Kinges Lynn, Norf.	1657	279
„ William, [Yate, Gloucs.]	1659	313
[„ Huchenson, William, Yate, Gloucs.	1660 p.159]	
Hutly [Huttley], Robert, Little Birch, Essex	1658	178
Hutsford [Hutford], John, husb., Boxley, Kent	1659	376
„ <i>als.</i> Hugford, William, <i>see</i> Hugford.		
Hutton , Ann, [co. Yorks.]	1658	69
* „ [Utton] (Hilton <i>in Cal.</i>), Ellis, Maunton, [Lancs.]	1658	411
„ John, innholder, Beverley, Yorks.	1657	334
„ John, yeo., Hindon, Cockefeild, Dur.	1658	667
„ John, haberdasher, Norwich, (Norf.)	1659	163
„ John, captaine of the garrison, Kingston upon Hull, (Yorks.)	1659	188
Huxley , John, yeo., Haughton (? Bunbury), Ches.	1660	88
„ Richard, clk., Ashill, Norf.	1658	655

	Year.	Folio.
Huxtable, Johane, wid., Henton Punchardon, Devon	1657	1
Hyatt, Hyett, John, clothier, Dursley, Gloucs.	1657	143
„ [Hyett], Avis, wid., [Nicholas Cole Abby], Lond.	1658	631, 715
„ [Hyett], Mary, wid., Hammersmith (Fulham), Mdx.	1658	566
„ Richard, paper maker, Chipping Wickham, Bucks.	1659	465
„ Hyet, Robert, yeo., St. Johns in Bedwardine, Worcs.	1658	452
„ Hyett, William, yeo., Churcham, Gloucs.	1660	187
Hyde [Hide, Andrew, Edmond the King, Lumbard streete, Lond.	1658	p.520]
„ Hide, Edward, sen., gent., Great Hadham, Herts.	1657	248
„ Hide [Hyde], Edward, Jumble (Hayfield, Derbys.)	1659	396
„ Edward, doctor in divinitie, preist, New Sarum, Wilts.	1660	95
„ Edward, Great Hadham, Herts.	1660	266
„ Hide [Hyde], George, esq., Sanden, Herts.	1657	149
„ Hide, [Hyde], George, sen., gent., Conditot, Gloucs.	1659	66
„ [Hide], Henry, sen., Greaton, Winch Coombe, Gloucs.	1658	156
„ Sir Henry, knt., [Lond.], (<i>bur.</i> cathedrall church of Salesbury "near my parents"; property in Virginia)	1660	95
„ Hide, John, yeo., Totnam Highcrosse, Mdx.	1657	299
„ Hide, John, gent., Great Hadham, Herts.	1660	124
„ [Hide], Katherine, wid., Crow Marsh Gifford, Oxon.	1657	538
„ Hide, Marian, wid., Compton Bassett, Wilts.	1660	267
„ Hide, Marmaduke, yeo., Seaton Roos, Yorks.	1660	84
„ [Hide], Richard, gent., Blacke Parke, Whitchurch, Salop	1659	121
„ Hide, Stephen, yeo., Puttall, Little Bedwin, Wilts.	1659	265
„ Hide, William, preacher, Wighton, Yorks.	1657	49
„ Hide, William, yeo., Farringdon, Devon	1658	468
„ [Hide], William, shoemaker, St. Nicholas, Hertford	1659	386
Hydes, Edward, husb., Kingston, Notts.	1658	320
„ Hides, William, Great Lymburgh, Lincs.	1657	173
Hyerne [Hierne], John, Kensington, Mdx.	1659	274
See also Hieron, Hihorne and Hiorne.		
Hyeth [Heth], William, Hempton, Norf.	1657	253
Hyett, see Hyatt.		
Hyhorne, see Hihorne.		
Hyles, see Hills.		
Hymonds [Hymons], Thomas, jun., Currey Revill, Soms.	1660	161
Hynard, Robert, yeo., Mildenhall, Suff.	1659	164
Hyndly, see Hindley.		
Hyndy [Hindy], Thomas, Staunton, Worcs.	1658	455
Hyngley [Hingley], Alice, wid., Newton Soulney, Derbys.	1658	50
Hyrne, Clement, esq., Heveringland <i>als.</i> Heverland, Norf.	1657	83
„ Edward, grocer, St. Andrewes, Norwich, (Norf.)	1658	352
Hytchcocke, Hytcho, see Hitchcock.		
Hytchin, see Hitchin.		
Ibbott, Bartholomew, yeo., Upwood, Hunts.	1658	702
„ Ibbut, Francis, husb., Denton, Hunts.	1660	249
Ibson, Thomas, yeo., Blunt Hall, Staffs. (Bluntsgreen and Caldou mentid.)	1658	453

	Year.	Folio.
Ibson, William, gent., Bellfrayes (St. Michael le Belfry, Petergate), York	1660	50
Ice, Thomas, bach., St. Peters, Cheape, Lond.	1658	629
Iddisse, Henry, Shirborne, Gloucs.	1658	409
Idesen, Ide, of the ship "Maidenhead" of Lond., Dorniesyl; (the Rijp 4 miles from Amsterdam <i>mentd.</i>); [died at sea]	1659	213
Iggelden, Henry, yeo., Fletching, Suss.	1659	291
Iles, Henry, gent., Lond., [Bennetts, Paules Wharfe]	1658	241
„ Ralfe, Berling in diocese of Rochester, (Kent)	1659	214
[Ilett, Robert, Ellwick (Hart), Dur.	1657 p.105]	
*Iley (Not in Cal.), Robert, Mugleswicke, Dur.	1658	556
[„ George, Burne, Dur.	1657 p. 12]	
[Ilfe, John, Holton (on Wareham harbour), Dors.	1658 p.354]	
Iliffe, Richard, sen., yeo., Kibworth Beachamp, Leics.	1658	59
Illadge, Isaac, yeo., Edgerley, Kynerley, Salop	1659	292
Illing [Illinge], Thomas, husb., Little Horwood, Bucks.	1657	137
„ William, barber, Wincalton, Soms.	1658	712
Impey, Mary, wid., Hockley, Beds.	1658	664
*Ince (Juce in Cal.), Elizabeth, wid., Northiam, Suss.	1658	125
*Incely (Jucely in Cal.), John, husb., Chilvers Coton, Warws.	1657	345
Inckerson [Inkerson], Richard, glover, St. Leonards, Shoreditch, Mdx.	1658	566
*Inckle (Juckle in Cal.), Nicholas, blacksmith, Loddon, Norf.	1657	184
Incedon, Lewes, gent., Braunton, Devon	1658	9
Ingersall, <i>see</i> Inkersall.		
Ingersonne [Ingerstone], Thomas, yeo., Achurch, Northants.	1658	222
Ingham, George, mercer, Painswick, Gloucs.	1659	378
„ Nicholas, husb., Waltham Holy Crosse, Essex	1658	540
„ Robert, yeo., Fulfilledge, Burnley, Lancs.	1657	318
Ingle, Richard, loadsadle maker, Slackfield House, Bradfield (Ecclesfield), Yorks.	1657	480
Inglefeild, Christian, wid., Stanford in the Vale, Berks.	1657	518
Inglesant, Ralph, husb., Breadsall, Derbys.	1658	270
Ingleton, Christopher, [Topcliffe, Yorks.]	1657	480
„ John, blacksmith, Farcet, Hunts.	1659	41
„ Ralph, yeo., Chigwell, Essex	1660	268
Inglish, Martha <i>als.</i> Matthew, shipwright, Ipswich, (Suff.)	1658	28
Ingoldsby, Inglesbye [Ingoldsbye], John, clothworker, Dedham, Essex	1657	396
„ Ingoldesby, Sir Richard, knt., Lethenborow, Buckingham, Bucks.	1657	21
„ Richard, sen., citzn. and apothecary of Lond., St. Buttolphes without Aldgate	1660	219
Ingole, Heaster, Eppinge, Essex	1658	111
Ingram, Abell, yeo., Pagham, Suss.	1659	504
„ Alice, wid., Polebrooke, Northants.	1659	377
„ John, yeo., Pagham, Suss.	1659	291
„ Ralph, husb., Bisseter Kingsend, Oxon.	1658	58
„ Ralph, sen., husb., Whitchurch, Bucks.	1658	550
„ Raphell, husb., Akley, Bucks.	1659	321
„ Thomas, yeo., Clipston, Northants.	1658	441
„ Thomas, hosier, Norwich, (Norf.)	1658	686
„ Thomas, labr., Polebrooke, Northants.	1659	377
„ Thomas, North Cave, Yorks.	1659	466
„ Thomas, esq., Temple Newsome (Whitkirk and Leeds), Yorks.	1660	79

	Year.	Folio.
Ingram, Thomas, esq., St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.		
Sentence	1660	308
„ William, Buckden, Hunts.	1658	160
„ William, yeo., Whaplod, Lincs.	1659	104
„ William, servant to Thomas Benet, esq., of Babram, Cambs.	1659	214
Ings, Henery, yeo., Ramsey, Hunts.	1658	518
Inkersall, Owen, husb., West Perrie, Great Staughton, Hunts.	1659	144
„ Richard, yeo., Brant Broughton, Lincs.	1658	515
„ Ingersall [Inkersall], Robert, husb., West Perrie, Great Staughton, Hunts.	1658	329
Inman, Joseph, yeo., Eland, Yorks.	1659	450
„ Richard, citzn. and cordwayner of Lond., Trinitie parish	1658	94
Inmeth, John, husb., Folkeston, Kent	1658	21
*Innall (Junall <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, blacksmith, Barton next Bury St. Edmonds, Suff.	1659	377
Innever, Joseph, yeo., Isslington, Mdx.	1658	631
<i>See also Enever.</i>		
Inninge, Thomas, apothecary, Newport, I. of Wight, Southants.	1659	107
Insley, Anne, wid., Haunton (Clifton Campville), Staffs.	1658	455
Inward, Henry, glover, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	1658	485
„ Thomas, husb., Buckland, Bucks.	1658	270
Inworth, Tristram, mar., Milke Yard, Wapping, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Mdx.	1660	268
„ Weston, yeo., Greene Banke, Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebenheath, Mdx.	1658	529
Irbye, Susan, wid., Spaldinge, Lincs.	1658	611
Ireland, Abraham, Markitt Deeping, Lincs.	1657	53
„ Francis, Wallpoole, Norf.	1657	192
„ James, gent., [one of the Proctors of this court (Prerogative Court of Canterbury), St. Gregories], Lond.	1658	514
[„ James, gent., St. Gregories, Lond.	1660 p.	171]
„ Joshua, gent., Edgbould (Meole Brace), Salop	1657	288
„ Pallemon, yeo., Little Hallam (Ilkeston), Derbys.	1660	285
„ Richard, clothier, Strowd, Gloucs.	1657	90
„ Thomas, yeo., Preston, Rut.	1660	285
Iremonger, Avis, wid., Kingsclere, Southants.	1657	263
„ Humphrey, gent., Amptill, Beds.	1659	144
Ireton, Lawson, gent., Dash, Uldayle, Cumb.	1660	285
„ Irton, Robert, [Sepulchres, Holborne, Lond.]	1659	327
<i>See also Ereton.</i>		
Irish, Ann, d. of Peter Irish, yeo., Buckfastleigh, Devon	1659	377
*Irons (Irone <i>in Cal.</i>), Elizabeth, wid., Oakley, Bucks.	1659	143
„ Ethelbert, mercer, Kidlington upon the Greene, Oxon.	1660	131
„ William, bach., of the ship "Reformation", [died beyond seas]	1658	560
Isaac, Isacke, Agnes, wid., Woodbury, Devon	1659	213
„ Isaacke, Anne, wid., Milor, Cornw.	1660	132
„ Isaack [Issack], Edward, day laborer, Iron Acton, Gloucs.	1658	474
„ [Isaacke], Francis, gent., Westdowne, Devon	1659	292

	Year.	Folio.
Isaac, Isaacke [Isaack], Jacob, mar., Lymehouse, Stepney, Mdx., [died beyond seas]	1659	540
„ [Isaack], Joane, wid., Wydford, Herts.	1657	89
„ Isacke, John, cordwinder, Sumersham, Hunts.	1658	158
„ Isaacke, John, yeo., Milor, Cornw.	1660	10
„ Isacke, Richard, husb., Somersham, Hunts.	1658	311
„ Thomas, yeo., Winckley, Devon	1658	708
„ Thomas, Twinstead, Essex	1660	130
„ Isaack, Thomas, esq., Pollestowe, Hevytree, Devon	1660	131
Isaackson, Jacob, mcht., St. Katherine Coleman, Lond.	1657	59
„ Richard, gent., Chatham, Kent	1659	292
Isard, <i>see</i> Izard.		
*Isgar (Isgan <i>in Cal.</i>), William, yeo., Great Sherstone, Wilts.	1657	23
Isham, Elizabeth, wid., Sandford, Oxon.	1657	390
Islipp, Anne, wife of Jair Islipp, yeo., of Edith Weston, Rut.	1658	607
„ John, [Melshbourne, Beds.]	1659	467
Isted, Thomas, yeo., Nutfeild, Surr.	1658	80
Ithell, Thomas, clothier, Charfield, Gloucs.	1659	66
Ivat [Ivatt], John, Madingley, Cambs.	1657	511
*Ive (Ine <i>in Cal.</i>), Edward, yeo., Brittwell, Burnham, Bucks.	1657	413
Iverson, Edmund, bach., Gorlston, Suff.	1659	213
„ John, yeo., Ormsbye St. Margaret, Norf.	1658	29
Ives, Henry, [Seere Greene, Farnham, Bucks.]	1658	707
„ James, clothworker, St. Maryes, Guildford, Surr.	1657	262
„ Joane, wid., Long Marston (Tring), Herts.	1657	364
„ John, mar., of the shipp " Mathias ", [died at sea]	1657	13
„ Robert, carpenter, Great Wilbraham, Cambs.	1659	377
„ Thomas, hosier, Whitlesea, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	518
„ Thomas, yeo., Sutton St. Edmunds, Lincs.	1659	104
„ Thomas, gent., Saham Tony, Norf.	1659	377
Iveson <i>als.</i> Janson, Oliver, yeo., Skeeby, Eastby, Yorks.	1658	274
Ivory (Ivery <i>in Cal.</i>), William, yeo., Sondon, Beds.	1660	130
Ivy, Ivie, Jane, wife of John Ivie, New Sarum, Wilts.	1658	20
„ John, blacksmith, Shipton, Southants.	1657	155
„ John, mar., Shadwell, Stebonheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx., [died at sea]	1659	425
„ Thomas, yeo., Yaxham, Norf.	1658	207
Izard, George, husb., Newbury Streete, Preshutt, Wilts.	1659	107
„ Isard, Thomas, yeo., Cheesbury, Little Bedwin, Wilts.	1659	433
Izeland, Ralph, Bromsgrove, Worcs.	1659	243
Izod, Henry, victualer, Chipinge Campden, Gloucs.	1657	143
[„ Thomas, yeo., Westington, Chipping Campden, Gloucs.	1658 p. 355]	
Jackawe (Jackowe <i>in Cal.</i>), Benjamin, yeo., Burian, Cornw.	1658	88
Jacke [Jack], William, mar., Deptford Strand <i>als.</i> West Greenwich, Kent	1659	214
[Jackett, Jacob, Sherburne, Oxon. Sentence	1657 p. 257]	
„ James, carpenter, Drivers Hill, Hendon, Mdx.	1660	10
„ Josias, carpenter, Weald [Harrow on the Hill, Mdx.]	1658	255
[„ William, Goldbitters Farm, Hendon, Mdx.	1660 p. 209]	
Jacklyn, Jacklyne, Edward, yeo., Reed, Herts.	1657	361
„ , Jackling, John, yeo., Trumpington, Cambs.	1658	703
„ [Jackelin], John, gent., Stortford, Herts.	1659	378

	Year.	Folio.
Jacklyn, Jackling [Jacklin], Michael, husb., Authropp, Lincs.	1658	235
* „ Jacklin [Jaclyn] (Jackson <i>in Cal.</i>), William, linnen weaver, Worleby, Lincs.	1658	682
Jackman, Francis, yeo., Hambledon, Surr.	1659	540
„ Henry, mar., Wapping, Mdx., [died in the East Indies]	1658	439
„ Walter, clk., Farthinghoe, Northants.	1660	219
Jackson, Christopher, yeo., Dufton, Westmd.	1657	501
[„ Edmund, Mintinge, Lincs.	1657	p. 97]
„ Edward, yeo., Well, Lincs.	1658	289
„ Edward, fishmonger, Gainsburgh, Lincs.	1658	338
„ Elizabeth, wid., Precincts of Christ Church, Canterbury, (Kent)	1658	198
„ Jaxson [Jackson], Elling, wid., West Rasin, Lincs.	1658	611
„ Ellin, Higill [Glossop, Derbys.]	1659	397
„ Emblen, wid., Overton, Southants.	1658	228
„ Emmott, wid., Newsam, Yorks.	1658	589
„ Francis, husb., Hackenby, Lincs.	1657	173
„ Francis, [died at sea in the shipp "Guift"]	1657	348
„ Francis, Warlye in Holdernes, Yorks.	1658	546
„ George, mcht. of Lond., [Gabriell Fenchurch]	1659	430
„ Henry, skinner, Newholme, Whitby, Yorks.	1657	71
„ James, gent., Munckgate within the suburbs of the city of York	1658	69
„ Jane, wid., [St. Buttolpes, Aldersgate], Lond.	1658	568
„ <i>als.</i> Smith, Joane, <i>see</i> Smith.		
„ John, husb., Deepslacke in Whinfell, Westmd.	1657	50
„ John, yeo., Hilton, Yorks.	1657	112
„ John, sen., butcher, Newcastle upon Tyne, (Northumb.)	1657	286
„ John, dyer, St. Neotts, Hunts.	1660	218
„ Joseph, clk., Oxhey, Herts.	1658	576
„ Lawrence (Thomas <i>in Cal.</i>), husb., Eastwood, Notts.	1658	693
„ Marmaduke, yeo., of Thorngumbald in Holdernes, Yorks.	1658	227
„ Mary, Moulton, (Lincs.)	1658	235
„ Mary, wid. of Christopher Jackson	1658	718
„ Mary, wid., Church Shocklach, Ches.	1659	144
„ Mary, wid., Rederith, Surr.	1659	391
„ Nicholas, tanner, Gostryhill, Hanbury, Staffs.	1660	131
„ Peter, yeo., Swinyard (<i>near</i> Knutsford), Ches.	1658	497
„ Phillip, shepherd, Caxton, Cambs.	1657	84
„ Richard, Northallerton, Yorks.	1657	156
„ Richard, yeo., Hinocke, Devon	1657	525
„ Richard, gent., Camberwell, Surr.	1658	43
„ Richard, mar., Wappinge, Mdx., [died in the East Indies]	1658	439
„ Richard, yeo., Dipford, Devon	1658	629
„ Richard, yeo., Stawnton, Gloucs.	1659	312
„ Robert, yeo., Vale Royall (<i>near</i> Northwich), Ches.	1657	430
„ Robert, Newton, Lancs.	1659	24
„ Robert, mercer, Kirkby Kendall, Westmd.	1659	450
„ Samuel, gent., Wotton (Eccleshall <i>or</i> Ellastone), Staffs.	1657	346

	Year.	Folio.
Jackson , Thomas, yeo., North Seaton, Northumb.	1658	134
„ Thomas, husb., Bouthbey [Slouthby], Lincs.	1658	289
„ Thomas, yeo., Narburgh, Norf.	1658	687
„ Thomas, mercer, Oxford	1660	219
„ William, sen., [Wigtoft, Lincs.]	1657	471
„ William, citzn. and grocer of Lond., [Precincts of the Tower]	1658	8
„ William, yeo., Horton in Bradford Dale, Yorks.	1658	69
„ William, yeo., Camringham, Lincs.	1658	235
„ William, inholder, Peterborough, Northants.	1658	436
„ William, [Kingston on Hull], Yorks.	1659	504
„ William, s. of Samuel and Anne Jackson, St. Giles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1660	219
[„ William, late in Scotland	1660 p.	136]
Jacob , Adrian, weaver, Bovy Tracy, Devon	1657	525
„ George, minister, Ingoldmells, Lincs.	1657	358
„ Robert, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1657	269
„ <i>als.</i> Bradlawe, Thomas, <i>see</i> Bradlawe.		
„ William, mar., Redreffe (Rotherhithe), Surr.	1658	444
Jacombe , Samuell, minister, St. Mary Woolnoth, Lond.	1659	438
* Jaggar (<i>Jaggau in Cal.</i>), John, St. Mildreds, Bredstreete, Lond.	1657	57
Jaggard , Arthur, citzn. and inholder of Lond., [Giles, Cripplegate]	1659	522
„ Daniell, Southchurch, Essex	1657	397
James , Alexander, Llanwthull, Brecon.	1658	78
„ Alice, wid., Lavendon, Bucks.	1658	412
„ Christopher William, yeo., Tallgarth, Brecon.	1658	471
„ Daniell, Bunley, Devon	1657	370
„ David, Gwenerym, Llandynam, Montgs.	1658	326
„ Edward, yeo., Great Malverne, Worcs.	1658	140
„ <i>als.</i> Peirce, Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Peirce.		
„ Evan, yeo., Blethvaugh, Rad.	1659	144
„ George, Launcells, Cornw.	1657	143
„ George, mar., Instowe, Devon	1657	330
„ George, gent., Manewden, Essex	1658	111
„ Isabell, wid., Morley, Derbys.	1658	707
„ John, minister, Cattesfeild, Suss.	1658	80
„ John, victualler, St. Dunstans in the West within the Libertie of the Rolls, Mdx.	1658	302
„ John, joyner, Dartmouth, Devon	1659	40
„ John, sen., yeo., Mangotsfeild, Gloucs.	1659	67
„ John, gent., Portsmouth, Southants.	1660	50
„ John, inkeeper, Bergevenny [Bergavenny], Mon.	1660	51
„ John, yeo., Creatingham, Suff.	1660	131
„ John, sen., tanner [tynner], St. Steevens in Brannell, Cornw.	1660	132
„ John, <i>see</i> Price, John James.		
„ Lewis, gent., Lanthewy Rethergh (Rhydderch), Mon.	1660	249
„ Ralph, yeo., Eldernett, Whittlesey, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1660	50
„ Richard, husb., Bradford, Soms.	1657	227
„ Jaimes, Richard, of the ship "Eagle" in service of the East Indian Companie (Martins in the Fields), Mdx.	1658	95
„ Richard, Tottenham, [Mdx.]	1658	286
„ Richard, butcher, Fenny Bentley, Derbys.	1658	607

	Year.	Folio.
James, Richard, butcher, [an inhabitant of Hereford, but died in the par. of] St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	620
„ Richard, yeo., Mathon, Worcs.	1659	240
„ Richard, [died at Suratt in East Indies]	1659	449
„ Robert, Ratcliffe Highway, Stepney, Mdx.	1659	329
„ Rose, wid., Northampton	1657	287
„ Samuell, saylemaker, Ipswich, Suff.	1658	431
* „ (Not in Cal.), Thomas, (among Salop Wills)	1657	40
„ Thomas, [Falmouth, Cornw., died at Jamaica in State service in the shipp "Success"]	1657	348
„ Thomas, (among Soms. Wills)	1658	314
„ Thomas, gent., North Wheatley, Notts.	1658	671
„ Thomas, shoemaker, Fishergate, Carlile, Cumb.	1659	104
„ Thomas, gent., Cledey (Clydey), Pem.	1659	309
„ Thomas, yeo., Weston Subedge, Gloucs.	1660	51
„ William, gent., Carliell, Cumb.; late of Rickarbie (Stanwix)	1657	173
„ Jeames [James], William, yeo., Sidlesham, Suss.	1657	350
„ William, house carpenter, Kingston upon Hull, (Yorks.)	1658	500
„ William, gent., Llanigon, Brecon.	1658	548
„ William, gent., Gloucester	1658	650
„ William, Kevenllice, Rad.	1658	695
„ William, prisoner in the Fleete, London	1659	547
„ William, clk., Prebendary of the Cathedral, Durham	1660	51
Jameson, William, sen., yeo., Eaton, Ches.	1659	24
Jane <i>als.</i> Hopkins, Barnard, <i>see</i> Hopkins.		
„ Bernard, husb., Denbury, Devon	1660	85
„ James, yeo., Mentmore, Bucks.	1657	200
„ John, Cullumb Major, Cornw.	1657	488
<i>See also Jayne.</i>		
Janes, Elizabeth, wid. of John Janes, citzn. of Lond., [St. Dunston in the West]	1657	298
„ John, yeo., Granborough, Bucks.	1658	704
<i>See also Jeanes.</i>		
Janings, William, yeo., Bornehall, Wherstead, Suff.	1660	85
<i>See also Jennings.</i>		
Janncy, Richard, vintner, Drury lane, Mdx.	1659	540
„ Janncey, Thomas, yeo., Linton, Bromyard, Herefs.	1659	377
Janney, Richard, yeo., Ashley (Bowdon), Ches.	1659	379
Janson [Johnson], Humphrey, sen., yeo., Stowerton, Warws.	1659	57
„ John, esq., Ashby Ledgers, Northants.	1658	178
„ Nicholas, clk., Kelham, Notts.	1658	122
„ <i>als.</i> Iveson, Oliver. <i>see</i> Iveson.		
„ Thomas, oatmeale man, Lethered, Surr.	1658	541
„ J'anson, Thomasine, relict of John J'anson, esq., of Lond., [Dunstans in the West]	1659	95
<i>See also Johnson.</i>		
Janus, George, citzn. and vintner of Lond., [St. Lawrence Jury]	1660	187
Jaques, George, Cowfold Grange, Wilts. Sentence	1660	307
„ John, gent., Brampton, Hunts.	1660	131
„ Joseph, citzn. and brewer of Lond., [Whitechapple, Mdx.]	1659	546
„ Dame Mary, relict of Sir Roger Jaques, knt., York	1657	501
„ Richard, yeo., Epworth, Lincs.	1659	299

	Year.	Folio.
Jaques, William, husb., Kingsclear, Southants.	1659	159
Jardfeild (Jarefeild <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, gent., Stretham, Surr.	1660	50
Jarman, Francis, yeo., Caldecutt, Rut.	1658	607
„ Robert, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	600
„ William, mar., Shadwell, Stepney, Mdx., [died at sea]	1657	280
Jarnill, Thomas, yeo., Thorpe <i>als.</i> Trusthorpe, Lincs.	1658	683
[Jarrett, Ellen, Hastings, Suss. Admon. granted Jan. 1656	1658	p. 96]
„ John, Malmesbury, Wilts.	1658	694
* „ (Garrett <i>in Cal.</i>), William, mar., St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, Mdx., [died beyond seas]	1658	502
Jarvice, <i>see</i> Jarvis.		
Jarvis, Jervys [Jarvis], Edmond, yeo., Wickhampton, Norf.	1658	172
„ Edward, butcher, Burwash, Suss.	1657	322
„ Edward, yeo., Woodseaves, High Offley, Staffs.	1660	131
„ Elizabeth, wid., Lond., [Michaells, Cornhill]	1657	57
* „ (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), George, [Tenterden, Kent]	1658	283
„ Isabell, wid. of Robert Jarvis, miller, Battell, Suss.	1658	559
„ [Jervis], Joane, [Castle, Montgs.]	1659	425
„ Jervis [Jarvis], John, [Katherines, Liberty of the Tower of Lond.]	1658	523
„ John, yeo., Ayleston, Leics.	1659	41
„ John, Yaldinge, Kent	1659	214
„ Jarvice, Richard, yeo., Northfleet, Kent	1657	73
„ Jarvice, Thomas, [Ingoldsby, Lincs.]	1659	298
<i>See also</i> Gervis.		
* Jasper (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), Nicholas, Nuthurst, Suss.	1658	386
Jaxson, <i>see</i> Jackson.		
Jay, Jaye [Jay], Alice, wid., Lancelston, Cornw.	1657	17
„ Benjamin, gent., Hacklston, Fittleton, Wilts.	1660	284
„ George, feltmaker, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1660	131
„ George, doctor of divinitie, [St. Margarets, Westminster], (Mdx.)	1660	268
„ Jaye [Jay], John, feltmaker, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	1657	350
„ Jaye, John, grocer, Bungay, Suff.	1658	655
„ Thomas, butler, of the Middle Temple, Lond.	1657	221
„ William, yeo., Little Bently, Essex	1658	373
* Jayes (Jones <i>in Cal.</i>), Isabell, spr. [mayden], Beerton, Bucks.	1657	137
Jayne, Jeyne, Elizabeth, spr., Hill Croome, Worcs.	1659	241
„ Richard, yeo., Stowicke, Henbury, Gloucs.	1660	248
<i>See also</i> Jane.		
Jeaffreson, <i>see</i> Jefferson.		
Jeall, William, yeo., Slaugham, Suss.	1658	700
Jeames, <i>see</i> James.		
Jeanes, Richard, St. Stevens, Walbrooke, (Lond.)	1660	131
„ Robert, yeo., Brewton, Soms.	1658	647
<i>See also</i> Janes.		
Jecocke, John, yeo. Alfarton, Hinlip, Worcs.	1658	455
Jeeves, Katherine, wid., Lewe, Bampton, Oxon.	1657	77
<i>See also</i> Jeve.		
Jeffcott, Henry, husb., Anstie, Coventry, (Warws.)	1659	242
Jeffe, Thomas, Cattericke, [Yorks.]	1657	335
<i>See also</i> Jeffes.		

	Year.	Folio.
Jefferee, see Jeffrey.		
Jefferson, Douglas, wid., New Braynford (Brentford), Mdx.		
Sentence	1657	70
„ Jeaffreson, John, St. Andrewe, High Holborne, [Mdx.]	1660	174
„ Jeaffreson, John, St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.		
Sentence	1660	310
„ Joseph, (<i>among</i> Lincs. Wills)	1659	104
Jeffes, Jeffs, John, yeo., Aston Abbotts, Bucks.	1658	550
„ Jeffes [Jeffes], Timothie, Fawler (Charlbury), Oxon.	1657	209
<i>See also Jeffe.</i>		
Jeffeson, Sarah, wife of Robert Jeffeson, daryman, St. George Hatley, Cambs.	1658	518
<i>See also Jephson.</i>		
Jeffrey, Ann, wid., Cadbury, Devon	1657	126
„ Jefferye, Anthony, Witcomb, Chuton, Soms.	1657	395, 400
„ Jeffery, Charity, wid., South Brent, Soms.	1657	182
„ Jeffery, Devreux, clk., Houlton, Suff.	1659	540
„ Jeffery [Jefferee], Elizabeth, wid., Southminster, Essex	1659	214
„ Jeffry, Elleanor, Barnstaple, Devon	1660	131
„ Jefferey, Honora, spr., St. Faiths, Lond.	1658	337
„ James, sen., inholder, Sherborne, Dors.	1659	312, 378
„ Jeffery, Jeremy, husb., Cowbitt, Lincs.	1658	516
„ John, gent., Maldon, Essex	1657	349
„ Jeffery, John, yeo., Stanham, Arreton, I. of Wight, Southants.	1658	271
„ Jeffery, John, barber, Lancelston, Cornw.	1658	640
„ Jeffrie, John, lynnene weaver, Blownorton, Norf.	1660	130
„ Jeffry [Jeffery], Julian, wid., Dartmouth, Devon	1659	377
„ Jeffrye, Richard, butcher, Beford, Devon	1657	62
„ Jeffery, Richard, [Burian, Cornw.]	1657	486
„ Jeffery, Richard, yeo., Huntspill, Soms.	1660	51
„ Jeffery, Thomas, yeo., Bolney, Suss.	1657	189
„ Jeffery [Jefferee], Thomas, sen., husb., Yardley Hastings, Northants.	1658	33
„ Jeffery, Thomas, sen., inholder, Wendover, Bucks.	1658	270
„ Jeffry, Thomas, yeo., Eye and Dunsden, Sunning, Oxon.	1658	693
„ Jeffery, Thomas, yeo., Stalifeild, Kent	1659	214
„ Jeffrie, Jeffry, Thomas, yeo., Alternon, Cornw.	1660	132
„ Jeffrie [Jefferye], William, yeo., Ugborough, Devon	1657	222
„ Jefferye, William, Speldherst, Kent	1658	461
<i>See also Geffery.</i>		
Jeffreys, Jefferies, Anne, wid., Barton Regis, Gloucs.	1659	467
„ Jeffreis [Jefferies], Elizabeth, wid., Catsfeild, Suss.	1658	218
„ Jefferis, Elizabeth, wid., Cheddar, Soms.	1658	647
„ Jefferies, Joane, wid., Awre, Gloucs.	1657	89
„ Jeffryes, John, [St. Giles, Cripplegate, Mdx.]	1660	132
„ Jefferys [Jefferies], Paul, yeo., Dunsburne Rowse (Duntisbourne Rouse), Gloucs.	1657	232
„ Jefferis <i>als.</i> Fowler, Samuel, <i>see</i> Fowler.		
„ Jefferies, Thomas, yeo., Twyninge, Gloucs.	1658	46
„ Jefferis, Thomas, yeo., North Petherton, Soms.	1658	579
„ Jefferis, Thomas, shoemaker, Bewdley, Worcs.	1659	242

	Year.	Folio.
Jeffreys, Jeffreys [Jeffries], William, esq., Home Castle (Ham Castle, Clifton on Teme), Worcs.	1659	237
Jekin [Jekins], John, Oxney, [Kent]	1660	10
Jelfe, John, yeo., Sandhurst near Gloucester, (Gloucs.)	1658	404
„ <i>als.</i> Joliffe, Robert, yeo., Donnington, Warws.	1658	644
Jeliffe, George, cordwiner, Alcester, Warws.	1659	244
Jellard, Andrew, yeo, Stupton (<i>sic</i> ? Slapton), Devon	1658	301
Jelles, William, yeo., Hundon, Suff.	1658	656
Jelley, John, citzn. and draper of Lond.	1658	242
Jellibrand, Thomas, yeo., Isham, Northants.	1660	219
Jellings, William, gent., Witcham Hyve, Witcham, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1657	513
Jellons, Elias, Whapload Drove (Whaplode), [Lincs.]	1660	51
Jemmett, Thomas, mcht., St. Thomas, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	144
Jempson, Robert, yeo., Brandiston, Norf.	1659	78
Jeners, William, husb., Worton, Isleworth, Mdx.	1660	249
Jeneway [Jenneway], Henry, sen., Shalbourne, Berks.	1659	291
„ Jenoway (<i>signs</i> Jeneway), William, husb., Sutton, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1660	49
Jenkin, Aron, Tredroyr (Troedyraur), Card.	1657	225
„ Cullan, husb., Verrian, Cornw.	1660	132
„ [Jenkins], Grace, wid., Tregony, Cornw.	1659	541
„ James, Westbrooke, Clifford, Herefs.	1659	467
„ Jevan David, Llanwennogg, Card., [diocese of St. David]	1659	130
„ Jenkyn [Jenkins], John, taylor, St. Dunstans in the West, Mdx.	1659	437
„ Margaret, wid., Canterbury, Kent	1658	21
„ Morgan, yeo., Ystraddovodoge, Glam.	1659	424
„ Robert, s. of Mathew Jenkin, gent., (of Fellstone), Lym, Kent	1658	606
„ Thomas, gent., Stowting, Kent	1657	436
„ William, Gwenddore, Brecon.	1659	41
„ William, yeo., Newchurch, Carm.	1660	10
„ <i>See also Ap Jenkin.</i>		
Jenkins, Arthur, dyer, Spaxton, Soms.	1657	226
„ Elizabeth, wid., St. Stephens, Coleman streete, Lond.	1660	249
„ <i>als.</i> Butcher, Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Butcher.		
„ Ellen, wid., Lambeth, Surr.	1660	269
„ Evan, yeo., Nailsey, Soms.	1660	50
„ Giles, yeo., Willingdon, Lughton Bussard, Beds.	1659	144
„ Henry, yeo., Bodenham, Herefs.	1659	41
„ John, Dolewoolfe, Llanwenog, Card.	1659	309
„ John, yeo., Warrington, Lancs.	1659	334, 378
„ Joseph, mar., of the I. of Barbadoes	1658	439
„ Reese [Reece], yeo., Morton upon Lugg, Herefs.	1657	129
„ Robert, dyer, Spaxton, Soms.	1657	402
„ Robert, yeo., Bicknaller, Soms.	1659	73
„ Rowland, husb., Bayvill, Pem.	1658	695
„ Thomas, Lanwenarth, Mon.	1658	604
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., St. Stephens in Brannel, Cornw.	1660	85
„ William, bach., Craswall (Clodock), Herefs.	1657	50
„ [Jenkyns], William, esq., Great Busby (Stokesley), Yorks.	1659	428
Jenkinson, Anne, wid., Shafton (Felkirk), Yorks.	1659	41

	Year.	Folio.
Jenkinson, Jenkenson, Edward, gent., Oulton, Suff.	1658	655
„ Joshua, yeo., Shafton (Felkirk), Yorks.	1657	335
„ Thomas, taylor, Salhouse, Norf.	1657	189
„ Thomas, weaver, Muston, Leics.	1657	390
„ William, mar., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr., [died in the East Indies]	1658	465
Jenks [Jencks], Frances, wid., Gravely, Cambs. Sentence	1658	471
„ Jencks, Thomas, inkeeper, of the Turning Wayes, Humber, Herefs.	1658	203
Jenman, Richard, yeo., East Marden, Suss.	1659	541
Jenn, Elizabeth, spr., Kilkhampton, Cornw.	1660	131
Jennens, John, citzn. and iremonger of Lond., St. Michaelles, Queenehith	1659	436
Jenner, Edward, yeo., Wartling, Suss.	1660	219
„ Elizabeth, wid. of Robert Jenner, esq., Widdell (Widhill in Cricklade), [Wilts.]	1659	159
„ John, yeo., Fresingfeild, Suff.	1658	396
„ als. Ginner, John, <i>see</i> Ginner.		
„ Robert, yeo., Kemsford, Gloucs.	1658	87
„ Thomas, gent., New Shoram, Suss.	1660	131
Jennett, Peter, mar., Shadwell, Stepney, Mdx., [died at sea]	1658	332
Jenney, Edmond, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., [Buttolphes, Bishopsgate]	1657	371
Jennings, Jenyns [Jennins], Anne, St. Albans, Herts.	1657	65
„ Anne, St. Saviours, (Southwarke), Surr.	1657	322
„ Jenings, Christofer, husb., Great Marlow, Bucks.	1658	128
„ Edward, gent., Iscoyd, Flint	1657	19
„ Edward, shoemaker, Wapping, St. Mary Matfelon als. White Chappell, Mdx.	1659	512
„ Jenings [Jennings], Elizabeth, wid., Sittingborne, Kent	1659	292
„ Elizabeth, wid. of Thomas Jennings, gent., Hatfeild Broadoake, Essex	1660	10
„ George, wheelwright, Bethersden, Kent	1657	73
„ John, clk., Etwall, Derbys.	1658	278
„ Jenings, John, innholder, Northampton	1660	51
„ John, sen., blacksmith, Chittoe, Bishoppes Cannons (Cannings), Wilts.	1660	131
„ Jennyns [Jenninges], Margeret, wid., Aberhavespe, Montgs.	1658	326
„ Margaret, wid., Frodsham, Ches.	1659	144
„ Marmaduke, esq., Curry Rivell, Soms.	1658	307
„ Richard, gent., Tregynon, Montgs.	1658	433
„ Richard, chandler, Cheltenham, Gloucs.	1659	541
„ Rowland, clk., St. Gregorie by Paules, Lond.	1657	457
„ Susanna, [St. Andrew, Holborn, Mdx.]	1658	1
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Farset, Hunts.	1658	38
„ Jenyns, Thomas, gent., Hatfeild Broadoake, Essex	1658	443
„ Jenninges, Thomas, husb., Hutton, Soms.	1659	279
„ Thomas, tanner, Atherston (Mancetter), Warws.	1659	419
„ [Jenning], William, [Bromsgrove, Worcs.]	1659	348
„ William, yeo., Sherston Magna, Wilts.	1660	130
Jennix, Roger, souldier in Captayne Thomas Simnalls troupe in General Munckes regiment quartered in Scotland; (a brother in Mendlesham, Suff.)	1658	560
Jenoway, <i>see</i> Jeneway.		

	Year.	Folio.
Jephson, William, Maior Generall, Froyle, Southants, [but died at Bostall, Bucks.]	1658	694, 707
<i>See also Jeffeson and Jepson.</i>		
Jepps, Edmund, blacksmith, Bocking, Essex	1658	373
Jepson, John, Laxton, Notts.	1658	56
„ Thomas, innkeeper, Nottingham	1657	76
<i>See also Jephson.</i>		
Jerbridge, Edward, brickmaker, Salehouse, Norf.	1659	292
Jerman, Margrett, wid., Kingsland, Maker, Devon	1657	521
„ Robert, sarge weaver, Bradninch, Devon	1658	629
„ Thomas, yeo., Kirkly, Suff.	1657	260
Jermingham, Jerningham <i>in margin and Cal.</i> , Edward, gent., Little Melton, Norf.	1659	450
Jermy, Ann, wid., [sometime of] Metfeild, Suff., [but att death of Pauls, Covent Garden, Mdx.]	1657	457
„ Francis, spr., Gillingham, Norf.	1659	540
„ John, mcht., St. Andrew Huberts (Hubbard), Little Eastcheape, Lond.	1658	631
„ [Jermie], Margaret, wid., Marlingford, Norf.	1659	292
Jermyn, Jermin, Michael, doctor of divinitie, [Seavenoke, Kent]	1660	.50
„ Orlando, citzn. and fishmonger of Lond., [St. Michael in the Querne]	1659	148
„ Thomas, esq., West Tofts, Norf.	1658	172
Jerningham, <i>see Jermingham.</i>		
Jerrard [Gerrard], Alce [Alice], wid., Tytherington, Wilts.	1659	315
„ Jerard [Gerrard], Grace, (the poor of Corfe, (Dors.), <i>mentd.</i>)	1659	66
<i>See also Gerrard.</i>		
Jerrett, Hugh, yeo., Rockbeare, Devon	1657	423
Jerrum, Robert, blacksmith, Derby, (money left to St. Peters)	1658	269
Jervas, Elizabeth, wid., Geystwicke (Guestwick), Norf.	1657	382
<i>See also Gervis.</i>		
Jervis, Jervys, <i>see Jarvis.</i>		
Jessett, John, labr., Chawley, West Wicombe, Bucks.	1658	51
Jesson, John, commander of the "Castle" frigott, [Rederith, Surr.; died at sea]	1659	540
Jessop, John, husb., Wantsley, Broad Winsor, Dors.	1657	142, 143
„ Jessopp, John, bach., St. Brides, Lond.	1658	628
„ Jessupp [Jessopp], John, yeo., Aldeburgh, Suff.	1659	377
„ Richard, yeo., South Rawsby, Lincs.	1657	173
„ Jessupp, Richard, yeo., Sevenocke, Kent	1658	282
„ Robart, yeo., Mattersey Thorpe, Notts.	1658	321
„ Jessope [Jesup], Robert, yeo., Boston, Lincs.	1659	138
„ [Jessopp, Samuel, Chidinston, Kent	1657	p. 376]
„ Jesupp, Walter, mar., Lond., [but died beyond seas]	1658	49
Jestes, John, <i>see Jeffs.</i>		
Jesupp, <i>see Jessop.</i>		
Jeve, Richard, yeo., Gildon Morden, Cambs.	1660	187
<i>See also Jeeves.</i>		
Jevens, Owyn [Owen], mcht., Portsmouth, Southants.	1657	42
Jevon, Thomas, gent., Stowrbridge, Worcs.	1659	242
Jew [Jewe], Henry, whealewright, Feckenham, Worcs.	1659	541
Jewbye, Richard, yeo., Carlton Rode, Norf.	1658	655
Jewell, Bridgett, spr., Stratton, Cornw.	1659	395

	Year.	Folio.
Jewell, John, yeo., Chelsfield, Kent	1658	583
„ Peter, sen., gent., Quethiocke, Cornw.	1659	267
„ Samuell, St. Georges, Southwarke, Surr. Sentence	1657	70
Jeweller, Dorothy, wid., Precinct of Bridewell, Lond.	1660	10
Jewells, John, able seaman, Padstow, Cornw., [died at sea in the "Speaker" frigott]	1659	467
Jewett, Jeremiah, souldier under Capt. Wilkinson, [Kingston upon Hull, Yorks.]	1659	466
„ William, yeo., Abbotts Langley, Herts.	1660	50
Jewson, Allen, yeo., Hadley, Salop	1659	309
„ Dewball, Wendover, Bucks.	1660	218
Jeyne, <i>see</i> Jayne.		
Joanes, <i>see</i> Jones.		
[Jobbins, William, yeo., Lutteridge, Iron Acton, Gloucs.	1658 p.	462]
Jobe, Richard, Butterley (Butterleigh, Devon)	1658	9
Joceline, <i>see</i> Joslin.		
Jodrell, Edmund, esq., Yerdsley (Taxall), Ches.	1657	540
John, David, Conivill Elvett, diocese of St. David, [Carm.]	1658	77
„ David, <i>see</i> William, David John.		
„ Elizabeth, wid., Lanvigon, Brecon.	1659	41
„ Evan, <i>see</i> Morgan, Evan John.		
„ Griffith David, yeo., Convillelvet, Carm.	1657	462
„ Griffith, <i>see</i> Ap David, Griffith John Griffith.		
„ Henry, husb., St. Germans, Cornw.	1659	503
„ Hugh William, yeo., Llangors, Brecon.	1660	258
„ Humphrey, <i>see</i> Ap Meredith, Humphrey ap John.		
„ James, <i>see</i> Evan, James John.		
„ James, <i>see</i> Howell, James John.		
„ Lewis, <i>see</i> Ap William, Lewis John.		
„ Margaret, wid., Brecknock	1658	325
„ Margaret, <i>see</i> Kery, Margaret John.		
„ Nicholas, [died at sea in the shipp "Endimion"]	1657	348
„ Nicholas, Manachloggedy (Monachlogddu), Pem.	1660	51
„ Owen, <i>see</i> Beddoe, Owen John.		
„ Prudence, spr., St. Nyott, Cornw.	1659	134
„ Rees William, Llangendirne, Carm.	1658	325
„ Richard, yeo., Lanvihange Crucorney, Mon.	1658	604
„ Richard, <i>see</i> Ap Caddr., Richard John.		
„ Richard, <i>see</i> Bally, Richard John.		
„ Richard, <i>see</i> Lewis, Richard John.		
„ Richard, <i>see</i> Owen, Richard John.		
„ Richard, <i>see</i> Thomas, Richard John.		
„ Robert, tinner, Callstocke, Cornw.	1657	486
„ Rowland, <i>see</i> David, Rowland John.		
„ Thomas, blacksmith, Penrin, Cornw.	1659	398
„ Thomas, <i>see</i> Ap David, Thomas John.		
„ Thomas, <i>see</i> Thomas, Thomas John.		
„ Thomas, <i>see</i> Watkins, Thomas John.		
„ William, yeo., Magiorbraen, Poncherston (Puncheston), Pem.	1658	78
„ William, yeo., Llanvihangell Tellyn, Brecon.	1659	41
„ William, <i>see</i> Evan, William John.		
„ William, <i>see</i> Howell, William John.		
<i>See also</i> Ap John and Vz John.		
Johns, Johnes [Jones], Edward, an aldm. of Carmarthen	1659	292
„ Elizabeth, spr., Tamerton Folliot, Devon	1659	144
„ Joane, wid., St. Thomas, Bristol, Soms.	1659	304
„ Johan, wid., Ashbarton, Devon	1659	292

	Year.	Folio.
Johns, John, yeo., Great Walsingham, Norf.	1660	131
„ Johnes, Robert, gent., Rhydponthe (Rhoscolyn), Angl.	1658	389
„ Johnes, Sarah, wid., Hengeinchatter, Middleton, Lancs.	1660	85
Johnson, Alice, wid., St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1657	272
„ Alice, wid., Hurst, Wilts.	1658	616
„ Alice, Bugbrooke, Northants.	1659	466
„ Ann, wid., St. Dunstons in the West, Lond.	1657	4
„ Ann, wid., St. Bartholomews the Great, Lond.	1657	375
„ Anne, Raskelfe (Easingwold), Yorks.	1657	480
„ Jonson, Anne, wid., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	43
„ Anne, spr., Barkby, Leics.	1658	55
„ Anne, wid., St. Sepulcher, Lond.	1660	10
„ Bartholomew, cordwinder, Pebmarsh, Essex	1657	287
„ Bence, mcht. of Lond., [St. Buttolphes, Bishopsgate]	1660	51
„ Johnstone, Cornelius, taylor, Whichford, Warws.	1659	53
„ Dorothy, wid., Popler (Stepney), Mdx.	1658	561
„ Dorothy, wid., Toton, Notts.	1658	693
„ Dorothy, wid., Bowesfeild, [Yorks.]	1659	377
„ Edith, wid., St. Buttolphes, Algate, Lond.	1659	190
„ Edmond, gent., St. Maries, Leicester	1659	466
„ Edward, clk., Stansted, Suff.	1657	98
„ Edward, yeo., Thorpe, Lincs.	1657	471
„ Edward, husb., Hendon, Mdx.	1660	219
„ Elizabeth, spr., St. Paules, Covent Garden, Mdx.	1657	452
„ Elizabeth, wid., Saddington, Leics.	1659	40
„ Elizabeth, wid., Skipwith, Yorks.	1659	144
„ Francis, yeo., Skipsy in Holdernes, Yorks.	1658	589
„ George, carpenter, Lidd, Kent	1657	426
„ George, chaundler, Lowth, Lincs.	1658	134
„ George, butcher, Northolme, Yorks.	1659	379
„ Harmon, mar., Ratcliffe, Stepney, Mdx. ; [died at Ginney beyond seas]	1659	467
„ Henry, yeo., Draycote, Borton, Warws.	1658	358
„ Henry, seaman, of the "Martyn" frigott, [died beyond seas]	1658	559
„ Henry, gent., Forneham All Saints, Suff.	1659	78
„ <i>als.</i> Harrison, Henry, <i>see</i> Harrison.		
„ Hosea, glover, Bourne, Lincs.	1658	288
„ Humphrey, [jun.], glasier, Stourton, Warws.	1659	57
„ Humphrey, <i>see</i> Janson.		
„ Jane, spr., Heapey (Leyland), Lancs.	1660	51
„ John, chapman, Alnwick, Northumb.	1657	173
„ John, husb., West Thurogh, Essex	1657	287
„ John, sen., butcher, Edmonton, Mdx.	1657	375
„ John, tanner, Cunsbye (Coningsby), Lincs.	1657	387
„ Johnstone, John, husb., Cranfield, Beds.	1657	511
„ John, bach., [one of the shippes company of the "Society" ; died at sea]	1658	49
„ John, husb., Welton in the Marsh, Lincs.	1658	239
„ John, bookbinder, Bury St. Edmunds, Suff.	1658	347
„ John, tanner, Alcester, Warws.	1658	447
„ John, clothier, St. Hellens, Worcester	1658	448
„ John, mar., Stebenheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx., [died at sea]	1658	507
„ John, jun., clothier, Coxall (? Coggeshall), Essex	1658	598
„ John, bricklayer, Bury St. Edmunds, Suff.	1658	655

	Year.	Folio.
Johnson, John, taylor, St. Peter, Worcester	1659	56
„ John, gent., South Cave, Yorks.	1659	292
„ John, yeo., West Walton, Norf.	1659	292
„ John, Aseby, Hather, Lincs.	1659	317
„ John, yeo., Patricksbourne, Kent	1659	377
„ John, butcher, Gressinghall, Norf.	1660	51
„ John, jun., yeo., Barkbye, Leics.	1660	51
„ John, mar., Wapping Wall, Stepney, Mdx. ; late of Norway ; [died in East Indies]	1660	219
„ John, maulster, Newark upon Trent, Notts.	1660	249
„ John, mercer, Alfreton, Derbys.	1660	285
„ John, victualler, St. Ives, Hunts.	1660	285
„ John, <i>see under</i> Anderson, Thomas (a joint Will)		
„ Katherine, wife of Thomas Johnson, esq., Pinchbecke, Lincs.	1660	131
„ Leonard, mcht. adventurer, Rotterdam, Holland	1660	187
„ Luke, planter of Virginia, [died beyond seas]	1659	450
„ Margaret, wid., Chard, Soms.	1657	226
„ Margaret, wid., Collmworth, Beds.	1657	336
[„ Margaret, wid., Hale, Boden, Ches.	1657 p.	402]
„ Margery, wid., South Elkington, Lincs.	1660	187
„ Mary, wid., Coston, Leics.	1659	144
„ Mary, wife of William Johnson, gent., Milton Bryant, Beds.	1660	285
„ Mathewe, feather dresser, St. Annes, Blackfryers, Lond.	1658	357
„ Mun, of the ship “ Triumph ”, [died at sea in the State service]	1659	467
„ Peter, St. Martines, Ludgate, London	1657	224
„ Peeter, yeo., Bromby (Frodingham), Lincs.	1658	517
„ Richard, yeo., Saddington, Leics.	1657	196
„ Richard, Cockermonth, Cumb.	1657	505
„ Richard, yeo., Eggesfeild, Cumb.	1658	35
„ Richard, yeo., North Kilworth, Leics.	1658	55
„ Richard, cooper, Peters streete, Westminster, Mdx.	1658	301
„ Richard, labr., Scotter, Lincs.	1659	299
„ Richard, servant (to Master John Ashbolt) of Havesgrainge, Beds.	1659	377
„ Richard, yeo., Mollington, Ches.	1659	378
„ Richard, clk., Bracon Ash, Norf.	1660	51
„ Richard, farrier, St. George the Martyre, Southwarke, Surr.	1660	131
„ Richard, apothecary, Chester, (bur. St. Peters)	1660	249
„ Robert, milner, Newcastle upon Tine, (Northumb.)	1658	235
„ Roberte, yeo., Belton, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1658	517
„ Robert, husb., Burgh, Lincs.	1658	517
„ Robert, Burton next Lincoln, (Lincs.)	1658	517
„ Robert, husb., Kimpton, Herts.	1659	292
„ Robert, yeo., Horsinton, Lincs.	1659	317
„ Robert, citzn and grocer of London	1660	1
„ Robert, [Wilts.]	1660	85
„ Roger Christopher, [Littleport, I. of Ely, Cambs.]	1657	292
„ Samuell, doctor in divinitie, rector of Ashdon, Essex	Sentence	1658 625
„ Sarah, wid., Little Minories, Mdx. [Lond.]	1658	628
„ Stephen, citzn. and skinner of Lond., [St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.]	1659	435

	Year.	Folio.
Johnson, Stephen , husb., Stoke Lyne, Oxon.	1659	450
„ Theodore, mar., Wapping, Mdx., [died at sea]	1659	504
„ Thomas, bricklayer, Chelmsford, Essex	1657	246
„ Thomas, husb., Smalburge, Norf.	1657	279
„ Thomas, yeo., Ash next Dartford, Kent	1657	503
„ Thomas, St. Andrewes alley, St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1658	117
„ Thomas, maulster, Fenny Stratford, Bucks.	1659	24
„ Thomas, mcht., Aldburgh, Suff.	1659	164
„ Thomas, inholder, Welles, [Soms.]	1660	249
„ Thomas, yeo., Kingston upon Thames, Surr.	1660	284
„ Thomas, yeo., Conisbe (Coningsby), Lincs.	1660	285
„ <i>als.</i> Lambert, Thomas, <i>see</i> Lambert.		
„ William, husb., Cliffe, Kent	1657	112
„ William, yeo., Ratcliff on the Wreake, Leics.	1657	211
„ William, husb., Rockingham, Northants.	1657	395
„ William, inholder, St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1658	112
„ William, Melton Mowbray, Leics.	1658	122
„ William, gent., Tonbridge, Kent	1658	209
* (Jackson <i>in Cal.</i>), William, Flixborough, Lincs.	1658	235
„ William, yeo., Littleport, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	427
„ William, yeo., Beverley, Yorks.	1658	433
„ Johnstone [Johnson], William, yeo., Fenndrayton, Cambs.	1658	702
„ Johnstone, William, husb., Ascot, Whichford, Warws.	1659	52
„ <i>als.</i> Starbuck, William, husb., Toton, Notts.	1659	40
„ William, husb., Ashe, Surr.	1659	291
„ William, gent., Long Itchington, Warws.		
„ William, gent., Milton Bryant, Beds.	Sentence 1659	425
„ <i>See also</i> Janson.	1660	285
Jolland , Richard, Burgh in the Marsh, Lincs.	1657	92
Jolleffe , <i>see</i> Joyliffe.		
Jolly , Jolley, John, yeo., Culcheth, Lancs.	1659	213
„ Jolley, Joseph, gent., Pencors, Ennoder, Cornw.	1657	507
„ Jolley, Robert, mar., [Bantham, E. Indies], late of Kingstreete, Stepney, Mdx.	1660	50
„ [Jolley, Thomas, mercer., Gateside (Gateshead), Dur.	1657	p. 12]
„ William, gent., Croft, Lincs.	1658	464
Jone , <i>see</i> Ap Jone.		
Jones , Adam, gent., Droytwich, Worcs.	1659	57
„ Alice, spr., Brelley, Herefs.	1658	697
„ Anne, wid., Woxbridge (Uxbridge), Mdx.	1657	455
„ Ann, spr., St. Dunstons in the West, Lond.	1658	9, 95
„ Anne, wid., West Bromwich, Staffs.	1658	163
„ Anne, wid., Droitwich, Worcs.	1658	164
„ Joanes [Jones], Ann, St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1658	249
„ Joanes, Charles, mar., Shadwell, Stepney, Mdx., [died at sea in the shipp "Holy Lambe"]	1658	219
„ Charles, Poole, Montgs.	1660	132
„ Cicely, wid., Eastleach Turvill, Gloucs.	1657	228, 232
„ Daneill, clk., Ewelme, Oxon.	1659	541
„ David, mar., commander of the "Hunter" bregenteen, [died in Jamaica beyond seas]	1657	104

		Year.	Folio.
	Jones, David, Trevenanney, Myvod, Montgs.	1658	67
*	„ (Janes <i>in Cal.</i>), David, gent., Merthir, Brecon.	1658	548
	„ David, Judd streete in the city of Hereford	1658	550, 697
	„ Edmund, yeo., Bennenden, Kent	1657	157
	„ Edward, mar., in the ship "Endymion", [died at sea]	1657	317
	„ Joanes [Jones], Edward, sen., bricklayer, Worplesdon, Surr.	1658	125
	„ Edward, husb., Matherne, Mon.	1658	214
	„ Edward, brewer, Stebonheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx.	1660	219
	„ Elizabeth, wid., Uckington, Salop	1657	18
	„ Elizabeth, wid., St. Andrews in the Wardrobe, Lond.	1657	162
*	„ Joanes [Jones] (James <i>in Cal.</i>), Elizabeth, wid., Charlcott, Bremhill, Wilts.	1658	19
	„ Elizabeth, wid., Gargreerby, Bitton, Gloucs.	1659	268
	„ George, victualler, citzn. and draper of Lond., St. Buttolphes without Bishopsgate	1659	438
	„ Godfrey, mar., of Wappinge, Mdx., [but died at sea]	1658	560
	„ Henry, husb., Rugby, Warws.	1658	404
	„ Henry, husb., Riston, Soms.	1659	71
	„ Henry, glasier, Wells, Soms.	1659	71
	„ Humphery, shipwright, Popler, Stepney, Mdx., [died at sea]	1658	219
	„ Isaack, husb., Framingham Piggott, Norf.	1657	530
	„ Jeremy, gent., Barton Bendish, Norf.	1659	540
	„ John, husb., Winterborne, Gloucs.	1657	311
	„ John, yeo., St. Gyles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1657	457
	„ John, yeo., Just, Olveston, Gloucs.	1657	485
	„ Joanes [Jones], John, yeo., Howend, Houghton Conquest, Beds.	1657	515
*	„ (Jone <i>in Cal.</i>), John, husb., Sutton St. Nicholas, Herefs.	1658	309
	„ John, clk., Haveringe at Bower, Hornechurch, Essex	1658	477
	„ John, citzn. and cordwayner of Lond., Christ Church	1658	562
	„ John, yeo., Nash, Mon.	1659	24
	„ John, barber chirurgion, Rugby, Warws.	1659	53
	„ John, blacksmith, Shipton under Whichwood, Oxon.	1659	144
	„ John, Dynnille, Ruabon, Denbs.	1659	214
	„ John, citzn. and girdler of Lond., Hackney, Mdx.	1660	268
	„ Joyce, wid., Lavendon <i>als.</i> Lawnden, Bucks.	1658	270
	„ Lewis, clk., Lanvihangell neere Uske, Mon.	1657	229
	„ Lowry, spr., St. Sched. (Chad), Shrewsburie, Salop	1657	141
	„ Luke, chirurgion, of the ship "Advise" of Lond., in service of the East India Company	1660	268
	„ Mary, wid., Chadlington, Oxon.	1657	472
[„ Mary, Great Stanmore, Mdx.	1658	p. 77]
	„ Marie, Hoggeston, Bucks.	1659	143
	„ Maurice, yeo., Sharpes alley, Cowcrosse, St. Sepulchres without Lond., Mdx.	1658	560
	„ Joanes [Jones], Morgan, brewer, Tottenham, Wilts.	1658	20
	„ Morgan, Wenallt, Llanthetty, Brecon.	1660	268
	„ Oliver, [Bovitracy, Devon]	1660	51
	„ Owen, Soughton, Northopp, Flint	1659	378

	Year.	Folio.
Jones, Peter, blacksmith, Ouldbury, Gloucs.	1659	169
„ Phillipp, gent., Lower Cabalva, Rad.	1659	541
„ Phillipp, esq., Treowen, Mon.	1660	85
„ Phillip, Llangenech, Carm.	1660	132
„ Richard, gent., clarke of the Cheque to the ship “ Adam and Eve ” [belonging to the Common- wealth of England]	1657	104
[„ Richard, Litlington, Beds.	1657	p.303]
„ Richard, esq., Michaelston upon Eley, Glam.	1658	424
„ Richard, gent., Trevegloes, Montgs.	1658	550
„ Richard, mar., Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebenheath, Mdx., [died at sea]	1660	50
„ Robert, Llandrigan, [Angl.]	1657	20
„ Robert, captaine [of His Highness forces in Flanders]; late of Merionethshire	1658	466
[„ Robert, Bridgwater, Soms.	1660	p.175]
„ Silvanus, gent., Oswestree, Salop	1658	214
„ Susan, wife of John Jones, gent., Easton, Norf.	1657	308
„ Susannah, Longford, Harmondsworth, Mdx.	1659	189
„ Thomas, Llanbadarne Vawre, Rad.	1657	178
„ Thomas, mercer, Abergavenny, Mon.	1657	179
„ Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones of Kinnerton (Doddleston), Ches., [died beyond seas]	1657	348
„ Thomas, woollen draper, Lavendon <i>als.</i> Laundon, Bucks.	1657	377
„ Joanes, Thomas, baker, Maidford, Northants.	1658	222
„ Thomas, Stowey, Soms.	1658	580, 718
„ Thomas, Assington, Suff.	1659	41
„ Thomas, corvisor, Shrewsbury, Salop	1659	309
„ Thomas, clothier, Wells, Soms.	1659	467
„ William, [Bristol, Soms., died beyond seas]	1657	249
„ William, esq., Uske, Mon.	1658	78
„ William, sen., tanner, Bergevenny, Mon.	1658	78
„ William, leatherseller, St. Thomas, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	485
„ William, Browdey (? Brawdy), Pem.	1658	604
„ Joanes, William, husb., Moulton, Northants.	1659	292
„ William, South Wraxell (Bradford on Avon), [Wilts.]	1660	187
„ William, Burton, Pem. Sentence	1660	307
<i>See also Johns.</i>		
Jordan, Jordin, Abigall, wid. of Robert Jordin, gent., Fulbrooke, Oxon.	1660	268
„ Ann, wid., St. Sydwell, Exeter, (Devon)	1658	300
„ Jurden [Jorden], Daniel, [Packwood, Worcs.]	1659	242
„ David, Treneglas, late of Lanceston, Cornw.	1660	285
„ Edith, wid., Sherborne, Dors.	1657	18
„ Edmond, tanner, Hoo, Suff.	1660	130
„ Jurdan, Edward, Wingfeild, Berks.	1659	41
„ Jorden [Jordan], Henry, weaver, St. Buttolphes without Bishopsgate, Lond.	1658	522
„ Jorden, Mary, wid., Chingford, Essex	1659	450
„ Jorden, Richard, clk., Denton, Suss.	1657	93
„ Jurden [Jordan], Richard, yeo., Tavarham, Norf.	1659	30
„ Jordaine, Robart, husb., Datchworth, Herts.	1657	510
„ Jorden, Robert, yeo., Fulbrooke, Oxon.	1659	291
„ Jorden, Robert, citzn. and girdler of Lond., [St. Michael, Crooked lane]	1659	491

	Year.	Folio.
Jordan, [Jorden, Robert, Fulbrooke, Oxon.	1660	p.232]
„ Jorden, Stephen, yeo., Highhalden, Kent	1658	198
„ Jorden, Thomas, sen., gent., Slynton, Salop	1657	41
Jorie, <i>see</i> Jory.		
Jorns, William, [Middle Cleydon, Bucks.]	1658	410
Jory, Jorie [Jory], Henry, yeo., Coldrinick, St. Germans, Cornw.	1658	86
„ Nicholas, taylor, Plimouth, Devon	1657	126
„ Phillipp, wid., Lanrake, Cornw.	1659	425
„ William, yeo., Lanrake, Cornw.	1659	268
Joshlyn, Joslyn, <i>see</i> Joslin.		
Josie, Robert, glover, Tadley, Southants.	1657	98
Joslin, Joceline [Jocelyne], Henry, Okenton (Oakington), Cambs.	1657	215
„ [Joselin], John, citzn. and cutler of Lond., [St. Margarett, Lothbury]	1658	136
„ Joshlyn [Joshlin], John, yeo., Royden, Essex	1659	24
„ Josselin [Joslyne], Ralph, yeo., Cranham Hall, Essex	1657	511
„ Josselin [Joslyne], Simon, yeo., Burnham, Essex	1657	365
Jostlyn, Mathew, <i>see</i> Gosling.		
*Jouninge [Jowneing] (Jowneage in Cal.), Elizabeth, wid., Mundham, Suss.	1659	213
*Jowars (Jewers in Cal.), John, sen., miller, Cockfield, Suff.	1659	164
*Jowett (Jewett in Cal.), Robert, husb., Scarcroft (Thorner), Yorks.	1657	158
„ Robert, mercer, Loughborow, Leics.	1659	41
Jowneing, <i>see</i> Jouninge.		
[Jowsey, John, Thornhaugh, Northumb.	1657	p. 97]
Joy, Joye, Francis, Fovant, Wilts.	1660	49
„ Theophilus, yeo., Greate Farringdon, Berks.	1657	203
<i>See also Joyes.</i>		
Joyce, Anthony, labr., Winwicke, Hunts.	1657	83
[„ Elizabeth, Giles, Cripplegate, Lond. Will entered May 1655 ("Aylett" 114)	1659	p.167]
„ Hosea, yeo., Bilston, Leics.	1658	48
[„ Humphrey, taylor, Bythorne, Hunts.	1657	p. 89]
„ Joyse [Joyce], Isacke, carpenter, Eton, Northants.	1658	437
„ Peter, sen., citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., Christ Church	1657	224
„ Phebe, St. Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.	1659	99
* „ (Not in Cal.), Thomas, keeper, Steeple Gidding, Hunts.	1657	97
„ (Joce in Cal.), Thomas, yeo., Hendon, Mdx.	1658	111
„ William, citzn. and leather-seller of Lond., [Sepulchres]	1658	245
„ William, gent., Ashby de la Zouch, Leics.	1659	377
Joyes, William, Belseby (Bilsby), Lincs.	1659	138
<i>See also Joy and Joyce.</i>		
Joyles, Robert, of the "Marston Moore" frigott; [died at sea]	1657	280
Joyliffe, Anne, relict of Geo. Joyliffe, late doctor of phisick	1660	285
„ George, doctor in physicke, [Mary Bow, Lond.]	1658	631
„ Joliffe <i>als.</i> Jelfe, Robert, <i>see</i> Jelfe.		
„ Jolleffe, Thomas, yeo., Shalflet, I. of Wight, Southants.	1658	17
„ Thomas, gent., East Stower, Dors.	1660	52

	Year.	Folio.
Joyner, Alice, wid., Eling <i>als.</i> Yeeling, Mdx.	1659	443
„ George, feltmaker, Ramsden, Shipton under Whitchwood, Oxon.	1659	144
„ Josias, yeo., Deptford <i>als.</i> West Greenwich, Kent	1660	131
„ Richard, yeo., Finstock, Oxon.	1657	209
„ Thomas, tayler, Beere Regis, Dors.	1658	362
Joyse, <i>see</i> Joyce.		
Jubb, Stanhope, yeo., Hutton Pannell, Yorks.	1660	50
„ Thomas, yeo., Conisbrough, Yorks.	1658	457
Judd, George, husb., Rossington, Yorks.	1659	292
„ Richard, shoemaker, Warmington, Warws.	1658	358
„ Richard, yeo., Great Packington, Warws.	1659	58
„ Richard, bodiemaker, Northampton	1659	377
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Foleshull (near) Coventry, (Warws.)	1657	458
Judges, George, Farthingston, Northants.	1660	130
Judkin, John, yeo., Nether Heyford, Northants.	1657	361
Jukes, Humphrey, sen., felmonger, Warwick	1658	317
*Jumeth (Inmeth <i>in Cal.</i>), John, husb., Folkestone, Kent	1658	21
Jumpe, Cecilley, wid., Scarisbrick (Ormskirk), Lancs.	1657	430
Jupe, Dorcas, wid., Lond., [St. Michael, Crooked lane]	1659	247
Jupp, Elizabeth, wid., Rusper, Suss.	1660	249
„ John, taylor, Ashurst, Suss.	1659	391
Jurdan, <i>see</i> Jordan.		
*Jurye [Jury], (Jary <i>in Cal.</i>), Robert, husb., Wells next the Sea, Norf.	1657	83
Justice, John, yeo., Rednall, Kings Norton, Worcs.	1657	198
* „ (Inshee <i>in Cal.</i>), Mathewe, yeo., Purley, Berks.	1657	379
„ Nicholas, sen., yeo., Foulness Isle, Essex	1657	130
„ Nicholas, plumer, Canterbury, (Kent)	1657	435
Jux, Lucy, wid., Battersey, Surr.	1660	187
Juxon, John, [citzn. and] mcht. of Lond., [St. Mary, Aldermanbury]	1659	537
„ Ralph, citzn. and grocer of Lond., [St. Sepulchres]	1660	285
*Kairnan [Kearnan], (Kaizman <i>in Cal.</i>), William, of Ballin Teber, Ireland; died at Amsterdam in Holland	1657	116
Karne [Karney], James, mar., of the ship "Lyon", d. in Ireland	1657	497
Karr, Marke, minister, Osmondston, Pem. <i>See also Carr.</i>	1657	41
Kate, Robert, carpenter, St. Buttolph without Algate, Lond.	1660	133
*Katharnes (Katherine <i>in Cal.</i>), William, tanner, Cranford, Northants.	1659	379
Kay, George, minister, Topcliffe, [Yorks.]	1658	274
„ Richard, vintner, Kippax, Yorks.	1657	156
[„ Richard, yeo., Widdell, Bury, Lancs.	1657	p. 13]
„ Thomas, yeo., Crettingham, Suff.	1660	52
*Kaynes (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), Robert, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucs. <i>See also Keyne.</i>	1657	487
Keagle, Andrew, weaver, Tavistock, Devon	1659	385
Keake, Margaret, wid., Hartpurry, Gloucester	1659	468
Kearle, William, husb., Middlezoy, Soms.	1659	201
Kearnan, <i>see</i> Kairnan.		
Keaser, <i>see</i> Keyser.		
Keast, Francis, Newlyn, Cornw.	1659	467
*Keatchasid (Keatchniside <i>in Cal.</i>), John, slater, Abington, Berks.	1658	230

	Year.	Folio.
Keate , Gilbert, esq., Lond., [Dunstane in the East]	1658	366
„ John, gent., Madderne, Cornw.	1657	485, 487
„ John, [died beyond seas]	1658	49
„ Keete, John, yeo., Raculver, Kent	1659	467
„ Nicholas, yeo., Harwell, Berks.	1660	11
Keattle , <i>see</i> Kettle .		
Keble , Keable, Elizabeth, wife and sole attorney of John Keable, mar., Harwich, Essex	1660	220
„ Keable [Keble], John, yeo., Eyke, Suff.	1659	450
„ Thomas, [co. Suffolk]	1659	78
„ Keeble, William, yeo., Boreham, Essex	1659	467
„ Keeble, William, clk., Kingshall, Suff.	1660	132
Keck , Thomas, gent., Marston Sicca, Gloucs.	1657	42
Kedge , Thomas, tymbberman, Denham, Bucks.	1658	607
Kedward , Thomas, [Queb w y (<i>sic</i> ? Weobley) Herefs.]	1659	291
Keech , Rebecca, Marnhull, [Dors.]	1660	188
Keele , Amos, minister, Martocke, Soms.	1659	304
„ Thomas, of the I. of Barbadoes, [but died at Cales beyond seas]	1658	60
Keeling , Keelinge, Richard, yeo., Astley, Warws.	1660	286
„ Thomas, yeo., Rolleston, Staffs.	1658	403
Keemer , Deodatus, weaver, Wayford, Soms.	1657	289
Keene , Amy, wid., Clanfield, Oxon.	1660	269
„ John, husb., Middlezoy, Soms.	1659	201
„ Keen, Richard, bach., Hartland, Devon	1660	286
[„ Symon, waterman, Bray, Berks.	1657	p. 117]
„ Thomas, cooper, [Liberty of the Tower of] Lond.	1658	301
„ Thomas, lynninge weaver, Alington, Norf.	1658	687
„ Thomas, yeo., Rendcombe, Gloucs.	1659	134, 468
„ William, clk., South Burlingham, Norf.	1657	95
„ William, yeo., Ashby Delazouch, Leics.	1657	390
Keenrick , <i>see</i> Kenrick .		
[Keepe , William, Holcott, Northants.	1658	p. 565]
„ William, husb., Holcott, Northants.	1659	24
Keete , <i>see</i> Keate .		
Keite , John, husb., Salford, Oxon.	1658	322
„ Keyt, John, esq., Ebrington, Gloucs.	1660	286
Keld , Robert, yeo., Upton, Yorks.	1658	274
Kelfull , Edward, husb., Eastrey, Whittlesey, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1660	52
Kelke , Anne, wid., Barking, Essex	1658	538
„ Edward, esq., of Grayes Inne, Mdx. Sentence	1659	387
Kell , William, shipwright, Sunderland, Dur.	1658	680
* Kelland (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), Christopher, yeo., Martin, Devon	1658	362
„ Richard, [Lapford, Devon]	1660	133
Kellaway <i>als.</i> George, John, <i>see</i> George .		
„ William, yeo., Downton, Wilts.	1660	133
<i>See also</i> Kellway .		
Kellett , John, gent., Boston, Lincs.	1658	63
„ (Kyllett <i>in Cal.</i>), John, citzn. and plumber of Lond., [St. Helens]	1659	551
„ Ralph, s. of John Kellett, Newcastle upon Tine ; [died at or beyond seas]	1657	13
Kellington , Richard, yeo., New Malton, Yorks.	1658	69
Kellocke , Thomas, yeo., Mylend, Colchester, Essex	1658	178
Kelloe , Bryan, [Northam (Norham) in countie palatine of Durham]	1659	424
Kellsall , William, yeo., Awdley, Staffs.	1659	244

	Year.	Folio.
Kellway , Kelway, George, Bridgewater, Soms.	1659	138
„ Richard, husb., Uny Lelant, Cornw.	1657	46
„ Richard, West Pennard, Soms.	1658	27
<i>See also Kellaway.</i>		
Kelly , Kellie [Kelly], Blanch, gentlewoman, Tamerton Folliott, Devon	1659	144
* „ (Not in Cal.), Bridgett, Tiverton, Devon	1657	432
„ Kelley, Henry, shipwright, Wapping, Mdx. ; [died at sea]	1657	249
„ Robert, bach., Countisbury, Devon	1658	563
Kelsey , Francis, [Westminster, Mdx.]	1658	8
„ John, yeo., Great Steeping, Lincs.	1658	683
„ Kelsay, Robert, [Haxey, Lincs.]	1659	317
„ William, [Bishop Waltham, Southants.]	1658	698
Kelson , John, yeo., Updowne, Midsomer Norton, Soms.	1657	44
[„ John, Great Chew, Soms. Will regd. 248 “ Alchin ” (1654)	1660	p. 216]
Kemble , John, mercer, Cirencester, Gloucs.	1657	355
„ Siracke, yeo., Stratton St. Margretts, Wilts.	1660	269
„ Susanna, wid., Daglingworth, Gloucs.	1658	360
* Kemell (Not in Cal.), Robert, weaver, Tedborne St. Marie, Devon	1657	431
Kemeys [Kemys], Sir Charles, knt. and bart., Kevanmably, Glam.	1658	383
„ [Kemys], Edward, esq., Bertholly, Mon.	1658	120
<i>See also Kemmis.</i>		
Kemish , Mabell, wid., Cucklington, Soms.	1658	315
Kemme , Anthony, jun., Wilsford, Wilts.	1658	54
„ Edward, husb., Kingswinford, Staffs.	1657	198
„ Kem, Henry, vintner, Kingstreete, St. Margarets, Westminster, Mdx.	1660	286
Kemmis , Richard, butcher, Dunchurch, Warws.	1658	161
<i>See also Kemeys.</i>		
Kempe , Frances, yeo., Wilsden, Mdx.	1658	255
„ George, gent., Shinehill, South Littleton, Worcs.	1658	20, 25
„ Henry, yeo., Loughborowe, Leics.	1658	671
„ Joane, wid., Dartford, Kent	1658	102
„ Kempte [Kempe], John, gent., Weeke, Christchurch, Twyneham, Southants.	1658	187
„ Kemp, John, jun., mercer, Cranley, Surr.	1658	445
[„ John, esq., Haywood, Southants. Former probate Oct. 1652	1658	p. 76]
„ John, blacksmith, Cranley, Surr.	1660	98
„ Mary, wid., East Betchworth, Surr.	1657	449
„ Robert, yeo., Ham. Wilts.	1657	154
„ Robert, inholder, Bungay, Suff.	1659	541
„ Thomas, yeo., Barton Bendige [Bendish], Norf.	1659	78
„ Thomas, husb., Wimsford [Winsford], Soms.	1660	133
„ William, fisherman, St. Lawrence, I. of Thannett, Kent	1658	198
„ Kemp, William, tanner, Great Shelford, Cambs.	1658	584
Kempey , Peter, husb., Marske, Yorks.	1658	130
Kempsall , Kemsle, Francis, bach., Cliff, Kent	1658	265
„ Kemsall, Henry, yeo., Beckenham, Kent	1659	541
„ John, esq., Eastbury, Compton, Surr.	1658	15
„ John, yeo., Lewisham, Kent	1658	509
„ Kemsall [Kempsall], Thomas, yeo., Keymer, Suss.	1658	380

	Year.	Folio.
Kempsey, <i>see</i> Kemsey.		
Kempte, <i>see</i> Kempe.		
Kempthorne, Edward, Maugen Meneage, Cornw.	1658	474
Kemsey [Kempsey], John, yeo., Warwick	1658	456
Kemsle, <i>see</i> Kempsall.		
Kemys, <i>see</i> Kemeys.		
Kendall, Alice, wife of John Kendall, gent., Hatfield Broadoake, Essex	1658	375
„ Henry, sen., gent., Ansley, Warws.	1659	417
„ Jonas, gent., Collompton, Devon	1659, 491,	493
„ Marie, wid., Cliffe, Kent	1659	49
„ Richard, yeo., Chatborne (Whalley), Lancs.	1657	429
„ Richard, gent., Cutparret, Morvall, Cornw.	1659	504
„ Thomas, jun., mercer, Lond., [died at sea]	1659	425
Kendry, Cuthbert, Thorneton le Mower (Moor), Yorks.	1657	501
Kenison, Anne, wid., Westerleigh, Gloucs.	1659	504
Kennell, <i>see</i> Keynell.		
Kennericke, <i>see</i> Kenrick.		
Kennett, Mary, wid., Birchington, I. of Thanett, Kent	1658	583
„ William, Nether Hardres, Kent	1658	706
Kennill, John, mar., of the States ship "Indian", [died at sea]	1658	332
<i>See also</i> Keynell.		
*Kenningall (Kenning <i>in Cal.</i>), Margaret, wid., Owlton, Suff.	1658	572
Kennon, John, brasier, Rochester, Kent	1659	49
Kenrick, Elizabeth, wid., Much Wenlock, Salop	1657	536
* „ Kenericke [Kinnericke], (Kemrick <i>in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Bistree (Mold), Flint	1658	458
„ Keenrick [Kenrick], John, yeo., Solyhull, Warws.	1659	52
„ Kenricke, Mathew, citzn. and fishmonger of Lond., [Katherine Creedchurch]	1657	59
Kensall, Hugh, yeo., Witham on the Hill, Lincs.	1657	286
*Kensham (Rensham <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, sen., Clovelly, Devon	1657	300
Kensill, Henry, [died at Jamaica beyond seas]	1657	348
Kent, Adam, gent., of Cliffords Inne, Lond.	1658	8
„ Anne, Collingborne Kingston, Wilts.	1659	35
„ Clement, yeo., Ludshelve, Southants.	1657	285
„ Edward, gent., Bentley, Mottsfonte, Southants.	1658	18
„ Elizabeth, Arlesy, Beds.	1658	703
„ Frances, yeo., Sandon, Herts.	1657	364
„ George, yeo., Hurst, Berks.	1657	344
„ George, brewer, Isleham, Cambs.	1658	329
„ George, labr., Horndon upon the Hill, Essex	1658	477
„ Isabell, wid., Stonelie, Warws.	1657	381
„ Joane, spr., Nether Wallop, Southants.	1660	52
„ John, worsted weaver, Horsham St. Faith, Norf.	1658	492
„ Kente, John, yeo., Halton Hologate, Lincs.	1658	517
„ John, citzn. and cooper of Lond., [St. Michaelles, Crooked lane]	1658	634
„ John, yeo., Elton, Ches.	1659	145
„ John, [died at sea in the shipp "Elizabeth and Mary"]	1659	450
„ John, cooper, Westminster, [St. Margarets], Mdx.	1660	285
„ Marie, wid., Lodsworth, Suss.	1659	144
„ Marie, wid., Stratford Langthorne, Westham, Essex	1659	450

	Year.	Folio.
Kent , Kente [Kent], Richard, yeo., Sandon, Herts.		
	Sentence	
„ Robert, shepherd, Wolferton, Norf.	1659	379
„ Thomas, sen., gent., Senehampton <i>als.</i> Synnington, Wilts.	1658	492
„ Thomas, husb., Gayton in the Wold, Lincs.	1657	357
„ Thomas, yeo., Rudgment (? Ridgmont), Beds.	1657	532
„ Thomas, Watten Atstone, Herts.	1658	38
„ Thomas, citzn. and mercer of Lond., [St. Dunstons in the West]	1660	220
„ William, Stuton, [Lincs.]	1660	269
„ William, yeo., Askam, Notts.	1657	9
„ William, yeo., Askam, Notts.	1657	208
Kerbey , <i>see</i> Kirby.		
Kercher , John, tallow chandler, Kings Lynn, Norf.	1657	264
Kerchivall , James, yeo., Balderton, Notts.	1657	356
Kerden , William, Portsmouth, Southants.	1660	219
Kerke , <i>see</i> Kirke.		
Kerrell (Kirrell <i>in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Chepsted, Surr.	1660	219
Kerridge , Thomas, esq., Shelleigh, Suff.	1658	39
Kerrington , Kerington, Alexander, yeo., Thorpe Moreux, Suff.	1658	39
„ Richard, gent., Woodbridge, Suff.	1658	656
Kerry , Daniel, gent., Hilsley, Rosse, Herefs.	1660	220
„ Kery, Margaret John, wid., Margam, Glam.	1659	214
Kersbie [Kirsbie], John, Mersham, Kent	1659	481
Kersewell [Kerswell], William, West Buckland, Soms.	1657	401
Kersey , Susan, wid., East Burgholt, Suff.	1659	214
Kerslake , Arthur, yeo., Tiverton, Devon	1658	362
Kersteman , Abraham, mcht., London, [St. Mary Bowe]	1659	148
Kervin , Henry, draper, Coventrie, (Warws.)	1657	38
Kestell , Phillipp, [Towerdrech (Towednack), Cornw.]	1657	487
Kester <i>als.</i> Smith, Edward, bach., Lindridge, Worcs.	1658	473
Ketchenor , John, yeo., Bensted, Southants.	1660	188
Ketcher , Richard, St. Bennett Finck, Lond.	1660	269
Ketley , Richard, jun., Stowrton [Kinver], [Staffs.]	1658	450
Ketmere , <i>see</i> Kitmer.		
Kett , Stephen, bach., Wymondham, Norf.	1659	379
Kettell , <i>see</i> Kettle.		
Kettle , Elizabeth, wife of George Kettle, yeo., Langenhoe, Essex	1658	442
„ Keattle, John, s. of Randall Keattle, husb., of Boslee, Bumbery, Ches., [James, Clerkenwell, Mdx.]	1657	301
„ John, yeo., Tivetsall, Norf.	1659	164
„ [Kettell], Richard, yeo., Okeington, Cambs.	1658	311
„ Richard, yeo., Leigh next Tonbridge, Kent	1659	467
„ Thomas, yeo., Brantham, Suff.	1659	78
Kettleborowe , William, gent., Lowestoft, Suff.	1659	78
Kettlewell , John, jun., yeo., Brompton, North Allerton, Yorks.	1659	450
„ William, yeo., Nettleton, Lincs.	1657	471
„ William, gent., Coxwold, Lincs.	1658	235
Kew , Kewe, John, yeo., Burgate, Suff.	1659	78
„ John, sen., haberdasher, Basingstoke, Southants.	1660	132
Kewell , Luke, sen., upholsterer, Faversham, Kent	1660	53
Key , Elizabeth, wid., Lockington, Yorks.	1658	274
„ Gabriell, yeo., St. Margaretts, Westminster, Mdx.	1659	496

	Year.	Folio.
*Key, (Keg in Cal.), John, gent., Rotherie (Rattery), Devon	1659	145
„ Keye, Leonard, yeo., Somerleyes, Derbys.	1658	191
„ Richard, yeo., Penrith, Cumb.	1658	63
Keyes, George, painterstainer, Ratcliffe, Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebenheath, Mdx.	1658	5
„ Thomas, jun., yeo., Dover Court, Essex	1659	467
*Keyford [Keyward in margin], William, yeo., Wrastlingworth, Beds.	1658	311
Keymer, Henry, esq., Pen Doomer, Soms.	1659	450
„ Joseph; Haveringe, Essex	1657	65
Keyne, Walter, victualler, Bray, Berks.	1657	281
„ William, waterman, Maidenhead, Berks.	1657	379
<i>See also Kaynes.</i>		
Keynell, John, gent., Loare, Bell Chalwell, Dors.	1659	435
„ John, chirurgion, Loar, Bell Chalwell, Dors.	1660	86
* „ Keynell (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), [Kennell], Rachell, wid. of Jonh Keynell, citzn. and paynterstayer of Lond. Blackwall, Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebenheath, Mdx.	1658	566
<i>See also Kennill.</i>		
[Keyser, John, Wakefield, Yorks.	1660 p.	173]
„ Keaser [Keyser], Rebecca, wid., Hatfield Broadokre, Essex	1659	467
Keyward, <i>see</i> Keyfod.		
Kichin, <i>see</i> Kitchin		
Kidd, Jeremy, husb., Soham, Cambs.	1659	450
„ Kid [Kidd], Leonard, Adwell, Oxon.	1657	282
„ Kid [Kidd], Peter, yeo., Stenigott, Lincs.	1659	480
„ Robert, carpenter, Mount Nessing, Essex	1657	313
„ Kid [Kidd], Susan, Streetlame in Netherdale (tnshp. of Danby Wiske), Yorks.	1659	379
„ Susan, wid., Maulden, Beds.	1659	474
„ Thomas, husb., Saxlingham, Norf.	1658	431
„ William, mar., Linn., Norf.; [died in ship "Fairfax" at sea]	1657	249
„ [Kid], William, blacksmith, Wragby, Lincs.	1658	235
Kiddole, Henry yeo., Hothfeild, Kent	1658	198
Kidgell, Margaret, wid., Chiddingfold, Surr.	1660	219
Kidley <i>als.</i> Pointer, Petronhl, <i>see</i> Pointer.		
Kidman, Anne, wife of Rielard Kidman, Great Bradley, Suff.	1657	308
„ Kydman [Kidman], Tytus, lynninge weaver, Hoxne, Suff.	1658	656
„ William, sen., smith, Greate Gransden, Hunts.	1660	133
Kidwell, Alice, [co. Suff.]	1658	172
„ Anne, Eltham, Kent	1657	424
„ John, salter, St. Martins Vintrey, Lond.	1660	220
Kierton, <i>see</i> Kirton.		
Kight, Thomas, baker, South Cerney, Gloucs.	1660	269
Kilbert, <i>see</i> Kilvert.		
Kilbie, Abraham, Wing, Bucks.	1659	42
„ [Kilby], Richard, yeo., Biburie, Gloucs.	1658	407
Kilby, <i>see</i> Kilbie.		
Kill, Alice, wid., Easterton, Wilts.	1659	266
Killenbeck, <i>see</i> Killingbeck.		
Killick, John, Dogetts, Burstowe, Surr.	1659	42
„ William, yeo., Blechinglee, Surr.	1658	445

	Year.	Folio.
Killigrew, Henry, mcht., of the Savoy parish, Mdx.	1660	11
Killing, Samuell, yeo., Rosse, Herefs.	1659	291
Killingbeck, Killingbecke, Robert, gent., Chappell Allerton (Leeds), Yorks.	1657	73
„ [Killenbeck], Thomas, yeo., St. Johns under the Castle of Lewes, Suss.	1658	380
„ Killingbecke, William, gent., Allerton Gleadowe (in Allerton Chapel and Leeds par.), Yorks.	1657	416
Killinghall, Anne, wid., Trinitie, Guildford, Surr.	1657	387
Killingworth, Thomas, yeo., Wilshampsteed, Beds.	1657	214
Killisby, <i>see</i> Kilsby.		
Kilpatricke, Alexander, mar., Wapping, Mdx.	1660	96
Kilpin, Thomas, sen., yeo., Walton, Bucks.	1658	190
Kilsby [Killisby], William, [co. Northants.]	1658	373
Kilvert, Robert, bach., Breadstreete, London; [died beyond seas]	1659	424
„ [Kilbert], Roger, mcht., [St. Bennett Fincke], London	1657	340
Kimber, John, weaver, East Ginge, Berks.	1658	636
„ Nicholas, mar., [died at sea in shipp “Maydenhead”]	1659	385
„ Richard, yeo., Thakham, Suss.	1658	485
„ Thomas, husb., Downe Ampney, Gloucs.	1659	398
„ William, yeo., Upmarden, Suss.	1657	438
[„ William, Upmarden, Suss.	1660 p.161a]	
Kimberley, Roger, clk., Kinver, Staffs.	1659	59
[Kimpsall, John, esq., Eastbury, Compton, Surr.	1659	p. 8]
Kimpton, Symon, yeo., Elsworth, Cambs.	1658	427
„ William, gent., Steple Morton, Cambs.	1660	52
Kinaston, <i>see</i> Kynaston.		
Kinchen, Richard, Collingborne Kingston, Wilts.	1660	219
Kinder, John, Oveing, [Bucks.]	1657	102
Kineton [Keyneton] <i>als.</i> Mathewes, John, bach., St. Edmunds, New Sarum, Wilts.; late of St. Thomas the Apostle, Lond.	1657	23
King, Adam, citzn. and sadler of Lond., St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1659	442
„ Alexander, woodmonger, Lond., [St. Giles, Cripplegate]	1659	531
„ Allen, gent., St. Margaretts, Westminster, Mdx.	1657	223
„ Anne, spr., Pelsall, Woolverhampton, Staffs.	1657	381
„ Arthur, sen., yeo., Chew Magna, Soms.	1657	534
„ Kinge, Arthur, gent., Dillington streete, Easderham (East Dereham), Norf.	1658	572
„ Kinge, Cathrine, wid., Ely, Cambs.	1658	38
„ Charles, husb., Ridge, I. of Purbeck (Holy Trinity, Wareham), Dors.	1658	476
„ Dorotheie, wid., Lond., [St. Thomas the Apostle]	1658	244
„ Edmond, husb., Quennington, Gloucs.	1658	360
* „ (Not in Cal.), Edward, malster, Rowd, Wilts.	1658	617
„ Edward, citzn. and woodmonger of Lond.	1659	189
„ Kinge, Elizabeth, wid., Gatly, Norf.	1658	152
„ Kinge, Ellinor, wid., Newcastle upon Tyne, (Northumb.)	1658	233
„ Kinge, Eme, wid., Monmouth	1659	215
„ Kinge, Ezekeiell, yeo., Wimbish, Essex	1658	374
„ Kinge, Francis, yeo., Ouby (Oby), Norf.	1658	396

	Year.	Folio.
King, George, [Little Berkhamsted, Herts]	1657	362
„ Kinge, George, yeo., Toppam, Eaton Socon, Beds.	1658	160
„ George, yeo., Cublington, Bucks.	1658	460
„ Kinge, George [John, George <i>in margin</i>], yeo., Luton, Beds.	1658	593
„ [Kinge], Giles, clk., Catworth magna, Northants.	1659	42
„ Kinge, Godfrey, draper, Halesworth, Suff.	1657	382
„ Kinge, Henry, gent., Dymington (? Dennington), Suff.	1658	656
„ Henry, [St. Mary Cray, Kent]	1659	379
„ Henery, butcher, Stanford Dingley, Berks.	1659	397
„ Kinge, Henry, Heaver, [Kent]	1660	133
„ Kinge, Humphrey, yeo., Penn, Hilmarton, Wilts.	1660	188
„ James, mar., Corfe, I. of Purbecke, Dors.; [died at sea in the shipp "Tredagh"]	1657	367
„ Kinge, James, cooper, Ipswich, Suff.	1657	531
„ Kinge, James, yeo., Leverton, Lincs.	1658	235
„ Kinge, James, husb., Hatfeild Regis, Essex, but late of Sheereing	1658	576
„ Kinge, James, miller, Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1659	541
„ Kinge, Joane, wid., St. Johns, Glaston, Soms.	1657	16
„ Kinge, Johane, wid., Brockley, Soms.	1660	219
„ Kinge, John, husb., Newport, Essex	1657	26
„ John, yeo., Ilary [Illery] (St. Hilary), Cornw.	1657	89
„ John, gent., [Alhallowes in Lumber streete], Lond.	1657	109
„ Kinge, John, yeo., Rushbrooke, Suff.	1657	308
„ John, yeo., Egware, Mdx.	1657	377
„ John, clothier, Dodbrooke, Devon	1657	430
„ John, butcher, Cranbrooke, Kent	1657	434
„ John, gent., of the Charterhouse, (St. Sepulchre without Newgate), Mdx.	1657	457
„ Kinge, John, yeo., Grenfeild, Flitton, Beds.	1658	38
„ Kinge, John, gent., Huntingdon	1658	121
„ Kinge, John, husb., Mentmore, Bucks.	1658	278
„ Kinge, John, [Norwich], (Norf.)	1658	431
„ John, yeo., Kempston, Beds.	1658	585
„ Kinge, John, yeo., Whitwell, Norf.	1659	30
„ John, Cuffley, Northants.	1659	42
„ John, mcht., Wapping, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chapple, Mdx.	1659	148
„ Kinge, John, barber, Rolvenden, Kent	1659	215
„ John, [co. Lincs.]	1659	298
„ John, lynnyn draper, St. Andrew Undershaft, Lond.	1660	220
„ Kinge, Joseph, sen., yeo., Hitchin, Herts.	1658	442
„ Kinge, Lambert, webster, Cowleing, Suff.	1659	291
„ Mathew, citzn. and cooke of London	1660	96
„ Kinge, Nicholas, bach., Wodford, Northants.	1657	540
„ [Kinge], Nicholas, sheppard, Nether Boddington, Northants.	1659	379
„ Oliffe, wid., Penn, Hill Marton, Wilts.	1657	263
„ [Kinge], Paule, yeo., Houghton, Hunts.	1659	545
„ Peter, sen., gent., Sharston (<i>or</i> Shaftesbury), Dors.	1658	642
„ Rebecca, wid., Tottenham High Crosse, Mdx.	1660	11
„ Richard, husb., Much Parndon, Essex	1657	361
„ Richard, husb., Needingworth, Hunts.	1657	515
„ Richard, inholder, Beverley, Yorks.	1660	11
„ Richard, labr., East Ruddham, Norf.	1660	52

	Year.	Folio.
King , Kinge, Robert, Brampton, Hunts.	1657	133
„ Sir Robert, knt., [late of] Boile, co. Roscommon, Ireland, [and of Whitaker Hall and sometime of Cecyll House, Mdx.]	1657	222
„ Robert, husb., Sutton, Suff. Sentence	1659	271
„ Robert, yeo., Worplesdon, Surr.	1659	391
„ Kinge, Robert, yeo., St. Mary, Islington, Mdx.	1660	188
„ Roger, husb., Great Linford, Bucks.	1658	50
„ Kinge, Thomas, gent., Deale, Kent	1657	157
„ Kinge, Thomas, yeo., Northweald Bassett, Essex	1657	362
„ Thomas, bach., Littleport, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1657	337
„ Kinge, Thomas, husb., Uggashall, Suff.	1658	656
„ Thomas, gent., Overton Longvile, Bottlebridge (Botolph Bridge), Hunts.	1658	664
„ Thomas, North Newbald (Newbald), Yorks.	1659	145
„ Thomas, sen., husb., Mudgley, Wedmore, Soms.	1659	279
„ Kinge, Thomas, webster, North Thorsbye, Lincs.	1659	299
„ Kinge, Thomas, gent., Moulton, Lincs.	1660	133
„ Thomas, yeo., Wanstrowe, Soms.	1660	269
„ William, fisherman, Strode next Rochester, Kent	1658	199
„ Kinge, William, yeo., Eastwretham, Norf.	1658	572
„ [Kinge], William, yeo., Shenley, Bucks.	1659	24
„ William, yeo., Hilders, Eaton Bridge (Eden-bridge), Kent	1659	379
„ Kinge, William, cloathier, Heddingham Sibble, Essex	1660	132
<i>See also Kings.</i>		
Kingberry , Jacob, yeo., Little Bromely, Essex	1660	285
<i>See also Kingsbury.</i>		
Kingdon , Kingdone, Richard, Lanceston, Cornw.	1658	579
„ Thomas, Twitching, Devon	1659	41
[Kingerby , Thomas, Sturton, Lincs.	1657	p.97]
Kingham , Joane, wid., Buckland, Bucks.	1657	137
„ Marie, wid., Drayton Beuchamp, Bucks.	1657	201
Kinglake , John, Gregory Stoke, Soms.	1660	52
„ William, phisition, West Monnckton, Soms.	1660	188
Kingman , William, yeo., Glaston, Soms.	1660	219
Kings , Kinges, Richard, Sanford, Oxon.	1658	323
„ Richard, Broughton Hackett, Worcs.	1658	472
Kingsbury , Andrew, innholder, East Wells, St. Cuthberts, Wells, Soms.	1657	401
„ <i>als. Rodner</i> , Elizabeth, wid., Cheselborne, Dors.	1659	135
„ Lewis, cutler, Portsmouth, Southants., [died at sea in the " Jersey " frigott in States service]	1658	466
<i>See also Kingberry.</i>		
Kingscott , Anne, d. of Katherine Kingscott, wid., Kingscott, Gloucs.	1658	89
Kingsford , John, yeo., Lidd, Kent	1658	350
„ Michael, yeo., Dymchurch, Kent	1657	242
* Kingsley (Knightley <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, bach., gent., Precinct of Christ Church, Canterbury; late of [St. Dunstans in the West], Lond.	1658	715
<i>See also Kinkley.</i>		
Kingsman , John, mar., Limehouse, Stebenheath <i>als. Stepney</i> , Mdx.	1660	132
<i>See also Kingman and Kinnsman.</i>		
Kingsmill , William, gent., Lydd, Kent	1658	415

	Year.	Folio.
Kingsnode [Kingsnoade], Joane, wid., Newington next Sittingbourne, Kent	1659	54I
Kingston, James, yeo., Ashpnyors, Soms.	1659	7I
„ John [Robert], husb., s. of Robert Kingston, Shitlanger, Northants.	1660	220
„ Thomas, gent., St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Mdx.	1660	220
„ William, yeo., Elton, Hunts.	1659	542
*Kington (Knighton <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, tallow chandler, Corsham, Wilts.	1658	27I
Kininge [Kinninge], Richard, yeo., Roade, Northants.	1658	222
Kinkley [Kingsle] (Kingsley <i>in margin</i>), John, carpenter, St. Olaves, Harts-streete, Lond.; (wife Joane Kingsley)	1657	452
Kinnersley [Kynnersley], Thomas, gent., Bardley, Salop	1659	309
Kinnett <i>als.</i> Saunders, Amye, spr., Cricklad St. Sampson, Wilts.	1660	269
„ <i>als.</i> Saunders (Kennett <i>in Cal.</i>), Christopher, mercer, Cricklad, Wilts.	1660	219
Kinnsman [Kinseman] (Kennesman <i>in Cal.</i>), Francis, gent., Deene, Northants.	1659	379
„ Kinnesman, Richard, [London; died at sea] <i>See also Kingsman.</i>	1660	269
Kinshäm <i>als.</i> George, Richard, <i>see</i> George.		
[Kintish, Robert, Abbotts Langley, Herts.	1657 p. 40]	
Kipling, Ralph, yeo., Dalton Traverse <i>als.</i> Gales (? Gayles in Kirkby Ravensworth), Yorks.	1657	238
Kippen, Joane, wid., Bitton, Gloucs.	1659	395
*Kippinge, Kippin, (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), Francis, [bach.], mar., Yarmouth, Norf., [died at sea in the " Bristol " frigott]	1659	156
[„ Robert, Halvergate, Norf.	1657 p. 88]	
„ Kippinge [Kippinge], William, husb., Totnall, Norf.	1657	442
Kirby, Elizabeth, wid., Waghen <i>als.</i> Wawne, (Yorks.)	1657	73
„ [Kirkby], Frances, spr., St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1658	5
[„ George, Graitforth, Notts.	1659 p. 301]	
„ Henry, yeo., Charlton upon Otmoore, Oxon.	1658	693
„ Kerby, James, yeo., Kingsbury Episcopi, Soms.	1660	220
„ Kerby, Joane, wid., Sladend, Brightwell, Berks.	1660	86
„ John, husb., St. James, I. of Grayne, Kent	1657	504
„ Kirbie [Kirby], Martin, yeo., Hicklinge, Notts.	1657	282
„ [Kirbie], Symon, innholder, Romford, Hornechurch, Essex	1658	676
„ Kirbie [Kirby], Thomas, yeo., Hovingham, Yorks.	1659	144
„ Kirbie, William, labr., Medborne, Leics.	1657	209
„ Kerbey, William, yeo., Wooton, Northants.	1657	398
„ William, yeo., Kinolton, Notts.	1659	214
<i>See also Kirkby.</i>		
Kirck [Kirk] Patricke <i>als.</i> Kirckman [Kirkman], Susan, wid., Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1658	172
Kirkby, Kirkbye, Andrew, labr., Kinolton, Notts.	1659	424
„ Anthony, dyer, East Rason, Lincs.	1659	317
„ Francis, yeo., Trowell, Notts.	1659	42
„ George, Longget, Yorks.	1657	501
„ George, Hugate, Yorks.	1658	620
„ Kirkbye, Richard, yeo., Haginfeld, Worksopp, Notts.	1657	195

	Year.	Folio.
Kirkby , Samuell, yeo., Gaitforth, Worksop, Notts.	1659	379
<i>See also Kirby.</i>		
Kirke , Kyrke [Kirke], Charles, sen., yeo., Shireoaks, Glossopp, Derbys.	1657	35
„ Charles, esq., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1657	64
„ Christopher, now lodging in St. Andrews, Holborne, Lond., [Clerkenwell, Mdx., but died in Yorkshire on a journey]	1658	305
„ Edward, adm. of Doncaster, Yorks.	1658	620
„ [Kerke], Elizabeth, [formerly] wife of Robert Walpoole, yeo., Broughton, Hunts.	1658	585
„ Isabell, wid., Messingham, Lincs.	1659	298
„ James, yeo., Scotton, Lincs.	1659	105
„ John, malster, East Retford, Notts.	1658	368
„ Kyrke [Kirke], Nicholas, yeo., Laneside, Chappell in Lee Fryth, Derbys.	1660	86
„ Paull, yeo., North Thoresby, Lincs.	1659	298
„ Robert, wheelewright, Precinct of St. Katherine, Tower of Lond. (Lib.), Mdx.	1659	47
„ Robert, Blaisdon, Gloucs.	1659	269
Kirkham , Edward, bach., St. Martins, Ludgate, Lond.	1659	4
„ Hester, wid., Toadhole, Shirland, Derbys.; [St. Martins, Ludgate, Lond.]	1659	512, 514
„ James, St. Paules, Covent Garden, Mdx.	1659	429
„ Kirkeham [Kirkham], Richard, waterman, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr., [died at sea in States service]	1658	507
Kirkman , Richard, inholder, Chester	1659	467
„ Kirckman <i>als.</i> Kirrck Patricke, Susan, <i>see</i> Kirrck Patricke.		
Kirkupp (Kirkapp <i>in Cal.</i>), George, yeo., Snainton (pars. of Brompton and Eberston), Yorks.	1658	413
Kirman , William, butcher, [Claxby by] Normanby, Lincs.	1657	260
Kirne (Kerne <i>in Cal.</i>), Robert, husb., Witley, Surr.	1659	42
* Kirshawe (Kigshawe <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, husb., Graislound, Haxey, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1658	612
Kirson , <i>see</i> Kyrson.		
Kirton [Keirton], Christopher, yeo., Welburie, Yorks.	1659	42
Kitche , William, yeo., Keyhaven, Milford, Southants.	1658	130
Kitchell , Edward, gent., of Newe Inne, St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	Sentence	1658 338
„ Lambert, baker, Wrotham, Kent	1657	73
„ Thomas, gent., St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1657	122
Kitchen , <i>see</i> Kitchin.		
Kitchenham , Thomas, yeo., Fletching, Suss.	1659	391
Kitchin , Kitching, Alice, wid., Stoneferry, Sutton in Holderness, Yorks.	1658	192
„ Kitchinge, Christopher, draper, Asenbe, (Asenby in Topcliffe), Yorks.	1658	611
„ Mary, wid., Allington, Lincs.	1659	541
„ Richard, husb., Bingham, Notts.	1658	56
„ Kitchen, Richard, yeo., Worle, Soms.	1659	71
„ [Kichin], Richard, yeo., Newsham, Lancs.	1659	385
„ Richard, gent., Whetstone, Fryerne [Friern] Barnett, Mdx.	1660	11
„ Thomas, the elder, Cracoe in Craven, Yorks.; (bur. Killston)	1657	481
Kitmer [Ketmere], Henry, butcher, Dersingham, Norf.	1657	23

	Year.	Folio.
Kitson, Thomas, citzn. and imbroyderer of London	1658	112
*Kittelbuter (Kettlebutter <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, [St. Katherine by the Tower, Lond.]	1660	249
Kittermaster, James, of the " Hampshire " frigott, [died at sea]	1659	144
„ Kittermuster, John, yeo., Frampton upon Seaverne, Gloucs.	1659	202
Kittringham, Osbert, Hockwould, Norf.	1657	184
Knapp, John, long bowstring maker, [Precincts of] White Fryers, Lond.	1659	149
Knatchbull, Edward, gent., Sutton Valence, Kent	1658	606
Knatton [Knetton], William, Epperston, Notts.	1659	214
Knava, Peter, Kenwine, Cornw.	1660	52
Kneeland, Elizabeth, wid., Straglethorpe, Lincs.	1658	63
Knetton, <i>see</i> Knatton.		
Knevett [Knivett], Anthonie, yeo., Stoke Newington, Mdx.	1657	298
„ Edmund, minister, Lydiard Millicent, Wilts.	1659	266
„ Knyvett [Knivett], Emme, wid., Henham, Suff.	1658	346
„ Millicent, wid., Cleverton, Lea, Wilts.	1660	86
„ Knyvett, Nathaniell, Jutwood, Norf.	1659	541
Knight, Alice, wid., Bulcote (Burton Joyce), Notts.	1660	133
„ Andrewe, miller, Byfeild, Northants.	1658	676
„ Aquilla, spr., Grayes Thurrocke, Essex	1657	287
„ Edward, yeo., Harwick, Scotton, Lincs.	1658	515
„ Edward, gent., St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1659	246
„ Edward, mar., Chattam, Kent	1660	285
„ Elias, yeo., Nasing, Essex	1658	576
„ Elizabeth, spr., St. Deonis, Southampton, Hants.	1657	153
„ Elizabeth, spr., Banbury, Oxon.	1659	425
„ Elizabeth, wid., Lymehouse, Stepney, Mdx.	1659	512
„ Ferdinando, yeo., Landrake, Cornw.	1659	67
„ George, yeo., Weston, Herts.	1657	510
„ George, mercer, Bristol	1659	542
„ Henry, bricklaier, Warmister, Wilts.	1657	23
„ Henry, mar., Queenborow, I. of Sheppey, Kent	1657	112
„ Henry, labr., Skettingham, Bucks.	1660	57
„ Israel, spr., of the Close in Sarum, Wilts.	1659	35
„ James, mar., New Gravell lane, Stepney, Mdx., [died at sea]	1659	425
„ James, yeo., Chute, Wilts.	1659	432
„ Jane, wid., Piddington, Northants.	1660	11
„ Jeremie, husb., Great Gaddesden Roe, Herts.	1659	42
„ Joane, wid., Barrells (near Henley in Arden), Warws.	1657	193
„ Joane, wid., Marston Sicca, Gloucs.	1660	133
„ John, clk., Wigenhall St. Mary Magdalen, Norf.	1657	27
„ John, [esq., St. Dennis, Southampton], Hants.	1658	54
„ John, tanner, Bensted, Southants.	1658	187
„ John, yeo., Privett, Southants.	1658	503
„ John, gent., Stockbury, Kent	1658	583
„ John, s. of Thomas Knight, Evesham, Worcs.	1658	676
* „ (Knighet <i>in Cal.</i>), John, husb., Brantington, [Bruntingthorpe] Leics.	1659	42
„ John, yeo., Brandon, Hough on the Hill, Lincs.	1659	317
„ John, mar., Redriffe, Surr., [died in the Sound at sea]	1659	467
„ John, yeo., Marston Sicca, Gloucs.	1659	504

	Year.	Folio.
Knight, John, gent., Bovingdon (Hemel Hempstead), Herts.	1660	52
„ John, yeo., Curdone, Stogumber, Soms.	1660	133
„ John, sen., yeo., Hallsworth, Suff.	1660	219
„ Joice, wid., Wolverley, Worcs.	1659	239
„ Margaret, wife of Peter Knight, St. Giles, Cripplegate, Mdx.	1659	546
„ Michael, [died at sea]	1658	466
„ Myles, yeo., Ilston (Carlton Curlieu), Leics.	1660	269
„ Nicholas, Rattcliffe, Stepney, Mdx., [died at sea]	1659	24
„ Nicholas, yeo., Broadclist, Devon	1659	42
„ Nicholas, yeo., Newton Valience, Southants.	1660	52
„ Peter, gent., New Romeny, Kent	1658	509
„ Reynold, serge maker, Bridgewater, Soms.	1658	579
„ Richard, yeo., Broadwaye, Soms.	1657	288
[„ Richard, Okeley, Beds.	1657 p.	304]
„ Richard, citzn. and fishmonger of Lond., [died beyond seas]	1658	559
„ Richard, Henley in Arden, Warws.	1658	645
„ Richard, yeo., Kingswinford, Staffs.	1659	52
„ Richard, sen., yeo.; Holcott, Northants.	1659	214
„ Robert, sen., yeo., Frimley, Ashe, Surr.	1657	262
„ Robert, Preston, Stogumber, Soms.	1658	24
„ Robert, yeo., Furley, Neitherbury, Dors.	1658	85, 86
„ Robert, yeo., Derby Hills, Calke Mill (Calke), Derbys.	1659	467
„ Stephen, bricklayer, Woburne (Wooburn), Bucks.	1660	220
„ Susan [Susanna], wid., Maningtree, Essex	1657	398
„ Thomas, husb., Helstrop, Drayton Beauchamp, Bucks.	1658	128
„ Thomas, gent., Ashford, Kent	1658	265
„ Thomas, yeo., Stoake, Hursborne Priors, Southants.	1659	315
„ Thomas, clk., Shephall, Herts.	1660	220
„ William, yeo., Much Malverne, Worcs.	1657	302
„ William, silkman, [St. Lawrence, Old Jury, Lond.]	1657	377
„ William, St. Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.	1658	143
„ Water (Walter <i>in Cal.</i>), [Houghton, Southants.]	1658	228
„ William, yeo., Crookham, Crondall, Southants.	1658	553
„ William, gent., Hunnington, Lincs.	1659	299
„ William, yeo., Stockbury, Kent	1660	134
<i>See also Knights.</i>		
Knightley, Knightly, Andrew, gent., St. Gyles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1660	188
„ Edward, skinner, Christ Church, Lond.	1660	11
„ Knightly, Edward, gent., Gravesend, Kent	1660	133
„ Jane, relict of Richard Knightley, esq., Fausely, Northants.	1658	538
[„ William, sometime of Kingston on Thames, Surr., but at his death of St. Johns, (? Clerkenwell), Mdx.	1657 p.	367]
Knighton, John, baker, Raundes, Northants.	1658	677
Knights, Robert, sen., yeo., Fritton, Norf.	1659	379
Knipe, John, Hatherleigh, Devon	1658	250
„ Nathaniell, citzn., and draper of Lond., [St. Brides]	1659	248

	Year.	Folio.
Knipe, (Kimpe <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, citzn. and salter of Lond., [St. Antholins]	1659	496
Knitts, Richard, Weston Market, Suff.	1659	78
Knivett, Knyvett, <i>see</i> Knevett.		
Knolden [Knowlden], Susan, wid., Ashford, Kent	1658	509
Knolls <i>see</i> Knowles.		
Knollys, Edward, gent., Boneat, [Boveat] Southants. <i>See also</i> Knowles.	1657	482
Knott, Knotte [Knott], Jeremy, sen., yeo., Ickleford, Herts.	1658	442
„ John, gent., Lond., [St. Olaves, Silver streete]	1660	52
* „ (Knutt <i>in Cal.</i>), Michael, tanner, Lewsham, Kent <i>See also</i> Notte.	1657	112
Knowbee, Thomas, yeo., Selborne, Southants.	1658	616
Knowlden <i>see</i> Knolden.		
Knowler, John, St. Nicholas, I. of Thanett, Kent	1657	101
„ Thomas, gent., Hearne, Kent	1658	102
Knowles, Andrew, yeo., East Challow, Berks.	1659	541
„ Arthur, gent., Dartington, Devon	1657	218
„ Henry, Upper Hardres, Kent	1657	242
„ James, mar., Wapping, Mdx.	1658	357
„ John, husb., Idsworth, Southants.	1658	54
„ John, Freshwater, I of Wight, Southants.	1659	107
„ John, Minchinhampton, Gloucs.	1659	135
„ John, pewterer, Bristol	1660	52
„ Knolls [Knowles], Mary, wid., Cranford, Mdx.	1657	162
„ Mathew, husb., Shepton Mallett, Soms.	1658	315
„ Richard, mar., Chatham, Kent, [died beyond seas]	1658	465
„ Roger, husb., Eggersly, Glaston, Soms.	1658	372
„ [Knowlis], Thomas, husb., Brackenfeild, Morton, Derbys.	1657	303
„ Thomas, [yeo], Portsea Isleland, Southants.	1658	504
„ William, citzn. and clothworker of Lond., [St Bartholomew the Lesse] <i>See also</i> Knollys.	1658	717
Knoyell, Anne, wid., of the Close of Sarum, Wilts.	1658	553
Koake <i>als.</i> Cooke, Thomas, <i>see</i> Cooke.		
Kybard [Kyberd], John, yeo., Brooke, Norf.	1658	172
Kydman, <i>see</i> Kidman.		
Kympton, <i>see</i> Kimpton.		
Kynaston, Ambrose, husb., Hordly, Salop	1658	78
„ Kinaston [Kinnaston], Edward, esq., Oteley, Salop	1657	70
Kynnersley, <i>see</i> Kinneresley.		
Kyrke, <i>see</i> Kirke.		
Kyrson [Kirson], Margaret, spr., Brooke, Norf.	1659	30
Kyte, Lancelott, cooke, [St. Paules], Covent Garden, Mdx.	1659	171
Laboram, William, grasier, Courtenhall, Northants.	1658	374
Labourne, Thomas, Nafferton, Yorks.	1658	275
Lacell, Richard, gent., Warwick <i>See also</i> Lascelles.	1657	280
Lach, John, yeo., Broughton (Hawarden), Flint	1659	145
„ [Lash], William, yeo., Broughton (Hawarden), Flint	1659	291
Lack, John, yeo., Ecton, Northants.	1657	366
„ [Lacke], Thomas, fellmonger, Wisbech, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	44
*Lacy (Lane <i>in Cal.</i>), Lacie, Ellen, wid., Bramscumb, Devon	1658	468

	Year.	Folio.
Lacy, Katherine, wid., Caldicott, St. Weynards (Weonards), Herefs.	1659	290
„ Lacey, Matthewe, sen., yeo., Shitlington, Beds.	1659	215
„ [Lacye], Rabbidge, wid., St. Edmonds, Exeter (Devon)	1659	10
„ Lacey, Robert, yeo., Hoton (Prestwold), Leics.	1658	293
„ Lacey, Thomas, bach., Beeston, Notts.	1659	289
„ Lacey, William, tanner, Nether Braughton, Leics.	1658	467
Ladde, Richard, yeo., Sutton next Dover, Kent	1659	504
Ladds, Richard, yeo., Woodston, Hunts.	1659	504
Ladmore, Michaell, husb., Kingscarswell, Devon	1658	420
Ladmore, John, inkeeper, Wrotham, Kent	1660	270
Ladner, William, sen., Burian, Cornw.	1659	334
Ladore, Peter, mcht., St. Giles, Cripple Gate, Lond.	1659	4
Ladyman [Ladiman], John, sheepeheard, Morton, Dinton, Bucks.	1658	607
*Laffer (Lasser <i>in Cal.</i>), Adam, sen., carpenter, Latton, Wilts.	1660	53
Laften, Robert, Enston, Oxon.	1659	145
Lagge, Thomas, husb., Bedingham, Suss.	1659	289
*Lagoe (Lawe <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, cheesemonger, St. Lawrence Jewrie, Lond.	1658	714
Laines, John, farmer, Wiberton, Holland, Lincs.	1657	466
Lake, Ambrose, <i>see</i> Leake.		
„ Bartholomew, plumber, Rochester, (Kent)	1658	103
„ George, yeo., Pulloxhill, Beds.	1658	121
„ Humfry, Tawstocke, Devon	1659	215
„ John, mar., Shadwell, Stepney, Mdx., [died at sea]	1657	348
„ John, Satterley, Devon	1657	431
„ John, yeo., Borden, Kent	1658	102
„ John, yeo., Stone next Dartford, Kent	1658	199
„ John, bach., Drewstenton, Devon	1658	469
„ Joseph, yeo., Little Gransdun, Cambs.	1659	44
„ Mary, wid., Rochester, Kent	1659	145
„ Melior, wid., Abbottesbury, Dors.	1657	507
„ Richard, yeo., Stone next Dartford, Kent	1658	606
„ Thomas, cordwiner, Lond., [St. Margaret Moses]	1658	306
<i>See also</i> Leake.		
Lakin, Anne, wid., St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	431
„ (Leakin <i>in Cal.</i>), William, sen., citzn. and baker of Lond. [St. Saviours, Southwark, Surr.]	1659	2
Lamar, Ann, wid., Lond., [Alhallowes Staynings]	1658	114
Lambard, Phillip, Newton next Castleacre, Norf.	1658	572
„ [Lambert], William, miller, Farneham, Dors., [died at sea]	1659	468
„ (Lumbard <i>in Cal.</i>), William, yeo., Church Hill, Soms.	1660	188
<i>See also</i> Lumbard.		
Lambe, Anthonie, Hollam [Hollin] in Holdernes, Yorks.	1658	142
„ [Lombe], Edward, yeo., Caustone, Norf.	1659	30
„ James, bach., of the Inner Temple, Lond.	1657	213
„ John, [died beyond seas]	1659	145
„ Nicholas, cordwayner, Westminster, Mdx.	1660	11
„ Ralphe, mason, North Alerton, Yorks.	1659	468
„ Richard, Ivychurch [in the Liberty of] Rumney Marsh, Kent	1657	113
„ Thomas, clothier, Staplehurst, Kent	1658	283

	Year.	Folio.
Lambe, Thomas, cordwainer, Ely, [I. of Ely], Cambs.	1658	585
„ Thomas, Petworth, Suss.	1660	286
„ William, fisherman, Ely, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1657	292
„ William, gent., Spaldinge, Holland, Lincs.	1658	35
„ William, [Pocklington, Yorks.]	1659	146
Lambell, Mary, [Littleton, Mdx.]	1659	99
Lambert, Anne, wid., Norwich, (Norf.)	1658	492
„ Avery, yeo., Sundridge, Kent	1659	145
„ Edward, gent., Chilton, Bridgewater, Soms.	1660	53
„ Frances, wid., Snodland, Kent	1658	283
* „ (Lamb <i>in Cal.</i>), Henry, husb., Corton, Boyton, Wilts.	1657	467
„ John, citzn. and skinner of Lond., Christ Church	1657	457
„ John, mar., Lond., [cooke in the shipp "Bradford"; died at sea]	1659	542
„ Mary, wid., St. Leonards, Colchester, Essex	1659	44
„ Rebecca, (bur. in Boyton church), [co. Wilts.]	1658	187
„ Richard, Holme in Spaldingmore, Yorks.	1658	274
„ Robert, husb., Huton Cranswicke, Yorks.	1659	389
„ Roger, widr., Sheere, Surr.	1658	581
„ Theophilus, yeo., Upton, East Knoyle, Wilts.	1657	465
„ Thomas, Mattersey Thorpe, Notts.	1659	289
„ <i>als.</i> Johnson, Thomas, yeo., North Pickingham, Norf.	1660	286
„ Walter, gent., Cherington, Wilts.	1658	271
„ William, yeo., Coulsdon, Surr.	1657	323
„ William, <i>see</i> Lambard.		
Lambeth, William, bach., St. Thomas Hospitall (St. Thomas, Southwark), Surr.	1659	43
Lambkin, Anne, relict of Daniel Lambkin, late of Werrington, [Paston], Northants.	1658	540
„ Lamking [Lambkin], Daniell, yeo., Werrington (Paston), Northants.	1658	539
<i>See also</i> Lamkin, Allen.		
Lambley, Edward, shoemaker, Norborowe, Northants.	1659	145
Lamborne, Alice, wid., Little Compton, Gloucs.	1659	397
„ Lamborn [Lamborne], Richard, gent., Old Thame, Oxon.	1658	48
„ Robert, [Sherfeild, Southants.]	1659	160
Lamcraft, Joseph, yeo., Bridford, Devon	1660	53
*Lame (Lane <i>in Cal.</i>), William, labr., Hartinge Fordbury, Herts.	1660	287
Lamham [Lanham, Langham <i>in margin</i> , signs Lanham], Humphry, yeo., Disse, Norf.	1659	388
Lamiman, Robert, sen., Conthrop next Covenham, Lincs.	1660	134
Laming, Lamming [Laming], Mathew, yeo., Midle Rasin Tuxholme [Tupholme], Lincs.	1658	64
„ [Lamming], Thomas, yeo., Kirkby Lathorpe, Lincs.	1657	358
„ William, yeo., Caborne, Lincs.	1658	196
Lamkin [Lampkin], Allen, grocer, Wells next the Sea, Norf.	1659	388
Lamking, <i>see</i> Lambkin.		
Lammas, William, shipwright, Woolwich, Kent	1658	706
Lampkin, <i>see</i> Lamkin.		
Lampson, Lamson, Amey, wid., Boston, Lincs.	1657	358
„ John, Leverington, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1657	215
„ [Lamson], William, Boston, Lincs.	1657	358

	Year.	Folio.
Lancaster, Dennis, wife of Thomas Lancaster, mar., Popler, Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebenheath, Mdx.	1658	95
„ Ellen, wid., Darkin, Surr.	1659	395
„ John, yeo., Ullocke, Deane, Cumb.	1660	136
„ Mathew, gent., Dunton, Norf.	1658	338
„ Lankester, Richard, taylor, Shepley, Suss.	1658	333
„ [Lankaster], Thomas, clk., Birdham, Suss.	1658	485
„ William, Biddenham, Beds.	1659	33
„ William, yeo., Dorking, Surr.	1659	33
Lance, Elizabeth, wid., St. Laurance, Exeter, Devon	1657	1
Lancelott, Lancelot, David, mercer, Newtowne, Montgs.	1659	43
„ Gwenne, wid. of David Lancelott, mercer, Newtowne, Montgs.	1660	270
„ William, leather dresser, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1657	13
*Lancton (<i>Lamton in Cal.</i>), William, citzn. and mcht. taylor of London, [St. Martin Outwich]	1657	300
Land, Robert, yeo., Gloucester	1657	181
* „ (<i>Laud in Cal.</i>), Thomas, husb., Sampford Peverell, Devon	1659	441
*Lander (<i>Lauder in Cal.</i>), Joane, wid., Godalming, Surr.	1658	333
Landfeild, Ralfe, [Stapleford Abbott, Essex]	1659	216
Landon, Thomas, yeo., Pisford, Northants.	1660	135
„ William, yeo., Rowlston, Herefs.	1657	48
Lane, Agnes, wid., North Wootton, Pilton, Soms.	1658	315
„ Alice, wid., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	566
„ Alice, wid., Bristol	1660	136
„ Anne, d. of William Lane, esq., [Northampton]	1660	221
„ Edmund, citzn. and joyner of London	1660	269
„ Elias, sen., glasier, Chepinge Wicombe, Bucks.	1659	43
„ George, weaver, New Sarum, Wilts.	1659	315
„ George, (" a codicil of the Will of Geo. Lane "; £30 left to Thomas Noyes, a kinsman)	1659	423
„ Humphrey, cooke, St. Mary Matfelon <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Mdx.	1660	54
„ John, yeo., Crediton, Devon	1657	12
„ John, maulster, Milton <i>als.</i> Middleton, Kent	1657	101
„ John, yeo., Corse, Gloucs.	1657	231
„ John, carpenter, Uley, Gloucs.	1658	258
„ John, Chardstocke, Dors.	1658	642
„ John, husb., Ashelworth, Gloucs.	1659	312
„ John, esq., Perrivale (<i>als.</i> Little Greenford), Mdx.	1659	327
„ Mary, wid., St. Giles without Cripplegate, Lond.	1658	5
„ Nathaniell, clk., Kingston upon Thames, Surr.	1658	444
„ Ralphe, <i>see</i> Leane.		
„ Richard, scrivener, St. Gyles without Cripplegate, London	1657	457
„ Robert, gent., Shenley, Bucks.	1659	43
„ Robert, tanner, Garveston, Norf.	1659	164
„ Robert, esq., Rendlesham, Suff.	1659	475
„ Symon, weaver, Land Beach, Cambs.	1658	702
„ Thomas, gent., Coventry, (Warws.)	1657	541
„ Thomas, hopemaker, Pamber, Southants.	1658	54
„ Thomas, tailor, Evill (Yeovill), Soms.	1658	580
„ Thomas, (bur. in Cathedral Churchyard of St. Peter), [Exeter]	1660	188
„ (<i>Lone in Cal.</i>), Walter, husb., Crediton, Devon	1659	42

	Year.	Folio.
Lane, William, Auton Gifford, Devon	1657	525
" William, esq., Glendon, Northants.	1659	390
[" William, Dunstans in the West, Lond.	1659 p.	335]
Laneire, Jerom, gent., Greenwich, Kent	1657	504
Lang, Lange, Humphry, baker, Bideford, Devon	1657	167
" Lange, John, sen., husb., Stokintinhead, Devon	1658	563
" [Lange], John, Ashberton, Devon	1659	333
" Lange, Nicholas, Breage, Cornw.	1657	230
" Robert, mar., Popler, Mdx.	1657	172
" Thomas, Emsworth, Warblington, Southants.	1657	467
" Thomas, yeo., Pancras Weeke, Devon	1658	253
" Lange, William, tanner, Okehampton, Devon	1658	710
Langbridge, Nicholas, [Broadhembury, Devon]	1659	42
Langdon, Francis, esq., Tregalwe, Cornw. (Enoder rectory mentd.)	1658	474
" John, sen., Alphington, Devon	1659	333
" Oliver, yeo., Wapping Wall, Stepney, Mdx.	1657	59
" Thomas, gent., [St. Clement Danes], Lond.	1658	526
Langfellowe, Hugh, Blaikebank, Kendall, Westmd.	1657	112
Langford (Longford <i>in Cal.</i>), John, Wotton, Northants.	1658	340
" John, Paington, Devon	1660	250
" Martha, spr., Earles Colne, Essex	1659	290
" Nicholas, gent., Salford, Beds.	1658	156, 462
" Richard, gent., South-hill, Cornw.	1658	359
" (Longford <i>in Cal.</i>), Robert, yeo., Hallowtrowe, Littleton, Soms.	1657	226
" Thomas, labr., Woodmancote, Wesborne, Suss.		
Sentence	1658	367
" Thomas, yeo., Milton <i>als.</i> Middleton Malza, Northants.	1659	43
Langham, Elizabeth, wid., Barkway, Herts.	1658	478
" Isaack, yeo., Wadhurst, Suss.	1658	485
" John, clk., Newton, Northants.	1658	479
" Joseph, Boxted, Suff.	1659	334
" Samuell, esq., [St. Augustine, Lond.]	1658	245
<i>See also Lanham.</i>		
Langhorne, Dinah, wid., Newlyn, Cornw.	1660	53
[" Walter, Thorold, Essex	1657 p.	218]
Langley, Adam, loome maker, St. Buttolphes without Bishopsgate, Lond.	1657	273
" [Longley], Elizabeth, wid., Paddington, Mdx.	1657	224
" Elizabeth, wid., Hadscoe, Norf.	1659	78
" Gargrave, barber, Southminster, Essex	1657	247
" Henry, gent., Brosley, Salop	Sentence	1658 268
" Henry, gent., Brosley, Salop	1658	611
" Henry, citzn. and tallow chandler of Lond., [St. Georges, Southwark, Surr.]	1659	504
" Joane, wid., Great Chesterford, Essex	1660	221
" John, schoolmaster of the publique schoole in St. Paules churchyard, [St. Faiths], Lond.	1657	343
" John, sen., husb., Suffield, Norf.	1659	290
" John, Ipsden, Oxon.	1660	286
" Thomas, [Midlewich, Ches.]	1658	75
" (Longley <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, yeo., Stowe, Cambs.	1659	145
" William, carpenter, Kilnewicke, Yorks.	1659	290
Langmead, Agnes, wid., East Alvington, Devon	1658	525
" John, sen., Combfishacre, Ipplepin, Devon	1658	638

	Year.	Folio.
Langridge, Joshua, [St. Olave, Southwarke, Surr.]	1657	449
Langrish, Hercules, esq., Westminster, Mdx.	1659	98
Langston, William, yeo., Conderton, Overbury, Worcs.	1658	452
<i>See also Lanston.</i>		
Langton, Joane, wid. of John Langton, mcht., Bristol	1660	304
„ Peregrine, Billesbye, Lincs.	1658	196
Langwade (Longwade <i>in Cal.</i>), Robert, yeo., Thorpe Markett, Norf.	1658	346
Langwood, John, <i>see</i> Lingwood.		
Langworth, Henry, [died at Barbadoes beyond seas]	1657	13
„ Katherine, wid., the Precinct of Christ Church, Canterbury, (Kent)	1660	53
Lanham, Philip, wid., Hopton, Suff.	1658	687
<i>See also Langham.</i>		
Lanksbury, William, yeo., Roughton, Lincs.	1657	471
Lanoe (Lanor <i>in Cal.</i>), Elianor, I. of Portland, Dors.	1657	144
Lansdon, Margery, wid., Winscombe, Soms.	1657	176
„ Nicholas, Woolley, Soms.	1658	720
*Lanston (Laufton <i>in Cal.</i>), George, sen., haberdasher of small wares, Laighton Bussard, Beds.	1659	545
„ Laufton, Lawfton (<i>signs</i> Lanston), Issabella, relict of George Lanston, Laighton Bussard, Beds.	1660	221
<i>See also Langston.</i>		
Lant, James, cordwayner, Oxford	1659	334
Lapthorne, Anthonie, minister of Sedgfeild, Dur.	1659	44
„ George, minister of Runington, Soms.	1658	370
„ Richard, husb., Ermington, Devon	1658	521
Lapworth, Henrie, yeo., Ethrop, Wapenbury, Warws.	1657	347
„ John, clk., Birdingbury, Warws.	1658	454
„ Richard, yeo., Ryton upon Dunsmore, Warws.	1659	58
„ Thomas, Bubnell (Bubbenhall), Warws.	1659	57
Larance, Mathew, shupard, Fuckcutt (? Fewcott in Stoke Lyne), Oxon.	1658	123
<i>See also Lawrence.</i>		
Larde, William, Hollim [in Holdernes], Yorks.	1659	215
Large, Bartin, yeo., Orton on the Hill, Leics.	1659	385
„ Lardge, William, Eston in Gordan <i>als.</i> St. Georges, Soms.	1657	244
Larimore [Larrimore] (Laymore <i>in Cal.</i>), Pharaoh, whit-taylor, West Wycombe, Bucks.	1657	415
<i>See also Larymer.</i>		
Larke, John, gunsmith in the armie, late of Coventrie, (Warws.)	1657	301
„ Mary, wid., Normanby next Ormsby, Lincs.	1659	105
Larkin, Edmund, bach., Eastmore, Barton Bendish, Norf.	1657	408
„ Phillipp, maulster, Luton, Beds.	1658	664
„ <i>als.</i> Webb, Robert, <i>see</i> Webb.		
„ Larkine [Larkin], Thomas, Stoke Ferry, (Norf.)	1658	28
Larner, Ann, wid., St. Buttolphes without Algate, Lond.	1657	111
Larwood, Cicely, spr., Matelaske, Norf.	1657	276
Larymer, Elizabeth, wid., Hunshaw, Devon	1660	269
„ Elizabeth, Hunshaw, Devon	1660	310
„ Larymer, William, yeo., Tawstock, Devon	1659	42
<i>See also Larimore.</i>		
Lascelles, Peregrine, esq., Lythein [Lythe], Yorks.	1658	620
<i>See also Lacell.</i>		
Lashbrooke, Robert, yeo., Witheridge, Devon	1657	297

	Year.	Folio.
Lashe, William, yeo., Alhallowes Hoo, Kent <i>See also Lach.</i>	1596	43I
Lashfield, Thomas, gardner, Canterbury, (Kent)	1658	103
Lashmer, Susan, wid. of Edward Lashmer, Arlington, Suss.	1658	485
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Fockington, Suss.	1659	2
Lasinbee, Lasinby, <i>see</i> Lazinby.		
Lasly (Lastly <i>in Cal.</i>) Alexander, gardiner, Bovitracry, Devon	1657	126
Lassiter, Robert, blacksmith, Goreinge, Suss.	1658	54I
*Last (Lake <i>in Cal.</i>), Christopher, baker, Wolpitt, Suff.	1659	43I
„ John, husb., Lakenheathe, Suff.	1659	30
Latch, Edmund, St. Michaell Basingshaw, Lond.	1657	160
„ John, esq., [gent.], of the Middle Temple, Lond. Sentence	1657	243
„ <i>als.</i> Tibbetts, Thomas, <i>see</i> Tibbetts.		
Latcham, Debora, wid., Stoton in Wedmore, Soms.	1658	647
Lateward, Rowland, gent., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	380
Latham, George, citzn. and stationer of Lond., [St. Fayths]	1658	244
„ Jane, spr., Belton, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1659	138
„ Richard, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [Trinity lane]	1658	4
„ Thomas, yeo., Bigging, Hartington, Derbys.	1658	184
„ Walter, [Staffs.]	1657	458
„ William, labr., Skipwith, Yorks.	1658	457
Lather, Robert, Estsher [Esher], Surr.	1658	218
Lathwell, William, Slapton, [Bucks.]	1660	76
Latimer, Isaack, clk., Charleton, Wilts.	1659	107
„ William, minister, [Hullavington, Wilts.]	1658	54
Latter [Lotter], Edmund, yeo., Tonbridge, Kent	1657	32
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Tonbridge, Kent	1659	385
Laufton, Lawfton, Isabella, <i>see</i> Lanston.		
Laughfell, James, husb., Cutcombe, Soms.	1659	543
Laughton [Loughton], Robert, carrier, Buckingham <i>See also Lawton and Loughton.</i>	1657	102
Laund <i>als.</i> Pallant, Edward, yeo., Parham, Suff.	1659	290
Laundell, Thomas, carpenter, Brampton, Hunts.	1659	388
Lauder, Henry, bach., St. Kew, Cornw.	1658	402
„ John, tanner, Coventry, (Warws.)	1659	420
[„ John, yeo., Husborne Crawley, Beds.	1659 p. 237]	
„ Joseph, innholder, Market Harborow, Leics.	1659	145
Laundry, John, gent., Linkinghorne, Cornw.	1657	142
Laurett [Lawrett], Elizabeth, wid., St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1659	496
Lavender, Lavindore [Lavendore], Frances, wid., Worboys, Hunts.	1658	585
„ Phillipp, distiller, of the Armitage, (? near Harrow) Mdx. ; [of the Hermitage, Lond.]	1657	374
„ William, husb., Warboyes, Hunts.	1660	188
Laver, Elizabeth, wid., Martocke, Soms.	1657	402
Lavercombe, Anthonie, yeo., Bratton Fleming, Devon	1657	423
„ Emling, wid., Bratton Fleming, Devon	1659	10
*Laverocke (Lanerocke <i>in Cal.</i>), John, gent., Ringland, Norf.		
„ Robert, gent., Sall, Norf.	1659	79
Lavers, Thomas, husb., Venton, Plympton Mary, Devon	1660	54
Lavindore, <i>see</i> Lavender.		
Lawe, Ann, wid. of Giles Lawe, Apthorpe, [Northants.]	1658	678
„ Law, David, mar., Kings Lynne, Norf.	1659	165

	Year.	Folio.
Lawe , George, sen., inholder, Harpenden, Herts.	1657	491
„ Henry, carpenter, Endfeild, Mdx.	1659	440
„ Joane, wid., Apethorpe, Northants.	1658	442
„ John, labr., Harleton, Piddington, Northants.	1657	511
„ Law, John, yeo., Nether Boddington, Northants.	1657	511
„ Peter, burgesse of Barwicke upon Tweed, (Northumb.)	Sentence 1657	155
„ Robert, yeo., Ranskill, Notts.	1658	57
„ Thomas, mcht., Boston, Lincs.	1657	471
„ Thomas, inholder, Whethamsted, Herts.	1658	260
„ Thomas, yeo., Stotfold, Beds.	1658	585
„ Thomas, husb., Apethorpe, Northants.	1659	43
Lawes , Henry, sen., yeo., Sedgforth, Norf.	1658	535
„ John, mar., Kinges Lynne, Norf.	1658	397
„ John, Tarrant Kainston, Dors.	1659	428
„ Peter, innholder, Gaywood, Norf.	1659	79
„ William, yeo., Riblessworth [Rillesworth], (bur. Lamesley), Dur.	1658	497
	<i>See also Lawis.</i>	
Lawford , Edward, butcher, Allwinckle, Northants.	1659	290
* Lawis (<i>not in Cal.</i>), John, bach., Butterwicke, Lincs.	1657	173
	<i>See also Lawes.</i>	
Lawless , Lawlesse, Edward, husb., Croxton, Cambs.	1659	44
„ Lawlesse, Gartrude, wid., Algate, [St. Buttolphes, Lond.]	1660	135
* „ (<i>not in Cal.</i>) [Lawles], (<i>signs</i> Lawless) Thomas, haberdashir, [St. Buttolph, Algate), Lond.	1657	375, 498
Lawley [Lowley], John, Kingbury, Berks.	1657	415
Lawne , John, woolcomber, Kings Lynn, Norf.	1657	192
„ Robert, felmonger, Baston, Lincs.	1657	258
Lawpage , Anne, St. James, Garlickhill, Lond.	1657	457
[Lawrence , Laurence, Adam, mcht., [St. Hellens, Lond.]	1657	376
„ Agnes, wid., Langford, Beds.	1657	33
„ Edward, Ellhell, Cockerham, Lancs.	1659	44
„ Edward, esq., Lond. (bequest to the poor of St. Giles, Cripplegate)	1659	258, 273
„ Laurence, Edward, sen., bricklayer, Thame, Oxon.	1660	286
„ Elizabeth, wid., Gwernessny, Mon.	1660	269
„ <i>als.</i> Sawyer , Francis, yeo., Burghclere, Southants.	1658	228
„ Francis, yeo., Empingham, Rut.	1658	607
„ Laurence, Giles, chirurgion, Wapping Wall, Stepney, Mdx.	1657	162
„ James, yeo., Whitwell <i>als.</i> Clowne, Derbys.	1659	215
„ Joan, wid., Swallowfield, Berks.	1657	22
„ John, Bray, Berks.	1658	222
„ John, yeo., Sharnbourne (Sherborne), Norf.	1660	286
„ Laurance <i>als.</i> Vann der Brugg , Judith, <i>see Vann der Brugg.</i>		
„ Laurence, Margery, wid., Amberley, Suss.	1658	700
„ Peter, oyster dredger, Barling, Essex	1657	363
„ Richard, yeo., Cheston, Suff.	1657	80
„ Laurence, Richard, vintner, Long Acre, St. Martins in the Fields, Mdx.	1657	124
„ Laurence, Richard, mar., Bideford, Devon	1658	100
„ Richard, shipwright, Plimouth, Devon	1658	253
„ Richard, Assendon, Purton, Oxon.	1658	692
„ Richard, jun., yeo., Hollwell, Beds.	1659	543

	Year.	Folio.
Lawrence, Robert, yeo., Bray, Berks.	1658	706
„ Thomas, Yard, White Church, Dors.	1657	353
„ Lawrance [Laurence], Thomas, glover, of the Devizes, Wilts.	1658	458
„ Laurence [Lawrence], Thomas, Colne, Hunts.	1658	585
„ Laurance [Laurence], Thomas, mercer, Shrews- bury, Salop	1659	290
„ Laurence, Thomas, Stratton Awdley, Oxon.	1659	388
„ Thomas, husb., Kimpton, Herts.	1660	133
„ Laurence, William, Latchford, Great Hasely, Oxon.	1659	334
„ William, sen., felmonger, Warmister, Wilts.	1659	468
<i>See also Larance.</i>		
Lawrett, <i>see</i> Laurett.		
Lawry, John, sen., yeo., Colombe Maior, Cornw.	1660	136
Lawson, Alexander, [London]	1660	12
„ Barbara, wid., Stickford, Lincs.	1658	63
„ Dorothy, wid., Freindsbury, Kent	1658	283
„ Florence, wid., Alundale, Northumb.	1660	86
„ George, St. Brides <i>als.</i> Bridgett, Lond.	1658	136
„ Henry, mercer, Leeds, Yorks.	1659	334
„ John, Bousteed Hill, Brough (Burgh by Sands), Cumb.	1658	233
„ Nicholas, Raistrop (Wharram Percy), [Yorks.]	1658	47
„ Richard, citzn. and grocer of Lond., [St. Stephens, Walbrooke]	1657	168
„ William, bach., Woburne, Beds.	1657	97
Lawter, John, yeo., Wingfeild, Suff.	1657	308
Lawthropp, Marke, yeo., North Cave, Yorks.	1660	54
„ Richard, bach., [yeo.], North Cave, Yorks.	1660	54
Lawton, Judith, wid., Lawton, Ches.	1659	334
„ Raph, mercer, Betley, Staffs.	1658	400
„ Robert, Over Slaughter, Gloucs.	1660	133
<i>See also Laughton.</i>		
Lay, Roger, bach., carpenters mate in the ship " Tallbott " of Lond.	1658	332
Laycocke, Edmund, widr., Cannandly (Cononley), Kildwicke, Yorks.	1657	238
„ Laycock, Edmond, yeo., Carr in Couling, Yorks.	1659	290
„ Elizabeth, wid., Hashalme, Holme in Spalding- more, Yorks.	1658	586
Layfeild, Thomas, [Sutton Colfeild, Warws.]	1658	358
Layland, William, husb., Malham, Yorks.	1657	335
Layman, John, whelewright, Weston, Suff.	1659	388
Layton, Thomas, gent., Kirkby Ravensworth, Yorks.	1653	182
„ [Leyton], William, labr., Wittlessey, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	158
*Lazinby (Lanabee <i>in Cal.</i>), Lasinbee, John, gent., St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, Lond.	1658	9
„ [Lasinby], Richard, yeo., Stockton (on the Forest), Yorks.	1658	47
„ Lazonby [Lazinby], William, yeo., Wilberfoy, [Wilberfosse], Yorks.	1658	130
Leach, Christopher, sen., yeo., Ash, Martocke, Soms.	1658	139
„ Edward, gent., Fulletby, Lincs.	1657	258
„ Leech, Elizabeth, wife of William Leech, yeo., Bodington, Gloucs.	1658	640
„ Elizabeth, wid., [St. Saviours, Southwark, Surr.]	1660	270

	Year.	Folio.
Leach, John, sen., [Fulleyby, Lincs.]	1659	13
„ Leech, John, mar., Wapping, Mdx., [died at sea]	1659	542
„ Jonas, sen., Grosvenor Howse in Hatfeild, [Essex]	1659	146
„ Leech, Joseph, mar., Wapping, Mdx.	1660	11
„ Paul, Upplattford, Southants.	1660	286
„ Leeche, Richard, Rodborow, Gloucs.	1657	18
„ Leetch, Roger, husb., Grinsted (near) Colchester, Essex	1659	504
„ Simon, esq., Cadleigh, Devon	1660	221
„ Thomas, husb., Addlethorpe, Lincs.	1657	53
„ Leech, Thomas, labr., Wivelingham, Cambs.	1657	81
„ Thomas, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	9
„ Leche, Thomas, clk, minister of St. Margaretts, Kinges Linne, Norf.	1659	290
„ Thomas, Clehidon, Devon	1659	513
„ William, jun., husb., Cottenham, Cambs.	1657	483
[„ William, bach., Middle Temple, Lond.	1657 p.	218]
„ William, sen., gent., Ranby, Lincs.	1658	233
* „ Leche (Locke <i>in Cal.</i>), William, bach. of divinity, ejected Fellowe of St. Mary Magdalens colledge, Cambridge	1660	221
Leadbeater, Samuell, bach., St. Buttolphes without Algate, Lond.	1659	512
Leadon, Anne, wid., Great Comberton, Worcs.	1657	204
Leadson, Edward, Sylphoe, Hackness, Yorks.	1657	501
Leake, Alice, wid., [St. Lawrence Pountney], Lond.	1657	520
„ [Lake], Ambrose, mar., Shadwell, Stepney, Mdx.; [died at Ginney in the shipp "Samuell"]	1659	469
„ Edmond, knacker, Binham, Norf.	1660	134
„ Francis, Ake, Beverley, Yorks.	1659	215
„ <i>als.</i> Rudge, Henrie, chaundler, Worcester	1657	301
„ Henry, yeo., Hasketon, Suff.	1657	381
„ Leeke, John, husb., Stanley, Wakefeild, Yorks.	1659	44
„ John, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1660	135
„ Robert, poultier, Croydon, Surr.	1659	43
„ Leeke, Stephen, husb., Merington (Preston Gubbals), Salop	1657	460
„ Leeke, Tobias, fellmonger, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	1658	80
„ [Leike], William, [Kingston upon Hull], (Yorks.)	1657	416
„ William, yeo., Lund, Yorks.	1657	501
„ Leeke [Leake], William, cooper, Kingston upon Hull, (Yorks.), [died at sea]	1658	219
„ William, Ashe next Campsy, Suff.	1658	396
Leaker [Leeker], Richard, yeo., Bishoppes Lyddiard, Soms.	1657	254
Leakey, Leaky [Leekey], Elizabeth, wid., Minehead, Soms.	1657	17
„ Thomas, South Brent, Soms.	1659	468
Leaman, Leyman, Arthur, yeo., Atherington, Devon	1658	300
„ Jane, wid., Mannaton, Devon.	1660	189
„ Leman, Onor, wid., Manaton, Devon	1658	638
„ Leeman [Leaman], Richard, yeo., Manaton, Devon	1659	389
<i>See also Leman.</i>		
Leamine, Thomas, taylor, Alvingham, Lincs.	1658	35
Leane [Lane], Ralphe, husb., Pexden, Shitlington, Beds.	1657	484
Leaper, John, slatter, Tydington, Worcs.	1659	418
„ Thomas, Skelton, Yorks.	1658	70
„ William, Derby	1657	377

	Year.	Folio.
Leat, Edward, husb., Cherton, Horsington, Soms.	1657	177
„ Leete, Samuell, gent., Daventree, Northants.	1660	172, 270
„ Leete, Samuell, Daventree, Northants. Sentence	1660	310
Leather, <i>see</i> Lether.		
Leathley, Thomas, serjeant in Capt. Davies companie, Skeldergate, York	1658	586
Leaves, Leeves, Eve, wid., Wimborne Minster, Dors.	1658	475
„ Henry, sen., citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., a yeoman wayter of the Tower of Lond.	1659	531
[„ John, Pinchbecke, Lincs.	1658 p.	394]
„ John, yeo., Pinchbecke, Lincs.	1659	473
„ Leeves, Katherine, spr., Yeavell, Soms.	1658	372
„ Mary, wid., Murroh, Wisbech St. Maryes, I. of Elye, Cambs.	1658	311
Leche, <i>see</i> Leach.		
Leckworth (Lechworth <i>in Cal.</i>), Sarah, wid., Precinct of St. Katherines by the Tower, Lond.	1660	269
Le Coiq (Le Corq <i>in Cal.</i>), John, Spittlefeilds, Stepney, Lond., [Mdx.]	1658	630
Ledall, John, button maker, St. Sepulchres, Mdx.	1660	86
Ledder <i>als.</i> Spicer, Anne, <i>see</i> Spicer.		
Ledgant, William, mar., Rederith, Surr.	1658	336
Ledger [Leger], Rodger, husb., Garthron, Garthorpe (Luddington), I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1658	512
Leger, Sarah, wid., [relict of Roger Leger], Messingham, Lincs.	1658	512
Ledgingham, Richard, glover, Exeter	1660	270
„ Susan, wid., Pynner, Mdx.	1657	338
Ledsham, William, citzn. and currier of London, [St. Brides]	1657	57
Lee, Adam, mar., Poplar, Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebenheath, Mdx., [died beyond seas]	1659	216
„ Agnes, wid., Chetesham, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1660	53
„ Dame Anne, relict of Sir Henry Lee, bart., late of Ditchley, Oxon.	1659	543
„ Awdrey, wife of Richard Lee, gent., [Kingston upon Thames, Surr.]	1660	250
„ Christopher, gent., Little Coringham, Lincs.	1660	188
„ Lea, Edward, yeo., Ashford Carbonell, Salop	1657	178
„ Elizabeth, wid., Sowton, Devon	1658	145
„ Elizabeth, wid., Tedborne St. Mary, Devon	1659	42
„ Ellenor, wid., Darking, Surr.	1659	2
„ Gennet [Jennet], wid., Wigan, Lancs.	1659	146
[„ Henry, Newcastle upon Tine, (Northumb.)	1657 p.	97]
„ Sir Henry, bart., Ditchley, Oxon.	1659	236
„ Henry, yeo., Windlesham, Surr.	1659	290
„ Jerimie, mcht. taylor, St. Martins in the Feilds, Strand, Lond.	1657	524
„ Joane, wid., Precinct of St. Catherines neare the Tower of Lond.	1658	313
„ John, mason, Crediton, Devon	1657	271
„ John, sen., yeo., Ashprington, Devon	1657	525
„ John, yeo., St. Sepulchres (without Newgate), Mdx.	1658	94
„ John, yeo., Stokenham, Devon	1658	100
„ John, gent., Gresham colledge [Great St. Hellens], Lond.	1658	115

	Year.	Folio.
Lee, John, innholder, Norwich, (Norf.)	1659	165
„ John, yeo., Little Hampton, Suss.	1659	290
„ Lea, John, yeo., Hales Grainge, Halesowen, Salop	1659	291
„ John, yeo., Thackham, Suss.	1659	392
„ John, clk., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1660	98
„ Katherine, [wid.], Sutton, Woking, Surr.	1659	542
„ Leonard, gent., Lond., [Westminster; died in St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.]; (estate at Babbys Wood, Forrest of Babinch, Whittington, Salop)	1660	136
„ Margaret, wid., St. Andrewes, Holborne, Lond.	1659	191
„ Marke, tradesman, Newhall, Yorks.	1657	295
* „ (Loe <i>in Cal.</i>), Martha, spr., Bewdley, Worcs.	1658	402
„ Mathew, yeo., Coyts (Coates (Silkstone)), Yorks.	1659	388
„ Nicholas, New Worke (Newark in the borough of) Peterburrough, Northants.	1657	287
„ Peter, mercer, Worksopp, Notts.	1657	475
„ Phillipp, Pinhoo, Devon	1658	144
„ Richard, yeo., Honywood in Postlinge, Kent	1657	435
„ Lea, Richard, glover, St. John streete, St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1657	457
„ Richard, Littleham, [Devon]	1658	144
„ Richard, Sutton, Woking, Surr.	1658	444
„ Richard, yeo., Cookeham, Berks.	1659	24
„ Lea, Richard, sen., yeo., Prestberry, Gloucs.	1659	313
„ Sir Richard, bart., Lee Hall (Acton Burnell), Salop	1660	53
„ Robert, sen., yeo., Effingham, Surr.	1657	350
„ Roger, yeo., Souton, Devon	1658	253
„ Lee, Samuel, mar., Wapping, Mdx.	1660	96
„ Thomas, yeo., Nutsulling (Nursling or Nutshalling), Southants.	1657	98
„ Thomas, Kirkefenton, Yorks.	1658	274
„ Thomas, Croskill, Cumb.; (bur. Garrigill chplry.)	1659	299
„ William, sen., butcher, Leconfield, [Beverley], Yorks.	1657	13
„ Lea, William, mercer, Whitchurch, Salop	1657	114
„ William, yeo., Towcester, Northants.	1657	493
„ William, milner, York	1658	192
„ [Leigh], William, yeo., Weston, Branscome, Devon	1658	709
„ William, citzn. and turner of Lond., [Christchurch]	1659	203
„ William, husb., Ashby Ledgers, Northants.	1659	388
„ William, taylor, St. Giles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1660	11
„ William, cooke, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1660	12
„ William, husb., Teingrace, Devon	1660	134
„ William, yeo., Sidmouth, Devon	1660	135
„ William, Dartmouth, Devon	1660	189
„ William, [in parts beyond the seas]	1660	221
„ William, bridle maker, St. James, Clarkenwell, Mdx.	1660	250
„ Zacheus, brewer, Exeter, (mention of houses in St. Sidwell and of the poor of Sidmouth), Devon	1659	251
<i>See also Lees and Leigh.</i>		
Leech, <i>see</i> Leach.		
Leeds, Leedes, Benjamin, gent., Titleshall, Norf.	1659	164
„ Elizabeth, wid., St. Buttolphe without Algate, Lond.	1658	632

	Year.	Folio.
Leeds, Sir John, knt., Wapping Thorne (Steyping), Suss.		
" Thomas, dyer, St. Thomas, Southwarke, Surr.	Sentence 1658 295,	623
Leeke, <i>see</i> Leake.	1658	125
Leeman, <i>see</i> Leaman.		
Leered, Robert, cordwayner, Agmondestrarn (<i>sic</i>) [Amersham], Bucks.	1658	222
Lees, James, husb., Hartshead, Ashton under Line, Lancs.	1660	86
" John, yeo., Kimberley, Greaseley, Notts.	1658	292
* " (Leete <i>in Cal.</i>), Robert, yeo., Wivenho, Essex	1658	478
<i>See also</i> Lee.		
Leetch, <i>see</i> Leach.		
Leeving, Henry, sen., yeo., Rodway, Warws.	1658	644
Legate, Leggate, Gabriell, yeo., Ely, Cambs.	1657	515
" Legat [Legatt], John, yeo., Rampton, Notts.	1657	314
" John, clk., Fawley, Southants.	1659	468
" Legat, Thomas Posthumus, esq., Westminster, [St. Margarets], Mdx.	1660	226
*Legawe [Legaw] (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Ludgvan, Cornw.	1657	290
" Legow [Legawe], Thomas, yeo., Ludgvan, Cornw.	1657	232
Legay, Peter, mcht., Lond., [St. Olaves, Hart streete]	1660	269
Legg, Anthony, yeo., Gotehurst, Soms.	1657	183
" Jane, wid., West Mill, Carisbrooke, I. of Wight, Southants.	1660	270
Leicester, Richard (bur. St. Michael, Chester)	1659	146
Leife, Edward, tanner, Bourne, Lincs.	1659	317
Leigh, Anthony, gent., Sutton, Brixton, I. of Wight, Southants.	1658	616
" Barbarah, wid., Combraleigh, Devon	1659	333
" Ley, Christian, wid., Barnstaple, Devon	1659	334
" Edmond, clk., South Morton, Berks.	1658	550
" Edward, gent., Chinckford, Essex	1659	450
" Elizabeth, wid., Eatonbridge, Kent	1657	433
[" George, bach., St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx. Will regd. 122 "Grey" (1651)	1657 p.210]	
" George, yeo., East Hauton, Lincs.	1658	233
" John, sen., gent., Crandbrooke, Kent	1658	199
" John, yeo., North Elmesall, Yorks.	1658	621
" John, draper, [St. Michael Basishawe], Lond.	1659	191
" Ley, John, cordwayner, Barnstaple, Devon	1659	385
" John, yeo., Barker House, Colne, Lancs.	1659	504
" John, grocer, Wolverhampton, Staffs.	1660	133
" Mary, wid., Bradridge (? Bradninch), Devon	1660	134
[" Peter, esq., High Leigh, Ches.	1657 p. 402]	
" Leighe [Leigh], Raphe, tradesman, West Houghton, Lancs.	1658	217
" Ley, Richard, blacksmith, Bideford, Devon	1658	253
" Richard, yeo., Lostocke (Bolton-le-Moors), Lancs.	1659	215
" Ley, Richard, Shelton, Beds.	1660	57
" Ley, Robert, yeo., Tawstock, Devon	1657	222
" Legh, Robert, yeo., Seacroft, Whitchurch, Yorks.	1658	224
" Roger, citzn. and draper of Lond., Oughtrington in Lime, Ches.	1657	326
" Samuell, s. of John Leigh, [died at sea in the shipp " "African"]	1658	60
" Thomas, gent., Swansey, Glam.	1657	155

	Year.	Folio.
Leigh, Thomas, gent., Greenwich, Kent	1658	266
„ Ley, Thomas, blacksmith, Bishoppes Tawton, Devon	1658	638
„ William, yeo., Stalmin (Lancaster), Lancs.	1657	421
[„ William, yeo., Heavytree, Devon	1657 p.	321]
„ Leighe, William, yeo., Alton Eastbrooke, Southants.	1658	228
* „ (Not in Cal.), William, sen., gent., Bradley, Wotton Underedge, Gloucs.	1658	401
„ William, yeo., Bradninch, Devon	1658	469
„ [Lee], William, sen., limeburner, Barnestaple, Devon	1660	135
<i>See also Lee.</i>		
Leighton, Francis, glover, Stourbridge, Worcs.	1659	54
„ Harcourt, esq., Playsh (Cardington), Salop	1659	145
„ als. Tayler, Richard, yeo., Hartshorne, Derbys.	1659	311
<i>See also Layton and Lighton.</i>		
Leike, <i>see</i> Leake.		
Lelam, Percivall, gent., Brixworth, Northants.	1659	44
*Le Long [Longe] (Not in Cal.), Abraham, Canterbury, Kent	1657	434
Leman, Lemman [Leman], Edmund, thatcher, Sheringham, Norf.	1658	348
„ Samuell, yeo., Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1659	474
„ Lemon, William, yeo., Chellmondiston, Suff.	1659	78
<i>See also Leaman, Leeman and Leyman.</i>		
Lempreur, John, woolmerchant, Norwich, (Norf.)	1658	687
*Lems (Lemmo in Cal.), Ammant, esq., Lambeth, Surr. (Translated out of French)	1657	350
Lemyng [Leming], Leonard, sen., citzn. and yronmonger of Lond., St. Andrew Undershaft	1657	452
Lenthall, Francis, esq., St. Andrews, Holborne, Mdx.	1659	4
„ Robert, clk., Barnes, Surr.	1658	540
Lenton, Ann, wid., St. Nicholas Cole Abbye, Lond., [but died in Algate par.]	1658	243
„ (Lentom in Cal.), Anthony, Long Staunton, Cambs.	1659	334
Leonard, Christian, wid., Wendron, Cornw.	1659	67
„ Marmaduke, yeo., Hattford, Berks.	1658	607
„ Lennard, Mary, spr., Boughton Monchelsea, Kent	1657	435
„ Mathew, yeo., Sutcombe, Devon	1657	432
„ Thomas, doctor in phisicke, [London]	1660	11
Leppington, Grace, wid., Hunmanby, Yorks.	1658	274
Lercock [Lercocke], William, yeo., Newland, Greate Malverne, Worcs.	1657	479
Le Savile, Thomas, Lord Viscount, <i>see</i> Savile.		
*Lester (Lister in Cal.), John, yeo., Braybrooke, Northants.	1659	217
L'Estrange, Dame Alice, relict of Sir Hammon L'Estrange, knt., (late of Hunstanton, Norf.), Sedgford, Norf.	1657	77
„ Le Strange, Hamon, esq., Pakenham, Suff.	1660	250
Letalle, John, husb., Hatfeild, Yorks.	1658	718
Letch, George, yeo., Stoake next Clare, Suff.	1660	86
Letchworth, Thomas, jun., s. of Thomas Letchworth, sen., citzn. and fishmonger of Lond., [died in Virginia beyond seas]	1657	104
Lethbridge, William, gent., Nymett Tracy [Nymett Tracy als. Bowe], Devon	1660	53
Lether [Leather], John, butcher, Bowdon, Ches.	1658	217

	Year.	Folio.
Letherbarrowe, Richard, husb., Aughton, Lancs.	1657	328
Letherdale, Margaret, wid., Kellshall, Suff.	1658	351
Lettin, George, yeo., Barkston, Lincs.	1658	512
Letts, William, broadweaver, Reading, Berks.	1657	497
Levelis, Thomas, gent., Penzance, Cornw.	1657	355
Lever, Edmond, mar., Hitcham, Suff.	1659	474
* ,, (Leven <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, master and mar., Ipswich, Suff.	1657	384
,, Leaver, Stephen, yeo., Seisdon (Trysall), Staffs.	1660	86
Leverick, Margery, relict of Leonard Leverick, late of Leighton Bromswold, Hunts.	1657	337
Leverington, Edmund, yeo., North Elmham, Norf.	1658	30
Leversich, John, baskett maker, Great Chesham, Bucks.	1660	77
Leveton, Phillip, yeo., Dolton, Devon	1657	160
Levett, Levitt, Francis, St. Mary Magdalens, [Bermondsey], Surr.	1659	2
,, John, gent., Cliffe, Lewes, Suss.	1657	438
,, Levitt, John, yeo., Stradsett, Norf.	1658	172
,, Mary, wid., Chidingstone, Kent	1658	209
,, Robert, clk., Wood Ditton, Cambs.	1659	35
,, William, s. of Arthur Levett, gent., Suss.	1657	449
Levicke [Levick], Henry, worsted weaver, Norwich, (Norf.)	1658	152
,, Thomas, sen., yeo., Ship Meadow, Suff.	1657	79
Levingstone, <i>see</i> Leviston.		
Levistone [Levingstone], James, esq., Knightsbridge, St. Margaretts, Westminster	1659	44
Lewes, <i>see</i> Lewis.		
*Lewin (Lowen <i>in Cal.</i>), Elizabeth, wid., Newcastle upon Tyne, (Northumb.)	1659	138
,, John, Sibbertoft, (Northants.)	1658	597
,, Robert, mcht., Newcastle upon Tine, (Northumb.)	1658	512
*Lewis (Lesow <i>in Cal.</i>), Anne, wid., Dynes Greene, St. John in Bedwardine, Worcs.	1657	479
,, <i>see</i> Ap. William, Lewis John		
,, Lewse, Avice, South Brewham, Soms.	1658	647
,, Catherine, spr., Llanthewy Rytherch, Mon.	1658	325
,, Charles, blacksmith, Chepstowe, Mon.	1658	424
,, Constance, wid., Wincalton (Wincanton), Soms.	1658	119
,, Daniel, yeo., Martley, Worcs.	1658	643
,, David, yeo., Troffenonney (Trefnany (Meifod)), Montgs.	1658	459
,, David, gent., New Radnor, Rad.	1659	309
,, David, Kilowen, St. Asaph, Flint	1659	334
,, Lewes, Edmund, sen., brazier, Highworth, Wilts.	1657	118
,, Edmond, gent., Bissiter, Oxon.	1659	450
,, Edmond, gent., Rothe, Glam. ; (<i>mentd.</i>) par. ch. of Lam'ssen (Llanishen)	1660	250
,, Lewes [Lewis], Edward, gent., Devizes, Wilts.	1657	99
,, Lewes [Lewis], Edward, yeo., Hughly, Salop	1659	290
,, Edward, locksmith, Norwich, (Norf.)	1659	474
,, Elizabeth, spr., Melverly, Salop	1657	225
[,, Elizabeth, Letton, Herefs.	1657 p. 217]	
,, Ellis, gent., Llwyn gwern (Llwyngwill (Llangel-y-nin)), Merion.	1660	287
,, Francis, Castle in Careignion, (Montgs.), diocese of St. Asaph	1660	136

	Year.	Folio.
Lewis, George, brewer, Bristol	1658	91
„ Griffith, Cornorion, Pennant, Montgs.	1660	136
„ Henry, butcher, Kinges Lynne, Norf.	1658	352
„ Howell, <i>see</i> Thomas, Howel Lewis.		
„ Hugh ap Evan, gent., Maeseywicke (Maesgwig, Bettws-yn-Rhos), Denbs.	1658	550, 586
„ Hugh, esq., Hindwall, Old Radnor, Rad.	1658	695
„ Hugh, gent., [Longtowne], Cladocke, Herefs.	1659	291
„ James, taylor, Llanbister, Rad.	1659	43
„ James, esq., Cum Owen, Card.	1659	290
„ James, Llansantfeild (Llansantfread) in Elvett, Rad.	1660	135
„ Jenkin David, Llangirriake, Montgs.	1659	527
„ John, glover, Hereford	1658	40
„ Lewes [Lewis], John, citzn. and clothworker of Lond., [Alhallowes the Wall]	1658	115
„ John, boateman, Upper Redbrooke, Dixon, Mon.	1658	214
„ John William, gent., Llanthewye Rytherch, Mon.	1658	382
„ John, gent., Trewalk, Talgarth, Brecon	1658	548
„ John, cooper, St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	216
„ Lewes [Lewis], John, yeo., Wibbheath, Tardebigge, Worcs.	1659	244
„ John, yeo., Norton Cannon, Herefs.	1659	291
„ John, weaver and clothier, Alhallowes, Worcester	1660	53
„ John, yeo., Catherne (St. Catherine), Soms.	1660	96
„ John, butcher, Shrevenham, Berks.	1660	286
„ John, yeo., Mainstone, Salop	1660	306
„ John, <i>see</i> Cadwallader, John Lewis.		
„ Katherine, wid., North Petherton, Soms.	1659	27
„ Llewys, Lodowicke, esq., recorder of the towne and burrough of Carmarthen	1658	433
„ Lodowicke, gent., Penrhyddlan, Montgs.; (the poor of Llandynam mentd.)	1660	188
[„ Margaret, wid., Brithdere, Flint	1657 p.	260]
„ Morgan, yeo., Llangirrigge, Montgs.	1660	270
„ Ralph, sen., haberdasher, St. Brides <i>als.</i> Bridgett, Lond.	1659	492
„ Richard, cordwayner, St. Andrew Hubbard, (Lond.)	1657	4
„ Richard, gent., Affordby, Bilesby, Lincs.	1657	53
„ Richard John, yeo., Lanthewy Rytherge, Mon.	1658	383
„ Richard, yeo., Astwall, Eaton, Salop	1659	309
„ Roger, yeo., Much Birch, Herefs.	1657	207
„ [Lewes], Thomas, carman, [St. Buttolph, Bishop Gate], Lond.	1657	519
„ Thomas, barber chirurgion, of the citie of Hereford	1658	327
„ Lewes [Lewis], Thomas ap Edward, Llanwthull (Llanwrthwl), Brecon	1659	228
„ Thomas, yeo., Eglwyseagle (Eglwyseg, Llangollen), Denbs.	1659	333
„ Thomas, Llanhavensed, Llanvyllin, Montgs.		
„ Sentence	1660	308
„ Walter, miller, Dynes Greene, St. Johns, Bedwardyne, Worcs.	1657	381
„ Watkin, yeo., St. Fagans, Glam.	1660	135
„ William, taylor, Hampsted, Mdx.	1657	162
„ Lewes, William, yeo., Stogumber, Soms.	1657	245

	Year.	Folio.
Lewis, William, tayler, Batheaston, Soms.	1657	312
„ William, yeo., Cuxton, Kent	1658	199
„ William, sen., broadweaver, St. Nicholas, Worcester	1658	449
„ William, Abredow, Rad.	1659	504
Lewkner, [Sir] Christopher, esq., [knt.], Middle Temple, Lond.	1660	287
Lewlynge, Walter, gent., Wansted, Essex	1659	215
Leworthy, Humphrie, husb., Chollocombe Rawleigh, Devon	1658	563
Lewsbye, William, yeo., Billingford, Norf.	1657	530
Ley, <i>see</i> Lee and Leigh.		
[Leyland, William, Malham, Yorks.	1657 p. 273]	
Leyman, <i>see</i> Leaman and Leman.		
Leythes, Adam, tallow chandler, Liverpoole, Lancs.	1658	26
Leyton, <i>see</i> Layton and Leighton.		
Leywood, Raph, gent., Breedon, Leics.	1657	211
Libbe, <i>see</i> Lybbe.		
Libbis, Richard, yeo., Buttly, Suff.	1657	30
Licence [Lycense], Thomas, baker, Hitchin, Herts.	1658	478
„ Lycene [Lycence], William, yeo., Bressingham, Norf.	1658	397
Liddon, John, weaver, Crocombe, Soms.	1659	279
„ Lyddon, Gelion [Gelyan], wid., Memiocke, Devon	1657	297
[Lide, Henry, Westminster, Mdx. Will regd. 93 " Evelyn " (1641)	1657 p. 110]	
Lidgold, Henry, yeo., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1660	12
„ Lidgould, Richard, mercer, Kingston upon Thames, Surr.	1657	350
Liere, Judith, [Devon]	1657	431
Life, Thomas, woollen draper, Downham Markett, Norf.	1658	687
Lifholly, Thomas, Lon Acre (St. Martin in the Fields), Mdx.	1659	8
Ligborne, John, yeo., Chalgrave, Oxon.	1660	53
Light, Joseph, Wellmington (Priston), Soms.	1658	27
Lightboone [Lightbone], John, blacksmith, Beverley, Yorks.	1657	481
Lightbun, William, inkeeper, Beverley, Yorks.	1658	192
Lightfoote, Edward, citzn. and paynter steyner of Lond., [St. Gyles without Cripplegate]	1660	220
„ Joane, wid., Scanbye <i>als.</i> Scalbye (? Scamblesby), Lincs.	1659	317
„ Lightfoot, Luke, Shadwell, Stepney, Mdx.	1658	146
„ Thomas, yeo., Melsonby, Yorks.	1658	70
Lighton, William, Howtham, Yorks.	1658	130
<i>See also</i> Leighton and Layton.		
Lightwood, Joane, wid., Hednesford, Staffs.	1657	47
Ligoe, Lygoe [Ligoe], George, yeo., Burcot, Wing, Bucks.	1657	138
„ Thomas, jun., gent., Stoke Mandevill, Bucks.	1660	134
Lilburne [Liborne], John, mar., Kircaldie, Scotland ; [died at sea]	1658	507
Lile, Thomas, yeo., South Elmsell (South Kirkby), Yorks.	1660	136
<i>See also</i> Lisle.		
Lilly [Lilley], Anne, wid., Pakenham, Suff.	1658	30
„ Lilley [Lillie], Anne, wid., Barrow upon Soore, Leics.	1658	56
„ Lillye [Lillie], John, ironmonger, Sudbury, Suff.	1658	687
„ Lillie, John, rector of Willingham next Stowe, Lincs.	1659	317

	Year.	Folio.
Lilly, [Lillie], Richard, gent., Lincoln	1658	515
„ [Lillie], Richard, gent., Kingston upon Hull, (Yorks.)	1658	586
„ Lillie, William, gent., Willinghamie (<i>sic.</i> , bur. Willingham), Lincs.	1658	464
„ William, yeo., Stotfould, Beds.	1659	33
„ Lilley, William, paremonger, Bromesgrove, Worcs.	1659	240
Lillywhite, George, yeo., West Drayton, Mdx.	1658	417
Linacre, George, clk., Coughton, Warws.	1660	134
Linch, <i>see</i> Lynch.		
Linckebecke, Anne, wid., St. Ethelburrugh (Bishopsgate, London)	1660	11
Lincolne, John, sen., mcht., Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1658	349
„ John, bach., Beccles, Suff.	1658	535
„ John, yeo., Shipdham, Norf.	1658	656
„ Thomas, inkeeper, Arundell, Suss.	1657	189
„ Lyncolne, Thomas, oatmeal maker, Westenkeale, Lincs.	1657	358
Lincorne [Lyncorne], Roda, wid., Walden, Essex	1657	130
*Lindley (Ludlay <i>in Cal.</i>), Lindlay, John, mar., Kingston upon Hull, (Yorks.); [died at sea]	1657	249
„ Mathew, yeo., Cawthorne, Yorks.	1660	136
Lindon, Richard, yeo., Kerslie, Coventrie, (Warws.)	1657	381
„ Lyndon, Thomas, tanner, Crimchard (Chard), Soms.	1659	201
Lindopp, <i>see</i> Lyndopp.		
Lindow, John, Ulverstone, Lancs.	1659	497
Lindsey, Lynsey [Lyndsey], Charles, husb., Great Carlton, Lincs.	1659	298
* „ (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), Lyndsey, Humphrey, labr., Castle Bytham, Lincs.	1659	480
„ John, clk., Gateburton, Lincs.; [died in Ireland]	1657	146
„ Linsey [Lindsey], Richard, yeo., Watterton, Luddington, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1659	302
„ Linsey [Lynsey], Timothy, sen., tayler, Stamford, Lincs.	1658	683
Line, <i>see</i> Lyne.		
Linford, Elizabeth, relict of Samuella Linford, Sutton, Beds.	1658	329
„ Lynford [Linford], Ellis, labr., Clophill, Beds.	1658	329
„ Lynford [Linford], John, daryman, Chicksands, Beds.	1658	329
„ [Lynford], Samuella, clk., Sutton, Beds.	1657	515
„ Thomas, cordwainer, Bedford	1659	44
Lingard, Richard, gent., Higham Ferrers, Northants.	1658	577
Linge, Ling, Edward, clk., Beeston next Mileham, Norf.	1658	656
„ [Ling], Mathewe, [died at sea in the shipp " Guift "]	1657	349
„ Robert, yeo., Chilton, Clare, Suff.	1660	134
Linges (Linger <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, yeo., Heringswell, Suff.	1658	152
Lingfeild Linfield, Edward, gent., Lingfield Surr.,	1657	70
„ [Linfield], John, yeo., Hurstppointe (Hurstpierpoint), Suss.	1660	135
Linghooke (Kinghook <i>in Cal.</i>), Henry, sen., yeo., Norf.	1659	542
Lingwood [Langwood], John, mar., Redreth (Rotherhithe) Surr.	1659	43
Linn, Elizabeth, spr., Hilton, Hunts.	1658	427
Linsell [Lyndsell], George, yeo., High Roothing, Essex	1659	44
„ Linsill [Lyntil], John, thatcher, Toppsfeild, Essex	1657	89
Linthweat [Lynthwaite], Joane, Shoreditch, Mdx.	1657	213
Linton [Lynton], Richard, yeo., Powick, Worcs.	1658	456

	Year.	Folio.
Lipscombe, Lipscom, Barnard, Basinge, Southants.	1657	321
„ Richard, yeo., Petersfield, Southants.	1660	270
„ William, yeo., Shalden, Southants.	1658	242
Liquorish, John, ploughwright, Whetston, Leics.	1657	390
Liscombe, <i>see</i> Luscombe.		
Lisle [Lysle], Thomas, [Whippingham, I. of Wight, Southants.]	1657	254
„ Thomas, gent., Cliffe House, Kirkeleathome, Yorks.	1658	620
„ Tobias, esq., Safron Hill, St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1659	331
<i>See also Lile and Lisley.</i>		
Lisley [Lisle], William, gent., Lambeth, Surr.	1658	485
Lisney [Lysney], Alice, spr., St. Andrews, Holborne, Mdx.	1658	714
„ Listney, William, husb., Kingswood, Ewell, Surr.	1660	134
Lissett, William, yeo., Wantinge (Wantage), Berks.	1658	278
Lister, Lyster [Lister], [Dame] Ann, relict of Sir Mathew Lyster, knt., [Wakerley, Northants.]	1658	477
„ Charles, gent., Sutton, Caster, Northants.	1657	366
„ James, husb., Cudworth, Royston, Yorks.	1657	292
[„ James, yeo., Elwick (Hart), Dur.	1658 p.	236]
„ James, yeo., Elwick (Hart), Dur.	1659	307
„ John, mercer, Derby	1658	278
„ John, esq., [knt.], Linton, Yorks.	1660	220
„ Mary, wid. of Richard Lister, esq., Routon Castle (Alderbury), Salop	1660	86
„ Sir Mathew, knt., doctor in phisicke, Burwell, Lincs.	1657	9
„ Vincent, St. Leonards, Shoreditch, Mdx.	1660	250
Litchfield, Mary, spr., Creaton, Northants.	1660	249
„ Litchfeild [Lichfeild], William, yeo., Little Eaton (St. Alkmund, Derby), Derbys.	1658	506
Litherland, <i>see</i> Lytherland.		
Lithiatt, Grace, (among Soms. Wills)	1657	227
Littler [Littler], Ursula, wid., Christ Church, Lond.	1660	136
Little, John, husb., Creed, Cornw.	1657	507
„ Mary, Hartpury, co. of city of Gloucester	1658	258
„ Little [Little], Richard, butcher, Tewkesburie, Gloucs.	1658	407
[„ Richard, Wapping, Mdx.	1658	p. 1]
„ Littell, Robert, sen., yeo., Banham, Norf.	1660	133
„ William, sen., Liddyard Millesent, Wilts.	1657	254
Littleboy, Richard, cordwayner, Penn, Bucks.	1658	506
Littledike, John, husb., Ludbrough, Lincs.	1658	233
Littlefield, Richard, Bishopstoke, [Southants.]	1660	250
Littleford, Henry, waterman, Battersey, Surr.	1657	350
Little Johnes, John, yeo., Westhatch, Soms.	1660	220
Littlepage, Michael, yeo., Oxford	1657	195
Littleton, Gilbert, clk., rector of Hansworth, Staffs.	1657	346
„ James, doctor of civile lawe, Aston, Herefs.	1657	207
„ William, esq., of Lincolnes Inne, Mdx.	1658	662
Litton, Edmond, yeo., Owlecoates, Yorks. (property in Arnecliffe)	1658	277
„ Richard, farrier, Warwick	1658	454
„ Litten, William, husb., Little Brandon, Norf.	1658	656
Livelonge, Richard, clothier, Fordingbridge, Southants.	1657	536
„ Richard, yeo., Swalocleife, Wilts.	1659	318
Liverpoole, John, yeo., Burwardsley (Bunbury), Ches.	1659	25
Liveseley, Richard, rooper, Leverpoole, Lancs.	1658	126
[Livesey, Richard, yeo., Walton in the Dale, Lancs.	1657 p.	401]

	Year.	Folio.
Livor , William, brewers servant, St. Leonards, Shoreditch, Mdx.	1658	422
Llewellyn , Lewellin, Lettice, wife of Martin Lewellin, doctor of phisick, Lond., [St. Buttolphe Aldersgate]	1659	547
„ Lewelline [Lwellen], Meredith, Henvynyw, Card.	1658	78
„ Lewellin, Thomas, Loughor, Glam.	1657	44
„ Lewellin [Llewellyn], Thomas, Languicke, Glam.	1657	460
„ Llewellin [Llewellyn], William, Swanzey, Glam.	1657	353
„ Lewelin [Lewellyn], [Lewis] William, yeo., Bedweltie, Mon.	1659	455
„ Lewelin, William, <i>see</i> Prees, William Llewelin.		
Lewis , <i>see</i> Lewis.		
Lloyd , Alice, wid., Gwernegleverye, St. Asaph, Flint	1659	216
„ Loyde [Lloyd], Alice, wid., St. Leonards, Shordich, Mdx.	1660	11
„ Anne, wid., St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1659	247
[„ Ann, the Savoy, Mdx.	1659 p.	197]
„ Charles, gent., Great Hemm, Montgs. Sentence	1659	549
„ David, yeo., Colva, Rad.	1658	214
„ David, gent., Langmech, [Llangamerch] (? Llangammarch), Brecon.	1658	604
„ David, gent., of Henchawen [Cliwaen], Angl.	1658	697
„ David, gent., Gwerne Howell, Denbs.	1660	188
„ Edward, gent., Ebnall, Whittington, Salop	1660	287
„ Elizabeth, wid., of Elizabeth River, Lower Norfolk, Virginia (beyond seas)	1657	249
„ Loyde, Elizabeth, wid., Stony Stratford, Bucks.	1658	506
„ <i>als.</i> Ellis, Francis, <i>see</i> Ellis.		
„ George, mercer, Haverford West, Pem.	1660	286
„ <i>als.</i> Thomas, Grace, <i>see</i> Thomas.		
„ Henry, Llanychairon, Card., [but died at Trevaugh, Pem.]	1658	337
„ Henry, [Llangothen, Card.]	1658	384
„ Henry, gent., Llanstephan, Carm.	1658	384
„ Henery, Kilnhedin, Pem.	1659	309
„ Humphry, gent., Llanthervell, Merion.	1660	135
„ [Thomas (Lloyde <i>in margin</i>)], Israell, gent., Ludlowe, Salop	1659	215
„ James, of the Hey, Brecon.	1660	135
„ Jenkin, Vairdreff (Faerdref (Llandysill)), Card., (bur. Llandissell)	1660	250
„ Loyde, Joane, wid., Bristol, [Soms.]	1659	27
„ Lloid [Lloyd], Joane, wid., Westbury Willon, Salop	1659	290
„ John, gent., Llanvihengell, [Carn.]	1657	106
„ John ap Evan, yeo., Llanthervel, Merion.	1657	489
„ Loyde, John, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [St. Bartholomew the Great]	1658	304
„ John, gent., Devyinock, Brecon.	1658	383
„ Loyde, John Foulke ap Jevan, St. George, Denbs.	1658	389
„ John, yeo., Kaohaith, Denbs.	1658	697
„ John, gent., Burton (Gresford), Denbs.	1659	468
„ John, yeo., Pillith, Rad.	1659	468
„ Joseph, citzn. and girdler of Lond., [Alhallowes, Honey lane]	1660	135
„ Katherin, wid., Werne Newydd (near Aberaeron), Card.	1658	324

	Year.	Folio.
Lloyd, Margaret, wid., Pensford, Soms.	1657	245
„ Margerett, wid., St. Dogwells, Pem.	1658	424
„ Lloyde, Maulde, wid., Llanedy, Carm. Sentence	1659	215
„ Morgan, minister of Wrexham, Denbs.	1660	54
„ Lloid [Lloyd], Richard, Llansantfrid, Card.	1659	290
„ Loyd [Lloyd], Richard David, gent., Lanarmon dy Frynkeiriog, Denbs.	1659	300
„ Robert, yeo., Wrexham Abbott, Denbs.	1657	48
„ als. Floyd, Sarah, see Floyd.		
„ Simon, mar., [died at Virginia beyond seas]	1657	280
„ Thomas, esq., Wheatenhurst, Gloucs.	1658	578
„ Thomas, gent., Pentrenant, Forden, Montgs.	1659	388
„ William, South Collingham, Notts.	1658	368
Lloid, see Lloyd.		
Llore, Lowrey, John, of the shipp " Adam and Eve " ; [d. in Jamaica beyond seas]	1657	249
Loader, see Loder.		
Loadman, Robert, citzn. and fishmonger of Lond., [St. Michaells, Crooked lane]	1658	567
Loase (<i>Louse in Cal.</i>), Alice, spr., Quithiocke, Cornw.	1657	18
Loat, William, yeo., Stansted [Abbott], Herts.	1658	441
Lobb, Nicholas, husb., St. Teth, Cornw.	1658	359
Lobley, Margaret, wid., Ripon, Yorks.	1658	70
„ Richard, tanner, Ripon, Yorks.	1658	70
Locke, Christopher, bach., St. James (? Taunton), Soms.	1659	279
„ Elizabeth, wid., Sutton Weeke, Chew, Soms.	1658	24
„ George, yeo., Kings Nympton, Devon	1659	42
„ John, husb., Northfleet, Kent	1658	283
„ John, sen., Hatherleigh, Devon	1659	215
„ Lock [Locke], John, gent., Ipswich, Suff.	1659	385
„ John, yeo., Wymondham, Norf.	1659	542
„ Lewes, tanner, Spaxton, Soms.	1657	183
„ Margaret, wid., Hesson, Mdx.	1657	457
„ Mary, spr., Theale, Soms.	1658	263
„ Peter, bach., Crownethorpe, Norf.	1657	308
„ Lock, Philip, Hursborne Tarrant, [Wilts.] (? Southants.)	1658	504
„ Thomas, linen weaver, Reddenhall, Norf.	1657	83
„ Thomas, taylor, Kemble, Wilts.	1658	504
„ Thomas, Southwicke, Southants.	1659	318
„ Thomas, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., St. James, Clarkenwell, Mdx.	1660	286
„ Lock [Locke], William, Stalbridge Weston, Dors.	1657	485
Locker [Lockier], James, yeo., Ince in Makerfeild, Lancs. Sentence	1658	337
„ Loocker [Lockyer <i>in margin</i>], Robert, gardiner, Thames Ditton, Surr.	1657	322
See also Lockyer.		
Lockett, Agnes, wid., Spetsbury, Dors.	1659	135
„ Locket, Elizabeth, wid., Yeatminster, Dors.	1659	67
„ John, yeo., Drayton in Hales, Salop	1658	78
„ Thomas, gent., Spetsbury, Dors.	1658	46
Lockier, James, see Locker.		
See also Lockyer.		
Lockin, William, yeo., Stennygott, Lincs.	1657	471
Lockley, Thomas, yeo., Ruston (Wroxeter), Salop	1657	44

	Year.	Folio.
Lockoe (Lockee <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, yeo., of the Whitehouse in Spondon, Derbys.	1658	550
Lockton , Thomas, yeo., Scottowe, Norf.	1658	656
„ William, victualler, Brothertofte, Lincs.	1657	9
„ William, esq., Swinested Abbey, Lincs.	1658	63
Lockwood (Lackwood <i>in Cal.</i>), George, sen., pewterer, Kingston upon Hull, (Yorks.)	1658	47
„ Thomas, apothecarie, Manchester, Lancs.	1657	429
„ William, yeo., Comes, Suff. Sentence	1658	367
Lockyer , Lockier [Lockyer], Christopher, husb., Corfe Mullen, Dors.	1657	355
„ [Lockier], Francis, husb., Strecholt, Paulett, Soms.	1659	468
[„ Henry, Kingston, Great Canford, Dors. Will regd. 85 " Goare " (1637)	1660	p.159]
„ Lockier, John, Upp Mudford, Soms.	1660	136
„ Loker, William, yeo., Crumbpinn (? Combpynne), Devon	1657	124
Loder , Loader [Loder], Andrew, yeo., Mapowder, Dors.	1659	61
„ Loader, Anne, relict of Robert Loader, weaver, Oxford	1660	53
„ Gilbert, gent., Dorchester, Dors.	1657	90
„ John, Stalbridge Weston, [Soms.]	1657	45
„ [Loader], Richard, jun., anker smith, Chatham, Kent	1659	24
„ Robert, weaver, St. Peter [in] the Bailiffe, Oxford	1659	24
Lodge , Jeffery, Outersha, Arnecliffe, Yorks.	1657	416
„ John, citzn. and ironmonger of Lond., [Margarett Pattens]	1658	9
„ Mary, wid., Lond., [St. Andrew, Hohborne]	1658	1
„ Richard, mcht., Leeds, Yorks.	1657	74
Lodger , John, husb., Woodmancoate, Suss.	1658	218
Lodowick [Lodwicke], Thomas, yeo., Boston, Lincs.	1657	92
„ Lodowike, William, cooper, Boston, Lincs.	1658	289
Loe , John, labr., Great Gransden, Hunts.	1660	135
„ William, mcht., London, [died beyond seas]	1658	192
<i>See also Lowe.</i>		
Loesby , <i>see</i> Loseby.		
Lofde , <i>see</i> Loft.		
Loft , Edward, yeo., Shorne, Kent	1657	499
„ [Lofte], George, yeo., Falsgrave, Yorks.	1658	70
* „ (Losde <i>in Cal.</i>), Lofde, Richard, labr., Kinges Lynne, Norf.	1658	572
* Lofthouse (Loshouse <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, lorraman, Elvett (St. Oswald), Durham	1658	342
Loftus , John, gent., Lutton, Northants.	1657	492
„ William, Wathcoate, Yorks.	1658	621
„ William, souldier in Capt. Francis Nicholls companie, [died in Scotland]	1659	504
* Logan , Aimwell, (Logall, Annwell <i>in Cal.</i>), clk., Moulton, Lincs.	1658	63
Loggin , Thomasin, wid., Beoly, Worcs.	1657	301
„ Thomas, Little Tue (Great Tew), Oxon.	1660	12
Loker , <i>see</i> Lockyer.		
Lomas , William, yeo., Alstonfeild, Staffs.	1657	212
Lomaxe [Lomax], James, gent., Cheston <i>als.</i> Cheddeston, Suff.	1658	572
Lomb , <i>see</i> Lamb.		

	Year.	Folio.
London, John, Littlington [Littlington, I. of Ely, Cambs.]	1658	329
Lone, Edward, yeo., Laindon, Essex	1659	146
„ John, clk., Rochford, Essex	1659	216
Long, Abraham, <i>see</i> Le Long.		
„ Longe, Agnes, wid., Elsneham, Essex	1657	89
„ Daniell, farmer, Barkston, Lincs.	1658	428
„ Longe, Edward, yeo., Olveston, Gloucs.	1659	504
„ Frauncis, yeo., Bonnington, Kent	1658	283
* „ (Louge <i>in Cal.</i>), Longe, Francis, yeo., Great Dunmowe, Essex	1659	216
„ George, [sen.], gent., Preston Candover, Southants.	1657	22
„ Longe, George, sen., fisherman, Ramsgate, St. Lawrence I. of Thanett, Kent	1658	266
„ Jasper, mar., Wapping, Mdx.	1657	109
„ John, yeo., Atrim, Symondsbur, Dors.	1658	440
„ John, distiller, St. Andrewes, Holborne, Lond.	1659	332
„ <i>als.</i> Benson, Margaret, <i>see</i> Benson.		
„ Longe, Mathewe, gent., Dunston, Norf.	1659	30
„ [Longe], Robert, esq., Fouldon, Norf.	1657	94
„ Thomas, yeo., Hearne, Kent	1657	242
„ Thomas, clk., Pendomer, Soms.	1659	279
„ Walter, yeo., Semington, Steeple Ashton, Wilts.	1658	271
„ William, gent., Brawnston, Leics.	1659	145
„ William, sen., yeo., Mendham, Suff.	1659	385
„ Longe [Long], William, [March Baldon, Oxon.]	1659	543
Longbothom [Longbotham], Richard, [Welton, Lincs.]	1657	166
Longden, Gyles, sen., yeo., Seddlewood, Hawksbury, Gloucs.	1660	249
„ Gyles, jun., yeo., Seddleward (Saddlewood (Hawkesbury)), Gloucs.	1660	287
[„ John, yeo., Leyterton (Leighterton, Boxwell), Gloucs.	1658 p. 553]	
„ John, yeo., Leyterton, Boxwell, Gloucs.	1659	61
„ William, gent., Sutton in the Marsh, Lincs.	1659	105
Longhurst, Henry, yeo., Puttenham, Surr.	1660	135
Longland, Joan, wid., Stertloe, Buckden, Hunts.	1658	329
„ Martha, wid., of the Close of Winchester, (Southants.)	1658	458
„ Richard, Coulsden, Surr.	1658	581
„ Thomas, tayler, Farley Chamberlaine, Southants.	1658	504
[„ William, aldm. of Winchester, (Southants.)	1658 p. 470]	
*Longley (Loulee <i>in Cal.</i>), Lonlee [Longle, Longlee], John, Ninfeld, Suss.	1657	438
„ [Longlee], Robert, butcher, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	43
Longman, Thomas, soape maker, Bristol	1658	376
Longsdon, William, gent., of Middlewodhouse in the chply. of Bradfeild, Yorks.	1658	224
*Longsley (Lonastey <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, taylor, Wisbech, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1657	514
Longstaffe (Langstaffe <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, husb., Houlton Beckerin, Lincs.	1660	134
Longwell, Richard, yeo., Wydbach (Woodbatch (Bishops Castle)), Salop	1659	43
Lonlee, <i>see</i> Longley.		
Loocker, <i>see</i> Locker.		
Loose, Robert, Hempton, Norf.	1657	96
Loosenore, William, husb., Selworthy, Soms.	1659	71

	Year.	Folio.
Lopham, Ann, wid., Waingford, Suff.	1659	385
Lord, Anne, wid., Thame, Oxon.	1658	58
" Elizabeth, wid., Swaldall Darton, Yorks.	1657	238
" Lorde, Elizabeth, spr., Brentwood, Essex	1657	510
" Elizabeth, spr., Wicken, Cambs.	1659	388
" Job, goldsmith, Warwick	1659	54
" Perses, wid., Salehurst, Suss.	1660	86
" Richard, yeo., Stansfeild, Yorks.	1658	586
" Thomas, yeo., Tiddington, Alveston, Warws.	1660	287
" Walter, labr., Burwell, Cambs.	1659	334
" William, yeo., Little Maplested, Essex	1658	597
Lording, Samuella, Cropredy, Oxon.	1658	369
" Lordin, Sarah, wid., Cropreday, Oxon.	1660	54
Loringe, William, yeo., Combe, Stoke Abbots, Dors.	1658	642
Lorkin, Zabulon, yeo., Tewdley, Kent	1657	329
[Lorrige, Alice, wid., Cheltenham, Gloucs.	1658 p.	553]
" Alice, wid., Cheltenham, Gloucs.	1659	61
Loscombe, <i>see</i> Luscombe.		
Loseby, Looseby [Loaseby] (Leasbye <i>in Cal.</i>), Anne, wid., Thorpe Satchvile (Twyford), Leics.	1659	543
" Elizabeth, wid., Brampton, Northants.	1658	32
" Losby [Loseby], Henry, carpenter, Thorpe Sechfeild (Satchville, Twyford), Leics.	1658	671
" Loesby [Loesbey], Thomas, husb., March, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	211
" Losbe, Thomas, yeo., Hungerton, Leics.	1660	134
" Loesby, William, labr., Thorpe Sachfeeyld (Satchville, Twyford), Leics.	1657	474
Lott, William, yeo., Heronhill (Herne Hill), Kent	1658	509
Lotter, Edmund, <i>see</i> Latter.		
Lotton, Anne, wid., Kersey, Suff.	1659	78
Loughton, Thomas, yeo., Upton Cressett, Salop	1659	25
<i>See also</i> Laughton.		
Lound, <i>see</i> Lownd.		
Loup, Anne, wid., Warham, Dors.	1657	90
Love, Alice, wid., Tinwell, Rut.	1658	230
" Ann, wife of Thomas Love, gent., Bungay, Suff.	1659	388
" Elizabeth, wid., Stanground, Hunts.	1659	474
" George, of the Greenehead in Dalston, (Cumb.)	1658	233
" Henry, yeo., Cranworth, Norf.	1657	408
[" James, Hartshed (Ashton-under-Lyne), Lancs.	1660 p.	65]
" Judith, spr., St. Michaelles, Crooked lane, Lond.	1658	244
" Margery, wid., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	627
" (Lane, <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, yeo., Letchworth, Herts.	1657	67
" Richard, mcht., Bristol	1660	220
" (Lone <i>in Cal.</i>), William, Trole, Bradford, Wilts.	1659	197
Lovebbone, Phillipp, yeo., Westby [Westly], (West Leigh), Devon	1658	144
Loveday, Anthony, Lyddington, Wilts.	1660	221
" <i>als.</i> Portington, Frances, wid., St. Gyles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1657	374
" Richard, Bungay, Suff.	1657	382
Loveden, Edward, esq., Buscott <i>als.</i> Burwardscott, Berks.	1659	42
" Leonard, yeo., Warbleton, Suss.	1658	218
Lovegrove (Lanegrove <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, gent., Portsmouth, Southants.	Sentence	1657 15
Lovelace, Dorothy, wid., Bray, Berks.	1659	542

	Year.	Folio.
Loveland, John, husb., Wokeing, Surr.	1658	218
Loveledge, John, gent., Westminster, Mdx.	1658	303
Lovell, Alice, wid., Templecombe, Soms.	1658	92
„ Agnes, wid., Portishead, Soms.	1658	370
„ Edward, sen., [Allum, Batcombe, Soms.]	1657	16
„ Elizabeth, Bartly (Eling), Southants	1657	464
„ Jeremy, beere brewer, Wells next the Sea, Norf.	1658	397
„ John, mcht., Minching lane, St. Dunstons in the East, Lond.	1659	99
„ John, husb., Haviet, Wrington, Soms.	1660	220
„ Robert, fisherman, Hastings, Suss.	1659	392
„ William, yeo., Burton Lattimer, Northants.	1658	111
„ William, barber chirurgion, Richmond, Surr.	1658	125
„ William, yeo., Bloxham, Oxon.	1658	671
„ William, wax chandler, St. Margaret Moyses, Lond.	1659	98
„ William, tanner, Berrington, Soms.	1659	139
Lovellocke, Edward, yeo., Woolston (Uffington), Berks.	1659	215
„ John, sen., blacksmith, Warmister, Wilts.	1658	616
Loveringe, George, sen., yeo., Woodbury, Devon	1660	53
Loverne, John, butcher, Branton, Devon	1659	333
Loverun, William, [sen.], yeo., Hadleigh, Suff.	1657	447
Lovesey, William, butcher, Adderbury, Oxon.	1657	195
Lovett (Levett <i>in Cal.</i>), Edmund, tayler, Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1659	164
„ Rebecca, spr., (d. of Sir Robert Lovett, knt., late of Sulburie, Bucks.), Oxford	1657	195
„ Robert, yeo., Standen, Herts.	1657	127
„ Robert, esq., Elvestowe (Elstow), Beds.	1658	158
„ Lovatt, Thomas, yeo., Edwalton, Notts.	1657	314
„ Thomas, Foston, Lincs.	1658	612
Lovicke, Christopher, sen., yeo., Garboldisham, Norf.	1657	441
„ Christopher, [jun.], carpenter, Garboldisham, Norf.	1657	441
Loving, Sarah, wid., St. Buttolphes [without] Aldersgate, Lond.	1657	216
Lowd, William, butcher, Coliton, Devon	1659	511
Lowdon, Onesifferis, yeo., Skirbeck in Holland, Lincs.	1658	512
Lowdwell, Stephen, yeo., Chatham, Kent	1659	24
Lowe, Alexander, ironmonger, West Bromwich, Staffs.	1659	418
[„ Alice, Stone, Staffs.	1658 p.	534]
„ Francis, esq., of Grayes Inne, Mdx.	1659	547
„ John, naylor, Ashton in Mackerfeld (Winwick), Lancs.	1657	429
„ John, gent., Ouldgrave, Heiner, Derbys.	1658	192
„ Mathew [Mary], Boulsover Woodhouse, Derbys.	1660	86
„ Robert, felmonger, Abegate [in or neare the borough of] Leicester	1658	48
„ Thomas, clk., Hemingford Grey, Hunts.	1658	158
„ Thomas, shipwright, Lower Shadwell, Stepney, Mdx., [died at sea]	1660	135
„ Loe [Lowe], William, yeo., Upton, Warws.	1657	346
„ William, yeo., Kenne, Devon	1659	441
<i>See also Loe.</i>		
Lowell (Lovell <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, clk., Oxford	1659	468
Lowen, George, Waltham Holy Crosse, Essex	1658	478
„ George, yeo., Cheshunt, Herts.	1660	11
„ John, tobacco man, Wapping, White Chappell, Mdx.	1659	512

	Year.	Folio.
Lower, Thomas, (wife and executrix Mary Lowder; a Kinsman in Soms.)	1658	86
Lowing, Christopher, yeo., Hodsdon, Herts.	1657	149
Lowley, <i>see</i> Lawley.		
Lowman, George, sen., yeo., Luppitt, Devon	1658	100
Lownd [Lound], Henry, soldier in Capt. Wilkinsons troop, Templehurst, Yorks.; [died in Scotland]	1658	131
Lowndes, William, yeo., Winslowe, Bucks.	1657	239
<i>See also Lownes.</i>		
Lownes, Mary, wid., St. Brides <i>als.</i> Bridgetts, Lond.	1659	97
„ Roger, Bergeding [Byrgedinge], Montgs.	1658	67
<i>See also Lowndes.</i>		
Lowrey, <i>see</i> Llorey.		
Lowrly, Griffin, citzn. and woodmonger of Lond., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1660	11
Lowson, Richard, yeo., Stoopbrough [Stoop Brow], Fylingdales, Yorks.	1658	274
Lowth, William, [Baggrave (Hungerton), Leics.]	1658	551
Lowther, Anne, wid., London	1660	286
„ Elizabeth, wid., Hauxdale, Dalston, Cumb.	1659	317
„ Nathaniell, yeo., Burton upon Stather, Lincs.	1660	134
„ Lowthar, Richard, carpenter, Carleton nigh Snaith, Yorks.	1657	74
[„ Robert, citzn., draper and alderman of Lond., Margaret, Lothbury. Former probate Feb., 1654. Will regd. 262 “Aylett” (1655)	1657 p.368]	
Loxham [Loxham], (Laxham <i>in</i> (Cal.)), William, sen., butcher, Longton (Penwortham), Lancs.	1658	497
Loxley, Thomas, Bicknell [Bickenhill, Warws.]	1658	449
Loyd, <i>see</i> Lloyd.		
Loynton, Agnes, wid., Limpsfeild, Surr.	1658	416
Lozyes [Lozies], Thomas, blacksmith, St. Giles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	523
Lubbocke, Thomas, yeo., Wickmer, Norf.	1657	383
Lucar, George, gent., Stogursey, Soms.	1659	201
Lucas, Abel, gent., Lyndfeild, Suss.	1657	139
„ Ambrose, blacksmith, Castle Carie, Soms.	1657	401
„ Andrew, carpenter, Elsworth, Cambs.	1659	542
„ Audry, wid., Ospringe, Kent	1657	101
„ Bridgett, wife of Edward Lucas, citzn. and plaisterer of Lond., [St. Stephen, Coleman streete]	1657	456
„ Bridgett, wid., Darking (Dorking <i>now</i>), Surr.	1660	135
„ Edward, yeo., Great Chartre, Kent	1659	504
„ George, sen., gent., Reynoldston, Glam.	1658	384
„ Lukas [Lucas], Henry, yeo., Great Warley, Essex	1659	290
„ Jehosophat, Hungerford, Berks.	1659	289
„ John, gent., Layer Bretton, Essex	1659	385
„ John, dyer, Axmister, Devon	1660	135
„ <i>als.</i> Mussard, Judeth, <i>see</i> Mussard.		
„ Mary, spr., Claines, Worcs.	1658	319
„ Richard, sen., grasier, Chelmesford, Essex	1658	178
„ Robert, yeo., Chittingly, Suss.	1658	218
„ Lukcas, Robert, yeo., Laughton, Leics.	1658	294
„ Robert, husb., Little Billing, Northants.	1658	577
„ Robert, yeo., St. Cleere, Cornw.	1658	642
„ Rowleus [Rowlias], yeo., East Betchworth, Surr.	1658	125
„ Thomas, St. Margaretts, Westminster, Mdx.	1658	5

	Year.	Folio.
Lucas, Thomas, butcher, Chelmsford, Essex	1658	478
„ Thomas, yeo., Whetelie (? Whitley (Henley in Arden)), Warws.	1658	645
„ Thomas, husb., Tittlehall, Norf.	1659	78
„ Walter, gent., Cuckfeild, Suss.	1657	404
Luccock, John, clothier, Upotry, Devon	1659	146
„ Lucocke, Thomas, barber chirurgion, Stogumber, Soms.	1659	304
Luccombe [Luscombe], Emanuell, Kenton, Devon	1657	108
<i>See also Luscombe.</i>		
Luckett, Alice, wid., Histon, Cambs.	1660	133
„ John, husb., Chilham, Kent	1659	385
Luckin [Lukin], Abraham, yeo., West Haningfeild, Essex	1658	31
„ Agnis, spr., Horsham, Suss.	1658	43
„ Elizabeth, wid., Harrolds Woodward, Hornechurch, Essex	1657	360
„ Luckyn [Lukin], Elizabeth, wid., Much Waltham, [Waltham Abbey], Essex	1658	178
„ (Luckmer <i>in Cal.</i>), Joseph, glover, Harestreete, Hornechurch, Essex	1658	443
„ Luckyn [Lukin], Richard, esq., [Chignall, Essex]	1658	222
„ [Luckyn], Samuell, Abbis Roodinge, Essex	1658	111
„ Luckyn [Lukin], Thomas, gent., Much Waltham, Essex	1657	26
<i>See also Lukine.</i>		
Luckwell, Henrie, Dunster, Soms.	1657	45
Luckyn, Lukin, <i>see</i> Luckin.		
Lucy, George, esq., Hugford Middleton, Salop	1659	309
Ludby, Elizabeth, spr., Slimbridge, Gloucs.	1659	135
„ Henry, yeo., Longney, Gloucs.	1658	440
Luddington, Robert, clk., All Saints, Worcester	1657	204
Ludgall, Jane, wife of George Ludgall, yeo., Prickwell, (? Prittlewell), Essex	1659	146a
Ludlam, John, Barnack, (Northants.)	1658	720
„ Thomas, yeo., Sherland, Derbys.	1659	43
„ William, [Marchland, Norf.]	1660	287
[Ludlow, Edmund, Deverell, Wilts. Will regd. 22 " Twisse " (1646)	1658 p.	528]
„ Elizabeth, wid., Westminster, Mdx.	1658	633
„ John, yeo., Brokenbrough, Wilts.	1659	108
„ Ludlowe, Phillis, wid., Little Horningsham, Wilts.	1657	537
Ludwell, John, Holme Pierrepont, Notts.	1659	468
Luffe, Luff [Luffe], Robert, mar., Southampton	1657	392
„ William, gent., Bedhampton, Southants.	1660	270
Luffman, James, jun., mar., London; [died at sea]	1657	73
Lufkin [Luftkin], Abraham, mar., Wapping, Mdx.	1659	440
Lugg, Henry, husb., Cullompton, Devon	1658	709
Lukas, Lukcas, <i>see</i> Lucas.		
Luke, John, Luxulian, Cornw.	1659	268
„ William, mar., Ratcliffe, Stepney, Mdx.; [died at sea]	1657	349
Lukey, William, yeo., St. Cullombe the Lower, Cornw.	1658	651
Lukine, Thomas, clk., Bruckland, [Kent]	1658	367
<i>See also Luckin.</i>		
Lukins, Henrie, husb., Filton <i>als.</i> Whitchurch, Soms.	1657	44
Lulham, Lullham [Lulham], John, husb., Tyseherst, Suss.	1658	385
„ Richard, taylor, Haylsham, Suss.	1658	380

	Year.	Folio.
Lulham, [Lullam], Thomasine, wid., Rodmell, Suss.	1658	485
Lumbard, Bartholomew, Axminster, Devon	1657	422
„ Ellenor, wid., Lambeth Marsh, Lambeth, Surr.	1658	540
<i>See also Lambard and Lambert.</i>		
Lumberd, Thomas, yeo., Over Boddington, Northants.	1658	677
[Lumbert, Lumberd, Richard, co. Warwick	1658 pp. 252, 299]	
„ Richard, [co. Warwick]	1659	58
Lumley, Dame Elizabeth, Vicountesse, [Chelsey, Mdx.]	1659	356
Lund, John, bach., Depthdale in Dent (Sedbergh), Yorks.	1657	238
„ Lunde, Oliver, yeo., Myrescough, Lancs.	1658	556
„ Robert, [co. Lincs.]	1659	318
„ William, mar., of the ship "Endymion"; [died at sea]	1657	348
[Lunn, Edward, Hertford	1658 p. 452]	
„ William, inholder, Farnham, Surr.	1657	55
Lunsford, Robert., gent., Hasting, Suss.	1660	135
Lupton, William, yeo., Hodsdon, Broxborne, Herts.	1659	145
Lurkin, John, sen., gent., Hunstone, Suff.	1659	542
Lusby, Susanna, wid., Great Grimsby, Lincs.	1658	557
„ William, gent., Great Grimsbye, Lincs.	1658	233
Luscombe, Loscombe (Lalcombe <i>in Cal.</i>), Elianor, wid. of John Loscombe (before marriage known as Elizabeth Cox), [Compton Martin, Soms.]	Sentence	1658 286
„ Emanuel, <i>see</i> Luccombe.		
„ Liscombe [Luscombe], John, mason, Silferton, Devon	1658	252
„ (Lacombe <i>in Cal.</i>), Samuell, sen., Buckfastleigh, Devon	1658	9
<i>See also Luccombe.</i>		
Lush, John, yeo., Sparshott, Berks.	1659	542
„ Thomazine, spr., Simonsbury, Gloucs.	1657	507
Lusher, John, [Norwich], Norf.	1659	481
„ Prudence, wife of Henry Lusher, gent., North Elmeham, Norf.	1660	54
„ Thomas, gent., New Windsor, Berks.	1660	134
Luskin, James, yeo., Withingho (? Wivenhoe), Essex	1659	388
Lutley, Joane, wid., Kingstone, Soms.	1658	91
Luton, Tobie, husb., Hinton, Dirham, Gloucs.	1658	256
Lutt, Robert, yeo., Elsworth, Cambs.	1660	280
Lutton, Elizabeth, wid., Osgorby (Osgoodby in Thirkleby), Yorks.	1658	274
„ Ralph, esq., Knapton, Yorks.	1658	499
Luxford, Stephen, husb., Fletching, Suss.	1659	145
Luxmore, Richard, yeo., Broadwood Wigger, Devon	1659	479
Luxon, <i>see</i> Luxton.		
Luxton (Laxton <i>in Cal.</i>), George, mcht., Bideford, Devon	1657	167
„ Luxon, Margerie, wid., Upton Hellions, Devon	1659	146
„ Symon, yeo., Broadwood Kellie, Devon	1660	250
Lybbe [Libbe], Richard, esq., Hardwicke, Oxon.	1658	671
Lycence, <i>see</i> License.		
Lydall, Dame Elizabeth, wid., St. Andrewes, Holborne, Lond.	1659	436
Lyddiatt, Edward, woollen draper, Lond., [St. Clement, East Cheape]	1660	221
Lyddon, <i>see</i> Liddon.		
Lyde, Isabell, Neatherton, Cropthorne, [Worcs.]	1657	141

	Year.	Folio.
Lyde, Jane, London, [Trinity parish]	1659	99
„ Matthew, yeo., Veny Castle, Wookey, Soms.	1659	279
Lye, Elizabeth, wid., Lymington, Soms.	1657	155
„ Rebecca, wife of Thomas Lye, clk., Chard, Soms.	1658	27
Lyell, Johane, wid., Bradworthy, Devon	1659	388
Lyes, Henry, labr., Panfeild, Essex	1658	677
Lyfolly, Richard, wax chaundler of Lond., [but died at sea]	1658	467
Lygoe, <i>see</i> Ligoe.		
Lygon, Francis, citzn. and skinner of Lond., [St. Antholin]	1659	189
Lyle, Robert, gent., Baldwins Garden, St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1659	149
Lyman, William, blacksmith, Romford, Hornechurch, Essex	1657	106
Lymbery, John, mar., Leeth, Essex; (bur. Stepney, Mdx.)	1660	270
„ Limbry, Henry, Whitchurch, Dors.	1659	67
„ Limbury [Lymbury], William, Fremington, Devon	1659	493
Lyme [Lyn], John, mcht., London	1658	561
„ Lym, Robert, yeo., Leake, Holland, Lincs.	1659	302
Lynam, Richard, clk., vicar of Quethiock, Cornw.	1657	488
Lynch, Symon, sen., clk., Northweald Bassett, Essex	1658	340
„ Simon, clk., Inगतstone, Essex	1660	249
„ William, clothier, Ipswich, Suff.	1659	165
Lyncolne, <i>see</i> Lincolne.		
Lyndon, <i>see</i> Lindon.		
Lyndopp [Lindopp], John, gent., Melbourne, Derbys.	1658	230
Lyndsell, <i>see</i> Linsell.		
Lyne, Line [Lyne], Alice, wid., Winchester, Southants.	1658	410
„ Arthur, blacksmith, St. Mabin, Cornw.	1659	135
„ Henry, yeo. [Morehouse, Southants.]; (bur. Ringwood)	1657	392
„ Symon, husb., Mawgan in Meneage, Cornw.	1658	402
„ (Lynn <i>in Cal.</i>), William, Trough [Stapleton], Cumb.	1657	286
„ William, yeo., Moulton, Northants.	1657	364
„ William, yeo., St. Cleer, Cornw.	1658	405
Lynes, Peeter, yeo., Houghton, Norf.	1658	30
Lynford, <i>see</i> Linford.		
Lynn, Lynne, Francis, gent., Bassingborne, Cambs.	1657	135
„ James, lynn timer, Barmingham, Norf.	1657	276
„ James, ship carpenter, St. Olave, Southwark, Surr.	1657	438
Lynsted [Linstead], John, yeo., Catfeild, Norf.	1657	254
Lynton, <i>see</i> Linton.		
Lyntott, Bridgett, wid., Horsham, Suss.	1657	449
„ (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Horsham, Suss.	1657	139
„ Stephen, yeo., Framfeild, Suss.	1657	139
Lyon, Daniell, husb., Etton, Yorks.	1658	70
„ John, [mar.], of the "Elizabeth" frigott, late of New England, [but died at sea in the States service]	1658	559
„ John, sen., yeo., Weston, Norf.	1658	656
„ Richard, otemeale man, East Greenwich, Kent	1658	509
Lyons, Michael, husb., Brockley, Soms.	1659	543
Lysle, <i>see</i> Lisle.		
Lysney, <i>see</i> Lisney.		
Lyssard [Lyzard], Thomas, fuller, Plympton Underwood, Plympton Mary, Devon	1658	710
Lyster, <i>see</i> Lister.		

	Year.	Folio.
Lythall , Thomas, [Sowe, Warws.]	1658	402
„ William, citzn. and apothecary of Lond., St. Sepulchres	1658	631
Lytherland [Litherland], Margritt, wid., Boston, [Lincs.]	1658	235
Lyton , Benjamin, yeo., Herts.	1660	133
Lyzard , <i>see</i> Lyssard.		
Mabancke , William, yeo., Sheene, Surr.	1657	186
Mabb , Mabbe, Robert, shepheard, Friston, Suss.	1658	482
„ Symon, gent., citzn. and mercer of Lond., St. Andrew Undershaft	1660	54
„ Thomas (Will made abroad; 40 dollars left “ towards the redemption of a poore slave ”)	1660	96
Mabell , Richard, sen., victualler, Woodbury, Devon	1657	525
Maber , Thomas, yeo., Little Briddy, Dors.	1658	258
Maby <i>als.</i> Manninge, Ralph, [Ditcheat, Soms.]	1659	139
Mace , Henry, [Crayford, Kent]	1660	189
„ Richard, yeo., Wacton, Herefs.	1660	87
Machainst , Thomas, mar., Ramsgate, St. Laurence, I. of Thanett, Kent	1660	12
Machame , Elizabeth, wid., Munckton up Wimborne, Cramborne, Dors.	1660	139
Machet , John, yeo., Sedgbrooke, Lincs.	1659	306
Machin , Dorotheie, wid., Penkhall, Stoake, Staffs.	1657	345
„ Machen, Elizabeth, wid., Prinsteed, Westborne, Suss.	1659	216
„ Randall, citzn. and joyner of Lond., [St. Mary Athill]	1659	7
„ Robert, wheelewright, Car Colston, Notts.	1658	693
„ Machen, Thomas, fanner, Berkeley, Gloucs.	1657	144
„ Thomas, lynn timer, Swaffham, Norf.	1658	493
Macke , Henry, husb., Plumstead next Baconsthorpe, Norf.	1658	492
[Mackellory , Downe, Lettly, Southants.	1659 p.	192]
Mackerell [Mackarell], George, yeo., Donington, Holland, Lincs.	1659	258, 299
„ Makerell, John, yeo., Lurgarshall, Wilts.	1657	465
„ Mackarell, John, mercer, Norwich, (Norf.)	1660	55
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Hungerford, Berks.	1658	50
„ Mackerill [Mackerell], William, Barefoote, Wimborne, Dors.	1658	85
Mackernes [Makernesse], John, gent., Brigstocke [Parke], Northants.	1659	338
„ Makernes [Mackernes], Thomas, victualler, New Sleaford, Lincs.	1657	53
Mackett , Elizabeth, wid., Bondchurch, I. of Wight, Southants.	1659	319
„ Marke, St. Bonnefas, I. of Wight, Southants.	1658	504
„ Rebecca, wid., Merston, Arreton, I. of Wight, Southants.	1659	266
Mackworth , Edmond, mcht., Lond.; [died at Aleppo beyond seas]	1657	368
Macy <i>als.</i> Banstone, Elizabeth, wid., Andover, Southants.	1659	197
„ [Macie], George, yeo., Heywood, Westbury, Wilts.	1657	118
„ [Macey], George, grocer, Exeter, (Devon)	1659	338
Maddison , Maddisson, Edmond, yeo., Upper Taynton (High Toynton), Lincs.	1660	137
„ Elizabeth, wid., Newcastle upon Tyne, (Northumb.)	1658	618

	Year.	Folio.
Maddison, [Maddeson], Ellinor, relict of William Maddison, St. Margaretts, Westminster, Mdx.	1659	327
„ Sir Ralph, knt., Fonnaby (<i>sic.</i> ? Ferriby), Lincs., [but d. in par. of St. Faith, Lond.]	1657	319
„ William, gent., Trusthorpp, Lincs.	1657	532
Maddocke, Anne, wid., Newton, Makerfield, Lincs.	1659	307
„ Madocke [Maddocke], John, yeo., Over, Ches.	1659	25
[„ Madocke, William, South Brent, Devon	1659 p.	354]
<i>See also Madox.</i>		
Madeley, Francis, gent., Alcester, Warws.	1658	643
Madox, Madocks, John, citzn. and barber chirurgion of Lond., [St. Peters, Pauls Wharfe]	1658	629
„ John, citzn. and goldsmith of Lond., [Southwarke, Surr.] (bur. St. Saviours)	1660	137
„ [Madox], Margreatt, Wisstantow, Salop	1658	384
<i>See also Maddocke.</i>		
Maidston, Marie, d. of Robert Maidston, gent., [St. James], Clarkenwell, Mdx.	1657	453
Maidwell, <i>see</i> Maydwell.		
Maile, <i>see</i> Mayle.		
Maine, <i>see</i> Mayne.		
Mainet [Maynett], Josua, s. of Michael Mainet, [St. Bartholomews neare the Royal Exchange, London]	1657	296
Mainstone, Maynston [Mainstone], John, citzn. and fishmonger of Lond., St. Nicholas Cole Abby	1658	6
[„ John, St. Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., former probate in Jan. last	1658 p.	371]
Mainwaring [Manwaring], Anthonie, gent., Coton, Staffs.	1659	416
[„ Manwaring, Manwaring, Mary, spr., Westminster, Mdx. Will regd. 10 "Scrope" (1630)	1658 p.	217]
„ Manwaring, Ralph, citzn. and girdler of Lond., [Westminster, Mdx.]	1657	124
„ Mainwaringe, Sir Thomas, knt., [of the Inner Temple, Lond.]	1657	12
„ William, citzn. and goldsmith of Lond.	1660	12
Maiores [Mayors], Rose, wid., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1657	350
<i>See also Mayor.</i>		
Maison, <i>see</i> Mason.		
Maisterman, <i>see</i> Masterman.		
Major, Elias, of the ship "Merchants Delight", [died at sea]	1660	190
„ Maior, John, East Smithfeild, London, [but died at sea in the "Marston Moore" frigott]	1657	318
„ Maior [Major], Susannah, wid., St. Buttolphes [without] Algate, London	1657	273
„ Maior, Thomas, yeo., Fenwicke, Yorks.	1659	505
„ Maior [Major], Timothy, yeo., St. Ives, Cornw.	1658	639
<i>See also Maiores.</i>		
Makant, Thomas, fustian weaver, Atherton (Leigh), Lincs.		
Sentence	1659	334
Makeman, Anne, wid., Whoapload Drove, Lincs.	1657	471
„ Georg, Whapload Drove, Lincs.	1657	471
Makepeace, John, Gengleshaugh, [Northumb.]	1657	173
Makerell, <i>see</i> Mackerell.		
Makernesse, <i>see</i> Mackernes.		

	Year.	Folio.
Makin, Edward, Dagenham, Essex	1658	592
Makins, Thomas, miller, Watlington, Norf.	1659	389
Malbon, Thomas, sen., gent., Wich Malbanke (Nantwich), Ches.	1658	497
Malden, John, yeo., Canwedon, Essex	1658	478
Maldyn, Richard, tayler, Hounslow, Mdx.	1657	296
Male, <i>see</i> Mayle.		
Malin, John, wine porter, St. Stephen, Coleman streete, London.	1658	2
„ Malen [Mallen], John, yeo., Longcot, Berks.	1658	547
„ Samuell, yeo., Great Dunmoe, Essex	1659	338
„ Maline [Malyn], Thomas, [Wootton, Berks.]	1659	311
„ Malyn, William, jun., Saffron Walden, Essex	1658	374
Mall, Sarah, spr., Shrewsbury, Salop	1658	383
Mallaber, Mallabar, Thomas, clothier, Ely, Cambs.	1660	139
* „ (Mullabar <i>in Cal.</i>) William, of the Bridge in Coton Le Elms (Lullington), Derbys.	1659	25
Mallacke, Roger, esq., Cockington, Devon	1657	333
Malland, Elizabeth, spr., of Gilligate nigh the citie of Durham	1658	343
Mallery, Mary, wid., Killona (Kilham), Yorks.	1657	238
Malleson, Francis, St. Buttolphes without Aldgate, Mdx.	1658	249
Mallett [Mallard], Edward, Dunton, Bucks.	1658	607
„ Mallet, Margerie, wid., Sandon, Staffs.	1657	380
„ Thomas, sen., Necton, Norf.	1658	344
„ William, master and mar., Gateside, Dur.	1658	338
„ William, glover, Norwich; (house in St. Peter per Mountergate)	1659	217
Mallinson, Jane, wid., Hatfeild Woodhouse, Yorks.	1659	147
„ Robert, husb., Ranfeild (? Ravenfield), Yorks.	1660	55
„ Thomas, yeo., Stainford, Hatfeild, Yorks.	1658	70
Maltby, Maultby, Christopher, husb., Gosberkirke, Lincs.	1659	483
„ Richard, Kexby (Upton), [Lincs.]	1658	512
Malthus, John, gent., Shingfeild, Berks.	1658	506
Maltnard [Maultnard], George, yeo., Carbrooke, Norf.	1659	389
Maltus, William, yeo., Long Cowton, Yorks.	1658	587
Maltyward, William, gent., Downham [over against] Santon, Suff.	1658	572
* „ Maltward (Maultward <i>in Cal.</i>), William, yeo., Pulham St. Mary Magdalen, Norf.	1659	389
Mamprice (Mainprice <i>in Cal.</i>), George, husb., Ulrom in Holdernes (Skipsea), Yorks.	1658	224
Manaton, Anthony, minister [clk.], St. Pinnock, Cornw.	1657	143
Manby, George, esq., Bilton (Hutton Cranswick <i>mentioned</i>), Yorks.	1658	70
„ Katherine, wid., Boston, Lincs.	1658	134
„ Richard, gent., Middleton on the Wolds, Yorks.	1658	621
Mancco, Abraham, beerebrewer, citzn. and mcht. taylor of London, Redrith, Surr.	1659	217
* Manclarke (Manclack <i>in Cal.</i>), Edward, yeo., Aldeby, Norf.	1657	447
Mancock, John, yeo., Bodyham, Suss.	1660	54
Mandell, William, farmer, Thetford, Norf.	1657	443
Mander, Elizabeth, single woman, Cornelly, Corn.	1657	488
„ [Maunder], Emme, wid., Richmond, Surr.	1657	139
„ [Maunder], Mary, wid., Clawton, Devon	1657	1
Mandevile, Richard, yeo., Hascombe, Surr.	1659	147
Manery, Phillip, mar., of the States ship " Selby "; [died at sea]	1657	367

	Year.	Folio.
Manestey, Manestie, John, gent., Aswarby, Lincs.	1658	233
„ [Manstey], Nathaniell, gent., Watford, Herts.	1658	594
Manfeild <i>als.</i> Thatcher, Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Thatcher.		
„ John, yeo., North Pickenham, Norf.	1657	29
„ John, yeo., Membury, Devon	1657	52
„ [Mansfeild], Philip, Combe, Southants.	1658	504
<i>See also Mansfield.</i>		
Mangall, John, yeo., Sykehows (Fishlake), Yorks.	1660	56
*Manifold (Mainfold <i>in Cal.</i>), Henry, yeo. Over Cotton, Staffs.	1657	104
Maniford, Joane, wid., Long Burton, Dors.	1660	271
Maningham, Walter, of Bourbrough, [died in] West Flanders	1658	466
*Manklins (<i>signs</i> Mancklins) (Manckland <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, tanner, Ipswich, Suff.	1660	139
Manknell, Richard, Ludbrough in Linsey, Lincs.	1659	480
Manley, John, shipwright, Otterton, Devon	1659	518
„ Thomas, esq., Teddington, Mdx.	1660	189
Mann, Man [Manne], Edmond, citzn. and mercer of Lond., St. Buttolphes without Algate	1657	220
„ Elizabeth, spr., Horsham St. Faithes, Norf.	1659	218
„ Man, Ellen, wid., St. Brides, Lond.	1659	192
„ Man, George [John], bach., husb., Conyweston, Suff.	1657	265
„ Man, Henry, souldier, West Tilbury Fort, Kent, (? Essex)	1660	223
„ Manne [Mann], James, husb., Ormesby, Yorks.	1659	450
„ Man, Jonathan, tyle maker, St. Pancras <i>als.</i> Kentish Town, Mdx.	1658	95
„ Man, John, [Ufford, Suff.]	1657	529
„ Man, John, sen., yeo., Egington, Laighton Bussard, Beds.	1658	211
„ Man <i>als.</i> Shearshell [Sharsell], Katherine, wid., Kilkhampton, Cornw.	1658	440
„ Margaret, wid., St. Buttolph without Algate, Lond.	1657	5
„ Martin, woollen draper, Norwich, Norf.	1659	165
„ Miles, gent. [yeo.], Hutton Roofe (Kirkby Lonsdale), Westmd.	1659	428
„ Man, Robert, sen., yeo., Cranfeild, Beds.	1659	474
„ Man, Thomas, esq., Hackney, Mdx.	1657	11
„ Manne, Thomas, yeo., Standbridge, Leighton Bussard, Beds.	1658	122
„ Man, Thomas, chirurgion, Stratford att Bowe (West Ham), Mdx.	1659	494
„ Man, Thomas, gent., Longditch, Westminster, Mdx.	1659	522
„ Man, William, yeo., Bildeston, Suff.	1659	165
„ Man [Mann], William, husb., Oare, Wilcott, Wilts.	1659	432
Mannason, James, bach., Olde Warden, (Beds.)	1658	124
Manneke [Manneck] <i>als.</i> Sedt, Susan, wid. of Abraham Sedt, St. Alphedge, Canterbury, (Kent)	1659	50
Manner, Richard, husb., Romansleigh, Devon	1660	137
Mannering, Robert, yeo., Goring, Suss.	1658	601
Manners, John, sen., clothier, Southampton	1659	318
[Manning, Ellenor, wid., Morton Bagott, Warws.	1658 p. 537]	
„ Ellinor, wid., Morton Bagott, Warws.	1659	58
„ Manninge, Henry, mcht., Porto, Portugal. Will translated out of the Portugale language	1658	49
„ Manninge, Hester, wid., Norwich, (Norf.)	1658	207
„ James, yeo., Purleigh, Essex	1659	469

	Year.	Folio.
Manning , John, English mcht., died in Portugal, [beyond seas]	1657	160
„ Manninge, John, yeo., Puckington, Soms.	1658	370
„ Maninge [Manning], John, yeo., Castle Carie, Soms.	1659	27
„ Manninge [Maning], Martin, Foote Cray, Kent	1658	266
„ Manninge <i>als.</i> Maby, Ralph, <i>see</i> Maby		
„ Mannyng, Symeon, wooll comber, Hadleigh, Suff.	1660	288
„ Maninge, Thomas, butcher, Yaxford, Suff.	1659	250
„ William, yeo., Ofton, Suff.	1658	156
Mannings , Richard, Barnestaple, Devon; [died at sea in the shipp "Bramble"]	1659	543
„ Thomas, [widr.], cookes mate of the States ship "Rainbow", Strood, Kent	1659	45
* Mannock , Manocke (Mancocke <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, gent., Fornham All Saints, Suff.	1657	385
[„ Thomas, gent., Fornham All Saints, Suff.	1659 p.	463]
Mansbridge , Sarah, wid., St. Andrew Undershaft, Lond.	1658	528
Mansell , Elianor, spr., Oldburie, Thornburie, Gloucs.	1657	487
„ Margaret, wid., Podmore, Worcs.	1659	54
„ Robert, yeo., Northwicke, Henbury, Gloucs.	1658	194
[„ Robert, glover, Northwick, Henbury, Gloucs.	1659 p.	141]
„ Thomas, St. Georges, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	147
	<i>See also</i> Maunsell.	
Manser (<i>sic</i>), Abraham, miller, Wadhurst, Suss.	1657	93
„ [Mancer], Mary, wid., Woodherst, Suss.	1657	278
	<i>See also</i> Maunser and Maunsner.	
Mansfeild , Anthonie, citzn. and cooper of Lond., St. Andrews in the Wardrobe	1658	524
„ <i>als.</i> Flacke, Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Flacke.		
„ Mannsfeild, Richard, gent., Arnesby, Leics.	1657	356
„ William, citzn. and farrier of Lond., St. Giles without Cripplegate	1659	497
	<i>See also</i> Manfield.	
Mansner , Robert, yeo., Brancaster, Norf.	1660	288
	<i>See also</i> Maunsner.	
Mantell , Mantle, William, carpenter, Sittingborne, Kent	1659	334
„ William, cooper, Owndle, Northants.	1659	469
Manton , Richard, sen., yeo., Great Oxenden, Northants.	1658	135
„ Thomas, [co. Lincs.]	1658	289
„ Thomas, yeo., Great Oxendon, Northants.	1660	222
Mapes [Mapp], Anne, wid., Obye, Norf.	1657	266
„ John, curryer, Hallesworth, Suff.	1658	687
Maples , Christopher, collier, Waleswood [Sheffield or] Hartill, Yorks.	1658	621
Maplesden , Elizabeth, wid., Stepney, Mdx.	1659	440
„ Maplisden [Mapplesden], Margaret, wid., Hythe, Kent	1659	218
Mapletoft , Mapletofte, David, gent., South Thoresby, Lincs.	1658	682
„ Elizabeth, wid., Wisbech, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	329
„ Judith, wid., Stamford, Lincs.	1660	288
„ Margaret, Alford, Lincs.	1659	105
„ Richard, baker, Wisbech, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	329
Mapowder , Francis, sen., grocer, Exeter, (Devon)	1658	100
„ Katherine, wid., Exeter, (Devon)	1659	490, 491
Mapplebecke , William, yeo., Mosse <i>als.</i> Mosseley, Campsall, Yorks.	1658	413
Mapson , Thomas, white baker, Bednall Greene in Mdx., neare Lond., (in Stepney until 1743)	1660	137

	Year.	Folio.
Marble, Frances, [Great Totham, Essex]	1659	335
„ Marbell, John, Reformado, Jamaica, late of Westminster, (Mdx.); [died at Jamaica in State service]	1657	349
Marcar, Meller, wid., Payhembury, Devon	1657	217
March, Christopher, yeo., Runham, Norf.	1658	572
„ George, labr., Pailton (Monk's Kirby), Warws.	1658	450
„ Jeremy, fuller, Westham, Essex	1658	135
„ Lewis, yeo., Ruanlamhorne, Cornw.	1660	271
„ Richard, bach, Wormingford, Essex	1657	509
„ Robert, husb., Clapton, Northants.	1657	246
„ William, gent., Oreford, Suff.	1659	250
Marchant, Agnes, wife of George Marchant, husb., Mevy, Devon	1657	174
„ James, yeo., Tawstock, Devon	1658	300
„ Merchant, Peter, mar., late of the ship " Adam and Eve "; [died beyond seas]	1657	249
„ Robert, sen., Witheham, Suss.	1657	438
„ Merchant [Marchant], Thomas, Shelton, Beds.	1658	329
„ Thomas, Tawstocke, Devon	1658	521
Mard, Katherine, wid., Wandsworth, Surr.	1660	12
Marden, Edward, yeo., Maysmoore near Gloucester, (Gloucs.)	1658	407
Mare, William, husb., Cheriton Bishopp, Devon	1657	218
Margery, Theophilus, souldier, [of (Walsham in) Lee Willoughes (Suff.), but died at Innerwick (Had.) in Scotland]		
	Sentence	1657 243
Margetson, James, gent., Hinton, (Cambs. Fullborn mentioned)	1660	289
*Margetts [Margets] (Margells in Cal.), Bartholomew, Ramsey, Hunts.	1659	389
*Marham (Markham in Cal.), William, malster, Mildenhall, Suff.	1657	78
Marichurch, William, gent., Haverfordwest, [Pem.]	1658	78
Markall, Thomas, yeo., Fishtoft, Lincs.	1659	105
Markant, John, clothier, Feering, Essex	1658	135
„ John, butcher, Sohamtony, Norf.	1658	687
Marke, John, yeo., Ufcullme, Devon	1660	137
„ Peter, sen., husb., Metton, Norf.	1657	279
„ Phillip, butcher, Liscard, Cornw.	1660	87
„ Thomas, yeo., Lanteglos by Foy, Cornw.	1657	16
Markenfeild, Marmaduke, ensigne, Markenton (Ripon), Yorks.; [died in Jamaica in service of the Commonwealth]	1657	367
Marker, Michaell, husb., Broad Hembury, Devon	1659	250
Markes, Ann, wid., Lond., [St. Olave, Silver streete]	1659	97
„ James, husb., Hinton Mary, Dors.	1657	355
„ als. French, John, husb., Stogursey, Soms.	1657	177
„ als. Staple, John, see Staple.		
„ Roger, yeo., Bromham, Wilts.	1657	320
„ Walter, [co. Soms.]	1658	370
„ William, serge maker, St. Michaell Creeche, Soms.	1657	183
Markett, John, yeo., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	5
Markey, William, silk throster, Cripplegate, Lond.	1657	524
Markham, Elizabeth, wid., Offord Cluney, Hunts.	1657	214
„ Francis, mar., New Gravill lane, Stepney, Mdx.; [died beyond seas]	1659	146

	Year.	Folio.
Markham , Markeham [Markham], John, chirurgion, of the hamblett of Lymehouse, Stebenheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx.	1658	114
„ John, mcht., St. Martins Outwich, Lond.	1658	566
„ <i>als.</i> Frith, Mary, wid., St. Bride <i>als.</i> Bridgett, Fleet streete, Lond.	1660	119
„ Nathaniell, husb., Chelston, Northants.	1659	543
„ Robert, esq., Graby, Scremby, Lincs.	1659	480
„ Thomas, baker, North Willington, Lincs.	1660	137
„ Tobias, sen., clothworker, Old streete, St. Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.	1658	520
„ William, mcht., Ipswitch, Suff.	1660	189
Markland , Edward, St. Buttolphes, Bishopsgate, Lond.	1660	223
„ Oliver, gent., [treasurer of Bartholomews Hospital], Little St. Bartholomew, West Smithfeild, Lond.	1658	527
Markwicke , John, glover, Guildford, Surr.	1657	139
„ Markewicke [Marckwick], Mary, wid., Rotherfield, Suss.	1657	449
Marland , Jane <i>and</i> Anne, daughters of Roger Marland, Ashton under Lyne, Lancs.	1659	335
Marler , Joane, Shinfeild, Berks.	1657	303
„ Marlor, Thomas, husb., Winchfeild, Southants.	1657	284
Marliere , <i>see</i> De le Marliere.		
Marlow , John, Wokingham, Berks.	1657	411
[„ Richard, East Bargholt, Suff.	1657 p. 243]	
„ Thomas, yeo., St. Nicholas at Wade, I. of Thanett, Kent	1658	283
„ Thomas, Aye, Sunninge, Oxon.	1660	222
Marmion , Edmund, clk., Gamlingay, Cambs.	1660	288
Marr , Francis, inholder, Kingston upon Hull, (Yorks.)	1658	192
Marrage , Anne, wid., Coggeshall, Essex	1657	287
Marriott , Marryott [Marriott], Agnes, wid., Little Houghton, Northants.	1659	469
„ Edmond, yeo., Upper Rickingale, Suff.	1660	87
„ Marryott [Maryet], Elizabeth, wid., Atherstone, Warws.	1657	104
„ Marriatt [Mariott], Francis, sen., citzn. and cordwayner of Lond., [St. Andrew Undershaft]	1658	520
„ Marryatt [Marriott], James, sen., yeo., Little Houghton, Northants.	1657	320
„ Maryett, John, gent., Wolverton, Warws.	1657	104
„ John, shepherd, Stoke Hammond, Bucks.	1657	411
„ John, gent., Piddington Grainge, Northants.	1660	12
„ Samuel, steward of the "Bristoll" frigott, [died at sea]	1659	216
„ Marryott, Thomas, yeo., Hansworth Woodhowse (Handsworth), Yorks.	1660	55
<i>See also Merriott.</i>		
Marris , Maris, George, husb., Grafton Flyford, Worcs.	1659	59
* „ (Morris <i>in Cal.</i>), Robert, yeo., Gresby, Lincs.	1658	233
„ Thomas, [East Halton, Lincs.]	1659	138
Marritt , Marrett, Richard, yeo., Whitchurch, Devon	1660	55
„ Steven, yeo., Cotton End, Hardington, Northants.	1658	111
„ William, shoemaker, St. Ives, Hunts.	1657	513
Marsh , Arthur, Roydon, Norf.	1657	279
„ Catharine, wid., Sandwich, Kent	1657	112

	Year.	Folio.
Marsh, Christopher, [Bennett, Paules Wharfe, London]	1657	64
„ Christopher, boatwright, Wittersey, I. of Eley, Cambs.	1657	80
„ Elizabeth, wid., Moulton, Northants.	1658	179
„ Francis, gent., Sandwich, Kent	1657	101
„ Francis, Boreham Wood, Ilestree, Herts.	1657	147
„ Frances, wid., Hillingdon, Mdx.	1659	531
„ George, yeo., Harthill, Yorks.	1659	335
„ George, Scarrington, Notts.	1659	338
„ Giles, Yeavill, Soms.	1658	372
„ Hugh, husb., Fornaby (Walton-on-the-Hill), Lancs.	1657	421
„ John, blacksmith, St. Georges, Southwarke, Surr.	1657	351
„ John, yeo., Hackington <i>als.</i> St. Stephens, Kent	1657	503
„ John, yeo., Cottinton, Northburne, Kent	1658	103
„ John, yeo., Moulton, Northants.	1658	677
„ John, Elestrey, (Herts.)	1660	56
„ John, souldier in Capt. Tibnellis troope, [Scotland]	1660	223
„ Katherine, wid., Much Woolton (Childwall), Lancs.	1657	540
„ Margerie, wid., St. Georges, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	482
„ Nicholas, yeo., Barham, Kent	1658	199
„ Peter, Beaumaris, Angl.	1657	419
„ Richard, yeo., Hanington, Wilts.	1657	86
„ Mersh [Marsh], Richard, sen., yeo., Broughton, Southants.	1657	100
„ Richard, yeo., Moore gate, Whiston, Yorks.	1658	70
„ Richard, [Hendon, Mdx.]	1658	562
„ Richard, yeo., Halston Greene, Wilsden, Mdx.	1659	203
„ Richard, mar., Stepney, Mdx.; late of St. Thomas, Bristol, [died in the East Indies]	1659	543
„ Samuell, doctor of divinitie, [Martins Outwich, Lond.]	1657	300
„ Sibilla, wid., Elmeswell, Suff.	1658	173
„ Thomas, esq., Hackney, Mdx.	1657	234
„ Thomas, gent., St. Bennetts, Paules Wharfe, Lond.	1658	146
„ Vincent, chirurgion, of Lond. [but d. beyond seas]	1659	46
„ William, yeo., Sulhamsted Abbots, Berks.	1658	50
„ William, St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1658	562
<i>See also March and Mersh.</i>		
Marshall, Alice, wid., [St. Sepulchres], Lond.	1657	342
„ Anne, wid. of Stephen Marshall, blacksmith, late of Haughton, Dur.	1657	328
„ Ann, wid., Gainsburgh, Lincs.	1657	471
„ (Martiall <i>in margin</i>), Christopher, mar., of the ship " Benjamin "; [died in the East Indies]	1658	49
„ [died in the East Indies]	1658	49
„ Edward, husb., of Farr Coates neare Bradwell, Hope, Derbys.	1657	496
„ Edward, yeo., Southburne, Yorks.	1658	621
„ George, yeo., Shipston upon Stower, Worcs.	1659	56
„ Gregory, yeo., St. Jones Closes, Wotton, Northants.	1659	147
[„ Henry, yeo., Helme Parke, Dur.	1657 p.	402]
„ Isabell, spr., Willson (Breedon on the Hill), Leics.	1657	210
„ Isaiah, yeo., Sharnford, Leics.	1657	474
„ James, clk., Little Wakerringe, Romford, Essex	1658	377
„ Jeremy, citzn. and joyner of Lond., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	9
„ John, yeo., Easterwallish, Shotley, Northumb.	1657	388

	Year.	Folio.
Marshall , John, yeo., Thundersley, Essex	1658	442
„ John, yeo., St. Albans, Herts.	1658	677
„ John, yeo., Dunnington, Yorks.	1659	147
„ John, St. Ann, Black fryers, London, [but died in the par. of Andrew Wardrobe]	1659	203
„ John, yeo., Robin Hood Bay (Fylingdales), Yorks.	1659	336
„ Jone, wid., Andover, Southants.	1658	228
„ Magdalen, wife of John Marshall, husb., South Dalton, Yorks.	1657	74
„ Margaret, wid., Waseing, Berks.	1660	138
„ Marmaduke, [Wintringham, Yorks.]	1657	335
„ Mary, wid., Roade, Northants.	1658	111
„ Nicholas, armorer, [Sepulchres], Lond.	1657	457
[„ Nicholas, St. Mary Abchurch, Lond.	1659 p.	172]
„ Paule, yeo., Lymehouse (Stepney), Mdx., [died in East Indies]	1657	280
„ [Martiall <i>in margin</i>], Richard, Hoe, Kent	1658	283
„ Richard, Newington next Heath, Kent	1660	222
„ Robert, yeo., Elme, I. of Eley, Cambs.	1657	145
„ Robert, chirurgion, Sandwich, Kent	1658	606
„ Robert, yeo., Milton, Northants.	1659	147
„ Robert, yeo., West Raisin, Lincs.	1660	87
„ Robert, clk., Trusthorpe, Lincs.	1660	290
„ Roger, yeo., Seassay, Yorks.	1658	182
„ Rosamund, wid., Whitewell, Derbys.	1657	34
„ Susanna, spr., Fishlake, Yorks.	1658	131
„ Tobias, citzn. and mcht. taylor of London, St. Buttolphes without Bishoppes Gate	1660	250
„ Thomas, husb., Wivelingham, Cambs.	1657	336
„ Thomas, tayler, Emberton, Bucks.	1658	506
„ William, gunsmith, Charleburie, Oxon.	1657	135
„ William, pettie chapman, Saxsteed, Suff.	1657	305
„ William, carpenter, Pattrington in Holdernes, Yorks.	1658	192
„ William, yeo., Wilton, Soms.	1658	579
„ William, South Elmesall, Yorks.	1658	621
„ William, sen., citzn. and leather seller of London	1659	147
„ William, searge worker, Ilmister, Soms.	1659	469
„ William, Roccliffe (Aldborough), Yorks.	1660	139
Marshfeild , Nicolas, yeo., Yardley, Wookey, Soms.	1658	647
Marsom , Jacob, iremonger, Hitchin, Herts.	1658	179
Marston , Mary, wid., St. Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.	1657	272
„ William, yeo., Kibworth Bewchampe, Leics.	1657	281
„ William, sen., Yardly, Worcs.	1659	544
„ William, citzn. and grocer of Lond., Benett Sherehogge	1660	250
Marter , <i>see Martyr</i> .		
Martha , Richard, broad cloth weaver, Winckfeild (Wingfield), Wilts.	1657	537
Martin , Allen, yeo., Fosbrooke, Dilhorne, Staffs.	1660	223
„ Austin, [West Knighton, Dors.]	1659	67
„ [Marten]. Benjamin, sen., fellmonger, Rye, Suss.	1658	80
„ [Martyn], Daniell, husb., Owersbie, Lincs.	1659	325
„ Martine, Degory, tayler, Hollesworthy, Devon	1660	287
[„ Martyn, Edward, gent., Putney, Surr.	1657 p.	116]
„ Martyn [Martin], Edward, clothier, Bildeston, Suff.	1658	535
„ Martyn, Emblyn, wid., Tywardreth, Cornw.	1659	268

		Year.	Folio.
Martin,	Martine, Francis, chanlor, Leicester	1657	196
„	Martyne [Martin], Francis, Ryuston (Ruishton), Soms.	1658	92, 139
„	Frances, wid., Meere, Wilts.	1658	130
„	Frances, wid., Wargrave, Berks.	1658	550
„	George, woollen draper, Leicester	1657	391
„	George, bach., St. Butolphes, Aldersgate, Lond.	1658	304
„	George, <i>see</i> Morton.		
„	Henry, citzn. and cordwainer of Lond., [St. Martin, Ludgate]	1659	148
„	James, citzn. and apothecary of Lond., St. Sepulchres	1659	5
„	James, gent., Hepworth, Suff.	1659	334
„	Martyn, Joane, wid., Westborne, Suss.	1657	262
„	Martyn, Johane, wid., Mary Church, Devon	1658	629
„	Marten, John, sen., husb., Marton, Great Bedwin, Wilts.	1657	154
„	John, tanner, Hemmeingford Abbots, Hunts.	1658	543
„	[Martyn], John, yeo., Linton, Cambs.	1658	585
„	Marten, John, yeo., Sandford, Oxon. Sentence	1659	46
„	Martyn, John, yeo., Purbright, Surr.	1659	216
„	John, clk., Edgfeild, Norf.	1659	337
„	John, yeo., Sapiston, Suff.	1659	544
„	John, Guildford, Surr.	1660	138
„	Katherine, spr., Quenington, Gloucs.	1657	289
[Marten, Katherine, wid., Sowthuish, Devon	1657 p.	370]
„	Katherine, [West Cowes, I. of Wight, Southants.]	1659	432
„	Leonard, yeo., Beddlegates, Cranborne, Dors.	1658	474
„	Margaret, wid., Amphill, Beds.	1658	585
„	Margarett, wid., Hevitree, Devon Sentence	1660	308
„	Mary, wid., Alton Pryors, Wilts.	1657	258
„	Mary, wid., Gestling, Suss.	1659	469
„	Mary, wid., Blackfryars, (London)	1660	12
„	Marten, Mathew, husb., Dewstow (Davidstow), Cornw.	1659	544
„	Nicholas, yeo., Hackleton, Puddington, Northants.	1659	469
„	Nicholas, taylor, Ringwould, Kent	1659	544
„	Martine [Martyn], Phillip, yeo., Broadclist, Devon	1658	421
„	Richard, minstrell, Calne, Wilts.	1658	277
„	Richard, labr., Markefeild, Leics.	1658	692
„	Richard, picke maker, Wargrave, Berks.	1659	25
„	Richard, shipwright, Chatham, Kent	1659	389
„	Richard, mar., Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dors.	1660	271
„	Robert, yeo., Holmpton in Holdernes, Yorks.	1657	501
„	Robert, husb., Marke, Soms.	1658	314
[Roger, mcht., Poole, (Dors.)	1660 p.	160]
„	Sibilla, wid., Ruislipp, Mdx.	1659	531
„	[Marten], Stephen, butcher, Lighton Bussard, Beds.	1657	337
„	Stephen, husb., Sherborne, Dors.	1658	404
„	Thomas, sen., yeo., East Hampsted, Berks.	1657	202
„	<i>als.</i> Richardson, Thomas, yeo., Markett Harborowe, Leics.	1657	390
„	Martyn, Thomas, yeo., Columb Minor, Cornw.	1657	507, 508
„	[Marten], Thomas, yeo., Allconbury Weston, Hunts.	1657	515
„	Martine [Martin], Thomas, yeo., Mettfeild, Suff.	1657	528

	Year.	Folio.
Martin , Martyn [Martin], Thomas, labr., East Bradenham, Norf.	1658	152
„ Thomas, yeo., Padstow, Cornw.	1658	405
„ [Martyn], Thomas, maulster, Watford, Herts.	1658	594
„ Thomas, sen., St. Agnes, Cornw.	1658	640
„ [Martyn], Thomas, sen., mcht., Totnes, Devon	1659	44
„ Martyn [Martin], Thomas, gent., Ansty, Leics.	1659	147
„ Thomas, yeo., Broad Marston, Soms.	1660	54
„ Martyn, Thomasin, wid., Great Torrington, Devon	1660	86
„ Walter, yeo., Froome St. Quintyn, Dors.	1658	578
„ William, calker, Wapping, Mdx.	1657	172
„ William, sen., yeo., East Camell <i>als.</i> Queene Camell, Soms.	1657	226
„ William, yeo., Wargrave, Berks.	1658	460
„ Martine, William, [Benjamin] (William <i>in margin and Cal.</i>), sen., yeo., Mayfeild, Suss.	1658	481
„ Martyn, William, esq., Westminster, Mdx.	1658	567
„ Martyn [Martin], William, gent., Killmenorth, Cornw.	1658	650
„ [Martyn], William, yeo., Spraton, Northants.	1659	46
Martyr [Marter] (Martyn <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, yeo., Talworth, Long Ditton, Surr.	1658	581
Mascall , Maskall [Mascall], Elizabeth, wid., Wootton Wawen, Warws.	1659	54
„ George, shipwright, Bristol	1660	190
„ Mascoll, Henry, [co. Norf.]. (mention of a freehold in Stoke next Nayland, Suff., and of a copyhold in Langham, Essex)	1658	492
„ John, Wotton Wawen, Warws.	1658	448
„ Maskall, Peter, [co. Suff.]	1659	335
„ Maskall, Richard, mar., Ratcliffe, Stepney, Mdx. ; [died beyond seas]	1659	451
„ William, vintner, Kingsland, Hackney, Mdx.	1660	289
„ Maskall, William, Essendon, Herts.	1659	46
„ Maskall, William, husb., Escrigg (Escrick), Yorks.	1660	139
Maskall , <i>see</i> Mascall.		
Maslinge , Thomas, widr., Wootton Bassett, Wilts.	1657	154
Mason , Adam, Yarcombe, Devon	1660	189
„ Alice, wid., Newland, Gloucs.	1658	640
„ Anne, wid., Barton under Needwood, Staffs.	1659	543
„ Anne, wid., Quadring, Holland, Lincs.	1659	544
„ Anthony, clk., Newborough, Staffs.	1659	242
„ Arthur, Smardon, Kent	1659	544
„ Edward, beere brewer, York	1657	74
„ Maison, Edward, yeo., Romend, Gosforth, Cumb.	1657	532
„ Edward, victualler, St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1658	522
„ Mayson, George, yeo., Maltbie, Lincs.	1658	683
„ Humfrie [Humphry], clk., Southwarke, Surr.	1658	600
„ James, yeo., Hill, Lemington Hastings, Warws.	1657	204
„ Jane, wid., Lenham, Kent	1659	431
„ John, yeo., Blacke Notley, Essex	1657	148
„ John, husb., Mashburie, Essex	1657	150
„ John, gent., Nottingham	1658	56
„ John, sen., husb., East Ruston, Norf.	1658	173
„ John, yeo., Lathom (Ormskirk), Lancs.	1658	668
„ [Masson], John, taylor, Wickhambroke, Suff.	1659	335

	Year.	Folio.
Mason, John, husb., Rowsheys (Rowsley (Bakewell)), Derbys.	1660	250
„ Margaret, wid., Gloucester	1657	864
„ Margaret, wid., St. Marie Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	1658	333
„ Mayson [Mason], Richard, yeo., Great Crakall (? Crakehall in Bedale), Yorks.	1659	141
„ Richard, yeo., Shingham, Norf.	1659	165
„ Robert, yeo., Quadring, Lincs.	1657	169
„ Robert, yeo., Wirksworth, Derbys. Sentence	1659	389
„ Robert, yeo., Wirksworth, Derbys.	1659	423
„ Robert, yeo., Winge, Rut.	1660	222
„ Thomas, Nedham Markett (Barking), Suff.	1657	252
„ Thomas, taylor, Graveney, Kent	1657	426
„ Masson [Mason], Thomas, [Charlecott, Warws.]	1657	478
„ Thomas, yeo., Thorpe next Norwich, Norf.	1657	530
„ Thomas, yeo., Hemingford Gray, Hunts.	1658	122
„ Thomas, East Rudham, Norf.	1659	79
„ Thomas, gent., Hilton, Wolverhampton, Staffs.	1660	289
„ William, yeo., Hanly Castle, Worcs.	1658	163
„ William, Dalby, [Yorks.]	1658	621
„ William, surveyor, Ampleford, Yorks.	1659	140
„ William, yeo., Sporle, Norf.	1660	189
„ William, barber, of the State ship “Dover”, [died in parts beyond the seas]	1660	190
„ William, sen., widr., Coventry, (Warws.)	1660	287
<i>See also Masson.</i>		
Massard, Robert, Paston (Northants.) (Castor Mill ment.)	1659	46
Massey, Alice, wid., Chester	1660	56
„ Dyonis, husb., Maysham (Measham), Derbys.	1659	322
„ Edmond, yeo., Cogshall [in the lordshipp of] Over Whitley (Great Budworth), Ches.	1657	542
„ Massy [Masse], Edward, yeo., Eysey, Wilts.	1659	108
„ Hugh, mcht., Lond., [died beyond seas]	1659	470
[„ Mary, Sutton, Lincs.	1657 p.	97]
„ Nehemiah, gent., Kentish Towne (St. Pancras), Mdx.	1658	296
„ Robert, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., St. Buttolphes, Algate	1657	452
Masson, Jonathan, yeo., Wattlefield (Wattisfield), Suff.	1659	451
„ Thomas, sen., [Vernehams deane, Southants.]	1659	108
<i>See also Mason.</i>		
Master, Edward, clk., Linton, Kent	1658	637
„ John, carpenter, Garboldisham, Norf.	1658	28
„ Nicholas, yeo., Bradford Abbot, Dors.	1659	470
Masterman, Maisterman, John, fishmonger, York	1657	501
„ Margaret, Beer Marsh, Dors.	1658	474
Masters, David, Wootton, Butleigh, Soms.	1657	40
„ Edward, yeo., Dracot, Bourton, Warws.	1658	451
„ Francis, sen., wid., Witton, Hunts.	1658	518
„ Maisters, Francis, fisherman, BRIGHTHELMSTONE, Suss.	1658	581
„ Henrie, yeo., Frinsburie, Kent	1659	50
„ Henry, yeo., Hynsford (Eynsford), Kent	1659	146
„ John, sen., mcht., Stonehouse, Devon	1658	365
„ John, gent., Clements Inne [St. Clement Danes], Mdx.	1660	289

	Year.	Folio.
Masters, Maesters [Maisters], Nicholas, Old Shoram, Suss.	1658	80
„ Maisters , Thomas, silkthroaster, St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1657	189
Masterson , Lawrence, butcher, Cottenham, Cambs.	1658	312
Mastin , Richard, labr., Pinchbecke, Lincs.	1659	302
Mata , Thomas, St. Just in Rosland, Cornw.	1658	88
Mather , Roger, Newtonton Butts, Surr.	1658	601
Mathew , Mathewe, Alis, spr., Micaell Trafford (Plemstall), Ches.	1658	411
„ Andrew , Cayre (? Cairra), Glam.	1660	270
[„ Anne , wid., Isleham, Cambs.	1657	p. 218]
„ Anthony , yeo., Kirton, Holland, Lincs.	1659	105
* „ (Not in Cal.) Christian , wid., Latton, Wilts.	1658	458
„ Mathewe , George, fisherman, Oreston, Plymstock, Devon	1657	218
„ Goodier [Goodyer], gent., Barkswell, Warws.	1658	139
„ Henrie , sen., gent., Moorecoate Hall, Barkswell, Warws.	1659	54
„ Jane , wid., Plymstocke, Devon	1658	710
„ Joane , [spr.], Philly, Cornw.	1657	181
„ [Mathews], John, yeo., Pebmarsh, Essex	1657	509
„ Mathewe , John, sen., yeo., Leigh, Surr.	1658	541
„ John , lacebuyer, Newport Pannell, Bucks.	1660	87
„ Mathewe , Marmaduke, esq., gentleman of the Privie Chamber to Charles I, Landaffe Greene, Glam.	1659	45
„ Matthew , Mary, wid., Chatteris, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1657	97
„ Mathewe , Nicholas, yeo., Leigh, Surr.	1660	251
„ Robert , yeo., Kentisbeare, Devon	1660	289
„ Roger , clk., Bloxham, Oxon.	1657	472
„ Mathewe , Thomas, yeo., Ixworth, Suff.	1657	382
„ Thomas , hatter, Alton, Southants.	1657	467
„ Thomas , yeo., Rockbeare, Devon	1658	113
„ Thomas , Dykesfeild, Brough, Cumb.	1658	134
„ Thomas , [co. Suss.]; (<i>bur.</i> St. Michaels, Lewes)	1658	445
„ Thomas , yeo., Todington, Beds.	1658	702
„ Thomas , yeo., Husband Croly [Crawley], Beds.	1659	218
„ William , yeo., Basteldon, Berks.	1657	35
„ Mathewe , William, husb., Tuddenham, Suff.	1658	431
Mathews , Mathewes, Anne, wid., Chetwind, Salop	1657	398
„ Mathewes , Humphrey, esq., [West Shien, Surr.]	1658	386
„ James , mar., Cowes, I. of Wight, Southants. [died at Jamaica in shipp "Indian"]	1658	382
„ Joachim , esq., Great Gobyons (Havering atte Bower), Essex	1659	334
[„ Mathewes , Joane, Tauton Bishopp, Devon	1657	p. 75]
„ Mathewes , John, Maylards Greene, Hornechurch, Essex	1658	111
„ Mathewes als. Kineton , John, <i>see</i> Kineton.		
„ als. Page , John, <i>see</i> Page.		
„ Lewis , Marshfeild, [Mon.] Sentence	1659	271
„ Mathewes , Margery, wid., Wappinbury, Warws.	1657	197
„ Mathewes , Peter, mcht., St. Lawrance, Pountneys lane, Lond.	1658	114
„ Mathewes , Richard, Aston, Wellington, Salop	1658	325
„ Robert , souldier, [died at sea] in the frigott "Bridgwater"	1657	318

	Year.	Folio.
Mathise, Robert, husb., North Ellmum (Elmham), Norf.	1658	397
[Matis, John, Giles, Crippelgate, Lond. Will. regd. 53 "Alchin" (1654)	1658 p. 337]	
Maton, John, gent., Tidworth, Wilts.	1658	187
" William, gent., Munxon (Monxton), Southants.	1658	616
Mattery, Thomas, Boston, Lincs.	1657	505
Matteson [Mattison], Thomas, yeo., North Cowton, Yorks.	1658	224
Matty, John, yeo., Hanley Castle, Worcs.	1658	401
Mauditt [Mawditt], Abraham, mcht., [Exeter], Devon	1659	518
* " [Mawditt] [Manditt in Cal.], Richard, esq., St. Leonards, Shoreditch, Mdx.	1657	299
*Maudry (Mandry in Cal.), John, mar., Leigh, Essex	1660	55
Maudsly, <i>see</i> Mawdesley.		
Maugham, Thomas, Sandbutton in Bossall, Yorks.	1658	192
Mauldrum, James, husb., Luxborow, Soms.	1657	176
Maule, <i>see</i> Mawle.		
Maulinge, Jane, spr., Kettleborough, Suff.	1658	535
Maulster, Thomas, husb., Ickleton, Cambs.	1658	157, 160
Maultnard, <i>see</i> Maltnard.		
Maund [Mawnd], Thomas, yeo., Chesterton, Oxon.	1657	282
" William, gent., Great Chesterton, Oxon.	1658	555
Maunder, Mander [Maunder], Elizabeth, spr., Cornelly, Cornw.	1657	488
" Nathaniell, yeo., Todnam <i>als.</i> Todingham, Gloucs.	1659	258
" William, yeo., Cruyes Morchard, Devon	1658	468
Maundry, Joane, wid. Hatchbeachampe, Soms.	1659	304
Maunsell, William, Hogstow, Salop	1657	43
Maunser, James, [sen.], yeo., Tonbridge, Kent	1657	436
Maunsner, Mary, wid. of Abraham Maunsner, miller, Wadhurst, Suss.	1660	289
<i>See also Manser and Mansner.</i>		
Maurice, Alice, wid., St. Michaelles, Oxford	1658	434
Maurison, <i>see</i> Morrison.		
Mawde, John, joyner, Leeds, Yorks.	1657	335
Mawdesley, Maudsley [Mawdsley], Henry, husb., Long Preston, Yorks.	1657	238
" [Maudesly], Jane, wid., Heskine (Eccleston), Lancs.	1659	46
" [Maudsly], John, gent., Wigan, Lancs.	1658	668
Mawditt, <i>see</i> Mauditt.		
Mawe, Maw, Alexander, husb., Epworth, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1658	513
" [Maw], Edward, husb., West Butterwicke, Ouston, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1659	480
" John, s. of John Mawe, yeo., Epworth, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1658	614
Mawer, Maure, John, West Ashby, Lincs.	1660	290
" Richard, yeo., Middridge Grange; (<i>bur.</i> Heighington), Dur.	1658	126
" Mawre, Thomas, yeo., Brantbroughton, Lincs.	1658	234
" Mawre, William, blacksmith, Huttoft, Lincs.	1657	173
Mawfry <i>als.</i> Barnes, Thomas, husb., Buckenham, Norf.	1657	78
Mawhood, John, aldm. of Doncaster, Yorks.	1658	499
Mawle [Maule], Gilbert, St. Buttolph without Bishopsgate, Lond.	1658	367
Sentence		
Mawman, Robert, tayler, York	1658	192
Mawnd, <i>see</i> Maund.		
Maxey, John, s. of Thos. Maxey, Bletsoe, Beds.	1657	515

	Year.	Folio.
Maxey , Thomas, citzn. and stationer of Lond., [Bennett, Paules Wharfe]	1657	3
„ William, clk, vicar of Thornbery, Gloucs.	1657	394
Maxfeild , John, gent., Whitwell, Yorks.; (<i>bur.</i> Crambe)	1660	139
* Maxwell (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), Dame Elizabeth, countesse of Dirlton, Scotland; relict of James, earle of Dirlton; [died in St. Martins in the Fields]	1660	177
May , Abraham, carpenter, Einsford, Kent	1657	435
„ Andrew, grocer, York	1658	621
„ Ann., wid., of Crow lane, St. Margaretts neire Rochester, Kent	1658	283
„ Maye [May], George, gent., London; [Barking, Essex]	1657	397
„ Henry, sawyer, New Brainford (Hanwell), Mdx.	1658	102
„ Henry, clothier, Alton, Southants.	1658	130
„ Henry, yeo., Highcleere, Southants.	1659	469
„ Humphry [Winton city] (Winchester, Southants.)	1657	357
„ Meay [May], Humfrey, husb., Crosse, High Hampton, Devon	1659	141
„ John, joyner, New Windsor, Berks.	1657	202
„ John, sen., Hindringham, Norf.	1657	442
„ John, gent., Edmonton, Mdx.	1658	95
„ Maye, John, aldm., Kings Lynn, Norf.	1658	356
„ John, yeo., Mayfeild, Suss.	1658	601
„ John, yeo., St. Margarets Canterbury, (Kent)	1658	606
„ John, woollen draper, Ashford, Kent	1659	334
„ Mey [May], Julian, husb., Hartland, Devon	1657	431
„ Mary, wid. of Edward May, Waltham Holy Crosse, Essex	1658	634
* „ (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), Ralph, blacksmith, St. Agnis, Cornw.	1660	138
„ Richard, yeo., East Guldford, Suss.	1657	438
„ Robert, husb., Dorchester, Oxon.	1659	338
„ Robert, [co. Norf.]	1659	389
„ Roger, gent., Willesborowe, Kent	1657	434
„ Roger, husb., Pinchbecke, Lincs.	1659	302
„ Roger, yeo., Stury, Kent	1659	505
„ Talbott, wife of James May, gent., Tottenham High Crosse, Mdx.	1657	371
„ Thomas, yeo., Leigh, Ashton, Wilts.	1657	467
„ Thomas, yeo., Swing, Northnibly, Gloucs.	1658	362
„ William, s. of Thomas May, Medstone, Kent.; died at sea in the shipp "Newberry"	1657	349
Mayden , <i>see</i> Meyden.		
Maydwell , [Meadewell], John, yeo., Tolshunt Darcy, Essex	1658	179
„ Madewell, Laurence, gent., Geddington, Northants.	1658	594
„ [Maidwell], William, clk., Frowlesworth, Leics.	1659	338
Mayer , John, feltmaker, Pentney, Norf.	1659	165
„ John, yeo., Westfeild, Norf.	1660	87
„ Robert, yeo., Ely, Cambs.	1659	451
„ William, yeo., Westfeild, Norf.	1658	657
„ William, citzn. and cordwayner of Lond., [Westminster, Mdx.]	1659	443
Mayhew , Anne, wid., Wrentham, Suff.	1658	353
„ Mehewe, Jeremie, weaver, Godmanchester, Hunts.	1660	288
„ Thomas, citzn. and skinner of Lond., St. Buttolph without Aldersgate	1660	223
„ [Mehew, Thomas, yeo., Riseley, Beds.	1660 p. 118]	

	Year.	Folio.
Mayhew, Mayhewe, William, yeo., Clopton, Suff.	1658	657
Mayior, <i>see</i> Mayor.		
Mayle, James, citzn. and cooper of Lond., [St. Olave, Hart streete]	1658	567
„ [Maile], Jane, Westminster, Mdx.	1658	627
„ Maile [Mayle], Jasper, tanner, Godmanchester, Hunts.	1658	585
„ Male, Lot, clk., Fulkingham, Lincs.	1657	53
„ Thomas, husb., Kempsey, Gloucs.	1658	360
„ Thomas, sen., gent., the West Street in God- manchester, Hunts.	1659	46, 338
„ William, yeo., Godmanchester, Hunts.	1660	271
Mayleigh, Hugh, yeo., Milbrooke, Southants.	1657	322
Maylord, John, gent., Hereford	1657	207
Mayne, Maine, Christopher, yeo., Stewkley, Bucks.	1659	469
„ Henry, rope mcht., St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	1658	482
„ Stephen, gent., Tichfeild, Southants.	1658	504
„ Thomas, blacksmith, Great Massingham, Norf.	1658	687
„ Thomas, Surerdrick; (among Yorks. Wills), [died at sea]	1659	450
Maynerd [Maynard], Agnes, wid., Totnes, Devon	1659	250
„ Maynard, Annable, [wife of Richard Maynard], Nettlebed, Oxon.	1660	12
„ Anthony, sen., apothecary, Newport, I. of Wight, Southants.	1657	464
„ Barbarah, wid., West Morden, Dors.	1659	469
„ Edward, yeo., Stratfeild Turgis, Southants.	1660	289
„ Gabriell, yeo., Roxeth, Harrow on the Hill, Mdx.	1660	54
„ Joane, wid., Winers in Hurst, Berks.	1658	607
„ Sir John, sen., Tooting Graveny, Surr.	1658	445
[„ John, Langton, I. of Purbeck, Dors.	1658	p. 555]
„ John, Langton, I. of Purbeck, Dors.	1659	61
„ John, yeo., Foghanger, Milton Abbott, Devon	1659	490
„ Martha, wid., Roxeth, Harrow on the Hill, Mdx.	1660	287
„ Nathaniell, yeo., Maristowe, Devon	1658	629
„ Randall, butcher, Alhallowes Barking, Lond.	1659	429
„ Richard, yeo., Whaddon Chase Lodge, Whaddon, Bucks.	1657	200
„ Richard, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., [St. Sepulchres]	1660	138
„ Thomas, Morden, Dors.	1657	311
„ Thomas, husb., Newton Peverill, Stirminster Marshall, Dors.	1659	269
„ Walter, Writtle, Essex	1658	596
„ William, sen., yeo., Eling, Mdx.	1657	342
„ [Manyard], William, yeo., Sydmouth, Devon	1658	521
[Mayo, Alice, wid., Wolhope, Herefs.	1657	p. 150]
„ <i>als.</i> Tyler, Anne, wid., Churchdowne, Gloucs.	1657	43
„ Mayoer [Mayo], Phillipp, esq., Bree (Morval), Cornw.	1659	544
„ Richard, yeo., Farndon, Woodford, Northants.	1657	67
„ Mayowe, Stephen, gent., Lanrethe, Cornw.	1660	250
„ Thomas, citzn. and cooper of Lond., [St. Michaells, Crooked lane]	1660	288
Mayor, Maior [Mayor], Ann, relict of Thomas Maior, yeo., Fenwicke, Yorks.	1659	505

	Year.	Folio
Mayor, Mayer, Edward, yeo., Aldermarston, Berks.	1658	460
„ Mayre, Edward, clothier, Tettbury, Gloucs.	1660	287
„ [Mayer], Richard, husb., Woodend, Blaxley, Northants.	1658	677
„ Mayior, Robert, yeo., Ufcolme, Devon	1658	563
„ William, yeo., Swanton Morley, Norf.	1659	216
„ Mayer, William, yeo., Cowling, Suff.	1659	389
<i>See also Maiores.</i>		
Mayowe, <i>see</i> Mayo.		
Maysent, James, Bocking, Essex	1658	31
Mayson, <i>see</i> Mason.		
Maytham, Thomas, husb., Woodchurch, Kent	1657	157
Maywell, Margaret, wid., Chelmsford, Essex	1658	259
[Meaburne, Thomas, Butterby, Dur.	1658 p. 236]	
„ Thomas, farmer, Butterby, Dur.	1659	307
Meacocke, Thomas, butcher, Headge (Duffield), Derbys.	1659	216
Meade, Anne, wid., Thaxted, Essex	1658	31
„ Mead, Christopher, [Gamlingay, Cambs.]	1660	12
„ Meed [Meede], John, [Egton, Yorks.]	1657	156
„ John, yeo., Broadmarston <i>als.</i> Marston Magna, Soms.	1657	227
„ [Mead], John, yeo., Peedinghooe, Suss.	1657	449
„ Mary, wid., Castle Heningham, Essex	1660	139
„ Mead, Nicholas, gent., Hackney, Mdx.	1658	251
„ Mead, Robert, stationer, Dunstans in the West, Lond.	1658	562
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Thaxted, Essex	1657	247
„ Thomas, yeo., Henham, Essex	1658	478
„ Thomas, Burrow, Kingsbury Episcopi, Soms.	1659	72
„ Mead [Meade], Thomas, Stewkley, Bucks.	1659	544
„ Mead, William, yeo., Raynham, Essex	1657	127
Meades, Meads [Meades], Edward, yeo., Wargrave, Berks.	1657	412
„ Henry, [Northants.]; (a house at Winderton in Brailes mentd.)	1657	66
„ Thomas, miller, Broadway, Dors.	1659	67
Meadewell, <i>see</i> Madewell.		
Meadley, <i>see</i> Medley.		
Meadman, John, yeo., Upchurch, Kent	1658	266
Meadon, Robert, yeo., Little Bredie, Dors.	1658	88
Meadowes, Aquilla, husb., Roydon, Essex	1658	179
„ John, yeo., Washbrooke, Suff.	1659	475
„ William, inholder, Romford, Hornechurch, Essex	1659	217
*Meaffling (Meassling <i>in Cal.</i>), William, groom, Rockbeere, (Devon)	1658	113
*Meager (Meayer <i>in Cal.</i>), Jacob, yeo., St. Gennyes, Cornw.	1657	488
„ Meger [Meager], Thomazine, wid., Stratton, Cornw.	1657	291
Meaker, Thomas, sen., yeo., Milton Fauconbridge, Martoke, Soms.	1658	719
Meakes, <i>see</i> Meekes.		
Meale, Andrew, Colebrooke, Colnbrook (Horton <i>and</i> Langley Marish), Bucks.	1660	287
„ Richart, [Malmesbury, Wilts.]	1657	464
Meane, Gilbert, Litlington, Cambs.	1658	664
Meare, Anne, [Raisbury (Wraysbury), Bucks.]	1660	289
„ Meire, Joane, Mynehead, (Soms.)	1658	119
„ [Meere], John, jun., yeo., Morchard Episcopi, Devon	1657	164
<i>See also Meeres.</i>		

	Year.	Folio.
Mease, Cisly, wid., Terrington St. Johns, Norf.	1658	657
Measey [Meysey], Michaell, gent., Tootinge beake (Streatham), Surr.	1659	2
Meatyard, Richard, clothier, Fontmill Honniwell, Dors.	1659	67
Meay, Mey, <i>see</i> May		
Medcalfe, <i>see</i> Metcalfe.		
Medhurst, George, yeo., Brensett, Kent	1658	509
„ Medherst, John, yeo., Brasted, Kent	1660	223
„ Medherst, Richard, blacksmith, Battell, Suss.	1657	262
„ William, sen., paylmaker, Leigh next Tonbridge, Kent	1658	103
Medkerke, <i>see</i> Meetkerke.		
Medland, Nicholas, yeo., Bridford, Devon	1657	108
„ Robert, husb., North Lewe, Devon	1658	100
Medley, Meadley, Catharine, spr., Witherwicke in Holdernes, Yorks.	1657	335
„ John, [died in Scotland]	1657	367
„ Medly [Medley], William, sen., yeo., Flinton in Holdernes (Humbleton), Yorks.	1657	156
„ William, Gunthorpe, Lincs.	1658	611
Meed, <i>see</i> Meade.		
Meeke, John, Norton, Rad.	1658	696
„ Richard, Lund (Cliff-cum-Lund, Hemingbrough), [Yorks.]	1657	13
Meekes, Meakes, Martin, Shenington, [Gloucs.]	1658	85
„ [Meakes], Thomas, yeo., Wentworth, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	338
Meeres, Christopher, gent., Tottenham, Mdx.	1658	95
<i>See also</i> Meare.		
Meetkerke [Medkerke], Edward, minister, [Easton, Southants.]	1657	322
Meggott, Anne, Belton, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1659	306
„ John, husb., Belton, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1659	306
Meheue, <i>see</i> Mayhew.		
Meire, <i>see</i> Meare.		
Melbourne [Milborne], Robert, gent., Great Dunmowe, Essex	1659	217
<i>See also</i> Milburne.		
[Meldrum, Sir John, knt., Scarborough, Yorks.	1660 p. 193]	
Melland, John, Advent, Cornw.	1658	86
„ John, Cottsmore, Leeke, Staffs.	1658	624
*Meller [Miller] (Meher <i>in Cal.</i>), Abraham, sen., baymaker, Colchester, Essex	1657	148
„ Frances, wid., Little Breedye, Dors.	1657	485
„ Ralph, husb., Steimbroughe, Silkstone, Yorks.	1659	338
Mellersh, Thomas, gent., Egham, Surr.	1659	250
Melliard, James, yeo., Eddington, Morlinch, Soms.	1658	579
Mellin, Henry, sen., gent., Hereford	1660	138
* „ Melin [Melyn] (Mesin <i>in Cal.</i>), Priscilla, relict of William Melin, Whitecrosse streete, St. Gyles, Crippellgate, Lond.	1658	137
Mellinge, Anne, wid., St. Olaves, Heringfleete, Suff.	1658	687
Mellor <i>als.</i> Storer, Robert, yeo., Ideridghay, Derbys.	1658	279
„ Thomas, gent., Ticknall, Derbys.	1659	25
Mells, George, Little Thirlowe, Suff.	1658	492
Melmoth, Elizabeth, wid., Ockford Shillinge, Dors.	1658	476
„ Mellmoth [Melmouth], Richard, marbler, Herston, I. of Purbeck, Dors.	1658	89

	Year.	Folio.
Melpley, William, mar., Charmouth, Dors.	1660	54
Melsonby, Jayne, spr., Gosberkerke in Holland, Lincs.	1658	428
Melton, Humphrey, felmonger, Boston, Lincs.	1658	289
„ Robert, yeo., Carlton, Gedling, Notts.	1658	321
Melvill, Anne, [North Wingfeild, Derbys.]	1658	607
Mempris, John, husb., Ulrum (Skipsea), Houldernes, Yorks.	1660	87
„ Thomas, gent., Mile End Greene, Stebenheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx.	1658	4
Menheire, John, gent., of the Inner Temple, Lond.	1657	522
Mennard, Anne, wid., Amptill, Beds.	1659	149
*Menns (Memis <i>in Cal.</i>), Andrew, gent., Southfleete, Kent	1658	415
„ Andrew, gent., Southfleete, Kent	1658	415
Menwenicke, Nathaniah, wid., Trewen, Cornw.	1660	55
Mercer, Elizabeth, wid., Greenwich, Kent	1659	469
„ James, innholder, Greenwich, Kent	1660	222
„ Richard, yeo., Northampton	1658	179
„ Thomas, yeo., Houghwicke (Penwortham), Lancs.	1659	505
„ Thomas, Farligh (? Fairlight), [Suss.]	1660	251
„ William, fuller, Baginton, Warws.	1657	207
Merchant, <i>see</i> Marchant.		
Merdon, George, husb., Hinnock, Devon	1659	338
Meredith, David, Brecknock, Brecon.	1657	19
„ Edward, Gwersilt, [Denbs.]	1659	46
„ John, gent., Sutton, Denbs.	1659	45
„ John, husb., St. Harmon, Rad.	1660	138
„ John Watkin Phillippe, yeo., Llangattogge juxta Crickhowell, Brecon.	1660	223
„ John, Rlydvaes, Llandynam, Montgs.	1660	288
Mericke, Anne, wid., Wimborne Minster, Dors.	1660	221
„ Merricke, Hughe, of the " Worcester " frigott ; [died at sea]	1657	349
„ Merick, Israell, widr., Knighton, Rad.	1660	312
„ Merick [Merrick], John, scrivener, London [Andrew Undershaft]	1659	271
„ [Meyricke], Sir John, Monton (Monington), Pem.	1659	309
„ Meyrick, Nathaniell, yeo., Barnstaple, Devon	1658	300
[„ William (<i>in margin only with note that administration was granted in May, 1669</i>)	1657 p.	232]
Meriden, Edward, yeo., Codsall, Staffs.	1660	137
Merifeild, Merefeild, Christian, wid., Collompton, Devon	1657	174
„ [Merefeild], Margaret, wid., Hatherleigh, Devon	1657	174
„ Meryfeild, Margaret, wid., North Tawton, Devon	1660	137
„ Richard, yeo., Barton, St. Cuthberts, Wells, Soms.	1657	403
Merington [Merrington], Godfrey, citzn. and clothworker of Lond., St. Thomas, Southwarke, Surr.	1657	139
Meriton, Henry, gent., Pebmarsh, Essex	1659	335
Meriwether, Merewether, Christopher, gent., Markett Lavington, Wilts.	1657	10
„ [Merewether], Christopher, gent., Hilperton, Wilts.	1658	616
Merlett, William, esq., of the Inner Temple, London, [Chichester, Suss.]	1657	278
Merrett, Richard, yeo., Cirencester, Gloucs.	1658	46
Merrey <i>als.</i> Walton, Gertrude, <i>see</i> Walton.		
Meriall [Merryall], Edward, mar., Redderith, Surr.	1657	405
„ [Merryall], John, husb., Bread, Suss.	1657	404

	Year.	Folio.
Merriatt, Elizabeth, wife of Robert Merriatt, clk., Winslode, Southants.	1657	536
Merrill, Edward, Bedford	1657	337
„ Edward, cooper, of the ship “ Surratt Merchant ”, East Smithfeild, Mdx.	1660	222
„ [Mirrill], John, yeo., Watton, Norf.	1657	442
„ John, clk., Kimbolton, Hunts.	1658	160
„ Mathewe, mar., Wappinge, St. Marie Matfellon als. White Chappell, Mdx., [died beyond seas]	1658	438
Merrills, John, yeo., Cockfeild, Suff.	1658	431
<i>See also Mirrills and Murrills.</i>		
Merring, Robert, sen., mcht., Stonehouse, Devon	1658	713
Merrington, Richard, Newton Bewley (Billingham), Dur.	1657	421
Merriott, William, [Netherington, Wilts.]	1657	464
<i>See also Marriott.</i>		
Merry, William, carpenter, Kilton, Soms.	1658	579
Merryman, Meryman [Merryman], James, yeo., Boyghton, Norf.	1658	207
„ Thomas, yeo., Woodhucklecote, Churchdowne near Gloucester	1658	407
„ Thomas, yeo., Stratford Langthorne, Westham, Essex	1659	25
Mersh [Mershe], Ambrose, yeo., North Stonham, Southants.	1657	464
„ John, husb., Dorkin, Surr.	1658	700
„ Thomas, yeo., West Chiltington, Suss.	1660	222
<i>See also Marsh.</i>		
Merson, Anthonie, clothier, Toppisham, Devon	1657	164
Merton, Lewis ap John, yeo., Treithin, Flint	1657	48
<i>See also Murton.</i>		
*Mervin, Mervine (Merem <i>in Cal.</i>), Priscilla, wid., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1660	288
„ [Marvyn], William, [clk., East Knowle, Wilts.]	1657	22
Messenger, Robert, yeo., Chelworth, Cricklade St. Sampsons, Wilts.	1657	322
Mestdatch [Mesdatch] (Mostdatch <i>in Cal.</i>), Symon, bay-maker, Colchester, Essex	1658	594
Metcalfe, Adrian, gent., of the Close of Lincoln	1658	289
„ Anne, wid., Burton in Bishopdale, Yorks.	1658	193
„ Medcalfe [Metcalfe], Anthony, [yeo.], Hardraw in Wensladaile (Aysgarth), Yorks.	1659	250
„ Edith, wid., West Witton, Yorks.	1659	250
„ Medcalfe, Hugh, victualler, Bell Yard, [Liberty of] the Rolls, [St. Dunstans in the West], Mdx.	1657	274
[„ Medcalfe, Joane, Westminster, Mdx. Will regd. 116 “ Pembroke ” (1650)	1659 p.	487]
„ Lawrence, yeo., Belton, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1659	302
„ Mathewe, esq., Louthe, Lincs.	1658	196
„ [Medcalfe], Obadiah, gent., St. Alphage, Lond.	1658	245
„ Ottivell, Bearparke, Carpbie (Aysgarth), Yorks.	1659	46
„ Robert, Bainbridge, Yorks.	1657	156
„ Robert, maulster, Sudbury, Suff.	1658	172
„ Robert, Askridge, Askrigg (Aysgarth), Yorks.	1659	336
[„ Thomas, mcht., Leeds, Yorks.	1658 p.	308]
„ William, Carthroppe [Burneston], Yorks.	1657	335
„ William, yeo., Dalton (Kirkheaton), Yorks.	1657	501
„ [Medcalfe, William, sen., Dunstable, Beds.	1659 p.	65]

	Year.	Folio.
Mettford [Metford], William, gent., Crewkerne, Soms.	1658	314
Metts, Abraham, victualler, St. Margaretts, Westminster, Mdx.	1657	162
Mettyard [Metyard], Lucy, spr., Stower Provost, Dors.	1659	313
Meux, William, gent., of the Inner Temple, Lond.	1660	54
Meves, Joane, wid., St. Buttolphes without Algate, Lond.	1658	564
Mevill, Anne, Northwinfeild, Derbys.	1658	607
Mew, Alice, Shorwell, I. of Wight, Southants. Sentence	1658	497
„ Henry, yeo., Shorwell, I. of Wight, Southants. Sentence	1658	496
„ Nicholas, husb., Tarant Kaynston, Dors.	1659	505
„ Thomas, yeo., Freshwater, I. of Wight, Southants.	1658	553
Meyden [Mayden], John, carpenter, of the "Kentish" frigott, [died at sea]	1659	45
Meynell, Edward, [died at Cormantine Castle beyond seas]	1659	45
Meyricke, <i>see</i> Mericke.		
Meysey, <i>see</i> Measey.		
Michaell, Henry, gent., Stantons Weeke (Stanton Drew), Soms.	1660	50
„ Nicholas, yeo., Dilham, Norf.	1658	657
Michangell [Michanell], Henry, yeo., Lea, Witley, Surr.	1657	13
„ Michanall, Thomas, [Bentley, Southants.]	1657	86
Michborne, Thomas, weaver, Beeston, Sandey, Beds.	1659	474
Michelborne, William, esq., Broadhurst, Suss.	1657	13
Micklam, Thomas, blacksmith, North Bersted (South Bersted), Suss.	1658	481
Micklethwaite, James, clothier, Worsbrough, Yorks.	1658	224
„ John, esq., Swyne, Yorks.	1660	189
„ Joseph, esq., York	1658	717
„ Thomas, gent., Bribrocke, Lincs.	1657	286
Mico, Aaron, citzn. and mcht. of London, [Dunstans in the East]	1659	203
Middleborrow, John, carpenter, Thames Ditton, Surr.	1657	351
Middlehurst, Richard, taylor, Warrington, Lancs.	1657	430
„ Thomas, yeo., Appleton (Great Budworth), Ches.	1660	138
Middlemore, Alice, Kings Norton, Worcs.	1659	240
„ Robert, gent., Stanton, Derbys.	1660	271
„ William, dyer, Bristol	1658	580
Middleton, Andrew, citzn. and skinner of London	1660	109
„ Andrew, Bishopsgate streete, Lond. Sentence	1660	308
„ Anne, wid., York	1658	131
„ Conon, yeo., Bramham, Yorks.	1658	275
„ Edward, yeo., Wargrave, Berks.	1660	271
„ Middleton, Frauncis, gent., Seaton, Dur.	1658	217
„ Godfrey, Brampton, Derbys.	1657	518
[„ Jane, wid., Sedgfeild, Dur.	1657 p.	72]
„ John, yeo., East Tuddenham, Norf.	1659	31
„ John, yeo., Longfeild, Kent	1660	289
„ Nicholas, lab., Gunthorpe, Norf.	1657	97
[„ Peter, gent., York. Will regd. 228 "Bowyer" (1652); former probate Aug., 1652	1658 p.	43]
„ Richard, gent., Lond., [died beyond seas]	1659	451
„ Robert, esq., Great Dromanby, Yorks.; (bur. Kirkby)	1658	275
„ Middylton [Middleton], Thomas, esq., of Belshawe, Bolam, Northumb., [but died at Great Dromanby, Yorks.]	1659	250

	Year.	Folio.
Middleton, Thomas, yeo., Barleston, Leics.	1659	544
„ William, webster, Newbell, Stainton, Lincs.	1658	234
„ William, cordiner [cordwayner], Bideford, Devon	1658	521
Midgley, Robert, Foston, Yorks.	1659	543
Mighell, Mihell, Richard, glover, Chichester, Suss.	1657	262
„ <i>als.</i> Artlet, Thomas, fisherman, Brighthelmeston (Brighton), Suss.	1659	45
Milburne, Francis, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond.	1660	96
„ Milborne [Milburne], Henrie, yeo., Spernall, Warws.	1659	241
„ Milborne, John, St. Buttolphe, Algate, Lond.	1659	149
„ Thomas, servant, Durham	1658	25
<i>See also Melbourne.</i>		
Mildmay, Dame Anne, wife of Sir Henry Mildmay, knt., Wanstead, Essex	1657	127
„ Thomas, Finchingfeild, Essex	1659	469
Miles, Edward, carman, citzn. and woodmonger of Lond., St. Mary Somerset, Broken Wharfe	1657	519
„ Myles, Elizabeth, [Westminster, Mdx.]	1659	3
„ Henry, taylor, Ribsford, Worcs.	1658	473
[„ Myles, Henry, Andover, Southants. Former probate June, 1656 (" Berkeley " 250)	1658 p.	207]
„ Henry, yeo., Borton, Maddington, Wilts.	1659	319
„ Milles [Miles], James, husb., Bigner, Suss.	1658	416
„ Myles, James, oatemeale maker, Redborne, Herts.	1658	540
„ John, gent., St. Margaretts, Westminster, Mdx.	1658	628
„ Myles [Miles], John, Dorston, Herefs.	1659	251
„ Nicholas, yeo., Bleckeingham [Beckingham], Kent	1658	266
„ Patience, wid., Dover, Kent	1658	705
[„ Myles, Richard, Andever, Southants. Former probate 1655 (" Aylett " 422)	1658 p.	207]
„ Richard, hoope maker, Northales <i>als.</i> Covehyth, Suff.	1659	250
„ Robert, yeo., Northold, Norf.	1659	389
„ Samuell, Aulton Priors (Overton), Wilts.	1659	266
„ Myles [Miles], Thomas, cooper, East Smithfeild, Mdx., [died at sea]	1659	251
„ William, mercer, Blechingley, Surr.	1657	14
„ Myles, William, taylor, Repps, Norf.	1659	165
Mill, Roger, feltmaker, Okehampton, Devon	1658	522
„ Thomas, jun., esq., [co. Southants.]; (<i>bur.</i> Nut- shalling <i>als.</i> Nursling Church)	1659	266
„ William, Arlingham, Gloucs.	1658	88
Millard, Alice, wid., Wollavington, Soms.	1657	183
„ Millerd, Redigond, spr., Plimouth, Devon	1657	222
„ Richard, broadweaver, Boxwell, Gloucs.	1659	313
„ Thomas, husb., Combhay, Soms.	1657	44
„ Ursula, wife of Richard Millard, Welbord (? Wel- ford), Gloucs.	1658	359
Miller, Barbara, wid., Putney, Surr.	1658	601
„ David, baymaker, St. Martins, Colchester, Essex	1658	179
„ Dorothy, wid., Rearsbey, Leics.	1659	250
„ Dorothe, wid., Ratcliffe (Stepney), Mdx.	1659	531
„ Edward, mar., of the " Foresight " friggott ; [died beyond seas]	1657	317
„ Edward, baker, St. Phillipps, Bristol, Gloucs.	1657	354

	Year.	Folio.
Miller, Elizeus, Branscombe, Devon	1658	146
„ James, yeo., Ash neire Farningham, Kent	1658	283
„ John, Thorney Abby, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1657	515
[„ John, taylor, Chapplehouse in Hensingham (St. Bees), Cumb.	1657 p.	313]
„ John, blacksmith, Curry Mallett, Soms.	1658	580
„ John, blacksmith, Bradninch, Devon	1659	141
„ John, sen., yeo., Sherburne, Dors.	1660	138
„ John Jacob, gent., [St. James], Clerkenwell, Mdx.	1660	269
„ John, labr., Newarke (in the borough of) Peterborough, Northants.	1660	287
„ Mary, wife of Robert Miller, yeo., High Ongar, Essex	1660	12
„ Sir Nicholas, knt., Oxenhoth, West Pecham, Kent	1659	146
„ Sir Nicholas, knt., West Peckham, (Kent).		
„ [Milner], Ralph, sadler, Darlington, Dur. Sentence	1660	310
„ Richard, husb., Wokingham, Berks. Sentence	1659	236
„ Richard, bach., Thorney Fennes, [I. of Ely], Cambs.	1658	50
„ Millar, Richard, weaver, Little Woolverden, Warws.	1658	702
„ Robert, gent., Hovenden [Covenden], Kent	1659	54
„ Myller [Miller], Symon, miller, Little Glemham, Suff.	1658	461
„ Thomas, mar., of Lond., [but died in the “ Rose Pincke ” beyond seas]	1659	217
„ Millar, Thomas, [bach., in parts beyond the seas]	1658	465
„ William, tanner, Walthamstowe, Essex	1660	96
„ William, yeo., Wing, Bucks.	1657	398
„ William, husb., Priors Marston, Warws.	1657	518
„ Millar, William, Bircham, Norf.	1658	454
„ Millar, William, husb., Lymmage (Lyminge), Kent	1658	659
„ William, yeo., Stratton (Biggleswade), Beds.	1659	250
„ William, husb., Hardwicke, Bucks.	1660	77
„ als. Browne, William, see Browne.	1660	250
<i>See also Meller and Milner.</i>		
Millerd, see Millard.		
Milleshop [Millichopp], Samuel, yeo., Wigmore, Herefs.	1659	505
Millest, Henrie, yeo., Horsell, Surr.	1659	45
Millett, Millatt, Hamnett, yeo., Flixton, Lancs.	1660	222
„ William, yeo., Carhampton, Soms.	1658	24
Millichopp, see Milleshop.		
Millingate, Margaret, wid., Dummer Grange, Dummer, Southants.	1657	319
Millington, John, grocer, Tewkesbury, Gloucs.	1659	507
„ John, joyner, Gainsburgh, Lincs.	1657	302
„ Marmaduke, [late of Jaxnam, but died at sea in shipp “ Mathias ”]	1659	146
„ Marmaduke, [gent], Holme in Spaldingmoore, Yorks.	1657	481
„ Mary, wid., [Holy Trinitie], Little Minories, Algate, Lond.	1660	288
„ Nicholas, yeo., Yoxall Woodside, Staffs.	1657	206
„ Peter, gent., Holme in Spaldingmore, Yorks.	1658	275
„ Thomasine, wid., Lichfeild, (Staffs.)	1660	223

	Year.	Folio.
Millins, Thomas, Wotton, Bucks.	1659	311
Million, Henry, clothier, Coventry, (Warws.)	1658	400
Millonar, Maria, wid., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1657	262
Mills, Mylls [Mills], Andrew, s. of Andrew Mylls, husb., of Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dors. Sentence	1658	625
„ Edward, husb., [gent.], Hungerford, Berks.	1658	460
„ Milles [Mills], Edward, yeo., Westerley, Gloucs.	1659	519
„ Milles, Elizabeth, wid., Shropham, [Norf.]	1658	657
„ Elizabeth, wid., Christ Church, London	1659	170
„ Elizabeth, wid., [sometime of] St. Giles without Cripplegate, Lond., [but died in Algate]	1659	327
„ George, mar., Wapping, Mdx. ; [died at sea]	1657	317
„ George, taylor, Longe Millford, Suff.	1659	543
„ Henry, gent., Netherhaven, Wilts.	1658	458
„ Milles, John, corier, Tamworth, Staffs.	1657	46
„ Milles, John, yeo., Hendon, Mdx.	1657	295
„ John, sen., citzn. and clothworker of Lond., Alhallowes Barking	1657	298
„ John, mercer, Manston, Dors.	1657	355
„ John, glover, Exeter, (Devon)	1658	565
„ John, St. Cutberts in Wells, Soms.	1658	580
„ John, yeo., Spaxton, Soms.	1660	287
„ Milles, Margaret, wid., Combeflory, Soms.	1657	289
„ Mary, wid., East Grinstead, Suss.	1658	485
„ Philip, yeo., Widford, Herts.	1658	135
„ Richard, victualler, Mitcham, Surr.	1657	351
„ Richard, [died in the East Indies]	1658	507
„ Robert, mar., St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	1657	404
„ Milles, Robert, yeo., Thundridge, Herts.	1658	179
„ Milles, Thomas, gent., Biddenden, Kent	1658	54
„ Thomas, [Dunstans in the East, Lond.]	1658	631
„ William, gent., Little Widecombe, Badgworth, Gloucs.	1657	42
„ William, clk., Burstock, Dors.	1658	407
„ Milles, William, a patient in the Savoy Hospital (Westminster, Mdx.)	1660	288
<i>See also Miles.</i>		
Milner, Millner [Milner], George, husb., Buckton, Yorks.	1659	46
„ Henery, labr., Stallingbrough, Lincs.	1658	512
„ John, Little Neston (Great Neston), [Ches.]	1659	336
„ Margaret, spr., Calvethouse in Swaldell (Grinton), Yorks.	1657	238
„ Phillipp, wid., Beverley, Yorks.	1659	336
„ Millner, Richard, South Leverton, Notts.	1657	475
„ Richard, yeo., Killom, Yorks.	1658	193
„ William, citzn. and barber chirurgion of Lond., [St. Stephen, Coleman streete]	1657	275
„ Millner, William, yeo., Frisbie upon the Wreake, Leics.	1657	315
<i>See also Miller.</i>		
*Milnes, Millnes [Milnes] (Millens in <i>Cat.</i>), Edward, husb., M ^e (? Mumbie) Chappell, Lincs.	1658	513
„ William, husb., Thornton Curtis, Lincs.	1659	105
Milsam, Nicholas, Stapleton, Gloucs.	1658	642
Milson, Millson [Milson], George, yeo., Habrough, Lincs.	1659	302
Milton, Henry, husb., Warfeild, Berks.	1657	377

	Year.	Folio.	
Milton, John, yeo., Kings Brumpton, Soms.	1657	245	
„ John, butcher, Preston Amoundernes, Lancs.	1659	147	
„ Margaret, wid., Skilgate, Soms.	1659	304	
„ William, yeo., Week St. Mary, Cornw.	1658	360	
Milward, John, Chudleigh, Devon	1657	126	
„ Millward [Millword], Joyce [John], wid., Arely, Staffs.	1660	54	
„ Millward, Susan, spr., Uckfeild, Suss.	1659	45	
„ Thomas, baker, St. Gyles without Cripplegate, Mdx.	1657	7	
„ Millward, Thomas, yeo., Wollescot, Old Swinford, Worcs.	1658	454	
„ Millward, Thomas, sen., yeo., Wells Howse, Harborne, Staffs.	1658	317	
„ Sir Thomas, knt., Eaton Dovedale, Derbys.	1659	45	
„ William, stationer, St. Annes, Aldersgate, Lond.	1657	374	
Milway, John, [Sittingborne, Kent]	1658	606	
Minall, Daniel, mcht. [mercer], Kemble, Wilts.	1657	86	
Mince, Richard, Upton Warren, Worcs.	1659	58	
Minett, <i>see</i> Mynatt.			
Ming, John, sen., Linckstead, Kent	1659	146	
„ John, husb., Horsmonden, Kent	1660	251	
„ [Minge], Salomon, [Wyvvelsfeild, Suss.]	1659	45	
Mingay, John, linen weaver, Bungay, Suff.	1660	137	
Minnethorpe, William, husb., Sleights (Whitby), Yorks.	1659	469	
Minnicke, Edmond, husb., Barton Bendish, Norf.	1659	389	
Minor [Mynor], John, a Frenchman, of the shipp “ London ” in service of the State, [died at sea]	1658	60	
Minors, Miners, Denizell, fuller, Lanteglos by Foy, Cornw.	1657	486, 489	
„ Ralphe, [Hertford, Herts.]	1657	25	
* „ (Not in Cal.), Richard, gent., St. Gyles in the Feildes, Mdx.	1660	55	
Minshall, Minshull, Geoffrey, gent., Colledge Feilds, (? Shrewsbury), Salop	Sentence	1659	237
„ Thomas, Lower Shadwell, Stepney, Mdx., [died at sea]	1659	470	
Minshin, James, gent., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	102	
Mirrells, <i>see</i> Murrells.			
Missingham, John, yeo., Frensham, Surr.	1659	45	
Mister <i>als.</i> Saint, John, mar., Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1657	308	
Mitchell (Michell), Anne, spr., [Hever Ellshay] (Septonstall mentioned), Yorks.	1657	481	
„ Anne, wid., Portland, Dors.	1658	651	
„ Michell, Anthonie, labr., Sauton (? Sawdon, Brompton p.), Yorks.	1659	46	
„ Anthony, yeo., Egloshaile, Cornw.	1659	67	
„ Mychell [Michell], Arthur, gent., St. Dennis, Cornw.	1657	392	
„ Michell <i>als.</i> Baker, Arthur, <i>see</i> Baker.			
„ Edmund, sen., cordwiner, Bedminster, Soms.	1657	533	
„ Edward, yeo., Quainton, Bucks.	1660	223	
„ Michell [Mytchell], Edy, wid., Apethorpe, Northants.	1659	505	
„ [Michell], Elizabeth, wid., Alphington, Devon	1659	338	
„ Michell, Elizabeth, wid., Henton Amner, Southants.	1660	222	
[„ Gilbert, Cockaine, Beds.	1659	p. 394]	
„ Michell, Hester, spr., Longford, Gloucester	1660	287	
„ Michill [Mitchell], Hugh, Sheapshead, Leics.	1657	210	

	Year.	Folio.
Mitchell (Muchell <i>in Cal.</i>), Humphrie, gent., Hixston, Stow, Staffs.	1657	345
„ Michell [Mitchell], Humphrie, gent., Baldock, Herts.	1659	335
„ Michell [Mitchell], James, Hamoon, Dors.	1657	393
„ Michell, Jasper, Apethorpe Parke, Northants.	1657	360
„ Joane, wid., Chepinge Wicombe, Bucks.	1660	189
„ Michell [Mitchell], John, Ludgvan, Cornw.	1657	46
„ Michell, John, sen., yeo., Rudgwicke, Suss.	1658	218
„ Michell, John, vitler, Barham, Hunts.	1658	329
„ Michell [Mitchell], John, Perran in the Sands, Cornw.	1658	475
„ Michell, John, miller, Ashburnham, Suss.	1658	581
„ Michell, John, yeo., Scamolesby, Lincs.	1659	13
„ Michell, John, yeo., Keymer, Suss.	1659	250
„ Michell, Katherine, wid., Westacre, Norf.	1658	173
„ Michell, Marie, wid., Sulhamsted Abbott, Berks.	1659	45
„ Michell, Paule, tanner, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	1660	223
„ Phillip, [esq., Cardingham, Cornw.]	1660	138
„ Reginald, fruiterer, St. Martyns, Vintrey, Lond.	1660	55
„ Michell [Mitchell], Richard, husb., Easton juxta Stamford, Northants.	1658	599
„ [Michell], Robert, blacksmith, Bapchild, Kent	1657	504
„ Robert, butcher, Chippinge Wicombe, Bucks.	1658	25
„ Michell [Mitchell], Robert, yeo., South Waffham [Walsham], Norf.	1658	207
„ Michell, Robert, husb., Manaccon, Cornw.	1660	271
„ Mitchill [Mitchell], Thomas, husb., Sterropp (Styrrup, Blyth and Harworth <i>pars.</i>), Notts.	1657	475
„ Thomas, citzn. and baker of Lond., [St. Leonards, Shoreditch, Mdx.]	1660	55
„ Thomas, carpenter, Abbots Langley, Herts.	1660	56
„ Michell [Mitchell] <i>als.</i> Thresher, Walter, <i>see</i> Thresher.		
„ Michell [Mitchell], William, Advent, Cornw.	1657	17
„ Mitchel, William, yeo., Graysley, Sullamsted Abbots, Berks.	1657	21
„ William, yeo., Levan, Cornw.	1657	486
[„ Michell, William, ploughwright, Haslingfeild, Cambs.	1657 p. 304]	
„ Michell [Mitchell], William, husb., Peran Zabulo, Cornw.	1658	406
„ Michell [Mitchell], William, sen., yeo., Long Sutton, Soms.	1658	544
Mitchener, Michener, Joane, spr., Linchmore, Suss.	1657	61
„ Michener, John, bricklayer, Dunsfold, Surr.	1659	395
„ Michener, Richard, yeo., Deverell Longbridge, Wilts.	1657	465
„ Richard, bricklayer, Lynchmore, Suss.	1660	251
Mittell, John, yeo., East Hoadly, Suss.	1658	601
Mitting, John, mar., Wapping, Mdx., [died beyond seas]	1658	332
Mitton, Miton, John, yeo., Hilton, Yorks.; (property in Ingleby cum Barwicke (Stainton))	1660	139
„ Peter, citzn. and mcht. taylor of London	1660	270
Moale, <i>see</i> Mole.		
Moane (Moane <i>in Cal.</i>), Robert, yeo., [Hallisley, Suff.]	1657	78
Moane, Roger, gent., Rosenhall, Salop	Sentence	1657 70

	Year.	Folio.
Mobb, Thomas, Benwicke, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	149
Mobbs, Mobbes [Mobbs], Jeffry, baker, Thetford, Norf.	1658	207
[„ John, husb., March, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1657 p. 200]	
Mocher, William, mar., of the "Blackmore" friggatt, London, [died in East Indies]	1659	428
Modson, John, salter, Trusthorpe, Lincs.	1658	289
Moger, Hugh, gent., Wincalton, Soms.	1657	228
„ Margaret, wid., Wincalton, Soms.	1658	718
Mogge, Thomas, yeo., Brewton, Soms.	1657	245
Moggridge, Alice, spr., Riston, Soms.	1657	402
„ Phillip, husb., Southstone, Molland, Devon	1660	86
„ William, husb., Tiverton, Devon	1659	44, 97
Moggs, Damaras, spr., d. of Peter Moggs, gardner, late of Bristol	1657	45
Mole [Moale, Edward, yeo., Aiscombe, Devon	1657 p. 322]	
„ William, esq., Tingney [Tingey], Beds.	1657	81
Molford, Susan [Susanna], spr., Chulmley, Devon	1659	479
Moll, Edmond, cordwayner, Tottington, Norf.	1659	389
„ Henry, yeo., Fouldon, Norf.	1658	207
Mollen, Robert, sen., citzn. and pewterer of Lond., [St. Margaret, Lothbury]	1658	530
Mollener, John, mar., Horham, Suff.; [died in the "Fame" friggott at sea]	1658	192
Molleneux <i>als.</i> Servington, Frances, <i>see</i> Servington.		
„ Mollinex, Richard, inholder, St. Buttolphes without Algate, Lond.	1658	422
„ Mullineux, Ursula, wid., St. Giles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1660	223
Mollett, Robert, yeo., Bergh Apton, Norf.	1657	96
„ Thomas, yeo., Darsham, Suff.	1657	265
Mollinge, Francis, gent., Woodbridge, Suff.	1657	184
Momford [Mumford (Momford <i>in margin</i>)], Thomas, yeo., Bourne, Cambs.	1659	218
„ William, yeo., Hilderston, Norf.	1657	30
Momfort, William, husb., Dalbury, Derbys.	1660	222
Momma [Moma], Gerlach, mcht. of Lond., [but died at Chigwell, Essex]	1658	124
Mond, Walter, clothier, St. Mildreds, Canterburie, (Kent)	1659	389
Monday, Mondie, Mondy, <i>see</i> Munday.		
Moneux, <i>see</i> Monox.		
Money, James, cordwayner, Portsmouth, Southants.	1659	108
„ John, Little Stoughton, Beds.	1659	470
„ Richard, sen., gent., Inkpen, Derbys.	1657	414
„ Robert, gent., Wymondham, Norf.	1657	444
„ Robert, gent., Wells next the Sea, Norf.	1660	55
„ William, yeo., Binham, Norf.	1659	218
Monger [Munger], James, citzn. and clothworker of Lond. [Hackney, Mdx.]	1657	224
Monila, William, midshipman, of the States ship "Indian", [died beyond seas]	1658	559
Monke, Moonke [Monke], Curtis, yeo., Worthing, Broadwater, Suss.	1658	385
„ Muncke, Dorothy, wid., Trottscliffe (Trotters- cliffe <i>or</i> Trosley), Kent	1660	289
„ Muncke, Elianor, wid., St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, Lond.	Sentence	1659
„ Monck, George, mercer, Coventrie, (Warws.)	1657	198

	Year.	Folio.
Monke, Henry, Carlile, Cumb.	1659	105, 318
„ James, Berwicke St. John, Wilts.	1659	35
„ Mounk [Moncke], John, sen., mar., Stokintined, Devon	1658	253
„ [Muncke], John, tallow chandler, St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1659	512
„ Nicholas, gent., Harston, Storrington, Suss.	1658	485
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Worthinge, Suss.	1658	385
„ Moncke, Thomas, gent., South Lenton, Notts.	1660	139
<i>See also Munckes.</i>		
Monninge, Henry, gent., Elveden, Suff.	1659	31
Monox [Moneux], Humfrey, gent., Gonalston, Notts.	1657	539
„ Monnoux [Monoux], Margery, wid., Gonalston, Notts.	1658	122
Montague, <i>see</i> Mountague.		
Monteage, Stephen, sen., St. Bartholomewes the Greate, Lond.	1657	5
Montfort [Mountford], Henry, [died beyond seas]	1658	593
„ (Mountford <i>in Cal.</i>), Joane, wid., Tewin, Herts.	1658	377
<i>See also Mountford.</i>		
Monyment, William, blacksmith, Helloughton, Norf.	1658	353
Moody, Cleominus, Huttoft, Lincs.	1659	306
„ John, yeo., Lineall, Salop	1657	41
„ John, sen., yeo., Upton Lovell, Wilts.	1658	504
[„ John, Portsmouth, Southants.	1660 p. 145]	
„ Samuell, gent., Mowlton, Suff.	1658	492
„ Thomas, grocer, Orsett, Essex	1658	377
„ Thomas, yeo., Corton, Boyton, Wilts.	1660	139
„ William, gent., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1657	224
„ William, bach., Gunthorpe, Owston, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1659	299
Moone, Andrew, yeo., Mayfeild, Suss.	1657	93
„ Christopher, yeo., Liskeard, Cornw.	1658	476
„ George, Fremington, [Devon]	1658	100
„ Margarite, wid., Newton, Yorks.	1659	505
„ Richard, farrier, Bristoll	1658	263
„ Thomas, yeo., Carleton, Yorks.	1657	238
Moore, Ann, spr., St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1658	138
„ Anthony, [Hampsted, Staffs.]	1658	23
„ Anthony, husb., Winteringham, Lincs.	1660	137
„ Anthony, Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond.	1660	250
„ Bryan, clothworker, Coventry, (Warws.)	1659	54
„ Charles, mar., in the ship "Cardiffe"; [died at sea]	1657	317
„ Christian, wid., St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1658	96
„ More [Moore], Edward, grocer, St. Albans, Herts.	1657	313
„ Edward, wheelwright, Heringslade, Warmister, Wilts.	1658	55
„ More, Edward, yeo., Claxton <i>als.</i> Clawson, Leics.	1658	293
„ More, Edward, yeo., Buers St. Marie, Suff.	1658	397
„ Edward, haberdasher, Great Easton, Leics.	1659	147
„ Edward, gent., Suckley, Worcs.	1660	87
„ Elizabeth, spr., St. Marie, Aldermanbury, Lond.	1658	97
„ Elizabeth, wid., Rederith, Surr.	1658	385
* „ [als. Batchelor] (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), Elizabeth, wid. [of Richard Moore, sen.], Gillingham, Kent	1660	55
„ George, husb., Woodthorpe, Strubby, Lincs.	1658	64

	Year.	Folio.
Moore, Gyles, East Budleigh, [Devon]	1660	189
„ Henry, husb., Hartington, Derbys.	1657	34
„ Henry, bach., of the “Surratt” friggott, Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebenheath, Mdx.	1660	223
„ Isabell, Parkyeate, Irton, (Cumb.)	1659	299
„ More, James, [of Eyre in Scotland, but died beyond seas]	1657	146
„ James, yeo., Orsett, Essex	1659	338
„ More, Jeffery, sen., yeo., Penyes End, Colmorth, Beds.	1658	427
„ John, yeo., Nimetracie, Devon	1657	164
„ John, yeo., Bexley, Kent	1658	14
„ John, Pirton, Wilts.	1658	16
„ John, gent., Woodawlinge, Norf.	1658	152
„ John, yeo., Nether Caldecott, Northill, Beds.	1658	158
„ John, gent., Stubton, Lincs.	1658	234
„ More [Moore], John, Cambridge	1658	312
„ John, sen., mar., Ipswich, Suff.	1658	351
„ More [Moore], John, Dockdick (Dogdyke, Billinghay), [Lincs.]	1658	557
„ John, yeo., Tidmarsh, Berks.	1659	25
„ John, husb., Rowborough, Devon	1659	141
„ John, yeo., Lower Howsell, Leigh, Worcs.	1659	417
„ Nicholas, Drayton Beauchamp, Bucks.	1658	50
„ Nicholas, Hagnaby, Hanney (Hannah), [Lincs.]	1660	223
„ [More], Peter, weaver, Withersfeild, Suff.	1659	474
„ Ralph, Holyisland (<i>or</i> Lindisfarne), Northumb.	1657	388
„ Richard, yeo., Pinchbecke, Lincs.	1657	258
„ [More], Richard, mason, Stoke Rivers, Devon	1657	433
„ Richard, yeo., Bishops Candle, Dors.	1658	84
„ Richard, sen., yeo., Gillingham, Kent	1660	55
[„ Richard, St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1660 p. 193]	
„ Robert, yeo., Clophill, Beds.	1657	81
„ Stephen, yeo., Ratlesden, Suff.	1657	133
„ Thomas, yeo., Whitweeke, Leics.	1657	390
„ Thomas, yeo., Enderby, Leics.	1658	321
„ More [Moore], Thomas, St. Giles without Cripple- gate, London	1659	99
„ Thomas, Cosbie, Leics.	1659	147
„ Thomas, souldier in Col. Thomas Reades regiment, [St. Mary, Newington, Surr.]	1660	189
„ Timothy, mar., Kings Lynne, Norf.	1657	185
„ Timothie, scrivener, Southowrome, Yorks.	1659	46
„ Vincent, Limehouse, Stebenheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx., [died beyond seas]	1659	543
„ More [Moore], William, husb., Yeatton, Soms.	1657	44
„ William, yeo., Amwell Magna, Herts.	1657	106
„ More [Moore], William, yeo., Moreside, Edingley, Notts.	1657	208
„ William, citzn. and wine cooper of Lond., St. Mary at Hill	1657	342
„ William, citzn. and clothworker of Lond., [St. Christopher]	1657	343
„ William, gent., Brant Broughton, Lincs.	1658	428
„ More, William, yeo., North Laverton, Notts.	1658	551
„ William, clothier, Chinham, Southants.	1658	616
„ William, gent., Cambridge	1659	248

	Year.	Folio.
Moore, William, husb., Hamsey, Suss.	1660	189
<i>See also Moores.</i>		
[Moorehouse, Morehouse, Abraham, Wapping, Mdx.	1658 p. 337]	
„ Edward, Carleton (in) Craven, Yorks.	1660	88
„ Moorehowse, James, yeo., Skirlowe, Yorks.	1659	46
„ Thomas, Rilleston (Burnsall), Yorks.	1657	295
„ William, yeo., Winster (Winstow, Youlgrave), Derbys.	1657	34
Moorer, Thomas, shoemaker, Reigate, Surr.	1660	288
Moores, Christopher, husb., Enmore, Soms.	1658	377
„ [Moore], Francis, carpenter, Little Gaddesden, Herts.	1658	179
„ George, husb., Compton Abbas, Dors.	1658	409
„ John, labr., Tingrith, Beds.	1657	337
„ Robert, Orcheston St. George, Wilts.	1660	55
„ Mores [Moores, Moors], William, Fennie Stralford, Bletchlie, Bucks.	1657	302
„ [Moore], William, yeo., Oxill, Warws.	1657	476
„ William, husb., Addington, Bucks.	1658	550
<i>See also Moore.</i>		
Moorewood, <i>see</i> Morewood.		
Moorey, John, yeo., East Wordleham, Southants.	1658	504
Morcombe, Lawrence, wheeler, Sturmister Newton Castle, Dors.	1660	54
Mordant, Mordaunt, Lewis, gent., Belvoir, Lincs.	1658	289
„ Mordent, Lewis, esq., Weston Underwood, Bucks.	1658	607
„ Margaret, Fenwicke Hall, Beds. Sentence	1660	310
Morden, Mordon, Barne, mar. in the States ship "Marston Moore"; [died at sea]	1657	317
„ John, gent., Ipswich, Suff.	1659	543
Morecroft, William, esq., Fitz Walters, Essex	1657	363
Morewood [Moorewood], Rowland, esq., Norton, Derbys.	1658	222
Morfeild, Georg, bach., Trimly St. Martin, Suff.	1657	94
„ Phillip, mar., Ratcliffe, Stepney, Mdx.; [died at sea]	1657	367
Morgan, Morgen [Morgan], Andrew, yeo., Withyford Magna, Salop	1659	25
„ Anne, wid., Argoed, Mould, Flint	1657	207
[„ Bridgett, St. Buttolphe, Bishopsgate, Lond.	1657 p. 271]	
„ David Thomas, yeo., Llangattocke Chrickhowell, Brecon.	1658	382
„ David, labr., Penderin, Brecon.	1658	695
„ David, yeo., Langattocke-Vibon-Avell, Mon.	1659	216
„ Dorothe, wid., Hurst (Lidney), Gloucs.	1659	336
„ Edward, citzn. and blacksmith of Lond., St. Bottolphes without Bishopsgate	1657	166
„ Edward, Llangattocke Llingoed, Mon.	1658	325
„ Elinor, wid., Magor, Mon.	1658	325
„ Elizabeth, wid., St. Buttolphes without Algate, Lond.	1659	479
„ Elizabeth, Llanrhistyd, [Card.]	1660	250
„ Evan John, Cadoxton by Neath, Glam.	1658	78
„ Frances, wid., Wells, Soms.	1660	139
„ Gartrud, wid., Wells, Soms.	1658	91
„ Griffith, mar., Nangle, Pem.	1659	543
„ Henry, yeo., Barford St. Martin, Wilts.	1659	319
„ Henry, citzn. and mcht. taylor of London	1660	96

	Year.	Folio.
Morgan , Hopkin, Kenfigge, Glam.	1659	216
„ Hughe, <i>see</i> Ap Rees, Hughe Morgan.		
„ James David, gent., Conwilgayo, Carm.	1658	324
„ Jane, spr., Yardley, Montgs.	1657	19
„ Jane, wid., Ampney Peter, Gloucs.	1657	230, 232
„ John, apothecary, Abergenny, Mon.	1658	602
„ John, gent., Little Paxton, Hunts.	1659	46
„ John, Ginney in the parts beyond the seas, but late of St. Katherines (? by the Tower of Lond.) ; [died in the shipp " Samuell "]	1659	470
* „ (Not in Cal.), John Richard, yeo., Bettus Evan, Card.	1660	273
„ Katherine, wid., Lantwit Vawre, Glam.	1660	138
„ Lewis, husb., Powick, Worcs.	1658	449
„ Lewis, Llantilio ptholey, Mon.	1659	251
„ Margaret, [par. of] Temple [in] Bristol, Soms.	1659	304
„ Margeret, wid., Sleape, Wemme, Salop	1660	250
„ Mary, wid., Cople, Beds.	1659	248
„ Rees, yeo., Llanbeder, Brecon.	1657	179
„ Reynold, gent., St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1658	525
„ Richard, yeo., St. Fagans, Glam.	1658	384
„ Morgen, Samuell, Hemsted, [Herts.]	1658	591
„ <i>als.</i> Warland, Thomas, cooke, New Sarum, Wilts.	1658	278
„ <i>als.</i> Warland, Thomas, <i>see</i> Warland.		
„ Thomas, mar., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr. ; [died in the " Speaker " frigott at sea]	1659	505
„ Thomas, <i>see</i> Rees, Thomas Morgan.		
„ Walter, yeo., Sevenocke, Kent	1658	283
„ Watkin, gent., Cum Newidion, Card.	1659	543
„ William, gent., Aberyskir, Brecon.	1658	325
„ William, minister, Weeke, Limister, Suss.	1660	87
[Morish <i>als.</i> Morrrys, William, bach., Jamaica beyond seas	1660	p.227]
Morland , Margery, wid., Strood, Kent	1657	157
„ <i>als.</i> Warland, Thomas, <i>see</i> Warland.		
Morley , Anne, Corfe Mullen, Dors.	1660	189
„ Elizabeth, wid., Hennick, Hallow, Worcs.	1658	400
„ Elizabeth, Sherborne, Yorks.	1659	46
„ Francis, gent., Wennington (Melling), Lancs.	1658	498
„ Francis, grocer, Norwich, (Norf.)	1659	31
„ Isabell, wife of Robert Morley, yeo , Horsemanden, Kent	1658	266
„ (Marley <i>in Cal.</i>), Joane, wid., Petworth, Suss.	1657	438
„ John, yeo., Wisbech St. Maries, Cambs.	1658	159
„ John, esq., [Halnaker, Suss.]	1659	422
„ Morly, John, lynnyn weaver, Rockland Toftes, Norf.	1659	79
„ Mary, wid., Ellington, Hunts.	1659	505
„ Richard, Bolney, Suss.	1660	289
„ Morly [Morley], Rose, wid., [co. Cambs.]; (bur. in churchyard of St. Maries)	1658	329
„ Sarah, wid., Bolney, Suss.	1660	289
„ Thomas, gent., Huntingdon	1658	121
„ Thomas, husb., Hollington, Derbys.	1658	279
„ William, Fleet Fenn (Fleet), [Lincs.]	1658	513
„ Sir William, knt., Halnaker, Surr.	1659	45
„ William, gent., Washington, Suss. Sentence	1659	46
„ William, yeo., Hollington (Longford), Derbys.	1660	57

	Year.	Folio.
*Morlin (Marlyn <i>in Cal.</i>), Jervis, sen., yeo., Benenden, Kent	1660	138
Morphew, Robert, yeo., Hoxne, Suff.	1658	493
Morpitt, Anthony, yeo., Glaston, Rut.	1657	136
*Morrah (Morrah <i>in Cal.</i>), Robert, [died beyond seas]	1658	507
Morrell, Gunter, gent., Hogsden (Hoxton, St. Leonard, Shoreditch), Mdx.	1660	288, 305
„ Henry, yeo., Aylestow, Atherston (on Stour), Warws.	1660	138
„ Morell, John, yeo., Moorelinch, Soms.	1658	314
„ Thomas, yeo., Hilbroughe, Norf.	1658	344
„ William, sen., yeo., [Middlecombe], Stokenham, Devon	1657	120
Morrice, <i>see</i> Morris.		
Morrion, Thomas, sen., yeo., Shillingston, Dors.	1658	256
Morris, Agnes, wid., Asfordbie, Leics.	1657	314
„ Moris [Morris], Andrew, Newcastle, Clune, Salop	1658	470
„ Anthony, shepherd, Howell, Lincs.	1657	471
„ Edward, Wigenhall Magdalene, Norf.	1658	152
„ Henry, [died at sea]	1657	367
„ Henry, [bach.], mar., Shadwell, Stepney, Mdx. ; [died in parts beyond the seas]	1660	222
„ Moris, Hester, Elsmer, Salop	1660	311
„ Morrice [Morris], Jarrard, yeo., Fullkinge (Edburton), Suss.	1660	221
„ Morrice, John, yeo., Newbole Hall, Warws.	1657	198
„ Morrice [Morris], John, Burwash, Suss.	1657	438
„ John, esq., Istlewood, Mdx.	1658	298
„ John, sen., husb., Woodnesborow <i>als.</i> Winsborow, Kent	1659	25
„ Morrice [Morrish], John, clk., Coombe Marten, Devon	1660	12
„ John, mcht., London	1660	221
„ Lewis, gent., Lansilin, Denbs.	1659	336
„ Lewis, yeo., Llanrhayder in Mochnant, Denbs.	1659	336
* „ (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), Margery, wid., Deptford, Kent	1659	544
„ Nethaniah, minister of Stock Pelham, Herts.	1657	150
„ Peter, citzn. and weaver of Lond., [John Zachary]	1658	418
[„ Peter, St. John Zacharie, Lond. Will registered 418 "Wootton" (1658)	1660 p. 112]	
„ Morice, Richard, sen., yeo., Caldecott, Rut.	1660	77
„ Moris, Richard, St. Ives, Cornw.	1657	485
„ Moris [Morris], Robert, butcher, of the town of Mountgomery	1658	433
„ Thomas, citzn. and mercer of Lond., [St. Martins Outwich]	1657	520
„ Valentine, sen., mar., St. John the Baptist, I. of Thannett, Kent	1658	2
„ William (among Beds. and Hunts. Wills)	1657	24
„ <i>als.</i> Skinner, William, yeo., Mary Weeke, Cornw.	1657	214
„ William, yeo., Stanstead Abbott, Herts.	1657	489
„ William, yeo., Weston Zoyland, Soms.	1658	260
„ William, yeo., Little Madeley, Staffs.	1658	315
„ William, yeo., Over Broughton, Notts.	1658	448
„ William, yeo., Over Broughton, Notts.	1658	672
„ William, yeo., Lansanam, Denbs.	1659	336
„ William, yeo., Penymes (Llanwyddelan), Montgs.	1659	470

	Year.	Folio.
Morris , William, yeo., Derby	1660	139
<i>See also Ap Morris and Morrish.</i>		
Morrish , Edmond, sen., weaver, South Tawton, Devon	1660	137
„ Joane, wid., Stockley Pomeroy, Devon	1660	55
„ Morish [Morrish], William, fuller, Broadninch, Devon	1658	100
„ Morish, William, mar., Plymouth, Devon	1660	288
<i>See also Morris.</i>		
Morrison , Moryson [Morryson], Anne, wife of Charles Moryson, esq., Overston, Northants.	1658	591
„ Moryson [Morrison], Hugh, innholder, Greens Norton, Northants.	1657	396
„ Richard, yeo., Spalding, Lincs.	1657	471
„ [Maurison], Richard, gent., Wymondly, Herts.	1657	511
„ Robert, yeo., Swinshead in Holland, Lincs.	1658	234
[„ Susanna, Quadring, Lincs.	1657 p. 36]	
Morscombe , William, clothier, Taunton Magdalen, Soms.	1660	222
Morse , Anne, wid., Ipswich, Suff.	1658	535
„ Edmund, yeo., Sevenhampton, Highworth, Wilts.	1658	19
„ Edmund, gent., Kennington (Radley and Sunningwell <i>pars.</i>), Berks.	1660	222
„ Margaret, wid., Michell Deane, Gloucs.	1658	258
„ Mary, wid., Linge, Soms.	1657	401
„ Richard, clothier, Mells, Soms.	1659	469
„ Roger, sen., husb., Burbage, Wilts.	1658	553
„ Thomas, husb., Chedworth, Gloucs.	1658	46
Morsley , Gyles, yeo., Barton, (the poor of St. Philip, Bristol <i>mentd.</i>), Gloucs.	1659	135
Mort , Richard, Christ Church, Lond.	1659	424
Mortimer [Mortymor], Alice, wid., Hitchin, Herts.	1658	179
„ Edward, [died at sea]	1659	336
„ Jane, relict of Richard Mortimer, late citzn. and blacksmith of Lond., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	45
„ Katherine, wid., Shapweeke, Soms.	1659	450
„ Mortimore, Margaret, wid., Halsted, Kent	1658	209
„ Richard, citzn. and blacksmith of Lond., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	445
„ Mortimore, Roger, Sandford, Devon	1659	490
„ William, yeo., Stratton Audley, Oxon.	1657	472
Mortin , <i>see</i> Morton.		
Mortlocke , Robert, tayler, Witlesford, Cambs.	1658	664
„ Rowland, shepherd, Sawston, Cambs.	1658	664
Morton , Edward, gent., Stafford	1658	473
„ Moreton, Elizabeth, spr., St. Augustine by Paules, Lond., [but died in the par. of St. Margaret, Lothbury]	1658	144
„ [Moreton], Elizabeth, wid., Killamarsh, Derbys.	1658	506
„ Elizabeth, wid., Great Leigh, Worcs.	1658	679
„ Francis, carpenter, Black Naunton Greene, Severne Stoake, Worcs.	1657	347
„ George, yeo., Naburne, Yorks.	1658	224
„ Mortin [Martin], George, leadmyner, Peake Forrest, Derbys.	1658	607
„ John, cooke, London	1660	271
* „ (Marton <i>in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Conysby Parke, Halton, Lincs.	1660	288

	Year.	Folio.
[Morton, John, Cedon, Leghorne, beyond seas, (Italy)	1660 p. 231]	
„ [Moreton], Leonard, gent., Westminster, Mdx.	1659	437
„ Moreton, Ralph, woollen weaver, Knuttessford, Ches.	1659	424
„ Moreton, Richard, basket maker, Wisbech, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1660	54
„ Robert, weaver, Cadington, Beds.	1657	515
„ [Mourton], Robert, Bearwick upon Tweed	1658	234
„ Robert, husb., Killamarsh, Derbys.	1658	506
* „ (Morlen <i>in Cal.</i>) [Mortin], Thomas yeo., Cathdrall, Christ Church, Canterbury, Kent	1657	32
„ Thomas, yeo., Chilverscotton, Warws.	1658	473
* „ (Marten <i>in Cal.</i>), Morten, Thomas, leadminer, Bradwall, Hope, Derbys.	1660	139
„ Thomas, doctor in divinitie, Lord Bishop of Durham	1660	189
„ Thomas, gent., of Cliffords Inne, Lond.	1660	221
„ William, Kirke Langley, Derbys.	1658	412
Mortymor, <i>see</i> Mortimer.		
Morwent, John, yeo., Sawle, Gloucs.	1658	639
„ Thomas, Sawle, Gloucs.	1658	475
Mose, Magdalen, wid., Petworth, Suss.	1657	405
Moseley, Mosely [Moseley], John, mar., Wapping, Mdx.	1658	243
„ Mosley [Moseley], John, myner, Foolowe, Eyam, Derbys.	1658	279
[„ Michael, of Clements Inne, Lond. <i>Will regd.</i> 103 St. John (1631)	1657 p. 154]	
„ Michaell, sen., glasier, Stafford	1659	244
„ Richard, yeo., Broome, Staffs.	1657	198
[„ Robert, yeo., Duckenfield (Stockport), Ches.	1657 p. 402]	
„ Thomas, esq., Moseley (Bushbury), Staffs.	1657	458
„ Thomas, clk., Cliffe, Godshill, I. of Wight, Southants.	1658	130
* „ (Moseby <i>in Cal.</i>), Mosley [Moseley], Thomas, yeo., Lightbearch, Derbys. ; (<i>bur.</i> Chapel en le Frith)	1658	222
„ Mouseley, Thomas, chirurgion, Worcester	1660	138
„ Walter, gent., of the Meere, Staffs.	1658	402
* Moses (Moles <i>in Cal.</i>), John, Marsham, Norf.	1657	96
„ John, labr., Sotby, Lincs.	1658	35
[„ Peter, Culgath (Kirkland), Cumb.	1658 p. 394]	
„ Peter, yeo., Culgath (Kirkland), Cumb.	1659	473
Mosse, Anthony, yeo., Framingham Earle, Norf.	1659	217
„ Francis, [scrivener], citzn. and stationer of Lond., [Cornhill]	1657	451
„ John, masters mate of the "Diamond" frigott ; [died at sea]	1657	367
„ John, yeo., Quadringe, Lincs.	1659	13
„ John, clk., Hannington, Northants.	1659	46
„ Silvester, yeo., Buscot, Berks.	1657	36
[„ Thomas, yeo., Crawley, (?) Crowley (Gt. Budworth), Ches.	1657 p. 57]	
„ Thomas, yeo., Duddinghurst, Essex	1658	135
Mostyn, Thomas, Stockin, [Flint]	1659	46
„ William, Bagillt, Flint	1658	620
Mote, Grace, wid., Holme, Hunts.	1659	218
„ William, <i>see</i> Mott.		
[Moth, Hugh, tayler, Henley Park, Ash, Surr.	1657 p. 213]	
Mott, Alice, wid., King's Lynn, Norf.	1659	481

	Year.	Folio.
Mott, Edward, yeo., Pretlewell, Essex	1657	148
„ Richard, bach., Stanford Rivers, Essex	1658	478
„ Mote [Mott], William, lath render, Little Ayott, Herts.	1658	135
Motteram, John, Farnsfeild, Notts.	1659	45
Mottershead, Mottershed [Mottershead], Thomas, gent., Leckhampsted, Bucks.	1659	146
„ William, Butley (Prestbury), [Ches.]	1660	56
*Moughton (Monghton <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, taylor, Great Dunmowe, Essex	1659	216
Mould, John, citzn. and grocer of Lond., St. Laurence, Old Jurie	1659	331, 332
„ William, yeo., Brandon, Woolston, Warws.	1658	450
Moulden, Elizabeth, wid., Liberty of the Tower of Lond.	1659	329
Mouldsworth, Edmond, iremonger, Chester	1658	217
„ Moulsworth, Robert, mcht., Dublin, [Ireland; died beyond seas]	1657	104
Moule, William, yeo., Chishall, Essex	1659	335
Moulsworth, <i>see</i> Mouldsworth.		
Moult, Thomas, farrier, St. Buttolphs, Bishopsgate, Lond.	1660	138
„ Moulte [Moult], William, [Lond.; died at Accawacke in Virginia beyond seas]	1657	249
Moulton, Alice, wid., Girtford, Sandy, Beds.	1660	270
„ James, gent., Hanwell, Mdx.	1658	715
„ Joseph, yeo., Ormsby St. Margaret, Norf.	1659	31
Mounder, Richard, gent., Faxflet, South Cave, Yorks.	1657	416
Mounsden (Mounsdon <i>in Cal.</i>), Symon, sen., Exminster, Devon	1660	137
Mountague, Montague, Edward, Aston Clynton, [Northants.]	1658	677
„ Hellen, wid., Warfeild, Berks.	1659	323
„ Joane, wid., Harlington, Mdx.	1659	205
„ John, sen., carpenter, Winckfeild, Berks.	1657	411
Mountaine, Abraham, mar., [of the "Newberry" frigott, but died at Grunesen]	1659	544
„ [Mountain], John, sen., yeo., Flagbye (<i>bur.</i> Goldsborough), Yorks.	1657	481
„ Mountayne, William, Wapping, St. Mary Matfellon <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Mdx.	1660	250
Mounteney, Cornelius, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., [St. Stephen, Coleman streete]	1660	96
Mountford, John, yeo., Radwinter, Essex	1659	46
„ John, yeo., Cophall, Little Canfeild, Essex	1657	148
<i>See also</i> Montford.		
Mountforth, Thomas, brewer, Deptford, Kent	1660	289
Mountgarrett, [Dame] Margaret, Viscountesse, St. Gyles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1657	3
Mountier, John, yeo., Buckhorne Weston, Dors.	1658	476
*Mourt (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), William, gent., Froom, Soms.	1657	40
Mouse, James, labr., Hanslop, Bucks.	1658	550
„ [Mowse], John, labr., Needham Markett (Barking), Suff.	1658	207
*Mousill (Monsill <i>in Cal.</i>) [Mowsill], Nicholas, Sheldon, Warws.	1657	458
Mowbray, Mobrey [Mowbray], Elizabeth, wid., Colton, Yorks.; (<i>bur.</i> ch. yd. of Bolton Pearcey)	1659	469
„ Mary, spr., Cottingham, Yorks.	1658	587

	Year.	Folio.
Mowbray, Mowbrey [Mowbray], Robert, yeo., Snakholme, Bardney, Lincs.	1657	471
„ William, sen., yeo., Branston, Lincs.	1658	428
Mowbery, Elizabeth, wid., Pinchbeck, Lincs.	1657	54
Mower, Mowre, George, clk., East Carleton, Norf.	1657	133
„ George, yeo., Warnham, Suss.	1658	337
„ John, yeo., Cobham [Chobham], Surr.	1658	590
„ John, husb., Wixhoe, Suff.	1658	657
„ Joseph, yeo., Chobham, Surr.	1659	216
„ Nicholas, mar., Wells next the Sea, Norf.	1659	543
„ Stephen, yeo., North Lopham, Norf.	1657	267
„ Symon, yeo., Chelmsford, Essex	1658	111
Moxage <i>als.</i> Tanner, John, <i>see</i> Tanner.		
Moxley, John, shipwright, Chatham, Kent	1658	606
Moye, Richard, oatemeale maker, Hindringham, Norf.	1657	444
Moyer, Christiver, taylor, Raundes, Northants.	1657	247
Moyle, Christopher, yeo., Nether Kingston, Wilts.	1659	35
„ Walter, esq., West Twyford (? Twyford Abbey <i>an extinct par.</i>), Mdx.	1660	136
Moyses, Henry, Kirkibibedon (Kirby Bedon), Norf.	1658	657
„ Jacob, [Devon]	1657	525
„ Margaret, wid., Eatonbridge, Kent	1659	50
„ Symon, juratt, Winchelsea, Suss.	1660	190
Moyses, Humphry, porter, Mary Magdallens, Bermondsey, Surr.	1660	87
„ John, baker, Ramsgate St. Lawrence, I. of Thanett, Kent	1658	199
„ Katharine, wid., Leigh, Worcs.	1658	400
„ William, husb., Yaxley, Hunts.	1659	338
„ William, Skirtenbeck (Skirpenbeck), Yorks.	1659	450
Muchmore, Nicholas, mar., Lymehouse, Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebenheath, Mdx.	1659	217
Mucklowe, John, yeo., Northfeild, Worcs.	1659	54
Mudd, Andrew, gent., Ermington, Devon	1660	137
„ Francis, mar.; (mention of a creditor in Wapping (Stepney, Mdx.))	1657	13
„ Henry, sen., yeo., Darmisden, Suff.	1658	173
Muddiman, Edward, taylor, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	429
Muddle, Mudle [Muddle], Edward, yeo., Mayfeild, Suss.	1658	80
„ Henery, yeo., Lawesdowne (Leysdown), I. of Sheppey, Kent	1658	506
„ John, mar., Blackwall, Stepney, Mdx.; late of the ship "Love"	1660	139
„ Nicholas, tilemaker, Boxley, Kent	1660	289
Mudford, Agnes, Uplyme, Devon	1660	288
„ Ambrose, gent., Lyons Inne, Mdx.	1657	217
*Mudge (Mudy <i>in Cal.</i>), John, husb., Deane Prior, Devon	1658	564
„ Walter, yeo., North Curry, Soms.	1660	271
Mugg, William, sheepheard, Burleigh on the Hill, Rut.	1660	77
Muggleton, Thomas, Musardon, Gloucs.	1659	544
Mules, Humfry, yeo., Thornbury, Devon	1657	52
Mulford, Richard, jun., cordwayner, Burnham, Soms.	1658	580
„ William, Burnham, Soms.	1657	245
Mullenax, Mullineux, <i>see</i> Molleneux.		
Mullender, William, Adderley, Salop	1658	548
Mullens, Charles, husb., Shapwicke, Dors.	1657	487

	Year.	Folio.
Mullet, Edward, shoemaker, Lewes, Suss.	1658	445
*Mullis (Nullis <i>in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Michaelstowe, Cornw.	1657	230
Mullis, John, yeo., Michaelstowe, Cornw.	1657	230
Mullord, Thomas, labr., Thorneborow, Bucks.	1657	201
Mulsho, Thomas, sen., gent., Luffwicke, Northants.	1659	25
Mumby, Thomas, yeo., North Thorsby, Lincs.	1658	196
„ Mumbie [Mumby], Thomas, husb., Killingholme, Lincs.	1659	480
Mumford, Barbarowe, wid., Wroxton, Oxon.	1658	322
„ Robert, of the Almeshouse of St. Thomas the Apostle, Cyrencester, Gloucs.	1660	250
Muncke, <i>see</i> Monke.		
*Munckes (Mynckes <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, husb., Heaton, Lancs.	1658	343
Munckman, Robert, yeo., Fylling Daylles, Yorks.; (<i>bur.</i> Filling)	1659	140
Munday, Avis, wid., Sydnam, Oxon.	1659	250
„ Monday [Munday], Henrie, inholder, Aylesburie, Bucks.	1657	302
* „ (Money <i>in Cal.</i>), Mondy [Monday], John, Beltoft, Belton, Lincs.	1657	92
* „ (Maidie <i>in Cal.</i>), Mondie, William, taylor, Southmarston, Wilts.	1658	616
„ <i>als.</i> Bennett, John, <i>see</i> Bennett.		
„ Mundy, Margery, wid., Great Durneford, Wilts.	1657	284
„ Munday, Martyn, Worlaby, Lincs.	1659	105
Munden, Agnes, wid., Coultly, Mapperton, Dors.	1657	291
„ Edward, yeo., Oldbury upon the Hill, Gloucs.	1657	175
Mundin, Thomas, shepherd, Moulton, Northants.	1657	247
Munford, Richard, grocer, Norwich, (Norf.)	1657	305
„ Munford, Robert, yeo., Hilderston, Norf.	1657	526
*Mungam (Mungen <i>in Cal.</i>), Marie, wid., Bethersden, Kent	1660	12
Munn, Henry, Swaynston, Dilwin, Herefs.	1658	73
„ Munne, Joane, wid., Horsmonden, Kent	1658	606
„ John, taylor, Chesham, Bucks.	1657	302
„ Stephen, Great Gadesdon, Herts.	1657	287
„ Mun [Munn], Thomas, tayler, Hemelhempsted, Herts.	1657	89
Munson, John, yeo., Wicken, Cambs.	1658	665
Munt, Samuel, yeo., Peldon Hall, Essex	1658	178
Murcott, Murcote, Mary, wid., West Haddon, Northants.	1657	148
„ Nathaniell, [St. Thomas Hospitall, Surr.]	1660	12
„ (Murcote <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, yeo., Scaldwell, Northants.	1658	179
Murford, Thomas, the Soake nere Winchester, Southants.	1660	12
Murgetroyd, Isacke, cloathyer, Tiresall, Pudsey, Yorks.	1658	717
Muriell, Muriel, Stephen, gent., Stanton, Suff.	1659	217
* „ (Murcell <i>in Cal.</i>), [Murriell], Thomas, sen., gent., Cambridge	1658	38
Murray, John, [bach., d. beyond seas. Principal legatee Wm. Turner, cooper in Billiter lane], (St. Catherine Creechurch, London)	1657	541
Murrell, Robert, blacksmith, Hingham, Norf.	1658	431
<i>See also</i> Merrill.		
Murrells [Murrills, Mirrells <i>in marg.</i>], Roger, [co. Cambs.]	1659	149
Murringe, Nicholas, husb., St. Thomas by Lanconston, Cornw.	1658	257
Murrock, Robert, yeo., Hemingford Abbots, Hunts.	1659	147

	Year.	Folio.
Murrow, John, husb., St. Kew, Cornw.	1657	17
Mursley, Robert, gent., Bocking, Essex	1660	288
Murthwaite, Thomas, yeo., Plompton, Cumb.	1657	173
Murton, James, husb., Prestone next Wingham, Kent	1658	506
Muschamp, Christopher, esq., [St. Katherine] Coleman, Lond.	1660	189
„ Mustchampe, Edmund, esq., Sullington, Suss.	1660	251
„ Mustchampe [Muschamp], Dame Gilbert, wid., Barmore (Lowick), Northumb. Sentence	1658	433
„ Thomas, citzn. and grocer of Lond., [St. Christopher]	1657	64
Muse, Urban, Hartlebury, Worcs.	1659	53
Musgrave, Elianor, spr., Hornby, Westmd.; late of Jonesby, Cumb.	1659	336
„ Prudence, wid., Great Catworth, Northants.	1658	31
„ Thomas, yeo., Rishton, Soms.	1659	135
„ Thomas (John <i>in Cal.</i>), sen., yeo., St. James (? Taunton), Soms.	1659	544
„ William, yeo., Great Catworth, Northants.	1657	540
„ William, Broadclist, Devon	1658	100
Muskett, Musket, Anthony (Henry <i>in Cal.</i>), yeo., Barham, Suff.	1657	77
„ John, yeo., Bresingham, Norf.	1658	657
Mussard [<i>als.</i> Lucas], Judeth, wid., Scauldwell, Northants.	1658	375
Mussendine, John, yeo., Fulstowe, Lincs.	1658	512
Mussett, Thomas, sen., husb., Downham, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	147
Muston, Albynus, gent., Shaston (Shaftesbury), Dors.	1657	290
„ Elizabeth, wid., Shaston, St. Trinity, Dors.	1658	401
„ William, Shapwick, Dors.	1658	475
„ William, gent., Little Dalby, Leics.	1659	218
[Mutton, Mutton, Edward, St. Germans, Cornw.	1658 p. 554]	
„ Edward, butcher, St. Germans, Cornw.	1659	61
* „ (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), Thomas, shepherd, Whilton, Northants.	1658	773
„ William, yeo., Whittingham (Kirkham), Lancs.	1657	540
Myhill, William, yeo., Toulshunt Maior, Essex	1657	148
Myller, <i>see</i> Miller.		
*Mym (Mynne <i>in Cal.</i>) Thomas, sen., yeo., Westbury, Bucks.	1659	250
Mymine, Richard, yeo., Skaglethorpe (Scagglethorpe, Settrington), Yorks.	1659	46
Mynatt [Minett], Francis, yeo., Standely Pountlarge, (Stanley Pontlarge), Gloucs.	1659	258
Mynne, Francis, Hockwold, Norf.	1659	217
[„ Mynn, Hellen, St. Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond.	1659 p. 487]	
Mynor, <i>see</i> Minor.		
Myres, Gowin, victualler, Deptford, Kent	1658	606
Mytchell, Edy, <i>see</i> Mitchell.		
Naish, <i>see</i> Nash.		
Nalder, Thomas, husb., Upton, Husborne Tarrant, Southants.	1660	290
Nance, Henry, esq., Luggan, (Ludgvan), Cornw.	1660	139
Nankevill, Francis, yeo., St. Stephens in Brannell, Cornw.	1660	13
Napken, Thomas, Telscom, Suss.	1657	405
Napleton, James, gent., Laisden, I. of Shepey, Kent	1658	283
Nappay, William, locksmith, Kingston upon Hull, Yorks.	1657	113
Napper, Joane, [Loxwood, Wisborough Greene, Suss.]	1660	140
„ Mary, [Collingbourne, Wilts.]	1657	321

	Year.	Folio.
Narborow (Norborowe <i>in Cal.</i>), Edmond, shipmaster, Blakeny, Norf.	1658	659
Narbury, Norberry , Thomas, <i>see</i> Norbury .		
Narramore , Walter, yeo., Ideford, Devon	1659	337
Narroway , <i>see</i> Norraway .		
Nash , Abraham, bach., Stansteed Mountfitchott, Essex	1657	247
„ Naish, Edmund, Tilsed, Wilts.	1658	458
„ Francis, yeo., Coreley, Salop	1657	40
„ George, citzn. and mcht. taylor of London [East Greenwich, Kent]	1658	266
„ Grace, wid., Ratcliffe, [Stepney], Mdx.	1659	274
„ George, weaver, Estington, Gloucs.	1660	140
„ John, clothworker, Hemel Hempsteed, Herts.	1657	147
„ John, sen., tanner, Watlington, Oxon.	1657	538
„ Nashe [Nash], John, weaver, Datchworth, Herts.	1658	106
„ John, victualler, St. James, Clerkenwell, Mdx.	1658	363
„ Thomas, [died in Scotland]	1657	368
„ Thomas, yeo., Buntingford, West Mill, Herts.	1658	135
„ Thomas, yeo., North Crawley, Bucks.	1658	222
„ Thomas, gent., Ampthill, Beds.	1660	139
Nason , Thomas, husb., Welsborne Hastings, Warw.	1657	347
Nattrice (Nottrice <i>in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Low Seamylee in Teasdall, Dur.	1658	668
Naufan , Thomas, clk., Pendock, Worcs.	1659	241
Naull , Richard, barber, Market Deepeing, Lincs.	1657	285
<i>See also</i> Nawle .		
Navelson , Elizabeth, wid., Skipsey, Brough in Holdernes, Yorks.	1659	337
Nawle , John, felmonger, Kinges Lynne, Norf.	1658	493
<i>See also</i> Naull .		
Nawsome , <i>see</i> Newsome .		
Nayle , John, Weston Bamfeild, Soms	1657	403
Naylor , Nayler, Edward, yeo., Bedford, Lancs.	1659	88
„ John, yeo., Ballsall, Warws.	1657	194
„ John, yeo., Ixworth Thorpe, Suff.	1659	79
„ Thomas, waterman, Alhallowes Barking, Lond.	1659	531
„ Nayler, William, victualler, St. Martins in the Feilds, [Mdx.]	1660	140
Neads , [Neades], Robert, yeo., Weere, Soms.	1657	403
<i>See also</i> Need and Needs .		
Neale Andrew, citzn. and clothworker of Lond., [St. Magdalens, Fish Street]	1660	290
„ Bridget, wid., St. Olaves, Southwark, Surr.	1659	505
„ Edward, cordwainer, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	95
„ Edward, sen., yeo., Reipham, Norf.	1658	659
„ Edward, husb., Witchford, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	88
„ Fox, chandler, Lubnam, Leics.	1659	141
„ Frances, spr., St. Olaves, Silverstreete, Lond.	1660	190
„ George, yeo., Water Eaton, Wilts.	1659	266
„ Henry, gent., Great Sherstone, Wilts.	1657	263
„ Neile, John, yeo., Cotten, Stocke Flemming, Devon	1657	164
„ John, clk., Saxelbie, Leics.	1657	210
„ John, yeo., Blackoaten, Devon	1660	140
„ Richard, bach., Orsett, Essex	1657	510
„ Richard, gardner, Faversham, Kent	1659	337

	Year.	Folio.
Neale, Robert, yeo., Combe, Dorking, Surr.	1659	251
„ Sabyne, yeo., Cosbie, Leics.	1659	25
„ Thomas, innholder, Malmesbury, Wilts.	1657	465
„ Thomas, yeo., Quainton, Bucks.	1658	412
„ Thomas, Lakinheath, Suff.	1658	493
„ Thomas, pastor, keeper in Stricksoe Pastures, Weston, [Northants.]	1658	677
„ Thomas, tanner, Helloughton, Norf.	1659	338
„ Thomas, clothier, Braintry, Essex	1659	470
„ Thomas, linnen weaver, Scarning, Norf.	1660	251
„ William, of the ship "Vyne" of Lond. [died at sea]	1658	507
„ William, (among Worcs. Wills)	1658	679
„ William, Knighton, Leics.	1659	88
[„ William, Hinington, Warws.	1659, p. 24]	
Nealor, John, husb., Thurlby, Lincs.	1657	471
Neatherland, <i>see</i> Netherland.		
Neave, Thomas, mercer, Framlingham, Suff.	1658	573
Neblett, Thomazin, wid., Wells, Soms.	1659	470
Necke, Margaret, wife of William Necke, Newton Abbott, Devon	1657	275
Need, William, yeo., Deffard (St. Andrews, Pershore), [Worcs.]	1658	644
	<i>See also Neads and Needs.</i>	
Needham, Elinor, Lambeth, Surr.	1659	141
„ Nedham, [Needham], Eustace, esq., Little Wimondly, Herts.	1658	259
„ Jane, wid., Derby	1657	378
„ John, yeo., Denston (Alveton), Staffs.	1658	401
„ Richard, Hanna, Spilsby, Lincs.	1659	104
„ Robert, yeo., Downham Market, Norf.	1658	352
„ Thomas, yeo., Hatton, Salop	1658	78
„ Needum [Needam], Thomas, yeo., Castleton, Derbys.	1658	185
Needler, John, sen., gent., East Acton, Mdx.	1660	13
„ Samuell, citzn. and chirurgion of Lond. [St. Clement Danes]	1658	522
„ William, mar., of the "Grantham" friggott, Lond. [died at sea.]	1659	88
Needs, Margerie, wid., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1657	56
„ Needes, Symon, yeo., Holcombe Rogus, Devon	1660	57
	<i>See also Neads and Need.</i>	
Neende, Samuel, Grafton, Beckford, Gloucs.	1660	223
Neesham, John, yeo., Hutton Long Villiers, Yorks.	1658	457
Neeve, <i>see</i> Neve.		
[Negus, Henry, South Rawsby, Lincs.	1658 p.444]	
„ Negous, [Negus], Jane, spr., Raunse, Northants.	1658	238
„ Robert, yeo., Thurning, Hunts.	1658	312
„ William, Keiston, Hunts.	1659	451
	<i>See also Neigoose.</i>	
Neile, <i>see</i> Neale.		
Neigoose, John, labr., Earles Barton, Northants.	1657	247
	<i>See also Negus.</i>	
Nelme, Edward, mason, Wotton under Edge, Gloucs.	1657	506
[„ Roger, Tainton, Gloucester	1659 p.323]	
Nelson, Anne, wid., Winterton, Lincs.	1659	105
„ Edmund (Leonard <i>in Cal.</i>), gent., Aldburgh, Suff.	1660	59
„ Henry, Penrith, (Cumb.)	1657	471

	Year.	Folio.
Nelson , John, mcht., [St. Lawrence in Pountney], Lond.	1657	341
„ John, yeo., Thorpe, Yorks.	1659	87
„ John, Castleacre, Norf.	1659	516
„ John, sen. (<i>Joan in Cal.</i>), yeo., Boxford, Suff.	1660	139
„ Luke, yeo., Parke Howse, Sigston, Yorks.	1658	717
„ Ralph, sen., yeo., Northstreete, Stebenheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx.	1658	242
„ Richard, Ellerker (Brantingham), Yorks.	1657	501
„ Robert, gent., Mayden Lane, St. Paules, Covent Garden, Mdx.	1657	123
„ Samuell, Northampton	1657	247
„ Thomas, yeo., Latham, Lancs.	1659	428
„ [Nellson], Thomas, mar., Ratcliffe (Stepney), Mdx., [but died in shipp "Golden Dolphin" in West Indies]	1659	451
„ William, Penrith, (Cumb.)	1658	232
„ William, yeo., Nether Popleton, York	1659	25
Nephewe , Peter, mcht., of Elmes, Huffam, Kent	1658	283
Nethercott , Robert, yeo., Wembdon, Soms.	1657	289
Netherland [Neatherland], Thomas, mar., Chatham, Kent	1659	544
Nethertun <i>als.</i> Smith, William, husb., Whelford, Kempsford, Gloucs.	1658	650
Nethwey , Clement, yeo., Newton, Salop	1660	271
„ Nethway, Netheway, Rebecca, wife of Richard Netheway, St. Wynow, Cornw.	1660	59
„ Richard, plaisterer, St. Twinnow, Cornw.	1660	87
* Nettingham (Nellingham <i>in Cal.</i>), Nettlingham, Nicholas, husb., Worth, Suss.	1659	251
* „ (Nethingham <i>in Cal.</i>), Robert, citzn. and weaver of London, St. Olave, Southwarke, Surr.	1657	449
Nettlefold , Nettlefold, Daniell, Dorkinge, Surr.	1659	251
„ John (Thomas <i>in Cal.</i>), husb., Westhorslie, Surr.	1659	391
Nettleton , Alice, wid., Hoyle Milne, Hangingheaton, Soothill, Yorks.	1659	252
„ (Nettleson <i>in Cal.</i>), Christopher, St. Buttolphs, Aldersgate, Lond.	1658	244
„ Frances, wid., Leeds, Yorks.	1657	335
Neve , Augustine, gent., Ramsey, Hunts.	1659	248
„ [Neeve] Robert, gouldsmith, Norwich	1657	192
„ Robert, lynnén draper, St. Dunstan in the West, London	1660	190
„ William, gent., Burnham Norton, Norf.	1658	493
Nevill , Danner, miller, Stone Bridge, Worcs.	1660	251
„ Dame Frances, [North Aston, Oxon.]	1660	290
„ Nevile, [Nevill], Gervase, barber chirurgion, St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1660	140
„ Nevell, Henry, yeo., Northwald Bassett, Essex	1660	139
„ Nevell, Reynold, yeo., Stapleford Tawny, Essex	1658	539
„ Nevell, Robert, sen., blacksmith, Wobourne, Bucks.	1660	190
„ Nevell, [Nevile], Thomas, yeo., Appleford, Berks.	1658	607
New , Newe, John, sen., yeo., Chesterton, Salop	1658	602
„ John, souldier, [Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond.]	1659	189
„ Newe, Leonard, yeo., Upper Teffont, Wilts.	1658	228
[„ Mary, Great Hasely, Oxon.	1659 p.	269]
„ [Newe], Nathaniell, yeo., Huntisham, Devon	1659	513
„ Newe, Roger, yeo., Huntesham, Devon	1660	140

	Year.	Folio.
New, Robert, cheesmouger, citzn. and tallow chandler. of Lond., St. Giles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	627
,, William, gent., St. Albans, Herts.	1657	313
Newarke, Joane, spr., Burneham Westgate, Norf.	1658	397
,, Neworke, John, sen., sope boyler, Bristol	1657	226
,, Thomas, grocer, East Rudham, Norf.	1657	384
,, Thomas, sen., esq., Acombe, York (Ainsty)	1659	252
,, Thomas, sen., esq., Acombe, York (Ainsty)	1660	88
,, William, barber, Norwich	1659	545
Newbery, Edward, baker, St. Peters, Worcester	1657	479
,, Newberry, Elizabeth, Frimley, Surr.	1660	13
,, Newberry, Francis, souldier, Mount Sorrell, Leics.	1658	294
,, Newberry, Henry, citzn. and wax chandler of Lond. (Bur. parish church of Aldgate)	1660	13
,, Joane, wid., London [Hackney, Mdx.]	1659	328
,, Newberry, John, Frimley, Surr.	1660	13
,, Newberrie [Newbery], Martha, wife of Henry Newberie, citzn. and wax chandler of Lon. [St. Buttolphes, Algate]	1658	363
,, Richard, citzn. and salter of Lond., Great Alhallowes (Thames Street)	1660	56
,, Walter, Stockland, Dors.	1657	508
,, Newberie, Zachary, Totnes, Devon	1660	190
Newbold, John, yeo., Rugby, Warws.	1660	56
Newbolt, Nicholas, pewterer, Winchester, Southants.	1658	505
Newbone, <i>see</i> Nubone.		
Newborne, Robert, labr., Hemingford Abbott, Hunts.	1660	272
Newby, James, Strickland Roger (Burnside chply., Kendal), Westmd.	1657	292
,, Margaret, wid., Strawberry Bancke, Hutton in Hay, Westmd.	1658	499
,, Raphe, Woodland, Cockfeild, Dur.	1658	680
,, William, gent., York	1658	621
Newcombe, Newcome, George, yeo., Barforth, (Forcett), Yorks.	1660	59
,, Nicholas, yeo., Inward Leigh, Devon	1659	337
,, Thomas, husb., Surfeete, Holland, Lincs.	1657	258
,, William, collier, Molland, Devon	1658	522
*Newcomen (Newman <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, esq., Storrfford, Herts.	1658	436
Newell, Jane, wid., Merton Abbey, Surr.	1658	80
,, Joane, wid., Itchenstoake, Southants.	1659	198
,, John, sen., yeo., Owby cum Thyrne, Norf.	1657	94
,, John, Great Tayne, Essex	1657	128
,, John, North Wraxhall, Wilts.	1659	544
,, Thomas, sen., plowwright, Buckden, Hunts.	1660	140
* ,, William, ropemaker, Eastgate Street, Rochester, Kent	1657	73
,, William, maulster, Chawton, Southants.	1658	228
,, William, Hatfeild, Herts.	1659	251
Newenden, Richard, yeo., Headcorne, Kent	1659	25
[Newington, George, Giles in the Feilds, Mdx., will regd. 27 "Fairfax" (1649)	1659	p.166]
,, Nathaniell, yeo., Chittingly, Suss.	1658	218
Newitt, Anne, wid., St. Bride's <i>als.</i> Bridgett, Lond.	1657	216
Newland, Thomas, yeo., Bowcombe, Carisbrooke, I. of Wight, Southants.	1659	108

	Year.	Folio.
Newland, William, yeo., Hallwell, Devon	1659	479
Newling (Nowling <i>in Cal.</i>), Benjamine, yeo., Barrington, Cambs.	1657	215
„ Thomas, yeo., Barrington, Cambs.	1657	368
Newlove, Anthony, sen., gent., Helpringham, Lincs.	1657	471
„ John, Foston, Yorks.	1657	238
Newman, Adam, yeo., Keilwayes, Wilts.	1658	616
„ Alexander, yeo., Middle Wintersloe, Wilts.	1658	553
„ Ann, wid., [Christ Church], London	1657	123
„ Anne, wid., Middlezoy, Soms.	1657	230
„ Edward, yeo., Harston, Cambs.	1658	518
„ Edward, gent., Fokesworth, Hunts.	1659	218
„ Edward, barber, Hawkston, Cambs.	1659	248
„ <i>als.</i> Short, English, shoemaker, Yeavill, Soms.	1657	91
„ Francis, husb., Cluer, Berks.	1659	545
„ [Nueman], George, Little Horkesly, Essex	1657	509
„ Henry, sen., yeo., Hanslopp, Bucks.	1660	224
„ Jone, wid., Alfriston, Suss.	1658	333
„ Joane, wid., East Bexenton, Abbotsbury, Dors.	1659	313
„ Joane, wid., Abbotsbury, Dors.	1659	470
„ John, sen., [yeo.], Bradwell, [Bucks.]	1658	189
„ John, Chesterblade, Evercreech, Soms.	1658	306
„ John, sen., yeo., Stanton, Suff.	1658	659
„ John, citzn. and grocer of London [Lawrence Jewry]	1659	96
„ John, yeo., Hornsey, Mdx.	1659	330
„ John, yeo., Stanstead, Suff.	1660	87
„ Marie, wid., Ripple, Worcs.	1658	679
[„ Mary, Ripple, Worcs.	1659	p. 24]
„ Mathew, citzn. and weaver of Lond. [Bishops Gate] (? St. Botolph)	1658	524
„ Richard, cordwayner, Milton <i>als.</i> , Middleton, Kent	1658	266
„ Richard, Thurlowe, Cambs.	1659	218
„ Robert, [Manningford Bohun (Wilsford), Wilts.]	1657	321
„ Robert, patient in St. Bartholomew's Hospital, West Smithfeild, Lond.	1658	97
„ Robert, yeo., Atford, (Bradford), Wilts.	1659	266
„ Robert, Owlton, Suff.	1659	451
„ Thomas, Littleton, Bishops Lavington, Wilts.	1659	266
„ William, husb., Heibridge, Essex	1657	128
„ William, Oxford carrier, Holy Crosse, Parshore, Worcs.	1659	53
„ Numan [Newman], William, yeo., Flowre, Northants.	1659	88
Newmarch [Newmarsh], Marmaduke, North Dalton, Yorks.	1658	413
Newnham, Joane, wid., Newicke, Suss.	1658	218
Newold, William, yeo., Kempston, East End, Beds.	1657	336
„ William, sen., yeo., Kempestone, Beds.	1658	664
Newsome, Newsame, Mathew, labr., Seassay, Yorks.	1659	141
* „ (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), Newsome (<i>signs</i> Newsome), Robert, yeo., Armethorpe, Yorks.	1658	718
Newson, Henry, bach., Wenhaston, Suff.	1659	217
Newsun, <i>see</i> Nuson.		
Newth, Marke, glasier, Watton Bassett, Wilts.	1660	290
Newton, Christopher, sen., Bulwell, Notts.	1658	292

	Year.	Folio.
Newton , Edmond, servant, Withcocke, Leics.	1657	76
„ Edward, husb., Garwick, Heckington, Lincs.	1660	271
„ Elizabeth, spr., Boddenham, Herefs.	1660	59
„ Francis, glover, Bodmyn, Cornw.	1658	86
„ Humphrey, Fellow of All Souls Colledge, Oxford	1659	552
„ Humfrey, gent., Mobberley, Ches.	1660	224
„ James, gent., Charleton, Kent	1657	499
[„ James, Much Cowarne, Herefs.	1657 p.	373]
„ Jane, wid., [St. Giles, Cripplegate], Lond.	1657	373
„ Joane, wid., St. Michael's, Lewis, Suss.	1657	351
„ John, gent., Langtoft, Lincs.	1658	232
„ Laurence, [Maidstone, Kent]	1657	242
„ Lawrence, gent., Kirkby in Ashfield, Notts.	1660	88
„ Mary, d. of Robert Newton, husb., Hadfeild (Glossop), Derbys.	1659	470
„ Moses, labr., Wood Walton, Hunts.	1657	134
„ Myles, gent., Loughborough, Leics.	1660	58
„ Peter, esq., Westminster, Mdx.	1660	290
„ Richard, mar., Shadwell, Stepney, Mdx. [died at sea]	1659	88
„ Richard, gent., York	1659	251
„ Robert, yeo., Edmonds Bury, Suff.	1658	659
„ Robert, sheppard, Pattishall, Northants.	1659	141
„ Nuten, Robert, Thurlby, Lincs.	1659	306
„ Thomas, yeo., Barton Turffe, Norf.	1658	397
„ William, sen., cooper, Axminster, Devon	1657	62
„ William, esq., Southover, Suss.	1658	601
„ William, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Mdx.	1660	140
* Nibbe (Nible <i>in Cal.</i>), Margerie, wid., Hooknorton, Oxon.	1657	281
Niblett , Richard, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	1659	394
Niccolls , Nicolls, <i>see Nicholls</i> .		
Nicholas , Alice, wid., Beverston, Gloucs.	1657	232
„ Anne, wid., St. Buttolphes without Algate, Lond.	1658	713
„ David, Llansamlett, Glam.	1660	271
„ Edward, Wrexham, Denbs.	1658	550
„ Henry, bach., St. Stephens in Barnewall (Branwell), Cornw.	1659	470
„ Nicolas, James, St. Just, Cornw.	1657	353
„ John, yeo., Wingham, Kent	1658	199
„ John, gent., Worth, Suss.	1658	601
„ John, Wolleston, Gloucs.	1659	202
„ [Nicholls], John, St. Stephens Brannell, Cornw.	1659	268
„ John, <i>see William</i> , John Nicholas.		
„ Richard, sen., Coveny, (Cambs.)	1660	59
„ Richard, sen., tanner, Foulsham, Norf.	1660	59
„ <i>als. Hoskin</i> , Robert, yeo., Ludgvan, Cornw.	1660	59
„ Symon, yeo., St. Mary Bourne, Southants.	1659	160
„ Thomas, yeo., Beverston, Gloucs.	1657 228, 232,	233
„ Thomas, yeo., Rislip, Mdx.	1658	5
„ Thomas, smith, St. Michael Cumduy, Brecon.	1658	78
„ (Nichols <i>in Cal.</i>), William, yeo., Wicke, Berkley, Gloucs.	1657	143
„ William, Pontsfort, Pontesbury, Salop	1657	460
„ William, yeo., Tychwell, Norf.	1659	337
[Nicholetts , Richard, esq., Bishopp Stamford, Herefs.	1658 p.	443]

	Year.	Folio.
Nicholl, Niccoll, Ann, wid., Lond., [St. Michæll, Iremonger Lane, but died at Stoke Newington, Mdx.]	1659	247
„ Nicoll, Arthur, yeo., Finchley, Mdx.	1657	59
„ Nicoll, Edward, Hywood Hill, Hendon, Mdx.	1657	57
[„ John, Plymouth, Devon	1657 p.	370]
„ Nicoll [Nicholl], John, yeo., Hackney, Mdx.	1659	553
„ Justinian, glover, Harton, Devon	1657	167
„ Lawrance, butcher, Harton, Hartland, Devon	1658	521
„ Marie, Wolfarthisworthy, Devon	1659	336
„ [Nicholls], <i>als.</i> Geene, Phillipp, sen., Pacombe, Devon	1659	88
„ Niccoll, Randall, gent., Hale, Hendon, Mdx.	1658	15
„ Nicoll, Richard, yeo., South Mims, Mdx.	1660	271
„ Nickhole, [Nicholls], Robert, yeo., Raund, Northants.	1658	259
„ [Nicholls], Thomas, yeo., Thaydon Garnon, Essex	1659	337
„ [Nicholls], Walter, husb., Moorthoe, Devon	1659	336
„ William, carpenter, Welcombe, Devon	1657	167
„ William, yeo., Lamborne, Essex	1660	224
„ (<i>signs</i> Nicholls), William, Loveland, Hartland, Devon	1660	251
Nicholls, Nicholes, [Nickoles], Arthur, yeo., Wilbey, Northants.	1658	135
„ [Niccolls], Edmond, joyner, Longe Crendon, Bucks.	1659	88
* „ (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), [Nicholas], Evan Thomas' Langeney, Brecon.	1659	284
„ Francis, tynner, Luxulion, Cornw.	1658	651
„ Gabriall, mason, Fremington, Devon	1659	141
„ Nicolls, [Nicholls], Gwenne, (<i>Owine in Cal.</i>), wid., Worthin, Salop	1658	602
„ Henry, Radley, Berks.	1657	136
„ (<i>Nicholas in Cal.</i>), Niccolls, Henry, yeo., Llandissill, Montys.	1660	140
„ Jane, wid., Stodgcombe, Plympstocke, Devon	1658	564
„ <i>als.</i> Andrell, Johane, <i>see</i> Andrell.		
„ John, mcht., Plimouth, Devon	1657	250
„ <i>als.</i> Webb, John, yeo., Tonbridge, Kent	1658	199
„ Nickolls, [Nicholls], John, yeo., Ould Stratford, Northants.	1658	377
„ John, yeo., Hallifax, Yorks.	1658	413
„ Nicolls, [Nicholls], John, weaver, Ringstead, Northants.	1659	25
„ Nicholes, [Nicholls], John, pewterer, Walsall, Staffs.	1659	243
„ John, [died beyond seas]	1659	428
„ John, gent., Wilby, Suff.	1660	224
„ John, yeo., Hackney, Mdx.	1660	264
„ John, yeo., Hackney, Mdx.	1660	271
„ Lawrence, husb., Kenelworth, Warws.	1657	140
„ [Nicholl], Margaret, wife of Richard Nicholls, haberdasher of Lond. [Hackney, Mdx.]	1659	3
„ Nicolls, Margaret, wid., St. Paules, Covent Garden, Mdx.	1659	171
„ Nicholas, yeo., Dulverton, Soms.	1658	138

	Year.	Folio.
Nicholls, Phillipp, cordwyner, Great Torrington, Devon	1657	270
[„ Randall, Hale, Hendon, Mdx. Sentence	1659 p. 28]	
„ Richard, gent., Swayfeild, Lincs.	1659	480
„ Nicholes, Richard, corwaner, Eye, Northants.	1660	87
„ Richard, yeo., Bromelowe, Worthin, Salop	1660	290
„ Robert, yeo., Lashborowe, Gloucs.	1658	440
[„ Robert, Raunds, Northants.	1658 p. 181]	
„ Robert, sen., glasier, Colchester, Essex	1659	251
„ Robert, citzn. and inholder of Lond., All Hallowes Barking	1660	59
„ Nicholds, Roger, mar., of the “ Bristoll ” frigott, [died at sea]	1659	218
„ Nicols, [Nicolls], Samuel, Gayton in the Marsh, Lincs.	1659	297
„ Nicolls, [Nicholls], Thomas, jun., yeo., Theydon Garnon, Essex	1657	361
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Castle Thorpe, Hanslop, Bucks.	1659	451
„ Nicolls, Thomas, yeo., Little Billing, Northants.	1659	451
„ William, yeo., East Pennard, Soms.	1657	39
„ Nicoles, William, yeo., Bozeat, Northants.	1657	508
„ William, yeo., Markett Deepeing, Lincs.	1658	64
„ Nicholes, William, doctor in divinitie, Peele in Etcheles, [Eccles], Ches.	1658	76
„ Nycholls, William, mynor, Little Deane, Gloucs.	1658	87
„ Nickhols, [Nicholls], William, Tottenhill, Norf.	1658	173
„ William, sen., yeo., Timborden ferme, St. Peters, Worcester	1658	679
„ William, Horley, Oxon.	1658	693
„ William, husb., Henburie, Gloucs.	1659	67
„ William, gent., York	1659	87
„ William, sen., bricklayer, Weneston, Suff.	1659	337
„ Niccolls, [Nicholls], William, painter stayner, St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1659	551
[„ William, Timberden ferme, Coventry (Warws.)	1659 p. 47]	
Nicholson, Nickolson, Avis, wid., Roncton Holme, Norf.	1659	79
„ Cuthbert, yeo., Balders-dall, Rombald Church, Yorks.	1657	416
„ Edmond, mar., Greenebanck, Stepney, Mdx.	1659	171
„ Edward, yeo., St. Bees, Cumb.	1657	173
„ Francis, sen., yeo., Poulton (Lancaster), Lancs.	1657	540
„ George, beare brewer, York	1658	499
„ Godfrey, yeo., Gatfoulforth (Fulforth Gate, York,) Yorks.	1659	87
„ Jeffery, husb., Bulmer, Yorks.	1659	338
„ John, souldier in Capt. Bradshawes Company, [Kingston upon Hull, Yorks.]	1658	499
„ Martha, wid., Send, Surr.	1660	56
„ Mary, wid., Crownest, Clapham, Yorks.	1660	140
„ Ralph, mar., [died at sea in the shipp “ Society ”]	1658	49
„ Richard, Hartridge, Sebborham, Cumb.	1659	306
* „ (<i>Calendared as Nicholas Pooth !</i>), Robert Posthumus, clk., incumbent of Fisherton Dallimore, Wilts.	1657	392
„ Theophilus, husb., Kneesall, Notts.	1657	314
„ Thomas, yeo., Upton, Headon, Notts.	1659	251
„ William, yeo., Hinton, Cambs.	1658	583

Nickhole, *see* Nicholl.

	Year.	Folio.
Nickoles, Nickolls, see Nicholls.		
Nicks, Benedict, [St. John Zacharie], Lond.	1660	56
Nighell, Lawrance, yeo., Coppull (Standish), Lancs.	1657	429
Nightingale, Nightingall, George, citzn. and grocer of Lond.	1659	443
" Joane, spr., Little Bardfeild, Essex	1658	478
" John, gent., Kersey, Suff.	1658	173
" John, gent., Queens Colledge, Universitie of Cambridge	1659	149
" Leonard, esq., Yelling, Hunts.	1660	13
" Paull, mar., Boston, Lincs.	1658	237
" Robert, citzn. and clothworker of Lond. [St. Martins, Ludgate]	1660	56
" Stephen, steele wyre drawer, Grubstreete, St. Giles, Cripplegate, Mdx.	1658	562
" Thomas, Sherfeild upon Loden, [Southants.]	1658	277
Nippin, [Nipping], Humphrey, yeo., Winckfield, Berks.	1660	13
Nix, Margery, wid., Hodnett, Warws.	1659	241
" Nyx, [Nixe], William, husb., Witchford, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	121
" William, husb., Wintworth, I. of Elie, Cambs.	1658	328
Nixon, Nixen, George, chapman, Blankney, Lincs.	1659	325
" Henry, yeo., Bladon, Oxon.	1657	356
" Joane, wid., Bladon, Oxon.	1658	435
Noakes, see Noke, Nokes.		
Nobbs, Leonard, lyninge weaver, Ashbye, Norf.	1658	173
" Nobes, [Nobbs], Thomas, yeo., Chilton Canteloe, Soms.	1657	39
Noble, [Nobell], Alice, wid., Stamford, Lincs.	1658	64
" John, Fennstanton, (Hunts.)	1658	427
" John, cordwainer, York	1660	59
" Mary, wid., Westminster, Mdx.	1660	190
" Richard, saylemaker, Precinct of St. Katherines neare the Tower of Lond.	1658	5
" Robert, mar., Whitby, Yorks.	1657	74
" Robert, husb., Rempston, Notts.	1658	293
" Thomas, yeo., Stratton St. Marie, Norf.	1657	185
" William, weaver, West Enderley [West Tuderly, Northants.], (West Tytherley), Southants.	1659	544
Noblett, Margaret, spr., Rossall Grange in Thorneton (Sephton), Lancs.	1657	428
Nocke, Richard, Henly, Tasly, Salop	1659	310
" William, cowper, Much Wenlocke. Salop	1659	251
Nod, Roger, Sutton St. Maryes, Lincs.	1658	64
[Noden, Hugh, Odrod, Astbury, Ches.	1658 p.	236]
" Hugh, yeo., Odrode, Astbury, Ches.	1659	307
" John, husb., Odrode, Astbury, Ches.	1659	307
Nodes, Hellen, wid., Sheephallbane, Herts., (bur. Sheephall, alias Shephall)	1659	88
" William, citzn. and butcher of Lond.	1660	13
Nodwell (Nedwell in Cal.), Mary, wid., St. Katherines near the Tower of Lond.	1658	95
Noke, Margaret, wid., Overpen (Penn), [Staffs.]	1657	101
" Richard, gent., New Windsor, Berks.	1660	290
" William, mcht. of Lond., [St. Edmund the King in Lumber Streete, but died in East Indies]	1659	336
" William, mcht., London	1660	271

	Year.	Folio.
Nokes, Bartholomew, citzn. and ironmonger of Lond. [St. Stephen, Coleman Streete]	1658	717
„ James, plowright, Shitlington, Beds.	1657	515
„ Noakes, Thomas, feltmaker, Portsmouth, Southants.	1658	698
Noone, William, yeo., All Saints, Leicester	1658	434
„ William, yeo., Busloe End, Great Wiggston, Leics.	1659	251
Norbury, John, esq., [London]	1658	102
„ John, yeo., Tofte, Ches.	1658	556
„ Narbury, [Norberry], Thomas, yeo., Grindon, Northants.	1658	31
„ William, Hanwell, Oxon.	1658	672
Norcross, Adrean (<i>Andre in Cal.</i>), wid., Walsingham, Norf.	1658	152
„ Jeremiah, [Walsingham, Norf.]	1658	152
Nordey, William, [Tyverton, Devon]	1658	638
Norfeild, Francis, husb., Bolnhurst, Beds.	1659	218
<i>See also under Northfeild.</i>		
Norfolke, Luke, yeo., Soham, Cambs.	1659	248
Norgate, Robert, sen., mcht., Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1659	31
Norgrove, John, Chipping Norton, Oxon.	1659	141
„ Norgrove, [Norgrove], William, gent., Ivington, Leominster, Herefs.	1660	290
Norham, Isacke, yeo., Frindsbury, Kent	1658	14
Norish, Etheldred, Dunsidoocke, Devon	1658	100
Norman, Anthony, yeo., Shenley, Bucks.	1658	607
„ George, taylor, Oakley, Suff.	1659	545
„ Henry, Culhampton, Devon	1657	164
„ Joane, wid., St. Nicholas Cole Abbye, Lond.	1658	114
„ John, yeo., Sutterton, Lincs.	1658	237
„ John, Froyl, Southants.	1659	108
„ Leonard, yeo., Lylly Hall, Ledbury, Herefs.	1658	433
„ Lewis, yeo., Pixhill, Turvey, Beds.	1658	37
„ Martin, taylor, West Newton, Norf.	1658	493
„ Mary, wid., St. Warborowe <i>als.</i> Hoo, Kent	1659	337
„ Mary, wid., St. Neotts, Hunts.	1659	545
„ Richard, husb., Dallwood, Dors.	1657, 143,	144
„ Richard, yeo., Newton Blossonvile, Bucks.	1657	201
* „ (<i>Not in Cal.</i>), Richard, yeo., Charlton Musgrave, Soms.	1658	719
„ Robert, carpenter, Halstead, Essex	1658	340
„ Rowland, mar., Wapping Wall, Stepney, Mdx., late of Masterland, Norway	1660	223
„ Thomas, mar., Corfe Castle, I. of Purbecke, Dors.	1660	59
„ William, jun., yeo., Pavenham, Beds.	1657	84
„ William, yeo., Mutterton, Collumpton, Devon	1659	511
„ William, husb., Pavenham, Beds.	1660	139
Normansell, William, gent., Wolverhampton, Staffs.	1658	318
Norraway, [Narroway], John, taylor, Newton Abbott, Devon	1660	223
Norrington, John, yeo., Selling, Kent	1660	140
Norris, Elizabeth, wid., Feltham, Fromezelwood, Soms.	1657	91
„ Francis, Dorney, Bucks. Sentence	1660	308
„ Henry, sheepheard, [Croxtton] Cambs.	1659	337
[„ Hugh, gent., Tapenhall, Ombersley, Worcs.	1657 p.	364]
„ James, clk., Cannudon, Essex	1659	218
„ James, lynninge weaver, Dickelburgh, Norf.	1659	251
„ John, mar., Payngton, Devon	1658	564
„ John, butcher, Billerica, Essex	1660	56

	Year.	Folio.
Norris, Robert, husb., Bledington, Gloucs.	1657	291
„ Timothy, husb., Barkhampsted St. Marie <i>als.</i> Northchurch, Herts.	1658	538
„ William, yeo., Issington, Bensted, Southants.	1658	505
„ William, dyer, Scotter, Lincs.	1658	612
„ William, yeo., Chelworth, Cricklade St. Sampsons, Wilts.	1658	616
„ William, yeo., Seaborough, Soms.	1659	470
North, Elizabeth, wid. Hollerig [Totteridge], Herts.	1658	106
„ Hugh, gent., St. Andrews, Hertford	1657	359
„ John, carpenter, Finchampsted, Berks.	1657	413
„ Paule, cooke, Stepney, Mdx.	1658	417
„ Richard, Stamford, Lincs.	1660	59
„ [Norris, North <i>in margin</i>], Robert, yeo., Tyd St. Maries, Holland, Lincs.	1658	618
„ Susan, spr., Ware, Herts.	1657	150
„ Susan, spr., Walton upon Thames, Surr.	1659	395
„ Lady Dame Thomasine, wid., Great Finborowe, Suff.	1657	192
„ William, gent., Highgate, Mdx.	1658	526
„ William, yeo., Little Staughton, Beds.	1660	271
Northcott, Frances, wid., Westminster, Mdx.	1657	374
„ Lewis, captaine in Col. John Clarke's regt.	1658	9
„ William, gent., Crediton, Devon	1657	431
Northedge, Thomas, yeo., Winthorpe, Notts.	1657	194
Northen, Northan, Richard, gent., Kirton in Holland, Lincs.	1658	289
„ William, gent., Bristoll	1660	140
Northey, Richard, yeo., Springfeild, Essex	1660	56
„ Robert, innholder, Chelmesford, Essex	1660	224
[Northfeild (Norfeild <i>in margin</i>), Francis, sen., yeo., Bolnhurst, Beds.	1659 p.	237]
„ Nortfeild [Norfeild], (<i>signs</i> Norfeild), Robert, sen., husb., Bolnehurst, Beds.	1658	519
<i>See also under Norfeild.</i>		
Northop, Henrie, bricklayer, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1657	277
Northupp, [Northropp], Thomas, fellmonger, Wadesmill, Standon, Herts.	1659	545
Norton, Eden, day labr., Lymphenhowe, Norf.	1657	407
„ Edward, woollen draper, Brewton, Soms.	1660	56
„ George, citzn. and sadler of Lond. [Clement- Danes]	1659	531
„ Hanna, spr., St. Swithins, Worcester	1659	239
„ John, clk., Welton, Yorks.	1657	295
„ John, husb., Ware, Cudworth, Soms.	1658	314
„ John, yeo., Caughton (Coughton), Warws.	1659	418
„ Richard, Whippingham, I. of Wight, Southants.	1658	55
„ Rowland, yeo., Hanley Castle, Worcs.	1659	57
„ Samuel, gent., Ellaughton, Yorks.	1657	481
„ Thomas, gent., Great Gaddesden, Herts.	1659	336
„ William, cooper, Wickwarre, Gloucs.	1657	233
„ William, Lissington, Lincs.	1657	387
„ William, Shipdham, Norf.	1657	441
Norvale (Norvall <i>in Cal.</i>), James, [co. Soms.]	1657	16
Norwich, Thomas, [Bury St. Edmonds, Suff.]	1658	573
Norwood, James, wheeler, Great Chesham, Bucks.	1658	706

	Year.	Folio.
Nosciter [Nossiter], James, yeo., Brading, I. of Wight, Southants.	1657	285
Nosse, Elizabeth, wid., Sydbury, Devon	1660	290
„ Elizabeth, wid., Sidbury, Devon	1660	308
Nosworthy, [Noseworthy], Alice, wid., Nimytracie, Devon	1657	217
Notcutt, John, taylor, Wrington, Soms.	1658	315
Note, John, clk., Wapping, Mdx.	1658	630
„ William, citzn. and turner, of Lond. [St. Buttolphes, Algate]	1658	244
Nott, Gregorie, sen., husb., Bratton Fleming, Devon	1657	297
„ John, husb., Wilden, Beds.	1657	145
„ Nathaniell, inholder, Corsham, Wilts.	1657	9
„ Penelope, spr., Fetherston, Yorks.	1659	25
„ Richard, yeo., Wursley <i>als.</i> Wurdesley, Worcs.	1659	53
Nottage, Agnes, wid., Bartlowe, Ashdon, Essex	1660	56
Nottingham, Anne, wid., Hessay, York, [Monkton Moor, p. in York Ainsty]	1660	56
„ Christopher, yeo., Gelstrupp, (Whitley), Yorks.	1659	88
„ Isaac, yeo., Hearne, Kent	1659	88
„ Jellion, wid., Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.	1660	223
„ John, blacksmith, Keiston, Hunts.	1658	427
„ Lewis, labr., Bedford	1658	312
„ (Nettingham <i>in Cal.</i>), William, baker, St. Peters Lane, St. Sepulchres, Mdx.	1658	95
Novell, Roger, blacksmith, Havant, Southants.	1658	616
Nowell, Anne, wid., Little Mearley, (Whalley), Lancs.	1660	87
„ Charles, gent., Cliderow, Lancs.	1659	307
„ Christopher, chapman, Leeds, Yorks.	1657	335
„ Edward, gent., North Burlingham, Norf.	1658	493
„ Gilbert, husb., Birchett, Dronfeild, Derbys.	1659	218
[„ John, esq., Little Meareley, Lancs.	1657 p.	402]
„ John, yeo., Firthbancke, [in the Sooke of Bullingbrook], Lincs.	Sentence	
„ Richard, sen., blacksmith, Scottherne, Lincs.	1659	336
„ Richard, sen., blacksmith, Scottherne, Lincs.	1657	532
Nower, Daniel, clothier, Pluckly, Kent	1659	451
„ Elizabeth, spr., Ashford, Kent	1660	88
„ John [Joshua], linnen draper, Ashford, Kent	1657	73
„ Thomas, Pluckley, Kent	1659	141
Noy, Edward, [died in the shipp " Katherine " in the East Indies]	1658	439
„ Richard, [died beyond seas]	1657	249
Noyes, Anne, wid., Cholderton, Wilts.	1658	130
„ Ephraim, gent., Orcheston St. Marie, Wilts.	1660	139
„ Noyse, Francis, senr., yeo., Burbage, Wilts.	1658	616
[„ Noyse, George, Ipswich, Suff.	1657 p.	87]
Nubone (Nuborne <i>in Cal.</i>), [Newbone], Zecharie, Sud borrowe Northants.	1657	365
Nuffin (Naffin <i>in Cal.</i>) <i>als.</i> Peirce, John, labr., Faccombe, Southants.	1658	17
Numan, <i>see</i> Newman.		
Nunn [Nun], Dorothy, spr., Bury St. Edmunds, Suff.	1658	535
„ Edward, bach., Syleham, Suff.	1658	208
„ Nunne, Francis, mar., Aldeborough, Suff.	1660	59
„ Nun, John, joyner, Dedham, Essex	1657	248
„ Margaret, wid., [St. Giles in the Fields, Mdx.]	1657	298
„ Robert, yeo., Shilland, Suff.	1657	84
„ Robert, yeo., South Cove, Suff.	1657	308

	Year.	Folio.
*Nunn (Nynn <i>in Cal.</i>), William, s. of John Nunn (of Bridewell, Lond.), in the East India Company's Service at Middlebrough, Yorks.). [Died at Brazill beyond seas]	1658	703
Nurse, George, chandler, St. Giles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1660	13
„ Thomas, husb., Wicaridge, Hasfield, Gloucs.	1657	230
Nursy, William, sen., bach., Halsworth, Suff.	1657	253
*Nurth (Nursh <i>in Cal.</i>), Martha, wid., Worton, Cassington, Oxon.	1659	337
[Nurton, Joseph, Wells, Soms.	1660	p. 160]
Nusey [Nusay], John, yeo., Birtwhaite, Yorks. (Bur. Ripley. ? Burfit in Ripley)	1658	413
Nuson [Newsun], <i>als.</i> Wyeth, Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Wyeth.		
Nutcombe, John, esq., Clehanger, Devon	1658	251
Nutley, William, gent., Southampton	1657	257
Nutt, Edward, Skellingthorpe, Lincs.	1660	224
„ John, clothier, Kederminster, Worcs.	1659	53
„ Nicholas, yeo., Assington, Suff.	1658	173
„ Nicholas, husb., Ingham, Norf.	1658	688
„ Richard, Lambeth, Surr.	1660	227
„ Thomas, mercer, Dedington, Oxon.	1658	123
Nuttall, Francis, gent., Rawcliffe, Yorks.	1658	499
„ John, gent., Deadwyclough (Newchurch in Rossendale chplry.), Lincs.	1657	421
„ John, tanner, St. Mary Magdalens in the Close [Chequer], of Lincoln	1658	196
„ Josuah, gent., Church, Lincs.	1658	343
[Nutter, John, gent., Old Laundbooth (Whalley) in the forrest and chase of Pendle, Lincs.	1657	p. 73]
Nuttinge, Anthonie, yeo., Longdon, Worcs.	1657	205
Nycholls, <i>see</i> Nicholls.		
Nye, George, husb., Ockley, Surr.	1660	251
[„ John, Ockley, Surr.	1659	p. 7]
„ Richard, yeo., Pockocke, Billingshurst, Suss.	1660	56
Nynnes (Ninnes <i>in Cal.</i>), George, husb., Towidnacke, Cornw.	1659	268
Oades, William, cloathier, Reading, Berks.	1659	548
Oakden, <i>see</i> Okeden.		
Oake, Dorcas, [St. Owes (? St. Osyth)], (Essex)	1658	180
„ Oke [Oake], Robert, miller, Awliscombe, Devon	1658	522
„ Oke [Oake], Thomas, miller, Sherbourne, Dors.	1657	393
Oakeford, John, yeo., Heigtesbury, Wilts.	1657	153
„ William, citzn. and mercer [weaver] of Lond., [St. Michael Queenhithe]	1657	518
Oaker, Elizabeth, wid., Eastwell, St. Cuthbert in Wells, Soms.	1659	279
Oakes, Rachell, wid., St. Botolphes without Algate, Lond.	1657	70
„ Richard, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond. (Bennett, Paules Wharfe)	1658	254
Oakley, [Oakeley, Francis, Breckles, Norf.	1657	p. 87]
„ Oakeley, Jeremy, vicar of Cardington, Salop	1658	78
„ Oakeley, Robert, Snellscroft, Bishoppes Castell, [Salop]	1658	383
„ Oakeley, Rowland, gent., Pentrenant, Montg. (property in the par. of Kerry)	1659	252

	Year.	Folio.
Oakley, Thomas, gent., Charterhouse (St. Sepulchre), Mdx.	1660	141
„ Okeley, William, clk., Hillesdon, Bucks.	1658	706
„ (Ockley <i>in Cal.</i>), William, Westtisted, [Southants.]	1660	57
<i>See also Ockley.</i>		
Oates <i>als.</i> Hurndole, Dorothy, wid., Winge, Bucks.	1660	140
„ Otes [Oates], James, gent., of the Marsh in Northwrome, Yorks.	1658	131
„ Jamesing, wid., Sutton, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	141
„ Richard, gent., Pontefract, Yorks.	1658	182, 193
„ Otes, [Oates], Samuel, clk., Marsham, Norf.	1659	166
„ William, yeo., Nether Denby, (Penistone), Yorks.	1660	224
Oateway <i>als.</i> Woatly, Mary, <i>see</i> Woatly.		
Obbinson, William, husb., Westerkeale, Lincs.	1659	483
Obrey, [Obry], Tennand, baker, Donington in Holland, Lincs.	1658	232
Ockley, Jane, wid., Coulsdon, Surr.	1657	439
„ Ockly, William, [Ayleberton, Gloucs.]	1660	272
<i>See also Oakley.</i>		
Ockold, Richard, yeo., Upton St. Leonards, Gloucs.	1657	508
Odber, Parkinson, Hurn Court, Christchurch, (Southants.)		
Sentence	1660	162, 224, 310
Odell, Alice, wid., Wilby, Northants.	1658	340
„ Gilbert, taylor, Edmundton, Mdx.	1660	140
„ Grizell, wid., Shenley, Herts.	1658	599
„ John, yeo., Bowbrickhill (Brickhill Bow), Bucks.	1657	102
„ Thomas, sen., husb., St. Neoth, Hunts.	1660	141
„ William, felmonger, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.	1659	89
Odson [<i>als.</i> Baker], Elizabeth, wid., Buckham, Carisbrooke, I. of Wight, Southants.	1658	55
Oeils, Anne, wid., St. Bartholomews the Great (Lond.)	1660	88
Ofeild, Thomas, master of arts and fellowe of Oriell colledge, University of Oxford	1658	58
Offerton, Robert, farrier, Sheaffeild, Yorks.	1658	70
Officer (Office <i>in Cal.</i>), John, cutler, Frampton, Holland, Lincs.	1657	173
Ogborne, Mary, wid., Ham, Clevepepper, Wilts.	1657	118
Ogden, Christopher, sen., husb., Bilsdon, Leics.	1657	117
Ogier, John, jun., yeo., Aish Burton, Devon	1658	146
Ogle, Thomas, esq., Wicken in Bardwell, Suff.	1660	141
Oke, <i>see</i> Oake.		
Okeden, Edmund, esq., Moore Crichill, Dors.	1657	18
Okeshutt, Jesse, Tilford, Farnham, Surr.	1657	449
Oland, John, yeo., Michael Crech, Soms.	1657	289
„ <i>als.</i> Taylor, John, <i>see</i> Taylor.		
Olde, Ould, [Old], John, yeo., Castle Morton, Worcs.	1657	479
„ William, husb., Quinton, Northants.	1659	252
Older, William, tanner, Arrundell, Suss.	1658	482
Oldershawe, Ouldershawe, Thomas, husb., Castle Donington, Leics.	1659	252
„ William, yeo., Kegworth, Leics.	1659	89
Oldfeild, Elizabeth, wid., Lond., [Mary Bothaw]	1658	102
„ John, esq., [Creechurch], Lond.	1657	452
[„ Oldfield, John, esq., Bradwall, Ches.	1657	p. 12]
„ Richard, butcher, Hatton, Ches.	1659	339
„ Thomas, yeo., Williamroyd in Midglye, Yorks.	1659	89
„ William, yeo., Ewell, Kent	1658	415

See also Ofeild.

	Year.	Folio.
Oldham, <i>see</i> Ouldham.		
Oldvie, Robert, of the "Portland" friggott	1657	14
Oliver, Daniell, Morvall, Cornw.	1659	312
" Edward, sen., victualler, Euston, (Eudeston), Henstridge, Soms.	1658	719
" Evan, gent., Gaier (Castle Caereinion), Montgs.	1658	204
" George, yeo., St. Clements, Hastinge, Suss.	1657	351
" George, collermaker, Baldocke, Herts.	1658	179
" [Olliver], George, Pepper Harrow, Surr.	1659	141
" Olliver, [Oliver], George, yeo., Wisson, (Wiston), Suss.	1659	548
" Olliver, John, grocer, Poole, (Dors.)	1657	229
" John, Pocklington, Yorks.	1657	335
" John, Wootton Fitzpaine, Dors.	1657	353
" John, bach., Caston, Norf.	1657	384
" John, Horningsham, Wilts.	1658	55
" John, butcher, East Dereham, Norf.	1658	659
" <i>als.</i> Ap Richard, John. <i>see</i> Ap Richard.		
" Mary, wid., Penbrin, Gilsfeild, Montgs.	1658	390
" Nicholas, sen., yeo., Ippolitte, Herts.	1657	150
" Nicholas, [Whitechapple, Mdx.]	1659	96
" [Olliver], Rebecca, yeo., Lamsworthy, Kilkhamton, Cornw.	1658	258
" Robert, feltmaker, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	445
" Thomas, Stoney Stratford, Bucks.	1657	136
" Thomas, gent., Lewis, Suss.	1658	81
" Thomas, citzn. and barber chirurgion of Lond., St. Mary le Bowe	1658	527
<i>See also</i> Ap Oliver.		
Ollerenshawe, James, yeo., Spondon, Derbys.	1658	547
Olley, Ann, wid., Bingham, Norf.	1659	219
Olliffe, Doun, yeo., Shipton, Gloucs.	1658	258
" Elizabeth, [Bremhill, Wilts.]	1658	228
* Olive (Olline <i>in Cal.</i>), Katherine, wid., Tishurst, Suss.	1657	438
Onely, Only, Alice, wid., East Preston, Suss.	1660	223
" George, citzn. and vintner of Lond., [Peter, Cornhill]	1657	119
* " (Ouley <i>in Cal.</i>), Onley, [Oneley], Richard, yeo., Yoxall, Staffs.	1657	476
" Robert, Newbold upon Avon, Warws.	1660	224
" Onley, William, gent., Endfeild, Mdx.	1658	296
" [Onley], William, citzn. and cooper of Lond., St. Swithins at London Stone	1658	305
Ongley, William, yeo., Apledore, Kent	1658	506
Onion, <i>see</i> Onyon.		
Onyon, [Onion], George, husb., Eagle, Lincs.	1659	302
" William, [Great Hampton, Worcs.]	1658	358
Opie, John, yeo., Redruth, Cornw.	1659	313
" (Opis <i>in Cal.</i>), Marie, wid., Helland, Cornw.	1658	405
" Thomas, gent., " a message in or called Parke," Cornw.	1659	505
Orange, Mary, princesse of	1660	306
Orbell, Anne, wid., Pentlow, Essex	1658	374
" Thomas, husb., Alresford, Essex	1657	150
Orchard, Elizabeth, wid., South Petherton, Soms.	1657	
" <i>als.</i> Hunt, Robert, cooke, St. Johns, Devizes, Wilts.	1660	40
		57

	Year.	Folio.
Orchard, Robert, sen., Little Winsor, Broad Winsor, Dors.	1660	251
„ Thomas, yeo., Pilnerd, Olveston, Gloucs.	1658	578
„ Thomas, joyner, Pilton, Devon	1660	57
Orsby, Edward, gent., Thedlethorpe, Lincs.	1657	261
Orfoote, William, lyterman, Wapping, Stepney, Mdx.	1657	341
Organ, James, clothier, Castall Combe, Wilts.	1660	291
Organor, Christopher, miller, West Walton, Norf.	1660	224
Orgar, Samuell, taylour, Berden, Essex	1659	339
Orme, James, citzn. and cutler of London, [St. Vedast <i>als.</i> Fosters]	1657	57
Ormerod, Elizabeth, wid., Wolfend in Rossendall, [Woollfenden in the forrest or close of Rossenden], Lancs.	1657	429
„ George, clk., vicar of East Markham, Notts.	1659	89
Ormondy, William, citzn. and blacksmith of Lond. [St. Margaret, New Fish Streete]	1657	57
Ormsbie, [Ormesby], Oliver, Allford, Lincs.	1658	35
Ormston, Thomas, Thornton, Leics.	1657	314
Orpwood, Richard, North Stoneham, [Southants.]	1658	698
Orrell, Robert, [Lewsham, Kent]	1660	57
„ Thomas, [Trowbridge, Wilts.]	1658	277
Orton, John, yeo., Barnicle, Bucklington, Warws.	1659	239
„ Richard, Cowndon, Trinitie Coventry, (Warws.)	1658	316
„ Thomas, gent., Torkesey, Lincs.	1658	612
Orum, Peter, husb., Stowell, Morelinch, Soms.	1657	395
„ Roger, sen., yeo., Uphavon, Wilts.	1659	108
Orvis, Thomas, St. Lawrence, Essex	1658	106
Osbaldiston, Bettrice, wid., St. Martins, Ludgate, Lond.	1657	519
Osborne, Andrew, yeo., Kettleston, Norf.	1658	152
„ (Osborne <i>in Cal.</i>), Bennett, wid., Maldon, Essex	1657	287
„ George, gent., Kingston upon Hull, Yorks.	1657	501
„ Gilbert, clk., Withington, Gloucs.	1657	144
„ Guy, yeo., Alcester, Warw.	1657	477
„ Henry, nayler, Handsworth, Staffs.	1659	348
„ Osburne, [Osbourne], Hugh, gent., Woodham Walter, Essex	1658	135
„ Osburne, [Osborne], Joane, [Jane], wid., Appledram, Suss.	1658	81
„ John, husb., Great Rattinge, Suff.	1658	166
„ John, yeo., Marton, Oxon.	1658	369
„ John, yeo., Hartlip, Kent	1658	506
„ John, gent., Silsmoore, Walton upon Thames, Surr.	1659	392
„ Margaret, wid., Newton Ferris, Devon	1658	301
„ Richard, brasyer, Lond., [St. Peters, Cornhill, but died in the par. of St. Thomas the Apostle]	1658	145
„ Osburne, Richard, husb., Deale, Kent	1658	461
„ Thomas, Brading, I. of Wight, Southants.	1657	257
„ Thomas, bricklayer, Garboldisham, Norf.	1657	409
„ Thomas, yeo., Harpcden, Herts.	1657	510
„ [Osbourne], Thomas, inholder, Towcester, Northants.	1658	106
„ Osburne, [Osbourne], Thomas, yeo., Clacton, Essex	1658	179
„ Thomas, yeo., Kenton, Sunbury, Mdx.	1658	417
„ Thomas, whitesmith, Handsworth, Staffs.	1658	450
„ Thomas, St. Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.	1659	171
„ [Osbourne], Thomas, esq., Canterburie, (Kent)	1659	339

	Year.	Folio.
Osborne, Osbourne, Thomas, yeo., Latton, Essex	1660	290
„ William, yeo., Kirkton in Holland, Lincs.	1658	513
„ William, gent., Basinge, Southants.	1659	319
„ William, barber, Axminster, Devon	1659	441
„ William, clk., Thenford, Northants.	1660	291
*Osgarby (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Thomas, yeo., Osgarby, Lincs.	1658	289
Osgood, John White, clk., Westbury, Gloucs.	1658	88
Osmond, Elizabeth, wid., Southall, Heesse (Hayes), Mdx.	1659	442
[„ Henry, Stoke Cannon, Devon	Sentence	1658 p. 97]
„ John, yeo., Southall, Heese, Mdx.	1660	57
„ Richard, yeo., Southall, Heesse (Hayes), Mdx.	Sentence	1658 471
„ William, labr., Newton Blossomvile, Bucks.	1658	222
„ William, shipwright, Blackwall, (Stepney), Mdx.	1660	57
Ospring, Charles, clk., minister of St. Antholins, Lond. (much property in Bristol)	1660	224
*Ossaly (<i>Offaly in Cal.</i>), [Osserley], Baronesse of, Dame Lettice, wid. of Sir Robert Digbie, knt., Coles- hill, Warws.	1659	53
Ostler, James, yeo., Stanford-le-Hope, Essex	1658	539
„ [Osteler], Robert, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., par. of Trinitie	1658	567
„ Oestler, William, yeo., Knaisburgh, [Knaresbrough], Yorks.	1658	225
„ William, clk., Keddington, Lincs.	1659	13
„ William, yeo., Keddington, Lincs.	1659	297
Oston, George, baker, Surflett, Lincs.	1659	302
Oswald, Jane, wid., Weston in Zoyland, Soms.	1659	304
Oswyn, [Oswin], Bridgett, wid., Ruislipp, Mdx.	1658	102
„ Oswyne, Katherine, spr., Cranoe, Leics.	1657	391
„ Oswine, Nicholas, yeo., Sibley, Leics.	1660	291
„ Thomas, yeo., Sibley, Leics.	1658	672
Other, Thomas, yeo., Thornborough, Yorks.	1658	275
Othery, Eley, wid., Othery, Soms.	1657	534
Otley, Richard, mar., Wapping Wall, Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebenheath, Mdx. [died at sea]	1659	89
Otter, Christopher, Colsterworth, Lincs.	1658	289
„ Martin, mar., Wapping [Wall], Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebenheath, Mdx. [died at sea]	1659	339
„ Mathewe, <i>see Atter.</i>		
Otton, Garratt, St. Paulles, Covent Garden, [Mdx.]	1658	298
Ottway, Otway, Anthonie, yeo., Kentisbeere, Devon	1658	712
„ Elizabeth, wid., Stretham, Surr.	1658	333
* „ (<i>not in Cal.</i>), George, St. Olaves, [Southwarke], Surr.	1658	214
„ George, husb., North Chappell, Suss.	1660	88
Oughe, [Ough], Stephen, yeo., Pelynt, Cornw.	165	474
Oughtie, [Oughty], Margaret, wid., Eastrey, Witlesey, I. of Ely, Camb.	1659	219
Oughtred, William, gent., Alresford, Essex	1658	259
Oughty, <i>see Oughtie.</i>		
Ould, <i>see Olde.</i>		
Ouldershawe, <i>see Oldershawe.</i>		
Ouldham, Humphrey, gent., St. Martins, Lincoln	1657	286
„ [Oldham], John, sen., clk., rector of Shipton Moyne, Dors.	1658	45

	Year.	Folio.
*Oulmer (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Edward, fisherman, St. John the Baptist, I. of Thanet, Kent	1657	234
Ousley, Owesley, John, Hammersmith, Mdx.	1657	218
„ John, Dawlish, Devon	1660	141
„ Richard, clk., Cottingham, Northants.	1658	106
„ Owslie, Robert, yeo., Shepton Beacham, Soms.	1659	139
„ Owslie, Roger, yeo., Buckland Mary, Soms.	1658	372
Outlaw, Outlawe, [Outlaw], Charles, gent., North Walsham, Norf.	1658	166
„ Edward, gent., Norwich, (Norf.)	1658	152
Outrem, William, Horlsey Gate, Derbys.	1658	607
Outridge, Depend, spr., Wartling, Suss.	1658	386
Overell, [Overill], John, yeo., Loughton, Essex	1659	26
Overley, Richard, porter, St. Leonards, Shoreditch, Mdx.	1659	495
Overman, Simon, Holme next the Sea, Norf.	1658	688
Overton, Elizabeth, d. of Robert Saunders, citzn. and mcht. taylor of London and wid. of Henrie Overton, citzn. and stationer of Lond., [Enfeild, Mdx.]	1659	8
„ John, yeo., Bascat, (Long Itchington), Warws.	1658	453
„ Richard, citzn. and girdler of Lond., [St. Peters Cheape]	1658	2
„ Simon, husb., South Reyneham, Norf.	1658	397
„ William, husb., Saxlingham, Norf.	1658	493
„ William, yeo., Chetton, Salop	1659	310
Overy, Overie, [Overy], Edward, yeo., Cliffe, Kent	1659	141
„ George, barber, St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1657	405
Ovet, [Ovett], Ciceley, spr., Chideocke, Dors.	1658	406
Oviatt, Joseph, lynnem-draper, Aylesbury, Bucks.	1658	279
Owen, Alban, esq., Henllys, Pem.	1657	178
„ Anne, wid., Chester, (bur. St. Warbois)	1659	219
„ Dorothe, relict of Mathias Owen, mcht., of Lond. [St. Swithens]	1658	525
„ Edward, yeo., Hardwicke, Salop	1658	695
„ Edward, gent., Marrington, Salop	1659	310
„ George, sen., watterman, Chiswick, Mdx.	1658	419
„ Henrie, bach., late of Lisbon in the kingdom of Portugal	1658	704
„ Henry, s. of Mr. Israel Owen, late citzn. and grocer of London, [St. Alphage], bur. St. Christopher, Lond.)	1660	224
„ Joane, wid., Filton, Gloucs.	1660	141
„ John, gent., Carmervon [Carnarvon]	1658	620
„ John, Baraigne, Denbs. Sentence	1660	310
„ <i>Same person as John Owens below</i> (1660, 272).		
„ Katherine, wid., Penyralte Coche, Llanidloes, Montgs.	1660	291
„ Leighton, gent., Brayinton, Salop	1657	229
„ Lettice, wid., Trelome (Penalby), (near Tenby), Pem.	1658	470
„ Margaret, spr., Carrington, Ches.	1659	339
„ Meryell, wid., of the Woodhouses (Whitchurch), Salop	1658	424
* „ (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Morris ap John, yeo, Llangwm, Denbs.	1657	419
„ Morris, labr., Llanddiniolen, Carn.	1660	57
* „ (<i>not in Cal.</i>), ap Richard Owen, Llangristiolys, (Angl.)	1659	86

	Year.	Folio.
Owen, Peirce, gent., Bodverry (Bodfari), Flint	1660	141
* „ (not in Cal.), Richard John, Bron y Gadayr, Pyr Vnys, Carn.	1659	339
[„ Robert ap Robert, Talhayerne, Llanfaire, Denbs.	1657 p.	151]
„ Robert, gent., Knockin, Salop	1658	695
„ Sarah, wid., Bristol, Soms.	1659	304
[„ Thomas, Llanvechell, Angl.	1657 p.	151]
„ Thomas, see Ap Hugh, Thomas Owen		
„ William, of the States ship " Mathias " [died beyond seas]	1657	146
<i>See also Ap Owen.</i>		
Owens, John, Llanllothian yssa, Llanbayr (Caereinion), Montg.	1657	155
„ John, sen., gent., Beraigne, Denbs.	1660	272
„ Owen, [of Hart Hall], in the University of Oxford	1658	552
Owers, Elizabeth, spr., North Lopham, Norf.	1658	352
„ (Owerers in Cal.), Oweres, William, blacksmith, Desford, Leics.	1658	123
Owesley, Owslie, see Ousley.		
Owles, Thomas, yeo., Edgfield, Norf.	1658	152
Owner, Michaell, mercer, Norwich	1657	526
Oxar, als. Farrowe, Henry, see Farrowe.		
Oxborowe, Stephen, maulster, Hillington, Norf.	1659	338
Oxby, John, husb., Canwicke, Lincoln	1658	35
Oxenden, [Oxinden], Sir James, knt., Deane, Wingham, Kent	1659	26
„ William, esq., Brook in Wingham, Kent	1657	499
Oxenham, Roger, yeo., Winsford, Soms.	1657	176
„ Thomas, husb., Collumpton, Devon	1658	252
Oxley, John, gent., St. Marygate neere the walls of the Citie of York	1658	224
„ Richard, yeo., Direkor, Great Sandall, Yorks.	1659	505
„ Robert, clk., Thormondby, Yorks.	1659	451
Oxwicke, John, English mcht., s. of William Oxwicke and Anne Owen, St. Marys, Sivill, Spain	1657	280
„ John, sen., husb., Brundall, Norf.	1660	140
*Oyles (Ogles in Cal.), Hannah, spr., Layer Delayhay, Essex	1659	339
*Paap (Puap in Cal.), Ann (Aime in Cal.), wid., Great Steeeping, Lincs.	1657	261
„ Paipe, [Paap], John, Sillith, Holme Cultram, Cumb.	1658	134
Paccar (Pacca in Cal.), Thomas, gent., Kessingland, Suff.	1660	252
Pace, Payce, John, yeo., of the Bottome in Cheverells End, Flampstead, Herts.	1658	437
„ Paice, Margaret, wid., Portsmouth, Southants.	1660	226
„ (Pase in Cal.), Mathew, sen., cooper, Newent, Gloucs.	1657	312
„ Mathew, yeo., Newent, Gloucs.	1658	362
„ Ruth, wid., Peter Hall, Combe, Warws.	1659	348
<i>See also Payse.</i>		
Pacey, [Pacy], Anthony, woodmonger, Millton, Kent	1657	330
„ Pacie, William, yeo., Brosley, Salop	1659	310
Packe, George, yeo., Old Buckenham, Norf.	1657	266
„ James, Burton, Christchurch, Southants.	1657	23

	Year.	Folio.
Packe, Robert, husb., Shripney, South Bersted, Suss.	1659	431
*Packer (Parker <i>in Cal.</i>), Anne, sen., wid., Cricklad St. Sampsons, Wilts.	1657	482
* ,, (Parker <i>in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Cam, Gloucs.	1658	117
,, John, yeo., Swans Lane, Leigh, Ashton Keynes, Wilts.	1660	272
,, Margaret, wid., Malmesbury, Wilts.	1660	142
[,, Richard, Dursley, Gloucs.	1658 p.	553]
,, Richard, yeo., Clist St. Georges, Devon	1659	85
,, Walter, yeo., Doynton, Gloucs.	1658	195
[,, Walter, Doynton, Gloucs.	1659 p.	141]
Packett, <i>see</i> Pakett.		
Packham, Richard, miller, Huntingdon	1658	427
,, William, yeo., Wartling, Suss.	1659	395
Packington, Abigaile, Hartington, Chadslie, Worcs.	1657	347
,, Albert, [gent., late of Lond., ent. at his death of Uttoxeter, Staffs.]	1657	458
Packman, Stephen, pheryer (<i>sic</i> = farrier), Smaled, Tenterden, Kent	1657	423
Packwood, Richard, yeo., Monks Kirby, Warws.	1658	139
,, Thomas, carpenter, Brinklow, Warws.	1657	460
,, Thomas, yeo., Rayleigh, Essex	1660	141
Paddison (Pattyson <i>in Cal.</i>), Paddyson, [Paddison], Henry, yeo., Grimolby, Lincs.	1657	471
[,, Henry, Grimoldby, Lincs. Former probate in 1657	1658 p.	219]
,, Henry, yeo., Grimolby, Lincs.	1659	341
[,, William, Grimoldby, Lincs. Will proved Oct. 1656 (" Berkeley " 350)	1659 p.	330]
<i>See also</i> Pattison.		
Paddon, Hugh, yeo., Iddisly, Devon	1659	513
,, John, yeo., Iddleigh, [Iddisleigh], Devon	1659	1
Padley, Thomas, North Cave, (Yorks.)	1658	608
Padnall, Humfrey, cooper, Bottesdale, Nether Rickinghall, Suff.	1658	39
Padridge, <i>see</i> Partridge.		
Page, Edmund, gent., Lond. [St. Sepulchres, Mdx.]	1658	112
,, Edmund, yeo., Briston, Norf.	1659	253
,, Edward, Panfeild, Essex	1658	577
,, Edward, [Stanstead Abbott, Herts.]	1659	470
,, Paige, Elizabeth, wid., Barnstaple, Devon	1657	275
* ,, (Pake <i>in Cal.</i>), Elizabeth, spr., Priors Deane, Southants.	1657	464
,, Ellianor, wid., Faversham, Kent	1658	200
,, Francis, husb., Martin, Timberland, Lincs.	1657	163
,, Francis, clothier, Coggeshall, Essex	1660	89
,, Frances, wid., Harefeild, Mdx.	1660	190
,, George, yeo., Harleton, Cambs.	1658	122
,, Henry, of Longery, Beds., [but died in St. John streete, (? Clerkenwell), Mdx.]	1659	99
,, James, shipwright, Scarborough, Yorks.	1657	238
,, Jane, wid., Sheere, Surr.	1659	221
,, Joane, wid., Knoston, Ironchester, (Irchester), Northants.	1659	339
,, John, maulster, St. Nicholas Atwade, I. of Thanett, Kent	1657	113
,, Paige, John, husb., Black Torrington, Devon	1657	218
,, John, whitingman, Battersey <i>als.</i> Underbricke, Surr.	1657	405

	Year.	Folio.
Page , John, gent., Bray, Berks.	1657	411
„ Paige, John, clk., Nimitracy <i>als.</i> Bowe, Devon	1658	252
„ John, Isleworth, Mdx.	1658	522
„ <i>als.</i> Mathews, John, sen., husb., Greet, Winchcombe, Gloucs.	1659	67
„ John, woollen draper, Cliffe next Lewes, Suss.	1659	90
„ John, husb., White Roothing, Essex	1659	143
„ John, yeo., Weald, [Harrow on the Hill, Mdx.]	1659	205
„ John, Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts.	1659	319
„ John, gent., Owndle, Northants.	1660	60
„ John, sen., yeo., Frensham, Surr.	1660	225
„ Martha, wid., Broxsted <i>als.</i> Chaureth, Essex	1658	441
„ Mary, wid., St. Thomas the Apostle, Lond.	1659	248
„ Mathewe, husb., Moulton, Lincs.	1658	64
„ Richard, jun., yeo., Wembley, Harrowe [on the Hill, Mdx.]	1657	162
„ Richard, carpenter, St. Bartholomews without the West Gate of Chichester, Suss.	1658	333
„ Robert, Elton <i>als.</i> Ailton <i>als.</i> Allington, Hunts.	1658	38
„ Robert, yeo., Thirning, Norf.	1660	143
„ Sicely, wid., Stansted Abbott, Herts.	1658	596
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Aperton, Harrowe on the Hill, Mdx.	1657	107
„ Thomas, yeo., Pentney, Norf.	1657	443
„ Thomas, carryer, Owndle, Northants.	1657	508
„ Thomas, gent., Knoston, Ironchester, Northants.	1658	205
„ Thomas, blacksmith, Walthamstowe, Essex	1658	371
„ Thomas, clk., Badmington, Gloucs.	1658	443
„ Thomas, yeo., Chartham, Kent	1658	506
„ Paidge, [Paige], Thomas, husb., Horsham, Suss.	1659	221
„ Paige, Vincent, yeo., Stoke Fleming, Devon	1659	441
„ Paige, William, bricklayer, Fenny Stanton, Hunts.	1658	122
Paget , Thomas, minister, Stockport, Ches.	1660	190
Paice , <i>see</i> Pace .		
Paidge , Paige , <i>see</i> Page .		
Paine , <i>see</i> Payne .		
Painter , Paynter, [Painter], Hannah, wid., St. Katherine Coleman, Lond.	1658	143
„ Paynter, [Painter], Henry, esq., Northampton	1658	677
„ John, Tilshead, Wilts.	1658	617
„ Paynter, John, sen., Wardie Hill, (Coveney, Cambs.)	1660	61
„ Paynter, Margaret, wid., Gloucester	1659	268
„ Robert, s. of John Painter, sen., Warde Hill, [I. of Ely, Cambs.]	1659	343
„ Symon, chirurgion, Plimouth, Devon	1660	88
„ [Paynter], Thomas, yeo., South Wraxell, Wilts.	1658	277
Paibe , <i>see</i> Paap .		
Pakett [Pockett <i>in Cal.</i>], [Packett], Richard, Towidnacke, Cornw.	1659	312
Paler , <i>als.</i> Warner , Thomas, <i>see</i> Warner .		
„ William, notarie publique, York	1657	295
Paley , Marmaduke, Southcliffe, (North Cave), Yorks.	1657	501
Palfrey , Elizabeth, wid., Comberawleigh, Devon	1659	220
„ Palfry, John, Ilmister, Soms.	1658	24
„ John, sen., cordwayner, St. Andrewes, High Holborne, Mdx.	1658	243

	Year.	Folio.
Palgrave, Edward, bach., Pinchbeck, Lincs.	1657	184
„ William, yeo., Pulham Markett, Norf.	1657	190
Palin [Pallyn], Edward, yeo., Smeaton Wood, Ches.	1657	328
<i>See also Pallinge below.</i>		
Pallant, <i>als.</i> Laund, Edward, <i>see</i> Laund.		
„ Francis, yeo., Hoo, Kent	1657	113
*Palliday (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Paliday, Richard, citzn. and joyner of Lond., [St. Albans, Wood Street]	1657	370
„ Palladay, [Palliday], Richard, mercer, Gateside (Gateshead), Durham	1658	498, 501
[Pallinge, Pallyn, Edward, yeo., Smeaton Wood, Ches.	1657	p.410]
„ [Palling], Elizabeth, wid., Hicklinge, Norf.	1658	659
Palludd, Lucas, [died in the shipp "Samuell" at Ginney beyond seas]	1659	476
Palmer, Ambrose, yeo., Bellton, Suff.	1658	167
„ Andrew, gent., Roydon, Essex	1659	26
„ Anne, wid., Acle, Norf.	1658	29
„ Anne, wid., Horninghould, Leics.	1659	142
„ Bushnell, joyner, Thacham, Berks.	1659	253
„ Clement, sen., ropemaker, Hardnes, Tunstall, Devon	1659	221
„ Palmar, Edmond, shipwright, Popler, Stebenheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx.	1660	14
„ Edward, yeo., Clee St. Margaret, Salop	1657	179
„ Edward, yeo., Stretton under Fosse (Monk's Kirby), Warws.	1657	345
„ George, clk., Heese, Mdx.	1659	3
„ Henry, taylor, Great Brickill, Bucks.	1658	460
„ Henry, minister of the States ship "Couvernine," of North Yarmouth, Norf., [but died at sea]	1658	466
„ Henry, labr., Ramsey, Hunts.	1659	452
„ Humphrey, citzn. and fishmonger of Lond., [St. Michael, Crooked Lane]	1658	632
„ Palmaer, Isaack, yeo., Thorpe next Norwich, Norf.	1657	526
„ Izabell, wid., Lowicke, Northants.	1659	506
„ Sir James, knt., Dorney, Bucks.	1658	129
„ James, millwright, Mourning Thorpe, Norf.	1659	339
„ James, bach. of divinity, sometime vicar of St. Brides <i>als.</i> Bridgett, Fleete streete, Lond.	1660	61
„ Joane, wid., Clee St. Margaret, Salop	1658	79
„ John, vintner, Keynsham, Soms.	1657	401
„ John, vintner, Keynsham, Soms.	1657	463
„ John, sen., yeo., Bassingborne, Cambs.	1657	515
„ John, gent., Winthorpe, Lincs.	1658	682
„ John, yeo., Grenston, Soms.	1659	71
„ John, weaver, Horninghould, Leics.	1659	142
„ John, malster, Cottingham, Yorks.	1659	254
„ John, sen., yeo., Hurst, Martocke, Soms.	1659	279
„ Lawrence, husb., Langport Eastover, Soms.	1657	402, 534
„ Pallmer, [Palmer], Margery, wid., Somersham, Hunts.	1659	219, 220
„ Nicholas, husb., Ipsley, Warws.	1657	37
„ Owen, gent., Hempstead, Norf.	1657	443
* „ (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Phillip, Swafham Markett, Norf.	1658	29
„ Pallmer, Rebecca, wid., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	435
„ Richard, yeo., Shepshead, Leics.	1659	340
„ Richard, carpenter, Elstow, Beds.	1659	548

	Year.	Folio.
Palmer , Robert, miller, Wanford Mill, Frensham, Surr.	1658	590
„ Robert, [sen.], gent., Bramshott, Southants.	1658	617
„ Robert, clk., Shepshead, Leics.	1659	89
„ Robert, carpenter, Parratt Alley, St. Mary Matfelon <i>als.</i> White Chapple, Mdx.	1659	149
„ Robert, sen., inholder, St. Thomas the Apostle (Exeter), Devon	1659	341
„ Robert, sen., husb., Chipsted, Surr.	1659	395
„ Robert, yeo., Broadwood Wigger, Devon	1659	479
„ Sir Roger, knt. of the Bath, of the Strand, Mdx.	1657	453
„ Thomas, husb., Landwade, Cambs.	1657	417
„ Thomas, Tower streete, Lond.	1658	96
„ Thomas, husb., Timburland, Lincs.	1658	289
„ Thomas, Cooleinge, Kent	1659	550
„ Trustram, yeo., Mortimer (Stratfield Mortimer), Southants.	1660	252
„ William, sen., yeo., Eckington, Worcs.	1657	11
„ William, mcht. in [employ of the hon.] East India Company, Factorie of Verasheronee ; [died in East Indies]	1657	245
„ William, gent., Lincoln	1657	315
„ William, yeo., Polshott, Wilts.	1658	130
„ William, yeo., South Croston, Leics.	1659	341
Paman , Bartholomew, yeo., Wickhambrooke, Suff.	1658	573
„ Robert, yeo., Ratelsden, Suff.	1658	208
Pament , [Payment <i>in margin</i>], William, yeo., Soham, Cambs.	1658	328
Pamplin (Pumplin <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, yeo., Gnapwell (<i>sic</i>), Cambs. (Property in Elsworth and poor of Knapwell mentioned.)	1660	190
Panke , [Pancke], James, sen., shoemaker, Matlaske, Norf.	1659	219
Pann , John, yeo., Edenham, Lincs.	1660	142
Pantinge , Robert, yeo., Brinckworth, Wilts.	1660	292
* Panton (Parton <i>in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Binbrooke, Lincs.	1657	469
Pantry , Stephen, Sandwich, Kent	1658	103
„ Susan, [Susanna], wid., Seavington, Kent	1658	209
Paps , Edward, yeo., Pagledge, Wellow, Soms.	1658	544
Papworth , John, cordwinder, [St. Brides], London	1657	126
Parcey , William, yeo., Desborough, Northants.	1659	423
Parden , Grace, wid., Repps, Norf.	1657	30
Pardie , John, gent., Taunton St. Magdalen, Soms.	1657	40
Pardoe , Marke, gent., Fodringhay, Northants.	1660	14
Parfey , George, mercer, Bristol (bur. Redcliffe churchyard)	1658	119
Parget , Anne, wid. of Mathew Parget, husb., Hagy, Amwell Magna, Herts.	1657	247
Pargiter , Alice, wid., Upper Boddenton, Northants.	1657	147
„ Pargeter, [Pargiter], John, gent., Thenford, Northants.	1658	591
„ John, jun., citzn. and goldsmith of Lond., St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1658	627
Parish , Parrish, Anthonie, husb., Foulmyre, Cambs.	1659	340
„ <i>als.</i> Taylor, Richard, <i>see</i> Taylor.		
„ (Parris <i>in Cal.</i>), Parrish, Thomas, yeo., Bythorne, Hunts.	1657	78
„ Parishe, [Parrish], William, mcht., Southwold, Suff.	1658	688
„ William, mar., Redriffe, Surr.	1659	142

	Year.	Folio.
Parish, William, husb., Black Torrington, Devon	1659	341
<i>See also Parris.</i>		
Parke, Edward, yeo., Acle, [Norf.]	1659	219
„ [Park], George, Longthwaite, Sedbergh, Yorks.	1657	481
„ George, Cotteshall (Catshall), Godalmyng, Surr.	1659	221
„ Henry, mar., Ratcliffe, (Stepney), Mdx. [died beyond seas]	1658	559
[„ John, yeo., Chmstreete in Woodland, Kirkby Ireleth, Lincs.	1657	p.419]
„ John, yeo., Longton, Lincs.	1658	26
„ Lawrence, mercer, Kirby Kendall, Westmd.	1658	71
„ Nicholas, husb., Renopside (Rampside) in Fourneis, Lincs.	1658	124
„ Richard, sen., yeo., South Peirrott, Dors.	1660	191
„ Robert, saylmaker, Ipswich, Suff.	1658	40
„ Ruben, gent., Lutton, Holland, Lincs.	1659	484
„ Thomas, yeo., Whitwell, Norf.	1658	153
„ Thomas, Pickering, Yorks.	1658	225
„ [Park], William, yeo., Pickering, Yorks.	1657	481
Parker, Alice, wid., St. Buttolph without Aldersgate, Lond.	1657	58
„ (Parke <i>in Cal.</i>), Alice, wid., Wittingham, Lincs.	1658	26
„ Alice, wid., Eddington, Hungerford, Berks.	1658	607
„ Andrew, yeo., Comptonondon, Soms.	1657	311, 312
„ Anne, wid., Taunton Magdalene, Soms.	1658	647
„ Anthony, labr., Ruskington, Lincs.	1660	142
„ Bence, [captain], mar., Lymehouse (Stepney,) Mdx. [died at sea in shipp "The Three Brothers"]	1659	341
„ Edmund, yeo., Little Eaton, Derbys.	1658	279
„ Elizabeth, [Willingdon, Suss.],	1658	81
„ Elizabeth, wid., Harmondsworth, Mdx.	1658	561, 562
„ Elizabeth, Pitmister, Soms.	1659	71
„ Em [Emme], wid., Berrinarbour, Devon	1658	301
„ Francis, clk., Fincham, Norf.	1659	166
„ Francis, yeo., Empingham, Rut.	1659	548
„ Francis, wid., Eastwood, Essex	1660	142
„ George, yeo., Cocking, Suss.	1658	81
„ George, husb., Dunham Massy, Ches.	1659	13
„ Gregory, gent., St. John Baptist, I. of Thanett, Kent	1659	220
„ Henry, (Wrechwich), Bissiter, Oxon.	1658	496
„ Henry, yeo., Amwell Magna, Herts.	1658	577
„ Joane, Compton Dundon, Soms.	1658	138
„ Jone, [Joane], the Greate Ambre, Westminster, [Mdx.]	1659	3
„ John, husb., Langley, Essex	1657	128
„ John, yeo., Enfeild, Mdx.	1657	224
„ John, mar., Padstow, Cornw.	1657	367
„ John, shipwright, Shadwell, Stepney, Mdx.	1657	374
„ John, yeo., Southill, Beds.	1658	328
„ John, sen., yeo., Tettesworth, Oxon.	1658	496
„ John, gent., Greenwich, Kent	1658	583
„ John, carpenter, Old Buckenham, Norf.	1658	659
„ John, yeo., Stratford Bowe, Mdx.	1659	136
„ John, gent., Bridgport, Dors.	1659	169
„ John, yeo., Grainthorpe, Lincs.	1659	306
„ John, sen., gent., Walden, Essex	1660	291

	Year.	Folio.
Parker, Luce, spr., New Gravel lane, [Wapping], (Stepney), Mdx.	1658	522
„ Lucy, [Mortlake, Surr.]	1659	548
„ Margaret, wid., Butchers Close, St. Leonards, Shoreditch, Mdx.	1657	125
„ Margery, wid., Newland, Sallarpe, Worcs.	1658	203
„ Martha, wid., Gravesend, Kent	1658	209
„ Mary, wid., Warley, Bathford, Soms.	1658	27
„ Mary, wid., Cockinge, Suss.	1658	43
„ Nicholas, husb., Burgate, Suff.	1657	309
„ Norris, gent., [I. of Barbadoes], late of Lond.	1660	62
„ Richard, sen., taylor, Cherriton, Southants.	1657	392
„ Richard, bach., son of Richard Parker, yeo., (late of Alhollands, Kent), High Halstow, Hoo (Hund.), Kent	1658	160
„ Richard, inholder, Taunton, Soms.	1658	314
* „ (Packer <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, fuller, Dursley, Gloucs.	1659	61
„ Richard, citzn. and inholder of Lond. [Sepulchres]	1659	99
[„ Robert, sen., Combe, Southants. Regd. 254 “ Fines ” (1647) ; proved 1647	1657 p.180]	
„ Robert, labr., Great Sturton, Lincs.	1658	513
[„ Robert, husb., Barton Davis, Soms.	1658 p.327]	
„ Robert, mar., Elson, Alverstoake, Southants.	1659	471
„ Sarah, wid., St. Mabyne, Cornw.	1658	88
„ Stephen, citzn. and girdler of Lond., [St. Christopher]	1659	246
„ Susan, wid., East Winch, Norf.	1657	133
„ Thomas, gent., Skelton, Rippon, Yorks.	1657	481
„ Thomas, gent., Charterhouse Yard, St. Buttolph without Aldersgate, Lond.	1658	93
„ Thomas, husb., Kaningham (Keyingham) in Holdernes, Yorks.	1658	193
„ Thomas, yeo., Easingwoud, Yorks.	1659	342
„ Thomas, gent., Gardiners lane, King streete, Westminster, Mdx.	1659	439
„ Thomas, [bach.], mar., Southampton, [but died at sea in the shipp “ William and Jane ”]	1659	548
„ Thomas, yeo., St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1660	13
[„ Thomas, Suff.	1660 p.204]	
„ Valentine, yeo., Peterburrough, Northants.	1657	313
„ William, mar., Wivenhoe, Essex	1657	246
„ William, sen., carpenter, Brook, Kemsey, Worcs.	1657	479
„ William, husb., Nenfield, Suss.	1658	333
„ William, husb., Dunham Massie, Ches.	1659	84
„ William, Brookland, Kent	1659	341
[„ William, Fulstowe, Lincs.	1659 p. 22]	
„ William, husb., Barrington, Cambs.	1660	291
Parkes, [Perkes], Henry, [died at the island of Mevis [<i>sic</i>], beyond seas]	1658	131
„ [Perkes], Marie, wid., Willin Hall, Wolverhampton, Staffs.	1659	56
„ Parkes, Peter, [Robert <i>in margin</i>], carpenter, Smardon, Kent	1658	461
<i>See also Perkes.</i>		
Parkhis, John, [Clandon, Surr.]	1659	90
Parkhouse, Thomas, husb., Calverleigh, Devon	1657	423
Parkin, Henry, taylor, Walden, Essex	1658	478

	Year.	Folio.
Parkin, Thomas, cutler, Sheffield, Yorks.	1657	156
Parkins (Perkins <i>in Cal.</i>), Andrew, [Mildenhall, Wilts.]	1659	108
„ Ann, spr., Spalding, Lincs.	1660	60
„ Ezekeiell, yeo., Burwell, Cambs.	1658	312
„ Mary, wid., [Lillingstone Lovell, Bucks.]	1659	90
„ Richard, yeo., Burton next Lincoln	1659	105
„ William, gent., Ashbie, Bottesford, Lincs.	1660	142
<i>See also Perkins.</i>		
Parkinson, Elizabeth, relict of James Parkinson of York	1658	457
„ James, malster, York	1657	501
„ Richard, yeo., Much Eccleston, St. Michael's upon Wyre, Lancs.	1658	343
„ Parkenson [Parkson] (Parkeson), Richard, yeo., Brayles, Warws.	1660	292
Parkson, <i>see</i> Parkinson.		
Parleby, John, yeo., Buckminster, Leics.	1658	48
Parlett, James, yeo., Wiggenhall St. Mary Magdalyn, Norf.	1659	166
„ Parlet, Thomas, gent., Downham Market, Norf.	1657	527
<i>See also Purlett.</i>		
Parley, Peter, Tilbury, Essex	1658	478
Parlor, John, yeo., Byford, Herefs.	1658	327
Parme, John, gent., St. Clement Danes, Mdx., late of Lond.	1658	137
Parminter (Purmenter <i>in Cal.</i>), Parmenter, Joseph, say-maker, Sudbery, Suff.	1660	227
„ Katherine, wid., Ilfordcombe, Devon	1658	9
„ Parmiter [Parmenter], <i>als.</i> Reade, Thomas, <i>see</i> Reade.		
*Parnam (Purman <i>in Cal.</i>), Anthony, Leighton Busserd, Beds.	1660	291
*Parneby (<i>not in Cal.</i> , Gilbert, yeo., Hinton, Cambs.	1657	483
Parnell, Anne, wid., East Retford, Notts.	1659	142
„ Elizabeth, wid., Woodley, Devon	1658	362
„ Henry, yeo., Earles Barton, Northants.	1660	251
„ Johan, wid., Harestreete Laystone, Herts.	1657	246
„ John, tanner, East Retford, Notts.	1659	142
„ Willyam, yeo., East Retford, Notts.	1658	320
Parney, John, Westminster, Mdx.	1658	635
Parnifee (Parinfee <i>in Cal.</i>), William, shoemaker, Ickelsham, Suss.	1659	392
Parphe, Francis, yeo., Tillingeham, Essex	1657	149
[Parr, John, butcher, Prescott, Lancs.	1657 p. 141]	
„ [Parre], Marke, husb., Wilberton, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	476
„ Thomas, pinmaker, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	253
„ William, yeo., Seyston <i>als.</i> Syeson, Leics.	1658	368
Parramore, John, yeo., Darington, Kent	1657	157
„ Paramore [Parramore], John, mar., Sandwich, Kent	1659	221
„ Parramer, Thomas, yeo., Hilton, Worfeild, Salop	1659	310
Parrant, Susan, <i>see</i> Pearse.		
„ William, husb., Witton, Norf.	1659	482
*Parratt (<i>not in Cal.</i>) [Parrett], Dorothee, wid., St. Sepulchres, Lond., late of St. Brides <i>als.</i> Bridgett	1658	418
„ Johan, spr., Wavenden, Bucks.	1659	90
„ John, [co. Devon]	1659	341
„ Robert, jun., Pinion End., Hanslap, Bucks.	1658	502
„ Parrat, Thomas, [co. Lincs.]	1658	464
„ Parrett, William, maulster, Wickhampton, Norf.	1658	153

	Year.	Folio.
Parrin , Thomas, husb., Rainhill (Prescot), Lancs.	1660	62
Parris , Paris, Charles, esq., Puddinge Norton, Norf.	1659	36
„ Jane, wid., St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, Lond.	1658	714
„ Paris [Parris], Joyce, wid., Long Stowe, Hunts.	1659	149
„ Martyn, sadler, Plymouth, Devon	1657	332
„ Thomas, inholder, Gowtherst, Kent	1658	461
<i>See also Parish.</i>		
Parrish , <i>see</i> Parish.		
Parrison , Tory, [of the shipp “ Jonathan”; died at sea]	1658	439
Parrott , <i>see</i> Perrott.		
Parry , Bridgett, wid., Whitfield, [in twnshp. of] Trevill, Herefs.	1658	309
„ Parrie [Parry], Elizabeth, wid., Llangeney, Brecon.	1659	142
„ Parrey, Foulke, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [St. Mary att Hill]	1657	521
„ [Parrey], Frances, wid., Baggills, Flint	1657	103
„ Hughe, Eglwysfach, Denbs.	1659	255
„ Isabell, relict of James Parry, late citzn. and leatherseller of London, Mitcham, Surr.	1660	63
„ James, whitster, citzn. and leatherseller of Lond., Mitcham, Surr.	1660	63
„ Parrey, John, gent., Ewyasharrold, Herefs.	1657	259
„ John, feltmaker, Southwarke, Surr.	1657	262
* „ (not in Cal.), John, gent., Noyade, Card.	1657	288
[„ John, Derllwyn, Denbs.	1657 p.151]	
„ Margery, spr., Eastnor, Herefs.	1658	327
„ Peter, gent., Westminster, Mdx.	1658	102
„ Richard, Poole, Montgs.	1658	459
Parson , Agnes, wid., North Bockington, Christchurch, Southants.	1658	505
„ Constance, wid., Steining, Suss.	1657	139
[„ James, Guildford, Surr.	1657 p.375]	
„ Joane, wid., Shipley, Suss.	1658	333
„ John, yeo., Roper Gate in Pontefract, Yorks.	1658	608
„ Margaret, wid., North Elmham, Norf.	1658	29
„ Mary, spr., Chardstock, Dors.	1660	61
„ Nicholas, husb., Hunshawe, Devon	1658	251
„ Richard, yeo., Hermonseux, Suss.	1657	61
„ Richard, Gamlingey, Cambs.	1659	476
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Shipley, Suss.	1658	333
„ William, yeo., Marden, Kent	1658	103
Parsons , Dorothy, wid., Gregory Stoke, Soms.	1658	647
„ Edward, gardiner, Reigate, Surr.	1658	214
„ Edward, tanner, Buckingham	1660	77
„ Elizabeth, wid., Kingsbarton, Gloucs.	1658	404
„ Elizabeth, spr., North Petherton, Soms.	1658	647
„ George, husb., North Backington, Christchurch, Southants.	1658	505
„ George, [Petrockstowe, Devon]	1659	518
„ George, yeo., Slapton, Northants.	1660	14
„ Henrie, gent., Brecknock, Brecon.	1657	18
„ Henry, lieutenant, [died at Jamaica beyond seas]	1657	116
„ John, yeo., Great Barre, Aldrich, Staffs.	1657	205
„ John, [sen.], gent., Sandford, Oxon.	1658	48
„ John, sen., gent., Spennall, Warws.	1658	203

	Year.	Folio.
Parsons, John, Gregorie Stoke, Soms.	1658	314
„ John, gent., St. Margaretts, Westminster, Mdx.	1658	357
„ John, Yatton, Soms.	1658	647
„ John, yeo., Elcombe, Wroughton, Wilts.	1659	432
„ Polidor, yeo., Farm-Burrough, Soms.	1657	463
„ <i>als.</i> Slade, Richard, <i>see</i> Slade.		
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Stockly, Calne, Wilts.	1657	154
„ Thomas, gent., Stoke Newington, Mdx.	1657	521
„ Thomas, yeo., Aston Terroll, Berks.	1658	222
„ Thomas, carrier, Gainsburgh, Lincs.	1659	13
„ Thomas, yeo., Crosscombe, Soms.	1660	142
„ William, gent., Ludlowe, Salop	1657	288
„ William, clk., Southwell, Notts.	1658	692
„ William, husb., Backwell, Soms.	1659	71
*Partler (Porbler <i>in Cal.</i>) [Portler], Francis, yeo., Stradsett, Norf.	1659	32
Partrich, Partrish, <i>see</i> Partridge.		
Partridge, Padridge [Partridge], Augustine, Northalles (Covehithe), Suff.	1659	482
„ Partrich [Partrish], Catharine, wid., Newington next Hythe, Kent	1659	221
„ Patridg [Partridge], Elizabeth, spr., Wootton, Beds.	1658	158
„ John, Sparham, Norf.	1657	407
„ John, citzn. and cordwinder of Lond. [St. Buttolphe, Algate]	1658	305
„ Maurice, broad weaver, Slymbridge, Gloucs.	1657	180
„ Partridg [Partridge], Richard, malster, Hinxtton, Cambs.	1658	211
„ Partridg [Partridge], Robert, yeo., Isleham, Cambs.	1657	98
„ Robert, yeo., Waterhead in Ambleside, Westmd.	1659	254
„ (Patrich <i>in Cal.</i>), Partrich, Robert, Gillingham, Norf.	1659	340
„ Robert, yeo., Great Weltham, Suff.	1659	548
„ Pattredge [Pattridge], Thomas, lynninge weaver, Needham, Norf.	1658	535
„ William, scrivener, Lond., [Shoreditch, Mdx.]	1657	221
Pascoe, John, yeo., Perran in the Sand, Cornw.	1660	252
* „ (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Roger, yeo., Milton Damerell, Devon	1657	167
Pasfeild, George, esq., Rotherithe <i>als.</i> Redriffe, Surr.	1660	292
Pashion, Margaret, Dilslead [Tilshed], Wilts.	1658	188
Pasmore [Pasemore], Edward, yeo., Bray, Berks.	1659	89
„ Passemore [Passmore], John, clk., Tothill, Lincs.	1659	138
„ Pasmoore, Michael, husb., Hybray [Highbury], Devon	1658	101
„ Thomas, clothier, Reading, Berks.	1657	379
„ Thomazine, wid., Cholacombe Raleigh, Devon	1658	469
Passill, John, gent., Hackney, Mdx.	1660	14
[Pастey, John, Knighton, Herefs.	1657 p.217]	
Patch, Augustine, labr., Chartham, Kent	1660	62
„ Thomas, husb., Wickwar, Gloucs., late of Teitherington, (Gloucs.)	1659	267
Pate, Anthony, husb., Upwood, Hunts.	1657	133
„ William, miller, Witham, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	38
„ Winefrid, wid., Cambridge	1658	38

	Year.	Folio.
Paterdall (Potterdall <i>in Cal.</i>), Henry, mar., Wapping, Mdx., [died at sea]	1659	343
Patey, Alldred, husb., Fryer Waddon, Dors.	1658	360
„ Paty, Christopher, yeo., Cheivly, Berks.	1658	607
Pathorne, Robert, citzn. and barber chirurgion of Lond., [Fetter lane]	1657	162
Patient, John, tayler, Aston, Bampton, Oxon.	1657	209
Patmore, Thomas, yeo., St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	431
Paton, Lewes, Harrold, Beds.	1658	312
<i>See also Payton.</i>		
Patricke, Mathew, bach., of the " Castle " friggott, [died at sea]	1660	14
„ Patrick, Richard, gent., Hampton in Arden, Warws.	1658	401
„ <i>als.</i> Kirckman, Susan, <i>see</i> Kirckman.		
„ Patricke, Thomas, gent., Snettesham, Norf.	1658	573
Partridg, Pattredge, <i>see</i> Partridge.		
Pattell, Elizabeth, wid. of Hugh Pattell, taylor, St. Dunstans in the West, Lond.	1657	521
Pattenden, George, husb., Wartling, Suss.	1658	125
Pattison [Pattinson], Anne, Sutton, Beckingham, Lincs.	1657	358
„ Christopher, souldier in Capt. John Hills company	1660	226
[„ Patteson, Christopher, Graistocke, Cumb.	1660	p. 157]
„ George, mar., Deale, Kent	1659	141
„ Patteson [Pattison], John, Frittenden, Kent	1659	141
„ John, Stoke next Ipswich, Suff.	1659	253
„ (Pattinson <i>in Cal.</i>), Robert, Flinton, Yorks.	1659	343
<i>See also Paddison.</i>		
Paul, John, tynner, Perran in the Sands, Cornw.	1658	256
„ Paule, Peter, cutler, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	136
„ Thomas, butcher, Exeter	1659	254
„ Paule, William, yeo., Matlaske, Norf.	1658	573
„ William, Hockley, Chalgrave, Beds.	1660	141
„ William, mar., Plimouth, Devon	1660	226
Pauly, Thomas, yeo., Preston, Plucknett, Soms.	1658	376
Paunseby, Henry, <i>see</i> Ponsebey.		
Pavett, Henery, widr., Thoiden Bois, (<i>near</i>) Eppinge, Essex	1659	26
Pavie, Charles, husb., Shipley, Suss.	1659	142
Pavis, John, yeo., Sandhurst, Kent	1657	113
Pawden, Thomas, husb., Repps, Norf.	1657	78
Pawlett, Alice, wid., Butleigh, Soms.	1657	45
„ John, gent., Willesden, Mdx.	1658	115
Pawley, Robert, gent., South Crosen, Leics.	1659	142
„ William, barber surgeon, Boughton Monchelsey, Kent	1657	426
Pawling, Pawlin, Anthony, Clanfeild, Oxon.	1659	428
„ George, mcht., Plimouth, Devon	1657	6
„ Issabell, wid., All Saints, Oxford	1659	142
„ Pawlinge, John, Black Bourton, Oxon.	1659	89
Pawsey, George, sen., baymaker, Stansted, Suff.	1659	474
Pawson, Anthony, Farnesley, Otley, Yorks.	1658	70
„ Robert, Whitehouses (Bishopside <i>chptry.</i> , Ripon), Yorks.	1659	84
Paxford, Richard, grazier, Battesforde, Gloucs.	1657	143
Paxton, Henry, yeo., Wymington, Beds.	1659	83

	Year.	Folio.
Paxton, John, citzn. and vintner of London, St. Giles without Cripplegate	1660	225
„ Richard, scrivener, St. Georges, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	81
Paye [Pay], Thomas, sen., reedlayer, Stowbardsolfe, Norf.	1660	89
Payer, John, bricklayer, Lambeth, Surr.	1659	149
Payment, <i>see</i> Pament.		
Payne, Paine, Adam, Lambeth Deane, Lambeth, Surr.	1659	434
„ Paine, Agnes, spr., Wells, Soms.	1657	401
„ Paine, Anne, wid., St. Margaretts, Westminster, Mdx.	1660	191
„ Clement, husb., Littleport, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	211
„ Edward, husb., Little Comberton, Worcs.	1657	345
„ Edward, yeo., Allfriston, Suss.	1658	482
„ Edward, esq., East Grinstead, Suss.	1660	292
„ Paine [Payne], Elizabeth, wid., Thorpe in the Sooken, Essex	1659	342
„ George, yeo., Boxley, Kent	1659	341
„ George, husb., Brent Pelham, Herts.	1659	506
„ Paine [Payne], George, yeo., Lye, Yetmister, Dors.	1659	519
„ Henry, citzn. and skinner of Lond., Dorkinge, Surr.	1657	322
„ Henry, yeo., Charsfeild, Suff.	1658	390
„ Paine, Hugh, barber surgeon, Great Torrington, Devon	1660	252
„ Paine, Jane, Pollett (Pawlett), Soms.	1657	91
„ Joane, wid., Toulisbury, Essex	1658	592
„ John, clk., Little Thetford, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1657	293
„ Paine [Payne], John, husb., Little Preston, Northants.	1657	492
* „ (<i>not in Cal</i>), John, labr., Blisworth, Northants.	1657	493
„ John, Bexill, Suss.	1658	81
„ John, sen., husb., Lamborne, Berks.	1658	636
„ John, husb., Milton <i>als.</i> Middleton-Mazor, Northants.	1659	343
„ Paine, John, husb., Bovington, Herts.	1659	470
„ Paine, Margaret, wid., West Pennard, Soms.	1658	90
„ Paine [Payne], Nehemiah, trooper under Captaine Nelthroppe, St. James, Clerkenwell, Mdx.	1658	304
„ Oliver, Oswestre, Salop	1658	545
„ Paine, Phillip, yeo., Linton, Cambs.	1659	84
„ Paine, Richard, yeo., East Garston, Berks.	1657	413
„ Paine, Richard, Leeds, Kent	1659	471
„ Paine, Richard, butcher, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1660	13
„ Paine, Richard, innholder, Sittingborne, Kent	1660	225
„ Robert, yeo., Shawbury, Salop	1658	545
„ Steven, lynninge weaver, Denington, Suff.	1659	36
„ Thomas, yeo., Okeley, Bucks.	1658	185
„ [Paine], Thomas, cowper, Hollies, Gnosall, Staffs.	1658	202
„ [Paine], Thomas, clk., Badgington, Gloucs.	1658	259, 579
[„ Thomas, Petworth, Suss.	1658	p. 36]
„ Paine [Payne], Thomas, butcher, Bacton, Norf.	1659	424
„ Timothy, commander of the ship " Northumber- land," [died beyond seas] Translated out of the Italian language.	1658	49

	Year.	Folio.
Payne , [Paine], Walter, clothier, Boxsted, Suff.	1657	134
„ Paine, [Payne], Walter, clk., Woolhampton, Berks.	1658	460
„ William, inholder, Bury St. Edmund, Suff.	1657	98
„ William, servant to the Earl of Bridgewater, Ashridge, Herts.	1657	128
„ [Paine], William, sen., yeo., Newton St. Cyres, Devon	1658	9
„ William, comer, Ixworth, Suff.	1658	153
„ [Paine], William, yeo., East Grinstead, Suss.	1658	599
„ William, yeo., Lamborne, Berks.	1659	253
Paynot , Robert, yeo., Thornton, Lincs.	1659	105
Paynter , <i>see</i> Painter.		
Payton , Edmont, yeo., Wracksell, Soms.	1658	24
„ James, ferryman, Beckley, Suss.	1657	322
„ [Payton], John, sen., clothier, Kidderminster, Worcs.	1659	417
„ William, husb., West Drayton, Mdx.	1657	522
<i>See also</i> Paton.		
Payse (Payes <i>in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Stratfield, Southants.	1660	89
<i>See also</i> Pace.		
Peace , Thomas, Luckburrow, Soms.	1659	505
Peach , Anne, wid., Blundeston, Suff.	1660	252
* „ (Pecke <i>in Cal.</i>), Peche [Petche], Charles, gent., Wilbarston, Northants.	1657	65
„ Frances, wid., Ampthill, Beds.	1658	312
„ [Peatch], George, tailor, Hertford	1658	180
„ Peache, John, bach., Blunston, Suff.	1657	352
„ Michael, mar., St. Buttolphes without Aldgate, Mdx. [died beyond seas]	1660	225
„ Richard, draper, Ampthill, Beds.	1657	294
„ Richard, yeo., Lawshall, Suff.	1658	153
„ Thomas, weaver, Milbrooke, Beds.	1659	471
Peachey , Edward, haberdasher, Petworth, Suss.	1657	405
„ Richard, sen., mcht., Chichester, Suss.	1657	61
„ Richard, sen., yeo., Soham, Cambs.	1660	226
„ Peachy [Petchie], Robert, sen., [Suff.]	1657	81
„ Peachy, Robert, sawyer, Walberton, Suss.	1659	471
Peacocke , Edward, blacksmith, Dantsey, Wilts.	1659	319
„ George, yeo., Brigham, Yorks.	1658	70
[„ Henry, husb., Keyshoe Roe, Beds.	1659	p.238]
„ John, draper and aldm. of Huntingdon	1657	81
„ Martyn, yeo., Wragholme, Grainthorpe, Lincs.	1657	388
„ Peacock, Robert, citzn. and goldsmith of Lond. [Michael in the Querne; died at Ridge, Herts.]	1657	111
„ Peacock, Robert, master and mar., Newcastle upon Tine	1658	513
„ Thomas, yeo., Brumble, Barton, Suff.	1657	264
„ Thomas, fellmonger, Romford, Horne Church, Essex	1658	136
[„ Peacock, Thomas, Romford, Horne Church, Essex	1660	p.153]
„ William, yeo., Wimincham, <i>als.</i> Wincham, Ches.	1658	126
Pead , Edward, bach., Blundeston, Suff.	1659	548
„ Thomas, s. of Richard Pead, gent., Garboldisham, Norf.	1658	167
Peagrem , Henry, yeo., Messinge, Essex	1658	595

	Year.	Folio.
Peake, <i>see</i> Peeke.		
Peanchay, <i>see</i> Percehay.		
Pearce, <i>see</i> Pearse.		
Pearcy, Peirsie [Pearsey], Edward, glover, St. Johns, Bedford	1657	512
„ Thomas, husb., Epworth, Lincs.	1660	142
Peardon, James, husb., St. Giles, Devon	1659	142
[Peares, Augustine, singleman, Skerbeck, Lincs.	1657	p. 312]
„ Juan, mar., of the " Grantham " friggott, Portugal, [died at sea in State service]	1659	220
„ Thomas, yeo., Loming, Farlome (Farlam), Cumb.	1658	612
„ Peeres (Peires <i>in Cal.</i>), Walter, mason, Gorran, Cornw.	1658	46
Pearks, <i>see</i> Perkes.		
Pearle, John, sen., yeo., Rattelsden; Suff.	1658	660
„ <i>See also</i> Purle.		
Pearmee, Thomas, blanchett maker, Wittney, Oxon.	1657	77
Pearne, John, bach., Wembdon, Soms.	1657	144
Pearsall, <i>see</i> Persall.		
Pearse, Pearce, Amon, husb., Churchampton, Soms.	1657	311, 353
„ Christopher, [Egbuckland, Devon]	1659	343
[„ Pearce, Edmund, Bradfeild, Norf.	1657	p. 43]
„ Pearce [Pearse], Edward, yeo., Minety, Gloucs.	1659	476, 487
„ Emblen, wid., St. Thomas by Lanceston, Cornw.	1658	89
„ Pearce, Francis, [Wapping, Mdx.; died at sea]	1659	476
„ Isacke, yeo., Burtaine, South Huish, Devon	1659	220
„ Joan [Johan], wid., Germansweeke, Devon	1659	143
„ John, yeo., Batheaston, Soms.	1658	91
„ John, gent., Stoke Holy Crosse, Norf.	1658	659
„ Pearce, John, clothworker, Wolverton, Soms.	1659	143
„ (Peirse <i>in Cal.</i>), John, esq., Beedall, Yorks.	1659	470
* „ (not <i>in Cal.</i>), Pearce, Judith, [Maker, Cornw.]	1657	290
„ Luke, sen., yeo., Holne, Devon	1659	340
„ Pearce, Marie, spr., Speenhamland, Speene, Berks.	1659	471
„ Martin, husb., West Ansty, Devon	1659	441
„ Nicholas, sen., yeo., Tammerton, Folliett, Devon	1658	497
„ [Pearce], Richard (Wm. <i>in Cal.</i>), Senticlether, Cornw.	1658	45
„ Richard, yeo., Churcham, Gloucs.	1658	337
„ Pearce, Richard, yeo., Amptill, Beds.	1659	143
„ Stee, sen., Ramsbury, Wilts.	1659	198
„ [Parrant, <i>but</i> Pearse <i>in margin</i>], Susan, wid., Caster St. Edmunds, Norf.	1659	32
„ William, gent., Buckland Denham, Soms.	1658	90
„ Pearce [Pearse], William, Husborne Pryors, Southants.	1659	198
„ <i>See also</i> Peirce.		
Pearsey, <i>see</i> Pearcy.		
Pearson, Alice, wid., Norwich	1657	309
[„ Alice, wid., Harton, Dur.	1657	p. 58]
„ Peirson, Anne, wid., East Rudham, Norf.	1657	23
„ Peirson, Benjamin, yeo., Islington, Mdx.	1657	377
„ Peirson, Blithe, wid., Kings Lenne, Norf.	1658	390
„ Elizabeth, wid. of Walter Pearson, linnenweaver, Branchley, Kent	1658	22
„ George, glover, South Streete, [in the suburbs of], Durham	1657	539

	Year.	Folio.
Pearson , [Peirson], Henry, yeo., Croscliffe, Yorks.	1657	295
„ Peirson, Henry, gent., Dunthat, Cumb. (The poor of Seckmurtey <i>mentd.</i> ; also <i>tenements</i> at Dunthewater (Brigham)	1660	251
„ John (Henry <i>in Cal.</i>), [died at sea in the shipp "Lyon"]	1657	348
„ (Person <i>in Cal.</i>), John, taylor, Oxford	1658	496
„ Peirson, John, sen., March, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	143
[„ Lawrence, Beverley, Yorks.	1658	p. 18]
„ Margaret, wid., Wapping, Mdx.	1657	521
„ Margaret, wid., Lutton in Sutton, Holland, Lincs.	1659	306
„ Nicholas, Ormesby, Yorks.	1657	74
„ Peirson, Richard, clk., Little Plumsteed, Norf.	1657	251
„ Pierson, Richard, yeo., Weverham, Ches.	1658	126
„ Richard, victualler, the Redd Inne, Langtoft, Lincs.	1659	302
„ Robert, yeo., Walgrave, Northants.	1658	339
[„ Robert, St. Andrews, Holborne, London; died in Surrey	1660	p. 156]
„ Peirson, Roger, yeo., Brenchley, Kent	1658	583
„ Peirson (Person <i>in Will</i>), Seare, spr., Rampton, Cambs.	1658	329
„ Peirson, Susan, wid., Westminster, Mdx.	1659	191
„ Person, [Peirson], Thomas, yeo., Isleham, Cambs.	1658	329
„ Peerson, Thomas, yeo., Great Brickhill, Bucks.	1658	636
„ Thomas, cutler, Sheffield, Yorks.	1659	342
„ Peirson, Thomas, yeo., Kempston, Beds.	1660	87
„ Walter, husb., Branchlay, Kent	1658	22
„ William, scrivener, Lowth, Lincs.	1657	261
„ William, cordwayner, Corrisbrough, Yorks.	1658	275
<i>See also Person.</i>		
Peart , Margaret, wid., Bawbergh, Norf.	1659	79
„ Pearte, Originall, citzn. and aldm. of Lincoln	1657	504
„ Robert, gent., city of Lincoln	1659	306
<i>See also Pert and Purte.</i>		
Peascod <i>see</i> Pescod.		
Pease , Henry, Silferton, Devon	1659	513
„ Richard, souldier in Capt. Boucher's Companie, Ely House Hospitall (St. Andrew, Holborn) [Lond.]	1659	192
Peatch , George , <i>see</i> Peach.		
Peate , Peete, Richard, yeo., St. Neots, Hunts. Sentence	1659	552
[„ Peete, Robert, Sidgebrooke, Lincs.	1658	p. 93]
„ William, husb., Sombrydge, High Ercall, Salop.	1657	178
Peche , <i>see</i> Peach.		
Pecke (Peeke <i>in Cal.</i>), John, clk., Kinton St. Michael's, Wilts.	1657	99
„ Robert, minister of Hingham, Norf.	1658	153
„ William, yeo., Sharnbrooke, Beds.	1659	550
Peckenham , James, sen., yeo., Sidging, Kent	1657	499
Peckham , Dorotheie, Ash [neere] Faringham, Kent	1657	113
„ John, Rottingdeane, Suss.	1659	90
„ Susanna, wife of John Peckham, yeo., of Mayfeild, [Ditchling, Suss.]	1660	144
Peckoffer , John, yeo., Dodington, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	220
Pedder , Henry, gent., New Windsor, Berks.	1658	242
„ Peddar, Henry, yeo., Freeston, Lincs.	1659	550
„ [Peddar], John, Houghton Regis, Beds.	1659	340

	Year.	Folio.
[Pedder, Peddar, Peter, Sibsey, Lincs.	1658	p.394]
„ Peter, yeo., Frithbanck, Sibsey, Lincs.	1659	473
„ Peddar, Richard, yeo., Chalgrave, Beds.	1657	294
„ Peddar, Richard, yeo., Winge, Bucks.	1659	253
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Strattle [in the quarter of] Whitwell, Godshill, I. of Wight, Southants.	1657	541
Peddle , George, [Summertown, Soms.]	1659	141
Pedler , Pedlar, Alice, wid., Mawnan, Cornw.	1660	225
„ Christopher, yeo., St. Breocke, Cornw.	1657	393
„ John, sen., husb., Boyton, Cornw.	1659	343
Pedley , Daniell, gent., Wansley, [Warsley], Hunts.	1658	312
Peeke , George, sen., husb., Siddenham Damerell, Devon	1658	145
„ Peake, George, yeo., Disse, Norf.	1658	659
„ Peake, George, yeo., Normanton upon Soar, Notts.	1659	339
[„ Henry, yeo., Stampitt, Christchurch, Southants.	1658	p.350]
„ Peke, John, husb., Ingham, Suff.	1657	382
„ Nicholas, mason, Lammerton, Devon	1657	370
„ Nicholas, blacksmith, Wrentham, Suff.	1660	61
„ Peke, Peter, esq., Ash next Sandwich, Kent	1658	506
„ Phillipp, yeo., Tavistocke, Devon	1658	251
„ Richard, currier, Newbery, Berks.	1658	185
„ Robert, husb., Withecombe Raleigh, Devon	1657	167
„ Peake, Thomas, clk., Westhorpe, Suff.	1660	141
[„ Peake, William, Hecham, Norf.	1658	p.456]
„ Peake, William, husb., Barnham, Suss.	1660	62
<i>See also Peike.</i>		
Peele , Isabell, wid., the Savoy, Mdx.	1659	515
„ John, clk., Midhurst, Suss.	1660	253
„ Nicholas, Robertowne (Liversedge Chply in Birstall par.), Yorks.	1658	275
<i>See also Peil.</i>		
Peene , Elizabeth, wid., Upchurch, Kent	1659	341
„ Henery, sen., yeo., Wittersham, I. of Oxney, Kent	1659	26
* „ (Preene <i>in Cal.</i>), Robert, yeo., Upchurch, Kent	1657	434
Peeres , <i>see Peares.</i>		
Peers , <i>see Peirs.</i>		
Peerson , <i>see Pearson.</i>		
Peete , <i>see Peate.</i>		
Pegg , Danyell, hemp dresser, Deepinge St. James, Lincs.	1659	480
„ Walter, yeo., Spalding, Lincs.	1658	233
Pegler , Edward, yeo., Froster, Gloucs.	1658	407
„ Nathaniell, turner, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1657	405
„ Tobias, clothier, Dursley, Gloucs.	1657	16
„ William, broadweaver, Cowley, Gloucs.	1658	475
Peike , George, Lond. [died beyond seas]	1658	559
<i>See also Peeke.</i>		
Peil , Cuthbert, Heighside in Embleton, Cumb.	1659	105
<i>See also Peele.</i>		
Peirce , Abigall (Agnes <i>in Cal.</i>), wid., St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	43
„ (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Arthur, [co. Surrey]	1657	14
„ [Peirse], Edward, [Lower Hopton (Church Stoke), Salop]	1657	353
„ Edward, mason, Farnham Royall, Bucks.	1658	547
„ Elizabeth, wid., Cheston (?Cheshunt), Herts.	1657	359
„ <i>als.</i> James, Elizabeth, wid., Forton, Chard, Soms.	1658	314
„ (Peire <i>in Cal.</i>), James, yeo., Lecford, Southants.	1658	698

	Year.	Folio.
Peirce , [Pearce], John, Kingston, Staffs.	1659	245
„ <i>als.</i> Nuffin , John, <i>see</i> Nuffin .		
„ Margaret, wid., St. Clement-Danes, Mdx.	1658	101
„ Margaret, wid., Halvergate, Norf.	1658	488
„ Peirse, Marie, wid., Southincksey, Berks.	1657	414
„ Peter, husb., Kimpton, Southants.	1658	18
„ Rebecca, wid., Christ Church, (Lond.)	1660	63
„ Peirse, Richard, yeo., Halvergate, Norf.	1658	390
„ Richard, bach., Heathfeild, Suss.	1658	599
„ (Peire <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, sen., yeo., Woodside, Lemington, Southants.	1659	197
„ [Peirse], Richard, yeo., Lingen, Herefs.	1659	342
„ Pierce, Richard, woollen draper, Devizes, Wilts.	1659	471
„ [Peirse], Robert, bricklayer, Maldon, Essex	1657	65
„ Robert, cordwyner, Freethorpe, Norf.	1657	254
„ Peirse, Samuell, clk., Kellishall, Suff.	1658	659
„ Sarah, wid., Maldon, Essex	1658	378
„ Peerce, Thomas, gent., Bosham, Suss.	1657	87
„ Thomas, yeo., Southwold, Suff.	1657	132
„ Thomas, [Alborne, Wilts.]	1657	465
„ Thomas, Melsham, Wilts.	1658	188
„ Thomas, yeo., St. Lawrence, I. of Thanet, Kent	1658	209
„ Thomas, wheelewright, Alden, Salop	1659	255
„ Thomas, yeo., Little Beckeford, Beds.	1660	272
„ (Peace <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, blacksmith, Marlebrough, Wilts.	1660	293
„ [Pearce], Walter, of Merchants Close in Calne, [Wilts.]	1658	277
„ William, yeo., Brockdish, Norf.	1657	192
„ [Pearce], William, yeo., St. Pancras, Mdx.	1658	631
„ William, cordwinder, Eastbourne, Suss.	1659	391
<i>See also Pearce and Peirs.</i>		
* Peirs (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Katherine vz. John, wid., Llandyrnock, Denbs.	1659	41
„ Peers, John, gent., Bromley St. Leonards, Mdx.	1657	376
„ Peirs, John, esq., York.	1657	481
„ Stephen, sen., fruiterer, Deale, Kent	1658	266
„ Piers, Thomas, Dinan, Llandrillox, Merion.	1657	19
„ Peers, Thomas, Llangollen Vaure, Llangollen, Denbs.	1659	143
„ [Pierce], Walter, citzn. and cordwayner of Lond. [Allhallowes the Great]	1658	96
Peirse , <i>see</i> Peirce .		
Peirsie , <i>see</i> Pearcy .		
Peirson , <i>see</i> Pearson .		
Peisley , Edmund, gent., Hitcham, Bucks.	1657	378
„ Peislie, [Peiseley], William, citzn. and draper of London, Hitcham, Bucks. ; late of London	1657	137
Peitfeild , <i>see</i> Petfeild .		
Pelham , Anne, wid., St. Mildreds, Canterbury, (Kent)	1657	32
„ Anthony, clk., Fordington, Dors.	1659	424
Pell , Ann, wid., Netlam (Nettleham), Lincs.	1658	428
„ Rachell, wid., Gosberkirke <i>als.</i> Gosberton, Lincs.	1659	302
„ Thomas, yeo., Gosberton, Lincs.	1658	289
„ Sir Valentine, knt., Dersingham, Norf.	1659	166
„ William, gent., Basingstoke, Southants.	1657	395
„ William, yeo., Great Hale, Lincs.	1658	289

	Year.	Folio.
Pells, Lawrence, yeo., Farnham, Suff.	1658	347
*Pellett (Pettett <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, yeo., Henfeild, Suss.	1658	482
Pember, Francis, esq., Newport, Herefs.	1658	698
Pemberton, John, minister of Charleton, Kent	1657	33
„ John, minister of St. John the Baptist, Chester	1658	497
„ John, Marberie, Ches.	1658	680
„ William, yeo., Over Seale, Leics.	1657	76
„ William, citzn. and brewer of Lond., [died at] Lambeth, Surr.	1657	439
Pemble, Gilbert, yeo., Stelling, Kent	1658	200
Pemerton, Alice, wid., Oxford	1659	340
Pence, Richard, mar., of the States ship "Lion" [died at sea]	1657	349
Pendelbury, John, joynt maker, Ashton, Winwicke, Lancs.	1659	341
Pendleton, John, bach., Katherington, Southants.	1658	698
„ Thomas, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond. [St. Augustines]	1659	492
Penell, Richard, yeo., Leigh, Worcs.	1660	252
Penfold, Hugh, yeo., Angmering, Suss.	1659	221
„ Susan, spr., Byton (Bighton), Southants.	1658	410
<i>See also Punfould.</i>		
Penhellick, Humphry, [Humphrey], mcht., Helston, Cornw.	1657	290
„ Katherine, Breage, Cornw.	1658	258
„ William, mar., of Lond., [but died beyond seas]	1658	466
Penhorwood, [Horwood], James, yeo., Tawstocke, Devon	1657	167
Penicod, Henry, yeo., Chiddingfold, Surr.	1657	439
Peniren, <i>see</i> Penyren.		
Penistone, Pennynston, [Pennistone], Anthone, citzn. and goldsmith of Lond., [St. Buttolphe, Aldersgate]	1658	249
„ Penestone, Penistone, George, husb., Grandby, Notts.	1660	144
Penkevell, Edward, gent., St. Michael Penkevell, Cornw.	1657	506
Penlington, Henry, yeo., Aston, Acton, Ches.	1658	680
Penly, Robert, husb., Stocke Clymsland, Cornw.	1660	191
Penn, Giles, husb., Middle Aston, Oxon.	1658	59
„ Penne, Katherine, wid., Hagley, Worcs.	1659	245
„ Oswald, baker, Romford, Hornechurch, Essex	1657	246
„ Walter, yeo., Hanbury, Worcs.	1658	317
„ William, gent., Cosgrave, Northants.	1657	361
Pennant, Thomas, citzn. and apothecary of Lond., [Clements, East Cheape]	1659	100
Pennecke, John, [of the I. of Scilly, Cornw.]	1658	87
Penniall, Thomasine, wid., Boughton under the Bleane, Kent	1660	253
„ William, yeo., Linckstead (Lynsted), Kent	1659	505
Pennike, William, <i>see</i> Pennooke.		
Pennington (Peninge <i>in Cal.</i>), Isaacke, clk., rector of Bawdswell, Norf.	1657	95
„ Penington, James, pewterer, Standishgate in Wigan, Lancs.	1658	556
[„ John, Burtonwood, Lancs.	1657	p. 72]
*Pennix (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Roger, souldier in Capt. Thomas Simnalls troope [in General Muncks regt. in Scotland]	1658	560
Pennooke, [Peake, Pennike <i>in margin</i>], William, carpinder, Hecham, Norf.	1658	573
Penny, Giles, Upton Lovell, Wilts.	1658	20
„ [Penney], Henry, Brixham, Devon	1659	84

	Year.	Folio.
Penny, John, gent., Little Marlowe, Bucks.	1660	77
„ Penney, [Penny], Richard, husb., Stembridge, Kingsbury, Soms.	1657	401
„ Thomas, yeo., Burton, Grasford, Denbs.	1660	143
Pennyman, William, gent., Tampton, Yorks. (<i>bur.</i> Ormesby)	1660	252
Penrice <i>als.</i> Glover, William, blacksmith, Droytwich, Worcs.	1658	139
Penrose, Penrose [Penrose], Hugh, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond. (St. Gregories)	1659	553
„ John, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond. [Andrew Undershaft]	1658	115
„ Peter, husb., Hotham, Yorks.	1659	342
„ Penros, Thomas, gent., Ludgvan, Cornw.	1657	311
Penry, Penrye, Henry, gent., Llareddy (Llanedy), Carm.	1659	90
„ Phillipp., Llangevelach, Glam.	1658	545
„ Rees, gent., Llangamarch, Brecon	1658	603
„ Thomas, mercer, Brecon	1657	462
„ William, gent., Llandilotalybont, Glam.	1658	545
Penticost [Pentecost], Constantine, yeo., Singthicke, Budock, Cornw.	1658	87
<i>Pentire, see Pentyer.</i>		
Pentith, Ralph, sen., husb., Norton Luton, (Cundall), Yorks.	1659	342
Pentlow, Thomas, sen., esq., Wilbie, Northants.	1657	147
Pentney, Francis, baker, Wells next the Sea, Norf.	1659	166
Pentyer, Elizabeth, wid., Plymouth, Devon.	1659	340
* „ (<i>Pentice in Cal.</i>), Pentyre, Pentire, John, husb., Boyton, Cornw.	1660	144
* „ (<i>Penkin in Cal.</i>), Phillipp, saylemaker, Plimouth, Devon	1658	421
Penwaren, William, Helston, Cornw.	1657	353
Penwill, William, fisherman, Newton Ferrers, Devon	1659	340
Penyren [Peniren], James, wid., Northfleete, Kent	1657	330
Pepiatt [Peppiatt], Joseph, cooke on the "Sampson" frigott; [died at sea]	1657	349
Pepper, John, gent., Thrandeston, Suff.	1657	94
„ <i>als.</i> Beell, John, husb., Membury, Devon	1657	525
„ John, [died in the East Indies]	1658	466
„ <i>als.</i> Frieren, John, yeo., Old Cleeve, Soms.	1659	139
„ Peper, Margaret, wid. of James Edwards, Suss., and wife of William Peper, yeo., Slaugham, Suss.	1659	142
„ Thomas, yeo., Haigham, Kent	1659	26
Peppercorne, William, husb., Cottered, Herts.	1657	397
Peppett, Charles, Hide, Abbots Langley, Herts.	1659	26
Peppin, Bartholomew, gent., Woking, Surr.	1658	333
Pepys, Mary, wid., Dublin	1660	190
Perchay [Peachay], Stephen, gent., Lond. (burd. St. Clement Danes, Mdx.)	1659	100
Percivall [Pursivall], Deborah, wid., Guildeford, Surr.	1657	87
„ [Persivall], Ellin, wid., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	142
„ Thomas, Stretton, Ches.	1658	557
„ Persivall, Thomas, Hodnet, Salop	1659	310
Percy [Percey], Edward, clothier, Bewley, Southants.	1658	505
„ Percey, Elizabeth, wid., Shalfett, I. of Wight, Southants.	1658	228

	Year.	Folio
Perdewe, Perdue, John, servant to Lord Abergenev [Tonbridge, Kent]	1659	339
„ William, wosted comer, Totnes, Devon	1659	254
Perdue, <i>see</i> Perdewe.		
Perepointe, <i>see</i> Pierpoint.		
Perey, <i>see</i> Perry.		
Perfewe, Thomas, husb., Benefield, Northants.	1657	89
*Perke (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Richard, naylor, Old Swinford, Worcs.	1658	164
Perkes, Henry, <i>see</i> Parkes.		
„ Jane, wid., Haberley, Salop	1659	254
„ Maries, <i>see</i> Parkes.		
„ Percks, Thomas, yeo., Warton, Leominster, Herefs.	1657	419
„ (<i>Peakes in Cal.</i>), Pearks, William, yeo., Feckenham, Worcs.	1658	643
Perkin, Mary, wid., St. Olaves, Hartstreete, Lond.	1660	142
Perkins, Arthur, mar., Wapping Wall, Stepney <i>als.</i> Steben- heath, Mdx. [died at Sea]	1659	342
„ Edward, sen., yeo., Hill Morton, Warws.	1658	643
„ Edward, of the ship "Porte Merchant"	1660	225
„ Elizabeth, wid., Rederith, Surr.	1660	14
„ Elizabeth, wid., Abberton, Worcs.	1660	252
„ George, whelewright, Swaffham Markett, Norf.	1658	488
„ Henry, gent., South Bramwith, Barneby upon Dunne, Yorks.	1659	451
„ John, gent., Southampton	1659	108
„ John, mcht., Dorchester, Dors.	1660	225
„ Joseph, yeo., Barnacle, Warws.	1659	347
„ [Perkyns], Julian, wid., Dorchester, Dors.	1658	85
„ Nathaniell, hosier, Pershore, Worcs.	1660	143
„ Ralphe, yeo., Gelston, Hough, Lincs.	1658	35
„ Richard, husb., West Hanney, Berks.	1657	137
„ Richard, vintner, St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	125
„ Richard, gent., Burton Hastings, Warws.	1658	453
„ Richard, husb., High Bray, Devon	1659	254
„ Thomas, victualler, St. Michaels in Bedwardine, Worcs.	1657	197
„ Thomas, citzn. and barber chirurgion of Lond. [St. Stephen, Coleman streete].	1657	273
„ Thomas, gent., Hillmorton, Warws.	1659	53
„ Thomas, phisitian, Kings Lynn, Norf.	1660	293
„ (<i>Parkins in Cal.</i>), Timothie, clk., Cannons Asby, Northants.	1657	151
„ William, mcht. taylor, St. Dunstans in the West, Lond.	1657	450
<i>See also Parkins.</i>		
Perman, John, carpenter, Maplederham, Oxon.	1658	58
„ (<i>Permal in Cal.</i>), Thomas, gent., Portchester, Southants.	1657	257
Perriam, Periam, Clement, gent., Ottery St. Mary, Devon	1660	88
„ William, clothier, Chillington, Soms.	1660	291
Perrie, <i>see</i> Perry.		
Perrin, Perryn, Edward, yeo., White Crosse streete, St. Gyles without Cripplegate, Lond.	1659	274
„ Perryn, George, yeo., Heanton Punchardon, Devon	1658	145
„ (<i>Perry in Cal.</i>), John, esq., aldm. and goldsmith of Lond., East Acton, Mdx.	1657	107
„ John, husb., Pagham, Suss.	1658	445

	Year.	Folio.
Perrin, Peryn, John, gent., Launcelles, Cornw.	1659	67
„ John, mercer, Monmouth	1659	90
Perrington, William, husb., Claverham, Yatton, Soms.	1658	423
Perrott [Parrott], Agnes, Aisprington, Devon	1659	490
„ Ellinor, wid., Forefeild Court (? Fairfield, Belbroughton), Worcs.	1657	346
„ Perrot [Perrott], Robert, sen., yeo., Dursley, Gloucs.	1658	475
„ Perrett, Roger, blacksmith, Langford Budvile, Soms.	1657	402
„ Perratt, Richard, husb., Middlezoy, Soms.	1658	306
Perry, Francis, cordwayner, Spalding, Lincs.	1658	464
„ James, weaver, Sabridgworth, Herts.	1658	375
„ Joane, wid., Blackford, Soms.	1659	550
„ John, [Roxwell, Essex]	1657	151
„ Perey, John, sadler, Gravesend, Kent	1657	324
„ [Perrey], John, yarnseller, late of St. Buttolpes without Algate, Mdx. [but died in Whitechappell]	1658	568
„ Katherine, wid., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	419
„ Leonard, husb., Marham Church, Cornw.	1657	142
„ Martha, wid., St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1658	95
„ Mary, wid., St. Buttolphes, Aldersgate, Lond.	1660	291
„ Richard, St. Antholin, Lond.	1657	p.286]
„ Robert, died beyond seas	1657	p.351]
„ Robert, chaundler, Yeovil, Soms.	1658	90
„ Robert, chaundler, Gingrave (=Ingrave), Essex	1660	62
„ Thomas, yeo., Trysull, Staffs.	1657	38
„ Thomas, yeo., Sollars Hope, Herefs.	1657	141
„ Perrie [Perry], Thomas, wooll buyer, Stratford upon Avon, Warws.	1659	243
„ Perrey, Walter, husb., Wootton, Budleigh, Soms.	1659	279
„ William, yeo., Fyfeld, Essex	1659	26
„ William, yeo., Wendron, Cornw.	1660	226
Perryer, George, gent., Godalmynge, Surr.	1658	43
Perryman, John, yeo., Great Brickhill, Bucks.	1657	136
„ Perriman [Perryman], John, taylor, Exeter.	1659	221
[„ Jonas, Rendlham, Suff.	1659	p.244]
„ Peryman [Perryman], Jonas, yeo., Rendlham, Suff.	1660	62
[„ Perriman, Phillipp, yeo., Rendham, Suff.	1659	p.113]
Persall [Pearsall], Mary, wid., St. Giles without Cripplegate, Mdx.	1659	98
Person [Peirson] (Pearson <i>in Cal.</i>), Henry, Aysterbe, Lincs.	1659	550
„ John, gent., Gedgraves Hall, Suff.	1658	688
„ John, souldier in Capt. Daniell Danes troope, St. Brides, Lond.	1659	4
„ John, Pitfold, Frinsham, Surr.	1659	221
„ (Pearson <i>in Cal.</i>), John, husb., Alborough, Norf.	1660	61
See also Pearson.		
Pert, Elizabeth, wid., Little Braxted, Essex	1657	360
„ Paule [sarjeant of his late Majestyes counting house]	1657	16
See also Peart and Purte.		
Pescod, John, yeo., Thurlton, Norf.	1659	219
Pestell, Walter, husb., Over end in Colmorth, Beds.	1658	427
Petche, see Peach.		

Year. Folio.

Petchie, <i>see</i> Peachy.		
Peter, Peeter [Peter], Edward, Padsham, [Suss.]	1657	439
„ Elizabeth, wid., Grandsdon parva, Cambs.	1657	368
„ Elizabeth, wid., Findon, Suss.	1659	548
„ Hester, wid., Bowhay, Exminster, Devon	1657	369
„ John, husb., Angmeringe, Suss.	1658	386
„ Josias, husb., Cow Hanniborne, Gloucs.	1657	486
„ Petter [Peter], William [St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.]	1660	13
„ <i>als.</i> Burren, William, <i>see</i> Burren.		
Peterfeild, William, bach., Buckland Monachorum, Devon	1658	253
Peters, Ewin, mar., Milend Greene, Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebenheath, Mdx.	1659	9
* „ (<i>not in Cal.</i>), George, mcht., Bristol [died beyond seas]	1659	26
„ Richard, yeo., St. Enoder, Cornw.	1657	508
„ Symon, yeo., White Waltham, Berks.	1658	636
Peterson, John, mar., Wapping, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Mdx.	1658	633
„ Mathew, yeo., Ince in Makerfeild, Lancs.	1658	26
Petfeild, Anne, spr., d. of Robert Petfeild, jurat, Westham, Suss.	1659	506
„ Peitfeild, Robert, gent., Westham, (Liberty of) Pevensy, Suss.	1657	351
Pethericke, Roger, husb., Clithidon, Devon	1658	338
Petiver [Pettiver], John, yeo., Queenes Norton, Northants.	1657	361
Petre (Peter <i>in Cal.</i>), Sir Francis, bart., Lond. [St. Pauls, Covent Garden]	1660	144
Pett, Agnes, wid., Winchelsea, Suss.	1658	333
„ John, yeo., Morston, Kent	1659	141
„ Michell, yeo., Preston, Kent	1657	504
Petter, George, yeo., Sandherst, Kent	1659	221
Petterd, Thomas, sen., husb., Bladen, Kingsbury, Soms.	1659	140
<i>See also</i> Pitterd.		
Pettibone, Richard, sen., shoemaker, Westfeild, Suss.	1657	139
Pettingell, Thomas, yeo., Newton Flotman, Norf.	1658	688
Pettinger, John, sen., bach., Haxey, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1659	302
„ (Pottinger <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, husb., Haxey, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1660	292
Pettit, Pettitt, Elizabeth, wid., St. Ives, Hunts.	1660	252
„ Pettyt [Pettit], Henry, yeo., Little Walden, Walden, Essex	1658	597
„ Henry, Sternefeild, Suff.	1659	254
„ Thomas, cordwayner, St. Peters Waldon, Essex	1658	677
„ William, bricklayer, Lamborne, Berks.	1660	253
Petty, Petye [Petty], Mary, [Rivington, Lancs.]. Sentence	1658	337
„ Thomas, gent., Calton in Craven (Kirby in Malham Dale), Yorks.	1660	142
„ [Pettie] <i>als.</i> Petven, William, joyner, Ratcliffe, Stebenheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx.	1657	457
„ William, Somerton, Soms.	1659	139
Petven <i>als.</i> Petty, William, <i>see</i> Petty.		
Peverill, Edward, husb., Hilton, Hunts.	1658	312
„ Peverell, Henry, yeo., Conington, Cambs.	1659	149
„ Peverell, William, gent., Otland Waybridge, Surr.	1660	144
Pewe, George, sen., yeo., Withell, East Pennard, Soms.	1658	379
Peyster, <i>see</i> De Peyster.		

	Year.	Folio.
Peyto , Devereux, esq., Newington (in the borough of Lambeth, Surr.	1660	225
„ Edward, esq., Chesterton, Warws.	1660	62
„ James, citzn. and vintner of Lond., St. Mary Maudlin, Milk streete, (Lond.)	1658	422
Peyton , Elizabeth, wid., Cambridge	1659	342
„ (Poyton <i>in Cal.</i>), Katherine, wid., St. Dunstons in the West, Mdx.	1660	225
Pheasant , Pheasant [Pheasant], Henry, St. Andrewes, Holborne, Lond.	1658	363
„ Henry, clk., Higham Ferrers, Northants.	1660	60
„ Pheasant [Pheasant], John, yeo., Minster, I. of Sheppey, Kent	1658	199
„ Pheasant, Stephen, esq., Upwood, Hunts.	1660	293
Phelepps [Phelps], Charles, yeo., Asington, Suff.	1658	688
Phelips , <i>see</i> Phillipps.		
Phelpe , Henry, clk., Cosbie, Leics.	1658	321
Phelps , Charles, <i>see</i> Phelepps.		
„ <i>als.</i> Bromham, John, citzn. and cooper of Lond. [died at Ginney]	1657	249
„ Phelpes, Thomas, yeo., Linton, Herefs.	1660	272
„ William, sen., blacksmith, Marden, Wilts.	1657	86
Phetiplace , Michael, gent., Ringwood, Southants.	1657	263
<i>See also</i> Fettiplace.		
Philbie (Phillie <i>in Cal.</i>), [Philbee], Simon, citzn. and baker of Lond., St. Giles without Cripplegate, (Lond.)	1658	93
Phillerey , Richard, baker, Petworth, Suss.	1660	225
Phillip , James, yeo., Northbierley (Pradford), Yorks.	1657	235
* „ (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Philip, Jane Thomas, relict of Jenkin ap Jevan, Laneton (=Llantory), Monm.	1659	112
„ Phillipe, John, [co. Hunts.]	1657	214
„ John, yeo., Trescott, Gwentherne, Brecon	1659	221
„ Phillippe, John Watkin, <i>see</i> Meredith, John Watkin Phillippe.		
„ Moris, St. Nicholas, Pem.	1658	325
„ Rees, husb., St. Dogmells, Pem.	1658	548
„ Roger, gent., Millbrooke, Cornw.	1659	519
„ Phillip, William, yeo., Bletchley, Bucks.	1658	189
Phillipps , Anne, wid., Walpoole, Norf. [Suff.]	1657	251
„ Philipps, Anthonie, Thurslton, Devon	1659	143
„ Phillipps, David, mar. of the States ship " Beare " ; [died at sea]	1657	318
„ Dorathy, wid., St. Sidwells, Oxford	1660	61
„ Edward [Edmond], draper, Cavendishe, Suff.	1657	134
„ Phillip, Edward, gent., Heckdike, (West Stockwith), Notts.	1658	320
„ Elizabeth, wid., Thurlestone, Devon	1657	174
„ Elizabeth, spr., St. Peters, Hereford	1658	67
„ Eudocha (Judith <i>in Cal.</i>), [Highgate, Mdx.]	1657	298
„ Phillip, Francis, gent., Chelwicke, Salop	1658	602
„ Frances, wid., Ledbury, Herefs.	1660	89
„ Gregorie, clk., Phillacke, [Cornw.]	1658	407
„ Henry, yeo., Lilly, Herts.	1657	128
„ Henry, gent., Hartford, Hunts.	1657	336
„ Henrie, fishmonger of London, [St. Manus] (? Magnus)	1658	526
„ Henry, fuller, Hill, Stoneley, Warws.	1660	143
[„ Hugh, Morhampton, Yazor, Herefs.	1657 p.150]	

	Year.	Folio.
[Phillips, Philipps, Isaac, Ipswich, Suff.	1657	p.88]
„ James (Jacob <i>in Will</i>), yeo., Bodenham, Herefs.	1657	489
„ Phillips, John, [tanner], Elton, Westburie, Gloucs.	1657	43
„ John, Sener (Zennor), Cornw.	1657	180
„ Phillips, John, owner (<i>sic</i>), Lydney, Gloucs.	1657	233
„ John, yeo., Tickenham, Soms.	1657	395
„ John, yeo., Tickenham, Soms.	1657	463
„ Philipps, John, [Stoke Edith, Herefs.]	1658	203
„ John, jun., grossire, Reedham, Norf.	1658	349
„ John, [St. Mabin, Cornw.]	1658	404
„ John, chandler, Brigstocke, Northants.	1658	677
„ Phillips, John, carpenter, Foxton, Cambs.	1659	83
„ Phillips, John, yeo., Billingsborow, Lincs.	1659	298
„ John, mar., Wapping, Mdx. [died in the “ London ” frigott beyond seas]	1659	476
„ John, yeo., Cottenham, Cambs.	1660	61
„ John, citzn. and mcht. taylor of London, [St. Sepulchres]	1660	226
„ Mary, wid., Moreton, Thame, Oxon.	1658	672
„ Mary, wid., St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1659	9
„ Mathew, mar., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1660	62
„ Phillips, Nathaniell (Richard <i>in Cal.</i>), bach. of arts, Langton, Leics.	1658	434
„ Phillips, Patrick, husb., Williamston, Haverford West, Pem.	1660	272
„ Phelps, Peter, gent., Cliffe neere Lewis, Suss.	1659	395
„ Phillips, Phillipp, mar., Upper Shadwell, Stebonheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx. [died at sea]	1659	476
„ Phillips, Richard, esq., St. Cleeres, Carm.	1660	272
„ Robert, preacher, Bosheston, [Pem.]	1658	548
„ Robert, gent., Crocke Meole, Salop	1660	88
„ Roger, clk., Kylymaen Lloyd (Cilymaenllwyd), Carm.	1660	291
„ Thomas, yeo., Sharpinhoe, Streatley, Beds.	1657	24
„ Phillips, Thomas, gent., Wormall, Bucks.	1657	35
„ Thomas, worsted weaver, Swanton Abbott, Norf.	1657	352
„ Thomas, yeo., Otterton, Devon	1658	300
„ Phillips, Thomas, yeo., Cladwell, Inckborow, Worcs.	1658	454
„ Thomas, gent., aldm., Huntingdon.	1660	61
„ Thomas, Burbridge, Wilts.	1660	252
„ Walter, labr., Wichenford, Worcs.	1659	238
„ William, yeo., Blackawton, Devon	1657	297
„ William, Methwold, Norf.	1657	309
„ Phillips, William, fisherman, Ramsey, Hunts.	1658	38
„ William, sen., gent., Sutton Coldfeild, Warws.	1659	238
„ Phillips, William, gent., Sturmeare, Essex	1660	141
Phillipson, Philipson, Ann, relict of Christopher Philipson, esq., of the Callgarth in Windermer, Westmd.	1658	70
„ George, yeo., Habrough, Lincs.	1658	232
„ Philipson, Hudleston, esq., of Crokehall, Westmd.	1658	70
„ Philipson, John, yeo., Nettleton, Lincs.	1657	469
„ John, yeo., Kirke Merington, Dur.	1658	668
„ William, sen., gent., Cumnor, Berks.	1657	199
„ Philipson, William, yeo., Habrough, Lincs.	1657	469
[Philmer, Philipp, North Stoake, Oxon.	1660	p.180]
<i>See also Filmer.</i>		
Philpott, Agnes, wid., Dartmouth, Devon	1659	518

	Year.	Folio.
Philpott, Ann, wid., Kingstreete, Wapping, Stepney, Mdx.	1658	245
„ Charles, victualler, Popler, Stepnie, Mdx.	1657	301
„ Edward, victualer, Ash next Sandwich, Kent	1657	330
„ Phillpott, Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Filpott.		
„ John, sen., husb., Great Dunmowe, Essex	1658	677
„ Richard, Aldington, Kent	1658	284
„ Philpote [Phillpott], Richard, yeo., Sellick (Sellack), Herefs.	1660	60
„ Thomas, yeo., West Thurrocke, Essex	1657	128
„ Phillpott, Thomas, gent., Peterchurch, Herefs.	1658	327
„ Philpot, Thomas, yeo., St. Lawrence, I. of Thanett, Kent	1659	253
Phiper, John, vintner, the Exchequere in the Close of Lincoln.	1659	136
Phipp, Peter, tayler, St. Warburgh <i>als.</i> Hoo, Kent	1657	102
<i>See also</i> Phipps.		
Phippen, George, yeo., Ester Comton, Pulton <i>als.</i> Pilton, Soms,	1659	70
„ John, jun., husb., Wedmore, Soms.	1660	62
Phipps, John, gent., London [but died in Scotland],	1658	559
„ Thomas, gent., Thaives Inne (St. Andrews, Holborn), Lond.	1659	549
„ William, husb., Biffett, Surr.	1660	272
<i>See also</i> Phipp.		
Pickard, Pickerd, Avis, Rufforth, Yorks.	1657	113
„ [Pickerd], Richard, sen., yeo., Farnham, Yorks.	1658	413
„ William, yeo., Woodbrough, Notts.	1660	143
Picke, Grissilla, wid., York	1659	470
Pickell, <i>see</i> Pickle.		
Picker, Henrie, yeo., Awstrop, Ewarby, Lincs.	1660	226
Pickering, Pickeringe, Benjamin, minister, Southover, Suss.	1657	323
„ John, gent., Aldwinckle, Northants.	1660	251
[„ John, Owndle, Northants.	1660 p.100]	
„ Pickeringe, Margaret, wid. of Peter Pickeringe, Antrobus [over] in Whitley, (Great Budworth), Ches.	1657	325
„ Pickeringe, Marke, gent., of Ackworth Parke, Yorks.	1658	70
„ Mary, wid., Sandy, Beds.	1658	120
„ Priscilla, wid., Dover, Kent	1659	142
„ (Puckering <i>in Cal.</i>), Pickring [Pickering], Robert, labr., Ingleby, Yorks.	1659	13
„ William, yeo., Evershall, [Eversholt], Beds.	1658	585
[Pickersgill, Christopher, Massam, Yorks, Will regd. 139 “Pembroke” (1650)	1658 p.358]	
Pickett <i>als.</i> Pigot, Edward, gent., New Gravell Lane, Stebenheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx.	1658	247
„ George, yeo., Horsington, Linc.	1658	64
Pickford, Daniell, clothier, Stratford, Suff.	1658	355
„ Peter, yeo., Butley (Prestbury), Ches.	1659	84
Pickin, Picken, Grace, wid., St. Cleere, Cornw.	1657	488
„ Oliver, yeo., Elsworth, Cambs.	1658	519
Pickle, Edmund, husb., Greate Staughton, Hunts.	1658	543
„ Pickell [Pickle], John, yeo., Wrangle, Lincs.	1657	261
Pickman, Thomas, citzn. and clothworker of Lond. [St. Mary Athill]	1657	8
Pickmer, Bridgett, [Northampton]	1660	225

	Year.	Folio.
Pickwell, Francis, yeo., Hackthorne, Lincs.	1660	143
„ Henry, yeo., Brattlebie, Lincs.	1657	532
Pickworth, Mathewe, yeo., Digby, Lincs.	1657	387
[„ Thomas, Ruckington [Ruskington], Lincs.	1658	p.394]
„ Thomas, yeo., Rushkington, Lincs.	1659	473
Picombe, John, yeo., Kingston next Lewes, Suss.	1657	55
Piddington, Richard, weaver, Cuddington, Bucks.	1660	226
„ Pidington, Timothy, clothier, East Bergholt, Suff.	1660	291
Piddle, James, linnen draper, Nether Compton, Dors.	1659	519
Pidgeon, Pigeon [Pidgeon], Edmund, gent., Hampton, Mdx.	1657	458
„ Jane, wid., Harpford, Devon	1658	563
„ John, inholder, Northampton	1659	452
„ Pigeon [Pidgeon], Katherine, wid., Wapping, Mdx.	1657	64
Pidsley, Peter, [Bickly, Devon]	1658	563
„ Pidesley [Pidsley], William, yeo., Broadclist, Devon	1658	251
Pierpoint [Pierrepoint], Francis, esq., Nottingham	1658	368
„ [Perepointe], William, Brereton, Ches.	1658	343
Piers, <i>see</i> Peirs.		
Pierson, <i>see</i> Pearson.		
Piffe, William, broadweaver, Paynswicke, Gloucs.	1657	181
Pifinch [Pyfynch], Ellinor, wid., [St. Buttolphe without Bishopsgate, Lond.]	1657	5
Pigg, Pigge, Elizabeth, wid. of Richard Pigge, yeo., Ashford, Mdx.	1660	272
„ Richard, jun., yeo., Ashford, Mdx.	1660	61
Piggott, Baptist, clk., Ashford, Kent	1657	113
„ Charles, Newton, Lincs.	1659	324
„ <i>als.</i> Pickett, Edward, <i>see</i> Pickett.		
„ Piggott, Frances, yeo., Feniton, Devon	1658	468
„ Piggott, John, minister of Walthamstowe, Essex.	1658	442
„ Piggott, John, yeo., Thaxted, Essex	1660	225
„ Katherine, Beachampton, Bucks.	1658	607
„ [Pygott], Martin, husb., Scremby, Lincs.	1659	483
„ Piggott, Mary, wid., Lond., [St. Mary Bothaw] (bur. St. Pancras, Lond.)	1660	144
„ Piggott, Robert, gent., Apscourt, Walton upon Thames, Surr.	1659	253
„ Samuell, mcht. of Lond. [St. Dunstans in the East]	1660	63
„ Thomas, clk., Meopham, Kent	1657	329
„ Piggott, William, St. Giles, Cripplegate, Mdx.	1657	274
[„ Piggott, William, Ely Trinity, Cambs.	1657	p.201]
„ [Piggott], William, Hammergham (Hameringham), Lincs.	1658	233
„ Piggot [Piggott], William, gent., Sutterton, Lincs.	1659	102
„ Piggott, William, gent., Biddenden, Kent	1660	253
Pike, Pyke, [Pike], Agnes, wid., Over, Cambs.	1658	666
„ George, esq., Mildreth, Cambs.	1658	585
„ Nicholas, Coate, Martoke, Soms.	1658	719
„ [Pyke], Nicholas, gent., Shaston, Dors.	1659	471
„ Peter, esq., Tiverton, Devon	1657	1
Pilcher, Richard, yeo., Chilham, Kent	1657	499
„ Robard, weaver, Laughton, Suss.	1658	43
Pildrim <i>als.</i> Pilgrim, John, yeo., Brimton, Berks.	1659	506

	Year.	Folio.
Pile , <i>see</i> Pyle .		
Pilfold , Henry, taylor, St. Georges, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	435
„ James, Horsham, Suss.	1659	471
„ John, yeo., Warneham, Suss.	1660	144
„ Thomas, yeo., Billingshurst, Suss.	1658	43
Pilgrim <i>als.</i> Pildrim , John, <i>see</i> Pildrim .		
„ Thomas, yeo., Halstone, Northants.	1659	35
Pilkington , Gabriell, yeo., Whatcot, Warws.	1657	459
„ Pilkinton [Pilkington], Valentine, yeo., Whatcott, Warws.	1657	47
„ Pilkinton, William, bach., Cropwell Butler, Notts.	1657	20
Pillan [Pillon], Anthony, cooper, St. Buttolphes without Allgate, Mdx.	1659	452
Piller , John, yeo., Breag, Cornw.	1657	392
Pilliven , Tamson, wid., Ayshfeild, Devon	1659	143
Pinborough , Edward, yeo., Alderton, Suff.	1658	153
Pince , Beniamin, apothecary, Chard, Soms.	1658	379
Pinchard (Pinckard <i>in Cal.</i>), [Pinchard], John, gent., Wellingborrow, Northants.	1658	378
Pinchbecke , Pinchbeck, John, Boston, Lincs.	1660	293
„ Joshua (John <i>in Cal.</i>), yeo., Butterwicke, Lincs.	1658	232
„ William, yeo., Friskney, Lincs.	1659	302
Pinches , Francis, yeo., Aston Ayre, Salop	1657	179
Pinchin [Pynchyn], John, yeo., Mayland, Essex	1658	136
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Trowbridge, Wilts.	1658	55
Pincke , <i>see</i> Pinke .		
Pinckney , Christopher, jun., yeo., Newsham, Yorks.	1659	254
Pincombe , Bartholomew, husb., North Moulton, Devon	1657	62
„ [Pyncombe], Richard, esq., Poughill, Devon	1658	146
Pinder , Pynder [Pinder], George, yeo., Shustock, Warws.	1658	447
„ Marmaduke, yeo., Siglesthorne [in Holderness], Yorks.	1658	275
„ [Pindar], Nicholas, yeo., Sutton St. Maryes, Holland, Lincs.	1657	261
[„ Pindar, Sir Paul, knt., Will regd. 76 “ Grey ” (1651)	1657	P-3]
„ Simon, Estoft (Adlingfleet), Yorks.	1660	143
Pindleborow , Jonathan, husb., Chesham, Bucks.	1659	548
Pinfeld , Dorcas, wid., Hampton, Gloucs.	1660	191
„ Edmond, yeo., Pirton, Wilts.	1659	198
Pinge , Suzan, wid., Stonley, Kimbolton, Hunts.	1657	145
Pingle , William, yeo., Bedingham, Norf.	1659	36
Pinke , Arthur, gent., Marshwood <i>als.</i> Marchwood Romsey, Eling, Southants.	1659	266
„ Pincke, Francis, gent., Windslade, Southants.	1657	464
„ Pinck [Pincke], John, sen., yeo., West Stratton, Micheldever, Southants. [Will formerly proved at Winton (Winchester), 1642]	1657	536
„ Pincke, John, Boxgrave, Suss.	1658	386
Pinckstone , John, sen., yeo., Tiverton, Devon	1659	84
Pinn , Ales, relict of William Pinn, Wells next the Sea, Norf.	1660	60
* „ (Pume <i>in Cal.</i>), Pinne, David, yeo., Shepton Mountague, Soms.	1658	314
Pinnell , Thomas, yeo., Hanington, Wilts.	1659	319
Pinsent , Hugh, yeo., Beere Ferries, Devon	1660	292
„ John, yeo., Bovitracye, Devon	1659	84
„ John, yeo., Weston Patricke, Southants.	1659	198
„ William, butcher, Kings Stanton, Devon	1658	709

	Year.	Folio.
Pinsent(Pinson <i>in Cal.</i>), Pinsant, William, cooper, Sawston, Cambs.	1660	61
Pinsers [Pinshurst <i>als.</i> Pinsers], John, Hillsey, Wining, Southants.	1657	285
Pinshurst <i>als.</i> Pinsers, John, <i>see</i> Pinsers.		
Pinson, Thomas, husb., Burgh in the Marsh, Lincs.	1659	105
„ Thomas, blacksmith, St. Mary Newington, Surr.	1660	97
Pinswine, Thomas, yeo, Eyke, Suff.	1657	407
Piper, Ambrose, citzn. and blacksmith of Lond., St. Buttolph without Bishopsgate.	1658	628
„ Edward, yeo., Uphaford, Sunbury, Mdx.	1658	566
„ John, yeo., Hayton (? Heighton), Suss.	1657	262
„ <i>als.</i> Butcher, John, <i>see</i> Butcher.		
Pippin, John, citzn. and currier of Lond. [St. Sepulchres]	1660	144
Pirry (Perry <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, yeo., Preston Plucknet, Soms.	1658	119
Pistor, Thomas, gent., Wragby, Lincs.	1658	513
Pitcairne, Andrew, mar., Deptford, Kent, [but died beyond seas in the shipp "Tredaugh"]	1658	49
Pitchford, William, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., St. Marie Colechurch, Cheape.	1660	14
Pitcher, James, inholder, Sittingborne, Kent	1657	102
„ Margaret, Walberswicke, Suff.	1659	452
„ William, citzn. and draper of London, [Tottenham, Mdx.]	1657	123
Pitkin, Anne, Stadgden (? Stagsden, Beds.)	1657	510
Pitler, Robert, husb., Hoten (? Houghton), Hants.	1658	229
Pitman, Anne, wid., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx. Sentence	1659	271
„ Michaell, husb., Clapton, Maperton, Soms.	1657	401
„ Robert, clothyer, Bradford Abbis, Dors.	1660	252
[„ Pittman, Tymothy, Sturminster, Dors.	1658	p.557]
„ Pittman, Timothy, sen., Sturmister Marshall (Dors.)	1659	61
„ Walter, sen., yeo., North Cadbury, Soms.	1657	227
Pitson, John, Trinity [par. in] Guildford, Surr.	1657	60
Pitt, Adam, citzn. and cordwayner of London, St. Sepulchres without Newgate.	1657	271
„ Agnes, wid., Allington, Chippenham, Wilts.	1659	35
„ Christopher, yeo., Houlbrooke, Suff. Sentence	1660	310
„ John, yeo., Kemberton, Salop	1658	214
„ John, sen., yeo., Bouldson, Newent, Gloucs.	1659	341
„ John, husb., Wedmore, Soms.	1660	252
„ Luce, Meare, Soms.	1659	279
„ Margaret, wid., Dursley, Gloucs.	1657	392
„ Nicholas, husb., Nurton St. Cires, Devon	1659	84
„ Rebecca, wid., Portland, Dors.	1657	393
„ Richard, Froome Zelwood, Soms.	1658	155
„ Richard, s. of Thomas Pitt, gunnfounder, Liberty of the Tower of Lond.	1658	255
„ Richard, yeo., Bishopps Lavington, Wilts.	1658	698
„ Robert, sen., Portland, Dors.	1657	393
„ Sillas, yeo., Hagerston, (St. Leonard, Shoreditch), Mdx.	1660	63
„ Thomas, mcht., Bristol.	1657	105
„ Pitte, [Pitt], Thomas, husb., Horton, Gloucs.	1657	179
„ Thomas, yeo., Hevitree, Devon	1657	270

	Year.	Folio.
[Pitt, Thomas, mcht., Bristol	Sentence	1657 p. 65]
„ William, Heywards End, Elsfeild, Worcs.		1657 37
„ William, yeo., Wedmore, Soms.		1660 251
„ William, yeo., Codsall, Staffs.		1660 252
Pitter, Henry, Wymering, Southants.		1660 252
Pitterd, William, yeo., Kingsbury, Soms.		1659 72
<i>See also Petterd.</i>		
Pittfeild, Charles, bach., Allington, Dors.		1660 291
Pittocke, Richard, blacksmith, Eastry, Kent		1660 253
Pitton, Ellianor, wid., Southampton		1657 99
Pitts, Elizabeth, wid., Stortford, Herts.		1658 577
„ Francis, Oakes, Pontesbury, Salop		1660 60
„ Pittes, Jane, wid., Precinct of White Fryers, Lond.		1658 299
„ Pittes, Richard, husb., Wimblington, Dodington, I. of Ely, Cambs.		1659 143
Pix, Thomas, gent., London		1660 253
* „ (Pipe <i>in Cal.</i>), Pixe, William, gent., Benenden, Kent		1658 22
Pixley, John, yeo., South Littleton, Worcs.		1658 447
„ Samuell, mcht., London (the poor of Coventry <i>mentd.</i>)		1659 40
Place, John, citzn. and butcher of Lond., St. Buttolph without Aldgate.		1660 253
„ Nicholas, mar., of Shad Thames, St. Olives, Southwarke, Surr. (died beyond seas)		1658 593
Plaine, William, butcher, Gravesend, [Kent]		1660 144
Plaister, <i>als.</i> Tucker, John, yeo., Hanckerton, Wilts.		1657 535
Plaisterer, Henry, citzn. and weaver of London		1657 371
„ John, bach., St. Buttolphe, Algate, Lond.		1658 93
„ Plasterer [Plaisterer], John, citzn. and skinner of Lond., St. Gabriell Fenchurch		1659 192
Plampin, John, sen., yeo., Wissington, Suff.		1657 96
*Plane (Plaud <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, yeo., Littleborne, Kent		1658 583
Plant, Osmund, yeo., Stalbridge, Dors.		1659 67
„ Thomas, sen., Redearth [Redgearth, Staffs.], (? Rudyard)		1659 241
Plastoe, John, husb., Over Teyse (Tysoe), Warws.		1659 53
„ Plesto, Thomas, husb., Over Tiso, Warws.		1658 163
„ Plestoe, Thomas, yeo., Foxcott, Warws.		1660 292
Plate [Platt], Francis, yeo., Bensington, Oxon.		1658 681
<i>See also Platt.</i>		
Platfoote, Thomas, sen., Shipdham, Norf.		1658 208
„ William, yeo., Harpley, Norf.		1658 431
Platt, Francis, yeo., Buckland, Kent		1657 113
Platts, Elizabeth, relict of William Platts, gent., late of Fieldhead [within] Dodworth, (Silkestone), Yorks.		1657 74
Playsteed, [Playsted], Bridgett, wid., Cleeve, Wesbury, Gloucs.		1657 486
Playter, John, yeo., Penn, Bucks.		1658 547
Playters, [Playter], John, [Norfolk]		1657 309
Pleise (Please <i>in Cal.</i>), [Pleaise], John, Kingsbrampton, Soms.		1659 140
Plesto, Plestoe, <i>see</i> Plastoe.		
Pleydell, Edward, sen., gent., Chelworth, Cricklade St. Sampson, Wilts.		1660 60
Pleyer, <i>als.</i> Gay, Richard, weaver, Tyverton, Devon		1660 61
Plombe, <i>see</i> Plumbe.		

	Year.	Folio.
Plomley, <i>see</i> Plumley.		
Ploncker, John, yeo., Badshott, (Farnham), Surr.	1660	62
Plowden, Sir Edmund, knt., [Lord Earle of Palentine], Governor and Capt. Generall of the province of New Albion in America and a peer of the Kingdom of Ireland, late of] Wanstead, Southants.	1659	432
„ Francis, esq., Plowden, (North Lydbury), Salop	1659	26
* „ (Plowman <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, bach., mar., of the States ship "Portland", [died at Deale], Kent	1659	550
Plucknett, John, yeo., Charleton Horethorne, Soms.	1658	92
„ Pluckenett, John, gent., Fulham, Mdx.	1660	226
Plumbe, Plumme, [Plumbe], Frances, wid., Sibthorpe, Ellington, Hunts.	1658	519
„ Plombe, Giles, yeo., Foulden, Norf.	1657	276
„ Peter, Thorpe le Soken, Essex	1657	26
„ Richard, sen., sherman, Brampton, Hunts.	1657	215
„ Ralph, husb., Brightwell, Berks.	1658	189
„ Plum, Robert, yeo., Wickham Bishop, Essex	1657	492
„ Plumme, Robert, gent., Great Yeldham, Essex	1658	204
Plumley, John, gent., St. Warburgh <i>als.</i> Hoo, Kent	1657	32
„ Plomley, John, miller, Westerham, Kent	1658	22
„ John, husb., Westbury, Soms.	1659	143
„ Plomley, William, yeo., Floodstreete, Breamore, Southants.	1658	17
[„ Plumliegh, William, mcht., Dartmouth, Devon <i>Will regd.</i> , 146 "Essex" (1648)	1658 p. 484]	
Plumme, <i>see</i> Plumbe.		
Plummer, James, Blagdon, Soms.	1659	135
„ [Plumer], John, South Croson (Croxtton), [Leics.]	1657	117
„ Margaret, wid., Algate, Mdx.	1657	520
„ Robert, yeo., Leighton Bussard, Beds.	1658	328
[„ Plumer, Thomas, St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1657 p. 393]	
„ Thomas, gent., Ripe, Suss.	1659	90
„ Plomer, Thomas, yeo., Chedington, Bucks.	1659	220
„ Thomas, sen., esq., Cranebrooke, Kent	1660	191
„ William, labr., Scopwick, Lincs.	1658	428
„ Plumer, William, mar., Shadwell, Stebenheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx. [died beyond seas]	1658	466
„ Plumer, [Plummer], Willyam, Wellwen, Herts.	1658	478
„ Plumer, [Plummer], William, husb., Wittlesey, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	702
Plymmour, [Plummer], Richard, Little Alhallowes, Lond.	1658	295
Plympton, Robert, Stowey, Soms.	1658	138
Pococke, John, yeo., Ham Mills, Thacham, Berks.	1658	51
„ John, labr., Maple Durham, Oxon.	1659	548
„ Pocock, Lawrence, clk., Bright Waltham, Berks.	1658	185
„ Pocock, Richard, sen., yeo., Shaw Deane, Shaw, Berks.	1658	189
„ Robert, yeo., Downend, Chevly, Berks.	1658	663
„ Robert, yeo., Gregory Stoke, Soms.	1660	62
„ William, husb., Trull, Soms.	1659	279
Podgson, Hannah, spr., precinct of Bridewell, Lond.	1658	145
Poe, William, Dorkinge, Surr.	1659	253
*Poffley (Pottley <i>in Cal.</i>), Marryan, wid., East Ildsley, Berks.	1657	35

	Year.	Folio.
Poinett, [Poynett], Thomas, gent., Wingfeild, Suff.		
Sentence	1657	160
Poister, <i>see</i> De Poister.		
Pole, Dorotheie, wid., St. Andrews, High Holborn, [but died at Endfeild, Mdx.]	1658	136
„ Henry, gent., Newborough (Hanbury), Staffs.	1660	143
„ Humfrey, yeo., Bishoppes Lyddiard, Soms.	1658	314
„ John, husb., Lidiard St. Laurence, Soms.	1660	191
Polehouse <i>als.</i> Portman, Francis, <i>see</i> Portman.		
Poley, <i>see</i> Pooley.		
Polhill, David, esq., Otteford, Kent	1659	50
„ John, gent., Ottford, Kent	1658	266
Polkinghorne, Thomas, gent., Trurow, Cornw.	1658	406
*Poll (Pell <i>in Cal.</i>), Peeter, sen., weaver, Carltonrode, Norf.	1657	264
Pollard, Augustin, [St. Michaelles, Crooked lane], Lond.	1660	226
„ Edmond, “ now at Carr hall but going towards London to-morrow ”; Little Mitton (Whalley, Lancs.) <i>mentd.</i>	1658	668
„ Elizabeth, relict of William Pollard, St. Palles, Norwich (Norf.)	1658	573
„ Elizabeth, wid. of Hugh Pollard, gent., Codham, Jacobstowe, Devon	1659	511
„ George, clk., Brampton, Northants.	1657	364
„ John, labr., Wandsworth, Surr.	1657	262
„ Pollerd, [Pollard], John, Chevett, (Roystone), Yorks.	1658	70
„ Richard, yeo., Wakefeild, Yorks.	1659	220
„ Richard, esq., Longleigh, High Beckington, Devon	1660	143
„ William, yeo., Leicester	1658	672
Polle, Alice, <i>see</i> Polley.		
Polley, Polly, [Polle], Alice, wid., Middleton, Essex. [Middleton Chendley] (? Northants.)	1659	26
„ William, husb., Alphamston, Essex	1660	226
Pollstage, [Poulstage], Richard, Bodmyn, Cornw.	1658	84
„ Poulstage, Sibella, spr., Bodmyn, Cornw.	1658	89
Polwheele, Phillipp, Richardson, Wilts. [late of St. Erme, Cornwall]	1657	508
Pomeroiy (Pomery <i>in Cal.</i>), Abraham, [East Stonehouse, Devon; died at sea in the “ Northamptonshire ” frigott]	1658	49
Pomery, Richard, yeo., St. Nyott, Cornw.	1660	142
Pomfret, Thomas, husb., Sowe, Warws.	1657	458
Pomfrey, <i>see</i> Pumfrey.		
Pond, John, Sandon, Essex	1659	340
„ Joseph, yeo., Edwardston, Suff.	1658	431
„ Thomas, husb., Willingale Spayne, Essex	1657	65
Ponder, Robert, taylor, Boxford, Suff.	1659	36
Ponsebey, [Pawnsby], Henry, Ramsey, Hunts.	1658	665
<i>See also</i> Pounsabie.		
Ponsonby, Richard, yeo., Elie, I. of Elie, Cambs.	1657	133
Ponter (Pouter <i>in Cal.</i>), John, sen., [co. Soms.]	1657	46
Ponting, John	1660	97
Pooke, George, yeo., Thorverton, Devon	1658	563
„ John, worsted comber, St. Sidewells, Exeter, (Devon)	1658	356
„ John, husb., Silferton, Devon	1659	513
„ Thomas, yeo., Sandhurst, Kent	1657	242

	Year.	Folio.
Poole, Christopher, Cripplegate, Lond.	1657	7
„ Edward, husb., Yardley, Wookey, Soms.	1657	182
„ Henry, cooper, Staughton, Wedmore, Soms.	1660	144
„ Jefferie, yeo., Tackley, Essex	1657	362
„ Joane, wid., Rattlesden, Suff.	1659	452
„ John, husb., Huntspill, Soms.	1657	402
„ John, Hambleton, Rut.	1658	50
„ John, Newlin, Cornw.	1658	407
„ Joseph, Brettford, Warws.	1657	194
„ Leonard, husb., Huntspill, Soms.	1657	230
„ Peter, vicar of Carthampton, Soms.	1660	142
„ Randle, [husb., Blore Parke (Calton), Staffs.]	1657	37
„ Richard, taylor, Cirencester, Gloucs.	1657 180,	183
„ Richard, yeo., Sellinge, Kent	1658	705
„ Richard, Woolwich, Kent	1660	225
„ Robert, yeo., Roxwell, Essex	1657	128
„ Thomas, husb., Moore Houses in Little Crosbie, Lancs.	1659	254
Pooler, John, gent., Hartlebury, Worcs.	1658	160
Pooley, [Poley], Dame Anne, wid. of Sir William Pooley (late of Boxted), Bury St. Edmonds, Suff.	1658	487
„ Robert, mar., Ratcliffe (Stepney), Mdx., (died at sea]	1659	476
Poore, Richard, Wadwicke, St. Mary Borne, Southants.	1658	277
„ Robert, yeo., Husbourne Priors, Southants.	1659	433
„ [Power], William, sen., yeo., Wadwick, St. Mary Bourne, Southants.	1659	108
Pooty, Alice, wid., Aldeburgh, Suff.	1658	531
Pope, Christian, spr., Verwood, Crambourne, Dors.	1658	85
„ Elizabeth, wid., Tillingham, Essex	1657	246
„ George, yeo., Puddlestowne, Dors.	1658	407
„ George, mcht., Bristol	1659	471
„ John, blacksmith, Tebworth, Chalgrave, Beds.	1657	294
„ John, mar., Chatham, Kent, [died on or beyond seas]	1658	219
„ John, yeo., Ide, Devon	1659	220
„ John, sen., yeo., Abbots Carswill (Abbotskers- well), Devon	1660	61
„ John, of the ship " Recovery " on a voyage to Ginny; (house and land in Melcombe Regis, Dors., <i>mentd.</i>); [died beyond seas]	1660	253
„ Martha, wid., Croydon, Surr.	1657	87
„ Mathew, Sandford, Devon	1660	191
„ Roger, victualler, Tring, Herts.	1657	287
„ Tobias, yeo., Brislington, Soms.	1657	177
„ Thomas, yeo., Tinkleton, Dors.	1657	180
„ Thomas, yeo., Aslackby, Lincs.	1658	618
„ William, Weston [neere] Bath, Soms.	1659	339
Popham, John, bach., [St.] Gennys, Cornw.	1657	175
Popioye, Caleb, maultster, Birchington, I. of Thanet, Kent	1658	283
Poplestone, John, yeo., Antony, Cornw.	1657	288
Poplett (Pepplett <i>in Cal.</i>) Richard, sen., Ipswich, Suff.	1659	340
Poplewell, David, yeo., Beltofte, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1659	298
„ [Poppewell], James, yeo., Belton, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1657	197
„ Poppelwell, Isabell, wid., Kingston upon Hull, (Yorks.)	1659	451

	Year.	Folio.
Poplewell , Popelwell [Poplewell], John, yeo., Belton, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1659	550
Popple , Abraham, mar., West Lynn, Norf.	1657	309
Popular , James, brewer, St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	482
Popwall (<i>Pepwall in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Kings Rowley, Staffs.	1657	38
Portage (<i>Poudage in Cal.</i>), Robert, gent., Sandwich, Kent	1657	11
„ Robert, yeo., Grove, Woodnesborough <i>als.</i> Winsborough, Kent	1658	705
„ Theophilus, yeo., Woodnesborough, Kent	1658	266
Porill , Sara, [Owlsebie, Lincs.]	1658	705
Porphell (<i>Porphess in Cal.</i>), William, Battell, Suss.	1658	482
Porrett (<i>Perrett in Cal.</i>), William, sen., yeo., Causton, Norf.	1657	309
Port , [Porte], Francis, gent., Harteshorne, Derbys.	1658	279
„ George, yeo., Whitton, Lincs.	1659	302
„ [Porte], Phillipp, gent., Ilom, Staffs.	1657	37
Porter , Elizabeth, [Sunninghill, Berks.]	1658	185
„ Henry, gent., East Deane, Suss.	1659	253
„ Howell, gent., Poole, Montgs.	1660	272
„ Joane, wid., Nailsey, Soms.	1657	290
„ John, gent., Mappederwell, Southants.	1658	17
„ (<i>Parter in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Holbeck Woodhouse, Notts.	1658	672
„ John, gent., [Bristol, Soms.]	1659	304
„ John, [widr.], yeo., Wembdon, Soms.	1659	305
„ John, esq., Lamberhurst, Kent	1660	62
„ John, yeo., Wraxall, Soms.	1660	62
„ Marden, [<i>als.</i> Magdalen], wid., Backwell, Soms.	1660	62
„ Mary, gentlewoman, Loughburowe, Leics.	1659	89
„ Mathew, yeo., Wansford, Yorks.	1659	220
„ Ralph, yeo., Brampton upon Swaile (Easby), Yorks.	1659	471
„ Randall, yeo., Fordhame, Cambs.	1658	159
„ Richard, yeo., Mansfeild Woodhouse, Notts.	1659	471
„ Robert, cordwayner, Southwicke, Southants.	1657	154
„ Stephen, [Great Bedwin, Wilts.]	1657	320
„ Thomas, yeo., of the burrow of Leicester	1657	211
„ Thomas, yeo., Wraxall, Soms.	1658	155
Portington <i>als.</i> Loveday, Frances, <i>see</i> Loveday.		
„ Mathew, linnen webster, Worleby, Lincs.	1658	64
Portler , <i>see</i> Partler.		
Portlock , Portlocke, James, haire weaver, Marlebrough, Wilts.	1658	617
„ John, innholder, Cirencester, Gloucs.	1658	256
Portman <i>als.</i> Polehowse, [Polehouse], Francis, Omersley, Worcs.	1658	449
„ (<i>Partman in Cal.</i>), Henry, gent., Eastwell, Leics.	1658	672
„ Thomas, yeo., Kidderminster, Worcs.	1658	447
„ William, victualler, Pandcrosse (Pancras), <i>als.</i> Kentish Towne, Mdx.	1657	4
Portresse , Thomas, yeo., Cutts, Whethamsteed, Harts.	1658	440
Portrey , Christopher, gent., Boverton, Lantwitt Major, Glam.	1660	253
Portus , James, vicar of Tudenham, Suff.	1659	166
Portwood , Thomas, Whaplod (? Whaplode, Lincs. ; <i>among</i> Lincs. Wills.)	1657	532
Poser , Nicholas, <i>see</i> Poyser.		
Poss , James, Pluckley, (Kent)	1660	89

	Year.	Folio.
Posterne, Andrew, Wintonstowe (Wistanstow), Salop		
Sentence	1660	308
Postlethwaite, Richard, yeo., St. Andrews, Holborne, Lond.	1658	253
Potkins, Thomas, Biddenden, Kent	1659	50
Pott, Rowland, [Manies, Irton, Cumb.]	1659	480
„ Sibill, wid., [Mary], Aldermary, Lond.	1658	97
„ Thomas, chaundler, Stanwell, Mdx.	1658	357
„ Thomas, [died in the East Indies]	1658	465
<i>See also Potts.</i>		
Potter, Ambrose, Silferton, Devon	1658	421
„ Edward, Much Wigborrowe, Essex	1658	136
„ Francis, yeo., Walsgrave <i>als.</i> Falsgrave (Scarborough), Yorks.	1659	342
„ George, Chiplay, Heynor, Derbys.	1657	21
„ George, mercer, Oxford (<i>bur.</i> All Hallows)	1658	212
„ George, innhoulder, Cambridge	1658	312
„ George, whittaur, Leverpoole, Lancs.	1658	343
„ George, yeo., White Colne, Essex	1659	221
„ James, [Orton, Westnd.]	1658	277
„ James, clk., Newneham, Southants.	1658	553
„ John, gent., Wormingford, Essex.	Sentence	1657 243
Potter, John, yeo., Peldon, Essex	1659	452
„ John, gent., Hadleigh, [Hadley], Suff.	1660	13
„ Mathias, yeo., Baghurst, Southants.	1658	17
„ Nicholas, yeo., Great Cornard, Suff.	1657	189
„ Richard, chandler, Newington Butts, Surr.	1658	43
„ Richard, gent., Buckingham	1659	220
„ Robert, haberdasher, Shereborne, Dors.	1657	233
„ Robert, malster, St. Ives, Hunts.	1658	328
„ Sarah, wid., Assington, Suff.	1658	349
„ Sarah, wid., St. Margaretts, Westminster, Mdx.	1659	495
„ Simon, clk., Southleigh, Devon	1659	221
„ Symon, gent., Kidderminster, Worcs.	1659	416
„ Thomas, yeo., Beckley, Suss.	1657	405
„ Thomas, mar., of the ship "Dover", Guernsey	1660	253
„ William, sen., clothier, Cranbrooke, Kent	1657	32
Pottinger, John, yeo., Coate, Mortocke, Soms.	1660	144
Pottle, Anne, wid., Chillbridge, Winburne Minster, Dors.	1657	506
„ Thomas, yeo., Wingfeild, Suff.	1657	251
Potts, Persivall, citzn. and paynter stayner of Lond., [St. Katherine Coleman]	1660	252
„ Richard, husb., West Barkewith, Lincs.	1658	290
„ Thomas, gent., Todington, Beds.	1660	252
„ (Pott), William, husb., of the Hough, Derbys. (<i>bur.</i> chapel of Hayfeild)	1659	471
<i>See also Pott.</i>		
Poulter, Abraham, yeo., Hartly Wintney, Southants.	1659	198
„ Augustine, yeo., March Baldon, Oxon.	1659	471
[„ Thomas, husb., Warboys, Hunts.	1659	p.238]
Poultney, Nicholas, [bach.], yeo., Wigginton, Staffs.	1657	458
Poulton, Polton [Poulton], Edmund, bach., Twickenham, Mdx.	1657	59
[„ Polton, Edmond, Twickenham, Mdx. First probate, Feb. 1656	1658	p.217]
„ [Powlton], George, blacksmith, Little Easton, Essex	1658	599
„ Susan, wid., Twickenham, Mdx.	1657	161

	Year.	Folio.
*Poulton (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Thomas, gent., Twickenham, Mdx.	1658	147
„ William, yeo., Corse, Gloucs.	1659	67
Pound [Pound], Henry, yeo., Chilham, Kent	1657	425
„ John, yeo., Chivelstone, Devon	1659	340
Poundrell, Mary, wid., Sutton Coldfeild, Warws.	1658	450
*Pounsabie (Ponnsabie <i>in Cal.</i>), Anne, wid., Peter- burrough, Northants.	1657	287
<i>See also Ponsebey.</i>		
Pounsett, Thomas, gent., Havering, Hornechurch, Essex	1658	577
Pountney, John, Stoke Prior, Worcs.	1658	141
Poute, John, malster, Sandwich, Kent	1657	331
Povey, John, esq., Ely, Cambs.	1658	518
„ Rachell, Sandensee, Hungerford, Berks.	1659	506
*Powe (Pone <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, of Cartmell Fell, Lancs.	1658	75
Powell, Agnes Griffith, Llangwnald, Carn.	1658	389
„ Alexander, husb., Astley Abbotts, Salop	1659	470
„ Cadwallader, gent., Buckden, Hunts.	1657	513
„ David, cooke, Rochester, Kent	1657	330
„ David, Lentwardine, Herefs.	1657	489
„ Edward, gent., Newcastle, Clunn, Salop	1657	178
„ Edward, yeo., Oldfeild, Hopesay, Salop	1658	604
„ Edward, millener, Newhall, Wrenbury, Ches.	1659	254
„ Elizabeth, wid., Margam, [Glam.]	1657	50
„ Ellinor, wid., Kinnersley, Salop	1659	254
„ Fitzwilliam, gent., Tewxbury, Gloucs.	1657	231
„ Francis, student of Christ Church, Oxford	1658	369
„ George, Marlebrough, Wilts.	1659	108
„ George, yeo., Egerton, Kent	1659	341
„ Henry, s. of the late Henry Powell, citzn. and vintner of Lond., [Aldermary]	1657	371
„ Henry, mar., Stepney, Mdx.	1660	190
„ Hester, wid., Tewkesbury, Gloucs.	1660	226
„ Hugh, gent., Aby, Lincs.	1658	290
„ James, Llanavan Vaure, Brecon	1659	220
„ James, bach. of arts, Balliol Colledge, University of Oxford	Sentence	1659
„ James, gent., Kemere, Lantillio Gresseny, Mon.	1660	60
„ Jane, [Clement Danes, Mdx.]	1657	162
„ Jayne, spr., Michael Church Eskley, Herefs.	1659	548
„ Joane, wid., St. Sepulchres without Newgate, Lond.	1658	523
„ John, Poole, (Dors.)	1657	232
„ John, labr., Finchley, Mdx.	1657	300
„ John, Kingston upon Thames, Surr.	1657	351
„ John, parson of Little Thurrocke, Essex	1658	135
„ John, yeo., Glasburie, Rad.	1658	471
„ John, Temly <i>als.</i> Terby (Tirley), Gloucs.	1658	579
„ John, Criggion, Montgs.	1659	339
„ John, slatter, Bisley, Gloucs.	1659	476
„ John, clothworker, Hereford	1660	225
„ Margaret, wid., Deerehurst, Gloucs.	1657	42
„ Meredith, gent., Mosemawr, Brecon	Sentence	1659
„ Morgan, gent., Lliwel, [Llanivell], Brecon	1658	382
„ Richard, clk., Covenham, Lincs.	1658	232
„ Richard, carrier, Parkinton, Sillatin, Salop	1659	26
„ Richard, butcher, Romford, Hornechurch, Essex	1659	83
„ Richard, minister, Peny Werne, Glasebury, Rad.	1659	310
„ Richard, blacksmith, Grossemount, Mon.	1659	310

	Year.	Folio.
Powell, Robert, mar., Little Hallows, London	1657	124
„ Robert, husb., Stonie Littleton, Soms.	1658	370
„ Robert, citzn. and innholder of Lond., [St. Lawrence Jury]	1659	438
„ Roger, gent., Doleheere, Boughrud, Rad.	1657	18
„ Thomas, gent., Llangattocks Lyngoed, Mons.	1657	41
„ Thomas, yeo., Glasburie, Brecon	1657	229
„ Thomas, gent., Masemawre, Brecon	1657	536
„ Thomas, yeo., Peterchurch, Herefs.	1658	337
„ Thomas, gent., Landow, Glam.	1658	471
„ Thomas, a warder of the Tower of London	1660	191
„ Thomas, <i>see</i> Powll.		
„ Walter, mar., Ratcliffe, Stepney, Mdx., [died in the Streights at sea]	1657	104
„ Walter, gent., Lanvihangell Crucorney, Mon.	1657	460
„ Walter, citzn. and salter of Lond., [St. Martin Outwich]	1659	491
„ Walter, yeo., Egerton, Kent	1660	62
„ Sir William, knt., Rollestone Parke, Tutburie, Staffs.	1657	197
„ William, husb., Kingscuple, Herefs.	1658	388
„ William, sen., Bramham, Yorks.	1659	84
„ William, baker, St. Saviour's, Southwarke, Surr.	1660	272
<i>See also Powle and Poyle.</i>		
Power, John, esq., Berso <i>als.</i> Bersham (Wrexham), Denbs.	1659	342
„ Mary, wid., Bath, Soms.	1658	423
„ William, <i>see</i> Poore.		
Powers, John, St. Pauls, Bedford	1658	312
„ Richard, yeo., Wallaston, Northants.	1660	60
Powes, Elizabeth, wid., Snape, Suff.	1658	487
* Powle, Blanch, spr., Cloddock, Herefs.	1659	343
„ Cicely, relict of William Powle, brewer, late of St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1657	161
„ David, yeo., Little Barton <i>als.</i> Barton Mills, Suff.	1657	97
„ Henry, gent., Leominster, Herefs.	1659	548
„ Katherine, wid., Cole Alwins (Colne St. Aldwins), Gloucs.	1659	471
„ Margaret, spr., Shottesbrooke, Berks.	1659	323
„ Powll, [Powell], Thomas, butcher, Little Fransham, Norf.	1659	36
„ (Pollek <i>in Cal.</i>), [Powell], Thomasen, wid. of John Powle, Colchester, Essex	1658	32
* „ (Poole <i>in Cal.</i>), William, gent., Quenington, Gloucs.	1658	84
<i>See also Powle and Poyle.</i>		
Powleson, William, Rempston, Notts.	1658	56
Pownd, <i>see</i> Pound.		
Powney, Richard, jun., yeo., Hatherne, Bray, Berks.	1657	137
Pownoll, Robert, clk., St. Dunstons neare and without the walls of Canterbury, Kent	1658	22
Powrey, Abraham, mar., Stebonheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx.	1659	273
Powys, Edward, gent., Ludlow, Salop	1660	88
„ Peter, gent., Hollens, (Shifnal), Salop	1659	220
Poyle <i>als.</i> Creech, Henry, gent., Cary Fitzpaine, Charleton Mackreil, Soms.	1657	183
„ Henrie, farmer, Marden, Kent	1660	225
<i>See also Powle and Powell.</i>		
Poyner, John, gent., Brodwand Sorreth, Salop	1657	355

	Year.	Folio.
Poynett, <i>see</i> Poinett.		
Poynter, Pointer [Poynter], <i>als.</i> Kidley, Petronell, wid., Tavistocke, Devon	1658	362
* ,, (not in Cal.), Robert, thatcher, Kellinge, Norf.	1658	573
Poynton, Hercules, yeo., Little Hucklow, Hope, Derbys.	1659	506
Poyser, John, butcher, Nottingham	1657	20
* ,, (Payser in Cal.), [Poser], Nicholas, sen., Walton (Eccleshall), [Staffs.]	1658	401
Prangnell, John, yeo., Nether Wallop, Southants.	1660	142
*Prater (not in Cal.), Preter, John, husb., Okehampton, Devon	1658	709
,, William, trooper under Sir Anthony Ashley Cooper, [St. Martins in the Fields, Mdx.]	1660	191
Pratt, Anna, Holloway, (Islington), Mdx. (died in Cat Eaton St., Lond.) Sentence	1660	312
,, Edward, Limus (Limehouse), Stepney, Mdx., [died at sea]	1659	343
,, Elizabeth, wid., Barkinge, Essex	1657	248
,, Francis, clothier, Shildon, Devon	1658	10
,, Henry, yeo., Bitwell, Leics.	1660	89
,, Joane, Chilcote (Clifton Campville), Derbys.	1657	494
,, John, esq., Lutterworth, Leics.	1657	473
,, John, yeo., Flambroughe, Yorks.	1659	254
,, John, gent., Boston, Lincs.	1660	292
,, Osbert, gent., Hockwould, Norf.	1659	253
,, Richard, husb., Chilcote (Clifton Campville), Derbys.	1657	494
,, Swinglius, blacksmith, Agmondsham, Bucks.	1657	202
,, William, yeo., Warkeworth, Northants.	1657	313
,, William, yeo., Broadhembury, Devon	1660	88
Pratten, John, maulster, Uley, Gloucs.	1657	231
,, John, husb., West Pennard, Soms.	1659	304
Praunce <i>als.</i> Eales, Mary, <i>see</i> Eales.		
,, Prance, Philipp, yeo., Wolfardisworthy, Devon	1659	143
,, William, Wolfordisworthy, Devon	1659	340
Precious, William, yeo., Great Usburne (Ouseburn), Yorks.	1658	621
*Prees (not in Cal.), David Bevan, yeo., Comvillevett (Cynwyl-in Elvet), Carm.	1657	462
,, Edward David, Talley, Carm.	1658	42
,, Harrie, yeo., Lamberd (Llanbedwr), Brecon.	1660	97
,, James, milner, Eardisley, Herefs.	1659	342
,, Jevan, yeo., Lanthowie Aberarth, Card.	1659	310
,, John Thomas, yeo., Langeney, Brecon.	1658	104
,, John, <i>see</i> Howell, John Prees ap Evan		
,, Thomas, Ystradynleis, Brecon.	1658	324
,, Thomas, <i>see</i> Watkin, Thomas Prees.		
* ,, (not in Cal.), William Llewelin, Glynccorwy, Glam. and dioc. of Llandaff	1658	470
,, William, miller, Talgarth, Brecon.	1659	310
* ,, (not in Cal.), William David, gent., Llanddewie, Carm.	1659	324
Pregion, Edward, yeo., Carleton in Mooreland, Lincs.	1659	105
<i>See also</i> Prujean.		
Preist [Prist], Francis, sen., clothworker, St. James (? Taunton), Soms.	1659	471
,, John, barber, St. Buttolphes, Cambridge	1658	312
,, Prist, John, husb., Lo(w) Layton, Essex	1659	143

	Year.	Folio.
Preist, John, yeo., Hawthorpe, Irneham, Kesteven, Lincs.	1660	60
„ Prist, Joseph, yeo., Puriton, Soms.	1659	305
„ Mary, wid., Bexley, Kent	1658	266
„ [Priest], Robert, masters mate in the States ship " Selby " ; [died in Jamaica]	1657	367
„ Prest, Robert, yeo., Bradwell, Suff.	1659	254
„ Prist, Thomas, yeo., Wallpill, Powlett, Soms.	1659	71
„ Thomas, yeo., Waborne, Norf.	1659	219
„ Thomas, citzn. and weaver of Lond., [St. Stephen, Coleman streete]	1659	479
Preistley, Henry, yeo., Hallifax, Yorks.	1657	235
„ John, chapman, Greetland (Halifax), Yorks.	1659	505
Preistwood, <i>see</i> Prestwood.		
Prentiss, Prentice, Nicholas, yeo., Palgrave, Suff.	1657	189
„ Thomas, yeo., of Caucot, Houghton, Beds.	1658	585
„ Prentisse, William, Hornechurch, Essex	1660	252
Prenton, Richard, mar., Leighton, Great Neston, Ches.	1659	219
Prescott, Edward, maior of Dover, Kent	1657	503
„ Prescott, Elizabeth, wid., Markby, Lincs.	1657	387
„ Jeffry, mcht., [St. Martin's, Iremonger lane], Lond.	1657	216
„ John, sen., husb., Burscough, Lancs.	1657	326
„ John, gent., Clewar, Berks. Sentence	1659	422
„ Richard, husb., Maudesley, Lancs.	1658	75
Present, Francis, husb., Aldreth, Haddenham, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1657	145
Presland, George, sen., butcher, Stansted Mountfitchett, Essex	1660	291
Pressey, John, [Greenwich, Kent]	1658	200
Prestand (Prestans in Cal.), Mary, wid., Borden, Kent	1658	209
Prestich, John, husb., Brayles, Warws.	1658	317
Prestidge, Margaret, spr., Brayles, Warws.	1657	194
Preston, Charles, Fotherinhay, Northants.	1659	342
„ Daniell, mercer, Leeds, Yorks.	1657	49
[„ Daniell, Bethersden, Kent	1657 p.222]	
„ Henry, yeo., Ellill, Lancs.	1659	255
„ James, yeo., Wallpoole, Norf.	1657	81
„ John, clk., Messinge, Essex	1657	26
„ John, sen., yeo., Staverton, Devon	1659	84
„ Leonard, yeo., Hockstowe, (? Horkstowe), Lincs.	1657	261
„ Robert, mar., Deale in the Downes, Kent ; [died at sea]	1657	318
„ Vincent, mar., Stepney, Mdx.	1660	253
„ William, mar., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr. ; late of York	1660	13
Prestwood [Preistwood], Cuthbert, gent., Kingston upon Hull, (Yorks.)	1658	587
Pretty, Prettie [Pretty], Martha, wid., Sturston (Stuston), Suff. Sentence	1658	513
„ Rebeccah, wid., Thatcham, Berks. Sentence	1659	341
Prettyman, John, esq., Horningold, Leics.	1658	551
„ Prettyman, Robert, gent., Old Newton, Suff.	1660	141
Price, Alice, wid., Gloucester	1657	180
„ Anthony, gent., Glawdestry, Rad.	1660	301
„ Arthur, lace buyer, Newport Pagnill, Bucks.	1659	89
„ Bartholomew, inneholder, Whately, Oxon.	1658	58

	Year.	Folio.
*Price (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Catherine, wid., Glascombe, Rad.	1658	120
„ David, yeo., Church Dilwin, Heref.	1657	103
„ Edward, citzn. and fletcher of Lond., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1657	221
„ Prise, Edward, gent., Keven Melgoed, Llan-y-chayarn, Card.	1657	229
„ Edward, gent., Llanvyllinge, Montgs.	1658	696
„ Elizabeth, wid., Newton Greene, Islington, Mdx.	1658	101
* „ (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Elizabeth, wid., Llandilovawre, Carm.	1658	382
„ Evan, Llangunllo, Rad.	1657	229
„ Howell, yeo., Hatfeild, Herts.	1658	441
„ Hugh, gent., [yeo.], ("esq. & coronell"), Gwerings, Kerry, Montgs.	1659	548
„ Hugh, gent., Monaughty, Llanvaire Walkerden, Salop	1660	60
„ John, draper, St. Dunstons in the West, Lond.	1657	57
„ John, Glawdestry, Rad.	1657	536
* „ (<i>Pince in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Bodged [Bodgedwy], Angl.	1658	66
„ John, gent., Llangenider (Llangunider), Brecon.	1658	382
* „ (<i>not in Cal.</i>), John James, Llantillio Grosseny, Mon.	1659	309
„ John, roper, Lapworth, Warws.	1659	416
„ Prise, John, jun., mar., St. Peter Ad Vincula, Tower of Lond.	1660	63
„ John, esq., Pont y Poo'e, Treveithin, Mon.	1660	253
„ Martha, wid., Woolstannind (Woolstan nynd), Montgs.	1660	143
„ Mary, wid., [Llangunllo, Rad.]	1657	460
„ Millesent, wid., [St. Clements lane], Lond.	1657	274
„ Richard, citzn. and joyner of Lond., [Mary Aldermary]	1657	301
„ Richard, Pettrnal, Denbs.	1658	458
[„ Richard, Newton Greene, Islington, Mdx. Former probate Oct. 1656 ("Berkeley" 337)	1658	p. 78]
„ Richard, gent., Llanlidan, Denbs.	1659	90
[„ Richard, St. Mary Aldermary, Lond.	1660	p. 157]
„ Robert, gent., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	529
„ Robert, gent., Disserth, Rad.	1659	506
* „ (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Roger, [esq., Wesbury, Berks.] (? Bucks. bur. Wesbery church, Bucks.)	1658	502
„ Sarah, spr., St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1658	254
„ Sarah, wid., St. Georges, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	431
„ [Pryce], Thomas, gent., Dalrory (Dolvorin), [Dolforwyn in p. Bettws], Montgs.	1657	155
„ [Prise], William, Penrose, Mon.	1657	50
„ William, tanner, Leomenster, Herefs., [but died in par. of Newton Butts, Surr.]	1658	43
„ William, gent., Kyffronydd, Poole, Montgs.	1658	67
„ William, gent., Greigfryn, Angl.	1659	83
Pricke [Prick], Robert, weaver, Denver, Norf.	1658	513
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Griley (=Gazeley), Suff. ("lands in Gasely aforesaid")	1659	166
Prickett, Margaret, wid., Wapping, Mdx.	1657	521
Pricksmall <i>als.</i> Bennett, Thomas, <i>see</i> Bennett.		
Priddle, Christopher, husb., Tintenhull, Soms.	1659	279
„ John, sen., yeo., Tintenhull, Soms.	1659	505

	Year.	Folio.
Priddon, Anne, wid., Lensie, Luton, Beds.	1659	484
<i>See also Prudden, Francis.</i>		
Priddy, Elizabeth, spr., Brilingham, Worcs.	1657	458
„ Thomas, miller, Pirton, Wilts.	1658	617
Pride, Thomas, Worcester House (? near Kingston), Surr.	1658	601
„ Thomas, husb., Hardwicke, Gloucs.	1660	143
Prideaux, Sir Edmond, bart., Attorney General, of the Inner Temple, Lond.	1659	551
„ John, gent., Tavistock, Devon	1658	251
„ Thomas, Ermington, Devon	1659	340
„ William, yeo., St. Clether, Cornw	1657	181
Pridham, Richard, [of Devon]	1657	432
„ Thomas, North Chappell, Suss.	1658	581
Pridmore, Frances, Aldwinkle, Northants.	1658	259
Priest, <i>see</i> Preist.		
Prigg, Elizabeth, wife of Robert Prigg, Mildenhall, Suff.	1660	142
„ Prigge, Thomas, bach., St. Georges, Exeter, (Devon)	1659	85
Primate <i>als.</i> Sudbury, Margaret, <i>see</i> Sudbury.		
Prime, Elizabeth, spr., Wenhaston, Suff.	1659	475
*Prince (Prime <i>in Cal.</i>), Avery, yeo., Hinton, Cambs.	1657	133
„ George, East Okely, Southants.	1658	505
„ Joseph, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., St. James att Garlick Hith	1659	328
„ John, yeo., West Garforth (Garforth), Yorks.	1658	193
„ Thomas, bach., Stone, Kent	1658	103
Pring, John, sen., yeo., Fitzhead, Soms.	1658	372
Prinsepp, Thomas, Newton Regis <i>als.</i> Newton in the Thistles, [Warws.]	1658	399, 645
Print, Thomas, yeo., Kellshall, Suff.	1660	60
Prior, <i>see</i> Pryor.		
Prist, <i>see</i> Preist.		
Pritchard, Ann, spr., St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1657	161
„ Prichard, Elizabeth, wid. of William Prichard, Llanelly, Brecon	1660	144
„ Jane, wid., Drury Lane, St. Gyles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1660	63
„ Prichard, John, tayler, Battle, Brecon	1659	310
„ Prichard [Pritchard], John, yeo., Llanelly, Carm.	1659	476
„ Pollidore, widr., St. Buttolphes, Algate, London	1659	438
„ Prichard [Pritchard], Richard, clk., minister of Collake, Herefs.	1659	142
„ Robert, clk., Neavarne, [Pem.]	1658	120
„ Thomas, Collington, Herefs.	1658	308
„ Prichard [Pritchard], William Thomas, yeo., Llangattock Chrickhowell, Brecon	1658	695
Pritchett, John, yeo., Northfeild <i>als.</i> Norfeild, Worcs.	1657	459
„ Nathaniel, yeo., Northfeild, Worcs.	1659	416
Prittell, George, glasier, Meere, Wilts.	1660	142
Privet, Henry, yeo., Durweston, Dors.	1658	406
Probert, Probart, Henry, labr., Brilley, Herefs.	1659	255
„ Thomas, tallour, Llangorse, Brecon	1658	383
„ William, Llandaniell vab, Angl.	1659	255
Probin, John, glasier, Hereford	1660	60
Proctor, Edmond, husb., Monkfryston, Yorks.	1658	225
„ John, husb., Graystonegill, Bentham, Yorks.	1658	275
„ John, husb., North Scarle, Lincs.	1659	13

	Year.	Folio.
Proctor , Prockter [Proctor], Nickolas [Nicholas, Hurley (Kingsbury), Warws.]	1657	206
„ Procter, Thomas, gent., Burston, Norf.	1660	89
„ William, yeo., Navenby, Lincs.	1657	261
„ Procter [Proctor], William, yeo., Gousnargh, Lincs.	1658	217
Proger , Richard, gent., of the Middle Temple, Lond.	1659	8
„ Thomas, yeo., Newcastle, Clune, Salop	1659	255
Prosser , Howell, minister, Abereden (Aberedw), Rad.	1657	229
„ James, glover, Monmouth	1659	90
„ Mary, wid., St. Giles without Cripple Gate, Lond.	1659	551
„ Mathias, citzn. and brewer of Lond. [Giles, Cripplegate]	1659	99
Prother , Ellen, wid., St. Giles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	523
Proudfoote , Marke, gent., [late of] Lond. [but died in St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.]	1658	214
* Prouze (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Ann, spr., Chagford, Devon	1658	709
<i>See also Prowse.</i>		
Provis , Thomas, sope maker, Bristol, [Soms.]	1659	27
Provost , John, woolcomer, Catton, Norf.	1658	535
Prowd , Prowde [Prowd], Benjamin, draper, Lond. [Allhallowes, Bred streete]	1658	146
„ Richard, baker, Shrewsbury, Salop	1658	471
Prower , Robert, yeo., Brading, I. of Wight, Southants.	1659	160
Prowse , Prowce [Prowd], John [Joseph], ship carpenter, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr. [died at sea]	1657	14
„ John, cordwiner, Plimmouth, Devon	1658	299
„ Margaret, wid., Moore, South Brent, Devon	1657	432
„ Nicholas, carpenter, Stringston, Soms.	1658	647
[„ Thomas, Rattery, Devon	1658	p.312]
<i>See also Prouze.</i>		
[Prudden , Francis, yeo., Ligrave (Leagrove), Luton, Beds.	1657	p.143]
„ William, yeo., Bishopps Norton, Lincs.	1658	64
<i>See also Priddon.</i>		
Prudderch [Pruddz], William Thomas, gent., Llandingat, Carm.	1658	603
Pruddey [Pruddy], Andrew, Carleton, Penrith, Cumb.	1657	316
Pruddz , <i>see Prudderch.</i>		
Prudham , Andrewe, shipwright, Chatham, Kent	1659	253
„ John, yeo., Langtree, Devon	1658	299
„ Katherine, wid., Chatham, Kent	1659	470
Prujean , Robert, sen., Walcott, Lincs.	1659	13
<i>See also Pregon.</i>		
Prust , Thomas, sen., gent., Woodfardisworthy, Devon	1658	563
[„ William, sen., Clinscott, Hartland, Devon	1658	p.312]
Pryme , John, husb., Weston Underwood, Muginton, Derbys.	1657	303
* Prynne (<i>Prince in Cal.</i>), John, Haverfordwest, (Pem.)	1657	225
Pryor , Anne, wid., Wendron, Cornw.	1659	67
„ Edward, Egloskerry, Cornw.	1658	578
„ Elinor [Ellianor], wid., Broughton Gifford, Wilts.	1657	98
„ [Prior], Henry, sen., Marcham, Berks.	1659	89
„ Prior [Pryor], Jane, wid., Barnacke, Northants.	1659	26
„ Margaret, wid., Hambledon, Southants.	1659	198
„ Prior, Margerie, wid., Tadley, Southants.	1660	89
„ Pryer, Martha, wid., Drinkston, Suff.	1658	573
„ Nicholas, Lindfeild, Suss.	Sentence	1660 272, 310

	Year.	Folio.
Pryor [Prior], Peter, daryman, Chicksand, Beds.	1659	342
„ Prior, Richard, mcht., [St. Helens], Lond.	1658	416, 446
„ Prior [Pryor], Richard, Shepley, Suss.	1659	395
„ Robert, baymaker, Milend, Colchester, Essex	1658	598
[„ Wm., <i>Will regd.</i> 73 “ Fines ” (1647)	1660	p.213]
Puckering, Margaret, wid., St. Margarettes, Westminster, Mdx.	1659	430
Puckey, Joane, wid., St. Veipp, Cornw.	1657	232
Puckford, Susanna, wid., Shorwell, I. of Wight, Southants.	1657	482
Puckle, Richard, hosier, Norwich, (Norf.)	1658	536
„ Stephen, clk., Stebonheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx. [died at sea]	1659	476
Puddevatt [Pudivat], Edmund, blacksmith, Edgwaire Towne, Mdx.	1658	250
Puddinge <i>als.</i> Boden [Bodin], William, gent., Stratton Michael, Norf.	1658	536
[Puddington, George, Tiverton, Devon. First Admon. 1655 (“ Aylett ” 431)	1657	p.116]
Pudivat, <i>see</i> Puddevatt.		
Pudner (Pudler <i>in Cal.</i>), Robert, yeo., Poughill, Cornw.	1657	175
Pudsey, Phillip, wid., Whenby, Yorks.	1658	131
„ William, gent., Stanton St. Johns, Oxon.	1659	252
Pue, John, cooke, Kingstreet, Stepney, Mdx., [died at sea]	1657	318
„ John, minister, Kirton in Holland, Lincs.	1658	232
„ Robert, gent., Penrhyn, Carn.; (mention of repair of par. ch. called Eglwis Rhese)	1660	251
„ Sarah, wid., Kirton in Holland, Lincs.	1658	234
Pugh, David, clk., Shrewsbury, Salop	1660	142, 143
„ John, butcher, Gilsfeild, Montgs.	1659	342
„ John, Lanvihangell Rydython, Rad.	1659	471
„ Martha, wid., Lineham, Wilts.	1658	553
„ William, sen., yeo., Clyrow, Rad.	1657	229
Puleston, Thomas, mcht., Lond., [died at sea]	1657	73
Pulford, John, husb., Woolledge (Woolwich), Kent	1658	266
*Pulleine (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Pulleyne, Anthonie, gent., Worton, Yorks.	1657	484
„ Joshuah, [clk., Middleham, Yorks.]	1659	424
„ Pulleyn, Thomas, bricklayer, Westminster, Mdx.	1657	340
„ Pullein, William, esq., Remembrancer of the cittie of Lond., St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate.	1657	216
Pullen, Hugh, yeo., Samford Peverell, Devon	1659	143
„ Joane, wid., St. Mary Matfelon <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Mdx.	1659	192
„ William, baker, Cirencester, Gloucs.	1660	62
Pulley, Giles, husb., Great Comberton, Worcs.	1659	420
„ Robert, Taunton, Soms.	1657	533
„ Thomas, sen., tanner, Wanlingborow, Northants.	1658	677
Pulman, Francis, yeo., Luppitt, Devon	1658	521
„ Henry, yeo., Luppitt, Devon	1658	365
„ Pullman [Pulman], William, husb., Fletching, Suss.	1657	439
Pulloughan, Robert, husb., Madeley, Herefs.	1658	203
Pullum <i>als.</i> Viccary, Alice, <i>see</i> Viccary.		
Pulsford, Henry, cooper, Dulverton, Soms.	1659	305
Pulter, John, yeo., Broughton, Hunts.	1658	665
„ Robert, [Braughton, Hunts.]	1659	84

	Year.	Folio.
Pumfrey [Pomfrey], Thomas, sen., yeo., East Locking, Berks.	1657	413
Punch , Mary, wid., Shorwell, I. of Wight, Southants.	1657	535
Punchard , John, bach., Bedingfeild, Suff.	1660	141
Punfould , Edward, jun. [Deptford, Kent]	1660	191
<i>See also Penfold.</i>		
Punter [Puntur], Phillip [wid.], Winckfield, Berks.	1657	202
„ Thomas, Chiddingfold, Surr.	1657	262
„ Thomas, wheeleright, Baldocke, Herts.	1659	13
Puntis , Thomas, sen., yeo., Streete, Christ Church Twynham, Southants.	1658	55
Puppin , Robert, Higham, Soms.	1657	402
Purcas , Joane, wid., St. James Parke, St. Margaretts, Westminster, Mdx.	1658	419
„ (Purchas <i>in Cal.</i>), [Purkas], Ralfe, locksmith, Thaxted, Essex	1658	478
„ William, yeo., Blackmore, Essex	1658	180
„ Purkis, William, yeo., Borly, Essex	1658	371, 437
Purchas , Samuell, clk., Sutton Temple, Essex	1659	26
„ Susan, spr., Arlsey, Beds.	1659	342
„ (Purkas <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, vicar of Eastwood, Essex	1658	441
Purden , Audrey, wid., St. Margaretts, Westminster, Mdx.	1657	3
Purdy , Purdye [Purdy], John, yeo., Kings Lynn, Norf.	1657	384
„ Purdie, Richard, North Warnbrow (Odiham), Southants.	1660	225
„ Purdye [Purdy], Thomas, yeo., Southreppes, Norf.	1658	153
„ Thomas, butcher, Pinchbeck, Lincs.	1658	517
„ Purdey, William, yeo., Kirtleton, Oxon.	1657	195
Purdowne , Andrewe, blacksmith, Harberton, Devon	1659	254
Purefoy [Purefoy], George, gent., Sowe, Warws.	1658	164
Purfeild , William, yeo., Ore, Suss.	1658	482
Purfell , Purfle, Elias, yeo., Gestling, Suss.	1658	214
„ Gregory, sen., yeo., Ore, Suss.	1658	81
Purkas , Purkis, <i>see Purcas.</i>		
Purle , John, husb., Kilmursdon, Soms.	1660	252
„ Nicholas, weaver, St. Giles [in the suburbs of] Colchester, Essex	1658	594
<i>See also Pearle.</i>		
Purlett [Parlett], Thomas, yeo., Stradsett, Norf.	1658	166
<i>See also Parlett.</i>		
Purnell , James, husb., Wedhampton, Erchfont, Wilts.	1658	229
„ John, fuller, Cowley, Gloucs.	1658	46
„ John, labr., Berkley, Gloucs.	1659	505
„ Robert, tayler, Counnoke [Conuke], (Conock, Chirton), Wilts.	1660	292
„ Thomas, yeo., Mill End, North Nibley, Gloucs.	1658	360
Purratt , Elen, wid., Willin, Bucks.	1657	518
Purrier , Puryor [Purior], John, Okeham, Rut.	1660	13
„ Purier [Puryer], Saxtus, husb., Newnton Longvale, Bucks.	1660	77
„ Thomas, baker, Woodburne, Beds.	1658	702
Purse , Anthony, grocer, Castle Riseing, Norf.	1657	81
Pursill , Pursell, Anthony, clk., Frodsley, Salop	1657	460
„ Edward, yeo., Water Eaton, Bletchly, Bucks.	1658	636
„ John, carpenter, Thronborough, Bucks.	1658	704
Purte , Nicholas, yeo., Paston, Norf.	1657	79

See also Peart and Pert.

	Year.	Folio.
Purvior, William, husb., Haddenham, I. of Eley, Cambs.	1657	85
Puryor, <i>see</i> Purrier.		
Putnam, Henry, yeo., Dudswell, Barkhampsted St. Mary <i>als.</i> Northchurch, Herts.	1658	599
„ Thomas, sen., aboard the "Increase" bound for Virginia.	1657	197
„ Puttnum, William, labr., Great Marlowe, Bucks.	1660	190
Putt, Richard, yeo., Spalding, Lincs.	1657	9
Puttock, Andrewe, bach., Hofton St. John, Norf.	1658	659
Puttoe [Putto], Ellen, wid., Moulsham, Chelmsford, Essex	1658	106
Pyard, Robert, broadweaver, Beckington, Soms.	1657	533
„ Peter, gent., Canterbury, (Kent)	1658	583
Pyburne [Piburne], Thomas, Carkin, Forcett, (near) Richmond, Yorks.	1657	74
Pybus [Pibus], Mathew, yeo., Manby upon Swaile, Yorks.	1658	70
„ Mathew, gent., Newcastle upon Tyne	1658	241, 350
„ Pibus [Pybus], Robert, yeo., Draycot in the Clay, Staffs.	1658	472
Pycroft, James, gent., Swanton Abbot, Norf.	1657	266
„ Pycrofte, Thomas, gent., Scottowe, Norf.	1658	536
Pye, Elizabeth, d. of Sir Robert Pye, sen., knt., Westminster	1660	191
„ Nicholas, yeo., Wapping, Mdx.	1657	56
„ Samuell, tanner, Hedingham, Norf.	1658	536
Pfinch, <i>see</i> Pifinch.		
Pyke, <i>see</i> Pike.		
Pyland, Margaret, wid., Bristol	1657	155
Pyle, Pile, Anthony, yeo., Ashpriors, Soms.	1660	291
„ Edward, sen., yeo., Upper Wallop, Southants.	1660	272
„ Pile, [Pyle], [Dame] Elizabeth, wid., Compton Beauchamp, Berks.	1658	607
„ Martha, wid., Thornage, Norf.	1657	85
„ Mary, wid., West Somerton, Norf.	1658	487
„ Pile [Pyle], Nathaniel, yeo., Stockebridge, Southants.	1658	458
„ Richard, gent., Overton, Southants.	1658	16
[„ Richard, gent., Overton, Southants.	1658	p. 29]
„ [Pyle], Thomas, esq., Baverstocke, Wilts.	1657	118
„ [Pile], William, mar., Lymehouse, Stepney, Mdx.	1658	715
Pyleman [Pileman], George, mcht. taylor, St. John Baptist, Lond.	1659	495
Pym, John, yeo., Mapperley, Derbys.	1658	279
„ Richard, citzn. and inholder of Lond. [Hackney, Mdx.]	1658	102
„ Pymme, [Pynne], John, yeo., Mapperley, (Kirk Hallam), Derbys.	1660	20
Pyncombe, <i>see</i> Pincombe.		
Pynder, <i>see</i> Pinder.		
Pyne, Roger, yeo., Heavitree, Devon	1660	190
Pynne, John, <i>see</i> Pymme.		
Pytchee, (Pytches <i>in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Wallington, Herts.	1659	470
Qoyfe [Quoyfe], William, [co. Kent]	1659	255
*Quance (Quame <i>in Cal.</i>), John, bach., Suttcombe, Devon	1660	293
Quarke, Thomas, [Devon]	1657	333
Quarles, Edmund, worsted weaver, Norwich, (Norf.)	1658	432
„ Edward, clk., Rushton, Northants.	1657	365
„ Francis, minister, Newton nigh Sudbury, Suff.	1658	431

	Year.	Folio.
Quarles, Henry, carpenter, St. Martin Orgars, London	1659	148
Quarrell, George, yeo., Brickle Hampton (Pershore), Worcs.	1659	240
„ Peter, apothecary, Taunton, Soms.	1657	226
„ Robert, labr., Bricklehampton, Worcs.	1657	37
„ Thomas, gent., Taunton, Soms.	1658	24
„ William, yeo., Roxton, Beds.	1658	38
Quarrey, Henry, miller of the Grange, Lighton Bussard, Beds.	1658	543
Quaynton, Humphrey, husb., Armescott, Oxon.	1660	63
Queeny, Thomas, (Coventry <i>mentd.</i>), (? Warws.)	1657	280
Quenby, Edward, tanner, Peterborough, Northants.	1659	14
Questede, Richard, yeo., Harrietsham, Kent	1659	550
*Qui (<i>not in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Toteshunt Maior, Essex	1658	577
Quicke, Quick [Quicke], Barbora, wid., Clyfton Raynes, Bucks.	1659	220
„ Christopher, husb., Hearne, Kent	1658	506
„ Quick, Hugh, sen., yeo., Clifton Raynes, Bucks.	1657	344
„ Robert, husb., Morton, Compton Marten, Soms.	1659	27
„ Thomson [Thomazine], wid., Mortone, Compton Marten, Soms.	1659	72
Quilter, John, yeo., Higham, Kent	1658	350
„ Mary, wid., Harwich, Essex	1658	106
Quilton, John, potter, St. Margarets Westminster, Mdx.	1659	191
Quince [Quynes], Judith, wid., St. Buttolphs without Bishopsgate, Lond.	1657	58
Quiney [Quyney], Richard, citzn. and grocer of London [St. Stephen, Walbrooke]	1657	6
*Quinlan (<i>not in Cal.</i>), John, gent., Wall, Staffs.	1658	645
Quinsey, Richard, yeo., Rippingale, Lincs.	1657	469
Quint, Anne, wid., Farnham, Surr.	1657	14
[„ Quinte, Anne, wid., Farnham, Surr.	1658	p. 11]
* „ (<i>not in Cal.</i>), John, malter, Farnham, Surr.	1658	581
Quintin [Quintyn], Henry, gent., of the Libertie of the Tower of Lond.	1658	112, 313
Quinton, John, husb., Costock, Notts.	1657	194
*Quintrell (<i>not in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Verryan, Cornw.	1658	639
Quynes, <i>see</i> Quince.		
Quoyfe, <i>see</i> Qoyfe.		
Rabenett, Thomas, esq., Chatham, Kent	1658	103
Rabetts, Thomas, yeo., Dunhed St. Mary, Wilts.	1657	254
Rabie, John, citzn. and weaver of Lond., [St. Peters the poore]	1658	634
„ Katherine, wife of Edward Rabie, inholder, St. Ives, Hunts.	1657	336
Rabson, William, butcher, Tiseherst, Suss.	1659	200
Racke, Richard, yeo., Irby, Lincs.	1657	388
Rackster, Racster, Ellen, wid., Acton Beechampe, Worcs.	1660	191
„ Robert, [sen.], clk., Longdon, Worcs.	1658	403
Radbird, William, butcher, St. Nicholas Shambles, Christ Church, Lond.	1659	205
<i>See also Rodbard.</i>		
Radcliffe, Dame Alice, wid. of Sir John Radcliffe, knt., (late of Ordsall, Lincs.) Cropwell, Notts.	1658	56
„ Anthony, yeo., Hethibancke in Meler, Derbys.	1658	189
„ Anthony, esq., Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks.	1660	191

	Year.	Folio.
Radcliffe, Henry, woollen draper and clothworker of Lond. Wakefeild, Yorks.	1659	87
„ Thomas, Fetter Lane, St. Dunstans, Lond.	1660	273
„ William, yeo., Cranford, Mdx.	1660	191
<i>See also Ratcliffe.</i>		
Raddock, John, yeo., Broadwood Kellie, Devon	1658	521
Raddon, Henry, mar., Plymouth, Devon	1659	157
Radford, Gregory, yeo., East Worlington, Devon	1660	145
„ John, yeo., West Worlington, Devon	1657	126
„ Thomas, yeo., Nottingham	1660	146
„ Thomasin, wid., Okeford, Devon	1660	64
<i>See also Ratford.</i>		
Radgie [Rudgby], John, yeo., Tamworth, Warws.	1659	419
Radkin, Benjamin, taylor, Stamford, Lincs.	1658	290
<i>See also Rudkin.</i>		
Radley, Adam, cordwainer, Wisbech, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1660	295
„ John, gent., Brentwood, Essex	1659	343
Raffe, John, yeo., Denington, Suff.	1657	381
*Rafton (Ruston <i>in Cal.</i>), William, husb., Fletching, Suss.	1658	599
*Raggett (Rayet <i>in Cal.</i>), Raget [Ragget], Brian, Hurtwhait [Hustwhait], Yorks.	1658	225
„ George, s. of James Raggett, of Hustwhaite Solier, Yorks.	1658	589
Raikes (Rackes <i>in Cal.</i>), Anne, wid., Kingston upon Hull, Yorks.	1658	413
*Rainbard (Rambeare <i>in Cal.</i>), [Rambard], George, husb., Manewden, Essex	1659	346
Raine, <i>see Rayne.</i>		
Raineford, William, wid., Redriffe, Surr.	1658	599
Rainer, <i>see Rayner.</i>		
Raines [Raynes], John, Egerton, Kent	1657	499
Rainsford, <i>see Ransford.</i>		
Rainsker [Ranisker] (Ramsker <i>in Cal.</i>), John, cutler, Sheffield, Yorks.	1657	481
[Raisbecke, George, husb., Hemingsby, Lincs.	1657 p.	312]
„ Robert, yeo., Blencarne (Kirkland), Cumb.	1657	469
Raley, Ellen, wid., Santon, Yorks.	1658	183
Ralfe, <i>see Ralph.</i>		
Ralle, William, yeo., St. Ginnis, Cornw.	1657	176 180
Ralph (Rolfe <i>in Cal.</i>), Ralfe, Emanuell, butcher, Over Stowey, Soms.	1657	41
„ Ralphe, Isaack, husb., Great Bromley, Essex	1658	180
„ John, sen., weaver, Wellington, Soms.	1660	227
„ Peter, yeo., St. Illary, Cornw.	1658	640
„ Raphe, Thomas, yeo., Mallesford [Marlesford], Suff.	1658	345
<i>See also Raffe and Rolfe.</i>		
Ram, Robert, clk., Spalding, Lincs.	1657	285
„ Thomas, blacksmith, Burnham, Essex	1658	259
Rament, <i>see Rayment.</i>		
Rampsam, John, <i>see Rompson.</i>		
Rampton (Rainton <i>in Cal.</i>), Ramton [Rampton], George, mar., Toulisbury, Essex	1657	508
„ Thomas, mar., Toulisbury, Essex	1658	478
[Ramsden, Edith, spr., Blaithroid in South Owrome, Yorks.	1659 p.	60]
„ George, clothier, Clayhouse, late of Hawlecroft- head, Greetland, Eland (Halifax), Yorks.	1657	416

	Year.	Folio.
Ramsden , John, clothier, Hawcrofthead in Greeland, Eland (Halifax), Yorks.	1657	427
„ Paule, yeo., Blaithroid, Southwrome, Yorks.	1659	87
[„ Richard, daryman, Clophill, Beds.	1657 p.	143]
„ Robert, yeo., Southwrome, Yorks.	1657	426
„ Walter, victualler, Chatham, Kent	1659	14
Ramsey , Elizabeth, spr., East Rudham, Norf.	1660	227
„ Joane, wid., Norwich, (Norf.)	1657	29
„ John, [Bewicke (Eglingham), Northumb.]	1659	298
<i>See also Rumsey.</i>		
Ranakers , Thomas, West Carborow, Cork, Ireland; [but died at Mawdsley, Lancs.]	1659	477
Rand , Edmund (Thomas <i>in Cal.</i>), yeo., Aldham, Suff.	1657	384
„ Edmund, yeo., Whatfeild, Suff.	1658	391
„ Elizabeth, wid., Lond., [St. Pancras, Soper Lane]	1658	249
[„ Rande, Giles, gent., Radwell, Felmsbam, Beds.	1659 p.	238]
„ John, sen., yeo., Potts farne, Layham, Suff.	1658	488
„ Thomas, yeo., Denshanger, Passingham, Northants.	1657	128
[„ William, gent., Prees <i>als.</i> Preston cum Prees, Lancs.	1657 p.	12]
<i>See also Rands.</i>		
Randall , Anne, wid., of Wolston, Randall <i>als.</i> Randol <i>als.</i> Randolph, gent., (late of Enfield, Mdx.), Walthamstow, Essex; (<i>bur.</i> St. Mathew, Friday Street, near late husband)	1658	294
„ Edward, [Edmonton, Mdx.]	1657	296
„ Randoll, Edward, husb., Nether Kingston, Ringwood, Southants.	1658	617
„ Randoll, Edward, yeo., Climpinge, Suss.	1658	700
„ Elizabeth, wid., Bunhill, Finsburie, St. Gyles Cripplegate, Lond.	1658	243
„ Elizabeth, wid., Upwood, Hunts.	1659	346
„ Elizabeth, wid., [Rickmansworth, Herts.]	1659	452
„ Francis, victualler, St. Gyles in the Fields, Mdx.	1660	273
„ Grace, wid., Kings Lynn, Norf., late of Northsheilds, Northumb.	1657	286
„ Randell, Henry, yeo., Frolesworth, Leics.	1657	391
„ Henry, yeo., Braughin, Herts.	1660	145
„ James, Loddon, Norf. Sentence	1660	308
„ John, husb., Upwood, Hunts.	1657	145
„ Randoll, John, Neather Hampton, Wilts.	1657	263
„ Randle, John, glover, Omberslie, Worcs.	1657	381
„ John, gent., Denton, Norf.	1658	167
„ John, blacksmith, Pulloxhill, Beds.	1659	86
„ Joseph, yeo., Stoughton, Suss.	1660	65
„ Randle, Mathew, imbroyder, Welland, Worcs.	1659	244
„ Randoll [Randall], Nicholas, husb., Haughley, Suff.	1658	488
„ Nicholas, brickmaker, Hugelley Deane, Farnham Royal, Bucks.	1659	322
„ Richard, s. of Richard Randall, of Aldam, Suff.	1658	507
„ Roger, yeo., Kings Langley, Herts.	1660	254
„ Samuell, rector of Endeleon, Cornw.	1659	506
„ Symon, husb., Attleborough, Norf.	1657	441
„ Randoll, Thomas, East Knoyle, Wilts.	1657	465
„ Randoll, Thomas, yeo., Netherhampton, Wilts.	1658	130
„ Randle, Thomas, yeo., Southill, Beds.	1658	328

	Year.	Folio.
Randall, Thomas, yeo., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	627
„ Thomas, husb., Broadchaulke, Wilts.	1659	319
„ Thomas, labr., Colston Bassett, Notts.	1660	146
„ Ursula, wid., Loddon, Norf.	1660	308
„ Randoll, William, labr., Barmingham, Suff.	1657	309
<i>See also Ap Randle.</i>		
Randle, <i>see</i> Randall.		
Randolph, Ambrose, esq., Westminster, Mdx.	1660	273
„ Anne, <i>see</i> Randall.		
Rands, Emme, wid., Liverington Parsondrove, I. of Eley, Cambs.	1657	78
„ Randes [Rands], George, grocer, Tivetshall, Norf.	1658	688
„ [Randes], Oliver, gent., Felmersham, Beds.	1658	211
„ Thomas, yeo., Leverington Parson Drove, I. of Eley, Cambs.	1657	82
„ Randes, Thomas, weaver, Whittlebury, Northants.	1658	539
<i>See also Rand.</i>		
Randsdale, Ransdale, Rachel, wid., Swafham Bulbecke, Cambs.	1659	200
Ranley <i>als.</i> Beagley, Francis, <i>see</i> Beagley.		
Rannoales, <i>see</i> Reynolds.		
Rannooe, Elizabeth, wid., Great Melton, Norf.	1658	167
Ransford [Rainsford], Mary, wid., Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebenheath, Mdx.	1658	113
Ransome, Ranson, Elizabeth, spr., Humbleton, Yorks.	1658	225
„ John, yeo., Battell, Suss.	1659	395
„ [Ranson], William, yeo., Ingworth, Norf.	1658	688
Raper, Henry, yeo., Anderby Whernhow (Ainderby Quernhow), Yorks.	1657	236
„ John, sen., husb., Baldersbye, Yorks.	1659	87
„ Richard, Cathropp (? Caythorpe, Rudston), Yorks.	1657	74
Raphe, <i>see</i> Ralph and Raffé.		
Rapley, Elianor, wid., Elinge, Southants.	1657	98
„ John, yeo., North Chappell, Pettworth, Suss.	1658	333
„ John, gent., Warneham, Suss.	1660	295
Rapson, John, locksmith, Sherborne, Dors.	1657	18
Rasall [Russell] (Rascall <i>in Cal.</i>), Elizabeth, wid., West Wittering, Suss.	1658	215
Rasbothome [Rasbotham], Ralph, joynt maker, Ashton in Makersfeild, Wynwicke, Lancs.	1658	668
Rash, Margaret, wid., Sutton, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	328
Rasine (Rasme <i>in Cal.</i>) [Rasin], Margaret, wid., Doncaster, Yorks.	1657	426
„ Thomas, aldm. of Doncaster, Yorks.	1658	71
Rasonn, Thomas, cordwainer, Old Buckenham, Norf.	1658	660
Rasor, Humphry, Brothertoft, Lincs.	1659	103
„ Nicholas, yeo., Brothertoft, Lincs.	1659	298
Raspin, Thomas, sen., yeo., Cottingham, Yorks.	1658	182
Rastell, William, husb., Wigtoft, Lincs.	1657	2
Rasy, Richard, labr., Ramsey, Hunts.	1658	427
Ratcliffe, Edward, yeo., Sharples (Bolton le Moors), Lancs.	1660	65
„ Elizabeth, wid., Wincham (Great Budworth), Ches.	1660	65
„ Hugh, gent., Mugginton, Derbys.	1658	223
„ <i>als.</i> Combe, Robert, <i>see</i> Combe.		
„ William, lynnén weaver, Hadleigh, Suff.	1659	515
<i>See also Radcliffe.</i>		
Ratford, John, labr., Brampton, Hunts.	1657	132

	Year.	Folio.
Ratford, Thomas, husb., Swavesey, Cambs.	1658	666
„ Thomas, yeo., Hemingford Gray, Hunts.	1660	295
<i>See also Radford.</i>		
Rathbane, Rathbone, William, sen., [yeo., Franckeby (West Kirby), Ches.]	1657	326
Rattenbury, Francis, gent., Cadiccabeare <i>als.</i> Kekabeare (Kigbear), Oakehampton, Devon	1659	343
„ John, gent., Okehampton, Devon	1659	97
Raughton, William, yeo, Conisby, Lincs.	1658	465
Raunce, Anne, wid., Bledlowe Ridge, Bucks.	1659	200
[Raustorne (Rausterne <i>in margin</i>), Edward, yeo., Higham, Lancs.	1657 p.	402]
<i>See also Rosthorne.</i>		
Raven, Isabell, spr., Patrington, Yorks.	1659	344
„ John, esq., of the Inner Temple, Lond.	1658	295
[„ Nicholas, Great Bircham, Norf.	1657 p.	87]
Ravens, Anne, wid., Barkeway, Herts.	1659	476
„ William, yeo., Blunham, Beds.	1658	328
Ravenscroft, Anne, wid., Cawood, Yorks.	1658	608
„ Ravenscrofte, Frances, wid., Newhall, Wrenbury, Ches.	1659	14
[Ravensdon, John, yeo., Clophill, Beds.	1657 p.	143]
Ravenshawe, Thomas, yeo., Basfurd, Ches.	1658	124
<i>See also Raynshawe.</i>		
Rawbone, William, shepherd, Ladbrook, Warws.	1659	239
Rawdon, Rose, wid., Lysson Greene, Marybone, Mdx.	1660	227
Rawe <i>als.</i> Simon, John, <i>see</i> Simon.		
„ Mary, [wid.,] Ilminster, Soms.	1660	293
„ Richard, yeo., Endellion, Cornw.	1658	641
Rawes, Margaret, [Windermer, Westmd.]	1658	457
Rawle, Lawrence, husb., Kentisbeere, Devon	1658	113
Rawleigh, Anne, wid., Lymehouse, (Stepney,) Mdx.	1659	171
Rawlin, Abraham, mar., Alhallowes Barking, Lond.; [died at sea]	1658	438
„ Rawlinge, Elizabeth, [Christabell], wid., Gwinnap, Corn.	1657	17
„ Rawlinge, Elizabeth, wid., Rame, Cornw.	1657	355
„ Rawlyn [Rawlins], John, yeo., Much Lees, Essex	1657	510
„ Rawlinge, John, butcher, Norwich, (Norf.)	1658	154
„ Rawlinge, Richard, St. Winnæ, Cornw.	1657	45
„ Richard, yeo., Thrope Bulmer (Hart), Dur.	1658	498
„ Rawlyn, Thomas, yeo., Shenston Parke, Staffs.	1658	472
Rawling, <i>see</i> Rawlin.		
Rawlingson [Rawlinson], Daniel, yeo., Upton upon Seaverne, Worcs.	1657	479
Rawlins, Rawlings, Abraham, mar., Tower Streete, Lond.; [but died in the East Indies] (<i>same man as Rawlin, fo. 438 above</i>)	1658	593
„ Edmund, yeo., Dorsington, Gloucs.	1659	268
„ Elizabeth, [West Broughton, Dovebridge, Derbys.]	1657	34
„ Francis, tanner, Marlebrough, Wilts.	1659	433
„ Henry, sen., yeo., Hanslopp, Bucks.	1659	85
„ Henry, Elly Rents, St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1659	429
„ Joane, relict of Noadiah Rawlins, citzn. and skinner of Lond., St. Antholines.	1660	15
„ Rawlings, John; [died beyond seas]	1657	318
„ John, Bullockspite, Longworth, Berks.	1657	496

	Year.	Folio.
Rawlins, Nicholas, yeo., Horsington, Soms.	1659	305
„ Roger, gent., Chichester, Suss.	1660	14
„ William, yeo., St. Leonards, Shoreditch, Mdx.	1658	526
„ [Rawlings], William, yeo., North Bradley, Wilts.	1659	35
Rawlinson, Daniel, <i>see</i> Rawlins.		
„ John, <i>see</i> Rollinson.		
Rawlyn, <i>see</i> Rawlin.		
Raworth, Francis, sen., gent., Dover, Kent	1657	425
Rawson, Constance, wid., East Moulsey, Surr.	1657	14
„ Edward, Stainton by Langworth, Lincs.	1659	558
„ John, Aldbrough, Yorks.	1657	335
„ John, West Burton, Bury, Suss.	1658	386
„ John, mercer, Southwell, Notts.	1659	255
„ Nehemiah, esq., Berkwood, Reasby, Lincs.	1658	64
Rawstorne, Jeremy, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [Pancras, Soper Lane]	1658	632
Raxworthy <i>als.</i> Bawden, Robert, <i>see</i> Bawden.		
Ray, Raie [Raye], Clemens [Clemence], clk., Wattlesfeild, Suff.	1659	37
[„ Daniell, Ipswich, Suff.	1660 p. 204]	
„ Raye, Mary, wid., Denston, Suff.	1657	84
„ Robert, clk., Hollesley, Suff.	1658	391
„ Robert, drummer in Capt. Henry Crispes Com- panie, [Ely House, Holborne,] (Mdx.)	1660	89
	<i>See also</i> Rea.	
Rayment, Rament [Rayment, Rament in <i>margin</i>], Eme, Gransden Magna, Hunts.	1658	664
[„ John, Stepney, Mdx.	1657 p. 209]	
„ Reignold, yeo., Bradwell juxta Coggleshall, Essex	1659	345
„ Reament [Rayment], William, yeo., Tosland, Hunts.	1657	336
Raymond, George, [Thornbury, Gloucs.]	1658	475
„ Reymond, Richard, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., [St. Christophers behind the Exchange]	1660	145
„ Robert, sen., yeo., Littlebury, Essex	1658	260
Rayne, Rane, Anne, [St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.]	1659	255
„ [Raine], Francis, yeo., Snainton, (<i>pars.</i> of Brompton and Eberston,) Yorks.	1658	413
„ Raine, Giles, Newby, Semer, (Yorks.)	1658	608
„ Raine, Michael, Bowbancke, Romaldirke, Yorks.	1659	157
„ Walter, husb., Duloe, Cornw.	1657	487
Rayner [Reyner], Andrew, taylor, Flitcham, Norf.	1659	166
„ [Reyner], Arthur, souldier in Lord Falkenbridges Regt., [Yorks.]	1659	156
„ [Reyner], Edward, sen. yeo., Foxton, Cambs.	1659	344
„ [Reynor], Giles, yeo., Little Tay, Essex	1657	313
„ Henry, victualler, St. Margaretts, Westminster, Mdx.	1657	162
„ Rainer [Reyner], Henery, yeo., Keyshoe, Beds.	1658	328
„ Henry, Newton, Lincs.	1659	324
„ Reyner [Rayner], John, yeo., Denham, Bucks.	1659	311
„ [Reynor], John, yeo., Tarling, Essex	1659	344
„ Reyner, John, gent., Pritlewell, Essex	1660	65
„ Katherine, spr., Hillingdon, Mdx.	1657	64
„ [Reyner], Richard, weelmaker, Twickenham, Mdx.	1659	492
„ Valentine, yeo., Eastry, Kent	1659	50
„ William, taylor, Littleport, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	211

	Year.	Folio.
Raynes, <i>see</i> Raines.		
Raynham [Raneham], John, curate, Hyth, Kent	1658	461
Raynold, <i>see</i> Reynold.		
Raynshawe, Nicholas, victualler, Clarkenwell, Mdx. <i>See also</i> Ravenshaw.	1660	273
Razell, Daniell, Rucking, Kent	1657	133
Rea, Mary, sen., wid., Westminster, Mdx.	1659	326
„ Robert, Newcastle upon Tine, (Northumb.) <i>See also</i> Ray.	1658	64
Read, Alexander, citzn. and lorimer of Lond., Saffron Hill, St. Andrewes, Holborne	1658	306
„ Reed, Alice, wid., Camington, Soms.	1658	315
[„ Reed, Anne, wid., Newcastle upon Tine, (Northumb.)	1657	p. 97]
„ Anne, wid., Todington, Gloucs.	1659	396
„ Anne, wid., Meapall, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1660	65
„ Daniell, saylemaker, St. Buttolphes, Algate, Mdx.	1660	254
„ Reade, Dcrothie, wid., Christ Church, Lond.	1657	458
„ Reade, Edward, husb., Cheltenham, Gloucs.	1657	291
„ Faulke, gent., Walton Cardiffe, Gloucs.	1657	484
„ [Reed], Foulk, gent., Walton Cardiff, Gloucs. <i>See also under</i> Reeve, Faulke.	1658	641
„ Gabriell, husb., Runham, Norf.	1659	345
„ Reade, George, yeo., Layer March [Haymarsh in <i>P.A.B.</i>], Essex	1657	68
„ George, cooper, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.; [died at Ginny, beyond seas]	1658	220
„ Reade, George, victualler, Buntingford, Laston, Herts.	1659	156
„ Reed, George, husb., St. Thomas the Apostle, Devon	1659	518
„ Reed, Henry, yeo., Pickering, Yorks.	1657	156
* „ (not in <i>Cal.</i>), Henry, victualler, Mortenhenmarshy (Moreton in the Marsh), Gloucs.	1660	145
„ Reade, Henry, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [St. Mary Aldermary]	1660	294
* „ (not in <i>Cal.</i>), [Reed], Humphry, yeo., West Pennard, Soms.	1658	719
„ Humphrey, porter, Lond.; [died in Southwarke, Surr.]	1659	200
„ Reed, James, Hartland, Devon	1657	270
„ James, inholder, Fordingbridge, Southants.	1658	17
„ James, mcht., citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [Allhallowes Stayneinge] Sentence	1659	344
„ Reed, Jeremy, Powlett, Soms.	1658	719
„ John, yeo., Great Lumley (Chester-le-Street), Dur.	1658	75
„ Reede, John, yeo., Haylsham, Suss.	1658	81
„ John, yeo, Thirne, Norf.	1658	391
„ [Reed], John, yeo., Backwell, Soms.	1658	648
„ John, yeo., Stapleton, Leics.	1658	681
„ John, cooper, St. Thomas in Bristol, (Soms.)	1658	719
„ Reed, John, sen., husb., Egloshayle, Cornw.	1659	68
„ Reede, John, yeo., Down St. Mary, Devon	1659	157
„ Reede, John, sen., tanner, Coliton, Devon	1659	477, 490
„ Reade, John, yeo., Sutton St. James, Holland, Lincs.	1660	227

	Year.	Folio.
Read, John, [bach.], blacksmith, Wapping, Stepney, Mdx. ; [died in parts beyond the seas]	1660	227
„ Reade, Jonathan, citzn. and draper of London	1660	15
„ Reade, Joseph, yeo., Hackwell (? Hawkwell), Essex	1658	180
„ Reed, Mathew, Charlton Canvill <i>als.</i> Horethorne, Soms.	1658	119
„ (Reas <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, yeo., Longhope, Gloucs.	1658	405
„ Reade, Robert, gent., Tottenham, Mdx.	1660	254
„ Reade, Roger, citzn. and sadler of Lond., [Precinct of Whitefryers]	1660	192
„ Reede [Reed], Thomas, yeo., Newcastle upon Tyne, (Northumb.)	1657	469
„ Reade <i>als.</i> Parmiter [Parmenter], Thomas, yeo., Arkesden, Essex	1658	136
* „ (not <i>in Cal.</i>), Reade, Thomas, mar., of the ship "Globe" of Bristol, St. Malloes, France ; [died at sea att Ginney]	1658	219
„ Reede, Thomas, husb., East Quantoxhede, Soms.	1658	306
„ Reede [Reade], Thomas, Morden Sedgefield, Dur.	1658	411
„ Thomas, yeo., Cottwalton, Stone, Staffs.	1659	55
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Yaron (Yarm), Yorks.	1659	345
„ Reede [Reed], William, yeo., Laverton, Soms.	1659	200
„ William, yeo., Broadway, Worcs.	1659	243
„ Reade [Read], William, gent., Birchhanger, Essex	1659	345
Reademan, see Redman.		
Reader, Francis, sen., husb., Pulham Markett, Norf.	1660	90
„ John, sen., yeo., Broadgate, Kent	1658	200
„ John, gent., Aldington, Kent	1659	452
„ Nicholas, St. Gregory, Norwich, (Norf.)	1658	28
„ Reeder, Robert, jun., mar., Wapping, Mdx. ; [died at sea in the "Laurell" frigott]	1657	318
„ Reeder, Thomas, Cockerham, Lancs.	1658	498
„ Reeder, Thomas, cordwinder, Rayleigh, Essex	1659	200
„ William, s. of John Reader (of Stockberry, Kent), Chatham, Kent	1657	33
Readhead, William, [co. Lincs.]	1658	290
„ William, Brompton, Pickeringe Leigh, [Yorks.]	1660	146
Reading, Redding, Cicely, wid., clothier, Gruell, Southants.	1658	553
„ Daniel, gent., Northampton	1659	428
„ Edmond, New Branford, Mdx.	1660	143
„ Readinge, Elenor, Cold Aston <i>als.</i> Aston Blanke, Gloucs.	1659	268
„ John, gent., Kingswoodbury, Clothall, Herts.	1659	200
„ John, yeo., Sheete, Petersfeild, Southants.	1660	145
„ Reading [Readinge], Nathaniell, yeo., Chesham, Bucks.	1658	189
„ Roger, yeo., Nunsted, Buriton, Southants.	1657	320
„ William Rouer, [Roxeth, Harrow on the Hill, Mdx.]	1658	251
„ (Ridding <i>in Cal.</i>), Redding, William, fisherman, Richmond, Surr.	1659	395
Reament, see Rayment.		
Reames, Joane, wid. of John Reames, Northwarrnbrow, Odiham, Southants.	1659	319
„ Thomas, yeo., Linstead, Kent	1657	242

	Year.	Folio.
Reames, William, pinmaker, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	1660	294
<i>See also Reymes.</i>		
Reaper, John, carpenter, North Pickenham, Norf.	1659	36
Reasby, <i>see</i> Risby.		
Rech, Thomas, tayler, Stoke Gabriell, Devon	1657	217
Recklesse, Richard, ship carpenter of the ship "Falcon", in service of the Commonwealth; [died at sea]	1658	49
" Reckles, William, yeo., Ashby de la Zouch, Leics.	1658	672
Reddell, Richard, yeo., Litlington, Beds.	1657	337
<i>See also Ridhill.</i>		
Redditt, Redit, Cicely, wid., Legborne, Lincs.	1658	619
" Frances, wid., St. Giles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	6
" Michael, yeo., Legborne, Lincs.	1658	233
Redferne, George, gent., Westminster, Mdx.	1659	246
" Redfearne, Thomas, yeo., Redfearne, Ratchdale, Lancs.	1659	307
Redhead, <i>see</i> Readhead.		
Redler, George, Stokerperow, Soms.	1658	91
Redman, Reademan, John, maulster, Tarlinge, Essex.	1657	399
" Isabella, [Corsham, Wilts.]	1657	118
" Margarett, wid., Ulley, (Tretton and Aston <i>pars.</i>), Yorks.	1657	236
" Thomas, husb., Ramsey, Hunts.	1658	665
Redmore, John, husb., Grainsby, Lincs.	1657	163
Redpage, John, blacksmith, North Scarle, Lincs.	1659	13
Redshaw, Gilbert, yeo., Sutterton, Lincs.	1659	306
" Redshawe, Thomas, Rippon, Yorks.	1657	236
Redstone, Nicholas, blacksmith, Tavistock, Devon	1660	64
Redwood, John, yeo., Auliscombe, Devon	1659	1
" John, gent., Seaton, Rut.; late of St. Dunstons in the West, (Lond.)	1660	15
" Mary, wid., Lond., [St. Buttolphe, Bishopsgate]	1659	331
Reed, Reede, <i>see</i> Read.		
Reekes, Thomas, yeo., Milton, Southants.	1658	410
Reepe, Michael, yeo., Buckland Monochorum, Devon	1658	300
Rees, James, gent., Whitton, Rad.	1658	382
" Philip, sen., yeo., Tregesse, Langarran, Herefs.	1658	388
" Philip, sen., yeo., Treyesse, Langarran, Herefs.	1659	387
" Richard, Phillipp, yeo., Mathry, Pem.	1657	312
" (under Morgan <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas Morgan, Llannon, Carm.	1659	309
" Thomas, <i>see</i> Harry, Thomas Rees.		
" Reese, William, yeo., Marden, Herefs.	1657	20
" [Reese], William [Guillian], yeo., Thorney, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	702
<i>See also Ap Rees and Vz Rees.</i>		
Reeve, Edward, shepherd, Yelvertoft, Northants.	1658	599
" Elizabeth, spr., Moulton, Norf.	1659	166
" Elizabeth, wid., Long Itchington, Warws.	1660	145
" Jane (James <i>in Cal.</i>), wid., St. Dunstons in the East, Lond.	1658	524
" John, yeo., Bignall End, Awdley, Staffs.	1657	199
" John, carman, St. Andrews (by the) Wardrobe, Lond.	1658	299
" John, minister, Stratton Mary, Norf.	1658	391
" John, sen., yeo., Twyford, Leics.	1659	476
" John, yeo., Whitton (Twickenham), Mdx.	1660	192

	Year.	Folio.
Reeve, Margaret, wid., St. Martins within Ludgate, Lond.	1660	14
„ Richard, citzn. and inholder of Lond., [Mathew, Fryday Streete]	1658	96
„ Richard, yeo., Brixham, Devon	1659	1
„ Robert, blacksmith, Kemble, Wilts.	1657	86
„ Robert, yeo., Horningtofte, Norf.	1659	37
„ Robert, gent., Burfeild, Berks.	1659	85
„ Reve [Reeve], Samuell, butcher, Westmill, Herts.	1659	156
„ Seth, Hallesworth, Suff.	1658	154
„ Susan, wid., St. Margaretts, Westminster, (Mdx.)	1660	64
„ Susanna, wid., St. Maryes in Hund. of St. Warborough <i>als.</i> Hoe, Kent	1658	284
„ Reve [Reeve], Thomas, gent., Grayes Inn, Mdx.	1657	5
„ Reve, Thomas, sen., butcher, Westmill, Herts.	1657	246
„ Thomas, gent., Weston, Herts.	1657	313
„ Thomas, yeo., High Easter, Essex	1657	492
„ Thomas, Kellshall, Suff.	1659	344
[„ Walter, baker, Totnes, Devon	1657 p.	273]
„ William, inholder, Exeter, (Devon)	1657	6
„ William, sen., brickmaker, Wigginton, Herts.	1657	359
„ William, sen., brick-burner, Heylidsen, neare Norwich, (Norf.)	1658	351
„ William, yeo., Laleham, Mdx.	1660	254
Reeves, Leonard, souldier in Capt. William Lindley's troupe, Petersfeild, Southants.; [but died at Preston, Lancs.]	1658	463
„ <i>als.</i> Bedford, Margaret, <i>see</i> Bedford.		
„ Nicholas, St. Peters, Bristol, [late aboard the "Grantham" frigot in service of the Commonwealth; died at sea]	1659	139
„ Thomas, taylor, Preston Candover, Southants.	1657	465
„ Valentine, blacksmith, Nutshelling (Nursling <i>or</i> Nutshalling), Southants.	1658	698
„ William, yeo., Crabthorne, Tichfeild, Southants.	1658	17
Reighnolds, <i>see</i> Reynolds.		
Releth, Peeter, tynner, Towidnacke, Cornw.	1659	558
Relfe, (Rolfe <i>in Cal.</i>), Elizabeth, wid., Tenterden, Kent	1657	102
„ John, yeo., St. George, Southwark, Surr.	1657	439
„ Robert, yeo., Southwarke, Surr.	1659	256
<i>See also</i> Rolfe.		
Remington, Thomas, yeo., of Feizer, Gigesweeke, Yorks.	1658	275
Remnant, Harman, mason, Stratfeild, Southants.	1659	198
Rench, Alice, wid., Brayles, Warws.	1658	358
<i>See also</i> Wrench.		
*Renchin (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Augustine, yeo., Woodmancott, Southants.	1658	553
Render, Henry, yeo., Eldmyre (Elmire, Topcliffe), Yorks.	1657	481
Rendle, Nicholas, St. Winnow, Cornw.	1660	293
Renfeild, Thomas, yeo., Kymer, Suss.	1657	405
Rennell, William, yeo., Torbrian, Devon	1657	110
Renolson, <i>see</i> Reynoldson.		
Rentham, Richard, Ofley, Herts.	1659	156
<i>See also</i> Wrentham.		
Renuffe [Remise], Juding, [Southampton]	1658	410
Restoricke, Perkinge, taylor, Ruan Lambhorne, Cornw.	1657	487
Retchford, Nicholas, sen., yeo., Holm, Biggleswade, Beds.	1660	191

	Year.	Folio.
Retchford (Rochford <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, blacksmith, Broume, Southill, Beds.	1658	665
Revell, Revill, Jane, wid., West Kynnell Ferry, (Owston), I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1660	273
„ John, esq., Higham (Shirland), Derbys.	1657	34, 39
„ Marmaduke, West Kynnell Ferry, Owston, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1660	273
„ Michael, citzn. and fishmonger of Lond., St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fishe Streete	1659	331
„ Revill, Robert, yeo., Much Easton, Essex	1658	598
Revelley, Edward, Snetter [Snotter, (Rothbury), Northumb.]	1659	344
Revett, George, yeo., Flixton, Suff.	1659	345
„ James, gent., Ipswich, Suff.	1659	36
	<i>See also Rivett.</i>	
Reymes, Grace, wid., Cromer <i>als.</i> Shibden, Norf.	1658	29
	<i>See also Reames.</i>	
Reymond, <i>see</i> Raymond.		
Reynell, <i>see</i> Reynold.		
Reyner, <i>see</i> Rayner.		
Reynold, Reynell [Reynells], Alice, wid., Hampton Bushopp, Herefs.	1657	490
„ Raynold, Christian, spr., St. Giles in the Fields, Mdx.	1658	366
„ Reynell, Grace, wid., North Tauton, Devon	1658	364
[„ Rynald, John, Bald, Merion.	1657	p. 88]
„ Raynold [Reynold], John, husb., Ulceby, Lincs.	1659	200
Reynolds, Reaynols [Reynolds], Alexander, mar., of the I. of Sille, Cornw.; [but died at sea in the shipp “ John and Thomas ”]	1658	438
„ Anthony, husb., Runsell, Danbury, Essex	1659	452
„ Bridgett, wid., Roundsell, Danbury, Essex	1659	452
„ Reynoulds, Edmund, yeo., Woodthorpe, Loughborough, Leics.	1658	467
„ [Reighnolds], George, brewer, South Mimms, Mdx.	1657	377
„ Raynalls [Raynolds], George, yeo., Norton, [Salop]	1658	40
[„ George, South Mimms, Mdx.	1659	p. 333]
„ Griffith, yeo., Kimbellweeke, Kimbell, Bucks.		
	<i>Sentence</i>	
„ John, gent., Free Thorpe (Freethorpe), Norf.	1657	191
„ [Reynolds], John, yeo., Rodmersham, Kent	1657	329
„ John, husb., of the Hurst, Clunn, Salop	1657	398
„ Reynalls [Reynolds], John, fisherman, Aldeburgh, Suff.	1657	445
„ Reignolds [Reynolds], John, citzn. and blacksmith of Lond., St. Giles without Cripple Gate	1659	430
„ Reignolds, John, yeo., Rawley Regis, Staffs.	1660	254
„ Dame Katherine, wid., [St. Andrew, Holborne], Mdx.	1659	331
„ Katherine, wid., St. Buttolphes without Bishops-gate, Lond.	1660	273
„ Marke, sen., yeo., Cantly, Norf.	1657	267
„ [Reignolds], Mary, wid., Hatfield Broadoake, Essex	1658	180
„ Rennolds, Mary, wid., Newton Abbott, Devon	1659	157
„ Michael, malster, Mersham, Kent	1658	209

	Year.	Folio.
Reynolds, Nicholas, tanner, Margarett Inne (Margaretting), Essex	1658	106
„ Richard, cooke, St. Gyles in the Feilds, Mdx., late of Newton Abbott, Devon	1660	295
„ Richard, St. Gyles in the Fields, Mdx. Sentence	1660	308
„ Raynolds [Reynolds], Robert, gent., Holling- borne, Kent	1658	507
„ Rannoalds, Robert, brewer, Nightingale Lane, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Mdx.	1659	191
„ Reygnolds, Robert, yeo., Gouthurst, Kent	1659	343
„ Samuell, citzn. and alter of Lond., St. Dunstans in the East	1659	430
„ Reighnolds, Thomas, yeo., Hawes (Halse, (Brackley)), Northants.	1659	550
„ Timothy, yeo., Letcombe Regis, Berks.	1658	185
„ William, mar., of the ship "Virgen", Shadwell (Stepney), Mdx.; [died at Ballasore (Bengal) beyond seas]	1659	452
„ William, corvisor, Hungrie Street <i>als.</i> St. Maria Streete, St. Leonards, Bridgnorth, Salop	1660	89
Reynoldson, Francis, gunmaker, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Mdx.	1660	147
„ Renolson, William, tayler, Mucking, Essex	1658	478
Rhees, <i>see under Ap Rees.</i>		
Rhodes, Richard, yeo., Chaldon, Surr.	1658	333
„ (Rodes <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, naylor, Wednesbury, (Staffs.)	1658	163
<i>See also Roades.</i>		
Rice, Anne, spr., Herriard, Southants.	1659	476
„ Faith, wid., Stratford (att) Bowe, Mdx.	1659	136
„ George; [died at sea in the shipp "Guiff"]	1657	349
„ Richard, Nayland, Suff.	1657	252
„ William, mar., Swansey, Glam.; [died at sea in the shipp "Tredagh"]	1657	368
<i>See also Ap Rice.</i>		
Rich, Charles, mcht. [in the Barbadoes]	1658	466
„ Edmond, gent., St. Giles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	357
„ George, yeo., Flampton, Suff.	1659	166
„ John, gent., Lynton, Kent	1660	64
[„ Lucy, Islington, Mdx. <i>Will regd.</i> 144 "Essex" (1648)	1659 p.	373]
„ Nicholas, yeo., Merworth, Kent	1657	504
„ Ritch [Rich], Richard, husb., Mangotsfeild, Gloucs.	1658	650
„ Richard, yeo., St. Dominicke, Cornw.	1659	268
„ Thomas, yeo., Seale, Kent	1658	284
„ Riche [Rich], Thomas, gent., Plympstocke, Devon	1659	200
„ William, bricklayer, Sewardston, Waltham Holy Cross, Essex	1658	441
„ William, gent., Bulhouse, Yorks., (messuage in Thurlstone Meare)	1660	146
<i>See also Riches.</i>		
Richard, Howell, yeo., Mamhilad, Mon.	1659	85
„ (<i>under Morgan in Cal.</i>), John Morgan, Langunycha (Llangwm y cha), Mon.	1657	229
„ John, mercer, Llanbrynmair, Montgs.	1659	85

	Year.	Folio.
Richard, John, husb., Germoe, Cornw.	1659	312
„ <i>see</i> Ap. Richard <i>als.</i> Oliver, John.		
„ Maurice, gent., Narberth, Pem.	1658	424
„ Saunders, yeo., Merthir, Brecon	1658	549
„ <i>See also</i> Ap Richard.		
[Richards, Daniel, husb., Marleigh, Devon	1658 p. 311]	
[„ Francis, clk., Knill, Herefs.	1657 p. 150]	
„ Frideswide, Norton fitz Warren, Soms.	1659	296
„ Henry, sen., yeo., Brookend, Keysoe, Beds.	1657	336
„ Humfrey, yeo., Shrewsbury, Salop	1658	382
„ John, yeo., Breage, Cornw.	1657	291
„ John, sen., yeo., Long Sutton, Soms.	1657	403
„ John, sen., yeo., Neythropp, Banbury, Oxon	1659	200
„ John, yeo., Thelveton, Norf.	1659	550
„ Katherine, spr., Chichester, Suss.	1659	476
„ Moses, bach., a Frenchman, of the ship “Samuell”; [died at] Guiney	1659	477
„ Ralph, gent., Ridlington Parke, Rut.	1659	156
„ Richard, Penryn, Cornw.	1658	256
„ Richard, [Sway, Southants; died on coast of Ireland]	1660	146
„ Robert, clk., Bromham, Wilts.	1657	537
„ Roger, husb., Milton Abbott, Devon	1659	257
„ Thomas, weaver, Frinsham, Surr. Sentence	1657	243
„ Thomas, yeo., Higher St. Collombe, Cornw.	1659	558
„ Thomas, Verian, Cornw.	1660	273
„ Thomas, hewer. St. Paul, Cornw.	1660	293
„ Thomas, Gaer, Forden, Montgs.	1660	295
„ Thomas, Verian, Cornw. Sentence	1660	311
„ William, yeo., Reading, Berks.	1657	200
„ William, esq., of the Middle Temple, Lond.	1659	553
„ William, esq., of the Middle Temple, Lond. Sentence	1660	310
„ <i>See also</i> Ap Richards and Richars.		
Richardson, Abell, gent., St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1658	635
„ Amie, wid., Rettenden, Essex	1657	247
„ Conan, clk., Hereford	1659	86
„ Deborah, spr., Edlesborough, Bucks.	1657	281
„ Edward, Hillford [Lilford], Northants.	1658	136
„ Elianor, wid., Kirbye Grandilyeth, Yorks.	1658	193
„ Francis, miller, Buckton <i>als.</i> Boughton, Northants.	1658	106
„ George, husb., East Ferey (Scotton and Owston), Lincs.	1659	325
„ Gregory, ropemaker, Dover, Kent	1658	267
„ Richson [Richardson], John, [Esheere, Surr.]	1657	87
„ John, Gillfoote in Gresmyre, [Westmd.]	1658	275
„ John, sen., yeo., Reigate, Surr.	1658	386
„ <i>als.</i> Wrigglesworth, John, bach., West Haddlesay (Birkin), Yorks.	1658	413
„ John, husb., Ightham, Kent	1658	637
„ John, yeo., Goxhill, Lincs.	1659	318
„ Major (<i>no place</i> , ? Yorks.)	1660	146
„ Dame Mary, wid., Blithfeild, Staffs.	1659	417
„ Michaell, taylor, Hearne, Kent	1658	103
„ Nicholas, yeo., Upwood, Hunts.	1659	345
„ Richard, yeo., Barnby in the Willows, Notts.	1657	475

	Year.	Folio.
Richardson, Thomas, sen., husb., Burton Pidsey, Yorks.	1657	74
„ Thomas, mar., [late of] Howden, Yorks.; [but died at — in the county of Kent]	1657	433
„ <i>als.</i> Martin, Thomas, <i>see</i> Martin.		
„ William, minister of Duddleston Chappell, Salop	1657	43
„ William, yeo., Lewisham, Kent	1657	324
„ William, Arby [Asby, Westmd.]	1658	71
„ William, Haceyby, Lincs.	1658	196
„ William, currier, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.	1658	222
„ William, sen., yeo., Hellones Bumpsted, Essex	1659	344
„ William, clothier, Hadleigh, Suff.	1659	452
Richars, William, Fitzhead, Soms. Sentence	1659	156
Richbell, George, yeo., Banstead, Surr.	1657	439
„ Joane, wid., Bromley, Kent	1660	64
„ John, yeo., Effingham, Surr.	1658	581
„ William, scrivener, [St. Stephen, Coleman Street,] Lond.	1659	170
<i>See also</i> Ridgbell.		
Richens, Alice, wid., Eastleech Turvile, Gloucs.	1659	68
Riches, Jeffery, yeo., West Beckham, Norf.	1658	208
„ Thomas, gent., Heyneford, Norf.	1659	32
Richinson, Thomas, yeo., Howden, Yorks.	1659	14
Richman, Prudence, wid., Beeston next the Sea, Norf.	1658	208
„ Richard, bodies maker, Swavsey, Cambs.	1658	427
„ Symon, taylor, Pakefeild, Suff.	1660	254
Richmond, John, butcher, Walden, Essex	1657	65
„ <i>als.</i> Web, Noah, yeo., Badbury, Chisledon, Wilts.	1657	537
[„ Priscilla, wid., Seend, Wilts.	1658 p.	349]
Rickard, John, Beeding, Suss.	1658	333
„ Nathaniell, victualler, St. Giles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	494
„ Paule, Camblesworth, Drax, Yorks.	1660	146
„ Peter, inholder, Martlesham, Suff.	1659	200
„ Richard, yeo., Michell Creech, Soms.	1658	315
Rickards, Philip, draper, Precinct of St. Martins Le Grand, (St. Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond.)	1660	65
Rickerby, Rickabie, John, inholder, Ware, Herts.	1657	66
„ [Rickarby], William, yeo., Brough by Sands, Cumb.	1657	469
Rickethorne, Elizabeth, St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1660	15
Ricketts, William, Wanswell, Barkeley, Gloucs.	1657	508
„ William, Hanwell, Oxon	1659	550
Rickman, Dorotheie, spr., Liss, Southants.	1659	433
„ John, citzn. and currier of Lond., [St. Sepulchres]	1660	64
„ Rickeman [Rickman], Peter, husb., Deane, Southants.	1659	319
„ Robert, citzn. and fishmonger of Lond., Thames Streete, St. Butolphs, Bishopsgate	1657	109
Riddiall, Robert, shoemaker, Pontefract, Yorks.	1658	225
Riddiard, Sarah, wid., St. Giles without Cripple Gate, Lond.	1658	628
[Ridelsden, Mary, spr., St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London. <i>Will regd.</i> 106 "Bowyer" (1652)	1659 p.	335]
Rider, <i>see</i> Ryder.		
Ridford, Anthony, cordwayner, Cranley, Surr.	1658	416
Ridgate, Peter, jun., taylor, Broadlane, Flint Sentence	1659	345
Ridgbell, Elizabeth, wid., [St. Michael], Basingshaver, Lond.	1658	564

See also Richbell.

	Year.	Folio.
Ridge, Elizabeth, wid., Kemer, Suss.	1658	386
„ John, cooper, Portsmouth, Southants.	1658	553
[„ John Portsmouth, Southants. <i>Will regd.</i> 553 “ Wootton ” (1658)	1660 p.	130]
„ Richard, sen., gent., Portsmouth, Southants.	1658	699
„ Robert, blacksmith, Blybrough, Lincs.	1658	611
Ridgedale, Robert, husb., Weston, Lincs.	1658	35
„ William, grassman, Cottingham, Yorks.	1659	157
Ridgley, William, sen, yeo., Newport Pagnall, Bucks.	1658	412
Ridgway (<i>Rigway in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Adlington (Prest- bury), Ches.	1659	14
„ Ridgwaie, Nicholas, gunner, Rochester, Kent	1658	415
„ Ridgeway, Richard, yeo., Halghton, Flint	1659	86
„ Richard, yeo., Limpsfeld, Surr.	1659	395
Ridhill, Francis, sheppard, Milton Erneis (Ernest), Beds. <i>See also Reddell.</i>	1657	292
Riding (<i>under Bembridge in MS. Cal. by error</i>), Susan, [Hammersmith, Mdx.]	1657	298
„ Rydeing (Rideing), William, Croston, Lancs.	1658	267
Ridler, Christopher, husb., Dulverton, Soms.	1659	72
Ridley, James, basket-maker, Ely, Cambs.	1658	519
[„ John, rector of Tawstoke, Devon	1658 p.	311]
„ Margett, wid., Washingley, Hunts.	1660	65
Ridout [Rydout], Thomas, yeo., Westoure (West Stower), Dors.	1658	257
„ [Rydout], William, yeo., Worgett, Dors.	1657	43
Ridsdale, John, yeo., Lincroft, Naburne, Yorks.	1659	476
„ Ridsdaile, Laurence, husb., Skutterskelfe (Rudby in Cleveland), Yorks.	1658	587
„ (<i>Risdell in Cal.</i>) Ridsdell, Thomas, yeo., Spalding, Lincs.	1657	286
Riebread (<i>Riebeard in Cal.</i>) [Ribread], John, yeo., Loll- worth, Cambs.	1658	519
Rigby, Rigbie [Rigby], Elizabeth, wid., Ince in Maker- feild (Wigan), Lancs.	1657	420
„ James, gent., Attleburgh, Norf.	1659	167
[„ Jane, gent., Ould Croke, Whittle, Lancs.	1657 p.	141]
„ Rigbie, Robert, yeo., Wrightington, Lancs.	1659	307
Rigden, Thomas, yeo., Wye, Kent	1659	343
„ William, yeo., Wye, Kent	1658	284
Riggley, John, felmonger, Ashburne, Derbys. <i>See also Wrigley.</i>	1659	550
Riggs, Edmund, gent., Winchester, Southants.	1660	65
„ Robert, haberdasher, Hitchinge, Herts. <i>Sentence</i>	1659	258
Righton, Gyles, Astall, Oxon	1659	14
„ John, yeo., Ashbye next Partney, Lincs.	1657	469
Riley, John, Cherry Burton, Yorks.	1657	416
„ [Ryley], John, gent., Greene in Hapton (Whalley), Lancs.	1658	497
„ [Ryley], John, yeo., Welsborne Hastings, Warws.	1658	679
„ Ryley [Riley], Marie, wid., St. Mary Overie, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	149
„ Ryley, Mathew, husb., Hiesham, Lancs.	1658	343
„ Ryley, William, bach., St. Antholines, Lond. <i>Sentence</i>	1657	160
„ [Ryley], William, husb., Stanley (Spondon), Derbys.	1657	414

	Year.	Folio.
Riley [Ryley], William, yeo., Brayles, Warws.	1657	459
„ William, yeo., Morley Parke (Morley), Derbys.	1658	230
Rimell [Rymell], Elizabeth, wid., Catcombe, Hillmarton, Wilts.	1658	505
„ Rymell, Joane, wid., Alhallowes Stainings, Lond. <i>See also Rymill.</i>	1658	248
Rimer, Rymere, John, husb., North Allerton, Yorks.	1659	87
„ Myles, husb., Berkedale (Ormskirk), Lancs.	1657	420
„ Thomas, [Halton Houlgate, Lincs.]	1658	233
Ringall, William, yeo., Easton, Norf.	1659	37
„ [Dr.] William, esq., doctor in physicke, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx. Sentence	1659	549, 558
Ringe, Thomas, yeo., Cranfeild, Beds.	1658	665
Ringer, Robert, thatcher, Hadscoe, Norf.	1660	64
Ringshall, Edward, sen., victualler, Studham, Beds.	1658	665
„ Edward, husb., Markcate Street, Coddington, Herts.	1659	506
Ringwood, Joane, wid., Michellmarsh, Southants.	1659	108
Riping, Francis, husb., Pakefeild, Suff.	1660	90
Riplingham, Randall [Randle], Little Weeton, [Yorks.]	1658	183
Riponer, John, labr., Leckby (Cundall), Yorks.	1658	225
Rippin (Rippon <i>in Cal.</i>), Elizabeth, wid., St. Sepulchres without Newgate, (Lond.)	1660	14
Risbridger, Joane, wid., Wotton, Surr.	1660	254
Risbrough, John, worsted weaver, Catton, Norf.	1657	85
Risby [Reasby], Jeane, St. Giles [in the Feilds, Mdx.]	1658	112
„ Risbe, William (no place; <i>mentions</i> a “shop at Stanyen”, ? Stanion, Northants.)	1659	86
Risdale [Rysdale], George, Stapleford, Herts.	1657	128
Rise, John, yeo., Southreppes, Norf.	1659	256
Risely, Riseley, Anne, wid., Houghton Conquest, Beds.	1658	158
„ Catherine, wid., Souldropp, Beds.	1658	159
„ John, husb., Ravensden, Beds.	1657	78
„ Riseley, John, gent., son of James Riseley, Newnham, Caldington, Beds.	1657	214
„ Riseley, Mary, wid., Ravensden, Beds.	1657	24
Risinge, Rizeinge [Riseinge], William, sen., yeo., Lowestoft, Suff.	1658	208
„ William, baker, Norwich, (Norf.)	1659	166
Ritch, <i>see Rich.</i>		
Rithe, Elizabeth, relict of Christopher Rithe, St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1658	632
„ Rythe, Christopher, gent., Woodmansterne, Surr.	1657	439
Riveley, Christopher, yeo., Farlington (Sheriff Hutton), Yorks.	1658	71
Rivers, Edward, mar., Foxes Lane, Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebun- heath, Mdx., late of Sproten, Suff.	1660	64
„ John, husb., How End, Houghton Conquest, Beds.	1658	585
„ Luke, husb., East Doninland, Essex	1660	227
„ Mary, Countesse Dowager, [Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.]	1658	5
„ Mathewe, yeo., Penshurst, Kent	1659	256
„ Sir Thomas, bart., Chafford, Kent	1658	54
„ Thomas, minister, Alhallow, (Dorchester,) Dors.	1658	408
„ William, ship caulker, Rochester, Kent	1659	343
Rives, Etheldred, Shaston St. James, Dors.	1658	476

	Year.	Folio.
Rives, Robert, gent., Fifehead, [Nevill,] Dors.	1658	578
Rivett, Isaach, yeo., Kessingland, Suff.	1657	410
„ Phillipp, mar., master of the “Hesperus”, New Gravell Lane, Wappinge, (Stepney), Mdx.; [died at sea]	1658	559
„ Richard, worsted weaver, Stowe Markett, Suff.	1659	482
<i>See also Revett.</i>		
*Rivington (Rinington <i>in Cal.</i>), Robert, shoemaker, Chesterfeild, Derbys.	1660	63
Rix, Anne, wid., Thorpland, Norf.	1657	29
„ George, sen., yeo., Garveston, Norf.	1658	688
„ Henry, brewer, Cambridge	1657	84
„ John, gent., Kellshall, Suff.	1658	660
„ Robert, sen., yeo., Flixton next Oulton, Suff.	1658	660
„ Rixe, Thomas, yeo., Wormegay, Norf.	1659	345
„ William, yeo., Wilton, Norf.	1658	391
Rixton, John, gent., Hampstead, Mdx.	1658	302
Rizeinge, <i>see</i> Risinge.		
Roach [Roche], Henry, mcht., Wapping, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Mdx.	1660	14
Roades, Alexander, yeo., Goutherst, Kent	1658	637
* „ (not <i>in Cal.</i>), Elizabeth, wid., Horncastle, Lincs.	1659	483
„ Rodes, John, chapman, Stow on the Wold, Gloucs.	1658	85
„ Roads, John, mar., Wapping, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Mdx.; [died beyond seas]	1659	428
„ <i>als.</i> Banfill, John, <i>see</i> Banfill.		
[„ Samuell, inkeeper, Rachdale, Lancs.	1657 p. 13]	
„ Thomas, Kerisforth Hill, Barnesley (Silkstone), Yorks.	1657	156
„ Thomas, gent., Blackfryers, Lond.	1660	145
* „ (Reads <i>in Cal.</i>), Timothy, Sawtry Jewitt (St. Judith), Hunts.	1659	86
„ William, [Middle Claydon, Bucks.]	1658	608
* „ (Rondes <i>in Cal.</i>), Roads, William, yeo., Swamd- road, Rochdale, Lancs.	1660	147
<i>See also Rhodes.</i>		
[Roane, Thomas, East Greenwich, Kent. <i>Will regd.</i> 51 “Fairfax” (1649)	1659 p. 350]	
Robbysun, <i>see</i> Robinson.		
Roberds, <i>see</i> Roberts.		
Robert, David ap Jone, Beraine, Llanyvith, Denbs.	1658	389
„ [Roberts], John, husb., Downham, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1657	215
„ Rees., yeo., Garthbeibio, Montgs.	1658	459
„ Richard, Dolgeley, Merion.	1659	257
<i>See also Ap Robert, Roberts, and Roberd.</i>		
Roberts, Ambrose, clk., Clenchwharton, Norf.	1657	185
„ Christopher, sen., gent., St. Athan, Glam.	1658	214
[„ Edmond, Shelton, Norf.	1659 p. 62]	
„ Robards [Roberds], Edward, yeo., Finmore, Oxon.	1657	472
„ Edward (“Edmond” <i>at end of Will</i>), sen., yeo., Shelton, Norf.	1659	36
„ Edward, esq., Grayes Inne, Mdx.	1660	295
* „ (not <i>in Cal.</i>), Elinor [Eleanor], spr., Discott, Heref.	1657	103
„ Elizabeth, wid., Llanbuire [Llanvaire], Montgs.	1658	67

	Year.	Folio.
Roberts, Robbertts [Roberts], Foulke, late royal porter, Grenwich, Kent	1658	706
„ George, Little Barkhamstead, Herts.	1657	313
„ Gilbert, yeo., Clare, Suff.	1660	64
„ Griffen [Chigwell, Essex; but died in St. Mary Axe, Lond.]	1658	524
„ Hughe, tanner [mercier], Ruthin, Denbs.	1659	86
„ James, yeo., Billinghamurst, Suss.	1660	145
„ Jane, wid., St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Mdx.	1660	191
„ Johan, wid., Plymouth, (Devon)	1660	191
„ John, brazier, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1657	61
„ John, maulster, Bury St. Edmunds, Suff.	1657	309
„ John, esq., of the Inner Temple, Lond., [Maid- stone, Kent]	1657	435
[„ (Rogers <i>in margin</i>), John, Manchester, Lancs.	1657 p.	402]
„ John, cordwainer, Bakewell, Derbys.	1658	185
„ John, yeo., Beedinge <i>als.</i> Seale, Suss.	1658	542
* „ (not <i>in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Cowfowld, Suss.	1658	600
„ John, clothworker, Wappinge, Stepney, Mdx.	1658	630
„ Sir John, knt., Beakesborne, Kent	1658	704
„ John, husb., Lerlinge, Norf.	1659	36
„ John, Llanvihangell, Carn.	1659	86
„ John, labr., Spratton, Northants.	1659	424
„ John, yeo., West Derham, Norf.	1659	428
„ John, [Harmondsworth, Mdx.]	1659	429
„ John, Llansanfrayd, Montgs.	1659	506
„ Marie, wid., Kilbrest, Tretier, Herefs.	1657	490
„ Nicholas, yeo., Ecton, Northants.	1657	150
„ Nicholas, gent., Dover, Kent	1657	157
„ Nicholas, yeo., Ickford, Bucks.	1659	85
[„ Philippa, Great Staughton, Hunts.	1657 p.	87]
„ Phillip, yeo., Ruardeane, Gloucs.	1660	146
„ Richard, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [Martin Orgars]	1658	115
„ Richard, husb., Newton Hurst, Blithfeild, Staffs.	1658	358
[„ Richard, Oxford. <i>Will regd.</i> 15 Lee (1638)	1660 p.	143]
[„ Robert, Feckenham, Worcs. <i>Former probate</i> 1655 (" Aylett " 318)	1658 p.	90]
„ Robert, Caere, Angl.	1659	506
„ Robert, cloathier, Langham, Essex	1660	145
„ Roberds, Thomas, yeo., Fouldon, Norf.	1657	191
„ Thomas, baker, Sonninghill, Berks.	1659	255
„ Roberds, Thomas, yeo., Sabridgworth, Herts.	1659	257
„ Thomas, Slapton, Bucks.	1659	322
„ Thomas, gent., Chalgrave, Oxon	1660	89
„ Tymothie, citzn. and plumber of Lond.	1660	15
„ William, jun., yeo., Conderton, Overbury, Worcs.	1657	11
„ William, gent., Hereford	1658	388
„ William, bach., St. Buttolphes without Bishops- gate, Lond.	1658	527
„ William, citzn. and cooper of Lond., [St. Michaells the Querne]	1658	716
„ Roberds, William, yeo., Fowldon, Norf.	1659	256
„ William, gent., Ruskington, Lincs.	1660	145

See also Ap Robert and Robert.

	Year.	Folio.
Robin, William, [Oystermonth, Carn.]	1659	550
Robince, <i>see</i> Robins.		
Robins, Robince, Adrian, husb., Gregory Stocke, Soms.	1658	370
.. Alan, embroiderer, Exeter, Devon	1657	431
.. Robbins, Anne, wid., Prestons Court (Preston near Ledbury), Gloucs.	1659	68
.. Anne, wid., Prestons Court, Gloucs.	1659	472
.. Anthony, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., St. Mary Aldermary	1660	90
.. David, Edyngton, Wilts.	1658	188
.. Henry, clothier, Hawkehurst, Kent	Sentence	243
.. [Robbins], Henry, yeo., Corley, Warws.	1659	244
.. James, minister, of Oddington upon Otmore, Oxon	1659	452
.. John, jun., gent., St. Tue <i>als.</i> Ewe, Cornw.	1657	311
.. Robbins [Robins], John, yeo., Tiwardreth, Cornw.	1658	474
.. John, apothecary, [Allhallowes Stainings,] Lond.	1658	566
.. John, yeo., Chesham, Bucks.	1659	255
.. John, husb., Warboys, Hunts.	1660	145
.. John, sen., yeo., Shebbeare, Devon	1660	145
.. Mary, wid., Edgwar, Mdx.	1660	254
.. Maurice, clk., Treflan (Llanbeblig), Carn.	1659	404
.. Richard, sen., husb., Chedworth, Gloucs.	1657	231
.. Robbins, Robert, yeo., Aston Magna <i>als.</i> Hanging Aston, Worcs.	1657	37
.. Robert, yeo., Willoughbie, Warws.	1657	346
.. Robert, blacksmith, Chart next Sutton Vallenge, Kent	1658	507
.. Robbins, Samuell, mar., Exmouth, Devon; [died at sea in the shipp "Tredaugh"]	1658	466
.. Robince, Thomas, yeo., St. Peter's, Herts.	1660	145
.. William, husb., Bawnton, Gloucs.	1658	651
* .. (not in Cal.), William, yeo., Bathweeke, Soms.	1659	297
.. [Robens], William, Siwell, Northants.	1660	145
Robinson, Adam, yeo., Spenithorne, Yorks.	1657	113
.. Andrew, cordwayner, East Greenwich, Kent	1659	345
.. Anne, spr., Longe Binington, Lincs.	1659	325
.. Christopher, joyner, Hallifax, Yorks.	1657	236
[.. David, Roxehill, Marston Mooreton, Beds.	1657 p.	304]
.. Robbysun [Robinson <i>in margin</i>], David, labr., Roxhill, Marston Moreton, Beds.	1658	312
.. Dorothy, wid., Mintin, Lincs.	1659	325
.. Edward, citzn. and cordwayner, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1657	14
.. Edward, husb., Manthorpe, Lincs.	1659	137
.. Edward, fisherman, Belfield, Ouston, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1659	298
.. Edward, citzn. and vintner of Lond., Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebonheath, Mdx.	1659	430
.. Elizabeth, wid., Thackthwait, Loweswater, Cumb.	1657	532
[.. Elizabeth, Lamplage, Cumb.	1657 p.	37]
.. Francis, whorrell man, Fellow Shore, Jarro, Dur.	1659	476
.. George, inholder, Alconbury, Hunts.	1658	159
.. George, esq., Rochester, Kent	1658	191
.. George, yeo., Caiton in Pickering lith, Yorks.	1659	157

	Year.	Folio.
Robinson, Henry, yeo., Swynecoate neere Thorolby, Aysgarth, Yorks.	1657	481
„ Henry, [sen.,] weaver, Dullingham, Cambs.	1659	149
„ Henry, clk., Breailleford, Derbys.	1660	295
„ Humphry, Hatfeild, Yorks.	1658	275
„ Isabell, St. Mary Matfellon <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Mdx.	1657	111
„ James, cordwayner, Walden, Essex	1657	65
„ James, carpenter, Pertenhall, Beds.	1657	145
„ Jane, Whitley (Killington), Yorks.	1657	156
* „ (not in Cal.), Jane, wid., Woodmansie (Beverley St. John), Yorks.	1657	236
„ Jane, wid., St. Clement Danes, Temple Barre, Mdx.	1659	514
„ Joane, wid., Chatteris, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1660	15
„ John, labr., Great Givendale, Yorks.	1657	295
„ John, carpenter, Upper Dunsforth (Aldborough), Yorks.	1657	426
„ John, yeo., Rattlesden, Suff.	1658	167
„ Robbinson, John, sen., yeo., Coatehill, Weatherhall, Cumb.	1658	510
„ John, husb., Legborne, Lincs.	1659	13
„ John, woollen weaver, Newton upon Darwent, Yorks.	1659	87
„ John, butcher, East Rasin, Lincs.	1659	324
„ John, innholder, Gainsburgh, Lincs.	1659	343
„ John, scrivener, Chancerie Lane, Lond.	1660	15
„ John, yeo., Middleton Tyas, Yorks.	1660	146
„ John, taylor, Tothill, Lincs.	1660	192
„ John, jun., Gravesend, Kent	1660	227
„ Joseline, yeo., The Wheal, Mardall, Cumb.	1657	532
„ Katherine, wid., Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebenheath, Mdx.	1660	254
„ Mary, wid. of Erigen Robinson, St. Buttolphes, Bishoppsgate without, Lond.	1657	119
„ Paule, [Chatteris, I. of Ely, Cambs.]	1659	156
„ Richard, baker, Outwell, Norf.	1658	688
„ Robyson, Richard, husb., Great Lumley, Dur.	1659	86
„ Richard, yeo., Staintondale, Yorks.	1659	344
„ Richard, husb., Mappleton in Holderness, Yorks.	1659	346
„ Richard, gent., Chard, Soms.	1660	146
„ Robert, St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1658	304
„ Robert, sen., Whitton, Lincs.	1658	517
„ Robert, yeo., Chester (le Street), Dur.	1659	452
„ Robert, yeo., Boulnhurst, Beds.	1660	77
„ Robbinson, Roger, husb., Clifton, Notts.	1658	293
„ [Robertson], Ruben, apothecarie, Maldon, Essex	1657	128
„ Samuell, mercer, Lond., [Nun Eaton, Warws., but died at Bristoll]	1657	284
„ [Robinsonne], Thomas, monyer, High Onger, Essex	1657	148
„ Thomas, husb., Tosside within the Monastery of Sawley, Yorks.	1658	183
„ Thomas, yeo., Wellney, Norf.	1658	355
„ Thomas, taylor, Barkham, Berks.	1658	412
„ Thomas, yeo., Hatton (Daresbury), Ches.	1658	498
„ Thomas, St. Brides <i>als.</i> Bridgett, Lond.	1658	714
„ Thomas, citzn. and wax chandler of Lond., [St. Magnus]	1659	189

	Year.	Folio.
Robinson , Thomas, tanner, Hemingbrough, Yorks.	1659	257
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Writtle, Essex	1660	273
„ William, yeo., Goateland, Yorks.	1657	74
„ William, Alvaston (Derby St. Michael), Derbys.	1657	496
„ William, esq., of the Inner Temple, Lond.	1657	522
„ William, sen., yeo., Rile <i>als.</i> Rihill, Wragby, Yorks.	1658	71
„ William, porter, St. Olaves, Southwark, Surr.	1658	81
„ Sir William, knt., Roccliffe, Yorks.	1658	609
„ William, warter porter, Kingston upon Hull, (Yorks.)	1658	611
„ William, wheelewright, Burbage, Leics.	1658	672
„ William, tanner, Hemingborough, Yorks.	1659	257
„ William, citzn. and salter of Lond., St. Andrews, Holborne, Mdx.	1660	15
Robson , George, mcht., Kingston upon Hull, (Yorks.)	1659	452
„ Jane, wid., Slingsby, Yorks.	1657	156
„ John, husb., Cawthorpe upon Covenham, Lincs.	1658	64
„ John, yeo., Theberton, Suff.	1658	353
„ Joseph, blacksmith, Mitford, Northumb.	1659	484
„ Leonard, husb., Pinchbecke, Lincs.	1658	197
„ Nicholas, Hillehouse, Brauncepeth, Dur.	1658	498
„ Robert, an aldm. of Cambridge	1659	550
[„ Simon, of the Hill House, Bellingham, Northumb.	1657 p.	97]
„ Thomas, husb., Scalby, Yorks.	1660	146
Rocabacke , Gawen, gent., Seavenoke, Kent	1657	113
Roch , Steven, husb., Verian, Cornw.	1660	65
Rochdale , Richard, citzn. and brewer of Lond., [College Hill]	1658	92
Roche , John, carpenter, Pembroke	1657	536
Rochell , Thomas, gent., Latchingdon, Essex	1660	293
Rochester , Henry, worsted weaver, Norwich	1660	64
Rocke , George, gent., Horsebrooke, Brewood, Staffs.	1660	63
„ Mary, wid., Gynyrogvawre, Montgs.	1657	19
„ Richard, [Newington, Surr.]	1657	439
Rockett , Isabell, wid., Nottingham	1660	143
Rockley , Thomas, yeo., Winckfeild [Wingefeild], Berks.	1658	704
* Rockcliffe (<i>Kockcliffe in Cal.</i>), Edward, Benningworth, Lincs.	1658	465
Rodbard , Thomas, fishmonger, [Billingsgate], Lond.	1657	342
<i>See also Radbird.</i>		
[Rodd , James, gent., Stansbach, Herefs.	1656 p.	374]
[„ Mary, wid., Arsdon, Devon	1657 p.	323]
„ Richard, Marledon, Devon	1660	254
Rodesby , Nicholas, apothecary, of The Bayle of Lincoln	1658	619
Rodford , John, husb., Shute, Devon	1659	1
Rodman <i>als.</i> Taylor, Katherine, wid., Hilsley, Hauksbury, Gloucs.	1659	67
„ Thomas, citzn. and cordwayner of Lond., St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	125
Rodner <i>als.</i> Kingsbury, Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Kingsbury.		
Rodney , Rodeney [Rodney], Sir Edward, knt., [Soms.]	1657	282, 311
„ Rodeney, Dame Frances, wid., Pilton, Soms.	1660	15
Rodway , Joane, wid., Fetter Lane, St. Dunstans in the West, Mdx.	1658	528
Roe , Christopher, gent., Debbeigh, Suff.	1657	96
„ Daniell, Great Wakeringe, Essex	1659	86
„ Elizabeth, [Wellington, Salop]	1659	156

	Year.	Folio.
Roe, Francis, ropper, Raunds, Northants.	1658	478
„ John, yeo., Great Houghton, Northants.	1657	89
„ John, sen., yeo., Yoxhall, Staffs.	1658	139
„ John, Trewornan, Cornw.	1658	142
„ John, Trewornan, Cornw.	1658	338
„ John, husb., Odston (Shackerstone), Leics.	1659	200
„ (Roo in Cal.), Josias, yeo., Woodthorpe, Great Sandall, Yorks.	1659	87
„ Lawrence, linnen weaver, Pockthorpe in Norwich City, Norf.	1659	200
„ Prudence, Hansbrooke, Staffs.	1657	47
„ Ralph, mercer, Sherborne, Dors.	1658	639
„ Richard, yeo., Paylton, Warws.	1657	198
„ Richard, yeo., Warwick	1658	448
„ Thomas, [Giles in the Feilds, Mdx.]	1659	437
„ William, husb., Barbie, Northants.	1657	65
„ Rooe, William, yeo., Sutton, Broughton Astley, Leics.	1659	346
<i>See also Rowe.</i>		
Roger, John, husb., Sprotley, Yorks.	1657	295
„ Pascoe, Milton Damerell, Devon	1657	167
„ William, Lofthouse, Yorks.	1659	343
Rogers, Alice, wid., Hornechurch, Essex	1658	592
„ Ann, wid., Peasemarsch, Suss.	1658	215
„ Anthony, inholder, West Langworth, Barlinge, Lincs.	1658	513
„ Christopher, hosier, Leicester	1658	213
„ David, yeo., Sprayton, Devon	1660	64
„ Eden, wid., Queens Camel <i>als.</i> East Camel, Soms.	1657	90
„ Edward, yeo., Towerhead, Banwell, Soms.	1657	288
„ Edward, yeo., Moorton, Thornbury, Gloucs.	1658	86
„ Edward, sen., esq., Edmonton, Mdx.	1659	330
„ Elias, inkeeper, Stratford Langthorne, Westham, Essex	1657	359
„ Elizabeth, wid., Bole, Notts.	1660	227
„ Frances, wid., Stratford Langthorne, Westham, Essex	1657	362
„ George, husb., Blisland, Cornw.	1657	311
„ George, Cockington, Lincs.	1659	480
„ Henry, clk., York	1657	501
„ [Rodgers], Jeames; [died beyond seas]	1658	337
„ James, milner, Lugwardine, Herefs.	1659	345
„ James, yeo., Egerleige, St. Johns Glastone (Glastonbury), Soms.	1660	301
„ Jane, [York]	1658	587
„ John, sen., yeo., Aconbury; late of Kingston, Herefs.	1657	184
„ John, gent., Swinton, Lancs.	1658	132
„ <i>als.</i> Withers, John, sen., yeo., Pulton, Soms.	1658	138
„ John, Bidden, Doultinge, Soms.	1658	580
„ John, victualler, Islington, Mdx.	1659	98
„ John, blacksmith, Butlers, Elston (Preston), Gloucs.	1659	267
„ John, yeo., Hayton, Notts.	1660	64
„ John, ensigne in Sir Edward Masseys regiment, Bristol	1660	293
„ Jonathan, gent., Biddenden, Kent	1660	89

	Year.	Folio.
Rogers, Joseph, gent., St. Margaretts, Westminster, Mdx.	1657	223
„ Julyan, wid., Eggerly, St. Johns Glaston, Soms.	1660	227
„ Katherine, wid., St. Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.	1657	375
„ Katherine, wid., Dedham, Essex	1658	538
„ Lewis, [Llanvihangell Abercorn, Carm.]	1659	85
„ Margaret, wid., [St. Buttolphe without] Algate, Lond.	1659	547
„ Mary, [Clement Danes, Mdx.]	1659	329
„ Phillipp, yeo., Pelden, Essex	1659	83
„ Richard, glover, Romford (Hornchurch), Essex	1657	89
„ Richard, sen., carpenter, Mitcham, Surr.	1657	439
„ Richard, yeo., Stockland Bristoll, Soms.	1658	263
„ Richard, Over Loppiat, Bisley, Gloucs.	1658	362
„ Richard, esq., Edmonton, Mdx.	1660	14
„ Richard, husb., Ashington, Soms.	1660	254
„ Robert, yeo., Brinton, Norf.	1657	305
„ Robert, gent., Whetstone, Leics.	1659	345
„ Rose, wid., Hayle Weston, Hunts.	1658	211
„ Thomas, clothier, Wilton, Soms.	1658	307
„ Thomas, poulterer, [Christ Church, Lond.]	1659	136
„ Thomas, yeo., Bentham, Badgworth, Gloucester	1659	344
„ <i>als.</i> Andrews, Thomas, <i>see</i> Andrews.		
„ Walter, Burnham, Soms.	1657	17
„ Walter, yeo., Egloskerry, Cornw.	1657	353
„ Walter, yeo., East Hergest, Kington, Herefs.	1658	309
„ William, yeo., Otford, Kent	1657	329
„ William, sen., yeo., Holcote, Northants.	1657	360
„ William, gent., Com Harvan [Karvan] (Cwmcarvan), Mon.; [died in States Service at Mardicke (Flanders)]	1658	219
„ William, yeo., Duckmanton Sutton, Derbys.	1659	200
„ William, Horton, Surr.	1659	256
„ Rodgers, William, yeo., Ashby Meeres <i>als.</i> Ashby Marsh, Northants.	1660	253
Rogerson, Ellen, High Stemske (Stenners Keugh), Ravenstondail, (Westmd.)	1657	481
*Roker (Rober <i>in Cal.</i>), William, yeo., Kirdford, Suss.	1660	294
Rolesonn, Anne, St. Thomas Hospitall, [Southwark, Surr.]	1659	394
Rolfe, Edmund, Selsey, Suss.	1660	145
„ Rolf [Rolfe], John, malster, Newington next Heath, Kent	1659	50
„ John, husb., Eling, Southants.	1659	266
„ Mary, wid., Orpington, Kent	1657	114
„ Rolphe, Michael, clothier, Dedham, Essex	1657	287
„ Nicholas, yeo., Bewley, Southants.	1657	320
„ Rolf, Oliver, yeo., Trymly, Suff.	1660	64
„ Robert, yeo., Paghams, Suss.	1658	333
„ [Rolph <i>in margin</i>], Robert, yeo., Munke Horton, Kent	1658	507
„ Thomas, yeo., Thompson, Norf.	1659	32
„ Rolf [Rolffe], William, yeo., Peldon, Essex	1659	550
<i>See also</i> Ralph and Relfe.		
Rolle, Alexander, gent., Tawstocke, Devon	1660	294
„ Roll, Christian, wid., East Dereham, Norf.	1660	254
„ Roll, Edward, gent., Exeter, (Devon)	1660	64

	Year.	Folio.
Rolle, John, mercht. of Lond., [Aldermanbury]	1658	3
*Rollinson, Rollison [Rawlinson, Rollinson <i>in margin</i>], (Rolleston <i>in Cal.</i>), John, cordweyner, Folkingham, Lincs.	1658	619
[„ William, husb., Newton in Mackerfeild, Lincs.	1658 p. 236]	
„ Rollinsonne, William, husb., Newton Makerfeild, Lincs.	1659	307
Rollison, <i>see</i> Rollinson.		
Rolphe, <i>see</i> Rolfe.		
Rolt, <i>see</i> Roult.		
Romayne, Nicholas, [sen.,] Sherborne, Dors.	1657	90
„ William, sen., yeo., Lidlinch, Dors.	1658	257
Rombold (Rumbold <i>in Cal.</i>), Robert, sen., yeo., Weston, Herefs.	1660	294
	<i>See also</i> Rumball.	
Romny [Romney], Elizabeth, spr., Ightham, Kent	1659	156
	<i>See also</i> Rumney.	
Rompson [Rampsam], John, husb., Combmartin, Devon	1659	1
Rondell, John, taylor, Wrexham, Denbs.	1660	146
Rooberd [Roberd], William, yeo., Bletchley, Bucks.	1658	279
Rooke, Ellinor, wid., Wembworthy, Devon	1660	273
„ John, husb., Thorverton, Devon	1657	221
„ John, yeo., Swavesey, Cambs.	1658	159
„ John, sen., gent., of Davies (<i>sic</i> ? Thavies), [Endfield, Mdx.]	1658	248
„ John, yeo., Thorneton Wattlas, Yorks.	1659	428
[„ Richard, Wembworthy, Devon	1659 p. 79]	
„ William, yeo., Swavesey, Cambs.	1658	160
Rookeby, Thomas, gent., Boston, Lincs.	1658	517
Rookes, Thomas, mcht., Lond.	1660	14
„ William, pump maker, Kinges Lynn, Norf.	1658	167
Rookewood, Henry, esq., Necton, Norf.	1659	256
Roolles, Edward, yeo., Somersham, Hunts.	1660	15
Rooles, Robert (<i>bur.</i> in chyd. of Coscomb = Corscombe, Dorset)	1659	268
Rooman, William, s. of Edward Rooman, Hayling Southwood, Southants.	1658	130
Roome, Joane, Wisbech, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	674
Roope, Nicholas, servant to Frances, Countesse Dowager of Exeter, [Kingate Streete, Southants.]	1659	476
„ Nicholas, sen., esq., Walfleete, Dartmouth, Devon	1660	394
Roooper, Samuell, esq., Heanour, Derbys.	1658	547
	<i>See also</i> Roper.	
Roos, Sara, wid., Egmanton, Notts.	1659	255
Roote, John, yeo., Fordhame, Cambs.	1658	159
Rope, John, gent., Norwich, (Norf.)	1659	167
Roper, Anthonie, butcher, Atherstone, Warws. Sentence	1657	105
„ Sir Anthonie, knt., Farningham, Kent	1657	242
„ Bartholomew, yeo., Wynfarthinge, Norf.	1659	256
„ Clement, fisherman, Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1658	145
„ [Roooper], Elizabeth, wid., Lond., [Lawrence Pountney]	1658	138
„ (Ropert <i>in Cal.</i>), Lancelott, aldm. and mcht. of Kingston upon Hull, (Yorks.)	1657	236
[„ Phillip, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658 p. 109]	
	Mary Roper, wid and extrix. of this will, having “ bene distracted and distempered on	

	Year.	Folio.
her braine for these five months last", Ann Charlton, wid., "sister and next friend" of above is empowered to administer the will of deceased, the Judges of the Prerog. Court having pronounced the former probate of Oct. 1651 Void and Null.		
Roper, Robert, Marshwood, Dors.	1660	293
" William, sen., yeo., Erdington, Warws.	1657	459
<i>See also Roooper.</i>		
[Roscow, Adam, yeo., Halliwell, Deane, Lancs.	1657 p. 73]	
Rose, Alice, wid., Daventree, Northants.	1657	287
" Christopher, yeo., Stalbridge, Dors.	1658	362
" Edmund, sen., yeo., Weston, Suff.	1659	37
" Elizabeth, wid., Tottenham Court, Mdx.	1658	102
" Elizabeth, wid., West Ellworth, Abbotsbury, Dors.	1658	360
" Ellianor, spr., Colliton, Devon	1657	165
" George, yeo., Southend, Great Gaddesden, Herts.	1657	493
" Henry, shepherd, Burton Dorset, Warws.	1658	164
" John, yeo., Calverton, Bucks.	1659	14
" Malachi, weaver, Norwood, Mdx.	1658	630
" Nicholas, yeo., Southam, Warws.	1657	199
" Peter, mar., Ratcliffe, Stepney, Mdx.	1660	14
" [De Rosse], Peter, of the ship " Tradaugh "; [died in parts beyond the sea]	1660	227
" Richard, miller, Kingston upon Thames, Surr.	1657	351
" Richard, esq., Wotten Fitzpayne, Dors.	1658	82
" Robert, yeo., Cotton, Suff.	1660	254
" Stephen, baker, Norwich, (Norf.)	1659	343
" Thomas, bach., Over Tysoe, Warws.	1658	164
" Thomas, jun., Sturmister Newton, Dors.	1659	135
" Roze, Thomas, gent., Colliton, Devon	1660	273
" Thomas, Collyton, Devon	Sentence	1660 311
" William, yeo., Oddington, Gloucs.	1660	293
*Rosetti [Rosettie], Augustine, Genoese, [late of Genoa; but dying in St. Mary Axe, Lond.]	1657	374
(" Genesse " in Cal.—i.e. calendared under nationality in mistake for surname.)		
Rosewell, Daniell, mar., Precinct of St. Katherines neare the Tower of Lond.	1658	563
Rosier, John, gent., Barnstaple, Devon	1659	199
" Thomas, Mayland, Suff.	1658	167
Roskall, Elizabeth, wid., Lithome (? Litham, Lancs.; among Lancs. and Ches. Wills)	1658	343
Roson, Edmond, sen., yeo., Matlock, Derbys.	1659	14
Rossant, John, yeo., Cocheston, Pem.	1660	192
Rosse, Francis, [Cawton (Gilling), Yorks.]	1659	345
" John, mar., Wapping, Mdx.	1660	97
[" Marie, Thrandeston, Suff.	1657 p. 87]	
" Susanna, wid., Surfleete, Lincs.	1659	324
" Thomas, [Richmond, Northants.] <i>Bur.</i> Ruston All Hallows)	1657	66
" William, gent., Husthweite, Yorks.	1659	87
Rosser, John, yeo., Llantrissen, Mon.	1657	536
" Phillipp, gent., Caron, Card.	1660	295
" Roser [Rosser], Richard, Treleck, Mon.	1658	79
Rossiter, John, sen., Childockford, Dors.	1657	233

	Year.	Folio.
[Rosthorne, Anne, Standlow, Lancs.	1659 p.	289b]
„ Rastorne, James, ¹ sen., Standlawe (? Stanlow, Ches. <i>See Will of Anne Rostorne)</i>	1659	346
„ Richard, yeo., Whitfeild, Pikington, (? Pilkington ; <i>bur. in chyd. of Prestwich), Lancs.</i>	1659	86
<i>See also Raustorne and Rawstorne.</i>		
Roswell, John, mar., Popler, Stepney, Mdx.	1657	318
Rothbourne [Rathbourne], Ann, wid., (St. Michael) Basishawe, Lond.)	1657	339
Rotherforth, Hugh, yeo., Eastcottenwith, Aughton, [Yorks.]	1658	131
Rotherham [Rotheram], George, gent., Cuddington, Herts.	1657	128
„ John, yeo., Eckington, Derbys.	1657	136
Rothery, John, Beckhouse in Emblton, Cumb.	1658	35
„ William, carpenter, Cockermouth, Cumb.	1659	298
Rothwell, Edward, gent., Haverholme, Ruskington, Lincs.	1659	306
„ James, husb., Little Leav (= Lever, Bolton), Lancs.	1657	542
„ Nicholas, yeo., Upton, Bucks.	1660	143
„ William, esq., Stapleford, Lincs.	1660	145
Rottengoose <i>als. Vertegans</i> , Jane, <i>see Vertegans</i> .		
Rotton, Richard, gent., Harefeild, Mdx. ; [died at Birming- ham, Warws.]	1658	316
Rouch, Robert, Eggliston, Hawksbury, Gloucs.	1659	346
Roughts, Thomas, yeo., Doune, Kent	1658	104
Roult [Rolt], Thomas, citzn. and baker of Lond., Great St. Bartholomew	1658	102
Round [Rownd], Alice, wid., Alcester, Warws.	1657	459
„ [Rownd], John, inhoulder, Alcester, Warws.	1658	316
„ Richard, weaver, [Ainsford] (Eynesford), Kent	1659	256
Roundell, Joane, wid., Westminster, Mdx.	1657	457
Rounsevall, John, husb., Michael Creech, Soms.	1659	279
„ William, gent., St. Mynver, Cornw.	1660	146
Rouse [Rous], George, citzn. and grocer of Lond., [Sepulchres]	1658	116
„ Rous, Francis, Provost of Eton Colledge, (Bucks.)	1659	51
„ [Rowse], John, mar., of the States ship " Mathias " ; [died beyond seas]	1657	146
„ [Rowse], John, Nankelly, Collombe Maior, Cornw.	1658	474
„ Rowse [Rous], John, sen., yeo., Northall, Mdx.	1658	561
„ [Rous], Thomas, gent., Much Waltham, Essex	1657	69
„ Rows [Rous], Thomas, gent., Worlingworth, Suff.	1658	344
„ Rowse, William, clk., South Petherwin, Cornw.	1657	311
Roussell, Clara, wid. of Nicatius Roussell, Mary Cole Church, Lond.	1657	5
Roward, Isabell, wid., Thearne (St. John <i>par.</i>), Yorks.	1659	157
„ Marmaduke, yeo., Thorne, Yorks.	1660	64
„ William, yeo., Thearne (St. John, Beverley), Yorks.	1660	89
Rowbedge, Roger, Gwenthowre, Brecon	1657	536
Rowbotham [Robotham], Edward, Cold Harbor, Derbys.	1657	36
„ James, yeo., Macclesfeild, Ches.	1658	54
[Rowcliffe, Henry, Collompton, Devon	1658 p.	139]
„ [Rawcliffe], Samuell, yeo., Merton, Devon	1657	217
„ Thomas, yeo., Kings Nympton, Devon	1658	365

¹ " James " is a copyist's error for Anne. The will is signed Ann and refers to " my husband Richard R. "

	Year.	Folio.
Rowden, John, yeo., Orston, Plymstocke, Devon	1659	157
„ Rowdon, Thomas, grocer, Christ Church, Lond.	1658	711
[Rowe, Row, Christian, wid., Stuntny, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659 p.	238]
„ Edmond, yeo., Mautbye, Norf.	1657	78
„ Francis, yeo., Hartland, Devon	1657	297
„ Francis, gent., Goreinge, Suss.	1658	542
„ Henry, gent., Great Chartre, Kent	1658	22
„ Henry, mar., St. Jarman, Cornw. ; [died at sea]	1659	200
„ John, West Firle, Suss.	1658	482
„ Row, John, mar., Abbisham (? Abbotsham), Devon ; [died at sea]	1660	145
„ Katherine, wid., Fernham, Shrivenham, Berks.	1658	636
„ Margarett, [Cadwell, Derbys.]	1658	707
„ Nicholas, gent., Boughton, Ascarby, Lincs.	1659	298
„ Richard, yeo., Pillaton, Cornw.	1657	485
„ Richard, yeo., Pillaton, Cornw.	1657	487
„ Robert, esq., Lowe Leyton, Essex	1659	257
„ Row, Robert, citzn. and weaver of Lond., Leonards, Shoreditch, Mdx.	1660	145
„ Thomas, yeo., Ottery St. Mary, Devon	1658	710
„ William, gent., Staverton, Devon	1658	252
<i>See also Roe.</i>		
Rowell, Andrew, labr., Brigstock, Northants.	1658	373
„ Anne, wid., Alhallowes, Honey Lane, (Lond.)	1660	15
„ George, yeo., Ashton, Owndle, Northants.	1658	34
„ John, citzn. and embroyderer of Lond., [Syon Collidge]	1657	370
Rowett, Thomas, woollen draper, Chelmsford, Essex	1658	594
Rowland, Elizabeth, wid. of William Rowland, [Lond.]	1660	227
„ Emanuell, cloathier, Williton (St.) Decumans, Soms.	1660	145
„ Rowlan, John, feltmaker, Wickwar, Gloucs.	1658	45
„ John, broadweaver, Goutherst, Kent	1660	145
„ Margarett, wid., St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	582
„ Rees, husb., Clifford <i>als.</i> Lanvayre y Bryne, Herefs.	1660	64
„ Robert, clothier, Netherex, Devon	1659	200
„ William, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	1660	145
Rowlandson, James, Broadoake in Crosthwaite, Heversham, Westmd.	1658	275
„ Rowlanson [Rowlandson], John, Redderith, Surr. ; [died at sea]	1658	593
[„ Judith, wid., Mucking, Essex	1660 p.	183]
Rowles, Bryan, husb., Slymbridge, Gloucs.	1658	156
Rowley, Alice, [wid.], Shrewsbury, Salop	1659	85
„ Anne, wife of Alexander Rowley, paintersteiner, Stratford Langthorne, Essex	1657	494
„ <i>als.</i> Colclough, John, <i>see</i> Colclough.		
„ Katherine, wid., Newington Butts, Surr.	1659	85
„ Robert, gent., Wells, Soms.	1657	245
„ Thomas, blacksmith, Monkes Copenhall, Ches.	1657	428
„ William, yeo., of Digtake in Bignale End, Audeley, Staffs.	1658	318
Rowlinson, John, Manchester, Lancs.	1657	428
Rowninge, Rowneing, Martha, wid., Castle Hedingham, Essex	1659	344
„ Richard, yeo., Eye, Suff.	1659	256

	Year.	Folio.
Roworth , Robert, husb., Hawksworth, Notts.	1657	314
Rowswell , Alexander, yeo., Shepperton, Mdx.	1658	303
„ Rowsewell, Christian, wid., Shepton Beauchamp, Soms.	1657	226
„ Roweswell, Joane, wid., Bradford, [Soms.]	1657	225
„ Robert, sen., husb., Shepton Beauchampe, Soms.	1660	146
Rowthe [Rowth], Beckwith, Rickall, Yorks.	1657	235
„ Roweth [Rowth], George, yeo., Langton, Partney, Lincs.	1657	388
Royce , John, blacksmith, Great Gaddesden, Herts.	1658	538
„ Richard, citzn. and vintner of Lond., St. James, Clarkenwell, Mdx.	1657	371
„ Royse, William, yeo., Coate, Martocke, Soms.	1657	402
Roydhouse , William, Shippen, Barwicke in Elmet, Yorks.	1658	193
Roydon , Katherine, relict of Thomas Roydon, (late of Bedwell), Allington (Gresford), Derbs.	1658	390
„ Rebecca, wid., Hartest, Suff.	1658	348
Royell , Paule, gent., Burton upon Trent, Staffs.	1658	402
Roynon , Marie, wid., West Harptrey, Soms.	1658	423
Royston , Frances, spr., Misterton, Notts.	1658	320
„ William, St. Mary Cole Church, Lond.	1658	527
„ William, yeo., Norton, Campsell, Yorks.	1659	452
Roze , <i>see</i> Rose.		
Rubby , Peeter, fuller, Callington, Corn.	1659	506
Rudd , Ann, [St. Stephen], Coleman Streete, Lond.	1659	530
„ Arthur, yeo., Hooe, East Deareham, Norf.	1658	153
„ Rud [Rudd], Thomas, yeo., Enfeild, Mdx.	1657	56
„ Thomas, esq., Higham Ferrers, Northants.	1657	68
„ Thomas, sen., woolcomeŕ, West Bradenham, Norf.	1657	264
„ Thomas, blacksmith, Brynton, Norf.	1657	383
„ Rudde, Thomas, [St. Stephens, Coleman Streete,] (Lond.)	1660	14
Rudderforth , Richard, tayler, Kingston upon Hull, (Yorks.)	1657	416
Ruddle , Arthur, [St. Brides, Lond.]	1657	456
Rudgby , <i>see</i> Radgbie,		
Rudge , Henry, shipwright, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	1658	482
„ Henry, Ruardeane, Gloucs.	1659	477
„ <i>als.</i> Leake, Henrie, <i>see</i> Leake.		
„ James, inhoulder, St. Bennetts Gracechurch, Fenchurch Streete, Lond.	1658	5
„ Thomas, yeo., Noke, Lea, Gloucs.	1660	273
„ William, gent., Treasall (Trysall), Staffs.	1657	47
Rudierd [Rudiard], Sr. Benjamin, knt, [sometime of] Westwoodhey, Berks., [late of Westminster, Mdx.; but died at St. James Parke, neere Westminster]	1658	635
Rudkin , Thomas, yeo., Wardley, Rut.	1658	607
<i>See also</i> Radkin.		
Rudland , Edward, husb., Flowton, Suff.	1659	166
Ruell , Anne, [wid.,] Arroundell, Suss.	1657	262
Ruffin , Ruffen, Henrie, gent., Eastchurch, I. of Sheppie, Kent	1659	50
„ Rufin [Ruffine], Thomazine, wid., St. Martins Legrand, Lond.	1658	251

	Year.	Folio.
Ruffin, William, gent., Newport, I. of Wight, Southants.	1658	553
„ Ruffen [Ruffin], William, Stanum, Areton, I. of Wight, Southants.	1659, 319,	433
[„ William, Stanum, Areton, I. of Wight, Southants.	1659 p.	365]
Ruffle, Susan, wid., Combes, Suff.	1658	688
Rugg, Thomas, yeo., Tintenhull, Soms.	1658	544
„ Walter, Gravesend, Kent	1657	499
Rule, Margaret, Balsham, Cambs.	1660	293
„ Martyn, yeo., Cullombe Minor, Cornw.	1658	405
„ Walter, taylor, Prittlewell, Essex	1659	86
Rumball, Romboll, Cicelie, spr., Highcleere, Southants.	1659	108
„ Robert, yeo., Runwell, Essex	1658	106
	<i>See also Rombold.</i>	
Rumney, Hugh, yeo., Naylese, Soms.	1658	719
„ William, husb., Tickham, Soms.	1657	183
	<i>See also Romney.</i>	
Rumsey, James, esq., Grayes Inne, Mdx.	1657	161
„ [Ramsey], Philip, jun., souldier, Saxstead, Suff.	1659	37
„ (Ramsey in Cal.), William, husb., High Littelton, Soms.	1658	372
	<i>See also Ramsey.</i>	
Rundle, John, yeo., Shevyocke, Cornw.	1660	227
„ Thomas, Stoke Climsland, Cornw.	1658	639
Rusden [Rushden], Margaret, wid., Little Hadham, Herts.	1657	67
Rush, Walter, yeo., Baltonsborough, Soms.	1658	91
„ William, taylor, Chancerie lane, St. Andrews, Holborne, Mdx.	1659	6
Rushall, Gilbert, Salwarp, Worcs.	1659	415
Rushbrooke, Robert, yeo., Bardwell, Suff.	1657	476
„ Thomas, sen., gent., Great Fakenham, Suff.	1657	382
Rushbury, John, yeo., Bagingswood, Stokesdon, Salop	1658	325
Rushmer [Rushmere], Thomas, yeo., Hardley, Norf.	1659	167
Russeley, Richard, sen., gent., Uffington <i>als.</i> Offington, Berks.	1657	201
Russell, Anthony, sen., yeo., Longney, Gloucs.	1657	394
„ Benjamin, Wherwell, Southants.	1657	537
„ Edward, gent., East Rudham, Norf.	1657	407
„ Edward, labr., Eaton, Beds.	1658	585
„ Elizabeth, wid., Gloucester: (<i>bur.</i> St. Mary Crypt)	1658	255
„ Elizabeth, spr., Longney, Gloucs.	1659	344
„ Elizabeth, wife of Olliver Russell, husb., Ikelsham, Suss.	1660	89
„ Francis, citzn. and cloth-worker of Lond., St. Mildreds in the Poultrie	1659	4
„ George, yeo., Huginton (? Hughendon), Bucks.	1660	145
„ Henrie, shoemaker, Candell Bishopp, Dors.	1657	143
„ Henry, yeo., Brown Candover, Southants.	1658	505
„ John, shepherd, Emberton, Bucks.	1658	502
„ John, husb., Hastock, Dors.	1658	640
„ John, esq., Chippenham, Cambs.	1659	86
„ John, mar., Ramsgate St. Lawrence, I. of Thanett, Kent	1659	256
„ John, gent., Kinges Lynn, Norf.	1659	257
„ John, Epping, Essex	1660	254
„ Joice, wid., Chalfont St. Peeters, Bucks.	1660	77
„ Margaret, wid., Great Haysley, Oxon	1657	538

	Year.	Folio.
Russell , Michaell, malster, Aylesburie, Bucks.	1657	199
„ Nicholas, taylor, Netherbury, Dors.	1658	45
„ Richard, of the "Falmouth" frigott, in State Service going ashore in West Indies; died at Jamaica beyond seas	1657	101
„ Richard, yeo., Lound, Witham, Lincs.	1657	286
„ Richard, yeo., Tarrent Lanston, Dors.	1658	406
„ Richard, husb., Plaitford, Wilts.	1659	319
„ Richard, glover, Warwick	1660	293
„ Richard, sen., clk., West Stafford, Dors.	1660	293
„ Robert, [Harmondsworth, Mdx.]	1657	298
„ Thomas, sen., Tormarten, Gloucs.	1657	484
„ Thomas, yeo., Great Haysley, Oxon	1657	538
„ Thomas, gent., North Barsham, Norf.	1658	351
„ Thomas, esq., s. of Sir William Russell, bart., [Birlingham, Worcs.]	1658	404
„ William, yeo., Woorplesdon, Surr.	1657	405
„ William, [St. Ann,] Blackfryers, Lond.	1657	453
„ William, gent., Chiswick, Mdx.	1658	2
„ William, yeo., Rowley Regis, Staffs.	1658	164
„ William, citzn. and cooke of Lond., [Andrew Undershaff]	1658	297
„ William, gent., Sto cum Qui, Cambs.	1658	543
„ William, yeo., Hugendin, Bucks.	1658	704
„ William, widr.; [died beyond seas]	1659	85
„ William, yeo., Littleton upon Seaverne, Gloucs.	1659	398
Russowe , Oliver, Cornelly, Cornw.	1660	15
Rust , Anne, wid., Burnham Overy, Norf.	1659	167
„ Bartholomew, husb., Bicker, Lincs.	1659	105
„ Calixt, apothecarie, St. Martins in the Fields, Mdx.	1659	328
„ George, lynn timer, Hempton, Norf.	1659	345
„ Isaac, South Fambridge, Essex	1658	180
„ Thomas, yeo., Martham, Norf.	1657	445
„ Thomas, yeo., Wartham, Suff.	1659	517
„ William, yeo., East Topham, Norf.	1657	443
Rute , Christian, wid., Westminster, Mdx.	1660	295
Rutland , Barbara, wid., St. Dionis Backchurch, Lond.	1660	64
„ John, Counstorp (Blaby), [Leics.]	1660	254
Rutt , Edward, husb., Harson, Cambs.	1658	427
„ Robert, sen., [Avesbury, Wilts.]	1658	55
Rutter , Anne, wid., Newcastle upon Tyne	1658	465
„ Henry, gent., Crowle, Lincs.	1657	169
[„ James, yeo., Ulneswalton, Lincs.	1657 p. 401]	
[„ John, husb., Tarleton, Lincs.	1657 p. 12]	
„ John, gent., Bryngwyn, Dymmerchion, Flint	1659	86
„ Jone [Joane], wid., Stratford upon Avoun, Warws.	1657	206
„ Michaell, esq., Over Quinton, Gloucs.	1659	398
„ Thomas, gent., Boretton on the Hill, Gloucs.	1659	313
Ruttye , John, yeo., Romsey, Southants.	1659	35
Ruxton , John, Swinderby, Lincs.	1657	532
„ Margaret, wid., Swinderby, Lincs.	1658	134
Ry [Rye] , John, gent., Stepney, Mdx.	1659	171
Ryall , Francis, yeo., Worcester	1657	330
„ Riall, James, sen., yeo., Charleton Horethorne, Soms.	1658	314
„ Joane [Johane], [Devon]	1657	505

	Year.	Folio.
Ryall, [Ryoll], Tamsey, wid., [Hillington, Dors.]	1660	63
Ryder, Frances, wid., Hoath, Kent	1657	157
„ Mary, wid., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1657	522
„ Richard, mar., Stebonheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx. ; died at sea in the shipp " Nicholas "	1659	452
„ [Rider], Robert, Nebegin [Newbiggin], (Aysgarth,) Yorks.	1658	609
Rydout, <i>see</i> Ridout.		
Rye, Edward, clk., Paston, Norf.	1658	432
Ryley, <i>see</i> Riley.		
Ryman, Agnes, wid., Pirton, Wilts.	1657	465
„ Edward, Cricklaide St. Maries, Wilts.	1660	227
„ Richard, yeo., Sandford, Oxon	1659	345
„ Robert, wool winder, Fullwell, Spelsbury, Oxon	1659	156
„ William, gent., Windsor, Berks. Sentence	1660	308
Rymell, <i>see</i> Rimell.		
Rymere, <i>see</i> Rimer.		
Rymes, Thomas bricklayer, Westminster, (Mdx.)	1660	64
Rymill, John, citzn. and butcher of Lond., [Bishopsgate Streete]	1658	567
„ William, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., [Clerkenwell, Mdx.]	1659	547
	<i>See also</i> Rimell.	
Rynald, <i>see</i> Reynold.		
Rysdale, <i>see</i> Risdale.		
Rythe, <i>see</i> Rithe.		
Ryton, James, citzn. and draper of Lond., [St. Forsters]	1659	8
Ryves, (Ryms <i>in Cal.</i>), Katherine, d. of George Ryves, esq., of the Close, Sarum, Wilts.	1660	273
Sacharie [Sachary], Rowland, husb., Gaston, Northants.	1658	33
Sache, <i>see</i> Satch.		
Sacheverell, Elizabeth, wid., Morley, Derbys. Sentence	1659	51, 111
„ Sachiverell (Sachevere <i>in Cal.</i>), Robert, gent., Portsmouth, Southants.	1660	148
Sackett, Parnell, wid., St. John Baptist, I. of Thanett, Kent	1658	705
Sadd, Richard, yeo., Saxlingham Mathergate (Nethergate), Norf.	1658	168
Sadler, James, citzn. and inholder of London, [Dunstans in the East]	1659	494
„ John, grocer, St. Stephens, Walbrooke, Lond.	1659	7
„ Joseph, gent., Bridgnorth, Salop	1659	310
„ Leonard, yeo., Witlesford, Cambs.	1658	313
[„ Richard, Orwell, Cambs.	1659 p. 238]	
„ Thomas, husb., Allastree, Derbys.	1657	36
„ Thomas, gent., Poole, Wilts.	1658	505
„ Thomas, yeo., Burcott, Worfield, Salop	1660	255
Saffery, Saffory, Daniell, yeo., Egerton, Kent	1658	546
„ William, yeo., Feversham, Kent	1657	106
Saffold (Sadfold <i>in Cal.</i>), Timothy, yeo., Wethersfield, Essex	1657	509
Safford, Henry, yeo., Sibsey, Lincs.	1660	148
„ Thomas, husb., Landbeach, Cambs.	1657	96
Sage, Cornelius, gent., Weeke, Stanton Drewe, Soms.	1660	295
„ Edward, yeo., Chaleigh, Devon	1657	423
„ James ; [died at sea in the shipp " Charles "]	1658	438
„ Thomas, yeo., Sandrishe (= Sundridge), Kent	1660	150
„ William, gent., Tyingham, Bucks.	1657	518

	Year.	Folio.
Sagge, John, clk., Patricke Brompton, Yorks.	1659	15
Sagger, Thomas, husb., Ricklinge, Essex	1659	507
Saggs, Robert, shipwright, Chatham, Kent	1657	425
*Sainsbury (Samsbury in Cal.), Richard, inholder, Oxford	1657	356
Saint <i>als.</i> Mister, John, <i>see</i> Mister.		
St. Aubin, William, a native of Cornwall, at the Court of Madrid, (Spain)	1660	255
St. Barbe, John, Broadlands, Romsey, Southants.	1659	319
St. John, Sir Alexander, knt., [Woodford, Northants.]	1657	287
„ Sir John, bart., Lydyerd Traygouse, Wilts.	1657	535
„ Sen John, John, [under the command of General Disborow ; died at sea]	1660	16
„ John, doctor of phisicke, Lond., [St. Dunstans in the West]	1660	228
Saintloe, Lawrance, sen., gent., Knighton, Broad Chalke, Wilts.	1658	617
Saise, Francis, yeo., Burley, Herefs. ; (<i>bur.</i> Burley church)	1658	550
Sale, Edward, barber, Warwick	1657	458
„ Edward, yeo., Cookham, Berks.	1659	323
„ Jeffrey, Little Bealings, Suff.	1658	391
Saleing, Nathaniell, yeo., Baudsey, Suff.	1657	96, 310
Sales, Edmond, husb., Westmallferry, Owston, Lincs.	1659	103
„ Sailes, Samuell, milner, Misterton, Notts.	1659	400
Salisbury, Agnes, wid., Shepton Beauchampe, Soms.	1660	296
[„ Salusbury <i>als.</i> Williams, Catherine, wid., Rhyalt, Flint	1657 p.	374]
„ John, victualler, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1657	221
„ Salesburey [Salsbury], Richard, butcher, Colverton, Leics.	1659	507
„ Salesbury, William, esq., Llanborog, Denbs.	1660	274
Sallowes, Elizabeth, wid., Earle Stoneham, Suff.	1660	147
„ Richard, yeo., Sotterley, Suff.	1658	660
„ Thomas, citzn. and grocer of Lond., [Buttolphe, Aldersgate]	1659	332
<i>See also Sellowes.</i>		
Salmon, Sallman, Barsheba, wid., Doncaster, Yorks.	1660	151
„ Edward, labr., Wivelingham, Cambs.	1658	41
„ Edward, yeo., Aylesford, Kent	1658	107
„ Sallmon [Salmon], Henry, baker, Petcott, Stratton, Soms.	1657	311
„ James, clothier, Dedham, Essex	1659	453
„ John, yeo., Ashburnham, Suss.	1658	215
„ John, yeo., Pitcott, Stratton, Soms.	1659	554
„ Peter, yeo., Abberton, Essex	1659	554
„ Samon, Richard, sen., slatier, Kettering, Northants.	1659	15
„ Robert, yeo., Kirton, Lincs.	1658	236
„ Roger, bricklayer, St. John Baptist, I. of Thanett, Kent	1658	284
„ Thomas, husb., Whitmill, St. Cuthberts in Wells, Soms.	1658	648
„ William, bach., Lymehouse, Stepney, Mdx. ; [died in the East Indies]	1659	555
„ William, poldavis weaver, Ipswich, Suff.	1660	255
Salt, Henry, vicar of Shirley, Derbys.	1657	415
„ John, yeo., Broughton, Southants.	1658	55
„ John, carpenter, Tatenhill, Staffs.	1658	455

	Year.	Folio.
Salt , Thomas, cooke, of the ship "Marygold"; [died at sea]	1657	318
Salter , Anne, spr., Westham Abbey, Essex	1658	577
" Anthony, apothecary, Exeter, (Devon) Sentence	1659	346
" Daniel, yeo., Westall, Suff.	1659	428
" Edward, yeo., Barton, Bidford, Warws.	1660	149
" George, [co. Norf.]	1658	40
" George, yeo., Chipping Wickham, Bucks.	1658	636
" Henrie, sen., gent., Coombe Keynes, Dors.	1659, 15,	62
" John, Cotleigh, Devon	1659	150
" [Salter], Margaret, wid. of Thomas Salter, late citzn. and mercer of Lond.; and wife of Nicholas Salter, mcht.	1659	453
" Martyn, sen., esq., Batisford, Suff.	1659	167
" Richard, mar., Portsmouth, Southants.	1659	432
" Robert, yeo., West Buckland, Soms.	1659	296
" Simon, woollen draper, Watton, Norf.	1658	573
" Thomas, blacksmith, West Coulston, Edington, Wilts.	1658	229
" Thomas, sen., yeo., Aishill, Soms.	1660	195
Salterne , Joane (John <i>in Cal.</i>), wid., Bydeford, Devon	1659	110
Saltmarsh , William, gent., Westminster, Mdx.	1657	109
" William, esq., Strubby juxta Wragby, Lincs.	1658	64
Salton , Robert, baker, Scarborough, Yorks.	1657	74
Saltonstall [Soltonstoll], Dorothe, gentlewoman, St. Giles [in the Feilds], Mdx.	1659	329
[" Mary, wid., Redyford, Lincs.	1657 p.	142]
" Salstenstall [Saltenstall], Sir Peter, knt., Barkeway, Herts.	1659	403
Saltus , Thomas, husb., Peele, [in lordship of] Little Martyn (Deane), Lincs.	1659	117
Salvetti <i>als.</i> Antelminelli, Amerigo, [esq., Great St. Bartholomew, Lond.]	1657	451
Salvin (Salbin <i>in Cal.</i>), Rebecca, wid., Elvett, [in the City of], Durham	1657	368
Salway , Susanna, Laycocke, Wilts.	1657	321
" Salwey, Robert, gent., St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1660	297
Sambach , Anne, wid., Oxford	1657	195
Same , Ambrose, yeo., Amphill, Beds.	1659	402
Samford , Thomas, yeo., Moorbatch, Devon	1660	68
Samm , Matthew, victualler, citzn. and draper of Lond., St. Buttolphes, Aldgate	1660	16
" Richard, hellyer, Plimouth, [Devon]	1658	113
" [Sam], Robert, yeo., Perton, Herts.	1659	477
Samms [Sams], John, citzn. and mercer of Lond., [St. Faith]	1659	204
" Sammes, Martha, wife of Richard Sammes, esq., Little Totham, Essex	1657	362
Sampson , Charles, husb., Fiskerton, Lincs.	1657	505
" Samson [Sampson], Edward, husb., Belton, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1658	428
" Edward, yeo., Charleton, Henbury, Gloucs.	1658	640
" Giles, husb., Warmewell, Dors.	1657	90
" Grace, wid., [Whitchurch,] Dors.	1658	89
" Samson, John, yeo., Hartfeild, Suss.	1658	582
[" John, yeo., Wingfeild, Derbys.	1658 p.	166]
" [Samson], John, yeo., Cunsby (Coningsby), Lincs.	1660	149

	Year.	Folio.
Sampson, Thomas, [Soms.]	1659	71, 72
„ Thomas, roper, Newbigg, Haxey, I. of Axholme, Lincs.		
„ William, yeo., Bardney, Lincs.	1659	554
Samuell, Samuell, John, Mangotsfeilde, Gloucs.	1658	465
„ Oliver; [died in the East Indies]	1657	291
„ Thomas, shoemaker, Wirkesworth, Derbys.	1658	438
Samwayes, Samuell, clk., rector of Wherstead, Suff.	1657	36
„ Simon, yeo., Stubhampton, Tarrant Gunvile, Dors.	1660	194
„ Samwaies, Thomas, mcht., Bincombe, Dors.	1657	144
„ William, St. Michael Queenhithe, Lond.	1660	275
[„ William, St. Michael Queenhithe, Lond.	1658	15
Samwell, Peter (<i>among Hants. and Wilts. Wills</i>)	1659 p.	28]
„ William, mar., Toulbury, Essex	1657	482
Samworth, Ellyn, spr., Godmanchester, Hunts.	1658	260
Sanckie [Sankey], John, yeo., Knighton, Rad.	1660	69
Sandall, Francis, chaundler, St. Pauls, Covent Garden, Mdx.	1658	120
	1657	124
	<i>See also Sandle and Sendell.</i>	
Sandberch, Johane, wid., Plymouth, Devon	1657	199
Sandbrooke, Dorothe, wid., [Blackfryers], Lond.	1658	520
„ Mary, wid., St. Botolph without Aldersgate, Lond.	1660	97
Sanders, <i>see</i> Saunders.		
Sanderson, <i>see</i> Sanderson		
Sandford, Sanford, Jane, wid., Ninehead (<i>sic</i>), Soms.	1658	423
„ John, mar., Stebenheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx., [died in Persia beyond seas]	1658	220
„ Jonas, gent., Bradwell next the Sea, Essex	1657	320
„ Robert, milliner, St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	431
„ Sarah, wid., St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Streete, Lond.	1659	170
„ Richard, widr., Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebenheath, Mdx.	1660	297
„ Sanford, Thomas, Little Paxton, Cambs.	1657	117
„ Sanford, William, mar., of the States ship "Indian"; [died at sea]	1658	439
Sandham, Elizabeth, spr., Chichester, Suss.	1658	542
Sandiford, Edward, yeo., [township of] Ouldham (Prestwich cum Oldham), Lancs.	1658	463
Sandle, Arthur, Billerica, Witham Feary (Friary), Soms.	1658	544
	<i>See also Sandall and Sendell.</i>	
Sandles, Alexander, Icombe, Worcs.	1659	245
„ Thomas, Whichnor, Staffs.	1658	472
Sands, <i>see</i> Sandys.		
Sandwith, Margaret, spr., York	Sentence	1659 111
Sandy, Nicholas, Breock next Wadebridge, Cornw.	1659	519
Sandys, Sands, Anthonie, victualer, Bolsover, Derbys.	1657	137
„ [Sandis], Elizabeth, wid. of William Sandys, esq., late of Missarden, Gloucs.	1657	40
„ Sands, Francis, gent., Lethred (Leatherhead), Surr.	1659	478
„ Henry, esq., Litle Norwood, Bucks.	1657	344
„ [Sandis], John, mcht., [St. Antholins], Lond.	1657	295
„ Sands [Sandes], John, sen., blacksmith, Hag-worthingham, Lincs.	1659	318
[„ Sands, Margaret, wid., Misarden, Gloucs.	1657 p.	183]
„ Richard, esq., Grays Inne, Mdx.	1657	106
„ [Sandis] (Sanders <i>in Cal.</i>), Susan, wid., [St. Antholins], Lond.	1658	566

	Year.	Folio.
Sandys, Thomas, gent., Alberbery, Salop	1658	325
Sanger, Elizabeth, wid., Warmister, Wilts.	1658	55
Sankey, <i>see</i> Sanckie.		
Sanney, Edward, husb., Finchley, Mdx.	1657	64
Sansam [Sansom], Richard, Henstredge, Soms.	1657	401
Sapsford [Sapford] (Saxford <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, yeo., Great Hallingbury, Essex	1657	67
Sare, Richard, husb., Stapehurst [Staplehurst], Kent	1658	267
„ Richard, baker, Hungerford, Berks.	1658	608
Sares, Thomas, clk., Ewhurst, Suss.	1658	81
Sargeant, Bartholomew, yeo., Maristowe, Devon	1657	505
„ Serieant [Serjeant], Bridgett, wid., Lond., [Bennett Fincke]	1659	494
„ Sergeant [Sargeant], John, husb., Alker, Lancs.	1659	478
„ John, Badminton, Hawksberry, Gloucs.	1660	195
„ Nicholas, husb., Temple Tysoe, Warws.	1658	454
„ Sergeant <i>als.</i> Hodges, Richard, <i>see</i> Hodges.		
„ Sarieant [Serjeant], Robert, yeo., Higher Tregantle, Anthony, Cornw.	1657	232
„ Sargent, Thomas, yeo., St. Gyles in the Heath, Devon	1657	52
„ Thomas, sen., husb., Caple le Fearne, Kent	1657	504
„ Serjeant, Thomas, yeo., Emberton, Bucks.	1658	185
„ Seargeant, William, St. Julett, Corn.	1657	488
„ Sargent, William, yeo., Antony, Cornw.	1657	508
„ William, yeo., Stratton, Wilts.	1659	319
Sargenson, Thomas, Coventry, (Warws.)	1659	60
Sargeson, John, Hinton, Cambs.	1660	69
Saring, John, minister, Sutton on the Hill, Derbys. ; late of Namptwich, Ches.	1659	322
„ [Sareing], Robert, yeo., Hoddesdon, Herts.	1659	477
Sarle, Bartholomew, yeo., Ridge, Herts.	1657	248
<i>See also</i> Searle.		
Sarre, James, patten maker, Swanton Morley, Norf.	1658	432
Sarston, William, yeo., Shackerston, Leics.	1659	68
*Satch, Sach [Satch], (Sack <i>in Cal.</i>), Christopher, yeo., Blackmore, Essex	1658	371
„ Sache, John, yeo., Leaden Roothinge, Essex	1658	180
„ William, mar., Toulisbury, Essex	1658	218
Satchfield, Robert, of the ship "Merchants Delight"; at sea	1660	230
Satterleay [Sutterleay], Mary, [Malborough, Devon]	1659	347
„ Satterlye (Salterly <i>in Reg. & Cal.</i> Satterly <i>in orig. will</i>), Ralph, gent., Plymouth, Devon	1659	111
Satterthwaite, Agnes, wid. of John Satterthwaite, Haukeshead, Church Strete, Lancs.	1659	152
[„ John, clk., Hawkeshead, Lancs.	1657 p. 58]	
„ Saturthwite, Mary, wid., Goadby, Leics.	1658	673
„ Robert, mercer, Lond.; [died at sea]	1659	486
Saull, John, yeo., Heckinton, Lincs.	1658	511
[Saul, William, Billingham, Lincs.	1657 p. 312]	
<i>See also</i> Sawle.		
Saunder, Sander, Edward, yeo., Kentisbeare, Devon	1660	229
„ Richard, yeo., Ottery St. Mary, Devon	1657	52
„ Sander, Richard, sen., yeo., Charlewood, Surr.	1657	449
„ Sander, Richard, clk., Congham, Norf.	1659	401
[„ Samuell, felmonger, Devon	1658 p. 311]	

	Year.	Folio.
Saunders, Sanders, Ambrose, yeo., Chaddenton, Lydierd Treygoose, Wilts.	1658	18
„ <i>als.</i> Kinnett, Amye, <i>see</i> Kinnett.		
„ Charles, mar., Horsey Downe, Surr. ; [died at sea]	1659	15
„ <i>als.</i> Kinnett, Christopher, <i>see</i> Kinnett.		
„ [Sanders], Edmond, [Rederith, Surr.]	1657	139
„ Sanders [Saunders], Edmund, Ellingham, Southants.	1658	55
„ Sanders, Edward, Southport, Comton, Suss.	1658	215
„ Sanders [Saunders], Elizabeth, wid., Lidiard Millicent, Wilts.	1658	277
„ Sanders, Faith, wid., Lymehouse, Stepney, Mdx.	1658	156
„ [Sanders], Flora, spr., St. Gyles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1660	16
„ Sanders, Frances, wid., Longbridge (near) Warwicke	1659	419
„ Sanders, George, clothier, Liddiard Lawrence, Soms.	1658	24
„ Gilbert, gent., Payhemburie, Devon	1658	101
„ Grace, wid., Wenday, Cambs.	1660	148
„ Harvie [Harry], inkeeper, Bergevenny, Mon.	1658	79
„ <i>als.</i> Saunderson, Jacob, (Newcastle on Tyne <i>mentd.</i>)	1659	18
„ Sanders, James, taylor, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1660	17
„ Sannders, Jasper, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [property in Westham, Essex]	1660	16
„ John, [Bigbury, Devon]	1657	52
„ [Sanders], John, taylor, Abbots Lighe, Soms.	1657	402
„ [Sanders], John, saylor, Abbots Lighe, Soms.	1657	463
„ John, Huntspill, Soms.	1658	119
* „ Sanders [Saunders] (<i>not in Cal. under</i> Saunders, <i>but appears under William as surname</i>), John William, yeo., Langua, Mon.	1659	15
„ Sanders, John, gent., Maydston, Kent	1659	507
„ Sanders, John, [Little Hampton, Suss.]	1659	507
„ John, sheepeheard, Loosley Rowe, Princes Risborough, Bucks.	1660	228
„ John, mercer, Wootton under Edge, Gloucs.	1660	296
„ Katherine, wid., Collham Greene [Hillingdon], Mdx.	1659	494
„ Margaret, spr., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	147
„ Margaret, wid., Harwich, Essex	1658	181
„ Sanders, Margaret, wid., Walden, Essex	1660	255
„ Mary, spr., Froyle, Southants.	1657	357
„ Mary, wid., Payhembury, Devon	1659	111
„ Mary, wid., Long Ashton, Soms.	1659	201
„ Mathew, of the ship "Pilgrime"; [died at sea]	1658	507
„ Michaell, gent., Adwell, Oxon	1657	195
„ <i>als.</i> Goodwin, Nathaniell, <i>see</i> Goodwin.		
„ Sanders [Saunders], Peter, yeo., Brading, I. of Wight, Southants.	1659	320
„ [Sanders], Richard, weaver, Readinge, Berks.	1658	223
„ Sanders [Saunders], Richard, Little St. Andrewes, Barnewell, Cambs.	1659	149
„ Sanders, Richard, husb., Weedon, Hardwicke, Bucks.	1659	208
„ Sanders, Richard, [Little Marlow, Bucks.]	1659	260
* „ (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Sanders [Saunders], Richard, yeo., Kingsclere Woodlands, Southants.	1659	266

	Year.	Folio.
Saunders, Sanders, Richard, [Bristol, Soms.]	1659	297
„ [Sanders], Robert, husb., Porlock, Soms.	1659	297
„ Sanders, Susannah, relict of Richard Sanders, [Bristol, Soms.]	1659	297
„ Symon, sen., fisherman, Staines, Mdx.	1657	453
„ Sanders, Thomas, yeo., West Mersey, Essex	1657	136
„ [Sanders], Thomas, gent., Grossmount, Mon.	1657	398
„ Sanners [Sanders], Thomas, yeo., North Piddle, Worcs.	1659	58
„ Thomas, yeo., Lantilio Greseney, Mon.	1658	79
„ [Sanders], Thomas, gent., Longbridge, Warws.	1659	57
„ Sanders, Thomas, bach., [mcht. in the ship “ Summer Island ”, bound to parts beyond the seas]	1660	91
„ Sanders [Saunders], Thomas, yeo., Weedon, Hardwicke, Bucks.	1660	229
„ Sanders, Thomas, mar., Ratcliffe, (Stepney), Mdx.	1660	230
„ Thomas, pewterer, Plymouth, Devon	1660	255
„ Thomas, esq., Peyhembury, Devon	1660	274
„ Thomas, gent., Battell, Suss.	1660	297
„ Sanders, Tobias, yeo., Paghams, Suss.	1660	66
„ Sanders, Water, carpenter, Merriott, Soms.	1658	544
„ Sanders (Saunders), William, husb., Northold, Norf.	1657	305
„ Sanders, William, yeo., Bradeing, I. of Wight, Southants.	1657	321
„ [Sanders], William, Lowdewater, Chepinge Wicombe, Bucks.	1658	547
„ William, woolcomber, Burnham Ovry, Norf.	1659	346
„ [Sanders], William, basketmaker, Rotherfeild Grayers, Oxon	1659	347
„ Sanders, William ; [died beyond seas]	1659	486
„ Sanders [Saunders], William, yeo., Launcells, Cornw.	1659	554

See also Sander.

Saunderson <i>als.</i> Saunders, Jacob, <i>see</i> Saunders.		
„ Sanderson, James, chandler, St. Botophes without Bishopsgate, Lond.	1657	70, 76
„ [Sanderson], John, husb., Warter, Yorks.	1658	193
„ Sanderson [Saunderson], Phillipp, haberdasher, Barnard Castle, Dur.	1658	498
„ Sanderson, Richard, citzn. and carpenter of Lond., St. Leonards, Shoreditch, Mdx.	1658	566
„ Sanderson [Saunderson], Robert, husb., Lytle Marton, Poolton, Lancs.	1657	428
„ Sanderson, Thomas, Nuward Castle, Brampton, Cumb.	1658	510
„ Thomas, tallow chandler, Billesdene, Leics.	1659	68
„ Sanderson, Thomas, gent., Lond.	1660	274
„ William, bittmaker, (St.) James, Clarkenwell, Mdx.	1660	151
Savage, Anthony, husb., Whatcott, Warws.	1659	347
„ Edward, esq., Noburie, Worcs.	1657	205
„ Elizabeth, wid., Southampton	1659	198
„ George, gent., Highgate, Mdx.	1658	522
„ John, Portsmouth, Southants.	1657	153
„ John, yeo., Christed (Kirkstead), Lincs.	1658	291
„ John, Tillingham, Essex	1659	152

	Year.	Folio.
Savage, Savidge [Savage], John, Stalinge, Nether Compton, Dors.	1659	519
„ Marie, wid., Broadway, Worcs.	1659	237
„ Peter, watchmaker, St. Stephens, Exeter	1657	167
„ Savidge, Rebecca, wid., Radstocke, Soms.	1659	305
„ Richard, taylor, Horsham, Suss.	1660	230
„ Savidge, Robert, yeo., Holme, (Glatton,) Hunts.	1660	230
„ Savidge, Sarah, wid., Enborough, Soms.	1658	648
„ [Savadge], Thomas, yeo., Castleton, Derbys.	1658	51
„ William, [Bishops Tachbrooke, Warws.]	1658	23
„ William, yeo., Eaton Socon, Beds.	1658	666
„ William, Knotting, Beds.	1660	77
Savaker, William, gent., Lond., [St. Albans, Wood Streete]	1660	256
Savery, Savory, Andrew, clk., Pencombe, Heref.	1657	419
„ Saverye, John, bach., Mulbarton, Norf.	1658	30
[„ Richard, Marley, Devon	1658 p.	568]
Savidge, <i>see</i> Savage.		
Savile, Savill <i>als.</i> Browne, Dorcas, <i>see</i> Browne.		
„ Frances, wid., Lincoln	1657	470
„ Gilbert, gent., Greatland [in tnsnp. of], Eland (Halifax), Yorks.	1658	457
* „ (Sowell <i>in Cal.</i>), Savell, Henry, husb., Stebbing, Essex	1660	69
„ Savill, John, esq., Metholey, Yorks.	1659	402
„ Savill, Margaret, wid., Halsted, Essex	1659	453
„ Savill, Mary, wid., Takeley, Essex	1659	554
„ Savill, Richard, Little Stukley, Hunts.	1658	313
„ Robert, gent., Darton [Darnton] Grange, Oxton, Notts.	1657	475
„ [Le Savile], Thomas, Lord Viscount, Earl of Sussex, [Howley (Batley), Yorks.]	1659	515
„ William, gent., Bakewell, Derbys.	1659	322
„ Savell, William, carpenter, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	395
Saw, Thomas, butcher, Eddington, Wilts.	1660	256
Saward, Dionis, wid., Great Canfeild, Essex	1658	595
Sawell, James, bach., mar., of the States ship "Selby", Deptford, Kent	1660	70
„ John, yeo., Marshworth, Bucks.	1659	208
Sawle, Temperance, wife of Nicholas Sawle, gent., Tywardreth, Cornw.	1658	360
<i>See also</i> Saul.		
Sawly, Thomas, Thorley, (Kildwick,) [Yorks.]	1658	193
Sawre, John, yeo., Nottingham; [died in State service in Scotland]	1657	280
Sawtell <i>als.</i> Dolman [Doleman], Edmund, husb., Aller, Soms.	1658	648
„ Sawtle, George, Pilesburge, (Huish Episcopi), Soms.	1659	72
„ Sawtle [Sawtell], Henry, husb., Pisbury, Hewish (Episcopi), Soms.	1657	354
„ Sawtle, Hester, [Hewish, Soms.]	1660	296
„ John, Aller, Soms.	1658	647
„ John, Combe, Hewish, Soms.	1660	296
Sawyer <i>als.</i> Lawrence, Francis, <i>see</i> Lawrence.		
[„ John, jun., Radley, Berks.	1657 p.	257]
„ Sawier (Sawjer <i>in Cal.</i>), John, Radley, Berks.	1658	547

	Year.	Folio.
Sawyer, Michael, citzn. and cooke of Lond., St. Giles without Cripplegate	1658	631
„ Richard, yeo., Worplesden, Surr.	1659	260
„ Richard, innholder, Crabs Crosse, Ipsley, Warws.	1660	149
„ Robert, husb., Friskney, Lincs.	1658	236
* „ (Seryer <i>in Cal.</i>), Robert, mar., Reddrith, Surr.	1660	150
„ Thomas, labr., Eynesbury, Hunts.	1658	586
„ Thomas, sen., broadcloth weaver, Polstead, Suff.	1659	261
„ Sawier, William, yeo., Castle Frome, Herefs.	1660	229
Saxby, John, yeo., Minster, I. of Sheppey, Kent	1657	75
„ Saxbye [Saxby], John, clothier, Leeds, Kent	1658	103
„ Saxbey, Thomas, sen., chandler, Hartwell, Northants.	1658	678
Saxon, James, gent., St. Giles in the Feilds, Mdx. (nuncupative, afterwards revoked. <i>Same man as James Saxton below</i>)	1659	1
„ William, yeo., Utterby, Lincs.	1658	65
Saxton, Sexton (<i>signs Saxton</i>), James, gent., St. Giles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	99
„ Mary, wid., St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1659	4
	<i>See also Sexton.</i>	
Say, Saye [Say], Barbarah, wid., Woxbridge (Uxbridge), Mdx.	1659	390
„ John, husb., Tharfeld, Herts.; (<i>bur.</i> Buckland)	1658	180
„ John, Uphill, Soms.	1659	297
„ Saye, Moses, husb., Meare, Soms.	1657	354
„ Saye, Richard, gent., Wereham, Norf.	1658	168
„ William, [Compton, Soms.]	1659	139
Sayard, John, husb., Limpsham, Soms.	1658	648
Sayer, Allen, Great Bookham, Surr.	1657	525
„ Benjamin, mcht., Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1659	555
„ Daniell, clk., Pulham St. Mary the Virgin, Norf.	1659	37
„ Sayre [Sayer], Dorothy, spr., Borroby (Leake <i>or</i> Lythe), Yorks.	1657	502
„ Elizabeth, wid., Yattendon, Berks.	1657	137
„ <i>als. Edmans</i> , Elizabeth, <i>see Edmans</i> .		
„ Gartrude, wid., Preston upon Tease (Stockton), Dur.	1660	152
„ John, esq., Aldham, Essex	1659	70
„ (Sawyer <i>in Cal.</i>), Margaritt, wid., Ashton Keynes, Wilts.	1660	229
„ Thomas, miller, Wrentham, Suff.	1657	83
„ Thomas, Pulham St. Mary the Virgin, Norf.; late of Lincolnes Inne, Mdx.	1657	305
[„ Thomas, Polstead, Suff.	1659 p. 244]	
„ William, yeo., Weston super Mare, Soms.	1657	533
„ (Sawyer <i>in Cal.</i>), William, butcher, Ely Trinity, Cambs.	1659	404
Sayers, John, Lindfeild, Suss.	1658	334
„ [Sayres], John, yeo., Chiltonington, Suss.	1659	199
Sayte, William, mar., Gosford (? Gosport), Southants.	1657	154
Saywell, Elizabeth, wid., Chiswicke, Mdx.	1659	98
„ Jane, wid., Kingston upon Thames, Surr.	1660	97
„ Saywall [Saywell], Thomas, millwright, West Thouruck, Essex; [Stepney, Mdx.]	1659	327
Scadding, Marke, yeo., Hemiocke, Devon	1658	143
Scaife, Launcelot, gent., Hartley Castle (Kirkby Stephen), Westmd.	1657	541

	Year.	Folio.
Scanton, Thomas, cordwainer, Derby	1659	478
Scarborough, <i>see</i> Scorbrough.		
Scargill, Robert, clothier, St. Clements (Danes), [near Westminster, Mdx.]	1659	531
,, Thomas, sen., gent., Fenne Dreyton, Cambs. <i>See also</i> Skargill.	1657	85
Scarlett <i>als.</i> Austin, Alice, <i>see</i> Austin.		
,, Jeffery, husb., Kintbury, Berks.	1659	321
,, Skarlett [Scarlett], Prudence, wid., East Deereham, Norf.	1657	264
,, Thomas, yeo., East Deereham, Norf.	1659	199
Scarr, <i>see</i> Skarre.		
Scarsdale, Countess of, <i>see</i> Deinecourt.		
Scarth, Philip, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [Alhallowes Barking]	1659	390
Scasey, John, inholder, Cowbridge, Glam.	1660	151
Scatchard, John, warriner, Salfletby, Lincs.	1658	619
,, Scatchard [Scatcherd], Thomas, butcher, Otley, Yorks.	1657	236
Scaundrett [Scauderett], Anne, wid., Bradnor, Kington, Herefs.	1659	508
Scholefeild, Roger, yeo., Wombwell (Darfield), Yorks.	1657	292
Scholey, William [Richard, William <i>in margin</i>], yeo., Methley, Yorks.	1657	427
Schooling, Mary, wid., Ould Saling, Essex	1657	511
Scipwith, <i>see</i> Skipwith.		
Scisson, <i>see</i> Scysson.		
Slater, Anne, wid., Leighton Buzard, Beds.	1659	152
Scoales, John, yeo., Mosseside in Withington, Lancs.	1659	150
Scoble, Gadge, hellier, Milton, Buckland Monochorum, Devon	1658	521
,, Scobell, Henry, [esq., Westminster,] (<i>mention of</i> <i>" my mannor of WALTERTON and GIBBS "</i> , Norf.)	1660	256
,, John, sen., wosted comber, Modbury, Devon	1657	332
,, Scobell, Thomas, taylor, St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1658	113
Scocraft, Edward, yeo., Westbury, Bucks.	1657	35
Scofeild, Sisley, wid., Manchester, Lancs.	1659	110
,, Scofeild, Thomas, chapman, Bourne, Lincs.	1660	149
Scoopholme, <i>see</i> Scupholme.		
Scorbrough, John, yeo., South Ferriby, Lincs.	1658	64
,, [Scarborough], Thomas, yeo., Poclinton, Yorks.	1659	110
Scortreth, George, clk., of the Close of Lincoln	1659	507
,, Lawrence, master and mar., Kingston upon Hull, (Yorks.)	1660	149
Scory, Thomas, yeo., Plymouth, Devon	1660	229
Scotchmere, Thomas, yeo., Earle Stonham, Suff.	1658	344
Scotson, Edward, apothecary, Lewes, Suss.	1657	186
,, John, mar., St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	1657	277
,, Scotsone [Scotson], John, milner, Backebarrowe bridgend, Lancs. (<i>bur.</i> Cartmel)	1658	217
Scott, Abraham, yeo., Leake, Lincs.	1658	510
,, Agnes, wid., [Christian] Malford, Wilts.	1658	617
,, Charity, wid., Tawton Bishoppes, Devon	1660	149
,, Dorothy, spr., Haxey, Lincs.	1660	149
,, Edmond, husb., Hingham, Norf.	1659	38
,, Edward, sayler, Woodbury, Devon	1657	1

	Year.	Folio.
Scott, Edward, yeo., North Parkenham (<i>sic</i>), Norf.; (the poor of North Pickenham <i>mentd.</i>)	1660	192
„ Elizabeth, wife of John Scott, gent., Crack-place Hall, Cumb., (<i>bur. par. ch. of Dean</i>)	1657	285
„ Elizabeth, Counghurst, Hawkhurst, Kent; [St. Andrews, Holborne, Mdx.]	1658	714
„ Elizabeth, wid., Bury St. Edmonds, Suff.	1659	38
„ Grace, spr., d. of Thomas Scott, Hoggbrooke, Woodbury, Devon	1658	563
[„ Gregory, Chatham, Kent	1659 p.	306]
„ John, gent., Milton, Cambs.	1657	81
„ John, taylor, St. Paules, Norwich	1657	184
„ John, sen., yeo., Walpole St. Peters, Norf.	1658	208
„ John, labr., Barrington, Cambs.	1658	313
„ John, yeo., Elsteade, Suss.	1658	334
„ John, mar., Poole, Dors.	1659	135
„ John, chandler, Stebenheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx.	1660	148
„ John, smith, Guston, Kent	1660	150
„ Jonas, mcht. and aldm. of Kings Lynn, Norf.	1657	266
„ Margaret, Lopley, Southants.	1659	35
„ Marmaduke, victualler, Rose and Crown Court, Grays Inne lane, [St. Andrewes, Holborne,] Mdx.	1657	168
„ Mary, wid., St. Georges, Southwarke, Surr.	1657	278
„ Richard, [Frensham, Surr.]	1657	449
„ Richard, Braintrie, Essex	1660	228
„ Robert, yeo., Haughly, Suff.	1657	192
„ Robert, yeo., Walpole, Norf.	1660	147
„ Sarah, spr., Neat Enston (Enstone), Oxon	1657	314
„ Sir Stephen, knt., Cheshunt, Herts.	1658	371
„ Thomas, Hingham, Norf.	1659	474
„ Thurston, yeo., Sutton, Lancs.	1659	110
„ William, yeo., Fincham, Norf.	1657	82
„ William, butcher, Langtree, Devon	1657	174
„ William, [St. Michael Basingshaw, Lond.]	1658	286
[„ William (<i>among Norfolk and Suffolk probates</i>)	1658 p.	553]
„ William, Burnham, Lincs.	1659	103
„ William, Chiswick, Mdx.	1659	247
Scotton [Scoton], Edmund, [I. of Ely, Cambs.]	1657	417
„ Scotten, James, husb., Chipstone, Northants.	1657	129
„ Scotten, John, citzn. and vintner of Lond., [Garlick Hith]	1658	96
Scottowe, John, sugar baker, Kinges Lynn, Norf.	1658	346
„ Skottowe [Scottowe] (<i>Scottome in Cal.</i>), William, woollen draper, Norwich, (Norf.)	1658	689
Scouldinge, Jane, wid., Houlton (? Holme) next the Sea, Norf.	1659	475
Scrafton, James, weaver, East Grinstead, Suss.	1657	139
Scragg <i>als.</i> Taylor, Mary, <i>see</i> Taylor.		
*Scrape (Scrope in <i>Cal.</i>), Miles, bach., [cordwinder of Great Yarmouth, Norf.; but ensign to his brother, Capt. Robert Scrape, in Col. William Mitchells regiment of foote in Scotland]	1657	116
*Scrase (Serace in <i>Cal.</i>), Mary, Stening, Suss.	1660	194
[Scraston, William, Houlbeck, Leeds, Yorks.	1659 p.	276]
Screeene, Margaret, Falfeild, Thornburie, [Gloucs.]	1658	408
Screwton, Robert, yeo., Aldbrough, Yorks.	1659	110

	Year.	Folio.
Scrimshawe, John, yeo., Wisbech, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	313
Scriven, Christopher, mercer, Hanslopp, Bucks.	1659	322
„ Edward, gent., Great Coates, Lincs.	1658	65
Scrivener, Screvener, Andrew, labr., Legborne, Lincs.	1659	298
* „ (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Elizabeth, lacemaker, Great Linford, Bucks.	1658	50
„ Lewis, yeo., Brixham, Devon	1659	436, 441
„ Samuell, clk., Thurton, Norf.	1658	107
„ Thomas, yeo., Yardley Gobion, Potersberie, Northants.	1658	577
[Scrooby, John, Alcester, Warws.	1657	p. 23]
Scudamore, Dame Penelope, [Covent Garden (St. Paul's), Mdx.]	1658	250
„ Sarah, wid., Ballingham, Herefd.	1659	346
Scudder, Joyce, wid., Halse, Brackley, Northants. [Northumb.]	1660	228
Sculthorpe, George, yeo., Scalford, Leics.	1657	314
„ Sculthrup [Sculthorpe], Thomas, yeo., Warmington, Northants.	1658	538
Scupholme, Thomas, Broughton, Lincs.	1657	469
„ Scoopholme, William, gent., East Hatton, Lincs.	1660	297
Scurfeild, John, yeo., Bishop Warmoth St. James [Wearmouth Salt Panns], Dur.	1657	325
Scurrier, John, chandler, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Mdx.	1660	68
Scutt, Morris, husb., Bolney, Suss.	1658	44
„ Richard, gent., Westminster, [St. Margarets], Mdx.	1660	214
Scysson [Scisson], Roger, weaver, St. James, Clerkenwell, Mdx.	1659	248
Sea, Edward, sen., waterman, New Windsor, Berks.	1657	380
Seabrooke, John, Nutting, Beds.	1660	90
„ Jone, Claxton <i>als.</i> Long Clawson, Leics.	1659	478
„ Joseph, yeo., Camberwell, Surr.	1659	149
* „ (<i>Senberck in Cal.</i>), Robert, yeo., Willisherne, Trynge, Herts.	1660	228
„ Sidrack, cordwainer, St. Albans, Herts.	1659	404
„ Thomas, yeo., Northall, Edlesborough, Bucks.	1658	185
„ Thomas, grasyer, Wingrave, Bucks.	1659	507
„ William, sen., blacksmith, Weathamsted, Herts.	1659	15
„ William, husb., Horton, Slapton, Bucks.	1659	323
Seafoule (Seafould <i>in Cal.</i>), Henry, esq., Great Massingham, Norf.	1659	38
Seage, William, mason, Broadwood Wiger, Devon	1659	436
Seager, Segar, Gilbert, gent., High Weeke, Devon	1658	713
„ John, gent., Barnstaple, Devon	1657	1
„ Robert, husb., Fordington, Dors.	1659	47
„ Seagar, Roger, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	419
Seagrave, Adam, husb., Wigtoft, Lincs.	1657	468
„ Charles, esq., [sometime of Donington, Leics.; but died at] Lisgoule, co. Fermanagh, Ireland	1657	101
„ Segrave, Elizabeth, wid., Horbling, Lincs.	1658	65
„ Segrave [Seagrave], Henry, esq., Little Cabraugh, [Dunstans in the West, Lond.]	1659	514
„ Segrave, John, souldier in maior Farmers troope [in Scotland]; (property in Brasborough, Lincs.)	1660	152

	Year.	Folio.
Seagrave, Seagrove [Seagrave], Stephen, turner, Thursley, Surr.	1657	14
„ William, yeo., Frinton, Essex	1660	148
Seagrove, <i>see</i> Seagrave.		
Seale, Edward, shipwright, of Param, Cornw.; [died in the shipp "Jonathan" in the East Indies]	1658	439
„ George, gent., Water Eaton (Kidlington), Oxon	1660	192
„ Peeter, [Wilts.]	1660	90
„ William, yeo., Mously, Leics.	1659	199
Seaman, Augustine, yeo., Brandeston, Suff.	1660	228
„ Edmond, grocer, Harwich, Essex	1658	596
„ John, yeo., Carlton Colville, Suff.	1657	81
„ John, Tivetshall, Norf.	1658	168
„ John, sen., yeo., Wicken, Northants.	1658	340
„ Margery, wid., Beddingham, Suss.	1657	439
„ Peter, clk., Charleton, Wilts.	1658	553
„ Seman [Seaman], Robert, clk., Carlton Colville, Suff.	1657	444
„ <i>als.</i> Smith, Thomas, yeo., Brodrige, Upton upon Severne, Worcs.	1658	456
„ Thomas, blacksmith, Dockinge, Norf.	1660	298
„ [Seeman], William, husb., Long Witnam, Berks.	1657	281
Seamaster, John, jun., husb., Stoke Albonie, Northants.	1660	66
Seamer, Anne, wid., Bury St. Edmund, Suff.	1658	168
„ Phillipp, Hodcutt, [Berks.]; (<i>mention of Great Shefford and Ildesley, (West Ilsley)</i>)	1660	230
Search, Serch, Edward, husb., Kings Broome, Bidford, Warws.	1657	47
„ Joane, wid., Lydney, Gloucs.	1657	488
Seare, Edmund, [yeo.], Nash, Whaddon, Bucks.	1658	412
„ Joseph, gent., Loughton Bussard, Beds.	1658	160
„ Sere, William, [Adstocke, Bucks.]	1659	208
Searle, David, mar., of the States ship "Indian", White Chapell, Lond.; [died at sea]	1658	337
„ Hannah, spr., St. Margaretts, Westminster, Mdx.	1659	531
„ Henrie, yeo., Dartington, Devon	1657	174
„ James, yeo., Taleton, Devon	1659	400
„ Jane [Joane], wid., Otterton, Devon	1658	301
„ Serle, Jervis, yeo., Farnham, Surr.	1658	582
„ John, gent., Arundell, Suss.	1657	140
„ Ralph, husb., Whitlessea, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	674
„ Serle, Richard, gent., Taunton (St.) James, Soms.	1660	275
„ William, yeo., Staverton, Devon	1657	62
„ William, husb., Whittlesey, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	38
„ William, postmaster, Honyton, Devon	1658	101
„ William, gent., St. Crosses [neere] Newport, I. of Wight, Southants.	1659	198
<i>See also Sarle.</i>		
Searles, George, yeo., Little Bentley, Essex	1659	263
„ John, fishmonger, Ipswich, Suff.	1660	91
„ William, gent., Precinct of St. Katherines [neere the] Tower of Lond.	1659	205
Searson, John, student at St. John the Evangelist Colledge, University of Cambridge	1659	91
„ Stephen, brasier, Ipswich, Suff.	1659	38

	Year.	Folio.
Seaton Alice, wid., Winsloe (<i>sic</i>) [Windsor], Bucks. <i>See also Seyton.</i>	1658	185
Seaver, Thomas, husb., Marke, Soms. <i>See also Zeaver.</i>	1658	306
Seaverne, Thomas, [yeo.], Shrawley, Worcs.	1657	194
Seaward, Martin, yeo., Bray, Berks.	1659	69
„ Nicholas, gent., Ottery St. Mary, Devon	1657	297
Sebly, Otho, cheapman, Cuby, Cornw.	1657	231
Seckam, John, mar., Kingsand, Maker, Devon <i>See also Sekem.</i>	1658	300
Secker, Richard, butcher, Gressenhall, Norf.	1658	348
Sedgewicke, Sedgewicke, Obadiah, minister of Covent Garden Parish, (St. Paul, Mdx.); [died [at] Marleburgh, Wilts.]	1658	20
„ Rose, relict of Henry Sedgewicke, Barkinge, Essex	1658	106
„ William, clothier, Netton hill in Longwood, tnshp. of Quarmby, Yorks.	1658	414
Sedley, William, esq., Balls, Allhallowes, Hertford	1658	596
Sedman, John, yeo., Pickering, Yorks.	1657	427
„ John, yeo., Suffield, Hacknes, Yorks.	1658	545
Sedt <i>als. Manneke</i> , Susan, <i>see Manneke.</i>		
Sedweekes, Robert, yeo., Bexley, Kent	1658	461
Seed, John, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., [St. Mary, Woolchurch]	1659	190
Seeling, Robert, sen., yeo., Little Brickhill, Bucks.	1659	69
Seely, Sealy, Agnes, wid., West Camell <i>als. Abotts Camell</i> , Soms.	1660	255
„ John, taylor, St. Martins Legrand, Lond.	1660	111
„ Sealy, John, Wellington, Soms.	1660	151
„ William, jun., gent., Rushmere, Suff. <i>See also Cely.</i>	1659	400
Seeman, <i>see Seaman.</i>		
Seffray, Dennis, [Braintree, Essex]	1657	396
Sefton, Sephton, Danyell, Ormeskirke, Lancs.	1657	327
„ Richard, yeo., Halsall, Lancs.	1659	117
Segler, Henry, aboard the ship "Merchants Delight"; [died at sea]	1660	194
Segon, Robert, sen., yeo., Brancaster, Norf.	1657	251
Segood, Also [Alice], wife of Henry Segood, wid. of John Stackford, (late of West Mousley), Upper Hanard, Sunbury, Mdx.	1657	57
Segrave, <i>see Seagrave.</i>		
*Sekem (Sekein <i>in Cal.</i>), Edward, late of the county of Devon <i>See also Seckam.</i>	1657	174
Selacke, Selake (Sealake <i>in Cal.</i>), Emmanuel, yeo., Islington, Devon	1659	110
„ Richard, sen., Lonnton, [Devon]; (the poore of Ilesington <i>mentd.</i>)	1660	149
Selden, Thomas, yeo., Lidd, Kent	1659	477
Selebe, Richard, butcher, Richard Gate, in Carlile, Cumb.	1659	103
Selfe, Jane, wid., Cadley, Melkesham, Wilts.	1660	151
„ John, Hilpton (Hilperton), Wilts.	1659	198
Sell, John, inholder, Newport, Essex	1657	361
„ Mary, wid., Newport, Essex	1659	91

	Year.	Folio.
Seller, Francis, yeo., Slingsbye, Yorks.	1658	131
„ Thomas, Kenethorpe (Kennythorpe, Langton), Yorks.	1659	263
„ Sellar, William, sen., cowper, Chippinge Campden, Gloucs.	1659	259
Sellers, John, Bontishall (= Bonsall), Derbys.	1657	281
Sellman, William, sen., carpenter, Christian Malford, Wilts.	1660	67
Sellowes, William, slatterman, Great Finborow, Suff. <i>See also Sallowes.</i>	1660	148
Selly [Selley], Hugh, yeo., Selly, Llanvaire Watterden, Salop	1659	485
Selth, Thomas, worstead weaver, Norwich	1659	38
Selvester, <i>see</i> Silvester.		
Selwood, Bartholomew, citzn. and salter of Lond., St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Mdx.	1657	62
„ Sellwood, John, sen., husb., Woodcott, Southstock, Oxon	1657	209
Semecrofte, Daniell, worsted weaver, Foulsham, Norf.	1659	516
Sendell, Ede, wid., Therloxtton, (Soms.)	1658	23
„ (Seadell <i>in Cal.</i>), Robert, parson of Brinckley, Cambs.	1660	229
<i>See also Sandle.</i>		
*Sendy, James, yeo., Elberton, Plimpstocke, [Devon]	1660	148
Sendar, Senelar (<i>orig. Will signed Snelart</i>) <i>als.</i> De le Marliere, Mary, wid. of David de le Marliere, Canterbury, (Kent)	1659	157
Sen John, John, <i>see</i> St. John.		
Sennocke, Francis, gent., Buntingford, Widdiall, Herts.	1658	597
Sephton, <i>see</i> Sefton.		
Seppins, Robert, imbroyderer, St. Bennetts, Paules Wharfe, Lond.	1660	256
Serch, <i>see</i> Search.		
Sere, <i>see</i> Seare.		
Sergeant, <i>see</i> Sargeant.		
Serman, Thomas, husb., Fiddington, Ayshchurch, Gloucs.	1659	268
<i>See also Surman.</i>		
Serrell, Edmond, Burford, Oxon	1658	435
Servington <i>als.</i> Molleneux [Mullenax], Frances, wid., Blanford, Dors.	1658	651
Sesie, John, Basing, Southants.	1658	458
Sess [Sesse], Margery, wid., St. Georges, Soms.	1659	305
Settle, John, yeo., Owersby, Lincs.	1657	469
„ Robert, yeo., Hetton (Burnsall), Yorks.	1657	418
Sevior (Seviour <i>in Cal.</i>), John, gent., Winchester, Southants.	1658	53
<i>See also Syvor.</i>		
Seward, Elizabeth, spr., Leominster, Herefs.	1658	309
„ John, gent., Clist St. George, Devon	1658	527
[„ Samuell, only s. of Samuell Seward, doctor in divinitie, late of Yeavell, Soms.	1657 p.257]	
Sewell, Andrewe, yeo., Load, Bottesham, Cambs.	1659	260
„ Anthony, bricklayer, Freeston, Lincs.	1657	505
„ Christopher, clothier, Dedham, Essex	1657	26
„ John, yeo., Stonger Houses (? Stanger in Emleton), Cumb.	1657	53
Sexby, Edward, esq., [Portland, Dors.]	1658	88

	Year.	Folio.
Sexton, Saxton, Thomas, butcher, Wrawby, Lincs.	1658	35
„ Thomas, yeo., Chepinge Wicombe, Bucks.	1658	279
<i>See also Saxton.</i>		
Seyliard, Thomas, gent., Eatonbridge, Kent	1658	583
Seymour, Daniel, goldsmith, Chichester, Suss.	1657	183
„ Seymor, Gregory, yeo., Brompton Abbottes, Herefs.	1660	67
„ Seymor, Hellen, wid., Chichester, Suss.	1658	334
„ Seymor, John, yeo., Powsey, Eastgarston, Berks.	1657	21
„ Mathew, husb., hursur, Tisbury, Wilts.	1658	187
Seys, Alexander, chirurgeon, Lantwitt Maior, Glam.	1660	256
Seyton, Richard, yeo., Kissingberry, Northants.	1658	32
„ [Seaton], Amy, relict of Richard Seyton, yeo., Kissingbury, Northants.	1658	596
<i>See also Seaton.</i>		
Shaa, Robert, esq., Charterhouse Hinton, Soms.	1658	143
Shackle, Stephen, sen., husb., Harlingfeild, Cambs.	1660	274
Shackleton, Shackelton, Robert, yeo., Cumberworth, Lincs.	1658	511
„ Shacleton [Shackleton], William, taylor, Womersley, Yorks.	1659	110
Shacklock, Edward, yeo., Misterton, Notts.	1660	275
„ Shacklocke, Mary, wid., Westwinch, Norf.	1659	199
Shadwell, John, Wilton, Great Bedwin, Wilts.	1659	433
Shadworth, Robert, yeo., South Somercoats, Lincs.	1658	619
Shafto, George, gent., Little Harle, Whelpington, Northumb.	1658	156
Shafton, <i>see</i> Shaston.		
Shaftow, Henry, gent., West Mallinge, Kent	1658	637
Shailes, Richard [Robert, Richard <i>in margin</i>], Welly, Salop	1658	549
Shakemape, Jeremiah, citzn. and grocer of Lond., [St. Mildred in the Poultry]	1658	525
Shakespeare, Thomas, fuller, Lappworth, Warws.	1658	318
Shalders, Jane, wid., Croft, Lincs.	1659	554
Shallett, Francis, esq., of the Middle Temple, Lond.	1659	551
Shalmer, John, St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1660	17
Shalvard [Shulvard], Ralphe, sen., yeo., Langham, Suff.	1659	38
Shambrooke <i>als.</i> Sharnebrooke, William, <i>see</i> Sharnebrooke.		
[Shanke, Lawrence, Kellshall, Suff.	1657	p. 87]
<i>See also Shonke.</i>		
Shapcott, John, sen., yeo., Knowstone, Devon	1658	100
Shaplant, Hugh, Borrington [Burrington], Devon	1659	111
Shardelowe [Shardlow], Anthony, gent., Thelveton <i>als.</i> Thelton, Norf.	1657	29
Share, Robert, citzn. and carpenter of Lond., St. Giles without Cripplegate	1659	274
Shargall, Henry, yeo., Bower Chalke, Wilts.	1660	149
<i>See also Shergoll.</i>		
Sharnebrooke <i>als.</i> Shambrooke, William, yeo., Hoddesdon, Herts.	1658	180
Sharpe, Benjamin, bach., St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1660	230
„ Edward, St. Johns in the Soke, neare Winchester, Southants.	1657	258
„ Edward, gent., Benenden, Kent	1660	297

	Year.	Folio.
Sharpe, George, yeo., Tinwell, Rut.	1658	185
„ Henry, yeo., Writtle, Essex	1659	261
„ James, victualler, Highgate, Pancrosse, Mdx.	1657	301
„ James, grocer, Wapping, Mdx.	1660	16
„ Jane, wid., Compton, (Enford), Wilts.	1660	194
„ John, Lymehouse, (Stepney), Mdx. ; [died at sea]	1657	249
„ John, draper, Bennenden, Kent	1657	331
„ John, bach., East Church, I. of Sheppey, Kent	1658	191
„ John, husb., Thurlby, Lincs.	1659	103
„ John, clk., Idmiston, Wilts.	1660	67
„ Julian, wid., Warwicke courte, Warwick lane, Christ Church, Lond.	1660	194
„ Mathew, butcher, York	1660	66
„ Nicholas, husb., Harlington, Barmebrough, Yorks.	1658	413
„ Rebecca, wid., [co. Kent]	1658	200
„ Richard, yeo., Great Linford, Bucks.	1657	412
„ Richard, citzn. and blacksmith of Lond., [St. Buttolphe, Algate]	1658	97
„ Richard, Bishopps Lideard, Soms.	1658	262
„ Richard, Kington, [Worcs.]	1658	358
„ Richard, yeo., Twigmore, Manton, Lincs.	1658	619
„ Robert, millner, Ingham, Lincs.	1658	614
„ Sarah, wid., Stotfold, Beds.	1658	328
„ Symond, of the "Grantham" friggott, Seatham [Scathan in <i>P.A.B.</i> (? Scothorne)], Lincs. ; [died in America]	1659	157
„ Thomas, gent., Westwell, Kent	1658	284
„ Thomas, yeo., Branston, (Burton on Trent), Staffs.	1658	473
„ Thomas, oatmeale maker, South Mimms, Mdx.	1659	437
„ Thomas, s. of John Sharpe, of Cambridgeshire ; [died beyond seas]	1659	486
„ Thomas, butcher, Queenborough, Kent	1659	554
„ Thomas, yeo., Holme (Glatton), Hunts.	1660	150
„ William, s. of Nathaniell Sharpe, of Carnaby, Yorks.	1657	156
„ William, sen., Carnaby, [Yorks.]	1658	225
„ William, esq., Rolleston, Leics.	1658	673
„ William, sen., yeo., Isleham, Cambs.	1659	404
Sharpeigh, Dame Jane, wid., St. Brides, Lond.	1658	628
Sharpey, Nathaniell, doctor of Phisicke, Maidstone, Kent	1658	507
Sharples [Sharples], Robert, husb., Bradforth, Yorks.	1659	477
[„ George, gent., Latham, Lancs.	1657 p. 142]	
„ Raphe, fuller, Little Levor (Bolton le Moors, Lancs.)	1659	190
„ Sharpells [Sharples] <i>als.</i> Ward, Ralph, <i>see</i> Ward.		
Sharrocke, Hughe, husb., Burscough (Birsker, Ormskirk), Lancs.	1659	506
„ Sharracke, Nathan, labr., Barkisland, Yorks.	1658	609
Sharsell, Nicholas, yeo., Kilkhampton, Cornw.	1659	312
„ <i>see</i> Shearshell.		
Shaston <i>als.</i> Shotton, Gabriell, <i>see</i> Shotton.		
„ (Shafton in <i>Cal. and P.A.B.</i>), Robert, lynn webster, Flasby (Gargrave), Yorks.	1659	477
„ <i>See also</i> Chaston.		
Shatbult, Samuel, Great Eversden, [Cambs.]	1658	519
„ <i>See also</i> Shotbolt.		

	Year.	Folio.
Shatswell, William, sen., husb., Little Harrowden, Northants.	1659	91
Shattocke (Shuttocke <i>in Cal.</i>), James, weaver, Langford Budvile, Soms.	1657	44
Shave [Shawe <i>in P.A.B.</i>], Thomas, yeo., Horsham, Suss.	1657	139
[" Thomas, Higham, Kent	1660	p. 205]
[Shawe, Andrew, Stickford, Lincs.	1658	p. 394]
" Andrew, yeo., Stickford, Lincs.	1659	473
" Ann, spr., Northhawe, Herts.	1658	678
" Christopher, cooke, Reading, Berks.	1659	69
" Shaw, Edward, [co. Surr.]	1658	334
[" George, Blackburne, Lancs. <i>Will regd.</i> 11 " Grey " (1651)	1657	p. 72]
" Shaw, George, clk., Wath, Yorks.	1659	199
" Shaw, Hamlett, husb., Carrington, (Bowdon), Ches.	1658	668
" Hester, relict of William Shawe, late citzn. and turner of Lond., [St. Gabriell Fenchurch]	1660	68
" Hester, wid., St. Dionis Backchurch, (Lond.)	1660	296
" Humphrey, yeo., Nailston, Leics.	1657	211
" [Shaw], John, trowman, Tewkesburie, Gloucs.	1657	90
" Martha, wid., Stoke Newington, Hackney, Mdx.	1657	299
" Randall, brasier, Newcastle, [Staffs.]	1658	402
" Richard, yeo., Netherton, Dudley, Worcs.	1657	458
" Shaw [Shawe], Richard, husb., Bifeild, Northants.	1659	262
" Shaw, Robert, husb., Strelley, Notts.	1659	260
" (Shave <i>in Cal. and orig. Will, but Shawe in P.A.B.</i>), Thomas, yeo., Horsham, Suss.	1657	139
" Thomas, yeo., Farnton, Notts.	1658	122
" Thomas, yeo., Winters Crosse, Pittstowe, Herefs.	1658	620
" Thomas, Swineshead, [Ches.]	1658	625
" Shaw, Thomas, carpenter, Reed, Herts.	1660	148
" William, yeo., Fillongley, Warws.	1657	11
[" William, yeo., Betchton, Ches.	1657	p. 73]
" William, yeo., Claxby Pluckacre, Lincs.	1659	13
" William, [Warmington, Northants.]	1660	296
Shaylard, Thomas., gent., Deford, Worcs.	1658	318
Shayle, Thomas, Badgworth, Gloucs.	1657	488
Shayler, Thomas, yeo., Upper Swell, Gloucs.	1657	355
Sheafe, Marie, wid., Plaistow, Essex	1659	507
Shearburne [Sherburne], Edward, Eadenhall, (Cumb.)	1658	236
Shearshell <i>als.</i> Man, Katherine, <i>see</i> Man.		
Shearwen, <i>see</i> Sherwin.		
Sheate <i>als.</i> Holl, Thomas, <i>see</i> Holl.		
Shebbeare, Thomas, yeo., Abbottisham, Devon	1659	347
Sheene, Daniell, sen., cloth-wrker, Shepton Mallett, Soms.	1659	139
" Edward, gent., Wymondham, Norf.	1658	349
" Shean, Richard, yeo., Shottisham All Saints, Norf.	1658	531
Sheere, Elizabeth, Wormley, Herts.	1658	440
" James, citzn. and clothworker of Lond., St. Margaretts, Lothbury	1658	3
" Mary, wid., Warmely, Herts.	1660	255
" Shere, Thomas, citzn. and clothworker of Lond., [Margaret, Lothbury]	1657	110
Sheereman, <i>see</i> Sherman.		
Sheeres, James, yec., Byfleet, Surr.	1658	215

	Year.	Folio.
Sheeres , Sheers [Sheres], Phillip ; [died at sea]	1657	368
„ Richard, clothier, Abbotts Carswell, Devon	1657	525
<i>See also Sheres.</i>		
Sheffield , Lord Edmund, Earle of Mulgrave, [late of Westminster : but died in co. Lincs.]	1658	562
„ John, joyner, Milburne Gate, [in or nigh the city or suburbs of] Durham	1659	402
„ William, shoemaker, St. Buttophes without Algate, Lond.	1659	97
„ William, bach., Potsgrave, Beds.	1660	147
Sheild [Sheildes], Leonard, tanner, Framwelgate, Durham	1657	420
Sheldon , Elizabeth, wid., Much Baddow, Essex	1657	493
„ Elizabeth, wid., Kent	1659	207
„ Hugh, yeo., Moniash, Derbys.	1659	478
„ William, esq., Weston (Bulkington), Warws.	1660	16
Shelford , Robert, yeo., Littleberry, Essex	1660	192
Shelley , Shelly, Christopher, butcher, Waltham Holy Crosse, Essex	1658	539
„ [Shelly], John, yeo., Limister, Suss.	1659	152
„ William, gent., Sullington, Suss.	1658	600
Shelmorden , Thomas, sailmaker, Stroode, Kent	1660	306
Shelton , Richard, rough mason, Brafeild in the Greene, Northants.	1658	33
„ Richard, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [St. Michaell in Cornhill]	1659	512
„ William, Whaddon, Cambs.	1659	454
Shemeld , Humfry, tanner, Grimstorp, Sheffield, Yorks.	1657	427
Shemynge [Sheminge], Thomas, yeo., Earle Soham, Suff.	1659	39
Shen , John, gent., Warlington, Suff.	1660	298
Shepley , <i>see</i> Shipley.		
Sheppard , Alice, spr., Clifton Mill, Clyfton Raynes, Bucks.	1658	412
„ Shepard [Shepheard], Amy, Banham, [Norf.]	1658	391
„ [Sheppeard], Anne, wid., Northwood, I. of Wight, Southants.	1658	17
„ [Sheppeard], Barny, clk., Upton, Norf.	1658	107
„ Cuthbert, yeo., Newton Bevills [Bewly], (Billingham), Dur.	1658	76
„ Sheppheard, Dynis, wid., Barnsley, [Silkstone], Yorks.	1660	16
„ <i>als.</i> Geebles, (Geabs <i>in Cal.</i> , Geebes <i>in Will</i>), Edith, wid., Bolkington, Keevil, Wilts.	1660	297
„ Shepheard, Edward, Long Sleddall, Westmd.	1659	263
„ Ellinor, sen., wid., Knapp, Northcurey, Soms.	1659	72
„ Elinor, wid., Witton, Leintwardine, Herefs.	1660	299
„ Shepheard [Sheppard], Gilbert, yeo., Swarkeston Bridge, Derbys.	1659	478
„ George, citzn. and joyner of Lond., [St. Buttolphe without Algate]	1659	547
„ Shepheard, Henrie, yeo., Hopton in the Hole, Salop	1657	40
„ Henry, [Whitchner (Wichnor, Tatenhill), Staffs.]	1657	479
„ Henry, Calder, Ponsonby, Cumb.]	1658	64
„ Shepheard [Shepherd], Henry, yeo., Long Sleddall, Westmd.	1658	183
„ [Shepherd], Henry, bach., Harwich, Essex ; late of Chatham, Kent	1659	50

	Year.	Folio.
Sheppard, James, yeo., Woodhouse Lane, Lancs.	1659	307
„ Sheppheard, Jane, wid., [St. Dunstons in the East, Lond.]	1657	272
„ Sheppard, Jane, wid. [St. Michael Bassishaw], Lond.	1659	479
„ Joane, wid., Purton Stoke, Purton, Wilts.	1658	410
„ Sheppard, Joane, [Seend (Melksham), Wilts.]	1660	148
„ Sheppard, John, yeo., Gesling, Suss.	1657	61
„ Sheperd [Sheppard], John, yeo., Newthorpe, Greasly, Notts.	1657	76
„ Sheppard, [Shepherd], Jon, guilden, St. Bridgett <i>als.</i> Brides, Lond.	1657	216
„ Sheppard, John, bach., Stepney, Mdx.; [died at sea]	1657	245
„ Shepherd, John, yeo., Milton Abbas, Dors.	1658	88
„ John, yeo., Worle, Soms.	1658	315
„ Sheppard, John, mercer, Exeter	1660	255
„ Shepard [Sheppard], Marie, wid., Wootton Underwood, Bucks.	1659	454
„ Sheppard [Sheppard], Michael, Hendon, Mdx.	1658	303
„ Michael, sen., yeo., Kingsbury, Mdx.	1660	298
„ Sheppard, Nicholas, Modbury, Devon	1657	6
„ Sheppard, Nicholas, yeo., Cornewood, Devon	1657	505
„ Shepherd [Sheppard], Ralph, Foxwell, neare Gisburne <i>als.</i> Gisbrough, Yorks.	1659	15
„ Richard, Winskales, St. Johns, Cumb.	1658	65
„ Sheppard [Sheppard], Richard, yeo., Peasmarsh, Suss.	1658	483
„ Shepard, [Sheppard], Richard, sen., [Caldecot, Warws.]	1659	416
„ Richard, yeo., Midleton, Salop	1660	255
„ Shepard [Sheppard], Robert, (<i>among</i> Cambs., Hunts, <i>and</i> Beds. Wills)	1657	336
„ Sheppard, Robert, gent., Stamford, Lincs.	1657	358
[„ Robert, gouldsmith and burges of the Cannogar in Scotland	1658	p. 100]
„ Shepherd [Sheppard], Robert, yeo., Acton (Featherstone), Yorks.	1659	110
„ Shepherd, Robert, sen., shipwright, Plymouth, Devon	1659	263
„ Robert, yeo., Frindsbury, Kent	1660	297
[„ Samuel, North Collingham, Notts.	1659	p. 300]
„ Shepard, Sarah, wid., [St. Sepulchres], West Smithfeild, Lond.	1657	125
„ Sheppard [Shepperd], Symon, Glastonbury, Soms.	1657	17
„ Shepherd [Sheppard], Thomas, locksmith, Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1658	208
„ Thomas, tanner, Towcester, Northants.	1658	581
„ Sheppard, Thomas, clothier, Eastington, Yorks.	1658	587
„ Thomas, yeo., Sturmer, Essex	1658	678
„ Shepherd, Thomas, yeo., Lond., [St. Sepulchres]	1659	272
„ Sheppard, Thomas, yeo., Holbeton, Devon	1659	441
„ <i>als.</i> Smith, Thomas, <i>see</i> Smith.		
„ Sheepheard, William, Bredwardin, Herefs.	1657	19
„ Shepherd [Sheppard], William, wool chapman, Brisley, Norf.	1657	96
„ Shepperd [Sheppard], William, husb., Redgrave, Suff.	1658	107

	Year.	Folio.
Sheppard, William, Abbas Combe, Soms.	1658	307
„ Shepard, William, yeo., Roderssicke [Roderssicke], Cumb.	1658	428
„ William, yeo., Donnington, Holland, Lincs.	1659	325
„ Shepheard, William, husb., Barton, Lincs.	1659	403
„ Shepheard, William, butcher, Laighton Buzard, Beds.	1659	404
Shepper, Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Skepper.		
Shepreve (Sheprove <i>in Cal.</i>), Robert, citzn. of Lond., late woolman or woolpacke, now coalemaster, Farneborough, Berks.	1657	303
Sherburne, <i>see</i> Shearburne.		
*Shercom (Sherwin <i>in Cal.</i>), Walter, Andever, Southants.	1657	395
*Sherdley (Shierley <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, yeo., Barton, Lincs.	1659	403
Shereing, Henry, yeo., Charmister, Dors.	1658	651
	<i>See also</i> Sheringe.	
Sheres, George, yeo., Great Boockham, Surr.	1657	406
	<i>See also</i> Sheeres.	
Sherfeild, Roger, gent., Andover, Southants.	1657	467
Shergoll (Shergell <i>in Cal.</i>), Robert, sen., yeo., Erchfont, Wilts.	1658	17
„ William, yeo., Wedhampton, Erchfont, Wilts.	1660	274
	<i>See also</i> Shargall.	
Sheriffe, Shreife [Sheriffe], Marie, wid., St. Maries, Bedford	1657	294
„ Robert, husb., Gayton Grange, Gayton on the Wold, Lincs.	1657	316
[„ Robert, Gayton, Lincs. <i>Former probate</i> August, 1657	1658	P. 53]
Sheringe, Thomas, husb., Corbrooke, Norf.	1657	384
	<i>See also</i> Shereing and Sherwin.	
Sheringham, Thomas, sen., East Deareham, Norf.	1659	262
Sherley, Shurly [Shurley], Christian, wid., Little Compton, Gloucs.	1657	487
„ Edward, bach., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1657	351
[„ Sherly, Sir George, Westminster, Mdx. <i>Will regd.</i> 246 "Fines" (1647)	1657	p. 154]
„ Mary, spr., Stevenage, Herts.	1660	147
„ Sir Robert, bart., Stannton Haralt, Leics.	1657	211
„ Thomas, gent., West Clanden, Surr.	1658	44
	<i>See also</i> Shirley.	
Sherlock, Sherlocke (Serlock <i>in Cal.</i>), William, husb., Crondale, Southants.	1657	85
„ William, inholder, Wandsworth, Surr.	1658	416
Sherman, Edward, husb., South Mimms, Mdx.	1657	296
„ [Sheereman], Ezekiell, clothier, Dedham, Essex	1657	147
„ Shereman [Sherman], Grace, spr., St. Magnus, Lond.	1657	521
„ Mary, wid., Holisworthy, Devon	1658	629
„ Richard, armorer, East Greenwich, Kent	1657	33
„ Richard, yeo., Elstowe, Beds.	1657	95
„ Richard, husb., Gislingham, Suff.	1660	255
„ Samuel, clk., rector of Alderton, Suff.	1659	38
„ Susan, spr., Ipswich, Suff.	1658	488
„ William [John William <i>in margin</i>], yeo., Smallwood, Ches.	1658	25
„ William, yeo., Breerton, Ches.	1658	75

	Year.	Folio.
Sherrard, Abigail, Lady, relict of William, late Lord Sherrard, Baron of Leitrim, Ireland	1657	390
Sherrat, Margaret, wid., Bemmersley (Norton-on-the-Moors), Staffs.	1657	194
Sherren, John, gent., Feversham, Kent	1657	435
Sherrock, George, yeo., Leamarston, Warws.	1659	418
Sherston, Thomas, gent., Whetston, Finchley, Mdx.	1659	3
Sherwill, William, mcht., Lond., [St. Thomas the Apostle]	1658	254
Sherwin [Sherringe], Francis, Winbotsham, Norf.	1660	91
„ Sherwinde [Sherwin], John, gent., of Lond., [commander of the "Primrose" friggott; died at sea]	1658	507
„ Shearwen, John, yeo., Irton, Cumb.	1658	518
„ John, gent., Lemmington, Southants.; [died beyond seas]	Sentence	1659 477
„ Shearwen, John, chapman, Gosforth Gate, Cumb.	1660	192
„ Sherwyn, Randle, sen., yeo., Blakenhall (Wybunbury), Ches.	1658	513
„ Richard, Fullettby, Lincs.	1658	619
„ William, husb., Irby, Lincs.	1657	2
<i>See also Sheringe.</i>		
Sherwinde, <i>see</i> Sherwin.		
Sherwood, John, yeo., Great Hadham, Herts.	1657	494
„ John, tanner, Shawbridge, Speene, Berks.	1659	323
„ Katherine, wid., East Hendred, Berks.	1657	281
„ Phillipp, gent., Bathe, Soms.	1658	27
„ Ralph, yeo., Shippon, Berks.	1657	21
„ Robert, [St. Ellens (? St. Helens, Bishopsgate), Lond.; died at sea in the "Nazeby" friggott]	1659	555
„ Sampson, clk., Ansty, Leics.	1658	552
„ Thomas, shoemaker, Southminster, Essex	1657	399
„ William, mar., of the ship "Farfax"; [died at sea]	1660	17
<i>See also Shorwood.</i>		
Shether <i>als.</i> Stace, John, <i>see</i> Stace.		
Shetleworth (Shettleworth), William, yeo., Writtle, Essex	1657	493
Shewler, William, yeo, Brandsford (Leigh), Worcs.	1658	679
[„ William, Bransford, Worcs.	1659	p. 24]
Shewringe, Symon, sen., yeo., Melkesham, Wilts.	1660	194
Shewy (Shewry <i>in Will</i>), Bridgett, wid., Duxford, Hinton Waldrish, Berks.	1659	69
Sheyler, James, husb., Chadlington, Oxon	1659	68
„ Thomas, Box, Wilts.	1657	255
Shiell, Anne, wid., Wooburne, Beds.	1658	307
Shiers, Anne, wid., Ledston, Yorks., (<i>bur.</i> in Ledsham Church)	1660	228
„ George, chapman, Leedes Maynriding, Yorks.	1657	502
„ William, yeo., Ledston (Ledsham and Kippax), Yorks.	1658	225
<i>See also Sheeres.</i>		
Shilling, Michaell, yeo., Easling, Kent	1660	65
Shillitoe, William, yeo., of Whitehouse in Pruston Jackling, Yorks.	1658	276
<i>See also Sillitoe.</i>		
Shilton, Edward, husbn., Bentley, Warw.	1658	162
Shingfeild, Joane, wid., Methwold, Norf.	1659	38
Shipan, Richard, yeo., Kerton in Lyndsey, Lincs.	1658	558

	Year.	Folio.
Shiple , <i>see</i> Shipley.		
Shipley , Shepley, Godfrey, taylor, Chesterfeild, Derbys.	1657	203
„ Shiple [Shepley], John, Caulby [Carlby, Lincs.]	1658	428
„ Samuell, bone lace maker, Leicester	1659	400
„ Thomas, yeo., Mirefeild, Yorks.	1660	151
„ Shippley [Shipley], William, ironmonger, Wirksworth, Derbys.	1659	69
Shipman , Alice, wid., Worcester	1658	453
„ Henery, gent., the Round Moore, Upton Cressett, Salop	1659	310
„ John, yeo., Tidnam, Gloucs.	1659	486
„ John, [Walcott (Wellington), Salop]	1660	230
„ Richard, yeo., Stoke, Notts.	1658	48
„ Robert, sen., [gent.], Pennant, Rad.	1660	312
„ Thomas, gent., Newark upon Trent, Notts.	1659	400
Shipp , Richard, yeo., Waddington, near Lincoln	1658	197
Shippey , John, citzn., taylor and bricklayer of Lond., Alhallowes Steyning	1658	301
Shipsea , Robert, gent., Lond.	1658	716
Shipton , John, gent., Daventrey, Northants.	1658	678
„ <i>als.</i> Botley, Roger, doctor in physicke and surgery, Barkley, Gloucs.	1657	393
„ Trueth, wid., Laxton, Notts.	1659	554
„ William, blacksmith, Burnham, Bucks.	1659	208
Shirley [Sherley], Elizabeth, wid. Christchurch, Lond.	1658	634
„ Sherley, Matthew, mar., Papler (Stepney), Mdx.	1659	494
„ Sherley, William, [clk., Shapwick, Dors.]	1657	392
<i>See also</i> Sherley.		
Shirlinge , Henry, baker, Syleham, Suff.	1658	168
Shirte [Shirt], John, yeo., Cawthorne Lands, Yorks.	1658	71
<i>See also</i> Shurt.		
Shittleworth , Sary [Sarah, Martins Orgars, Lond.]	1657	126
Shobrooke , Grace, [South Molton, Devon]	1659	1
Shoesmith , John, farmer, Warhorne, Kent	1659	261
Shonke , Shonk [Shanke], Steven, loader <i>als.</i> mealman, Brentwood, Essex	1659	262
<i>See also</i> Shanke.		
„ Thomas, miller, Navestoke, Essex	1659	454
Shore , Christopher, yeo., Barmbowe, Barwicke in Elmet, Yorks.	1659	283
„ Miles, yeo., Brakenwood, Woodhall, Lincs.	1659	325
„ Raph, freemason, Sheffeld, Yorks.	1660	90
„ Thomas, freeman [freemason], Sheffeld, Yorks.	1658	587
Shorland , Humfry, weaver, Church Staunton, Devon	1657	1
Short [Shorte], Anne, wife of William Short, esq., Richmond, Surr.	1659	485
„ Shorte, Daniell, gent., Tenderden, Kent	1657	424
„ Edward, yeo., Fifehead Quinton, Bellchallwell, Dors.	1659	202
„ <i>als.</i> Newman, English, <i>see</i> Newman.		
„ Honour, spr., Poughill, Cornw.	1659	268
„ Shorte, James, Hogsden, St. Leonards Shoreditch, Mdx.	1657	4
„ Jane, wid., Chichester, Suss.	1657	113
„ [Shorte], John, soape boyler, St. Sepulchres without Newgate, Lond.	1657	274
„ John, yeo., South Creake, Norf.	1659	37

	Year.	Folio.
Short, John, labourer, Hill Morton, Warws.	1659	416
„ Shorte, Mary, wid., Wordington (Cropredy), Oxon	1660	255
„ Shorte, Robert, yeo., Denholme, Lincs.	1658	511
„ Shorte [Short], Samuell, esq., Tenterden, Kent	1657	331
„ Symon, smith, Smead (Smeeth), Kent	1660	150
„ [Shorte], Thomas, milner, Westhendred, Berks.	1659	14
„ William, sen., Dolton, [Devon]	1657	1
Shorten [Shortin], Peeter; [died beyond seas]	1657	245
Shortland, Elizabeth, wid. of Richard Shortland, (<i>bur.</i> ch. yd. of Clothwell) (? Clothall, Herts)	1659	70
Shorwood, Ellen, [Pitmister, Soms.]	1660	151
Shotbolt, John, yeo., Yardlye, Herts.	1657	68
<i>See also Shatbult.</i>		
Shotter, Dorothy, wid., Henton Amn (? Hinton Ampner), Southants.	1658	156
„ Henry, yeo., Terwicke, Suss.	1660	90
Shotton, Shotten, Charles, cordwayner, Hornecastle, Lincs.	1659	138
„ <i>als.</i> Chaston, Shaston, Gabriell, cooper, of the frigott "Welcome", in service of the Hon. E. Indian Co., I. of Ree; [died at sea]	1660	256
Shouldham, Thomas, yeo., Watlington, Norf.	1658	660
Shouler, Thomas, maltmaker, Portsmouth, Southants.	1658	130
Shove, Henry, sen., yeo., Horley, Surr.	1660	230
Shreife, <i>see</i> Sheriffe.		
Shreve, Henry, shepherd, Dothershall, Quainton, Bucks.	1660	147
Shrimpton, Francis, yeo., Chynner, Oxon	1657	475
„ John, wid., Hadley (Wellington), Salop	1658	471
Shrofeild, Rachel, wid., Cranham, Essex	1658	538
Shrowbridge, Robert, yeo., Ryall in Newhall, Wrenbury, Ches.	1659	403
Shrowsbridge, Thomas, husb., Chesthunt, Herts.	1657	26
Shrubsole, Shrubsoll, John, yeo., Boughton under the Bleane, Kent	1658	267
„ Robert, wheelwright, Bouton, Kent	1659	261
Shuckberry [Suckberry], William, waterman, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	700
Shuckborough [Shuckburgh], Edward, esq., Navesby, Northants.	1658	339
Shuffe, William, blacksmith, Spenhamland, Speene, Berks.	1658	548
Shuckar, Edward, gent., Warningfield, Suff.	1659	283
Shurmur [Shurmer], John, Pirton Stoake, Wilts.	1658	55
Shurt, George, mcht., Bideford, Devon	1658	301
„ Richard [William], husb., Holford, Soms.	1660	150
<i>See also Shirte.</i>		
[Shute, Humphry, Hunshaw, Devon	1659 p.	309]
„ James, York	1658	225
„ Richard, citzn. and mcht. of Lond.; [died in parts beynd the seas]	1660	172
„ Thomas, Chippenham, Wilts.	1659	320
„ Timothy, rector of Holy Trinity, Exeter, Devon	1659	111
„ William, yeo., Westacott, Aishreney, Devon	1658	421
Shutford, Richard, Buryan, Cornw.	1659	485
Shutt, Parnell, wid., Clarelye <i>als.</i> Clauley (Claverley), Salop	1658	471
Shuttelwood, Francis, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., [All Saints in the Minories]	1660	256

	Year.	Folio.
Shuttle <i>als.</i> Shuttleworth, William, butcher, Holloway, Islington, Mdx.	1659	6
Shuttleworth, Marie, relict of John Shuttleworth, coachman, St. Sepulchres [St. Pulchres], Smithfeild, Lond.	1660	16
„ <i>als.</i> Shuttle, William, <i>see</i> Shuttle.		
*Shymen (Skynner <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, shoemaker, Palham [Pulham Markett], Norf.	1658	168
Sibley, Christian, wid., Kingston, Soms.	1660	151
„ Sible [Sibley], Henery, graiser, Connington, Hunts.	1658	211
* „ (<i>not in Cal.</i>), [Sibley], John, Tiverton, Devon	1657	430
„ Sibly [Sibley], John, husb., Allenshay (Allowenshay, Kingston), Soms.	1658	306
„ Sybley [Sibley], Joshua, innholder, Spilsby, Lincs.	1659	103
„ Sybley [Sibley], Richard, yeo., Broadwater, Knebworth, Herts.	1658	443
„ Sibly, Richard, husb., St. Cleere, [Cornw.]	1660	91
„ Thomas, Iwerne Minster, Dors.	1658	406
„ Thomas, Abbots Ripton, Hunts.	1660	149
„ <i>See also</i> Silby.		
Sibsay, Anthony, gent., Freiston, Lincs.	1658	65
[Sibson, Doctor Henry, Bewcastle, Cumb. <i>Former probate</i> June, 1650	1658	p. 322]
Sibthorpe, <i>see</i> Sybthorpe.		
Sickernell, Thomas, yeo., Colchester, Essex	1657	150
Sickes, Anthonie, yeo., Torside, Glossop, Derbys.	1657	203
Sickleprice, Mary, wid., Sudbury, Suff.	1659	401
Sickline, Christopher, Grayes Inne Lane, Mdx., [St. Andrews, Holborne]	1660	150
Side [Syde], Fulke, yeo., Byfeild, Northants.	1658	180
Sidgreaves, William, yeo., Chippinge, Lancs.	1658	411
Sidney, John, husb., Stanley (Spondon), Derbys.	1657	379
Sidway, Robert, yeo., Heyhowse, Madeley, Staffs.	1658	453
Sifford, William, yeo., Westerleigh, Gloucs.	1659	169
Siggiswicke, Mary, wife of John Siggiswicke, Miltropp (Heversham), Westmd.	1660	67
Sigston, William, sen., yeo., Baynton, Yorks.	1659	199
Sikes, <i>see</i> Sykes.		
Silburne, John, sen., yeo., Barmbye on the Moore, Yorks.	1659	199
Silby, John, yeo., Desborough, Northants.	1657	147
Silcocke, Guy, mercer, Thornbury, Gloucs.	1658	195
„ James, husb., Hardthorne, Poulton (le Fylde), Lancs.	1657	542
„ Nicholas, Carleton, Pulton, Lancs.	1658	557
Sileham, Abigail, wife of John, Norf.	1659	261
„ John, sen., yeo., Disse, Norf.	1658	531
Silke, John, gunmaker, White Chappell, Mdx.	1660	150
„ Mary, wid., Huntingdon	1658	122
„ Thomas, gent., Little Ravelly, Hunts.	1658	307
„ William, yeo., Little Raveley, Hunts.	1659	49
Sillett, John, yeo., Stanway, Essex	1658	537
„ Sillet, Richard, yeo. Stanwey, Essex	1657	365
Sillitoe, Gennett, wid., Misterton, Notts.	1657	538
„ <i>See also</i> Shillitoe.		
Sillivant, George, sen., mar., Mynehead, Soms.	1658	263

	Year.	Folio.
Sills, George, citzn. and armorer of Lond., [Peters ad Vincula, Tower of Lond.]	1659	442
Silly, Philipp, sen., apothecary, Leomynster, Heref.	1657	419
Silver, Abraham, husb., Burghclere, Southants.	1660	229
„ Nicholas, yeo., Bullington, Southants.	1658	55
Silverne, Elizabeth, spr., Capell, Suff.	1659	261
Silverston, Rose, wid., Great Ryburgh, Norf.	1659	199
Silverthorne, Joane, wid., West Ashton (Ashton Steeple), Wilts.	1657	10
„ Mary, wid., East Towne, Wilts.	1657	467
Silvester, Judith, wid., Stebenheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx.	1658	247
„ Peter, mcht., St. James, Dukes place, Lond.	1658	95
„ Roger, gent., Peterfeild, Southants.	1658	229
„ Selvester, Thomas, husb., Sutton St. Edmonds, Holland, Lincs.	1660	66
Simcoates, Mary, wid., Cockrington St. Leonard, Lincs.	1657	2
„ <i>See also</i> Symcotts.		
Simcox, George, yeo., Lindon, West Bromwich, Staffs.	1658	450
„ <i>See also</i> Symcock.		
Simes, Sims, <i>see</i> Syms.		
[Simkin, Henry, yeo., Barton, Downeholland, Lincs.	1657	p. 57]
„ Henry, yeo., Ormiskirke, Lincs.	1658	498
„ Margaret, wid., Barton in Downe, Holland, Lincs.	1658	124
„ Symkins, John, yeo., Abthorpe, Northants.	1657	129
„ Simpkins [Sympkin], William, yeo., Carelton, Markett Bosworth, Leics.	1659	400
Simkinson, George, mercer, Markett Rasin, Lincs.	1659	103
„ Lawrence, labr., Wisth, Willoughby, Lincs.	1658	510
„ Robert, yeo., Fisterton (Fiskerton), Lincs.	1658	428
Simon [Symon] <i>als.</i> Rowe (Rawe <i>in Will and Cal.</i>), John, husb., Breage, Cornw.	1657	311
„ Symon [Simon], Nathaniell, mar., of Lond.; [died at Jamaica beyond seas]	1658	220
„ Symon, Richard; [died beyond seas in the "Paule" frigott]	1658	559
„ William, yeo., Bullington, Lincs.	1658	135
Simonds, <i>see</i> Symonds.		
Simons, <i>see</i> Symons.		
Simpson, Symson, Anne (Robert of Redkar <i>in Cal.</i>), wid. of Thomas Symson, Readkar (Marske and Upleatham <i>pars.</i>), Yorks.	1657	14
„ [Sympson], Ann, wid., St. Olaves, [Southwarke], Surr.	1659	555
„ Arthur, yeo., Boston, Lincs.	1657	261
„ Charles, yeo., Staindrop, Dur.	1657	429
[„ Francis, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr. <i>Will regd.</i> 248 "Alchin" (1654)	1660	p. 99]
„ Simson [Simpson], Jeremiah, labr., Croft, Lincs.	1657	261
„ John, Swinflete, Lincs.	1657	292
„ Simson, John, yeo., Stretton, North Winfeild, Derbys.	1658	189
„ John, bach., mar., of the ship "Jane and Elizabeth"; [died in the East Indies]	1658	593
„ [Sympson], John, Readmaine, Isall, [Cumb.]	1659	103
„ John, yeo., Barham, Hunts.	1660	299
„ Nicholas, tailor, Gateside, Dur.	1659	506

	Year.	Folio.
Simpson, Richard , yeo., Burneston, Yorks.	1658	609
„ Robert, yeo., Aldbrough, Yorks.	1659	110
„ Robert, [Brantingham, Yorks.]	1659	401
„ Samuell, husb., Runcton Holme, Norf.	1660	91
„ [Sympson], Stephen, citzn. and joyner of Lond., [Islington, Mdx.]	1658	95
„ Sympson, Thomas, citzn. and]draper of Lond., Stebenheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx.	1657	453
„ Simson, Thomas, Waghen <i>als.</i> Wawne, Yorks.	1658	276
„ Sympson, Thomas, yeo., Dirrington, Lincs.	1659	400
„ Thomas, husb., Boothby, Lincs.	1660	149
„ Sympson [Simpson], William, yeo., Oldwestone, Hunts.	1657	515
„ Sympson [Simpson], William, yeo., Swinefleete, Yorks.	1659	110
Sims , <i>see</i> Symes.		
Sindercombe , <i>see</i> Syndercombe.		
* Sineings (<i>not in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Marden, Kent	1657	424
Singe , <i>see</i> Syng.		
Singer , James, coachman, Allhallowes by the Wall, Lond.	1658	4
„ John, husb., Buckland, Soms.	1657	16
„ Samuell, gent., St. Leonards, Shoreditch, Mdx.	1657	59
„ <i>als.</i> Smith, Walter, <i>see</i> Smith.		
Singleton , Jonathan, citzn. and clothworker of Lond., [St. Giles, Cripplegate]	1657	453
Sinkinson , James, linnen webster, Crostwhaite, Heversham, Westmd.	1659	554
Sinkler [Sinckler], John, mar., Lymehouse, Stepney, Mdx. ; [died beyond seas]	1659	283
„ [Sinckler], Peter, mar., Shadwell, Stepney, Mdx. ; [died beyond seas]	1658	507
Sise , Henry, Elmedon, Harws.	1660	296
Sisemore , Sysemoore [Sisemore], Anthony, yeo., Hartpury, Gloucs.	1657	181
[„ Christopher, Hasfield, Gloucs.	1659 p.	196]
„ Sismore, John, yeo., Steple Morden, Cambs.	1657	337
Sisson , John, Pickworth, Rut.	1658	128
Sivier , Thomas, yeo., Munfield (Mountfield), Suss.	1658	483
Skammell , Isabell, wid., Gateside (= Gateshead), Dur.	1658	498
Skargill , Skargell [Skargill], Robert, cutler, Sheffield, Yorks.	1659	263
„ <i>als.</i> Graves, Robert, <i>see</i> Graves.		
<i>See also</i> Scargill.		
Skarlett , <i>see</i> Scarlett.		
Skarre [Scarr], Dorothy, wid. of John Skarre, Newbiggin (Aysgarth), Yorks.	1659	453
[Skearne , Daniell, Drewton, Yorks.	1659 p.	276]
Skeate (<i>Streate in Cal., Will and P.A.B.</i>), Elizabeth, wid., Stratton, South Petherton, Soms.	1657	402
„ Skeat, Mary, wid., Wookey, Soms.	1657	402
„ Skeat, Tristrem, malter, Grately, Southants.	1657	154
Skegg , Robert, husb., Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts.	1659	478
Skelling , John, yeo., Seavington Michaell, Soms.	1659	71, 73
Skelly , John, yeo., Bredistowe, Devon	1657	126
Skelton , Jarvis, vintner, St. Mary Magdalens, Old Fishe streete, Lond.	1658	145
„ Mathew, yeo., Wretton, Yorks.	1658	609
„ Robert, yeo., Wretton, Yorks.	1658	609

	Year.	Folio.
Skelton Samuel, apothecary, St. Martins, Ludgate, Lond.	1659	191
* ,, (Shelton <i>in Cal.</i>), Samuel, yeo., Sinington, Yorks.	1659	477
,, Thomas, sen., butcher, Tedbury, Gloucs.	1659	398
,, William, gent., Thorne, Yorks.	1658	587
Skentlebury, Peter, weaver, Liskeard, Cornw.	1658	406
Skepper [Shepper] (Skipper <i>in Cal.</i>), Elizabeth, wid., Barrowe, Lincs.	1658	291
Skerrill (Skirrell <i>in Cal.</i>), Elinor, wid., Godshill, [I. of Wight, Southants.]	1658	229
Skerton, Richard, yeo., Minchin Hampton, Gloucs.	1657	90
[Skevington, William, sen., yeo., Turvey, Beds.	1659 p.	394]
Skey, Thomas, sen., Mitton, Worcs.	1658	449
,, William, jun., yeo., Great Washbourne, Gloucs.	1660	275
Skidmore, Thomas, sen., taylor, Wellöwe, Soms.	1659	72
Skiers, Robert, yeo., Westmelton, Wath, Yorks.	1659	110
Skilling [Skellinge], Edward, husb., Windlesham, Surr.	1659	207
Skilson [Skellson] (Skilton <i>in Cal.</i>), John, cordwynder, Harwich, Essex	1658	33
Skines [Skynes], Margaret, spr., Wistow, Yorks.	1659	110
Skingle [Skingell], George, yeo., Stepney, Mdx.	1658	115
,, John, clk., Little Hadham, Herts.	1658	577
Skingleye [Skinkly <i>in margin</i>], Jerome, yeo., Fordham, Essex	1659	208
Skinner, Angell, wid., Broadhembury, Devon	1657	332
,, Skynner [Skinner], Edward, [late of the co. of Lincoln]	1657	316
,, Skynner, Francis, wid., Bacton, Suff.	1658	168
,, Gideon, clk., Buckland St. Mary, Soms.	1660	296
,, Skynner [Skinner], Isaack, yeo., Hempnall, Norf.	1658	108
,, Skynner, James, Fletching, Suss.	1660	230
,, Joane, wid., [of the west part of the] Soake, near Winchester, (Southants.)	1657	537
,, John, yeo., Fletching, Suss.	1658	482
,, John, husb., Tonbridge, Kent	1659	403
,, Mary, wid., Fremington, Devon	1660	148
,, Owen, mercer, Over, Cambs.	1659	209
,, Skynner [Skinner], Richard, worsted weaver, Beeston next Mileham, Norf.	1658	353
,, Richard, yeo., Peshurst, Kent	1659	207
,, Richard, yeo., Bishop Norton, Lincs.	1659	325
,, Skynner [Skinner], Robert, yeo., South Cerney, Gloucs.	1659	47
,, Thomas, citzn. and leather seller of Lond., St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	1658	700
,, Skynner, Thomas, Goodleigh, Devon	1660	229
,, William, yeo., Shipley, Suss.	1658	215
,, Skynner, William, yeo., Wissingset, Norf.	1658	355
,, Skynner, William, Fulmer (Foulmire), Cambs.	1659	260
,, <i>als. Morris</i> , William, <i>see Morris</i> .		
Skipp, Robert, Northend, [Norf.]	1659	168
Skippon, Phillip, Major Generall, Acton, Mdx.	1660	193
[Skipwith, David, Lincoln	1657 p.	97]
,, Scipwith [Skipwith], Richard, husb., Gaiton in the Marsh, Lincs.	1659	13
Skirdon, Thomas, yeo., Churston Ferrers, Devon	1660	149
Skirret, Laurence (<i>among Worc. and Staffs. Wills</i>).	1658	165
Skomes [Skoames], William, yeo., Wheldrake, Yorks.	1658	275

	Year.	Folio.
Skottowe , <i>see</i> Scottowe.		
Skrine , Henry, sen., yeo., Warley, Bathford, Soms.	1659	454
„ Thomas, yeo., Bathford, Soms.	1659	73
Skrymshawe , Anne, wid., Averham, Notts.	1658	551
Skull (<i>Scull in Cal.</i>), John, sen., yeo., Grettenham, Brinkeworth, Wilts.	1659	266
„ (<i>Scull in Cal.</i>), Solomon, sen., taylor, Lyneham, Wilts.	1659	478
Skynes , <i>see</i> Skines.		
Skyrme (<i>Skryme in Cal.</i>), Richard, sen., yeo., Lugwardyne, Herefs.	1658	433
Slacke , John, St. Botolph without Algate, Lond.		
Sentence	1657	243
Sladd , Richard, Philly (Filleigh), Cornw.	1660	195
Sladden , William, lynnweaver, Hythe, Kent	1659	14
Slade , Henry, gent., St. Athan, Glam.	1660	67
„ James [John; Bow, Mdx; but died beyond seas]	1657	245
„ John, clothier, East Chinocke, Soms.	1658	118
„ Obadiah, yeo., Charterhouse, Mdx.	1660	151
„ Peter, [died at sea in] the "Speaker" friggott, in service of the Commonwealth	1659	486
„ <i>als.</i> Parsons, Richard, Ilminster, Soms.	1657	45
„ Richard, sen., Wedmore, Soms.	1658	27
„ Richard, blacksmith, Egloshayle, Cornw.	1658	443, 579
„ Sara, spr., West Pennard, Soms.	1658	90
„ Thomas, yeo., Ore, Chivelie, Berks.	1657	21
„ Thomas, gent., Warmister, Wilts.	1659	432
„ William, gent., St. Mary Somerset, Lond.	1658	306
„ William, bach., High Bickington, Devon	1658	709
„ William, Nettlecombe, Soms.	1660	151
Slader , Josiah, [clk.], Buntingford Westmill, Herts.		
Sentence	1659	111
„ Michael, husb., North Molton, Devon	1660	90
„ William, sen., yeo., St. Giles (? in the Heath), Devon	1658	252
Slaney , Frances, wife of Thomas Slaney, innkeeper, St. Andrewes, Holborne, Lond.	1658	145
Slann , Anthony, husb., Wokingham, Berks.	1659	152
Slarke , John, yeo., Chobham, Surr.	1657	406
Slarkes , Johane, wid. of Edmond Slarkes, Abinger <i>als.</i> Abingworth, Surr.		
Sentence	1658	471
Slater , Elizabeth, [North Dalton, Yorks.]	1658	718
„ Henry, sen., Tetsworth, Oxon	1658	123
[„ John, Saltersford, Prestbury, Ches.	1657 p.	418]
„ Thomas, yeo., Bosley (Prestbury), Ches.	1658	668
„ William, yeo., Bradden, Northants.	1659	103
Slatter , William, husb., Sutton under Brayles, Gloucs.	1660	295
„ [<i>als.</i> Slaughter], William, alehouse keeper, Chalgrove, Oxon	1660	150
Slatterford , Christopher, sen., miller, Loxwood, Wisborough Greene, Suss.	1660	150
Slaughter , John, fisherman, Tyrley <i>als.</i> Trimley, Gloucs.	1659	267
* „ (<i>Slanter in Cal.</i>), Richard, husb., Princes Risborough, Bucks.	1659	323
„ William, sen., wheelwright, Shipton upon Charwell, Oxon	1658	673

	Year.	Folio.
Slaughter <i>als.</i> Slatter, William, <i>see</i> Slatter.		
Sledd, Daniell, citzn. and iremonger of Lond., [Southwarke, Surr.]	1659	485
„ Slead, John, citzn. and baker of Lond., East Smithfeild, [in Algate parish]	1659	247
Slee, Anne, wid., Eggesford, Devon	1659	347
„ John, jun., Pilton, Devon	1658	629
Sleigh, Edmund, aldm. of Lond.	1657	58
„ John, yeo., Weston upon Trent, Derbys.	1658	280
„ Robert, Barwicke (on Tweed, Northumb.)	1657	316
Sleightholme, Anne, wid., Canswicke Parke, Yorks.	1657	236
„ Anne, spr., Gothland, Yorks.	1659	15
Sleith, William, husb., co. Northants.	1658	374
Sleswick, Richard, gent., East Retford, Notts.	1658	320
Sley, Richard, Upton Lovell, Wilts.	1658	18
Slicer, Anne, spr., [Tewkesbury, Gloucs.]	1657	485
„ Edmund, mar., of Gloucester; [but died at Jamaica beyond seas]	1657	101
Slie, <i>see</i> Sly.		
Slight, Anthony, yeo., Snitterton, Norf.	1657	443
Slinger, James, gent., Northallerton, Yorks.	1658	717
„ Robert, gent., Sedbury (Gilling), Yorks.	1660	66
Slingsby, Edmund, yeo., Ouston, Lincs.	1659	298
„ William, Ryton, Bulkington, Warws.	1658	317
Slocombe, Edmund, sen., mercer, Colebrooke, Horton, Bucks.	1658	547
Sloggatt, Humfry, yeo., St. Udy (Tudy), Cornw.	1660	66
Slough, John, citzn. and salter of Lond., St. Buttolphs without Bishopsgate	1657	110
[„ John, St. Buttolpe, Bishopsgate, Lond.	1658 p.	163]
Slowe, George, yeo., Solihull, Warws.	1660	296
Slutter, William, St. Margaretts, Westminster, Mdx.	1658	560
Sly, Slye, Ann, wid., Awkerington, Oxon	1658	369
„ Slye [Sly], Drew, yeo., Heytesbury, Wilts.	1659	160
„ Slye, George, baker, Peterborough, Northants.	1657	361
„ Slie, John, husb., Little Tewe, Oxon	1658	123
„ John, yeo., Werington (Paston), Northants.	1660	149
„ Robert, gent., Thorpe, Rut.	1657	379
„ Slye, William, yeo., Dunsthorpe, Peterborowe, Northants.	1659	261
Smalbrooke, Elizabeth, spr., Nicholas Acons, Lond.	1660	229
„ Grace, spr., Little Allhallows [All Saints, Minories], Lond.	1660	229
Smale <i>als.</i> Cox, Jane, <i>see</i> Cox.		
„ Mary, wid., Black Torrington, Devon	1659	263
„ (Small <i>in Cal.</i>), Mary, wid., Lancells, Cornw.	1660	151
[„ Roger, husb., North Lew, Devon	1658 p.	310]
„ [Small], Thomas, yeo., Deane, Southants.	1659	320
Smaleridge <i>als.</i> Coleridge, Humphry, <i>see</i> Coleridge.		
Smales, Thomas, [Uttoxiter, Staffs.]	1658	318
Small, Richard, yeo., Fooks Cray, Kent	1658	104
„ Rose, wid., Hadleigh, Suff.	1658	445
„ Thomas, apothecary, Louth, Lincs.	1658	290
Smalland, Robert, miller, Ilmister, Soms.	1657	225
Smallbone, Smalbonn, Edmund, woollen draper, Banbury, Oxon	1658	496
„ Smallbone, Edward, yeo., Farndon, Woodford, Northants.	1658	678

	Year.	Folio.
Smallbone, John, yeo., Farndon, Woodford, Northants.	1659	90
„ Peter, [Letcombe Regis, Berks.]	1658	608
„ Smalbone, Richard, yeo., East Hendred, Berks.	1658	189
Smalley, Elizabeth, wid., St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	1658	600
„ Francis, gent., Leicester	1658	434
„ Robert, yeo., Over Broughton <i>als.</i> Broughton Sulney, Notts.	1657	314
„ Robert, citzn. and fishmonger of Lond., St. Michael Bazingshaw	1660	68
„ Smaley, Vincent, mcht., Penrin, Cornw.	1659	269
„ Smaly [Smalley], William, yeo., Perin, Cornw.	1657	43
Smallman, John, sen., vintner, Gloucester	1658	650
Smallpeice, Elizabeth, spr., Shalford, Surr.	1660	274
[„ Smallpeece, Fraunces, an alderman of Norwich, (Norf.)	1658	p. 14]
Smallwell, Edmund, miller, Dorset, (the poore of Wimborne <i>mentd.</i>)	1658	439
„ Edward, miller, Wimborne Minster, Dors.	1657	392
Smallwood, Smalwood [Smallwood], Richard, Middewich, Ches.	1658	463
„ Rodger, yeo., North Rood (Prestbury), Ches.	1660	66
„ William, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., [Andrews Wardrobe]	1658	418
„ William, ostler, Grayes Inne lane, (St. Andrew, Holborn), Mdx.	1659	99
Smart, Elizabeth, wife of Timothy Smart, citzn. and cordwayner of Lond., [Buttolphes, Algate]	1658	530
„ John, yeo., Adingrove, Oakely, Bucks.	1658	548
„ John, husb., Brodwell, Lemington Hastings, Warws.	1658	643
„ John, pewterer, Woxbridge (Uxbridge), Mdx.	1659	329
* „ (Stuart <i>in Cal.</i>), Margaret, Wootton Rivers, Wilts.	1659	117
„ Marie, [sen.], wid., Rowington, [Warws.]	1658	202
„ Nicholas, husb., Long Lawford (Newbold on Avon), Warws.	1660	149
„ Richard, yeo., Chert, Frensham, Surr.	1660	297
„ Thomas, victualler, Ratcliffe, Stepney, Mdx.	1657	59
„ Thomas, taylor, Wear, Soms.	1657	183
„ William, Arlington, Suss.	1658	334
Smeare, Christopher, gent., Gislingham, Suff.	1659	347
Smedley, Anne, Risley (Sandiacre and Wilne <i>pars.</i>), Derbys.	1657	414
„ Francis, gent., Hardwick, Ashton, Yorks.	1660	66
Smedmore, John, [Rushton, Dors.]	1658	359
„ John; [died beyond seas]	1658	559
Smeeton, Thomas, yeo., Kidsley Park, Morly, Derbys.	1657	379
Smerfett, Francis, citzn. and pewterer of Lond., [Sepulchres]	1658	523
Smetheres, William, husb., Manchester, Lancs.	1657	327
Smethhurst, Lambert, yeo., Bedford, Lancs.	1659	199
Smetton, John, husb., Eastwood End, Dodington, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	349
Smirke, Frances, wid., Bishoptowne, Yorks.	1658	71
Smith, Abraham, yeo., Wickham Brooke, Suff.	1657	310
„ Alexander, clothier, Sturminster Marshall, Dors.	1657	180
„ Alexander, mercer, Chippinge Sudbery, Gloucs.	1657	231
„ Alice, wid., Pirten, Lidney, Gloucs.	1657	489

	Year.	Folio.
Smith, Alice, Marwood, Devon	1659	347
„ Andrew, cooke in the State ship “ Wellcome ”, Jamaica, W. Indies	1657	116
„ Andrewe, gent., Tring, Herts.	1658	181
„ Ann, wid., All Hallowes Barking, Lond.	1658	357
„ Anne, wid., Ayllysham, Norf.	1659	32
„ Ann, wid., New Gravill Lane, Stepney, Mdx.	1659	274
„ Ann, wid., Pinchbeck, Lincs.	1659	318
„ Anne, wid., Barley, Herts.	1660	227
„ Anthony, mar., Farway, Devon	1657	505
„ Anthony, husb., Stainford, Yorks.	1659	263
„ Bernard, yeo., Cottingham, Yorks.	1658	131
„ Bridgett, wid. of Robert Smith, Loughborow, Leics.	1657	20
„ Catherin, wid., Market Stanton, Lincs. (See also under Katherine.)	1658	236
„ Smyth [Smith], Christopher, yeo., Rose Carre, Kirkham, Lincs.	1657	542
„ Christopher, yeo., Sherehampton, Westburie upon Trime, Gloucs.	1659	312
„ Christopher, yeo., Keresley (near) Coventry, (Warws.)	1659	348
„ Daniell, [Langlebury, Abbotts Langley, Herts.]	1657	106
„ David, yeo., Sherehampton, Westbury upon Trim, Gloucs.	1657 175,	180
„ Dorothy, wid., Stanton Harcourt, Oxon	1657	103
„ Dorothe, relict of John Smith, esq., of the Middle Temple, London, [Rugby, Warws.]	1657	284
„ Edmund, mar., Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1658	574
„ Smyth [Smith], Edmund, yeo., Wheatacreburgh (Burgh St. Peter), Norf.	1659	38
„ Edmond, Sutton Courtney, Berks.	1659	311
„ Smyth, Edmund, yeo., East Horndon, Essex	1660	192
„ Edward, gent., Stratford Bowe, Mdx.	1657	298
„ Edward, yeo., Greate Hasley, Oxon	1657	472
„ Edward, yeo., Stanlake, Oxon	1658	555
„ Edward, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	69
„ Edward, yeo., Armston, Northants.	1659	91
„ Edward, Newnham, Knighton, Warws. Sentence	1660	311
„ als. Kester, Edward, see Kester.		
„ als. Wheeler, Edward, see Wheeler.		
„ Smyth, Eleazer, yeo., Worboyse, Hunts.	1658	665
„ Elizabeth, wid., Graies Inne Lane, St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1657	126
„ Smyth [Smith], Elizabeth, spr., Ufford, Suff.	1657	191
„ Elizabeth, wid., Southfleete, Kent	1657	242
„ Elizabeth, wid., Melkesham, Wilts.	1657	322
„ Elizabeth, wid., Marsburgh, Rotheram, Yorks.	1658	72
„ Elizabeth, wid., Asfordby, Leics.	1658	122
„ Elizabeth, wid., Nimpsfeild, Gloucs.	1658	475
„ Elizabeth [Thomas, Elizabeth <i>in margin</i>], only d. of Thomas Smith, esq., Chidham, Suss. Sentence	1658	624
„ Elizabeth (Edward <i>in Cal.</i>), only d. of Thomas Smith, esq., Childham, Suss.	1658	662
„ Elizabeth, wid., Combe St. Nicholas, Soms.	1659	27

	Year.	Folio.
Smith [Smyth], Elizabeth, Tibberton, Gloucs.	1659	68
„ Elizabeth, wid., Roxbie, Lincs.	1659	103
„ Elizabeth, wid., Stebonheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx.	1659	272
„ Smyth, Elizabeth, wid. of Augustine Smith, carpenter, Retherith, Surr.	1660	16
„ Smyth, Ferdinando, yeo., Malgersbury, Gloucs., (Mangersbury (Stow on the Wold), Gloucs.)	1660	296
„ Frances, spr., Colkirke, Norf. (<i>Cal. adds</i> “and cod. pr. 1668”)	1657	31
„ Francis, mar., Ipswich, Suff.	1657	95
„ Francis, gent., East Greenewich, Kent	1657	268
„ Francis, Pillerton Hersey, Warws.	1657	345
„ Francis, St. Michael in the Querne, Lond.	1658	93
„ [Smyth], Francis, husb., Over, Cambs.	1658	211
„ Francis, yeo., Bradfeild, Berks.	1658	464
„ Francis, clk., Enstone, Oxon	1658	692
„ Francis, yeo., Cantley, Yorks.	1658	717
„ Smyth [Smitt], Francis, innkeeper, Hereford	1659	284
„ Francis, taylor, Egermond (Egremont), Cumb.	1659	298
[„ Smyth, Francis, yeo., Needingworth, Hunts.	1659 p.	316]
„ George, baker, Leicester	1657	473
„ George, yeo., Marsbrough, Rotheram, Yorks.	1658	72
„ George, esq., St. Margaretts, Herts.; [died at Inverness, Scotland]	1659	15
„ George, gent., Lond., [Cripplegate]	1659	95
„ George, sen., yeo., Barleston, Leics.	1659	400
„ George, gent., Frithbank, Bullingbrooke, Lincs.	1660	90
„ Smyth, George, sen., gent., Ivelchester, [Soms.]	1660	255
„ Grissagon, wid., St. Stephen, Coleman Streete, Lond.	1660	97
„ Henry, Bishopstoke, Southants.	1657	263
„ [Smyth], Henry, [Beds.]	1657	417
„ Smyth [Smith], Henry, mason, Letchlad, Gloucs.	1657	488
„ Henrie, St. Sepulchres, Mdx.	1658	94
„ Henry, butcher, Louth, Lincs.	1658	290
„ Henry, yeo., Didithorpe (Derrythorpe (Althorpe)), Lincs.	1658	511
„ Smyth [Smith], Henry, yeo., Flarden [Flordon], Norf.	1658	660
„ Henry, yeo., Nedingworth, Hunts.	1659	152
„ [Smyth], Henry, farmer, Boxworth, Cambs.	1659	554
„ <i>als.</i> Amyes, Henry, <i>see</i> Amyes.		
„ Smyth [Smith], Hugh, tanner, Horncastle, Lincs.	1658	236
„ Hugh, yeo., Milton, Bucks.	1658	608
„ Humphry; [died in Scotland]	1657	75
„ Humfrey, gent., Walden, Essex	1659	208
„ Jacob, husb., Roxbie, Lincs.	1659	103
„ James, mar., Ratcliffe, Stepney, Mdx.; [died in the East Indies]	1657	318
„ James, yeo., Willocke, Crosthwaite, Cumb.	1657	532
„ James, husb., North Muskham, Notts.	1658	434
„ James, yeo., Kelvedon, Essex	1659	199
„ [Smyth], James, husb., Binscomb, Godallming, Surr.	1659	395
„ Jane, (<i>among</i> Welch Wills)	1657	19
„ Jane, wid., Pocklington, Yorks.	1657	418

	Year.	Folio.
Smith, Jane, wid., Quatt, Salop	1658	79
" Jane, wid., Harefield, Mdx.	1658	137
" [Smyth], Jeffery, Lyddard, Wilts.	1657	258
" Jeffery, ropemaker, Woolwich, Kent	1659	554
" Jeremiah, Waghen <i>als.</i> Wawne, Yorks.	1658	276
" <i>als.</i> Foulsham, Jeremy, drover, Norwich, (Norf.)	1659	199
" Joane, wid., Stocklinch, Otersay, Soms.	1657	45
" Joane, wid. of Edward Smith, labr., Linford, Bucks.	1657	200
" [Smyth], Joane, wid., East Titherly, Southants.	1657	537
" [Smyth] <i>als.</i> Jackson, Joane, wid., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	540
" John, grocer, [sometime of Gedney, Lincs., but now of St. Sepulchres], Lond.	1657	3
" John, yeo., Lond.	1657	8
" John, yeo., Oaken <i>als.</i> Oaking, Staffs.	1657	38
" John (<i>no clue to place</i>)	1657	44
" [Smyth], John, yeo., Beddington, Surr.	1657	186
" John, shepard, Daumstroppe (Heyford <i>mentioned</i>), Northants.	1657	247
" John, Collumpton, Devon	1657	332
" John, yeo., Toulshunt Darcy, Essex	1657	396
" John, yeo., Welton, Northants.	1657	397
" John, citzn. and leatherseller of Lond., [Dunstans in the West]	1657	453
" John, esq., Oxford	1657	472
" John, sen., butcher, Takley, Essex	1657	493
" John, [citzn. and leatherseller of Lond., St. Dunstans in the West]	1657	506
[" John, St. Buttolphe without Algate, Lond.	1657	p. 20]
" John, sen., butcher, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.	1658	190
" John, yeo., Rucking, Kent.	1658	200
" John, Boughton Manchelsey, Kent	1658	284
" John, clk., Sutton next Dover, Kent	1658	284
" John, shoemaker, North Kilworth, Leics.	1658	322
" Smyth, John, sen., yeo., Weston Colville, Cambs.	1658	328
" John, sen., yeo., East Horndon, Essex	1658	340
" John, cheesemonger, Queenehith, Lond.	1658	422
" John, fellmonger, Bourne, Lincs.	1658	464
" John, yeo., Houl, Kintbury, Berks.	1658	547
" John, yeo., Heckington, Lincs.	1658	613
" John, gent., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	625
" John, yeo., Wenhaston, Suff.	1658	662
" Smyth, John, Wentworth, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	665
" John, bach., gent., Attleburgh, Norf.	1658	689
" John, yeo., Cawood, Yorks.	1658	718
[" John, Ruckinge, Kent	1658	p. 111]
[" John, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.; <i>Former Admon.</i> , May, 1654, (" Alchin ")	1658	p. 528]
[" John, St. Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.	1658	p. 558]
" John, [clk.], minister of Wickhambreux, Kent	1659	14
" John, (Somerset; Dunster <i>mentd.</i>)	1659	26
" John, labr., Middleton, Norf.	1659	38
" John, husb., Saxthorpe, Norf.	1659	38
" [Smyth], John, yeo., Barley, Herts.	1659	91
" John, husb., Stallingburgh, Lincs.	1659	103
" John, sythe smith, Bordesley, Aston (near Birmingham, Warws.	1659	238

	Year.	Folio.
Smith, John, yeo., Yestlie [Yestly], Oxon, (<i>Tenements in Cowley and Littlemore</i>)	1659	260
„ John, Colliweston, Northants.	1659	262
„ John, mcht. taylor, St. Gregorys, Lond.	1659	329
„ [Smyth], John, husb., Witley, Surr.	1659	395
„ John, gent., Long Whatton, Leics.	1659	400
„ John, yeo., Lulsly, Suckley, Worcs.	1659	414
„ Smyth [Smith], John, yeo., Roade, Northants.	1659	453
„ John, yeo., Chilton, Berks.	1659	454
„ Smyth, John, wheelwright, East Harlinge, Norf.	1659	516
„ John, Thorncombe, Devon	1659	518
„ [Smyth], John, yeo., St. Pancras without East Gate, Chichester, Suss.	1659	555
[„ John, Kilnsey in Holderness, Yorks.	1659 p. 275]	
[„ John, yeo., Chilton, Berks.	1659 p. 379]	
„ John, gent., the high churchyard, Bridgnorth, Salop	1660	67
* „ (<i>not in Cal.</i>), John, [Stepney, Mdx.]	1660	68
„ Smyth, John, yeo., North Weston, Thame, Oxon	1660	68
„ John, fisherman, West Massey (? Mersea), Essex	1660	70
„ John, husb., Great Munden, Herts.	1660	70
„ John, gent., Windall [Winhall] (? Winnell), Herefs.	1660	90
„ John, yeo., St. Lawrence (Newland), Essex	1660	97
„ John, citzn. and pewterer of Lond., St. Michael Bassishaw	1660	152
„ John, rector of Addington, Kent	1660	228
„ Joyce, wid., Lond., [St. Martins, Ludgate]	1660	68
„ Julian, wid., Toulshunt Darcy, Essex	1659	555
„ Katherine, wid., Tychwell, Norf.	1659	38
„ Katherine, spr., Saltram, Plymouth, Devon	1659	150
„ Katherine, wid., Longaishton, Soms.	1659	201
„ Smyth, Katherine, relict of Richard Smyth, Llanwonogge, Montgs.	1660	299
„ (<i>See also under Catherine.</i>)		
„ Smyth, Leonard, gent., Clanfeild, Oxon	1660	68
„ Leonard, cordwainer, Nuneaton, Warws.	1660	149
„ Margaret, Newthorpe (Greasley), Notts.	1657	475
„ Margaret, wid., Peasmore, Berks.	1658	51
„ Margaret, wid., Eastretford, Notts.	1658	434
„ Margaret, wid. of William Smith, yeo., Weston, Oxon	1658	496
„ Smyth, Margaret, wid., Stockport, Ches.	1658	668
„ Margaret, wid. of John Griggs, gent., and wife of Thomas Smith, gent., Bury St. Edmonds, Suff.	1658	689
„ Margaret, wid., Hibaldstowe, Lincs.	1659	103
„ Margaret, spr., Bechton, Ches.	1659	199
„ Margaret, wid., Dover, Kent	1660	195
„ Margery, spr., Clauterbrooke, Swettenham, Ches.	1660	66
„ Marke, webster, Croft, Lincs.	1659	103
„ Marmaduke, Mocheline, Soms.	1657	176
„ Martin, yeo., South Kelsey, Lincs.	1660	256
„ Mary, wid., Great Sardon, Worcs., (? Great Saredon, Penkridge, Staffs.)	1657	142
[„ Mary, Elberston, Gloucs. <i>Will regd.</i> (1652)	1657 p. 13]	
„ Mary, wid., Hammersmith, Fulham, Mdx.	1658	297
„ [Smyth], Mary, wid. of Anthony Smith, gent., Witley, Surr.	1658	600

	Year.	Folio.
Smith, Mary, wid., Parkside, Crosthwaite, Cumb.	1658	682
„ Mary, wid., Alisbeare, Devon	1658	710
„ [Smyth], Mary, wid., St. Michaell att Querne, Lond.	1659	7
„ Mary, [St. Magnus, Lond.]	1659	170
„ Mathew, bach., Sutton on the Forest, Yorks.	1657	426
„ Smyth <i>als.</i> Goodson, Matthew, husb., Aston Clynton, Bucks.	1660	77
„ Michaell, blacksmith, Hinckley, Leics.	1658	672
„ Michaell, husb., Killingholme, Lincs.	1659	103
„ Michaell, yeo., Alton Priors, Wilts.	1659	433
„ Nathaniel, maior of Dover, Kent	1658	583
„ Nicholas, yeo., Bennington, Lincs.	1657	12
„ Nicholas, [Morgren, South Stoneham, Southants.]	1657	285
„ Smyth <i>als.</i> Taylor, Nicholas, weaver, Eaton Socon, Beds.	1657	337
„ [Smyth], Nicholas, yeo., Lea, Wilts.	1658	278
„ Nicholas, gent., Burnham Overy, Norf.	1658	352
„ Smyth, Nicholas, inholder, Stockwell, Lambeth, Surr.	1660	275
„ Nicholas, tanner, Benenden, Kent	1660	297
„ Noah, sen., yeo., Brandon (Wolston), Warws.	1658	472
„ Peter, citzn. and pewterer of Lond., [St. Nicholas Cole Abbey]	1658	248
„ Phillipp, weaver, Tetford, Lincs.	1660	148
„ Railph, [Waplinton, Yorks.]	1658	718
„ <i>als.</i> Tayler [Tyler], Richard, [Eaton, Beds.]	1657	133
„ Richard, yeo., Lissitt (Beeford), Yorks.	1657	335
„ Richard, yeo., Brampton, Norf.	1657	444
„ Smyth [Smith], Richard, yeo., Stanton, Gloucs.	1657	488
„ Richard, yeo., Cawston, Norf.	1658	150
„ Smyth [Smith], Richard, miller, Tamworth, Staffs.	1658	165
„ Richard, cordwainer, Workingham, Berks.	1658	185
„ Richard, Flemsop in Coverdaile (<i>bur.</i> Coverham), Yorks.	1658	276
„ Richard, yeo., Loddington, Northants.	1658	441
„ Richard, Bretheringe, Upton upon Seaverne, Worcs.	1658	451
„ Richard, Burstweke in Holdernesse, (Yorks.)	1658	500
„ Richard, sen., gent., Lincoln	1658	510
„ Richard, gent., [of Staples Inne], Endfeild, Mdx.	1658	633
„ Smithe [Smith], Richard, gent., of Staple Inne, Lond., [Endfield, Mdx.]	1658	634
[„ Richard, the Marishes, Pickering, Yorks.	1658 p.	142]
„ Smyth [Smith], Richard, blacksmith, Watling Streete, (Wellington), Salop	1659	70
„ Richard, draper, Great Hockham, Norf.	1659	168
„ Richard, butcher, Willenhall, Staffs.	1659	240
„ Smyth [Smith], Richard, taylour, Lawndon (Lavendon), Bucks.	1659	347
„ Smyth, Richard, sen., yeo., Mowsell, Witley, Surr.	1659	395
„ Richard, gent., Fillongley, Warws.	1659	414
„ Richard, yeo., Westminster, Mdx.	1660	228
„ Smyth, Robert, husb., Bawdesswell, Norf.	1657	134
„ Robert, carpenter, Howell, Lincs.	1657	261
„ Robert, [Leebridge, Salop]	1657	460

	Year.	Folio.
Smith, Robert, labr., Branston, Rut.	1657	495
„ Robert, sadler, Skipton in Craven, Yorks.	1658	276
„ Robert, gent., Nottingham	1658	320
„ Smyth [Smith], Robert, husb., Reasby, Lincs.	1658	510
„ Robert, felmonger, Holbeach, Lincs.	1658	611, 613
„ Smyth [Smith], Robert, innkeeper, Stockport, Ches.	1658	668
„ Robert, mar., South Sheales (Shields), Dur.	1658	p. 236]
„ Robert, Stockport, Ches. ; [died beyond seas]	1659	70
„ Smyth, Robert, draper, Wickham Markett, Suff.	1659	258
„ Robert, mar., South Sheeles, (Durham)	1659	307
„ Robert, citzn. and innholder, of Lond., St. Buttolphs without Aldersgate	1659	331
„ Robert, yeo., Metfeild, Suff.	1659	400
„ Robert, roper, Fowy, Cornw.	1659	403
„ <i>als.</i> Fisher, Robert, weaver, Presbury, Gloucs.	1659	554
[„ Robert, clothier, Odiham, Southants.	1659	p. 194]
„ Smyth [Smith], Robert, citzn. and sadler, of Lond., St. Bendict, Paules Wharfe	1660	17
„ Smyth, Robert, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [St. Mary at Hill]	1660	296
„ Smyth, Roger, gent., of Bernards Inne (St. Andrew, Holborn), Lond.	1660	256
„ Samuell, yeo., Longaishton, Soms.	1659	201
„ Smyth [Smith], Samuell, yeo., Kettlebarston, Suff.	1659	261
[„ Smyth, Samuell, bricklayer, Somersham, Hunts.	1659	p. 238]
„ Sarah, wid., Claveringe, Essex	1658	591
„ Simon, gent., Tenterden, Kent ; [died at sea]	1657	116
„ Simon, Haling, Kent	1659	402
„ Stephen, yeo., Froxfeild, Wilts.	1657	23
„ Smyth [Smith], Susan, wid., Dynnington, Suff.	1658	488
„ Susanna, wid., [Sherborne], Warwickshire, (<i>bur.</i> “ in ch. of Sherborne aforesaid ”)	1659	55
„ Thomas, baker, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumb.	1657	12
„ Smyth, Thomas, sen., gent., Farningham, Kent	1657	33
„ Thomas, yeo., Trevirclawdd, Salop	1657	41
„ Thomas, cutler, Truro, Cornw.	1657	89
„ Thomas, jun., Seaton in Holdernes (Siggleshorne), Yorks.	1657	156
„ Thomas, plumber	1657	311
„ Thomas, yeo., Chelfeild, Kent	1657	331
„ Thomas, fuller, Froome Selwood, Soms.	1657	403
„ [Smyth], Thomas, shipwright, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1657	406
„ Thomas, Astley, Warws.	1657	459
„ Thomas, fuller, Froomeselwood, Soms.	1657	463
„ Thomas, Whitefeild, Bourton, Bucks.	1657	496
„ Thomas, Bentley, (<i>among</i> Wilts., Dors., and Cornw. Wills)	1657	508
[„ Smyth, Thomas, yeo., Turvey, Beds.	1657	p. 143]
„ [Smyth], Thomas, Great Wilbraham, Cambs.	1658	38
„ Thomas, husb., Little Hallingbury, Essex	1658	106
„ Thomas, yeo., Bicker, Lincs.	1658	291
„ Thomas, roper, Preston Capes, Northants.	1658	373
„ Thomas, [Preston Capes, Northants.]	1658	378

	Year.	Folio.
*Smith (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Thomas, weaver, Hennock, Devon	1658	420
„ Thomas, webster, Fulford, Stone, Staffs.	1658	454
„ Smyth [Smith], Thomas, St. Bridgett, Lond.	1658	568
„ Thomas, gent., Buscutt, Berks.	1658	608
„ Thomas, yeo., Friskney, Lincs.	1658	683
„ Thomas, citzn. and cutler of Lond., [Creechurch]	1659	6
„ Thomas, yeo., Hulme, Lancs.	1659	117
„ (Smither <i>in Will</i> ; Smyther <i>in P.A.B.</i>) Thomas, yeo., Worplesdon, Surr.	1659	149
„ [Smyth], Thomas, esq., Mitcham, Surr.	1659	152
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Throckleby in Holderness, Yorks.	1659	199
„ Thomas, yeo., Overton, Wilts.	1659	259
„ Thomas, husb., Cotes (Prestwold), Leics.	1659	260
„ Thomas, yeo., Althorpe, Northants.	1659	262
„ Thomas, weaver, Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebenheath, Mdx.	1659	273
„ Smyth <i>als.</i> Bayly, Thomas, mason, East Budleigh, Devon	1659	400
„ Thomas, inholder, Barkeway, Herts.	1659	403
„ [Smyth], Thomas, gent., Petersham, Surr.	1659	434
„ Thomas, Kingbridge, Devon	1659	511
„ Thomas, yeo., Kingsbridge, Devon	1659	534
„ Thomas, Long Whatton, Leics.	1659	554
„ Thomas, jun., Taft next Newton, Lincs.	1659	554
„ Thomas, tobacco pipe maker, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1660	90
„ <i>als.</i> Sheppard, Thomas, labr., Reynold, Beds.	1660	90
„ Thomas, mar., Garthop, Lincs., (<i>bur.</i> Ludington)	1660	148
„ Thomas, husb., Chipnall (Cheswardine), Salop	1660	149
„ Thomas, yeo., North Stoake, Oxon	1660	192
„ Thomas, Hungerford, Berks.	1660	230
„ Smyth, Thomas, sen., yeo., Stoke Abbott (Abbas), Dors.	1660	275
„ <i>als.</i> Dowsing, Thomas, <i>see</i> Dowsing.		
„ <i>als.</i> Flemeinge, Thomas, <i>see</i> Fleming.		
„ <i>als.</i> Seaman, Thomas, <i>see</i> Seaman.		
„ Thurston, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	419
„ <i>als.</i> Singer, Walter, fuller, Elme, Soms.	1658	24
„ Smyth, William, husb., Whittlesey, I. of Elye, Cambs.	1657	28
„ William, labr., Over Quynton, Gloucs.	1657	46
„ William, clothier, Rumford, Horne Church, Essex	Sentence	1657 105
„ William, baker, Westminster, Mdx.	1657	123
„ William, yeo., West Ginge (East Lockinge), Berks.	1657	136
„ William, yeo., Bretforton, Worcs.	1657	205
„ [Smyth], William, yeo., Felmersham, Beds.	1657	215
„ William, barber, Honiton, Devon	1657	275
„ William, yeo., Kennington, Kent	1657	435
„ [Smyth], William, yeo., Framfeild, Suss.	1657	440
„ William, yeo., North Walsham, Norf.	1657	447
„ William, husb., Hallington, Lincs.	1657	470
[„ William, Bennet, Pauls Wharfe, Lond. <i>Will regd.</i> 104 "Awdly" (1632)	1657	p. 25]
„ Smyth [Smith], William, citzn. and weaver of Lond., Greate Allhallowes	1658	4

	Year.	Folio.
Smith , William, taylor, Little Yealdham, Essex	1658	180
„ William, [Bramham, Yorks.]	1658	193
„ William, clk., Willerby, Yorks.	1658	275
„ [Smyth], William, yeo., Binly (St. Mary Bourne), Southants.	1658	278
„ [Smyth], William, Carisbrooke, I. of Wight, Southants.	1658	278
„ William, milner, Alford, Lincs.	1658	291
„ William, tallow chaundler, Lond., [Dunstans in the East]	1658	303
„ William, inhoulder, Buckingham	1658	313
„ Smyth [Smith], William, gent., Mettfeild, Suff.	1658	350
„ William, doctor in divinitie, rector of Tredington, Worcs.	1658	398
„ William, yeo., Stamborne, Essex	1658	599
„ William, citzn and armorer of Lond., St. Sepulchres	1658	630
„ William, yeo., Farmborough, Warws.	1658	645
„ William, sen., carpenter, Napton on the Hill, Warws.	1658	679
„ William, Lid, [Kent]	1658	705
„ William, cordwayner, Kintbury, Berks.	1659	323
„ William, gent., Stallingburgh, Lincs.	1659	325
„ William, yeo., Somerford, Brewood, Staffs.	1659	348
„ William, yeo., Sutton Bassett, Northants.	1659	403
„ Smyth, William, husb., South Kilworth, Leics.	1659	454
„ William, sen., yeo., Woolley, Hunts.	1660	274
„ William, husb., Mountague (Montacute), Soms.	1660	295
„ <i>als.</i> Netherton, William, <i>see</i> Netherton.		
„ Wynifrid, wid., Street, Kingsland, Herefs.	1658	697, 708
„ [Smyth], Zachary, yeo., Chinfeild, Berks.	1658	548
Smither [Smyther] (Smithier <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, yeo., Worplesdon, Surr.	1659	149
Smithes , Smythes [Smithes], William, gent., Fleete Streete, St. Dunstans in the West, Lond.	1657	521
[„ William, of Bedford, but died in par. of St. Dunstans in the West, Lond.	1658	p. 312]
Smithies , John, yeo., Heapham, Lincs.	1659	325
Smithsby , Thomas, esq., Lond., [Hackney, Mdx.]	1658	627
[„ Thomas, (esq. <i>in Cal.</i>), Whitehall, Mdx.	1658	p. 68]
Smithson , George, bach., Blackwell (Darlington), Dur.	1658	557
„ Gregory, yeo., Hackington, Kent	1657	239
„ Smythson [Smithson], Nicholas, yeo., Kiplinge, Yorks.	1658	718
[„ Thomas, Yorks. <i>Will regd.</i> 64 "Fairfax" (1649)	1658	p. 505]
„ Smythson, William, mar., St. Marie, Newington Butts, Surr.	1658	416
Smye , Merable, wid., Stowmarkett, Suff.	1659	32
Smyter [Smiter], Thomas, yeo., Lowstoft, Suff.	1657	444
Smyth , <i>see</i> Smith.		
Smythes , <i>see</i> Smithes.		
Smythson , <i>see</i> Smithson.		
Snacknell (Snirknell <i>in Cal.</i>), John, mar., Stebunheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx.	1657	7
Snagg , <i>als.</i> Taylor, Mary, <i>see</i> Taylor.		
„ Raph, gent., Kempston, Beds.	1658	586
Snaith , George, yeo, Arnald in Holdernes (Long Riston), Yorks.	1658	413

	Year.	Folio.
Snaith, Snayth, Katherine, Straglethorp, Lincs.	1659	13
Snape, John, carpenter, Hillingdon, Mdx.	1657	3
„ Walter, gent., East Greenwich, Kent	1659	454
Snart, Nicholas, husb., Swinstead, Lincs.	1658	558
Snatt (Suatt <i>in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Rotherfield, Suss.	1657	449
„ (Suatt <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, yeo., Linton, Kent	1659	157
Snawsell (Snacosell <i>in Cal.</i>), Frances, gent., St. Johns, Clerkenwell, Mdx.	1657	119
Snead, Robert, St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1657	216
Snelart, <i>see under Sendar als. de le Marliere.</i>		
Snelger, John, husb., Haitesbury, Wilts.	1657	23
Snelgrove, John, yeo., Codford St. Peter, Wilts.	1658	229
Snell, Anne, (<i>among Lincs. Wills</i>)	1658	291
„ Francis, yeo., Blybrough, Lincs.	1659	318
„ Francis, Luckington, Wilts.	1659	320
„ John, Chudleigh, Devon	1657	370
„ William, gent., Minting, Lincs.	1658	233
Snelling, Edward, yeo., Sheire, Surr.	1659	157
„ Elizabeth, wid., Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dors.	1658	406
„ Snellinge, Henry, yeo., Somersham, Suff.	1659	261
„ Johane (“John” <i>in Cal.</i>), wid., Henock, Devon	1659	1
„ Magdalen, spr., Shadwell, Stebenheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx.	1658	366
„ Robert, yeo., Puttonham, Surr.	1657	139
„ Snellinge, Thomas, yeo., Drinckston, Suff.	1659	555
„ Snellinge, William, yeo., Hilbrough, Norf.	1658	488
Snellwell, Michael, yeo., Gatshend (Gatesend) <i>als.</i> Tattersett, Norf.	1657	253
Snelocke, Thomas, yeo., Stokesbye, Norf.	1659	516
Snode, William, yeo., Challocke, Kent	1658	583
Snooke, Mary, wid., Chareltan, Dunhead St. Mary, Wilts.	1657	86
„ William, free mason, Wooton, Milton, Southants.	1657	357
„ Snook, William, Dorchester, Dors.	1657	485
Snow, Snowe, John, gent., Stockwell, Lambeth, Surr.	1657	351
„ [Snowe], John, master tent maker to the Army in Ireland; [d. in Ireland]	1657	497
„ John, watchmaker, Markett Laveington, Wilts.	1658	18
„ Snowe, Margaret, wid., Rudfoard, Gloucs.	1660	228
„ Richard, husb., Bishton (Colwich), Staffs.	1658	451
„ Snowe, Robert, mar., of the “Marston Moore” frigott; [died at sea]	1657	280
„ Samuell, Worthing, Broadwater, Suss.	1657	262
„ Snowe, Samuell, citzn. and baker of Lond, [Michael Basishaw]	1659	5
„ Snowe, Thomas, jun., yeo., Steeple Claydon, Bucks.	1660	90
„ Walter, yeo., Pitton (Alderbury), Wilts.	1659	160
„ William, Collingborn, Wilts.	1657	482
„ William, gent., Berwicke St. James, Wilts.	1657	536
Snowdon, Cicely, wid., Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dors.	1658	88
Snoxell (Snaxell <i>in Cal.</i>), William, carpender, Great Horwood, Bucks.	1658	502
Snudden, Bartholomew, carpenter, Chichester, Suss.	1659	439
Snydall, George, yeo., Wickersley, Yorks.	1658	71
Soame, Stephen, esq., Little Thurlowe, Suff.	1659	52

	Year.	Folio.
Soame, Thomas, gent., Westley Waterlesse, Cambs.	1657	337, 543
Soames, Isabell, wid., [Great Allhallowes], Lond.	1657	520
„ Nicholas, Alhallowes the Great, Lond.	1657	272
„ Somes, Robert, husb., Woollston, Northants.	1660	90
Soane, Joane, spr., Rye, Suss.	1658	201
„ Sone, John, [St. Buttolphes without Bishopsgate, Lond.]	1660	194
„ (Seane <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, Aldby, Norf.	1660	228
„ Sone [Soane], William, yeo., Rothered, Sevenoke, Kent.	1658	416
„ Wood, mcht. of Serreloane (Sierra Leone) in Guyny, [beyond seas]	1659	208
„ Zacharias, cordwinder, Sundrish (Sundridge), Kent	1660	275
Sodayne [Sodaine], John, husb., Napton on the Hill, Warws.	1659	420
Soffly [Softly], Thomas, blacksmith, Waltham, Lincs.	1657	470
Soldy, Jeronimo, gent., Lond., [St. Andrew Undershaft]	1658	247
Sole, Richard, tallow chandler, Sedlescombe, Suss.	1660	230
„ William, clk., rector of Great Massingham, Norf.	1659	401
Soley, Anne, wid., Woodston, Lindrige, Worcs.	1659	418
Sollett, Thomas, husb., West Wicombe, Bucks.	1659	477
Sollis, Cisley, wid., Blackfryers, Lond.	1659	9
„ Richard, victualler, Blackfryers, Lond.	1659	5
Solman, William, yeo., Yalding, Kent	1659	403
Solme [Solmes], Edward, gent., Finchamstead, Berks.	1657	412
„ Richard, esq., Yately, Southants.	1657	357
Solomean (Solomon <i>in Cal.</i>), Francis, citzn. and apothecary of Lond., [St. Leonards, Shoreditch, Mdx.]	1660	69
Soltonstoll, <i>see</i> Saltonstall.		
Somerby, Elizabeth, Little Bytham, Lincs.	1659	103
Somerfeild, Peter, bricklayer, Leigh, Surr.	1658	600
Somerley, Augustine, bakeman, Great Doddington, Northants.	1659	91
„ Somerly, Thomas, labr., Great Doddington, Northants.	1657	399
Somersett <i>als.</i> Cooke, Edward, yeo., Wilton, Great Bedwin, Wilts.	1659	160
Somerset, William, duke of, and marquesse of Hertford		
Sentence	1660	304, 307
Sommerford, Lucie, wid., St. Brides, Lond.	1658	97
Sommerton, Margaret, wid., Chissleborough, Soms.	1658	370
Sone, <i>see</i> Soane.		
Soone, Susanna, wid., Stratford Langthorne, Westham, Essex	1659	454
Soper, Anne, wid., North Okely, Kingscleer, Southants.	1658	554
Sorocold, George, gent., Ashton in Makerfield, Winwicke, Lancs.	1658	124
Sorrell, Ann, spr., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	631
[„ John, Henstead, Suff.	1657	p. 88]
„ John, yeo., Wherstead, Suff.	1659	401
„ Richard, yeo., Witham, Essex	1658	577
„ Sorell, Thomas, yeo., Great Waltham, Essex	1660	70
„ William, Much Bardfeild, Essex	1658	441
Sorryer [Sorrier], Henry, husb., Cornworthy, Devon	1657	271
Sotheran, Sotheran [Sotheron], Henry, North Dalton, Yorks.	1659	554
„ [Sotherne], Hugh, husb., West Haughton (West Houghton (Deane)), Lancs.	1660	66

	Year.	Folio.
Soton, [Dame] Mary, comtesse [dowager] of Home in Scotland, [but died at St. Buttolphes, Aldersgate, Lond.]	1658	51
Souche, John, glover, Heybridge, Essex	1658	106
Soudon [Sowden], John, yeo., Meanewoodside, Leeds, Yorks.	1657	427
Soughton, John, yeo, [sen.], Tenterden, Kent	1657	75
Soursby, Christopher, yeo., Waxham in Holderness, Yorks.	1658	276
South, John, gent., South Somercotts, Lincs.	1657	9
„ Mary, wid., Great Alhallowes, Thames Streete, Lond.	1658	417
„ Richard, carpenter, Friskney, Lincs.	1658	233
„ Richard, Friskney, Lincs. <i>Marked "vacat" in margin</i>	1658 p.	218]
„ Thomas, mar., Wapping, Stepney, Mdx.; [died at sea]	1657	349
Southall [Sowthall], Ralph, yeo., Munckeland, Herefs.	1659	70
Southam, Sowtham, Henry, aldm. of Oxford	1660	230
„ Zephania, yeo., Braunston, Northants.	1658	539
Southcott, Robert, gent., Cadhey, Ottery St. Mary, Devon	1657	52
Southerne, Sowtherne, Richard, gent., Bridgenorth, Salop	1659	70
„ Thomas, yeo., Mickleton, Gloucs.	1659	403
Southernwood, (Southwood <i>in Cal.</i>) Robert, yeo., Sevington, Wilts.	1658	699
Southgate, Henry, butcher, Langtoft, Lincs.	1659	400
<i>See also Sowgate.</i>		
Southinge, Adery (Henry <i>in Cal.</i>), wid., Chippenham, Burnham, Bucks.	1658	547
Southland, Thomas, [Lee, Ickham, Kent]	1657	434
Southold, Edmund, [March, I. of Ely, Cambs.]	1660	256
„ Southold [Southold], Thomas, yeo., March, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	349
Southouse, John, gent., North Tuddenham, Norf.	1659	401
Southwell, Alexander, yeo., Pinchbeck, Lincs.	1660	297
„ Ann, wid., [Clement Danes], Lond.	1657	453
„ Robert, fellmonger, Leicester	1657	248
„ William, yeo., Kirby Muckloe, Leics.	1657	390
Southwood, James, mercer, Culmstock, Devon	1657	6
„ John, mercer, Cullomestocke, Devon	1659	150
„ Katherine, wid., Lond., [St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate]	1660	298
„ Phillip, husb., Nymett Rowland, Devon	1659	263
„ Roger, citzn., tyler and bricklayer of Lond., [St. Michael's Royall]	1660	91
Southy (Sowthy <i>in Cal.</i>), William, labr., Shotsbrooke, Berks.	1659	311
Sowden, <i>see Soudon.</i>		
Sowgate, George, yeo., Creatinge St. Olave, Suff.	1658	660
<i>See also Southgate.</i>		
Sowter, Joane, wid., Eastborne, Suss.	1657	60
„ John, yeo., Sheapshead, Leics.	1657	210
„ John, yeo., Sutton St. Maries, Holland, Lincs.	1659	325
„ Thomas, yeo., Leverington, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	665
*Soyssons (<i>surname blank in Cal.</i>), Richard, labr., Farnsfield, Notts.	1657	539

	Year.	Folio.
Spackman , Roger, yeo., Broadtowne, Wilts.	1658	229
" Thomas, clothworker, St. Buttolph without Aldersgate, Lond.	1658	4
<i>See also Speckman.</i>		
Spalding , John, yeo., Wissett, Suff.	1659	555
" Michaell, clk., Beswicke, (Kilnwick), Yorks.	1660	66
" Spaldinge, Richard, husb., Bicker, Lincs.	1659	325
" Spalding, Susan, spr., Fornham St. Martin, Suff.	1658	209
Sparepoint [Sparepoynt], Mary, relict of Thomas Sparepoint, Trimly St. Martin, Suff.	1658	209
" Sparpoynt [Sparepoynt], Thomas, Trimlie Martin, Suff.	1658	209
Sparke , Anne, wid., Tunstead, Norf.	1658	531
" Ciceley, wid., Beeston next the Sea, Norf.	1659	556
" Henry, yeo., Pegsden, Shitlington, Beds.	1660	147
" James, Aply, Essex	1657	150
" John, yeo., Bieston next the Sea, Norf.	1657	409
" Robert, gent., Crissen, Essex	1659	91
" Roger, gent., master of arts, fellowe of Trinity Colledge, Cambridge, of the County of Mdx.	1660	228
" Stephen, mason, North Elmham, Norf.	1659	401
" William, sen., yeo., Peasenhall, Suff.	1657	409
" William, gent., Aston, Hawarden, Flint	1658	388
" William, aldm. of Chester	1659	17
[Sparkes , George, Dunstans in West, Lond. <i>Former probate</i> Nov. 1657	1658	p. 1]
" Richard, husb., Woodmansturne, Surr.	1658	600
" Richard, yeo., Wydecombe magna, Gloucester	1659	47
Sparling , John, yeo., Fordham, Cambs.	1659	91
Sparrow , Anne, wid., Corston, Malmsbury, Wilts.	1658	55
" Sparrowe, Anthony, yeo., Reed, Suff.	1657	309
" Charles, of the ship "Welcome"; [died at sea]	1657	367
" John, yeo., Roods, Suff.	1659	199
" Joseph, yeo., Chevington, Suff.	1659	555
" Sparrowe, Marthin, husb., Wimblington, Doddington, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	152
" Mirrable, wid., Newborne, Suff.	1660	91
" Sparrowe, Richard, yeo., Osbons, Suff.	1657	383
" Sparrowe, Robert, clk., Watlington, Norf.	1657	310
" Thomas, Landbeach, Cambs.	1657	515
" William, malster, Corsham, Wilts.	1657	254
" Sparrowe, William, yeo., Newborne, Suff.	1659	168
Sparry , Spary [Sparry], Daniel, gent., Maniel Hall [Podmore], Kingsnorton, Worcs.	1658	358
" John, mercer, Starbridge, Worcs.	1660	297
Spatches , Mary, wid., St. Leonards, Bromley, Mdx.	1659	8
Spateman , Samuell, mcht., Tansly, Derbys.	1660	90
Spawton , Michaell, tanner, Ripon, Yorks.	1659	263
Spayne [Spaine], Richard, Sutton James in Holland, Lincs.	1658	558
Speake , Anne, wid., Howgill, Yorks.	1658	193
Speare , Roger, yeo., St. Meryn, Cornw.	1659	403
Speareman , Nicholas, mar., Strood, Kent	1657	433
Speccott , Dame Emlen, wid., Lanceston, Cornw.	1660	151
Speckard , John, blacksmith, Edmonton, Mdx.	1659	100
Speckman , Edward, [Foxham, Wilts.]	1658	20

See also Spackman.

	Year.	Folio.
Speechley, Spechlye, Robert, Witlesey, Cambs., (Humphrey, son and sole exor.)	1658	674
„ [Speechlie], Robert, husb., Witlesey, St. Maries, Cambs., (Isabel, <i>relict and sole extrix.</i>)	1658	674
„ William, gent., St. Margaretts, Leicester	1658	321
Speed, Thomas, Ould Cleive, Soms.	1657	231
Speedinge, Elizabeth, wid., Norwich, (Norf.)	1658	531
Speering, Speereing, Dorothy, wid., Rederith, Surr.	1658	81
„ George, gent., St. Stephens, Coleman Streete, Lond.	1657	342
„ Spearing [Speering], Richard, cutler, New Sarum, Wilts.	1658	617
„ [Spering], Roger, sen., weaver, Spittlefeilds, Stepney, Mdx.	1659	440
Spell, Thomas, yeo., Bilsden, Leics.	1659	68
Spellar, Luce, wife of Jeremiah Spellar, Barking, Essex	1659	15
[Spence, Alice, wid., St. Andrews, Holborne, Mdx. <i>Will regd.</i> 297 "Brent" (1653)	1658	p. 85]
„ Edward, gent., [Weddington, Warws.]	1658	165
„ <i>als.</i> Warwicke, George, <i>see</i> Warwicke.		
„ Robert, esq., Balcombe, Suss.	1657	183
„ Robert, Balcombe, Suss.	1659	507
Spencer, Abraham, vintner, Gravesend next Milton, Kent	1659	50
„ Anthony, blacksmith, Brassington, Derbys.	1659	69
„ Elizabeth, wid., Lond., [St. Buttolphe, Algate]	1658	6
„ Henry, yeo., Ratcliffe, Compton Bishopp, Soms.	1658	374
„ Henry, gent., Boston, Lincs.	1659	325
„ Henry, woollen weaver, Dudland (Gisburn), Yorks.	1659	403
„ Joane, wid., Enfeild, Mdx.	1657	124
„ Spenser, John, yeo., Hockwoulde, Norf.	1658	28
„ John, yeo., Great Francham, Norf.	1658	154
„ John, inkeeper, Colebrooke, Bucks.	1658	189
„ John, mcht., [Michaell Woodstreete], Lond.	1658	529
„ Spenser, John, sen., husb., Rufforth, Lancs.	1660	151
„ Margaret, wid., Rearsby, Leics.	1659	260
„ Dame Mary, relict of Sir Edward Spencer, knt., Burston, Mdx. (A pew in Brentford Church <i>mentd.</i>)	1659	52
„ Spenser [Spencer], Richard, yeo., Roughton, Wilts.	1658	188
„ Robert, yeo., Ware, Herts.	1657	494
„ Robert, yeo., Harringay [Hornsey], Mdx.	1658	523
„ Robert, sen., yeo., Cliffeod [Lund Cliffe], Hemingbrough, Yorks.	1660	66
„ Salomon, inholder, Stevenage, Herts.	1658	180
„ Thomas, blacksmith, Croston, Lancs.	1657	328
„ Thomas, inholder, Bedford	1657	514
„ [Spensour], Thomas, [Cambridge]	1658	519
„ Thomas, mar., of the "Kent" frigott, of the par. of Foukmonn, East Abbardawe; [died beyond seas]	1659	157
„ William, carpenter, Penshurst, Kent.	1657	436
[„ William, of the Hill, Brainton, Herefs.	1657	p. 151]
[„ Sir William, knt., Yarneton, Oxon, but died at Westminster, Mdx. <i>Former Admon.</i> May, 1651	1658	p. 530]
„ William, Rampton, Notts.	1659	69
„ William, sen., yeo., Enfeild, Mdx.	1659	203

	Year.	Folio.
Spencer, William, Dinnington, [Yorks.]	1660	152
Spendlove, Anthony, yeo., Shottle Parke, Duffield, Derbys.	1657	494
„ (Spendlaie in <i>Will</i> , Spendlawe in <i>P.A.B.</i>), John, yeo., Pulham Markett, Norf.	1659	38
Spenthorne, Speinthorne, Anthonye, yeo., Moulton, Lincs.	1657	261
Spenser, Spensour, <i>see</i> Spencer.		
Spensly [Spensley], Richard, uphollster, Bedford	1657	337
Spert, Elizabeth, wid., Wickwarre, Gloucs.	1659	421
Spicer <i>als.</i> Ledder, Anne, wid., Worend, Flitton, Beds.	1658	586
„ Daniel, Beoley, Worcs.	1659	60
„ Elizabeth, spr., Standon, Herts.	1658	375
„ Spisar [Spicer], Elizabeth, wid., [East] Greenwich, Kent	1659	50
„ Henry, gent., Marsham, Kent	1658 446,	462
„ John, yeo., Newington next Hythe, Kent	1659	14
„ John, husb., Ickleton, Cambs.	1659	401
„ Marke, husb., Lakenheath, Suff.	1657	529
„ Spyser [Spycer], Mathew, sen., yeo., Suersend, Walden, Essex	1659	208
„ [Spycer], William, [Northampton]	1657	148
Spillett, Margaret, wid., Charing, Kent	1657	330
Spilman, John, potter, Haseleigh, Essex	1658	33
„ Spillman, Robert, gent., Thaxted, Essex	1660	148
Spilsbie [Spilsby], William, husb., Arnald in Holdernes, Yorks.	1659	263
Spilsbury, Spilsburie [Spilsbury], Thomas, yeo., Shelslie, Worcs.	1657	204
„ William, jun., husb., Hanly Child (Eastham), Worcs.	1657	11
Spinke, Sara, [co. Suff.]	1658	168
Spinkes, Thomas, gent., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	546
Spires, Katherine, spr., Stradford upon Avon, Warws.	1658	318
Spiring, [Springe], Richard, yeo., Charleton Kings, Gloucs.	1659	47
Spisar, <i>see</i> Spicer.		
Spittie [Spettie], Richard, yeo., Great Fambridge, Essex	1657	129
Sponder, William, [sen.], yeo., Lecford, Southants.	1657	118
Spooner, Alice, Stoke Newington, Mdx.	1657	3
„ Edward, yeo., Earles Colne, Essex	1659	403
„ Richard, yeo., Shayley (Chailey), Suss.	1657	322
„ Samuell, locksmith, Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1657	265
Spoore, John, gent., St. Dunstons in the West, Lond.	1659	98
Sporle, Edward, gent., Hempnall, Norf.	1658	488
„ Spoarle [Spoorle], John, Caster St. Edmunds, Norf.	1658	689
„ (Sporte in <i>Cal. and Will</i>), Robert, ploughwright, Swarston, Norf.	1657	85
„ William, yeo., Hainford, Norf.	1660	67
[Sport, Elizabeth, wid., Wickwar, Gloucs.]	1659 p.	331
Sporte, <i>see</i> Sporle.		
Spraggin, John, yeo., Donnington, Holland, Lincs.	1659	554
Spranger, George, yeo., Theyden Garnon, Essex	1657	494
Spratly, Edward, yeo., Ranston <i>als.</i> Raumstone, Bucks.	1658	608
„ John, grasier, Maidenhead, Bray, Berks.	1658	223
„ Spratley, John, butcher, Bray, Berks.	1659	152
Sprever, George, yeo., Northfleete, Kent	1660	150
Sprey, Phillipp, <i>see</i> Spry.		
Sprigge, Sprigg, Basill, gent., Westminster, [St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.]	1660	68

	Year.	Folio.
Sprigge, Richard, yeo., Scaldwell, Northants.	1660	194
„ William, sen., yeo., Burbage, Leics.	1657	474
Sprignell, Sir Richard, bart., Highgate, Mdx.	1659	99
Spring, Richard, sen., Isleham, Cambs.	1658	703
<i>See also under Spiring.</i>		
Springafeild [Springfeild], Augustine, coachmaker, St. Sepulchres without Newgate, Lond.	1658	101
Sprignall, Marcus, mar., St. Mary Magdalens, Bermondsey, Southwarke, Surr. ; [died at sea]	1660	256
Springett, Elizabeth, wid., Tenterden, Kent	1658	583
„ John, sen., yeo., Hawkhurst, Kent	1659	402
Springfeild, <i>see</i> Springafeild.		
Sprint, John, minister of Hampstead, Mdx.	1658	630
[„ John, Hampstead, Mdx. <i>Entered</i> , Nov., 1658	1659 p.	167]
Sprott, Mary, wid., Exeter, Devon	1660	68
„ Thomas, gent., Ashmore Brook, Staffs.	1657	37
Spry, James, yeo., Lyme, Kent	1659	261
„ Sprey [Spry], (Spray <i>in Cal.</i>) Phillipp, gent., Trevinnock, St. Kew, Cornw.	1658	83
„ Thomas, yeo., Whitechurch, Devon	1659	436
„ Thomazine, wid., White Church, Devon	1657	174
Spufford, John, yeo., Toddington, Beds.	1659	402
„ Thomas, mealman, Stepney, Mdx.	1660	68
Spunge, William, citzn. and carpenter of Lond., [Ethelborow <i>par.</i>]	1658	710
Spur (Sparre <i>in Cal.</i>), Hewe, yeo., Lound, Sutton, Notts.	1660	65
Spurdans, Mathewe, yeo., Thraundeston, Suff.	1658	154
Spurle, Robert, sen., yeo., Winford Eagle, Dors.	1659	397
Spurling, Spurlinge, Edward, baskett maker, West Drayton, Mdx.	1660	298
„ Thomas, citzn. and carpenter of Lond., [Bartholomew Exchange]	1658	297
Spurrier, Henry, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., [Precinct of Bridewell]	1659	429
Spycer, <i>see</i> Spicer.		
Spye, John, jurat, Rye, Suss.	1657	277
„ Marke, mcht., Rye, Suss.	1657	405
Spyser, <i>see</i> Spicer.		
Squery, <i>see</i> Squire.		
Squibb, Robert, gent., [Westminster], Mdx.	1657	272
Squire, Squier, Anthony, millner, Droytwich, Worcs.	1659	242
„ Christopher, gent., St. Mebin, Cornw. ; [died at sea]	1657	116
„ Francis, blacksmith, Sommerton, Soms.	1660	295
„ George, freemason, Spoforth, Yorks.	1657	502
„ James, baker, Peterchurch, Herefs.	1659	404
„ Squier, John, Winchelsea, Suss.	1657	322
„ John, husb., Kington Manfeild, Soms.	1658	315.
„ Squier [Squire], John, taylor, Hinxworth, Herts.	1659	90
„ John, Morton upon Swayle (Ainderby Steeple), Yorks.	1659	346
* „ (<i>not in Cal.</i>), John, Morton upon Swayle (Ainderby Steeple), Yorks.	1659	401
„ Squier, John, husb., Newton Popleford, Ailsbeare, Devon	1660	68
„ Ralph, Eason Mawditt, Northants.	1658	592

	Year.	Folio.
Squire , Squier, Richard, miller, Bishops Nimet, Devon		
Sentence	1659	111
„ Robert, sen., yeo., Milbrooke, Beds.	1660	98
„ Squier [Squire], Thomas, husb., Heaver, Kent	1658	267
„ Squier [Squire], Thomas, [gent., Elm, I. of Ely, Cambs.]	1658	665
„ Squier [Squire], William, yeo., West Alvington, Devon	1658	421
„ Squier [Squire], William, yeo., Tiverton, Devon	1659	152
„ William, bach., St. Gregory neare Pauls Church, Lond.	1660	256
Squirie [Squery], Robert, weaver, St. Nicholas, Worcester	1659	418
Stabbers [Stubbers], Peeter, yeo., West Thorrock, Essex	1659	453
Stable , John, clk., Margaretth Rothing, Essex	1660	148
„ Richard, tanner, Tanshelfe (Pontefract), Yorks.	1659	17
„ Sarah, wid., Idle, Yorks.	1658	225
Stace , Edward, yeo., Eppinge, Essex	1658	259
„ Francis, gent., Overton (Owston) Sawsey, Leics.	1658	468
„ George, gent., Seale, Kent	1657	503
„ <i>als.</i> Shether (Sheath in Cal.), John, yeo., Udimur, Suss.	1659	70
Stackford , <i>see</i> Segood.		
Stackhouse , John, gent., Setle, Yorks.	1659	110
Stacy , Barbery, wid., Clapham, Cambs.	1658	211
„ Stacy [Stacie], Francis, yeo., Great Ellingham, Norf.	1658	391
„ Stacye, Hester, spr., Debtford, Kent	1657	330
„ Stacie [Stacy], John, sen., yeo., Bithorne, Hunts.	1658	307
„ John, sen., gent., Hartley, Kent	1658	637
„ John, yeo., Kingham, Norf.	1658	660
„ Stacye [Stacy], John, yeo., Potton, Salop	1659	70
„ Stacye, John, yeo., Synderhill, Hansworth, Yorks.	1659	110
„ Stacie, Robert, Wardington (Cropredy), Oxon	1660	192
[„ Stacey, Susanna, Barrington, Cambs.	1657	p. 89]
Stafford , Benedict, mar., Raderhyth, Surr ; [died at sea upon the coast of France]	1658	193
„ Dorotheie, wid., Dikeside, Rotheram, Yorks.	1657	158
„ Francis, wid., St. Anne Blackfryers, Lond.	1660	17
„ John ; [died in the East Indies]	1658	49
„ John, yeo., Moulton, Lincs.	1658	290
„ Mary, wid., Corton, [Suff.]	1660	255
„ Thomas, clk., Lurgashale, Suss.	1658	44
„ Thomas, yeo., Marston upon Dove, Marston, Derbys.	1658	185
„ William, gent., Cosbie, Leics.	1659	454
„ William, mar., Whisonidine, Rut.	1660	274
Stage , John, Curgs, Stanwix, Cumb.	1658	428
[Stagg , Dorothy, Easton, Wilts.	1658	p. 331]
Staines , James, yeo., Shorne, Kent	1659	554
„ Stanes, John, sen., yeo., Downham, Essex	1658	599
„ Stanes, John, yeo., Newport Pond, Essex	1659	453
„ Stanes, Richard, yeo., Inskiepcu Sawerby (Inskip cum Sowerby), St. Michael's, Lancs.	1658	668
<i>See also Stane.</i>		
Stainton , William, sen., yeo., Lindall, Dalton, Lancs.	1657	430
<i>See also Stanton.</i>		
Stairing , Alexander, Beswicke (Kilnwick), Yorks.	1657	502

	Year.	Folio.
Stakes, Phillipp, yeo., Charlton, Kent	1657	499
Stallard [Stollard], Anne, wid., St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	485
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Wolhope, Herefs.	1658	73
„ See also Stollard .		
Stampe, Edmond, clk., Overton, Southants.	1657	392
„ Gyles, husb., Uffington, Berks.	1659	152
„ Luke, gent., Gainsborowe, Lincs.	1659	325
„ Mathew, baker, Odavelbie [Teavilbie] (? Tealby), Lincs.	1660	149
Stamper, Robert, yeo., Crowgarth in Cleater, Cumb.	1658	134
*Stamps (Stannips in Cal.), John, naylor, West Bromwich, Staff.	1659	420
Stanage, see Stawage .		
Stanaway, Thomas, yeo., Blaxton (Finningley), Yorks.	1658	225
Stanbery, Thomas, yeo., Probus, Cornw.	1660	255
Stanborough, George, Denham, [Bucks.]	1660	192
Standbridge [Standbridge], John, yeo., Cuckfeild, Suss.	1659	485
„ Josias, husb., Welney, Norf.	1658	488
„ Phillip, yeo., Wooburne, Beds.	1659	404
„ [Standbridge], Robert, Cuckfeild, Suss.	1659	485
„ Thomas, Northall (Eddlesborough), Bucks.		
„ Sentence	1660	311
Standbynorth [Standbinorth], Peter, sen., fisherman, St. Clements, Hastings, Suss.	1657	440
Standen, Alice, wid., Foord, Suss.	1658	445
„ Herbert, yeo., Goutherst, Kent	1660	150
„ Joane, wid., Sherborne, Dors.	1659	15, 63
„ Thomas, sen., husb., Goudherst, Kent	1658	637
Standford, see Stanford .		
Standish, Edward, Dirington, Lincs.	1658	236
„ Elizabeth, wid., Newark upon Trent, Notts.	1660	256
„ John, citzn. and cooke of Lond., [Ethelborow]	1659	136
Standland, Henry, (among Essex, Herts, and Northants. Wills)	1658	592
Standwell, David, victualler, Broughton, Bucks.	1657	518
Stane, Elizabeth, spr., St. Anne, Blackfryers, (Lond.)	1660	296
„ See also Staines .		
Stanfast [Standfast], George, mcht. in the I. of Barbadoes ; late of Bristol ; [died at sea]	1659	15
Stanford, Anne, wid., Greenewich, (Kent), late of West Langton (? Leics.)	1658	637
„ [Standford], Henrie, citzn. and gouldsmith of St. John Zacharie, Lond.	1657	373
„ John, St. Giles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1657	7
„ Phillip, Kington, Warws.	1657	459
„ Richard, sen., yeo., East Peckham, Kent	1660	150
Stanforth, William, yeo., West Rainham, Norf.	1659	168
Stanhope, Elizabeth, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	600
Staninough [Stannynough], Charles, distiller of hot waters, Lewes, Suss.	1658	416
*Staniforth (Stamforth in Cal.), George, sen., yeo., Geivelane, Eckington, Derbys.	1659	260
„ [Stanyforth], William, sen., cutler, Shire Greene, Ecclesfeild, Yorks.	1659	477
Stankes, Simon, St. Maryes, (Wisbech) ; I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	211

	Year.	Folio.
Stanley , Standley, Fulke, tanner, Cladsall, Inckborow, Worcs.	1658	164
„ George, clothworker, Northumberland Place, [St. Buttolph, Algate], Lond.	1659	190
„ Henry, baker, Gainsburgh, Lincs.	1658	65
„ Stanly, Henry, yeo., Little Eaton, Derbys.	1658	547
* „ (not in Cal.), Standley, Henry William, husb., Dudswell, Berkhamsted St. Mary <i>als.</i> Northchurch, Herts.	1658	581
„ <i>als.</i> Stonley, [Stonely], James, victualler, Great Catworth, Hunts.	1659	404
* „ (Sandley in Cal.), John, [Rowley, Staffs.]	1658	202
„ John, clk., Canterbury, (Kent)	1658	285
„ Mary, wid., Bentley Pawncefoote, Tardbick (Tardebigge), Worcs.	1660	90
„ Standley, Ralphe, yeo., St. Maryes, Shrewsbury, Salop	1659	70
„ Richard, Bentley Pauncefoote, Terdebigg, Worcs.	1658	399
„ Standley, Robert, yeo., Fleete, Lincs.	1658	682
„ Thomas, Caldenham, Suff.	1658	28
„ Thomas, yeo., Stonner, Purton, Oxon	1658	57
„ Standley, Thomas, husb., Barrington, Cambs.	1658	543
„ Standley, Timothy, husb., Warkeworth, Northants.	1659	262
„ William, gent., Dalegarth, Cumb.	1657	93
„ [Standley], William, beere brewer, Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1657	305
„ William, jun., mercer, Leicester	1659	14
„ William, husb., Ruislipe, Mdx.	1660	255
Stannard , Elizabeth, wid., Laxfeild, Suff.	1658	574
„ John, yeo., Little Everdon, Great Everdon, Northants.	1659	90
„ Joseph, yeo., Dagworth Hamlett, Old Newton, Suff.	1658	660
„ Mary, wife of Thomas Stannard, yeo., Newington, Kent	1658	284
Stannatt , Richard, yeo., St. Mary Islington, Mdx.	1660	148
Stanniford [Staniford], Jane, wid. of James Stanniford, St. Margaretts, Westminster, Mdx.	1658	102
Stannus , Anne, wid. of Henry Stannus, Wapping, Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebenheath, Mdx.	1660	91
Stannynough , <i>see</i> Staninough.		
Stansbury , Henry, yeo., Risbury (Humber), Herefs.	1658	326
Stansby , Henry, clothier, Glemsford, Suff.	1659	401
Stanton , John, gent., Kimbolton, Hunts.	1659	117
„ John, yeo., Uffington, Lincs.	1659	483
„ Staunton, Nicholas, baker, Nuneaton, Warws.	1660	149
„ Robert, yeo., Mutford, Suff.	1659	428
„ Samuell, shepheard, Eyden, Northants.	1660	194
„ Sarah, spr., Lezant, Cornw.	1657	353
„ Thomas, cordwayner, Stratton Mary, Norf.	1657	266
„ William, yeo., Gocks Horne, Stowton, Worcs.	1659	57
<i>See also</i> Staunton.		
* Stanwix (Staning in Cal.), John, Woodhowse, [Cumb.], (? Orton <i>par.</i> ; <i>bur.</i> St. Mary Carlisle; tithe of Carlislefield <i>mentd.</i>)	1657	261
Staple , Edmund, yeo., Hollingborne, Kent	1657	102

	Year.	Folio.
Staple, Elizabeth, [co. Soms.]	1658	370
„ John, husb., Combe St. Nicholas, Soms.	1657	40
„ <i>als.</i> Stapull, John, jun., broad weaver, Woodchester, Gloucs.	1659	398
„ <i>als.</i> Markes, John, blacksmith, North Curry, Soms.	1660	296
„ Mary, wid., Chelque, Winsham, Soms.	1659	27
Stapledon, Nicholas, husb, Westlegh, Devon	1657	174
Stapleford, Ralfe, yeo., Seagrave, Leics.	1659	69
„ Thomas, husb., Seagrave, Leics.	1659	69
Staplehorne, Richard, feltmaker, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	431
Staples, Dorothy, wid., Wilton, Wilts.	1658	16
„ Richard, dyer, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	1657	351
Stapleton [Stapilton], Brian, esq., Myton upon Swale, Yorks.	1658	609
„ Stapilton, Mary, gentlewoman, Wighell (near) York	1658	193
„ Thomas, yeo., Soham Tony, Norf.	1658	391
Stapley, John, Baxhill, Suss.	1657	406
Stapp, John, gent., Newport Pagnell, Bucks.	1658	128
„ Mary, wid., Newport Pagnell, Bucks.	1658	502
„ William, Killingholme, Lincs.	1659	318
Stapule <i>als.</i> Staple, <i>see</i> Staple.		
Star [Starr] (Stair <i>in Cal.</i>), Isabell, wid., Scarborough, Yorks.	1659	110
Starbuck, Edward, labr., St. Olaves, Silver Streete, (Lond.)	1660	69
„ <i>als.</i> Johnson, William, <i>see</i> Johnson.		
Stares, John, yeo., Rowner, Southants.	1658	554
Staresmore, Frances, wid., [Fawlsworth (Frolesworth), Leics.]	1657	314
„ John, clk., Litchfeild, (Staffs.)	1658	645
Starie, Anne, wid., Cleobury Mortimer, Salop	1659	310
Starke (Sturke <i>in Cal.</i>), Edward, tanner, Wymondham, Norf.	1657	279
„ Elizabeth, wid., Imingham, Lincs.	1657	286
„ Henry, tanner, Hempton, Norf.	1658	208
„ Steaven, husb., Foxton, Cambs.	1657	214
Starkey, Starkie [Starkey], Francis, yeo., Thorne, Yorks.	1658	225
„ Marie, wid., Creaton, Uttoxeter, Staffs.	1659	57
„ Richard, Croston, Lancs.	1657	420
Starkie, <i>see</i> Starkey.		
Starland, Thomas, mar., Wapping, Mdx.	1658	523
Starling, Starlinge, Christopher, husb., of Upsheire, Waltham Holy Cross, Essex	1658	538
„ (Sturling <i>in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Banningham, Norf.	1659	454
„ Starlinge, Robert, grocer, Warwick	1660	298
Starnell, Isaack, citzn. and cooper of Lond., [Whitechapel, Mdx.]	1657	339
Starr, Henry, gent., Axmouth, Devon	1659	511
„ Henry, yeo., Radwinter, Essex	1660	147
	<i>See also</i> Star.	
Startivant, Richard, butcher, Chippin, Lancs.	1659	478
Startup, Startupp, Michaell, haberdasher, Popley, Stepney, Mdx. ; [died at sea]	1659	454
*Statham (Stacham <i>in Cal.</i>), Anne, wid., St. Bennetts Paules Wharfe, Lond.	1660	152

	Year.	Folio
Statham, Jane, Shottle Parke (Duffield), Derbys.	1659	478
„ Jane, wid., Little Kimbell, Bucks.	1660	298
Staton, Marke, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., [Dunstans in the East]	1658	98
Statter, Christopher, husb., Walkington, Yorks.	1658	277
Staunton, John, St. Johns, Bedwardine, Worcs.	1657	212
„ Major, esq., Newark, Notts.	1660	229
„ Mary, spr., Gloucester	1659	519
„ [Stanton], Robert, esq., [sometimes of] Birchmore, Woburne, Beds.; [but at his death, of John the Evangelist, Lond.]	1657	7
„ William, esq., Staunton, Notts.	1658	320
<i>See also Stanton.</i>		
Staveley, Isabell, wid., Seaton Ros, Yorks.	1658	73
„ (Staneley in Cal.), John, St. George, Southwarke, [Surr.]	1660	230
„ Thomas, butcher, Ganesburgh, Lincs.	1658	682
Stawage [Stavage] (Stanage in Will and Cal.), William, Thorpe Willowbie, Yorks.	1658	225
[Stayner, William, Gunvill, Dors. Former grant, Feb, 1657	1659 p.	480]
Stead, John, Stansbage (Stagbatch, Leominster), [Heref.]	1657	103
„ Steade, Mathias, Upper Stanton, Stanton upon Arrowe, Herefs.	1657	19
„ Michaell, chapman, Barsey in Barkisland (Halifax), Yorks.	1657	416
[„ Steade, Michaell, Barkisland, Yorks. 1st probate, 1657	1659 p.	416]
„ Steade, Thomas, gent., Morecott, Herefs.	1657	491
Steane, Thomas, [Cosford (Newbold-on-Avon), Warws.]	1659	55
Steansby [Steanisby], Margaret, wid., Bisbrooke, Rut.	1658	223
Steanton, John, [Epswell, Oxon]	1658	672
Steaere, Edward, labr., Shipley, Suss.	1657	183
<i>See also Steere.</i>		
Stearte, Elizabeth, wid., Huntspill, Soms.	1659	554
„ James, yeo., Bleadon, Soms.	1658	370
„ (signs Steart), William, Huntspill, Soms.	1660	66
Stebbin, Francis, yeo., Tasbrough, Norf.	1659	401
Stedman, Thomas, husb., Boston, Lincs.	1658	290
Steed, Anthony, husb., Horton, Dors.	1657	180, 182
„ Myles, citzn. and plaisterer of Lond., [St. John the Baptist]	1660	274
„ Osbert, Hillington, Norf.	1657	190
Steele, Dorotheie, wid., [St. Peters the poore], Lond.	1658	714
„ Francis, mar., Shadwell, Stepney, Mdx.; [died beyond seas]	1659	454
„ John, citzn. and ironmonger of Lond., [St. Mary Bothaw]	1657	319
„ Joseph, husb., Arley, Warws.	1659	244
„ Lydia, wid., London, [Sepulchres]	1659	329
„ Robert, yeo., Cotnes [Howden], Yorks.	1659	404
„ Thomas, yeo., the Greene, in Bartomly, Ches.	1659	555
„ William, yeo., Chalston, Roxton, Beds.	1658	159
„ William, cooper, St. Sepulchres, (Lond.)	1660	273
*Steeling (Starling in Cal.), Ann, wid., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1657	522
Steere, Daniell, yeo., Rusper, Suss.	1660	67
„ Henry, yeo., Ockley, Surr.	1659	485

	Year.	Folio.
Steere, Thomas, yeo., Marden, Kent	1660	65
„ <i>als.</i> Stuard [Steward], William, broadweaver, Mardon, Kent	1658	461
<i>See also Steare.</i>		
Steggell, Thomas, yeo., Elmswell, Suff.	1658	660
Stegould, <i>see</i> Steygould.		
Steight, Susanna, wid., Tewkesbury, Gloucs.	1657	508
<i>See also Steyte.</i>		
Stendred, George, yeo., Elford, Staffs.	1657	205
Steninge, Thomas, yeo., Rudgwick, Suss.	1660	194
Stent, Stente [Stent], John, yeo., Artington St. Nicholas, Guildford, Surr.	1657	406
* „ (Steute <i>in Cal.</i>), William, blacksmith, Portsmouth, Southants.	1657	285
<i>See also Stint.</i>		
Stenton, John, shepherd, Hackleton (Piddington), Northants.	1659	152
Stephens, <i>see</i> Stevens.		
Stepins, Katherine, wid., Alder Mary, Lond.	1659	7
Stermy [Sturmy], Julyan, wid., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	431
[Sterndale, Margaret, Uttoxeter, Staffs.	1657	p.397]
Sterne, Stearne, Frauncis, yeo., Cockfeild, Suff.	1659	39
[„ Stearne, George, gent., St. Andrews, Cambridge	1657	p.201]
„ [Stearne], Henry, gent., New Market, Cambs.	1659	49
„ John, yeo., Wkepsted, Suff.	1657	443
„ Robert, gent., Hadleigh, Essex	1657	365
„ William, clk., rector of Goxeston <i>als.</i> Gleuston, Leics.	1657	211
Sterton [Stourton], Humphry, gent. ; [died in Ireland]	1658	559
Stevance [Stevens] <i>als.</i> Dennes, John, <i>see</i> Dennis.		
*Steven (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Stephen, Elizabeth, wid., Minihiniott, Cornw.	1657	180
„ <i>als.</i> Talbort, Elizabeth, Sampford Spiney, Devon	1658	9
„ Grace, wid., Lower Combe, Brixton, Devon	1659	347
„ Stephen, John, cordwainer, Buckland Mono- chorum, Devon	1659	347
„ [Stiven], Thomas, yeo., Comberton, Cambs.	1659	347
„ William, Bassalecke (Bassaleg), Glam.	1660	274
Stevens, Anne, wid., Marcham, Berks.	1659	69
„ Steevens, Anne, wid., Isham, Northants.	1660	90
„ Stephens, Anthony, chirurgion, Portsmouth, Southants.	1660	274
„ (Stuens <i>in Cal.</i>), Bartholomew, yeo., Pery Laine (Southwick), Northants.	1658	218
„ Dennis, East Illsly, Berks. Sentence	1659	111
„ [Stevens], Edward, sen., Cookhill, Inkborough, Worcs.	1658	317
„ Steevens [Stephens], Edward, [Winge, Bucks.]	1658	636
„ Stephens, Elizabeth, Aust, Gloucs.	1659	47
„ Steevens [Stephens], Elizabeth, spr., Sherborne, Dors.	1659	507
„ Francis, yeo., Radnedge, Bucks.	1657	412
„ Stephens, George, kersie maker, Westfeild, Suss.	1658	416
„ Steevens [Stevens], Henrie, sen., husb., Grainborow, Bucks.	1657	200
„ Steevens, James, miller, Frimly, Surr.	1658	44

	Year.	Folio.
Stevens, [Stephens], James, yeo., Pouncknole, Dors.	1658	359
„ Jane, wid., North Morton, Berks.	1660	15
„ Jane, wid., Tydnaham (Tidenham), Gloucs.	1660	195
„ Steevens, Joane, wid., Blakewill, Marwood, Devon	1657	297
„ Stephens, John, St. Nicholas Atwade, I. of Thanet, Kent	1657	75
„ [Stephens], John, yeo., Over, Cambs.	1657	215
„ John, gent., Pisford, Northants.	1657	247
„ Stephens, John, gent., Orcheston St. Mary, Wilts.	1657	255
„ Stephens, John, sen., clothier, Marden, Kent	1658	200
„ Steevens, John, shipwright, Saltash, Cornw.	1658	257
„ Stephens, John, yeo., Helpston, Northants.	1658	441
„ John, yeo., Paglesham, Essex	1658	442
„ Steevens [Stevens], John, clothier, Westbury, Wilts.	1658	617
„ Steavens, John, carpenter, Piddlestrenthead, Dors.	1659	47
„ [Stephens], John, yeo., Treuner, Llansallos, Cornw.	1659	404
[„ John, sen., Bromley, Kent	1659	p.325]
„ John, weaver, Bledlowe, Bucks.	1660	147
„ Stephens, John, yeo., Eaton, Appleton, Berks.	1660	299
„ Joyce, wid., Taunton, Soms.	1659	71
„ Stephens, Mary, wid., Ultinge, Essex	1657	150
„ Stephens, Nicholas, yeo., Stoke Clymsland, Cornw.	1659	259
„ Stephens, Philip, Codford St. Peter, Wilts.	1657	98
„ Steaphens [Stephens], Phillip, tanner, Bramley, Shalford, Surr.	1659	435
„ Steevens, Ralph, mar., Stepney, Mdx.	1660	274
„ Steevens, Richard, butcher, Pharum (Fareham), Southants.	1657	10
„ Stephens, Richard, baker, Bedminster, Soms.	1658	92
„ Richard, yeo., Batehams, Thorncombe, Devon	1658	101
* „ (not in Cal.), Stephens, Richard, baker, Bedminster, Soms.	1658	119
„ Steavens [Stevens], Richard, sen., Westbury Leigh, Westbury, Wilts.	1659	320
„ [Stephens], Richard, yeo., Illogan, Cornw.	1659	428
„ Stephens, Richard, mar., Wapping, Mdx.	1660	70
* „ (not in Cal.), Stephens, Robert, gent., Eaton, Appleton, Berks.	1657	21
„ Robert, mcht., Kingston upon Hull, (Yorks.)	1657	541
„ Robert, yeo., Roude, Wilts.	1659	198
„ Robert, clothier, Dedham, Essex	1659	402
„ Steevens, Robert, yeo., Seend, (Melksham), Wilts.	1660	67
„ Stephens, Samuell, gent., Bray, Berks.	1659	208
„ Stephens, Sarah, wid., St. Thomas, Southwarke, Surr.	1657	14
„ Stephens, Sarah, wid., St. Mary Matfellon <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Mdx.	1657	126
„ Susan, wid., New Sarum, Wilts. Sentence	1658	51
„ Stephens [Stevens], Thomas, Great Boockham, Surr.	1657	351
„ Steevens [Stevens], Thomas, yeo., Flane, Pittstow (Peterstow), Heref.	1657	419
„ Thomas, sen., husb., Kemble, Wilts.	1657	464
„ Steephens [Stephens], Thomas, yeo., Romford, Hornchurch, Essex	1658	33

	Year.	Folio.
*Stevens (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Steevens, Thomas, Calstock, [Cornw.]	1658	360
„ Thomas, yeo, Shefford, Campton, Beds.	1658	586
[„ Stephens, Thomas, Mangotsfeild, Gloucs	1658	p. 555]
„ Stephens, Thomas, yeo., Mangotsfeild, Gloucs.	1659	62
„ Stephens, Thomas, vintner, Lond., [St. Olave, Hart Street]	1659	98
„ Thomas, Stockton, Wilts.	1659	117
[„ Steevens, Thomas, sen., South Mimms, Mdx. <i>Will regd.</i> 34 "Twisse" (1646)	1659	p. 487]
„ Stephens, Thomas, gent., Thurlestone, Devon	1660	297
„ Tristram, chirurgion, Dover, Kent	1658	583
[„ Steevens, Tristram, Lymehouse, Stepney, Mdx. <i>Will regd.</i> 65 "Fairfax" (1649)	1659	p. 166]
„ Stephens, William, tanner, Petersfeild, Southants.	1657	257
„ [Steevens], William, yeo., Steventon, Berks.	1657	479
„ Stephens, William, cooper, Bristol, Soms.; [but died at Dover, Kent]	1658	583
Stevenson, Stephenson, Anthony, [Wighton, Yorks.]	1658	183
„ Brian, yeo., South Skirlowe in Holdernes, (<i>bur.</i> Swine), Yorks.	1658	275
[„ Edmund, husb., Reade (Whalley), Lancs.	1657	p. 402]
„ Stephenson, Edward, yeo., Morley Peeters, Norf.	1657	530
„ Stephenson, Everard, yeo., Harby, Leics.	1657	210
„ Stephenson, Frances, plasterer, St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	485
„ Stephenson, Jarvis, Crose Howse, Lincs., (<i>bur.</i> Luddington)	1657	469
„ Stephenson [Stevenson], John, Dreeston (? Drewton) (Cave), Yorks.	1659	263
„ Mary, [Bredsall, Derbys.]	1657	378
„ Ralphe, yeo., Ripon, Yorks.	1658	457
„ Richard, yeo., Bichamwell, Norf.	1657	442
„ Richard, inholder, Springfeild, Essex	1658	478
„ Stephenson, Richard, yeo., Milton, [Ashton], Northants.	1658	678
„ [Stephenson], Robert, husb., Dryby, Lincs.	1658	135
„ Roger, yeo., Acton, Mdx.	1659	171
„ Stephenson, Thomas, yeo., Shipley (Bradford), Yorks.	1657	236
„ Stephenson, Thomas, husb., Cornaby, Yorks.	1658	609
„ Stephenson, William, Helton Dykes, Bongate, [Westmd.]	1658	609
„ Stephenson [Stevenson], William, yeo., Penrith, Cumb.	1658	614
„ William, Anlaybe, Kingston upon Hull, (Yorks.)	1658	718
„ William, husb., Willingore, Lincs.	1659	325
„ William, glasier, Stafford	1659	415
*Steventon (<i>Stevenson in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Betton under Line, Salop	1658	603
„ Stevinton, Richard, esq., Dohill, Wellington, Salop	1659	421
Steward, Henry, yeo., Worstead, Norf.	1658	489
„ Hugh, yeo., Poole Chrohan, Pem.	1657	228
„ Isabell, wid., Barmingham, Yorks.	1657	114
„ Peregrin, husb., Lachingdon cum Lawling, [Essex]	1659	152
„ Peter, mar., Precincts of the Tower of Lond.	1660	17

	Year.	Folio.
Steward, Richard, gent., Hartly Mauditt, Southants.	1659	198
„ Robert, tanner, Dilham, Norf.	1657	385
„ Robert, yeo., Caston, Norf.	1660	67
„ Thomas, Hunsdon, Herts.	1657	247
„ Thomas, citzn. and skinner of Lond., Minories Streete, St. Buttolphs without Algate	1657	301
„ Thomas, yeo., Thetford, Norf.	1659	401
„ William, esq., Lond.	1660	2, 16
„ Stuard [Steward] <i>als.</i> Steere, William, <i>see</i> Steere.		
Stewardson, William, oatmeale maker, Little Barmingham, Norf.	1659	261
Stewart, <i>see</i> Steward.		
Steygould [Stegould], Beniamyn, Gorlston, Suff.	1659	454
Steyte, Joane, wid., Owerbury, Worcs.	1658	21, 23
„ Steyt [Styte], Margerie (<i>signs</i> Margaret), wid., Bledington, Gloucs.	1657	43
<i>See also</i> Steight.		
Stickland, Edward, [Nether Carne, Dors.]	1658	359
„ Richard, blacksmith, Corffe, Soms.	1659	201
„ Robert, husb., Puddletowne, Dors.	1659	47
Stickley, Thomas, husb., Whatcott, Warws.	1659	243
[Stidman, Annis, wid., Noarton, Cambs.	1659 p.	238]
„ Elizabeth, spr., St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, Lond.	1659	429
„ Thomas, yeo., Newton, Cambs.	1658	307
Stidston, William, yeo., South Brent, Devon	1660	149
Stiff, Stiffe, Elizabeth, wid., Rotherfeild Graies, Oxon	1657	209
„ Richard, yeo., Ingleston, Hauksbery, Gloucs.	1657	230
Stile, <i>see</i> Style.		
Stiles, <i>see</i> Styles.		
Still, John, yeo., Swineshead, Lincs.	1658	614
„ John, butcher, Grantham, Lincs.	1660	148
Stilleman, John, taylor, Woodham Ferries <i>als.</i> Ferrers, Essex	1660	228
Stilwell [Stillwell], John, yeo., Thursley, Surr.	1659	555
*Stinchcombe (Smithcombe <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, sen., dyer, Cromehall, Gloucs.	1657	18
Stint, Francis, sen., husb., Cobham, Surr.	1660	90
„ John, esq., Bramley, Surr.	1659	157
<i>See also</i> Stent.		
Stinton, Daniell, bricklayer, Yaldinge, Kent	1658	462
Stirrupp, Stirropp, Nathaniell, esq., St. Buttolphs without Aldersgate, Lond.	1657	62
„ William, yeo., Loughborowe, Leics.	1658	293
Stirton, George, husb., Heckington, Lincs.	1659	298
Stisted, Edward, Melton, Suff.	1659	481
Stifson [Stidson], John, yeo., Revelstoke, Devon	1658	469
Stockdale [Stockdail] (Slockdale <i>in Cal.</i>), Edward, King's messenger, The Mannor, York	1657	418
Stocke [Stock], Jacob, citzn. and grocer of Lond., [Lumber- streete]	1658	524
„ Johane, wid., Much Canfeild, Essex	1659	507
„ John, yeo., Kewstocke, Soms.	1658	315
<i>See also</i> Stocks.		
Stockeman, William, esq., Barford, Wilts.	1657	484
„ Stockman, William, esq., Barford, Wilts.	1658	554
Stockham, Agnes, wid., Twitching, Devon	1658	522

	Year.	Folio.
Stockham, John, mcht. taylor, St. Andrewes, Holborne, Lond.	1659	247
* " (not in Cal.), Robert, East Quantockeshead, Soms.	1658	370
Stockly, Magdalen, wid., Priors Dean, Southants.	1657	392
Stocks, Agnes, wid., Perdale, in p. Cowbett, Lincs.	1658	291
" Stokes, Jane, wid., Scotter, Lincs.	1659	103
<i>See also Stocke.</i>		
Stockton, Elizabeth, wid., Battersea, Surr.	1659	69
" John, jun., Littleborowe (<i>bur.</i> Great Barrow), (? Ches.)	1659	150
Stockwell, John, fellmonger, Cambridge	1658	519
Stockwood, Richard, sen., citzn. and draper, of Lond. [St. Buttolpe, Aldersgate, but died at Heaver, Kent]	1658	3
Stodden, Alice, wid., St. Gerrance, Cornw.	1660	151
Stoddert [Stoddart], Thomas, jun., weaver, Biglands, (Aikton), Cumb.	1658	557
Stoden <i>als.</i> Blackford, Sidwell, wid., Selworthy, Soms.	1657	183
Stoffold, William, blacksmith, Albury, Surr.	1658	386
Stofton, Gilbert, (late servant to Mr. Thos. Rich, of Sonning, Berks.), Hardingford Berry, Herts.	1659	453
Stokeley, Robert, blacksmith, Holkeham, Norf.	1658	689
Stokes, Stoakes, Elizabeth, jun., wid., Hooke, Titchfeild, Southants.	1659	117
" Henrie, turner, Damerham South, Wilts.	1658	229
" Stoakes, John, yeo., Bridge, Kent	1658	103
" John, Bishopstrow, Wilts.	1658	505
" John, Essington, Bushburie, Staffs.	1659	239
[" John, labr., Goldington, Beds.	1659 p.	238]
" Stoakes, John, husb., Burwash, Suss.	1660	150
" Stoakes, Mary, wid., Littleham, Devon	1657	297
" Mathias, mcht., Sandwich, Kent	1658	284
" Nicholas, milner, Raundes, Northants.	1659	453
" Phillip, labr., Allford, Lincs.	1658	290
" Stoakes, Phillip, clk., Littleington, Beds. Sentence	1659	18
" Richard, gent., Glapthorne, Northants.	1657	129
" Stoakes, Richard, yeo., Ravenston, Bucks.	1658	460
" Thomas, yeo., Ottery St. Mary, late of Alesbeare, Devon	1657	1
" Thomas, maltster, Dover, Kent	1657	435
" William, sen., gent., Seend, Melkesham, Wilts.	1659	237
Stokoe, Thomas, yeo., West Whelpington (Kirk-whelpington), Northumb.	1657	388
" William, [Haydon, Northumb.]	1659	402
Stollard, Edward, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1660	274
<i>See also Stallard.</i>		
Stonar (Stonor <i>in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Tenterden, Kent	1657	157
Stonas, William, yeo., the Marishes in Pickering, Yorks.	1659	203
Stone, Anne, wid., Great Warley, Essex	1657	509
" Elizabeth, wid. of Thomas Stone, (late citzn and haberdasher of Lond.), [late of Lond., but living and dying at] Glympton, Oxon	1657	356
* " (not in Cal.), Elizabeth, wid., Spittlefeilds, Stepney, Mdx.	1658	561
" George, Bailston, Derbys.	1657	21
" George, yeo., Powderham, Devon	1660	228
" Henry, yeo., Barnham, Suss.	1659	392

	Year.	Folio.
Stone, Jane, wid., Walton, Soms.	1658	370
„ [als. Brigden], Jane, wid., Merewith [Mereworth], Kent	1659	400
„ Stoane [Stone], Joane, wid., Eppinge, Essex	1657	89
„ John, gent., Guildford, Surr.	1657	60
„ John, yeo., St. Peter the Apostle, I. of Thanett, Kent	1657	106
„ John, sen., blacksmith, Corscombe, Dors.	1658	88
„ John, gardner, North Mundham, Suss.	1658	386
„ John, servant to Robert Newman, salter, Lond., (mention of a house in Resper (Rusper), Suss.)	1659	170
„ John, mar., St. Keverne, Cornw.	1659	312
„ John, butcher, Ashburnham, Suss.	1659	435
„ John, mar., Shadwell, Stebonheath als. Stepney, Mdx. ; [died at sea]	1659	454
„ John, [Wincanton, Soms.]	1659	507
„ Richard, gent., St. Gregories near St. Paules, Lond.	1658	138
„ Richard, yeo., Churston [Churchstow], Devon	1658	564
„ Richard, wid., Brompton Ralfe, Soms.	1659	305
„ Richard, shoemaker, Shaftsbury, Dors.	1659	486
„ Richard, [bach., Gravesend, Kent]	1660	194
„ Robert, esq., Burgh in the Marsh, Lincs.	1659	484
„ Robert, baker, West Horsley, Surr.	1660	66
„ Thomas, husb., Stanton juxta Pontem, Derbys.	1657	36
„ Thomas, mar., of Norfolk ; [but died in the shipp " Paule " at Jamaica]	1658	507
„ Thomas, St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	260
„ Thomas, husb., Clayhanger, Devon	1660	148
„ William, husb., Halberton, Devon	1659	347
<i>See also Stones.</i>		
Stoneham, Stonham [Stoneham], Edward, labr., Lench- mere, Suss.	1658	600
„ Joane, Feversham, Kent	1659	208
„ [Stonham], Nathaniell, Reading, Berks.	1657	412
„ Stonham, Thomas, yeo., Bartonbendish, Norf.	1658	432
Stonehouse, Stonehowse, Samuell, husb., Herstmonceaux, Suss.	1658	81
„ William, esq., Cockthropp (Ducklington), Oxon	1660	274
Stones, Anne, wid., East Retford, Notts.	1659	400
„ John, sen., gent., Burchopp, Rad.	1659	70
„ Robert, soldier in Capt. John Hatfields troope, Rotheram, Yorks.	1658	71
<i>See also Stone.</i>		
Stonestreete, Mary, spr., Dallington, Suss.	1659	485
Stoniell, Francis, citzn. and taylor of Lond., Carter Lane, St. Gregories, Lond.	1658	2
„ Stonyell, Henry, yeo., Batrichsea (? Battersea), Surr.	1658	215
Stoninge, Roger, husb., Winterborne Earles, Wilts.	1658	505
Stonley als. Stanley, James, <i>see Stanley.</i>		
Stonnard, Thomas, yeo., Newington, Kent	1658	637
Stoodley, John, clk., rector of Winterborne Abbas, Dors.	1659	312
Stook [Stooke], Arther, yeo., Aishcombe, Devon	1659	263
Stoppard, William, yeo., Reditch (Reddish), Manchester, Lancs.	1657	329
Storer, Daniell, gent., Reigate, Surr.	1659	69

	Year.	Folio.
Storer, John, shoemaker, Alfreton, Derbys.	1657	414
„ <i>als.</i> Mellor, Robert, yeo., Ideridghay, Derbys.	1658	279
„ Thomas, sen., brasier, Melton Mowbray, Leics.	1657	75
„ Thomas, yeo., Anstye, Leics.	1657	76
„ Thomas, sen., husb., Rennold, Beds.	1659	402
„ William, translator, Weybred, Suff.	1657	527
„ William, yeo., Souteram, South Malling, Suss.	1658	215
Storie, <i>see</i> Story.		
Storke [Storkes], Zachariah, yeo., Bennington, Holland, Lincs.	1657	469
Storr, Edward, husb., Chedder, Soms.	1658	306
„ Stor [Storr], James, Middleton, Yorks.	1658	131
„ John, yeo., Hillstone in Holdernes, Yorks.	1658	587
„ John, Barland (Radnor), Rad.	1659	310
„ John, sen., Hutton Bushell, Yorks.	1660	152
„ Joseph, Oustwicke in Holdernes, Yorks.	1659	15
„ Stor, Robert, March Chapell, Lincs.	1657	163
Story, Edward (Edmund <i>in Cal.</i>), citzn. and ironmonger of Lond., [St. Margaret Moses]	1660	274
„ George, curat, Gedney Fenn, Lincs.	1659	483
„ Storye, James, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond.	1660	298
„ Storie [Story], John, yeo., Hessel, Kingston upon Hull	1659	110
„ Storie [Storey], Margaret, wid., Great St. Maries, Cambridge	1658	349
„ Mawdlyn [Maudlin], wid., Frinsbury, Kent	1657	435
„ Robert, linen weaver, Farmanby in Pickering Lithe, Yorks.	1657	418
„ Thomas, jun., Killome (Kilham), Yorks.	1657	426
Stother, Mathew, yeo., Bedall, Yorks.	1658	225
Stourton, Humphrey, <i>see</i> Sterton.		
Stout (Scout <i>in Cal.</i>), William, yeo., Baynton, Edington, Wilts.	1658	617
[„ William, Wanbrough, Wilts.	1658	p. 404]
Stowbridge, William, yeo., Sherford, Norf.	1659	404
Stowe, George, gent., Stapleford, Lincs.	1657	92
„ Richard, yeo., Gedney in Holland, Lincs.	1658	290
„ Stow [Stowe], William, husb., Sutterton, Holland, Lincs.	1657	469
Stowell, John, yeo., West Wittring, Suss.	1658	286
„ Richard, yeo., Bewley (Beaulieu), Southants.	1660	90
Stower (Scower <i>in Cal.</i>), Gyles, Cudworth, Soms.	1659	305
Stowers, John, yeo., Parham, Suff.	1658	345
Stoyle, Robert, Bridport, Dors.	1657	231
Strachy, Dyana, [Westminster, Mdx.]	1657	453
Stracy, Jane, wid., St. Dunstans in the East, Lond.	1659	551
„ Mary, sen., wid., Sabridgworth, Herts.	1660	90
Straight, John, yeo., Cambridge	1657	514
Straker, Alice, Osberwicke (Osboldwick), Yorks.	1659	150
„ Joane, wid., St. Giles without Cripplegate, Lond.	1658	251
Strange, James, yeo., Okeford Fitzpaine, Dors.	1659	135
„ John, sen., yeo., Chaulton, Tudington, Beds.	1657	514
„ John, Lawton, Winwicke, Lancs.	1658	680
„ Strainge, John, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [St. Mathew, Friday Streete]	1659	97
„ [Strainge], [Major], Joseph, esq., Kensington, Mdx.	1658	561

	Year.	Folio.
Strange, Strainge, Phillip, husb., Kintbury, Berks.	1657	415
„ Strainge, William, yeo., Stanton, Wilts.	1660	67
„ Strainge [Strange], William, husb., Broad Blunsdon, Wilts.	1659	259
„ <i>see</i> Le Strange.		
Strangewaies, Straingwaies, Arthur, gent., Lond., [St. Sepulchres, Mdx.]	1657	9
„ [Strangeways], George, gent., Winterborne Muston, Dorset	1659	313
Stranguidge, Stranguide, Anne, wid., Eshur, Surr.	1659	69
Stratford, Anthony, carpenters mate of the States ship "Welcome"; died at Jamaica	1657	116
„ John, esq., Wallford, Herefs.	1659	70
„ Roger, yeo., Buckenham next the Ferry, Norf.	1660	67
Stratton, Agnes, wid., Wendlingborow (Wellingborough), Northants.	1660	66
„ Straton, Elizabeth, sen., wid., Pawsey [Pewsey], Wilts.	1658	59
„ Elizabeth, wid., Chipping Wickham, Bucks.	1658	636
„ Gresham (Gershom <i>in Cal.</i>); [died at Kilne Courte in co. of Catherloe (Carlow), Ireland]	1659	508
[„ John, Bromham, Wilts.	1658	p. 334]
Strawson, Richard, yeo., Wigtoft, Holland, Lincs.	1657	469
Streame, Henry, yeo., Uper Deane, Beds.	1657	291
„ John, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., St. Martins Outwich	1657	342
Streater, Henry, yeo., Wisborough Greene, Suss.	1660	150
Streach, William, sen., yeo., Alton Priors, Wilts.	1657	482
Streatton <i>als.</i> Stretton, Anthony, <i>see</i> Stretton.		
Streaty, Susan, [co. Hunts.]	1658	349
Strebling [Striblinge], Jesper, bach., North Moulton, Devon	1658	100
Strech [Stretch], Nicholas, mar., of the "Essex" frigott, Reedrife [Rederith, Surr.; died at sea in the "Essex" frigott]	1659	555
Strechley, William, vintner, Blandford Forum, Dors.	1658	639
Streete, Barbarah, wid., Shadwell, Stepney, Mdx.	1659	170
„ Street, Codd, freemason, Corfe Castle, I. of Purbeck, Dors.	1658	360
„ Elizabeth, <i>see</i> under Skeate.		
„ James, bach., Shadwell, Stepney, Mdx.	1659	191
„ John, Eltham, Kent	1659	403
„ Richard, shoemaker, St. Albans, Herts.	1657	399
„ Streat, Richard, jun., Pinhoe, Devon	1658	143
„ Robert, husb., Dally, Duffield, Derbys.	1660	228
„ Sarah [Sara], wid., St. Alkmond, Shrewsbury, Salop	1659	208
„ Street, Thomas, sen., yeo., New Alresford, Southants.	1657	85
„ Thomas, yeo., Eltham, Kent	1657	503
„ Streate [Streete], Thomas, butcher, Horstedcains, Suss.	1658	333
„ Thomas, yeo., Fenlake, Carington, Beds.	1659	454
„ William, clothier, Wimborne Minster, Dors.	1658	45
Strength, Robert, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., Stepney, Mdx.	1657	4
Strengthfellowe (Strengthfellow <i>in Will</i>), William, yeo., Oxenshawe, Manchester, Lancs.	1658	76

	Year.	Folio.
Stretch, Thomas, sen., yeo., Charleton Musgrove, Soms. <i>See also Streach and Strech.</i>	1657	312
Strettle, Ellis, yeo., Mobberley, Ches.	1658	76
Stretton <i>als.</i> Streatton, Anthony, yeo., [Winwicke], Hunts.	1657	34
[„ <i>als.</i> Strutton, Edward (<i>in margin and Calendar</i>), [Thomas], St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1660 p.	112]
„ William, jun., clothier, Coventry, (Warws.)	1660	296
Stribling, <i>see</i> Strebling.		
Stride, Edward, Thornford, Dors.	1657	176
„ Robert, yeo., Bartley Regis, Eling, Southants.	1658	278
„ Walter, husb., East Hurcott, Baberstocke (Baverstock), Wilts.	1659	320
Stringer, Andrew, [sen.], yeo., Culham, Oxon	1660	192
„ Anthony, yeo., Grendon, Northants.	1659	152
„ Edward, shereman, Alcester, Warws.	1658	451
„ Elizabeth, wid., West Rainham, Norf.	1659	38
„ Francis, yeo., Kirkhallom, Derbys.	1657	414
„ Francis, gent., Whiston, Yorks.	1657	501
„ Humphrey, Longdon, Staffs.	1658	316
* „ (Sturgold <i>in Cal.</i>), John, husb., Edingham, Lincs.	1657	169
„ John, carpenter, Longdon, Staffs.	1657	380
„ John, clothier, Horsemonden, Kent	1657	436
„ John, [St. Clement Danes, Mdx.]	1660	230
„ Robert, mar., of the " Maidstone " friggott ; [died at sea]	1657	316
„ Thomas, haberdasher, Leicester	1657	196
„ Thomas, draper, Thorne, Yorks.	1659	110
„ William, yeo., Stanfeild, Norf.	1659	167
Stringfellow, William, husb., Rainehill, Lancs., (Fauhill, Prescot)	1659	485
Strivens, John, fisherman, St. Lawrence, I. of Thanett, Kent	1658	416
Strode, Anne, wid., Shepton Mallett, Soms.	1657	354
„ Elizabeth, wid., Durweston, Dors.	1657	17
<i>See also Stroude.</i>		
Stroger, Gualter, yeo., Chadeston <i>als.</i> Cheston, Suff.	1658	168
Strong, Stronge, Elizabeth, wid., Stening, Suss.	1660	230
„ Stronge, Jane, spr., Fovant, Wilts.	1657	481
„ <i>als.</i> Edwards, Robert, sen., husb., Milverton, Soms.	1659	201
„ Stronge, Thomas, husb., s. of Richard Stronge, Tedbourne St. Marie, Devon	1659	263
„ Stronge, Thomas, tapster, Great Farrindon, Berks.	1659	478
„ Stronge, Walter, labr., Westborne, Suss.	1660	67
Strongman, Dorothy, wid., Hide, I. of Purbecke, Dors.	1660	151
Stroud, Strowde [Stroud], Elizabeth, wid., St. Margaretts, Westminster, Mdx.	1659	272
„ Strowd [Stroud], Thomas, mar., Sandwich, Dors.	1658	46
„ Stroude, Thomas, sen., yeo., Eltham, Kent	1658	637
[„ Strowde, Thomas, Westminster, Mdx. <i>Former probate May, 1655</i>	1659 p.	227]
„ William, husb., Wye, Kent	1657	114
„ Stroude [Stroud], William, yeo., Sherborne, Dors.	1659	15
„ Strowd, William, yeo., Sherborne, Dors.	1659	63
<i>See also Strode.</i>		
Strout, Thomas, yeo., Tremante, Cornw.	1657	486
Strowde, <i>see</i> Stroud.		
Strudwicke, Henry, carpenter, Plastowe, Kirdforde, Suss.	1659	507
„ Katherine, Wisborough Green, Suss.	1659	485

	Year.	Folio.
Strundall, Christopher, [Ottrington (? Ottringham), Yorks.]	1657	74
Strutt, George, yeo., Little Thorneham, Suff.	1660	147
„ (Stratt <i>in Cal.</i>), Dame Marie, wife of Sir Denver Strutt of Little Warly, Essex; d. of Thomas Chapman, late citzn. and leather seller of Lond.	1658	468
Strutton [Stretton], Edward, bricklayer, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx. (<i>See also under Stretton als. Strutton</i>)	1659	207
„ James, tanner, Walden, Essex	1659	507
„ James, bach., of the " Allum " frigott; [died in East Indies]	1659	508
„ Thomas, tanner, Little Wenden, Essex	1657	366
Stuard, <i>see</i> Steward.		
Stubbin, Susana, spr., St. Olaves, Silver Streete, Lond.	1658	244
Stubbing, Edmund, clk., Rampton., Cambs.	1659	91
„ Gregorie, taylor, Castle Camps, Cambs.	1658	328
„ John, bach., Balsham, Cambs.	1659	152
Stubbs, James, gent., Lazenbie, Yorks.	1659	453
„ John, ropemaker, Kew (<i>near</i>) Richmond, Surr.	1660	150
„ Stubbes, Margaret, spr., Westham, Essex	1658	156
„ (<i>Scubbs in Cal.</i>), Marmaduke, vintner, Wellington, Soms.	1659	305
„ Peter, yeo., Over Knottesford (Knutsford), Ches.	1658	498
„ Ralph, mar., Stepney, Mdx.; [died at sea]	1659	555
„ Richard, baker, Popler [Stepney], Mdx.	1658	418
„ Thomas, malster, Beverley, Yorks.	1659	150
Stubley, Tymothy, husb., Threekingham, Lincs.	1659	138
Stuckey, James, Stonehouse, Devon	1659	111
„ William, husb., Stole, Soms.	1657	312
Studdolfe [Studdolph], Elizabeth, wid., Westham, Suss.	1658	600
<i>See also Stydolfe.</i>		
Studham, Joell, yeo., St. Martins without Canterbury, (Kent)	1657	239
Studman, Robert, yeo., Waterbridge, Cranley, Surr.	1660	193
Studwell, Richard, Hooe, Suss.	1659	394
Stukely, John, mcht., Kings Lynne, Norf.	1658	353
Stukin, John, yeo., Long Staunton, Cambs.	1659	404
Stumphurst, Adam, cooper, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	600
Stuntlie [Stuntley], Robert, taylor, Holkcham, Norf.	1659	400
Sturch, Nicholas, yeo., Stourton, Warws.	1657	199
Sturchley, William, Great Lithe, Salop	1658	603
Sturdy, John, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [Mary le Bowe]	1658	117
„ Thomas, Sunlayhill, Kirkdale, Yorks.	1658	413
„ William, yeo., Stebbing, Essex	1658	577
Sturgeon, John, coweleach, Great Baddow, Essex	1659	477
„ Thomas, inholder, Billerikey, Essex	1660	298
Sturges, Sturgis, Francis, Theddingworth, Leics.	1657	314
„ Joane, wid., Tonbridge, Kent	1660	297
„ John, [Southwark, Surr.]	1657	525
„ John, husb., Barwicke, Wilts.	1658	59
„ Mary, wid., Werckton (Warkton), Northants.	1658	260
„ Sturgis, Roger, sen., yeo., Husbands Bosworth, Leics.	1657	473
„ William, sen., yeo., Warkton, Northants.	1658	260
Sturker, William, yeo., Stubbes Walden (Womersley), Yorks.	1660	229

	Year.	Folio.
Sturmev , Thomas, [Badger, Salop]	1659	310
Sturridge , Thomas, glover, New Sarum, Wilts.	1659	478
Sturt , John, sen., yeo., Woodhouse, Tillington, Suss.	1658	386
„ Lawrence, yeo., Limboe, Petworth, Suss.	1659	157
„ Peter, citzn. and weaver of Lond., St. Gyles without Cripplegate, Mdx.	1658	243
„ [Sturté], Richard, yeo., Felpham, Suss.	1657	439
„ Sturt, Robert, Alnstowe, [Alington, Suss.]	1658	483
„ Thomas, yeo., Pullborough, Suss.	1658	334
Stutfeild , James, yeo., Mose [Mase], Essex	1658	374
Styant , Elizabeth, wid., Bilsham, Yapton, Suss.	1658	483
„ Robert, Bilsham, Yapton, Suss.	1658	416
„ Thomas, husb., Yapton, Suss.	1657	60
Stydolfe , William, esq., Headley, Surr.	1660	147
<i>See also Studdolfe.</i>		
Style , Stile, Anne, wid., North Wotton, Dors.	1657	231
„ Arthur, Hynton, Blyburgh, Suff.	1657	279
„ Sir Humphry, knt. and bart., Langley, Beckenham, Kent	1660	50, 70
„ Martha, wid., Morden, Surr.	1658	696
„ Maurice, gent., s. of Thomas Style, esq. (late of Moreden, Surr.), Edmonton, Mdx.	1659	346
„ Thomas, esq., [Moredon], Surrey	1657	277
[„ Thomas, Marden, Surr. <i>Former probate</i> July, 1657	1659	p. 331]
Styles , Elizabeth, wid., St. Mary Matfelon <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Mdx.	1659	545
„ John, victualler, St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1657	111
„ Mary, Helpston, Northants.	1658	443
„ Nathaniell, mar., Deptford, Kent; [died beyond seas]	1659	208
„ Robert, citzn. and clothworker of Lond., St. Mary Matfelon <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Mdx.	1659	248
„ Stiles, Robert, weaver, Hollingborne, Kent	1659	431
„ [Stiles], Thomas, citzn. and tallow chandler of Lond., St. Margaret Pattens	1657	57
„ Stiles, Thomas, Wotton, Northants.	1660	274
Styte , <i>see</i> Steyt.		
[Styth , George, Lancaster	1657	p. 402]
Suckberry , <i>see</i> Shuckberry.		
Suckerman , John, clk., Akenham, Suff.	1658	28
Suckle , Thomas, <i>see</i> Sulke.		
Sudbury <i>als.</i> Primate, Margaret, wife of Stephen Primate, Denton, Lincs.	1657	286
„ Sudberry, Thomas, Cowley, Dranfeild, Derbys.	1659	478
„ William, yeo., Woodcotes, Fledbrough, Notts.	1657	475
„ Sudberry [Sudbury], William, fellmonger, Gainsburgh, Lincs.	1658	65
Sudberry , <i>see</i> Sudbury.		
Sudell , Nicholas, gent., Ashford, Kent	Sentence	1659
Suffeild , Roger, yeo., Brampton, Norf.	1658	154
Suffolke , Thomas, yeo., Barwell, Leics.	1660	66
Sugar , Henery, husb., Whaploade Drove, Lincs.	1659	318
„ Hugh, butcher, Penzance, Cornw.	1657	46
Sugden , Abraham, Dockroid, Kighley, Yorks.	1657	426
„ Sugdon, Edward, clk., Rackton, Suss.	1659	485
„ Thomas, clk., Hayton, Yorks.	1658	275

	Year.	Folio.
Suker, Cornelius, yeo., Prese, Salop	1660	195
„ Sukar [Suker], Humfrey (William <i>in Cal.</i>), glover, Atcham, Salop	1657	179
Sulke [Suckle], Thomas, master of the State shipp “ Couvertine ”, Chatham, Kent	1658	507
Sulley, John, (<i>regd. betw. Cornw. and Soms. Wills</i>)	1657	230
„ John, yeo., Chipstable, Soms.	1658	90
Summers, John, mar., Heith, Fawley, Southants.	1657	467
„ Sumers, John, Nupton, Hill, Gloucs.	1659	47
„ William, yeo., Fornham Martin, Suff.	1658	348
Sumner, Mary, wid., Mary Somersett, Lond.	1658	628
„ Robert, rector of Northbrough, Northants.	1659	508
Sumpner, William, Walthem Holy Cross, Essex	1657	148
Sumpter, Charles, Branston neere Lincoln	1659	103
„ Elizabeth, wid., Cullompton, Devon	1660	229
Sunderland, Joseph, student of Clare Hall, Cambridge ; [but died at Wakefeild, Yorks.]	1659	263
„ Marmaduke, yeo., Friskney, Lincs.	1660	256
Surby, William, [Stepney, Mdx.]	1658	244
Surman, Joane, wid., Upton upon Seaverne, Worcs.	1657	46
„ Thomas, taylor, Alderton, Gloucs.	1659	68
<i>See also Serman.</i>		
Surrey, Anne, wid., Wyvenho, Essex	1658	538
„ Henry, mar., Wivenhoe, Essex	1658	181
Sursam, Temperance, wid., Keninghall, Norf.	1659	261
Surten, Nicholas, Ludgarshall, Wilts.	1658	699
Sury, John, yeo., Nutimer, Suss.	1658	416
Sutcliffe, Hammond, yeo., Tenham, Kent	1657	242
„ Sutcleffe, James, yeo., Denver, Norf.	1660	192
„ Mary, wid., Halifax, Yorks.	1659	110
Suthes, James, Caneuden, Essex ; late of Greist, Norf.	1657	135
Sutter, Mary, wid., Ilfordcombe, Devon	1658	364
Sutterleay, <i>see Satterleay</i>		
[Sutton, Anne, wid., Woolley, Hunts.	1659 p.	238]
„ Christopher, yeo., Finchley, Mdx.	1660	275
* „ (<i>not in Cal.</i>), David, yeo., Brimhill, Wilts.	1657	321
„ Elizabeth, wid., Alkham, Kent	1658	461
„ Ellen, wid., Brookestreet, Southweald, Essex	1660	148
„ Jane, wid., St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1658	296
„ John, yeo., South Wingfeild, Derbys.	1657	496
„ Nicholas, cutler, St. Margarettes Westminster, Mdx.	1658	146
* „ (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Peter, of the ship “ Welcome ” ; [died in the East Indies]	1657	367
„ Richard, jun., yeo., Aldborough, Yorks.	1658	276
„ Richard, husb., Freefolke, Whitechurch, Southants.	1659	433
„ Robert, Keyso, Beds.	1658	160
„ Robert, husb., Houghton next Harpley, Norf.	1659	261
„ Thomas, inholder, Chipping Barnet, Herts.	1657	363
„ Thomas, glover, Louth, Lincs.	1658	65
„ Thomas, husb., Utterby, Lincs.	1658	619
„ Thomas, yeo., Scorton, Yorks.	1659	402
„ Thomas, yeo., Croxton, Cambs.	1659	403
„ Thomas, yeo., Skelmasdale (Ormskirke), Lancs.	1660	194
Suzan, William, yeo., Berwicke, Suss.	1657	278
Swacke, John, Ottringham, [Yorks.]	1658	609
Swadell, Stephen, yeo., North Wooten, Soms.	1660	255

	Year.	Folio.
Swaine, Swane, Dorothy, wid., Retherfeild, Suss.	1660	257
.. Swayne [Swaine], Edward, chirurgion, Swallowfeild, Berks.	1660	16
.. Elizabeth, wid., Allerton (Weare), Soms.	1657	403
.. Swayne, John, yeo., Sheepshead, Leics.	1658	294
.. [Swayne], John, yeo., Marcham, Berks.	1659	69
.. Swayne [Swaine], John, gent., North End, Burton Dassett, Warws.	1659	241
.. Richard, husb., East Brent, Soms.	1658	27
.. Swane, Stephen, freemason, Hailsham, Suss.	1658	483
[.. Swayne, Thomas, Wisbech, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1657 p. 201]	
.. Swane, Thomas, tayler, Batle, Suss.	1658	215
[.. William, husb., Culcheth, Winwicke, Lancs.	1657 p. 105]	
.. William, Peadon [Yeadon], Gislay, Yorks.	1658	71
.. [Swayne], William, caster maker, St. Olaves, Southwarke, [Surr.]	1658	384
Swalden, Richard, St. Mildreds, Bredstreete, Lond.	1658	568
Swale, Edward, esq., of Graiesend [Graies Inne], Mdx., and Hurstpierpoint, Suss.	1660	257
Swallow, Jane, wid., Southreke, Norf.	1660	91
Swallowe, Thomas, yeo., Haynton, Lincs.	1658	290
Swalman, Thomas, gent., Doddington, Kent	1658	705
Swan, Swann [Swanne], Anthony, yeo., Meopham, Kent	1659	507
.. Swanne [Swan], George, yeo., Amerton, Staffs.	1657	198
.. James, yeo., Ickleton, Cambs.	1658	665
.. Swanne [Swan], James, [Leicester]	1659	14
.. Swane [Swann], Joane, spr., Cubbington, Warws.	1659	239
.. Oliver [Olipher], mar., Wells next the sea, Norf.	1657	84
.. Richard, s. of William Swan, yeo., Ickelton, Cambs.	1659	117
.. Swanne [Swan], Richard, worsted weaver, Marsham, Norf.	1659	475
.. Swann, Robert, Tretherwen Vore, Llansanfrayd, Montg.	1657	103
.. Stephen, [Fareham, Southants.]	1659	320
.. [Swann], Thomas, sen., linen draper, Saffron Walden, Essex	Sentence	1658 513
.. Swann, Thomas, mcht., Newcastle upon Tyne	1660	67
.. William, yeo., Needingworth, Hunts.	1657	337
.. William, yeo., Nedenworth (Holywell), Hunts.	1658	426
.. [Swann], Yolley, mar., Shadwell, Stepney, Mdx.; [died at sea]	1658	593
Swanley, George, Low Layghton, Essex	1658	539
Swannell, William, yeo., Padbury, Bucks.	1659	260
Swanton, John, sen., yeo., Feltwell, Norf.	1658	107
.. John, yeo., Ryver, Kent	1658	104
Swash, James, husb., Beesby, Lincs.	1658	291
Swaysland, John, yeo., Hartfeild, Suss.	1658	600
.. Swaisland, John, Seavenocke, Kent	1660	297
Sweeper, John, innholder, Strowd, Gloucs.	1658	257
Sweetapple, William, yeo., Cholderton Ampport, Southants.	1659	320
Sweete, Alice, wid., Barnstaple, Devon	1658	145
.. Bartholomew, citzn. and sadler of Lond., Shoe Lane, (St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Bride)	1660	16
.. Swett [Sweett], John, house carpenter, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	1657	405
.. Katherine, wid., Bunby (Bonby), Lincs.	1658	233

	Year.	Folio.
Sweete, Thomas, gent., Gunby, Lincs.	1658	291
„ William, husb., Tawstock, Devon	1658	469
Sweether [Sweetier], ? Johane, wid., Aspeden, Herts.	1657	149
Sweeting, Sweetinge, John, Wedmore, Soms.	1657	507
„ Robert, Thornham, Kent	1660	311
Sweetsir, Silvester, Newe Windsor, Berks.	1659	260
Swenson, William, Yoxall, Staffs.	1659	60
Swetland, Sweetland, Jeofery, gent., Bickington, Devon	1660	256
„ Thomas, sen., baker, East Budleigh, Devon	1657	332
Swetman, Swatman, Anne, wid., Salford Priors, Warws.	1659	239
[„ Sweatman, Joane, wid., Pewsey, Wilts.	1658 p. 528]	
„ Mathewe, cordwayner, Much Waltham, Essex	1659	260
Swetnam, <i>see</i> Swettenham.		
Swett, <i>see</i> Sweete.		
Swettenham, Thomas, gent., Bertles, Ches.	1657	419
„ Swetnam [Swettenham], Thomas, gent., Swetnam, Ches.	1659	117
„ Swettnam, Thomas, Dors.; (<i>bur.</i> Shaston (Shaftesbury))	1660	66
Swift, Christopher, cooke., St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1657	371
„ Daniell, clk., Uppingham, Rut.	1658	548
„ Swifte, Elizabeth, wid., Stratford Langthorne, Westham, Essex	1660	16
„ John, fisherman, Worthing, Broadwater, Suss.	1657	262
„ John, fisherman, Lansing, Suss.	1659	394
„ Richard, yeo., Buttericke in Holland, Lincs.	1659	318
„ Robert, yeo., Huddington, Worcs.	1657	345
„ Thomas, clk., Goodridge, Herefs.	1658	697
„ Swifte, William, yeo., Dunston, Derbys.	1659	260
Swinborne, Robert, mar., Wapping, Mdx.; [died at sea]	1659	486
Swindells, Humphrey, yeo., Ranowe, (Prestbury), Ches.	1657	420
„ [Swindell], Phillipp, yeo., Ranowe, Ches.	1659	199
Swinock, Elizabeth, wid., Maidstone, Kent	1659	400
„ Swynoke [Swinoke], John, [Mersham, Kent]	1658	705
Swinstead [Swinstead], Robert, citzn. and butcher of Lond., St. Buttolphes without Algate	1659	4
Swinton, Mary, wid., Lond., [Alhallowes Barking. <i>First proved in Court of the Bishop of Lond.</i>]	1658	115
Swynocke, <i>see</i> Swinock.		
Sybada (Sibado <i>in Cal.</i>), Kempo, mar., Lond., [Stepney, Mdx.]	1659	189
Sybley, <i>see</i> Sibley.		
Sybothorpe <i>als.</i> Butcher, Richard, <i>see</i> Butcher.		
„ [Sibthorpe], Thomas, yeo., Newport Pagnell, Bucks.	1659	14
Syde, <i>see</i> Side.		
Syer, Thomas, cordwynder, Woolpit, Suff.	1658	30
Sykes, Sikes [Sykes], John, gent., Knottingley, Yorks.	1659	506
Sylyard (Syhard <i>in Cal.</i>) [Syliard], Ellin, spr., Coulsterworth, Lincs.	1659	554
Symcock [Simcocke], Henrie, inholder, Harborowe, Leics.	1657	210
<i>See also</i> Simcox.		
Symcotts, George, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., Newgate Markett, Christ Church	1657	452
[„ George, Christchurch, Lond. <i>Former probate</i> December, 1657	1658 p. 118]	
„ Thomas, citzn. and vintner of Lond., Christ Church, Newgate	1658	243
<i>See also</i> Simcoates.		

	Year.	Folio.
Symes, Symmes, <i>see</i> Syms.		
Symnell (Saynell <i>in Cal.</i>), Robert, yeo., Bicker, Holland, Lincs.	1659	325
Symon, <i>see</i> Simon.		
Symond, Mary, wid., St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	1659	507
„ [Simond], Thomas, yeo., West Wratting, Cambs.	1658	328
Symonds, Andrew, porter, Ball Allie, Allhallowes, Lumbard Streete, Lond.	1658	93
„ Elizabeth, wid., Norwich	1657	441
„ Symmonds, James, yeo., Lewsham, Kent	1657	33
„ Simonds [Symonds], James, yeo., Knighton, Rad.	1657	228
„ James	1659	61
„ Jane, spr., St. Buttolph without Bishoppes Gate, Lond.	1658	632
„ [Symons], Jane, wid., Lanteglos, Cambelford, Cornw.	1659	68
„ John, sen., mcht., Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1657	408
„ John, gent., Nether Yeldham, Essex	1657	491
„ John, yeo., Quarley, Southants.	1658	229
„ John, yeo., Barton Seagrave, Northants.	1659	90
„ Simonds [Symonds], John, yeo., Poulton, Wilts.	1659	320
„ John, yeo., the Moores, Salop (Richard's Castle)	1659	507
„ Robert, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., St. Giles without Cripplegate, Mdx.	1658	418
„ Robert, yeo., Balsham, Cambs.	1659	149
* „ (Saunders <i>in Cal.</i>), Simonds, Thomas, mar.; [died at Jamaica beyond seas]	1657	146
„ Thomas, husb., Purbright, Surr.	1657	262
„ [Symons], Thomas, wheelwright, Maidstone, Kent	1658	583
„ Thomas, yeo., Grafton, Northants.	1658	591
„ William, yeo., Barkham, Berks.	1657	495
„ [Symons], William, yeo., Barkham, Berks.	1657	379
„ William, citzn. and goldsmith of Lond., [St. Forster Lane]	1658	417
„ [Simons], William, carpenter, Little Wilbraham, Cambs.	1659	40
„ Symmonds [Symonds], William, gent., Angmering, Suss.	1659	507
Symons, Simons, Christian, wid., Cavenham, Suff.	1657	497
„ Edward, tayler, Soning, Berks.	1657	415
„ Simons [Symons], Edward, Instowe, Devon	1658	527
„ Simons, Edward, yeo., Pulborough, Suss.	1660	230
„ Elizabeth, wid., Grafton Underwood, Northants.	1660	152
„ Simons [Symons], Francis, [Theberton, Suff.]	1659	38
„ George, porter of the States yard at Woolwich, Kent	1658	104
„ George, husb., Willingdale Spaine, Essex	1659	477
[„ James, co. Cornw.	1658 p.	553]
„ Joane, spr., Laneast, Cornw.	1657	508
„ Simons [Symons], Joane, wid., Gwendron, Cornw.	1658	406
„ John, [Egham, Surr.]	1657	440
„ John, husb., Laneast, Cornw.	1657	508
„ Simons [Symons], John, blacksmith, Glind, Suss.	1658	386
„ John, clothier, Banwell, Soms.	1660	70
„ Judith, wid., Plymouth, Devon	1658	422

	Year.	Folio.
Symons, Richard, sen., butcher, Hackborne (Hagbourne), Berks.	1657	35
„ Richard, gent., Hardwicke, Chepstowe, Mon.	1658	41
„ Richard, yeo., Swinfield, Kent	1658	191
„ [Symonds], Richard, mar., St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	1658	542
[„ Richard, Chepstow, Mon. <i>This probate is marked "voyde" in margin</i>	1658	p. 56]
„ Symmons, Richard, yeo., Lewsham, Kent	1660	66
„ [Symonds], Thomas, yeo., St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1657	4
„ Thomas, mar., Little St. Bartholomews Hospitall, Lond.	1659	497
„ Thomazine, wid., Plymouth, Devon	1658	420
„ [Symonds] <i>als.</i> Williamson, William, yeo., Yevelden [<i>Yelden als.</i> Yielding], Beds.	1658	665
„ William, yeo., St. Stephens next Saltash, Cornw.	1660	152
„ Simons, Walter, sen., collermaker, Whately, Oxon	1658	672
„ William, sen.	1658	24
Sympson, see Simpson.		
Syms, Symes, Alice, wid., Slacksteed, Farley Chambline, Southants.	1659	160
„ Simes, Agnes, wid., Aishwick, Soms.	1660	66
„ Symes, Clement, yeo., South Morton, Berks.	1660	68
[„ Symes, George, yeo., Broadclist, Devon	1658	p. 220]
„ Symmes [Syms], Humphry, citzn. and cordwayner of Lond., St. Andrews, Holborne	1659	96
„ Symes, Jeffery, yeo., Pitt, Hursly, Southants.	1657	321
„ Symes [Sims], John, yeo., Melplaish, Dors.	1657	486
„ Simes, John, gent., Rumsey, Southants.	1659	117
„ Simes [Symes], John, yeo., Crawley, Southants.	1659	259
„ Symes, John, yeo., Bexhill, Suss.	1659	260
„ Symes, John, Odiham, Southants.	1660	297
„ Sims, Mary, wid., Grayes Inne Lane, St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1660	151
„ Symes, Richard, yeo., Allington, Dors.	1658	45
„ Roger, yeo., West Milton, Dors.	1658	405
„ Symes [Syms], Thomas, sen., yeo., Slackstede, Farley Chamberlin, Southants.	1657	118
„ Thomas, husb., Whately, Cuddesdon, Oxon	1658	48
„ Symes, Tobias, yeo., Durston, Soms.	1657	45
„ William, sen., Swainwick, Soms.	1658	647
Syndercombe [Sindercombe] (Sydercombe in Cal.), Richard, clothier, Bishoppes Lyddiard, Soms.	1657	401
Syng [Singe], David, sen., yeo., Hallwill, Devon	1659	111
Sysemore, see Sisemore.		
Syvor [Syvior], John, yeo., Bodiam, Suss.	1660	274
<i>See also Seviar.</i>		
Tabb, Jone [Joháne], wid. of Hugh Tabb, Brigberay [Bigbury], Devon	1658	145
„ Rebecca, wid., Thurleston, Devon	1659	206
Taberer, William, Clifton, Notts.	1660	311
Tabor, Charles, Ramsden Bellowes, Essex	1658	478
„ Humfrey, clk., St. George the Martyr, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	435
[„ William, doctor in divinitie, High Ongar, Essex	1660	p. 173]

	Year.	Folio.
Taborham, Robert, yeo., Finchingfield, Essex	1657	492
Tabret, Abell, Pemsey (Pevensey), Suss.	1659	149
Tacke (Take in Cal.), Thomas, mcht., Exeter, (Devon)	1659	1
Taddy, Edward, jun., Holie Crosse, Canterbury	1657	114
Taft, William, sheppard, Gumbly, Leics.	1657	473
Tagell, Edward, yeo., Maching, Essex	1659	209
Taige, George, mar., Wapping, Mdx.; [died at sea in shipp "Speaker"]	1657	246
Tailcote, Martha, wid., Norton, Twycrosse, Leics.	1660	299
Tailer, <i>see</i> Taylor.		
Talbott, Elizabeth, spr., Rookesby, Yorks.	1658	587
" Talbot <i>als.</i> Steven, Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Steven.		
" Henry (<i>among</i> Soms. <i>wills</i>)	1658	27
" Talbot, John, mar., Studland, I. of Purbeck, Dors.	1658	45
" John, Weston, Essex	1659	18
" John, mar., Wapping (Stepney), Mdx.; [died beyond seas]	1659	424
" Sherington, gent., Rudge, Salop	1657	18
" Thomas, esq., Carlton Rode, Norf.	1658	174
" Thomas, gent., Claynes, Worcs.	1660	17
Taler, Richard, <i>see</i> Taylor.		
Tales, John, yeo., Eastrupp (Easthorpe), Bottesford, Leics.	1658	692
Tall, Richard, blacksmith, Fenny Drayton, Cambs.	1658	519
" [Toll], William, victualler, Kings Lynn, Norf.	1657	442
Tallam, Clement, labr., Woodhouse, Barrow-upon-Soare, Leics.	1657	391
Taller, William, husb., Leigh, Surr.	1660	70
Tallis, Joseph, yeo., Draughton, Northants.	1659	284
Talwine, Margaret, wid., Mattishall, Norf.	1658	392
Tame, George, husb., Rislipp, Mdx.	1657	3
" Thomas, husb., Battle Cleydon, Bucks.	1659	112
" [Tome], William, husb., Bottle Claydon, Bucks.	1657	344
Tammas, John, husb., Shute, Devon	1657	270
Tampsett, John, glover, Burwash, Suss.	1657	60
Tanckard [Tankard], Thomas, yeo., Stapeley, Ches.	1658	76
Tandy, Joane, wid., Droytwich, Worcs.	1658	141
" Robert, glover, Evesham, Worcs.	1657	141
Tanner, Arthur, sen., [Tedbury, Gloucs.]	1658	313
" Dorothy, wid., Langley, Kington St. Michael, Wilts.	1660	195
" George, yeo., Barford St. Martin, Wilts.	1659	320
" Grace, wid., Thorpe in the Sooke, Essex	1657	129
" Jane, spr., Petersfeild, Southants.	1658	699
" <i>als.</i> Moxage, John, mcht., citzn. and fishmonger of Lond., [St. Peter le Poore]	1657	273
" John, Penwin, St. Andrew, Worcs.	1658	162
" Robert, butcher, Chippinge Sodbury, Gloucs.	1657	181
" Robert, gent., Hendon, Mdx.	1657	372
" Sarah, wid., Coggeshall, Essex	1660	231
" Thomas, tanner, St. Albans, Herts.	1658	596
" William, clothier, Coggeshall magna, Essex	1659	113
" <i>als.</i> Combes, William, <i>see</i> Combes.		
Tantum, Frances, yeo., Loscoe, Heanor, Derbys.	1659	18
Tanworth, Robert, yeo., Cranley, Surr.	1658	44
Taplen, John, blacksmith, Freshford, Soms.	1659	139
Tapley, George, yeo., Smarden, Kent	1660	91
" John, sen., mar., Combintinhead, Devon	1658	629
Tapp, Edmund, London, [Kensington, Mdx.]	1657	111

	Year.	Folio.
Tapp, John, yeo., Bickingcott, Twicken, Devon	1659	113
„ John, Shorswood (? Shoreswood in Norham par., Dur. ; locally in Northumb.)	1657	258
„ Tap [Tapp], John, husb., Bishopp's Nympton, Devon	1658	300
Tappan, Phillipp, husb., Churchill, Oxon	1657	77
Tapper, Christian, wid., Dunsford, Devon	1657	217
„ William, husb., Hodsdon, Broxburne, Herts.	1658	436
Taprell, John, yeo., St. Myott (Neot), Cornw.	1660	71
Tapsall, John, labr., Ifeild, Suss. Sentence	1659	271
Tapsell, Richard, goners mate in the shipp " John and Thomas " ; [died beyond seas]	1658	465
Tarbocke [Torbocke], William, inkeeper, Prescott, Lancs.	1659	406
Tarbox, Richard, yeo., Dunton, Bucks.	1658	551
„ William, husb., Mentmoore, Bucks.	1659	112
*Tardrew (Tardern in Cal.), Epaphras, husb., Brodworthy, Devon	1658	420
Targe, Gunner, mar., Shadwell, Stepney, Mdx. ; born at Oster Ester, Norwaie ; [died beyond seas]	1659	454
Tarleton, Katherine [late of — co. Warw.]	1657	460
Tarlinge, George, sen., yeo., Little Laver, Essex	1657	364
Tarne, John, innholder, Rosse, Herefs.	1658	308
Tarran [Tarren], John, husb., Broadway, Worcs.	1659	556
Tarrant, Elizabeth, wid., Endford, Wilts.	1659	160
„ John, [sen.], yeo., Compton, Endford, Wilts.	1657	154
„ William, yeo., Echelhampton, Wilts.	1658	130
Tarrey, [Captaine] James, commander of the States ship " Indian " ; [died in the East Indies]	1658	49
„ [Tarry], Owen, yeo., Winwicke, Northants.	1659	113
„ Tarry, William, husb., Scaldwell, Northants.	1658	592
[Tarring, Henry, Dittesham, Devon	1657	p. 75]
„ Taring, Wilmot, wid., Stoke Gabriell, Devon	1658	629
Tart, Thomas, blacksmith, Sittingbourne, Kent	1657	435
Tarver, Anne, wid., Gosport, (Alverstoke), Southants.	1660	257
* „ (Turner in Cal.), White, yeo., Chuton, Milton, Southants.	1657	320
Tasker, George, butcher, Preston in Amoundernes, Lancs.	1658	124
Tassell, James, gent., Linsted, Kent	1658	704
Taster, Robert, yeo., Stoneham Aspull, Suff.	1657	383
*Tatchell (Tatniell in Cal.), John, sen., Mountague, Soms. Sentence	1658	625
Tate, Henry, sheereman, Ellington, Hunts.	1657	513
„ Mary, Howbery, [Reynold, Beds.]	1657	97
Tatem, Samuell, mercer, Chelmsford, Essex	1658	218
Tatham, Elizabeth, spr., Calton (Kirky Malham), Yorks.	1659	406
„ Elizabeth, wid., Foote Baldon, Oxon	1660	153
Tathwell [Tachwell in P.A.B.], Isabell, wid., Burton Fleming als. North Burton, Yorks.	1658	609
Tatlocke als. Fleetwood, James, husb., Skelmasdale, Lancs.	1657	326
„ William, yeo., Kirkeby Row, Lancs.	1658	76
Tatnell, Valentine, jurate, Dover, Kent	1659	455
„ Tatnall, William, gent., Merstham, Surr. Sentence	1658	53, 337
Tattersall, Thomas, yeo., Downham (Whalley), Lancs.	1660	231
Tattershall, George, Fincham (? Finchampstead), Berks. Sentence	1660	311
Tatty, Rachel, wid., [St. Stephens, Coleman streete], Lond.	1657	375
Taunton, John, mar. ; London ; [died at sea]	1657	316

	Year.	Folio.
Tavan, Elizabeth, wid., Cambridge	1658	349
Tavener [Taverner], Baptista, brasier, East Dereham, Norf.	1659	406
Taverner Francis, esq., Exton, Herts.	1657	366
„ Francis, gent., Tarlinge, Essex	1658	107
„ Philip, sen., [Washington, Suss.]	1659	112
„ William, yeo., St. Teath, Cornw.	1660	70
Tawton, John, yeo., Meeth, Devon	1659	158
Tayer, Katherine, wid., Kington, Thornbury, Gloucs.	1658	476
Taylbye, George, yeo., Othorpe [Orthorp], Slauston, Leics.	1658	55
Taylor, Abigaell, wid., St. Sepulchres, Mdx.	1659	171
„ Abraham, souldier in Major Bekes' troope, at Burntiland (Burntisland, Fife, Scotland)	1658	337
„ Abraham, citzn. and pewterer of Lond., [Lambeth, Surr.]	1660	195
„ Alexander, clothier, Cranbrooke, Kent	1658	182
„ Alice, wid., Spofforth, Yorks.	1657	418
„ Alice, wid., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	5
„ Tayler [Tailer], Alice, wid., North Duffield (Skipworth), Yorks.	1658	414
„ Alice, wid., St. Katherin Colman, Lond.	1660	70
„ Tayler, Andrew, [taylor, Carsbrooke, I. Wight, Southants.]	1657	467
„ Tailer, Ann, wid., Haltham upon Baine, Lincs.	1657	169
„ Ann, wid., Thornton, Yorks.	1658	72
„ Tayler, Ann, wid., Heckington, Lincs.	1658	237
„ Tayler [Taylor], Ann, wid., St. Buttolphes, Bishopgate, Lond.	1659	512
„ Ann, wid., Dunham on the Hill, (Thornton-le-Moors), Ches.	1660	70
„ Anne, spr., Rathy, [Warws.]	1658	165
„ Anthony, yeo., Boston, Holland, Lincs.	1660	300
„ Arthur, clk., rector of Chilton Candover, Southants.	1657	320
„ Tayler, Barnard, yeo., Lesnewth, Cornw.	1657	508
[„ Daniel, esq., St. Stephen, Coleman streete, London. <i>Will regd.</i> 348 "Aylett" (1655)	1660	p. 48]
„ Edmunde (Tay <i>in Cal.</i>), yeo., East Barnett, Herts.	1660	257
„ Edward, Black Fryers, Lond.	1657	56
„ Edward, yeo., Draughton Parslowe, Bucks.	1657	414
„ Edward, gent., Stretton upon Dunsmore, Warws.	1658	140
„ Edward, husb., Standishwood, Lancs.	1659	158
„ Edward, tanner, Alvechurch, Worcs.	1660	153
„ Edward, husb., Hendon, Mdx.	1660	275
„ Elizabeth, wid., Woolwich, Kent	1658	22
„ Elizabeth, wid., Byers Greene (Auckland St. Andrew), Dur.	1659	508
[„ Tailer, Ellianor, spr., Langton, Gaineford, Dur.	1657	p. 105]
„ Francis, husb., Shipley Wood (? Heanor), Derbys.	1657	496
„ Tayler, George, husb., North Duffield (Skipwith), Yorks.	1657	293
„ George, Woolwich, Kent	1657	325
„ George, yeo., Staple, Kent	1658	186
„ George, citzn., embroyderer, Christ Church, Lond.	1658	520
„ Tayler, George, yeo., Chepinge Wicombe, Bucks.	1658	548
„ George, yeo., Wadsley, Ecclesfeild, Yorks.	1659	158
„ George, Halden, Kent	1660	153
„ Tayler, Henry, husb., Adenborrow, Notts.	1658	57

	Year.	Folio.
Taylor, Henry, yeo., Petshoe End, Emberton, Bucks.	1658	280
„ Henry, Bilborow, Notts.	1659	486
„ Henry, Burwell, Lincs.	1660	300
„ Tayler [Tailer], Isabell, wid., Newcastle upon Tyne, (Northumb.)	1657	532
„ Isabell, wid., Lucton, Herefs.	1659	112
„ Taylour, James, yeo., Aylesford, Kent	1657	106
„ James, yeo., Thorpe, Owdsham, Lancs.	1658	76
„ James, labr., Craistonne, Haxey, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1660	300
„ Joane, wid., St. Brides <i>als.</i> Bridgett, Lond.	1658	6
„ Joane, wid., Bristoll	1658	315
„ John, yeo., [Chilton Canteloe, Soms.]	1657	39, 44
„ Tayler, John, (<i>bur.</i> Borne (? Bourne, Cambs.; <i>among</i> Hunts. <i>and</i> Camb. Wills))	1657	145
„ John, carpenter, Bottesham, Cambs.	1657	214
„ John, Tedbury, Gloucs.	1657	311
„ <i>als.</i> Oland, John, Bathealton (? Batheaston), Soms.	1657	404, 463
„ Taylour [Taylor], John, husb., Woodnewton, Northants.	1657	493
„ John, yeo., Langton (Gainford), Dur.	1657	540
„ John, carpenter, Walton upon Thames, Surr.	1658	44
„ <i>als.</i> Chapman, John, gent., Clanfield, Oxon	1658	59
„ Tayler, John, husb., Porlocke, Soms.	1658	119
„ Tayler, John, shepherd, Bircham magna, Norf.	1658	352
„ John, citzn. and fletcher of Lond., Wapping, Mdx.	1658	357
„ John, sen., yeo., Little Filde, Langarran, Herefs.	1658	388
„ Tayler, John, yeo., East Burne (<i>bur.</i> Kirkburne), Yorks.	1658	414
„ John, husb., Knightcott, Burton Dassett, [Warws.]	1658	453
„ John, mar., Ipswich, Suff.	1658	531
„ John, bach., Thorpe next Norwich, Norf.	1658	532
„ John, yeo., Binfeild, Berks.	1658	548
„ John, yeo., Northall, Mdx.	1659	3
„ Tailor, John, yeo., Turton, Lancs.	1659	158
„ John, carpenter, Hestonn, Mdx.	1659	170
„ John, clk., Checkley, Staffs.	1659	420
„ John, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., St. Buttolphes without Aldgate	1660	18
„ John, yeo., Earle Shulton, Leics.	1660	91
„ John, husb., Flasbrooke, Adbaston, Staffs.	1660	152
„ John, yeo., Hothfeild, Kent	1660	153
„ Joseph, sen., husb., Ridge, Herts.	1659	556
„ Katharine, wid., Eckington, Worcs.	1658	140
„ <i>als.</i> Rodman, Katharine, <i>see</i> Rodman.		
„ Lyonell, gent., Wooburne, Beds.	1658	519
„ Margaret, wid., Ludlow, Salop	1658	696
„ Tayler, Marie, wid., Walden, Essex	1657	363
„ Tayler, Marie, Middleton Cheney, Northants.	1657	365
„ Mary, wid., Heringby, Norf.	1657	385
„ Tayler, Mary, wid., Bridgwater, Soms.	1658	91
„ Tailer, Mary, wid., Hagnaby, Lincs.	1658	291
„ <i>als.</i> Scragg, Mary, Shipley, Suss.	1658	334
„ Tayler, Mary, wid., Metfeild, Suff.	1658	392
„ Tayler, Mary, wid., Brampton Abbotts, Herefs.	1660	70
„ Mary, wid., Banham, Norf.	1660	152

	Year.	Folio.
Taylor, Nicholas, glover, Warthing, Suss.	1658	215
„ Nicholas, goldsmith, St. Ann and Agnes within Aldersgate, Lond.	1658	243
„ <i>als.</i> Smyth, Nicholas, <i>see</i> Smith.		
„ Tayler, Olive, wid., Manintree, Essex	1658	106
„ Phillip, clothier, Worcester	1658	164
„ Phillipp, husb., Broadclist, Devon	1657	523
„ Phillipp, yeo., Hentland, Herefs.	1658	387
„ Ralph, yeo., Hutton Ambo, Darwen, Yorks.	1657	418
„ Taylour, Reuben, inholder, Chippenham, Wilts.	1658	278
„ Richard, taylor, Sheffield, Yorks.	1657	158
„ Richard, citzn. and clothworker of Lond., St. Gyles without Crippellgate	1657	374
„ Richard, Buttolphe par. in Lincoln	1658	511
„ Tayler, Richard, yeo., Lingen, Herefs.	1658	327
„ Richard, clothier, Biddenden, Kent	1658	546
„ Tayler, Richard, rough mason, Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1659	39
„ Richard, sen., mason, Bisley, Gloucs.	1659	47
„ Tayler, Richard, yeo., Steeple Cleydon, Bucks.	1659	323
„ Richard, farmer, Send, Surr.	1659	394
„ Taylour, Richard, clothier, Touchethole, Middleton, Lancs.	1659	405
„ <i>als.</i> Parish, Richard, yeo., Middleton Cheney, Northants.	1659	424
„ Tayler, Richard, North Leverton, Notts.	1660	149
„ Tayler <i>als.</i> Leighton, Richard, <i>see</i> Leighton.		
„ Tayler <i>als.</i> Smith, Richard, <i>see</i> Smith.		
„ Tayler, Robert, husb., Charlward, Surr.	1657	184
„ Robert, yeo., Heckington, Lincs.	1657	469
„ Robert, citzn. and cooper of Lond.	1658	3
„ [Tailer] Robert, yeo., Algarkirke, Holland, Lincs.	1658	65
„ Robert, Selworthe, Soms.	1658	315
„ Robert, yeo., Heckington, Lincs.	1659	318
„ Robert, yeo., Brampford Speake, Devon	1660	70
„ Robert, Littleton, Compton, Dundon, Soms.	1660	91
„ Robert, yeo., Bintrie, Norf.	1660	91
„ Roger, Emberton, Bucks.	1660	77
„ Samuella, yeo., Fenditton, Cambs.	1658	160
„ Susan, St. Giles without Cripplegate, Lond.	1660	18
„ Thomas, husb., Clifton upon Teame, Worcs.	1657	198
„ Thomas, labr., Newton, Warws.	1657	198
„ Tayler, Thomas, compasse maker, Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1657	305
„ Thomas, joyner, Little Heywood (Colwich and Stowe <i>pars.</i>), Staffs.	1657	346
„ Thomas, sadler, New Malton, Yorks.	1657	418
„ Thomas, yeo., Crowenest, St. Johns Bedwardine, Worcs.	1657	459
„ Thomas, yeo., Winterfeild, Chaddesly Corbett, Worcs.	1658	162
„ Thomas, yeo., Horley, Surr.	1658	201
„ Thomas, yeo., Combeflory, Soms.	1658	370
„ Thomas, [Collompton, Devon]	1658	638
„ Thomas, shipwright, Wapping, Mdx.	1659	8
„ Thomas, yeo., Robin Hoods Bay, Fyling Dayles, Yorks.	1659	284

	Year.	Folio.
Taylor , Thomas, Frimley, Surr.	1659	394
„ Thomas, yeo., Norton by Breedon, Worcs.	1659	416
„ Thomas, yeo., Swinethorpp, Lincs.	1660	299
„ Tayler, Timothie, Nun-Eaton, Warws.	1657	199
„ Timothy, glover, St. James, Clarkenwell, Mdx.	1660	231
„ William, cooper, St. Gyles without Cripplegate, Lond.	1657	8
„ William, yeo., Battell, Suss.	1657	262
„ Tayler, William, mar., Ride, Newchurch, (I. of Wight, Southants.)	1657	357
„ William, cordwayner, Huntley, Gloucs.	1658	46
„ [Tailer], William, sen., yeo., Pickworth, Lincs.	1658	65
„ [Tailer], William, ironmonger, Heckington, Lincs.	1658	107
„ William, whitebaker, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	156
„ Tayler, William, yeo., Freiston, Lincs.	1658	237
„ <i>als.</i> Whisler, William, husb., Chiddingstone, Kent	1658	285
„ William, Langarran, Herefs.	1658	388
„ Tailor [Taylor], William, yeo., Rodley, Wesburie, Gloucs.	1658	408
„ William, yeo., Wainfleet St. Marie, Lincs.	1658	518
„ Tayler, William, Scarthoe, Lincs.	1658	683
„ Tayler, William, tanner, Horncastle, Lincs.	1659	103
„ William, yeo., Birdham, Suss.	1659	112
„ William, butcher, St. Ives, Hunts.	1659	149
„ William, mason, Enderby, Leics.	1659	407
„ William, labr., Crimscoate (Whitchurch), Warws.	1659	420
„ William, miller, Much Holland, Essex	1659	454
„ William, shipwright, Wapping, White Chappell, Mdx. ; [died at or beyond seas]	1659	556
„ William, grocer, Woodbridge, Suff.	1660	18
„ Tayler, William, Pensax (Lindridge), Worcs.	1660	70
„ William, husb., Elstead, Suss.	1660	70
* „ (not in Cal.), Taylour, William, gent., Holbeech, Lincs.	1660	97
„ William, barbour chirurgion, Burford, Oxon	1660	231
„ William, sen., yeo., Great Stanmore, Mdx.	1660	301
Taynton , Nathaniell, schoolmaster, Monmouth	1657	182
„ Thomas, gent., Trevethin, Mon.	1657	534
Tayspill [Tayspell], George, sen., saymaker, Colchester, Essex	1657	359
Teage , Daniell, Yoghall, co. Korke in Ireland ; [died in State service at sea in the "Lyme" frigott]	1658	50
„ John, yeo., Lea, Salop	1657	398
„ Teague [Teage], John, mar., Barnstaple, Devon ; [died in the shipp "Samuell" at Ginny]	1659	455
„ Peter, cloathier, Mynehead, Soms.	1660	154
Teale , Faith, wid., Norwich, (Norf.)	1658	661
Tearle , Richard, carpenter, Haughton, Suss.	1657	262
Teasdale , Leonard, yeo., Rippon, Yorks.	1657	335
„ Teasdall [Teasdale], Robert, yeo., Acastar Malbis, York, (Ainsty)	1659	18
Teate , Annis, wid., Raundes, Northants.	1659	113
Tebbold , <i>see</i> Tobbold.		
Tedbold , James, <i>see</i> Tobbold.		
Tedenham [Tydenham], John, coachman, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1657	522

	Year.	Folio.
Teelinge, Anne, wid., Westfeild, Suss.	1658	701
Teeton, Henry, husb., Abington, Northants.	1658	678
„ Thomas, feltmaker, Rugby, Warws.	1658	403
Tegg, John, yeo., Beddington, Surr.	1658	542
„ John, yeo., Weeke, St. Cuthberts in Wells, Soms.	1658	648
*Telear (Trelear in Cal.), John, husb., Great Longson (Bakewell), Derbys.	1657	102
Tempest, Henry, esq., Tonge, Yorks.	1659	284
„ Michael, innholder, Towcester, Northants.	1660	230
„ Richard, esq., s. of Sir Richard Tempest, knt., late of Bracewell, Yorks.	1657	250
[„ Robert, Lynce Green (Lintz Green, Tanfield, Chester le Street), Durham	1660	p. 91]
[This will was proved in the name of Sir Tho ^s Tempest, K.C., one of the exors., 27th April, 1648.— <i>Regd.</i> 54 “Essex”.]		
Temple, Elizabeth, Sibbeston, Leics.	1657	539
„ Robert, Freshwater, I. of Wight, Southants.	1657	535
„ Robert, husb., Scromby, Lincs.	1658	35
„ Thomas, carpenter, Craike, county Palatine Durham, Yorks.	1659	455
„ Timothie, gent., [St. Gregories, Lond.]	1659	551
„ Tempule, William, farmer, Basingstoake, Southants.	1657	98
„ William; [died at sea in the shipp “Successe”]	1657	318
Templeman, Mary, wid., Willesthorpe, Lincs.	1657	388
Templer, Alice, wid., North Petherton, Soms.	1658	648
„ John, yeo., North Petherton, Soms.	1657	227
Tempule, <i>see</i> Temple.		
Tench, George, citzn. and girdler of Lond., St. Mildreds in the Poultry	1657	273
Tennand, Henry, gent., Weybridge, Surr.	1660	299
Tennant, Christopher, Beggermonde [Beggarmond], Arnecliffe, Hubbram, Yorks.	1657	502
„ Henry, husb., of Buckden in Langstrothdale, Yorks.	1658	276
„ Tenante [Tennant], Nevill, mcht., [St. Helens], Lond.	1657	373
[Tenpenny, James, Arlingham, Gloucs.	1658	p. 555]
„ James, Arlington, Gloucs.	1659	62
Terpin [Terpyn], John, yeo., Horselly, Derbys.	1658	464
<i>See also</i> Turpin.		
Terrat, Elizabeth, [Horsley, Gloucs.]	1660	257
Terrell, Richard, yeo., Mynehead, Soms.	1657	226
Terricke, Nicholas, mar., Popler (Stepney), Mdx.; [died in the East Indies]	1658	439
Terrill, Peeter, yeo., East Meon, Southants.	1659	508
„ Terryll [Terrell], Thomas, yeo., Tasburghe, Norf.	1658	168
Terry, Dorathie, wid., Bishopps Hampton, Warws.	1657	47
„ Torry, George, yeo., Hearne, Kent	1657	114
„ Terrey, Isaac, yeo., Thanington, Kent	1657	75
„ James, sen., husb. [yeo.], Weston, Buriton, Southants.	1657	285
„ James, chirurgion's mate of the “Dolphin”, Alhallowes, Barking, Lond.; [died at sea]	1659	488
„ John, yeo., New Rumney, Kent	1657	114
„ John, mcht., Dartmouth, Devon	1657	297
„ Terrey, John, farrier, Barnstaple, Devon	1659	436

	Year.	Folio.
Terry , Nicholas, yeo., Newington, Surr.	1657	351
„ Oswald, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond.; (a dwelling in Long Lane, Smithfield, <i>mentd.</i>)	1660	18
„ Patience, [Dogmanfeild, Southants.]	1657	465
„ Robert, esq., Guildford, Surr.	1657	440
„ Thomas, yeo., Crookham, Crondall, Southants.	1658	699
„ William, Fellow of the Colledge near Winchester, Southants.	1658	554
„ William, husb., Worlingham, Surr.	1658	701
„ William, yeo., Wrotham, Kent	1660	299
Tesmond , Thomas, weaver, St. Leonards, Shoreditch, Lond.	1657	162
Tessard , Tissard, Ann, Northwood, Southants.	1657	154
Tetherleigh , William, yeo., Peters Marland, Devon	1660	300
Tetlowe , Robert, clk., Much Dewchurch, Herefs.	1659	285
„ Tettlowe, Thomas, [Preston Bissett, Bucks.]	1659	321
Teuxbury [Teuxbery], Alice, Langport Eastover, Soms.	1658	648
Tew , Tewe [Tue], Edward, husb., Eydon, Northants.	1658	598
„ Tue, John, husb., Middleton Cheney, Northants.	1658	181
„ Thomas, labr., Upton upon Seaverne, Worcs.	1658	399
Thacker , Ambrose, oatemeale maker, Wisbech, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1657	514
„ Jane, wid., Southwood, Derbys.	1659	486
„ Stephen, baker, King Linn, Norf.	1660	152
„ Thomas, felmonger, Lichfeild, (Staffs.)	1659	418
Thackrey [Thackwray], Henery, baker, St. Martins Micklegate, Yorks.	1659	18
Thackwray , <i>see</i> Thackrey .		
Thake , William, yeo., Nuthamstead, Barkway, Herts.	1658	259
Tharby , John, clk., Gestingthorpe, Essex	1659	486
Thatcher <i>als.</i> Manfeild, Elizabeth, St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1657	166
„ Mathew, yeo., Felixstowe, Suff.	1660	153
„ Thomas, gent., Hollingborne, Kent	1658	662
„ Walter, yeo., Perry, Hartlebury, Worcs.	1657	479
Thayer , Edward, yeo., Slynfold, Suss.	1657	440
„ John, yeo., Woodham Ferris, Essex	1659	113
„ Thomas, Herstmounceaux, Suss.	1658	334
Theacher , <i>see</i> Metcher .		
Theakstone , Marmaduke, yeo., Bauldersby (Topcliffe), Ycrks.	1660	70
Theckston , <i>see</i> Thexton .		
Thelwell , Edward, Maesmeane Cumro, Lnymins (Maes-mancymro, Llanynys), Denbs.	1660	154
Theobald , Daniell, shipwright, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	158
„ Dorothy, spr., Henfeild, Suss.	1657	406
„ Edward, yeo., East Sutton, Kent	1660	153
„ Theoball, John, yeo., East Thorpe, Essex	1659	508
„ Thomas, yeo., Udimer, Suss.	1657	55
Therle , Thomas, blacksmith, Carisbrooke, I. of Wight, Southants.	1659	433
Thetcher , Theacher [Theatcher], Edward, sen., yeo., Wolston [Woston], Berks.	1658	128
„ John, esq., Preisthawes, Suss.	1657	151
„ Richard, yeo., Uffington, Berks.	1657	199
Thetford , Anne, spr., Norwich	1657	191
„ Henry, husb., Reedham, Norf.	1659	455

	Year.	Folio.
Thetford, Richard, bach., Lymphenhoe, Norf.	1658	531
Thew, Thewe, John, yeo., North Summercoates, Lincs.	1658	135
„ Thomas, husb., Tetford, Lincs.	1658	428
„ Thomas, yeo., Salmonby, Lincs.	1660	153
Thexton [Theckston], Thomas, feltmaker, Lambriog, Westmd.	1658	609
Thickpenny, William, Sandy, Beds.	1659	113
Thimelbee [Thimbleby], George, mcht., Lond.; (<i>bur.</i> Gt. St. Ellens)	1660	17
Thinn, William, Garnethorpe or Garrethorpe, Lincs.	1658	511
Thirkell, <i>see</i> Thurkell.		
Thirlowe, <i>see</i> Thurlowe.		
Thirske, John, yeo., Hulbancke, Cottingham, Yorks.	1659	18
„ Thriske [Thirske], Peter, grassman, Walkington, Yorks.	1657	427
Thirton, John, bach., Endfeild, Mdx.	1658	298
[Thistlethwaite, Robert, of the Old Bayley, London. <i>Will regd.</i> 64 "Evelyn" (1641)	1657 p. 82]	
„ Giles, gent., Southants., [of the Charterhouse, Mdx.]	1659	327
Thodie, Stephen; [died at the Barbadoes beyond seas]	1658	703
Thomas, Anthony, Welsh St. Donatts, Glam.	1659	112
„ Arthur, Ipswich, Suff.	1657	528
„ Barbara, wid., Peterstone Hill, Glam.	1659	300
„ Daniell, gent., Bellamoe, co. Galloway, Ireland	1659	556
„ David, gent., Boughrodd, Rad.	1658	424
„ David, Disserth, Rad.	1659	209
„ David, Gwyddleiverne, Merion.	1659	284
„ David, yeo., Llangumider, Brecon	1660	275
„ David, <i>see</i> Ap David, David Thomas.		
„ David, <i>see</i> Morgan, David Thomas.		
„ Edward, gent., Llangunllo, Llanbister, Rad.	1657	182
„ Edward, vicar of Eglwysvach, Denbs.	1658	550
„ Edward, of the shipp "East India Merchant"; [died at sea]	1659	556
„ Edward (William <i>in Cal.</i>), corvisor, Wrexham, Denbs.	1660	196
„ Elizabeth, wid., East Brent, Soms.	1658	91
„ Elizabeth, wid., Llandanocke, Merion.	1659	112
[„ Ellis, ? Llandeivellui, Merion.	1657 p. 373]	
„ Evan, Lantrassent, Glam.	1659	284
[„ Evan David, yeo., Llangattock, Brecon	1659 p. 246]	
„ Frances, wid., Shacklewell, Hackney, Mdx.	1657	373
„ Francis, Upoatrie (Up-Ottery), Devon	1660	153
„ George, Northam, Devon; [but died at sea in the shipp "Samuell"]	1658	467
„ <i>als.</i> Lloyd, Grace, wid., Llanbeder, Newborough, Angl.	1659	112
„ Henry, yeo., Keynsham, Soms.	1657	225
„ Henry, yeo., Luxulian, Cornw.	1658	88
„ Howell Lewis, yeo., Talgarth, Brecon	1658	78
„ Hugh, gent., Buryan, Cornw.	1657	229
„ Hugh, gent., Eley Grove, Llangorse, Brecon	1658	424
„ Hughe, yeo., Pryslygod, Llanfayr Dol hayarn, Denbs.	1658	433
„ Hugh, yeo., Bringwin, Rad.	1659	112
„ Humphrie, mcht., Plimouth, Devon	1657	370

	Year.	Folio.
Thomas, Jane, <i>see</i> Philip, Jane Thomas.		
„ Jenkin, clk., Lloyn Mallt, Whitchurch, Glam.	1657	233
„ Joane [Johán], wid., Comyoy, Mon.	1657	225
„ Joane, wid., Chiswicke, Mdx.	1657	373
[„ John, Smithick (<i>now</i> Falmouth), Cornw.	1657 p. 11]	
„ John, mar., Swanzy, Glam.	1657	17
„ John, husb., Mylor, Cornw.	1659	312
[„ John, tynner, Germoe, Cornw.	1659 p. 324]	
„ John, yeo., Portbury, Soms.	1660	196
„ John, <i>see</i> Prees, John Thomas.		
„ Katherine, spr., Laurence Waltham, Berks.	1658	223
„ Leonard, sheerman, Tenby, Pem.	1657	179
„ Lewis, yeo., Wenvod, Glam.	1657	19
„ Lewis ap Robert, Bodurog, Angl.	1657	316
„ Margaret, spr., natural d. of Thomas Phee, Cantreffe, Brecon	1660	275
„ Mary, wid., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	434
„ Mary, wid., West Felton, Salop	1660	275
„ Morris, <i>see</i> Griffith, Morris Thomas.		
„ Onesephorus, mar., Stepney, Mdx.	1660	276
„ Owen, [Llangadvan, Montgs.]	1659	486
„ Peter <i>als.</i> Piers, <i>see</i> Ap Robert, Peter <i>als.</i> Piers Thomas.		
„ Philip, yeo., Panteage, Mon.	1658	382
„ Phillipp, yeo., Llanvihangell Vechan, Llandeavailog, Brecon	1659	310
„ Rees, yeo., Killycom (Cilycwm), Carm.	1657	460
„ Rees, gent., Disserth, Rad.	1659	424
„ <i>als.</i> Davis, Rice, distiller, Ratcliffe, Stebenheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx.	1660	70
„ Richard, clk., Maidstone, Kent	1657	114
„ Richard, yeo., Kirton in Lyndsey, Lincs.	1658	65
„ Richard, Bromarth, Guilsfeld, diocese of St. Asaph, [Montgs.]	1658	458
„ Richard John, Talley, Carm.	1659	292
„ Richard, <i>see</i> Griffith, Richard Thomas.		
„ Robert, Llangynocke, Montgs.	1657	543
„ Samuell, mcht., Dartmouth, Devon	1659	490
„ Thomas John, yeo., Lambeder, Brecon	1658	325
[„ Walter, Northwicke, Claynes, Worcs.	1657 p. 351]	
„ William, Llanfrothen, Merion.	1657	48
„ William, yeo., Kirton in Lyndsey, Lincs.	1658	292
„ William, Lowes, Rad.	1659	18
„ William, Llanviehangellnant Brane, Brecon	1659	112
„ William, yeo., Mollard Botreaux, Devon	1659	113
[„ William, Cliff, Kent	1659 p. 185]	
„ William, yeo., Clife, Kent	1659	248
„ William, esq., Westminster, Mdx.	1659	443
„ William, (Virginia); [died at sea]	1660	195
„ William, yeo., Holcombe Rogus, Devon	1660	300
„ William, <i>see</i> Prichard, William Thomas.		
„ William, <i>see</i> Prudderch, William Thomas.		
<i>See also</i> Vch Thomas.		
[Thomasine, Thomasine, wid., Parsons Drove, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1657 p. 201]	
Thomason, James, yeo., Alvenley (Frodsham), Ches.	1660	153
[„ Thomas, gent., Westerby, Lancs.	1657 p. 57]	

	Year.	Folio.
Thomason, Thomas, citzn. and lorimer of Lond., St. Sepulchres	1657	172
.. Thomison, Thomas, yeo., Little Armin (Snaith), Yorks.	1657	502
[.. <i>als.</i> Edwardson, William, yeo., Speake, Childwall, Lancs.	1658 p. 242]	
.. Tomason, William, yeo., Litle Ecclston, Kirkeham, Lancs.	1659	151
Thomond, Barnaby, earl of [Great Billinge, Northants.] (Ireland; <i>to be bur. in Limerick</i>)	1658	181
*Thompsett (Thomplett <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, yeo., Peedinghooe, Suss.	1657	262
<i>See also Thompsett.</i>		
Thompson, Tompson, Alexander, yeo., St. Giles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1660	153
.. Tompson [Thomson], Alice, wid., Dorchester, Dors.	1658	405
.. Christopher, citzn. and fruiterer of Lond., St. Gyles without Cripplegate	1659	272
.. Tomson [Tompson], Clement, yeo., Tinwell, Rut.	1658 185,	190
.. Thomson, Edward, Navesby (Naseby, Northants.)	1658	592
.. Tompson [Thompson], Edward, yeo., Holton in the Clay, Lincs.	1659	103
.. Edward, gent.; [died in] I. of Barbadoes beyond seas	1659	454
.. Tompson, Edward, citzn. and letherseller of Lond., Great St. Bartholomews	1660	70
.. Elizabeth, wid., Chilham, Kent	1657	433
[.. Francis, jun., (<i>among Lincs. Probates</i>)	1659 p. 416]	
.. Francis, yeo., North Somercotts, Lincs. (<i>Two Wills: Father and son, both Francis</i>)	1659	508
.. Tomson, George, yeo., Burrell, Yorks.	1659	158
.. George, labr. [yeo.], Clothhouse, Yorks.; (<i>bur. Myton</i>)	1660	70
.. George, gent., [Lenham], Kent; [died at sea]	1660	196
.. Henry, mar., Ratcliffe, Stebenheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx.	1657	121
.. Thomson, Henry, esq., Kenvill, Petham, Kent	1658	546
.. Tomson [Thompson], Henry, sen., beerebrewer, Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1659	284
[.. Isaack, Hyde streete, Winchester, Southants.	1660 p. 81]	
.. John, yeo., Swaton, Lincs.	1657	261
.. John, citzn. and stationer of Lond., [St. Sepulchre]	1657	269
.. John, wheelwright, Kelfield (Stillingfleet), Yorks.	1657	418
.. John, servant to the East India Company in Fort St. George; [died beyond seas]	1658	466
.. John, worsted weaver, Norwich, (Norf.)	1658	689
.. Tompson [Thompson], John, blacksmith, Legbourne, Lincs.	1659	102
[.. John, Beccles, Suff.	1659 p. 263]	
.. John, jun., woollen draper, Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1659	405
[.. Lawrence, Barwick upon Tweed	1657 p. 98]	
.. Lawrence, sen., yeo., Drayton in Hales, Salop	1658	120
.. Tompson, Lawrence, yeo., Newport Pagnell, Bucks.	1658	190
.. Tompson, Leonard, grocer, Hadleigh, Suff.	1658	690
.. Leonard, labr., Kingston upon Hull, (Yorks.)	1659	486
.. Margaret, wid., Aldeburgh, Suff.	1657	251
.. Marie, spr., Anwick, Lincs.	1657	93

	Year.	Folio.
Thompson, Thomson, Peter ; [died at sea in the shipp "Lyon"]	1657	349
„ Peter, Healanghe, York, (Ainsty)	1658	587
„ Tompson [Tomson], Richard, yeo., Great Catworth, Northants.	1657	364
„ Richard, husb., Hampton in Arden, Warws.	1658	317
„ Tompson, Richard, yeo., Rumburgh, Suff.	1658	661
„ Robert, yeo., Myleflatt, Yorks.	1657	502
„ Tomson [Thompson], Robert, gent., Walpoole, Norf.	1658	154
„ Tompson [Thompson], Robert, yeo., Bardney, Lincs.	1658	558
„ Thomson, Roger, Drigge, Cumb.	1660	154
„ Tomson [Thompson], Sarah, wid., Higham, Suff.	1659	284
„ Susan, wid., Dartford, Kent	1660	196
„ Thomas, victualler, Precincts of the Rolls, Chancerie lane, Mdx.	1657	8
„ Thomas, yeo., Bottisham, Cambs.	1657	214
„ Tompson, Thomas, butcher, Kegworth, Leics.	1657	475
„ Tomson [Thompson], Thomas, husb., Willoughby, [Lincs.]	1658	237
„ Thomson [Thompson], Thomas, yeo., Dodithurp, Althorpe, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1658	518
„ Thomas, clk., parson of Froggley, Salop	1659	300
„ Tompson, Thomas, husb., Calne, Wilts.	1659	320
„ Thomson, Thomas, clk., parson of Fordgeley (? Frodesley), Salop	1659	423
„ Tompson, Thomas, yeo., Hindolveston, Norf.	1660	152
„ Thomas, yeo., Rettenden, Essex	1660	195
„ Tompson [Thompson], William, Chandler, St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1657	56
„ Tompson [Tomson], William, yeo., Somerbie, Leics.	1657	196
„ William, yeo., Sutton St. Maries, Lincs.	1658	237
„ William, yeo., South Elkington, Lincs.	1658	291
Thorgeston , <i>see</i> Thurgitson.		
Thorley, John , gent., Stalbrooke, Staffs.	1657	477
[„ George, Heywood, Staffs.	1658 p.	252]
„ Nathaniell, gent., Chippenham, Wilts.	1660	299
„ Richard, sen., gent., Burton, Staffs. Sentence	1657	234
Thornden, John , [Walderton (Stoughton), Suss.]	1658	125
Thorne, Anne , wid., Shudely, Gloucs.	1658	83
„ Edward, yeo., Walberton, Suss.	1659	392
„ Ellyn, spr., North Molton, Devon	1659	407
„ Eves, wid., Upway, Dors.	1660	71
„ Frances, wid. of John Thorne, Richmond <i>als.</i> Westsheene, Surr.	1659	40
„ George, gent., Lond., [Dunstans in the West]	1658	255
„ Hugh, East Downe, Devon	1657	218
„ Joane, wid., North Molton, Devon	1658	364
„ John, yeo., Furnex Pelham, Herts.	1658	106
„ John, citzn. and mcht. taylor of London; (born at Clapham; "if I decease at Batcombe, Soms.")	1659	18
„ John, citzn. and mcht. taylor of London; [<i>died</i> in co. Dors.]	1659	62
„ John, weaver, Barnstaple, Devon	1659	158
„ John, mar., Poole, Dors.	1659	486
„ Magdalane, wid., West Bagburrough, Soms.	1657	533

	Year.	Folio.
Thorne, Priscilla, spr., North Molton, Devon	1658	563
„ Ralph, bach., Little Hadham, Herts.	1657	105
„ Ralph, yeo., Hodsdon, Herts.	1659	556
„ Rebecca, Hornsy, Mdx.	1660	301
„ Robert, mar., Ratcliffe, Stebenheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx. ; [died at sea in the shipp " Phenix "]	1658	438
„ Robert, carpenter, Great Marlowe, Bucks.	1660	97
[„ Thomas, Bawsey, Norf.	1657	p. 87]
„ Thomas, yeo., Rackenford, Devon	1659	490
„ Thomas, sen., Sherborne, [Dors.]	1660	91
„ William, victualler, St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1659	203
Thorneber, Nicholas, yeo., West Bradford, Yorks.	1658	587
Thorneley, John, yeo., Little Barford, Beds.	1658	307
Thorner (Thovner <i>in Cal.</i>), Elizabeth, wid., Little Somersford, Wilts.	1657	23
Thornes, John, tanner, Foxes Lane, Stebenheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx.	1660	231
Thornett, Ambrose, husb., Willington, Warws.	1659	60
Thornhull, John, gent., Woolland, Dors.	1660	276
Thorniley, Reginald, husb., Romiley, Ches.	1659	455
Thornton, Abraham, gent., Old (= Great) Sampford, Essex	1659	406
„ [Thornton], Christopher, clk., Crownests, Clapham, Yorks.	1658	60
„ Jane, wid., Everingham, Yorks.	1659	407
„ John, yeo., Beltofte (Belton), I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1658	465
„ [Thornton], Mary, [St. Buttolph without Bishops- gate, London]	1657	126
„ Richard, citzn. and skinner of Lond., St. Katherine Coleman	1658	357
„ Thornton, Robert, baker, Great Ryburgh, Norf.	1660	70
„ Robert, Highofley, Staffs.	1660	257
„ Saintlow, silkthrower, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Mdx.	1659	436
„ Thornton, Thomas, glazer, Thetford, Norf.	1658	391
„ William, yeo., Belton, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1657	169
Thorold, Paull, gent., North Thorsby, Lincs.	1657	169
„ Richard, yeo., North Thorsby, Lincs.	<i>and</i> 1659	11
„ Thomas, yeo., Barnoldby, Lincs.	1657	2
„ Thomas, yeo., Barnoldby, Lincs.	1658	291
Thorowater, Henry, mar., Wapping Wall, Stepney, Mdx. ; [died at sea]	1659	112
Thorowgood, Dorothe, wid., Westminster, Mdx.	1657	521
„ Frances, spr., Lambeth Marsh (Lambeth), Surr.	1660	195
„ George, gent., Great Pressens, Essex	1657	493
„ [Thurrowgood], John, linen draper, Saffrone Walden, Essex	1657	185, 494
„ Sir John, knt., [late of] Billingbeare, Berks. ; [<i>died</i> St. James, Clerkenwell, Mdx.]	<i>and</i> 1658	339
„ Thorogood [Thurrowgood], Margaret, wid., Trumpington, Cambs.	1659	149
„ Nicholas, labr., Lilly, Herts.	1660	70
„ Thomas, gent., Halsted, Essex	1658	442
Thorpe, Edward, yeo., Rockcliffe (Aldbrough), Yorks.	1657	335
„ Thorp [Thorpe], Elixsaunders [Alexander], labr., Frampton in Holland, Lincs.	1658	237

	Year.	Folio.
Thorpe, Elizabeth, spr., Ashford, Derbys.	1659	112
„ Emme (Amy <i>in Cal.</i>), wid., March, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	407
„ Joane, spr., Lees Court (Sheldwick), Kent		
Sentence	1659	486
„ John, linen webster, Pendleton, Eckle [Eccles], Lancs.	1658	76
„ Joseph, Derby	1658	279
„ Martha, wid., Ickleford, Herts.	1658	581
„ Nicholas, husb., Horne, Surr.	1658	334
„ Richard, husb., Wainfleete All Saints, Lincs.	1657	261
„ Richard, yeo., Friskney, Lincs.	1658	197
„ Richard, yeo., Scaldwell, Northants.	1658	259
„ Richard, husb., Thorstrop (Saleby), Lincs.	1658	291
„ Robert, yeo., Ickleford, Herts.	1658	181
„ Robert, victualler, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	189
„ Thorp [Thorpe], Thomas, yeo., Evedon, Lincs.	1657	169
„ Thomas, yeo., Heckington, Lincs.	1658	619
„ Thomas, baker, Lincoln	1659	326
„ Thomas, yeo., Barton upon Humber, Lincs.	1659	326
[„ Timothy, Hallifax, Yorks.	1659 p.	393]
„ Timothy, yeo., Halifax, Yorks.	1659	508
„ William, wheelwright, Bubwith, Yorks.	1658	72
„ William, tallow chandler, Hadlow, Kent	1658	267
„ William, Nethrop (Banbury), Oxon	1659	112
Thrale, John, Hawnes, Beds.	1660	77
„ Thrall, Richard, yeo., Sandridge, Herts.	1658	218
Thredder, John, yeo., Enfeild, Mdx.	1660	232
„ Thomas, fletcher, St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	700
Threele, Thomas, esq., Lewtham <i>als.</i> Levitham, Rye, Suss.; <i>also</i> of Rotherfeild, Suss.	1659	391
„ Thomas, esq., Rotherfeild, Suss.; <i>also</i> of Lewsham <i>als.</i> Levisham, <i>par.</i> Rye, Suss.	1660	232
„ William, gent., Rotherfeild, Suss.	1658	542
Threiffall [Threllfall], Thomas, yeo., Whittingham (Kirkham), Lancs.	1658	498
Thresher, Clement, sergeant to Captain Robert Smith, of Col. John Clarke's Regt., [Rochester, Kent]	1657	435
„ <i>als.</i> Michell [Mitchell], Walter, yeo., Rowd, Wilts.	1659	35
Thrifte, Edward, gent., Easton, Corsham, Wilts.	1660	300
„ James, yeo., Barnesley, Yorks.	1658	276
Thringe, Nicholas, yeo., Little Langford, Wilts.	1657	357
Thriscrosse, Henry, sen., chirurgion, Beverley, Yorks.	1660	70
<i>See also</i> Thurscros.		
Thriske, <i>see</i> Thirske.		
Throckley, Elizabeth, wid., Saxlingham, Norf.	1658	392
„ Throckly, George, husb., Sarningham [Saxlingham], Norf.	1658	353
Throckmorton, Susan, wid., Newleeford (? New Sleaford), Lincs.	1657	358
„ Trokmorton [Throckmorton], Thomas, esq., Clowerwall (Clearwell, (Newland)), Gloucs.	1657	101
Throne, William, taylor, Hartliffe, Kent	1659	209
Throrry, Thomas, mar., Clay-next-the-Sea, Norf.	1659	39
Thrower, Thomas, gent., Ipswich, Suff.	1657	80
„ Thomas, lynnene Weaver, Westhorpe, Suff.	1657	184
Thrussell, Alice, spr., St. Martins, Ludgate, London	1659	204

	Year.	Folio.
Thruston, John, [Easington in Holderness, Yorks.]	1658	131
„ [Thurston], Nathaniell, esq., Hoxne Abby, Suff.	1659	406
<i>See also Thurston.</i>		
Thunder, Richard [Thomas], yeo., Chiddingley, Suss.	1660	195
Thurger, Thomas, sen., ropemaker, Linton, Cambs.	1659	424
Thurgitson [Thorgeston, Thurgeston <i>in margin</i>], Francis, Welwick, Yorks.	1659	407
Thurgoood, Nicholas, sen., yeo., Manewden, Essex	1658	539
„ Robert, inholder, Trumpington, Cambs.	1657	336
„ Robert, Sabridge, Herts.	1660	275
Thurkell, Robert, Calbye, Norf.	1658	175
Thurland, Turland, Thomas, yeo., Old, Northants.	1659	407
*Thurlby (Thursby <i>in Cal.</i>), Thurlby, Edward, husb., Hemington, Northants	1660	299
„ Henry, yeo., Uny Redrath, Cornw.		
* „ (not <i>in Cal.</i>), Thurlbye, Richard, husb., Sutterton, Holland, Lincs.	1657	256
* „ (Thursby <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, fuller, Une (Uny) Lelantt, Cornw.	1660	70
Thurlow, Bridgett, spr., Burnham Norton, Norf.	1657	83
[„ Thurlowe, Edward, sen., yeo., Fenditton, Cambs.	1659 p.	394]
„ Thirlowe, John, bach., Burnham, Norf.	1657	305
„ John, bach., Huningham, Norf.	1658	661
„ Thurlowe, John, locksmith, Raystone, Herts.	1660	275
Thurman, Jane [of the Devides, Wilts.]	1658	278
„ Thomas, sen., husb., East Woodhey, Southants.	1659	259
Thursby [Thursbey], Thomas, citzn. and vintner, of Lond., Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappelle, Mdx.	1657	108
„ Thomas, yeo., Bawbirge (Bawburgh), Norf.	1660	70
Thurscros [Thruscros], Toby, gent., York <i>See also Thriscrosse.</i>	1659	455
Thurston, Alexander, gent., Surbiton, Kingston-upon- Thames, Surr.	1659	47
„ Edward, sen., gent., West Buckland, Soms.	1657	401
„ James, haberdasher, Faversham, Kent	1657	426
„ John, yeo., Keynton, Thorneburie, Gloucs.	1658	474
„ Joseph, rector of Beckingham, Lincs.	1659	317
„ Robert, gent., Offord Darcy <i>als.</i> Danes, Hunts.	1657	215
„ Thurstone, Thomas, miller, Charinge, Kent	1660	195
„ [Thurlstone], Thomazine, wid., Fetter Lane, Lond.	1657	7
„ William, yeo., Hockwold, Norf.	1657	264
„ William, gent., only s. of Edward Thurston, gent., of Lond.	1658	663
„ William, gent., s. of Edward Thurston (s. of Thomas Thurston, gent., Easton, Hunts.), Lond. <i>See also Thruston.</i>	1659	150
Thwaite, Daniell, Keswicke, Cumb.	1657	358
„ Thwaites, Margaret, wid., Owston, Yorks.	1659	407
„ Thwaytes <i>als.</i> Whates, James, <i>see Whates.</i>		
Thwing, John, cordwiner, Kingston-upon-Hull, (Yorks.)	1658	193
Tibbatts, Clement, yeo., Hurst, Stonley, Warws. Sentence	1659	150
Tibbett, Audrey, relict of William Tibbett, labr., (late of Islington, Mdx.), St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1657	269
[„ Tibbetts <i>als.</i> Latch, Thomas, weaver, Cheddar, Soms.	1659 p.	241]
Tibbut [Tibbutt], John, carpenter, St. Olaves, South- warke, Surr.	1658	44

	Year.	Folio.
Tichborne [Titchborne], Compton, esq., Priors Deane, Southants.	1658	188
Tichmus [Tichmarsh], Lewis, yeo., Hawnes, Beds.	1657	513
Tickeridge, Thomas, gent., Warlow (Warslow (Alstonefield)), Staffs.	1658	399
Tickner, Richard, husb., Chiddingfold, Surr.	1660	196
" Robert, citzn. and grocer of Lond.	1659	422
" William, [Burfam (Burpham), Suss.]	1659	284
Tidball, Elizabeth, wid., Aish Burton, Devon	1658	146
Tidbury [Tydbury], Henry, mar., Lyme Regis, Dors.	1658	45
Tidcombe, Michael, clothier, Atford <i>als.</i> Atworth (Great Bradford), Wilts.	1659	160
Tidd, Edward, mcht., Welles next the Sea, Norf.	1658	392
" Richard, yeo., Wells next the Sea, Norf.	1658	175
" Thomas, butcher, Kinges Lynn, Norf.	1658	175
Tidy, Thomas, husb., Horsham, Suss.	1660	97
" Tydy [Tidy], William, St. Giles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	390
Tiffin, Robert, yeo., Althorne, Essex	1660	276
" Thomas, yeo., Great Yeldham, Essex	1658	339
Tigh, Robert, yeo., Deepeing St. James, Lincs.	1659	137
Tilbrooke, Robert, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [St. Mary Mounthawe]	1658	717
Tilcock, Nicholas, husb., Ridgment, Beds.	1657	514
Tilden, Francis, husb., Maidstone, Kent	1658	191
" Thomas, yeo., Wrotham, Kent	1657	324
" Thomas, yeo., Wrotham, Kent	1660	231
Tiler, <i>see</i> Tyler.		
Till, Bartholomew, yeo., Fontington, Suss.	1658	701
" [Tyll], John, husb., Stoke next Nayland, Suff.	1657	98
Tillam, Richard, Worcester	1660	71
Tillard, John, yeo., Totnes, Devon	1659	534
" Richard, citzn. and mcht. of Lond., [Bartholomew the Great]	1658	717
" Symon, vyntner, Totnes, Devon	1658	564
Tilles <i>als.</i> Adames, Richard, <i>see</i> Adams.		
Tillett, Isaack, yeo., Badly, Suff.	1657	95
" Robert, citzn and grocer of London [St. Michael in the Querne]	1659	149
" Thomas, sen., cordwayner, Botesdale, Suff.	1657	441
<i>See also</i> Tyllott.		
Tillier, Mary, St. Dunstans in the West, Lond.	1658	248
Tillman, Richard, yeo., Musbery, Devon	1657	52
Tillotson [Tyllottson], William, yeo., Surgillhead, Carleton, Yorks.	1658	131
Tilly, Tylye, David, Wraxall, Soms.	1657	226
" Hugh, yeo., Earlestone, Wilts.	1658	20
" Tilley, John, yeo., Shipton, Salop	1659	300
Tilney, Edward, taylor, Surlingham, Norf.	1659	168
" Elizabeth, wid., Hembsbie, Norf.	1660	300
" Tyney [Tilney], Wynefred, d. of Robert Tyney, blacksmith, of Loddon, Norf.	1658	690
Tilor, <i>see</i> Tyler.		
Tilson, George, gent., Sutton, Holland, Lincs.	1658	682
" Katherine, wid., Sutton St. Maries, Lincs.	1659	326
Tilston, William, victualler, Giles without Cripplegate, Lond.	1660	231
Timberleg, John, skinner, Burford, Salop	1659	112

	Year.	Folio.
Timins, John, nayler, Kingswinford, Staffs.	1657	198
Timme [Tym], Thomas, sen., citzn. and draper of Lond., St. Andrewes Undershaft	1659	492
Tinckler, Richard, yeo., Sutton, Lincs.	1658	292
Tincknell, John, sen., yeo., Wedmore, Soms.	1660	70
Tindall, Tyndall [Tindall], Elizabeth, wid., St. Gyles in the Fields, Mdx.	1657	453
„ Henry, yeo., South Cave, Yorks.	1659	556
„ Tyndall [Tindall], John, gent., Dicleburgh, Norf.	1657	96
„ John, citzn. and blacksmith of Lond. [St. Giles, Cripplegate]	1657	452
„ John, chirurgion, Cambridge	1658	41
„ Tyndale, John, yeo., Moreby, Lincs.	1659	326
„ William, Marfleet, Yorks.	1658	131
„ William, blacksmith, Sotby, Lincs.	1660	276
Tingcomb, Philip, gent., Fowey, Cornw.	1659	399
Tinker, Edith, wid., Bishops Lavington, Wilts.	1658	699
„ Marmaduke, [St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.]	1660	154
„ Oliver, yeo., Tisbury, Wilts.	1659	35
Tinley, Thomas, yeo., Elme, Wath upon Dearne, Yorks.	1659	113
Tiplady, John, yeo., Steeple Gidden, Hunts.	1659	113
*Tipler (Taylor in Cal.), Sarah, spr. (<i>but mentions husband and children</i>), Great Haile, Lincs.	1658	291
„ Titus, sen., yeo., Great Hale, Lincs.	1657	261
„ Titus, [Greate Haile, Lincs.]	1658	291
[Tipper, Henry, Lisse, Southants.	1658 p. 524]	
„ John, Marshfeild, Gloucs.	1657	233
Tippett, Phillipp, wid., Mynver, Cornw.	1657	233
„ Tippitt, Thomas, yeo., Harburton, Devon	1659	479
Tipping, Bartholomew, esq., Checquers <i>als.</i> East Checquers, Oxon.	1658	123
„ Elizabeth, wid., Moberley, Ches.	1658	217
„ Francis, gent., Hornemead, Herts.	1659	406
„ John, yeo., Moberley, Ches.	1658	133
„ Robert, St. Margaretts, Westminster, Mdx.	1657	343
Tireman [Tyreman], Thomas, York	1657	295
Tirkington, Jone, wid., Wisbech, I. of Elie, Cambs.	1658	307
	<i>See also Torkington.</i>	
Tirrold, Anne, wid., Diss, Norf.	Sentence	1659 271
„ Elizabeth, wid., Eatington, Warws.	1660	300
Tirwhitt, Robert, esq., Hampton upon Thames, Mdx.	1660	18
Tisam, Joane, wid., Marston Mortaine (Marston Pilling), Beds.	1660	91
Tisberry [Tisberrie], John, clothworker, St. Maryes, Guildford, Surr.	1659	151
Tisehurst [Ticehurst], Thomas, bach., Ashbornham, Suss.	1657	440
Tison, <i>see</i> Tyson.		
Tissard, <i>see</i> Tessard.		
Titchborne, <i>see</i> Tichborne.		
Titcom (Titium in Cal.) [Titnum], Margery, [Marlebrough, Wilts.]	1657	10
Tite, John, keelemen, Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1659	482
Titford, Richard, woodward, Willinton, Beds.	1660	195
Titlye [Titley], Richard, clk., Ufford, Northants.	1658	678
Titnum, <i>see</i> Titcom.		
Titself, Mary, wid., Limehouse, Stepney, Mdx.	1658	631
Tittle [Tyttle], William, sen., Colchester, Essex	1657	360

	Year.	Folio.
Toakely, Richard, yeo., Walton, Suff.	1658	532
Tobbold, Tebbold [Tedbold], James, sen., yeo., Great Bradley, Suff.	1658	574
Toby, Tobie, William, yeo., Ringwood, Southants.	1658	278
„ John, Goring, Oxon.	1659	151
Tockfield, Joice, wid. of Thomas Tockfield, [Great Alhallowes], Lond.	1660	18
Tocock, Thomas, sen., yeo., Froxfeild, Southants.	1660	70
Todd, Christopher, yeo., Woodhallfeild, Thirske, Yorks.	1659	113
„ Edborow, wid., Sherborne, Dors.	1659	488
„ Elizabeth, wid., Shipdham, Norf.	1658	689
„ Francis, citzn. and cooper of Lond. [Pertenhall, Beds.]	1657	133
* „ (not in Cal.), George, burges, Barwick-upon-Tweed	1658	291
„ George, sadler, Richmond, Yorks.	1659	424
„ John, husb., Epping, Essex	1659	486
„ Robert, Walpoole, Suff.	1660	232
„ Thomas, Grimsby Magna, Lincs.	1658	511
„ Thomas, minister of Luddington, Lincs.	1659	556
„ Thomas, gent., Eddington, Wilts.	1660	231
Todhunter, John, yeo., Nackington, Kent	1657	114
„ John, bach., Bassentwhaite, Cumb.	1658	682
Toft, George, husb., Yolgrave, Derbys.	1658	503
„ Tofte, Ralph, husb., Eyke, Suff.	1659	407
Tofts Thomas, sen., weaver, Linton, Cambs.	1658	586
Toker, Johane, wid., Milton Abbott, Devon	1657	124
Toking, Thomas, gent., Bucknall, Lincs.	1657	2
[Tolfree, John, North Baddisley, Southants.	1658 p.	350]
Tolhurst, Richard, yeo., East Guildford, Suss.	1657	184
„ Thomas, yeo., East Guildeford, Suss.	1658	384
„ Tollhurst, Thomas, inholder, Stone, I. of Oxney, Kent	1659	209
Toll, Nicholas, clk., Len Regis, Norf.	1658	175
Toller, Henry, husb., Walcott, Lincs.	1657	470
„ Margaret, wid., Stoke next Nayland, Suff.	1658	661
„ Mathewe, yeo., Feeringe, Essex	1658	106
„ Richard, gent., Billingham, Lincs.	1659	326
Tollerton, William, yeo., of Tollerton [Hatfeild], Yorks.	1658	226
Tom, Ezekiel; [died beyond seas]	1659	284
„ John, Insworth, Maker, Cornw.	1657	231
„ Tome [Tom], Thomazin, wid., North Tamerton, Cornw.	1657	233
Tombleson, John, husb., Emrieth, Norf.	1659	284
Tomblin, Edmund, thatcher, Brandon <i>als.</i> Brandon Ferry, Suff.	1658	391
Tombs, Mary, wid., Bourton [on the Water], Gloucs.	1657	484
<i>See also Tomes.</i>		
*Tomes (Tonis in Cal.), Henry, Caxton, [Cambs.]	1659	113
„ Humphrey, blacksmith, Doderhill, Worcs.	1659	55
„ John, husb., Bishoppes Liddiard, Soms.	1657	176
„ [Tombs], John, yeo., Middleton, Salwarpe, Worcs.	1657	284
„ John, [died in shipp "Tredaugh"]	1657	368
„ John, mercer, Gloucester	1658	256
„ John, Snitterfeild, Warws.	1659	59
„ Mathew, broad weaver, Iron Acton, Gloucs.	1658	407
„ William, blacksmith, Doderhill, Worcs.	1658	165
<i>See also Toms.</i>		

	Year.	Folio.
Tomkins , Francis, husb., Fennistratford, Bletchley, Bucks.	1658	462
„ Tompkins, Nicholas, blacksmith, Eaton Bray, Beds.	1659	259
„ Tompkins, Peregrine, esq., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	437
„ Thomas, clk., Abingdon, Berks.	1657	34
Tomkinson , Francis, capper, Uttoxeter, Staffs.	1659	417
Tomlin , Tomlyn, Faith, wid., Newington, Kent	1659	557
„ Tomlyn, George, Newington, Kent	1657	114
„ Giles, gent., Ellerker (Brantingham), Yorks.	1658	414
„ Tomlines [Tomlin], John, mar., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.; [died beyond seas in shipp “ Blackamore ”]	1659	454
„ Margaret, wid., East Malling, Kent	1660	257
„ Tomlins, Richard, Adstocke, Bucks.	1659	112
Tomlinson [Tomlynson], Alice, wid., High Onger, Essex	1657	67
„ Charles, Great Barrowe (Barrow, Ches.)	1659	405
„ Edward, husb., Grindleton, Yorks.	1658	73
„ Gabriel, esq., Lond.	1658	53
„ [Thomlinson], Grace, [Westminster, Mdx.]	1658	4
„ Hugh, of the States ship “ Bridgewater ”; [died at sea]	1657	349
„ James, husb., Canthorp, Covenham, Lincs.	1659	11
„ John, chapman, Waddington, Yorks. Sentence	1658	338
„ Richard, yeo., Walton upon Trent, Derbys.	1660	154
„ Robart, husb., Agerby, Lincs.	1658	233
„ William, jun., yeo., Cholmondeley, Malpas, Ches.	1658	267
Tompsett , Elizabeth, spr., Haylsham, Suss.	1657	525
<i>See also Thompsett.</i>		
Toms , John, [Portsea, Southants.]	1659	320
„ William, ship carpenter, Soyland, Soms.; [died at sea]	1657	349
<i>See also Tomes.</i>		
Toney , Dennis, gent., Bristol	1660	196
„ Elianor, wid., Tewkesbury, Gloucs.	1659	202
Tonge , Elizabeth, wid., Brightmet, Lancs.	1657	421
„ Tongue, Francis, gunner's mate of the ship “ Societie ”; [died at sea]	1660	257
„ [Tong], James, gent., Bredgar, Kent	1658	104
„ Margaret, wid., Balsall, Warws.	1659	414
„ Tong [Tonge], Nathaniell, yeo., Baschurch, Salop	1659	284
„ Raphe, yeo., Hale, Ches.	1658	267
„ Tong [Tonge], Thomas, maulster, Sittingborne, Kent	1659	406
„ Thomas, husb., Gunthorpe, Owston, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1660	276
„ Tong, William, aleman, Misterton, Notts.	1657	194
Tonker , Julian, wid., Northoe, Devon	1660	231
Tonkin , Tonking [Tonkyn], Edmund, [Gulval, Cornw.]	1658	474
„ Humphry, sen., yeo., St. Agnis, Cornw.	1660	153
„ Tonken, John, St. Dennes, Cornw.	1658	156
„ [Tonkyn], Thomas, sen., yeo., St. Agnes, Cornw.	1658	475
Tonycliffe , Mathew, gent., New House, Kenton, Staffs.	1659	57
Tooke , Ralph, esq., Essenden, Herts.	1657	509
„ Robert, husb., Langley, (Norf.)	1658	532
Tooker , Sarah, wid., Barnstaple, Devon	1658	629

	Year.	Folio.
Tookey , Bartholomew, gent., New Rumney, Kent	1658	200
„ John, gent., Nuehowse Grange, Leics. (the poor of Atherstone, Warws., <i>mentd.</i>)	1657	211
Tooley , Christopher, gent., Hartley Waspall, Southants.	1657	392
„ Joane [Johane], wid., Woodley, Devon	1657	165
„ Tooly [Tooley], Samuell, yeo., Boston, Lincs.	1658	237
„ Thomas, shipwright, Lymehouse (Stepney), Mdx.; [died beyond seas]	1659	284
Toone , William, butcher, Loughborough, Leics.	1657	75
Toope (<i>Topp in Cal.</i>), Margarette, spr., late of Purbecke, Dors., but dying at Lymehouse (Stepney), Mdx.	1660	195
Toot , Thomas, husb., Portswood, Southstonham, Southants.	1658	18
Tootell <i>als.</i> French, Richard, husb., Charnock Richards (Standish), Lancs.	1657	421
Toothbey [Toothby], Thomas, husb., Kirton, Holland, Lincs.	1659	326
Tooting , John, citzn. and clothworker of Lond., St. Mary Matfelon <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Mdx.	1659	331
Toovey , <i>see</i> Tovey.		
Topcliffe , John, gent., Bodham, Norf.	1658	661
Topley , Richard, gent., Whitwell, Rut.	1657	281
Topper , Christopher, yeo., Fiskerton, Lincs.	1659	137
Toppesfeild , Elizabeth, wid. of William Toppesfeild, esq., late of Upton, Westham, Essex	1660	71
Topping , Toppin, Francis, Busco, Lyth, Yorks.	1657	335
„ Toppinge, Nicholas, sen., yeo., Whitchurch, Bucks.	1658	636
[„ Topin, Richard, Wainfleete St. Mary, Lincs.	1657	p. 98]
„ Richard, Solberry [Soulbery], Bucks.	1658	128
Torbocke , <i>see</i> Tarbocke.		
Torkington , Marke, esq., Stamford, Lincs.	1658	292
„ William, grocer, London [Hackney, Mdx.]	1657	274
<i>See also</i> Tirkington.		
Torksey , John, jun., yeo., Haxey, I. of Axeholme, Lincs.	1657	470
Torley <i>als.</i> Butcher, Leonard, <i>see</i> Butcher.		
Torre , George, husb., Beelie (Bakewell), Derbys.	1657	203
„ Torr, Phillipp, clk., St. Gyles in the Heath, Devon	1659	209
Torry [Torrie], Joane, wid., Stoake St. Mary, Soms.	1657	533
Totnam , William, yeo., Southill, Beds.	1658	307
Toton , Bridgett, wid., Uffcolme, Devon	1657	431
Touldervey , Henry, chirurgion, London; [died at sea]	1659	488
Touler , <i>see</i> Towler.		
Tour , <i>see</i> De la Tour.		
Tovell , Robert, yeo., Saxfield, Suff.	1660	300
„ Samuell, Ipswich, Suff.	1658	168
Tovey , Abraham, husb., Hambleden, Bucks.	1659	112
„ Tovy, Christopher, soap boyler, Bristol	1657	244
„ Tovie, Jane, d. of Richard Tovie, soape boyler, late of Bristol	1659	556
„ Toovey, Jane, wid., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1660	98
„ Tovy [Tovey], John, husb., St. Swithens, Allmondeburye, Gloucs.	1658	578
„ John, [Stapleton, Gloucs.]	1660	153
„ Margarie, wid., Chipping Sodbury, Gloucs.	1657	487
„ Tovie [Tovey], Marie, wid., Ragell, Winford, Soms.	1659	508
„ Robert, yeo., Backwell, Soms.	1657	534

	Year.	Folio.
Tovey (Tavy <i>in Cal.</i>), Tovy, Thomas, yeo., Elderfeild, Worcs.	1657	197
Towers , Elizabeth, wid., Buckingham	1658	186
„ Leonard, citzn. and draper of London, Milend, Stepney, Mdx.	1657	219
„ Margaret, wid., Stepnie <i>als.</i> Stebenheath, Mdx.	1658	96
„ Nicholas, a sheriff of York	1657	293
„ Stephen, shipwright, of Eastgate Streete neare Rochester, Kent; [died at sea in the States ship "Andrew"]	1658	465
„ Thomas, mar., of the ship "West India Merchant"; [died at sea]	1657	14
„ William, sen., yeo., Bashall Eaves (Mitton), Yorks.	1660	70
Towill , Ages (<i>sic</i>), wid., Winford, Soms.	1659	297
„ <i>als.</i> Atwill, Henry, [Westingmouth, Devon]	1658	298
Towingson [Towingson], Edward, mercer, Egremont, Cumb.	1657	368
Towler , Towlar, John, collermaker, Pakenham, Suff.	1657	407
„ Toular [Towler], John, husb., Ampton, Suff.	1659	209
„ William, yeo., Ixworth, Suff.	1657	23
Towne , Christopher, Siddenham, Oxon.	1660	231
„ Edward, Grantham, Lincs.	1657	470
„ Leonard, Sudbrooke, Lincs.	1658	682
„ Susan, spr., [St. Antholins], Lond.	1658	4
„ William, sen., yeo., Preistend, Thame, Oxon.	1658	58
[Townely , Richard, charpenter, Farneworth, Lancs.	1657 p.	141]
Townerawe [Townraw], Thomas, yeo., Hollesley, Suff.	1658	489
Townsend , Ann, wid., St. Buttolphes [without] Aldersgate, Lond.	1657	161
„ Edmund, yeo., Loxley, Warws.	1659	418
„ Elizabeth, wid., Alhallowes Lombard streete [Lond.]	1658	296
„ James, sen., husb., West Pennard, Soms.	1660	70
„ Jane [Joane], wid., Whitecrosse street, St. Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond.	1657	453
„ John, groome, Withecombe in the Moore, Devon	1657	332
„ Townesend, John, clk., St. Buttolphes, Billingsgate, Lond.	1657	370
„ Townesend, John, clothier [fuller], Withecombe in the Moore, Devon	1657	370
„ John; [died at sea]	1657	497
„ John, yeo., Alwston <i>als.</i> Aulston, Warws.	1658	643
„ John, Ingham, Norf.	1659	209
„ Mary, wid., Ingham, Norf.	1659	209
„ Townesend, Nicholas, yeo., Trentham, Staffs.	1657	205
„ [Townsen], Richard; [died in the good shipp "Societie"]	1657	368
„ Richard, sen., Tufly (St. Mary de Lode), Gloucester	1659	47
„ Richard, yeo., Pangbourne, Berks.	1659	209
„ Townesend, Robert, bach., Gorleston, Suff.	1658	489
„ Roger, Cote, Bampton, Oxon.	1657	314
„ Townesend, Thomas, Totnes, Devon	1659	518
„ Townesend, William, Tottenham, Mdx.	1659	5
„ William, citzn. and cutler of London, St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	47
„ William, yeo., Ufton, Warws.	1660	152
Townson , Towneson, Jennett, spr., Eaton, Lancs.	1658	25

	Year.	Folio.
Townson, Roger, yeo., Charfield, Gloucs.	1660	231
„ William, citzn. and inholder of Lond., Lad Lane, St. Laurence Jewry	1658	568
[Towse, Daniell, Whitechappell, Mdx. <i>Entered Sept., 1658</i>	1659 p.	167]
„ Daniell, citzn. and mercer of Lond., St. Mary Whitechapell <i>als.</i> Mattfellow, Mdx.	1658	524
„ John, mar., St. Stephens, Coleman streete, Lond. ; [died beyond seas]	1659	556
Toy, Thomas, nayler, Bewdley, Worcs., late of Hagley	1660	71
*Toyne (Togue <i>in Cal.</i>), Phillipp, Thorp, [Lincs.]	1658	558
Tozer, John, yeo., Moreton Hampstead, Devon	1659	407
Tracher, Isabell, wid., Eling, Mdx.	1658	146
Tracy, George, citzn. and mercer of Lond., St. Magnus	1659	531
„ Sir Humfry, bt., Stanway, Gloucs.	1658	83
Traherne, <i>see</i> Trehearne.		
Trallope [Trollop], William, gent., Bourne, Lincs.	1658	558
Trapnell, Lawrence, victualler, North Curry, Soms.	1659	305
„ Robert, yeo., Bennacre, Suff.	1657	529
Trappe, William, yeo., St. Giles without Cripplegate, Lond.	1658	560
Trash, Richard, sen., glasier, Wokingham, Berks.	1657	201
Trattle, William, yeo., Barmston, Yorks.	1657	335
Traughton, <i>see</i> Troughton.		
Traunter, Anne, wid., Lyonhall, Herefs.	1659	424
Travell, Mary, wid., Castlethropp, Bucks.	1657	411
Travers, John, clk., curate of St. Hellens, I. of Wight, Southants.	1659	320
„ Mathew, gent., Beeston, Ches.	1658	557
Travis, Thomas, Eastlound, Haxey, Lincs.	1658	510
„ William, mcht., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1657	338
Trayden, John, East Brent, Soms.	1658	315
Trebell, John, yeo., Minver, Cornw.	1659	519
Trebick [Trebecke], John, clk., East Bergholt, Suff.	1659	407
<i>See also</i> Tribicke.		
Treby, Joane, wid., Holbeton, Devon	1658	101
Tredcroft, Robert, gent., Horsham, Suss.	1659	149
Tredwell, Daniell, [Hoe, Kent]	1658	104
Tredwin, Petronell, spr., Dewstowe <i>als.</i> Damdstowe (Davidstow), Cornw.	1660	153
Treene, Stephen, miller, Kenelworth, Warws.	1659	416
Treeton, Christopher, yeo., Eckington, Derbys.	1660	70
Trefew, Edward, husb., St. Juliett, Cornw.	1659	267
Trefusis, Thomas, gent., Constenton, Cornw.	1657	487
*Tregarne (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Grace, wid., Henblace, Llanrwst, Denbs.	1657	19
Tregeare, Honour, wife of John Tregeare, gent., late of Crowan, Cornw.	1657	353
Tregidgeon [Tregideon], Thomas, labr., Verian, Cornw.	1657	46
Tregidio [Tregidio], Thomas, Probus, Cornw.	1658	258
Trego [Tregoe], Mary, wid., Popler, Stepney, Mdx.	1657	274
Trehauke, John, gent., Minhenitt, Cornw.	1657	90
Trehearne [Treharne], Evan, Lanworoe, Glam.	1658	105
„ [Treherne], Susanna, wid., Cowhill, Thornbury, Gloucs.	1657	181
„ Traherne, William, chaundler, St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1658	296
[Treis, Thomas, Lakingheath, Suff.	1657 p.	88]

	Year.	Folio.
Trelawnye [Trelawney], Francis, esq., Venne, Plymouth, Devon	1659	508
*Trembah (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Richard, yeo., Morvah, Cornw.	1657	180
Trench, Edmund, mcht., Allhallowes Stayning, Lond.	1658	561
Trenchard, Thomas, esq., Wolveton, Dors.	1658	257
Trenchfeild, Gyles, East Stafford, West Knighton, Dors.	1660	196
Trend, John, Chagford, Devon	1658	420
*Trendle (<i>Trenes in Cal.</i>), Joelle, gent., Farnham, Suff.	1660	257
Trent, Elizabeth, spr., Bradney, Soms.	1657	226
„ Joane, wid., Bradney, Soms.	1657	182
[Trenwith, Mathew, Gowednak, Cornw.	1658 p. 554]	
„ Mathew, gent., Goudnack, Cornw.	1659	62
Trescott, Zachary, mcht., [late of City of London] (property in Exeter, Colleton Rawleigh, Stoke Gabriel, etc., Devon	1660	231
Tresise, Richard, sen., Cruplight, Manackan, Menneage, Cornw.	1657	175
„ Nowell, taylor, Pendennis, Budocke, Cornw.	1660	231
<i>See also Trezies.</i>		
Treslowe, Leonard, sen., distiller, Exeter, (Devon)	1657	159
Tressam [Tresham], Dame Theodosia, wid., London		
Sentence	1657	151
Tressell, Joane, wid., Lockinge, Soms.	1658	315
Treverton, Humphrey, weaver, Erven, Cornw.	1659	519
Trevethacke, William, gent., Ennodor, Cornw.	1659	556
Trevissa, Thomas, Camborne, Cornw.	1659	435
Trevor, Mary, wid., Presteigne, Rad.	1659	151
„ Sir Thomas, kt., a Baron of Exchequer [West- minster, Mdx.]	1657	8
*Trew (<i>Trem in Cal.</i>), Collett, wid.	1660	154
„ James, husb., Alresford, Essex	1658	218
„ [True]. John, yeo., Witham, Essex	1657	147
Treweeke, Phillipp, yeo., Jacobstow, Cornw.	1660	153
Treween, Treweene, Andrew, haberdasher, Okehampton, Devon	1658	99
„ Betteris [Beatrice, wid.], Helston, Cornw.	1657	289
Trewhitt, William, yeo., Filingdailes, Yorks.	1659	113
Trewlocke, Richard, yeo., Steventon, Berks.	1657	34
Trewman, <i>see Truman.</i>		
Treworthy, Nicholas, mar., Shadwell, Stepney, Mdx.; [died at sea]	1658	507
Trezies, David, mar., Plymouth, Devon	1660	276
<i>See also Tresise.</i>		
Tribe, William, yeo., Hambleden, Southants.	1660	300
Tribicke [Tribeck], Richard, husb., Prowlingworth, Titch- feild, Southants.	1659	433
<i>See also Trebeck.</i>		
Trick, Richard, yeo., North Tamerton, Cornw.	1659	47
*Trickett (<i>Tuckett in Cal.</i>), Abraham, yeo., Shalflet, I. of Wight, Southants.	1659	433
„ John, sen., yeo., Newchurch, I. of Wight, Southants.	1657	118
Trigge, Daniel, yeo., Hinxton, Cambs.	1660	300
„ Richard, yeo., Arksdain, Essex	1657	150
„ Trigg, William, sen., husb., Arkesdon, Essex	1657	399
Trill, John, yeo., Hinton Amirall, Christchurch, Southants.	1658	278
Trimlett, Edward, yeo., Bosham, Suss.	1659	209
Trinder, Charles, sen., gent., Holwell, Oxon.	1659	405

	Year.	Folio.
[Trinder, Mary, Chelworth, Cricklade St. Sampsons, Wilts.	1658 p.	524]
Trindle, Thomas, husb., Ringmere, Suss.	1660	153
Triple, Peter, butcher, Lenham, Kent	1658	696
Tripp, Edward, yeo., Brech Hill, Chewstoke, Soms.	1657	289
„ Godard, mar., East Greenwich, Kent; [died at sea in the shipp " Engine " (? " Indian ")]	1658	337
Trippett, Alexander, yeo., Awre, Gloucs.	1658	87
„ Joane, Woodend, Awre, Gloucs.	1658	475
„ Thomas, mercer, Gloucester	1659	508
Tristram, Rowland, Maesbrooke (Kinnersley), Salop	1660	300
Tritton, Henry, sen., Ashford, Kent	1659	151
Trokmorton, <i>see</i> Throckmorton.		
Trollop, <i>see</i> Trallope.		
Trond, John, Churchstainton, Devon	1658	709
Troote, <i>see</i> Trout.		
Trosse, Elizabeth, wid., Exeter, (Devon)	1658	710
„ George, Teingrace, Devon	1658	365
„ Nicholas, gent., Exeter, (Devon)	1658	563
Troster, <i>see</i> De Troster.		
Trott, Edward, barber, Cambridge	1658	542
„ Trotte [Trott], Fulnetby, gent., Wapping Wall [Stepney], Mdx. ; [died beyond seas]	1659	284
„ Henry, yeo., Yarcombe, Devon	1657	432
„ Trotte, John, shoemaker, Long Sutton, Soms.	1657	176
„ John, sen., esq., Laverstocke, Southants.	1658	14
„ John, collermaker, Redbourne, Herts. Sentence	1658	142, 292
„ John, sen., esq., Laverstocke, Southants. Sentence	1659	49
„ Martin, sen., esq., St. Brides <i>als.</i> Bridgett, Mdx.	1657	223
„ Mathewe, gent., Weston, Suff.	1658	391
„ Richard, sen., collermaker, Redborne, Herts.	1658	581
„ Solomon, yeo., Redborne, Herts.	1657	363
„ William, yeo., Ilmister, Soms.	1660	153
Trotter, Ann, wid., Richmond, Surr.	1657	.61
Troughitt, William, husb., Hackthorne, Lincs.	1658	292
Troughton, [Traughton, Christopher, Potters Pury, Northants.	1660 p.	184]
„ [Traughton], Elizabeth, wid. of Nathaniell Troughton, clothier, Coventry, (Warws.)	1660	299
„ James, clk., Langwith Bassett, Derbys.	1657	495
„ Joseph, clothier, Coventry, (Warws.)	1658	643
Trout, Trowte [Trout], John, turner, St. Saviours, South- warke, Surr.	1657	406
„ John, husb., Kellfeild, Owston, Lincs.	1658	612
„ Troute [Troote], Paskie, yeo., Swymbridge, Devon	1659	114
„ Trowte, Richard, iremonger, Hammersmith, [Mdx.]	1658	560
„ Robert, St. Germans, Cornw.	1660	299
<i>See also</i> Trowts.		
Trowan, John, yeo., Barton-upon-Humber, Lincs.	1658	291
Trowse, John, yeo., Hetheld, Norf.	1658	574
Trowts, Ann, spr., Feversham, Kent	1657	433
True, <i>see</i> Trew.		
Truelove, Robert, gent., Ipswich, Suff.	1658	689
Truini, Thomas, yeo., Fletton, Hunts.	1659	154, 158
Truman, Hugh, yeo., Collingham, Notts.	1657	103
„ Trewman, Raiph, yeo., Craike, Yorks.	1658	545
„ Trewman, Richard, yeo., Crake, Yorks.	1658	193

	Year.	Folio.
Truman, [Trewman], Richard, clk., Northampton	1658	591, 599
„ Richard, Stoake Bardolph, Notts.	1659	455
„ Trewenan, William, grocer [glover], Maningford Bohunes, Wilts.	1657	255
Trumper, William, yeo., Leominster, Herefs.	1657	543
Trumplin, William, gent., Christian Malford, Wilts.	1659	320
Trundle, Elizabeth, wid., Aldeburgh, Suff.	1657	305
*Trunnell (Tommell <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, mercer, Hurst per Poynt, Suss.	1657	323
Truscot, Nicholas, yeo., Blofleming, Cornw.	1659	47
Trussen [Trusson], Feveryeare, yeo., Orford, Suff.	1657	384
[Truston, Alexander, Surbiton, Kingston-upon-Thames, Surr.	1659	p. 7]
Tryon, Peter, esq., Harringworth, Northants.; [died at St. Annes, Blackfryers, Lond.]	1660	276
Tubb, Degory, yeo., Westloo, Cornw.	1658	650
„ Tubbe, Hugh, yeo., Chilrey, Berks.	1659	284
„ William, inkeeper, St. Andrews, High Holborne, Mdx.	1657	374
Tubbing, Peter, sen., yeo., Hindringham, Norf.	1660	152
Tuberville, <i>see</i> Turberville.		
[Tuck, Henry, Badminton, Gloucs.	1659	p. 196]
„ Tucke, Humphrie, yeo., Hemyocke, Devon	1660	17
„ Tucke, Peter, husb., Salthouse, Norf.	1658	175
„ Tucke, Richard, clk., Tottington, Norf.	1657	79
* „ Tucke (Turke <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, yeo., Charleton, Wilts.	1657	465
„ Roger, wheelwright, St. Bendedicts, Paules Wharfe, London	1657	121
Tucker, Edith, wid., Naylsey, Soms.	1658	306
„ Francis, Hampe, Bridgwater, Soms.	1660	230
„ Gregorie, gent., Heavitree, Devon	1659	534
„ Henry, tanner, Newton Abbott, Devon	1658	364
„ Hugh, Weston Supermary, Soms.	1657	44
„ Joane, wid., Higham, Soms.	1658	138
„ Taker [Tucker], John, Upotry, Devon	1657	217
„ John, sen., yeo., Mangottisfeild, Gloucs.	1657	393
„ John, sen., yeo., Stowgursey, Soms.	1657	394
„ John, yeo., Stocke Cannon, Devon	1659	209
„ <i>als.</i> Plaister, John, <i>see</i> Plaister.		
„ Martha, wid., St. Buttolphes, Billingsgate, Lond. [Pauls Cray, Kent]	1658	705
„ Ralph, yeo., South Leigh, Devon	1660	18
„ Richard, husb., Tiverton, Devon	1659	513
„ Stephen, husb., Blackaueton, Devon	1658	364
„ Thomas, Exeter	1657	1
„ Thomas, yeo., Nether Thorneton, Essex	1658	181
[„ Underhill, Mangotsfeild, Gloucs.	1658	555]
„ Underhill, Mangotsfeild, Gloucs.	1659	62
„ Walter, husb., Baltonsborough, Soms.	1657	16
„ William, Wootton Courtney, Soms.	1658	119
[„ William, Wootton Courtney, Soms.	1659	p. 88]
Tuckey, Tuckie [Tuckey], Edmond, innholder, Banwell, Soms.	1658	138
„ George, husb., Hollwellbery, Shitlington, Beds.	1659	209
[„ Joane, wid., Codford St. Mary, Wilts.	1658	p. 525]
„ John, yeo., Downe Ampney, Gloucs.	1658	640

	Year.	Folio.
Tuckwell, Francis, husb., Longworth, Berks.	1657	201
Tudman, George [sen.], lauryman, Woodend, Walsall, Staffs.	1657	206
Tudor, <i>see</i> Tydder.		
Tue, <i>see</i> Tew.		
Tuffe, John, yeo., Misterton, Soms.	1657	402
Tuffield, John, yeo., Eastharlinge, Norf.	1659	32
Tuffin, Edward, [Lincoln]. (The poor of Stewtley and Woddesdon <i>men'd.</i>)	1659	483
Tuffnall, Edmund, Lunbery, Luton, Beds.	1658	586
*Tufton (Tuston <i>in Cal.</i>), Francis, esq., Graies Inne, Mdx.	1657	126
Tuke, Edward, gent., Southsea Castle, Southants.	1659	259
„ Robert, sen., Rickall, Yorks.	1657	158
Tuker, John, <i>see</i> Tucker.		
Tullibarden, Lady Elizabeth, Countesse of, [Chesthunt, Herts.] Sentence	1657	105
Tully, Giles, Culliton Kirkham, Paynton, Devon	1659	1
„ Tullye, Marcus, mcht., St. James, Dukes Place, Lond.	1658	568
„ Tullie [Tully], Mary, wid., Lond. [St. Olave, Silver streete]	1658	137
„ Tullie, William, esq., Islington, Mdx.	1660	276
Tunnard, Samuell, yeo., Fishtoft, Lincs.	1657	173
Tunne [Tunney], Roger, mar., Tower Wharfe [Liberty of the Tower of Lond.]	1658	633
Tunstall, Francis, gent., West Peckham, Kent	1660	172
„ Thomas, yeo., Batheaston, Soms.	1657	155
Tupholme, John, gent., Louth, Lincs.	1660	299
Tupper, Clement, yeo., North Mundham, Suss.	1658	386
Turberville, Tuberville [Turberville], Fulke, yeo., Ripple, Worcs.	1657	380
„ George, gent., Whitmister <i>als.</i> Wheatenhurst, Gloucs.	1658	255
„ Henry, victualler, Gloucester	1659	556
„ Richard, baker, Tewkesbury, Gloucs.	1660	276, 307
Turland, <i>see</i> Thurland.		
Turley, George, Berkeley, Gloucs.	1659	48
Turnball, Ralphe, husb., Ropesley, Lincs.	1657	93
Turnbridge, John, husb., Southchurch, Essex	1657	129
Turnell, John, jun., carpenter, Maxey, Northants.	1658	598
Turner, Alexander, cooper, Thaxted, Essex	1659	406
„ Alice, wid., Artington, St. Nicholas, Guildford, Surr.	1658	601
„ Anthony, yeo., Great Ellingham, Norf.	1659	39
„ Benjamin, yeo., Southam, Warws.	1657	194
„ Bennett, wid., St. Sepulchres, Lond., Mdx.	1657	3
[„ Edmond, Saffron Walden, Essex. <i>Will regd.</i>		
„ May, 1652 (Bowyer)	1658	p. 85]
„ Edmond, yeo., Colyton, Devon	1658	433
„ Edward, gent., Tuxholme, Bardney, Lincs.	1658	135
„ Edward, gent., Alphington, Devon	1659	406
„ Elizabeth, wid., Rhandir, Llandissill, Montgs.	1657	19
„ Evan, husb., Leigh, Worcs.	1658	644
„ Francis, yeo., Topcrofte, Norf.	1658	108
„ George, yeo., Great Glenn, Leics.	1658	56
„ George, mcht., London [Allhallowes Barking]	1660	300
„ Henry, yeo., Hanbury, Worcs.	1659	244

	Year.	Folio.
Turner, Hughe, yeo., Ketton <i>als.</i> Keddington, Suff.	1659	39
„ Jerome, clk., Neitherbury, Dors.	1657	485
„ John, yeo., Broadwoodwigger, Devon	1657	120
„ John, Bramshill (Eversley), Southants.	1657	255
„ John, yeo., Ellough, Suff.	1657	310
„ John, [co. Norf.]	1658	346
„ John, chirurgion, s. of Henry Turner ; [died beyond seas]	1659	112
„ John, yeo., Broadwood Kelly, Devon	1659	114
„ John, clk., Buttolfes, Suss.	1659	391
„ John, burgis of Berwick-upon-Tweed	1659	508
„ John, blacksmith, Loxwood, Wishborough Greene, Suss.	1660	231
„ Katherine, wid., [St. Michael, Woodstreete], Lond.	1658	249
„ Lawrence, Illmington, Warws.	1657	140
„ Margrett, wid., South Marston, Wilts.	1657	464
„ Martha, wid., Great Fontmell, Dors.	1657	353
„ Mary, wid., Abrome (? = Brome), Norf.	1659	39
„ Mathias, clk., Dinder (Dinedor), Herefs.	1660	91
„ Nicholas, Little Breddy, Dors.	1657	487
„ Turnor, Peter, yeo., Ewlowe, Flint	1657	543
„ Richard, ironmonger, Exeter	1657	222
„ Richard, yeo., Meare, Soms.	1657	312
„ Richard, yeo., Bray, Berks.	1658	190
„ Richard, yeo., Stubing, Taxall, Ches.	1660	70
„ Richard, sen., esq., Totteridge, Herts.	1660	113
„ Richard, sen., esq., Totteridge, Mdx. Sentence	1660	308
„ Robert, gent., St. Bartholomews the Greate, Lond.	1658	1
„ Robert, yeo., Swanton Morley, Norf.	1658	345
„ Robert, gent., Ricklinge Hall, Essex	1659	112
„ Robert, Colyton, Devon	1660	231
„ Robert, gent., [St. Andrewes, Holborne, Lond.]	1660	278
„ Roger, sen., blacksmith, Bury St. Edmund, Suff.	1658	30
„ Roger, citzn. and stationer of Lond., St. Andrew the Wardrobe	1658	711
„ Stephen, weaver, Bristoll, [Soms.]	1658	579
„ Thomas, mar., Saxsted, Suff. [but dying at Portsmouth, Southants.]	1657	10
„ Thomas, clothier, Farnham, Surr.	1657	14
„ Thomas, mason, Yarwell, Northants.	1657	65
„ Thomas, yeo., Thundersley, Essex	1658	373
„ Thomas, shepherd, Great Gidding, Hunts.	1658	426
„ Thomas, yeo., Poston, Salop	1658	603
„ Thomas, yeo., Great Bowdon, Leics.	1659	151
„ Thomas, yeo., Cumyr Rewdree, Moughtrey, Montgs.	1659	486
„ Thomazine, wid., St. James, Clarkenwell, Mdx.	1658	525
„ Walter, Framton Cotterell, Wilts.	1660	91
„ William, weaver, St. Giles without Cripplegate, Mdx.	1657	172
„ William, yeo., Doles streete, Hendon, Mdx.	1658	529
„ William, grocer, Cawston, Norf.	1658	531
„ William, Franc, Suss.	1659	112
„ William, Howle (Chetwynd), Salop	1659	284
Turney, Elizabeth, wid., Lughton Bussard, Beds.	1657	293
„ Henery, yeo., Slapton, Bucks.	1658	608

	Year.	Folio.
Turney, John, sen., yeo., Stake Hammond, Bucks.	1658	502
„ William, clk., Corby, Lincs.	1660	152
Turnham, John, sen., husb., Eling, Southants.	1657	467
Turnish, William, yeo., West Hanningfeild, Essex	1660	195
Turpin, Alice, wid., Horsley Woodhouse, Derbys.	1658	186
„ Turpen [Turpin], Margarete, wid., Denton, Norf.	1657	446
„ Robert, gent., Freiston, Lincs.	1658	510
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Freston, Lincs.	1657	169
„ Thomas, citzn. and freemason of Lond., Lambeth, Surr.	1659	556
„ William, Heanor, Derbys.	1659	455
<i>See also Terpin.</i>		
Turr, James, yeo., Haxey, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1658	291
Turrell, Thomas, beare bruer, Bungay, Suff.	1659	405
Turstan, John, Daywell, Whittington, Salop	1659	300
Turtley, Phillip, sen., yeo., Bigburie, Devon	1660	153
* Turtliffe (not in Cal.), Gabriell, yeo., Rew, Devon.	1657	297
„ Mary, wid., Rew, Devon	1659	114
Turton, Edward, yeo., Milton, Oxon	1658	673
Turvey, Turvie [Turvy], Richard, sen., yeo., Denshanger, Northants.	1658	107
„ Richard, clk., Walcott (p. of Holy Cross, Pershore), Worcs.	1658	403
„ (Tarvey in Cal.), Richard, yeo., Calverton, Bucks.	1659	151
„ Thomas, yeo., Surcot, Linslade, Bucks.	1657	344
Turvile, Richard, gent., Shevesby (? Shearsby (Knaptoft), Leics.	1658	467
Tustian, Dorothe, wid., South Newington, Oxon	1657	538
„ Tustion, Francis, shoemaker, Parshor, Worcs.	1660	300
„ Richard, yeo., Leavernstoke, Worcs.	1657	206
„ Thomas, husb., Crombe Dabitott, Worcs.	1659	55
Tutchin, John, mcht., [Andrew Undershaft], Lond.	1658	528
„ Walter, mcht., Lond. [St. Swithins]	1660	196
Tuthill, Rose, wid., Axbridge, Soms.	1660	153
Tuting [Tuteing], Katherine, wid., Beverley, Yorks.	1659	406
Tutt, John, sen., yeo., Eastbourne, Suss.	1658	81
„ Tutte, Randolph, citzn. and aldm. of Chichester, Suss.	1658	483
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Gombleton, Edmeston, Wilts.	1657	320
„ Thomas, gent., Roydon, Brokenhurst, Southants.	1658	699
Tuttie, John, citzn. and fruiterer of Lond., s. of William Tuttie, gent. [Bartholomew by the Exchange]	1657	372
Twaine, Richard, mar., Rumsey, Hants.	1658	554
Twaites, Thomas, Lodden, Norf.	1660	152
Tweedall, Gilbert, bach., Hesleden Hall (? Monk Hesleden), Dur.	1657	540
Twells, Godfrey, sen., gent., Haverill, Essex	1658	479
Twemlow, John, yeo., Belchlow [Betchton], (Sandbach), Ches.	1660	70
Twickten, John, doctor in divinitie, rector of Corby, Northants.	1658	181
Twidnye [Twidney], Thomas, yeo., South Reyneham, Norf.	1657	133
Twine [Twyne], James, husb., Preston Candever, Southants.	1659	486
Twining, John, yeo., Swallowfeild, Wilts.	1657	357
Twistleton, George (John in Cal.), gent., Woodhall, Womersley, Yorks.	1658	193

	Year.	Folio.
Twisse [Twysse], Ralph, yeo., Wrenbury Frith, Wrenbury, Ches.	1659	406
Twiste, Charles, apothecary, Bunnghay, Suff.	1659	284
Twitchet, Henry, minister of Rickmersworth, Herts.	1660	232
.. (Twitchell <i>in Cal.</i>), Twitchat, Isack, yeo., Watford, Herts.	1659	158
[Twogood, Susanna, Deverell Longbridge, Wilts.	1658 p.	527]
Tydbury, <i>see</i> Tidbury.		
Tydder [Tudir, David ap John], John, gent., Llansaman, Denbs.	1657	20
Tyde, Mary, spr., East Sheene, Mortlacke, Surr.	1659	149
Tydenham, <i>see</i> Tedenham.		
Tydy, <i>see</i> Tidy.		
Tye, Armanell, wid., Withiam, Suss.	1657	262
.. George, victualler, Stoake next Ipswich, Suff.	1659	284
.. Jane, wid., Horsted Keynes, Suss.	1658	483
.. Jonathan, sen., yeo., Fingringhoe, Essex	1658	378
.. Samuel, yeo., Hayton, Notts.	1657	208
Tyhurst, Robert, webster, Cavendish, Suff.	1658	391
Tyler, Agnes, wid., Henbury, Gloucs.	1659	47
.. Edward, gent., Bengoe, Herts.	1659	407
.. Henry, yeo., Hynesham, Gloucester	1657	486
.. John, husb., Huntspill, Soms.	1657	395
.. John, butcher, Bewdley, Worcs.	1658	447
.. Tiler, Richard, husb., Stening, Suss.	1659	151
.. Richard, Crewkerne, Soms.	1659	297
.. Tilor [Tyler] <i>als.</i> Clarke [Clerk], Thomas, husb., Elberton, Gloucs.	1657	181
.. <i>als.</i> Mayo, Anne, <i>see</i> Mayo.		
Tyllye, <i>see</i> Tilly.		
Tyllott, James, sen., mcht., Ipswich, Suff.	1657	266
<i>See also</i> Tillett.		
Tylottson, <i>see</i> Tillotson.		
Tylt, Richard, Charvott Millard, Bromsgrove, Worcs.	1657	380
Tym, <i>see</i> Timme.		
Tymson, Clement, cordwinder [cordwiner], St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, Lond.	1660	18
Tyndale, <i>see</i> Tindall.		
Tynney, Andrew, sen., yeo., Sherboone (Sherborne), Dors.	1660	196
.. William, St. Manuels, St. Just, Cornw.	1659	313
Typle, Thomas, weaver, Batesdeale (Bottesdale), Suff.	1658	432
Tyrell, William, esq., Butley, Suff.	1657	447
Tyreman, <i>see</i> Tireman.		
Tyrer, Leonard, yeo., Eccleston [neere] Knowsley, Lancs.	1659	405
Tyringham, Thomas, esq., Nether Winchingden, Bucks.	1657	137
Tyrling, John, gent., Auliscombe, Devon	1659	405
Tyson, Tison, Robert, gunsmith, Penrcene (Penryn), Cornw. ; [died beyond seas]	1659	556
.. Thomas, Egermond, Cumb.	1657	286
.. Thomas, labr., Barlings, Lincs.	1657	316
[Tyterton, Thomas, Narrodaile (near Longnor), Staffs.	1657 p.	120]
*Tyther (Tycher <i>in Cal.</i>), Robert, aldm. of Gloucester	1660	196
Udall, Em [Emme], wife of Christopher Udall, gent., Sheperton, Mdx. [late relict of William Sheppard, dier, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surr.]	1658	334

	Year.	Folio.
Uffald [Uffold], Thomas, Horsham, Suss.	1659	488
<i>See also Uffold.</i>		
Ullocke, George, yeo., Egglisheild (Eaglesfield (Brigham)), Cumb.	1659	102
Unckles, Samuell, yeo., Pentnye Hall, Norf.	1658	574
Unday, Thomas, sen., clk., Twyford, Norf.	1658	432
Underhill, Frances, wid., Wasperton, Warws.	1657	11
„ Johan, wid., Gloucester	1659	397
„ John, yeo., White House, Lingfeild, Surr.	1659	149
„ John, Idesleigh, Devon	1659	411
„ John, yeo., Frittenden, Kent	1659	488
„ Nicholas, sen., yeo., Lingfield, Surr.	1660	257
„ Thomas, citzn. and stationer of London, [St. Benedict, Paules Wharfe]	1660	232
„ Timothy, gent., Idlicot, Warws.	1658	450
„ William, sen., sythsmith, Wordesly, Kings Swinford, Staffs.	1658	318
„ William, yeo., Lingfeild, Surr.	1658	334
Underwood, Annis, wid., Bletchley, Bucks.	1658	502
„ Augustine, clk., Thornage, Norf.	1658	489
„ Underwod, Edmund, gent., Kings Lynne, Norf.	1658	175
„ George, yeo., Langford, Beds.	1657	84
[„ Jeffery, yeo., Bletchley, Bucks.	1658 p. 172]	
„ Jeffery, yeo., Bletchley, Bucks.	1658	280
„ John, husb., Bletchley, Bucks.	1659	455
„ Mary, wid., Tillingham, Essex	1657	129
[„ Thomas, baker, Shenley, Bucks.	1658 p. 172]	
„ Thomas, baker, Shenly, Bucks.	1658	280
„ Thomas, yeo., Oakes (Pontesbury), Salop	1660	197
„ William, citzn. and aldm. of Lond. [St. Stephen, Walbrooke]	1658	147
„ William, yeo., Braybrooke, Northants.	1659	114
„ William, yeo., Girford, Sandey, Beds.	1659	407
„ William, butcher, Gaddesby, Leics.	1659	422
Unett, William, rector of Chetwine, Salop	1660	71
[Ungwell, Nicholas, butcher, Exeter (Devon)	1658 p. 284]	
Unsworth, John, [Warrington, Lancs.]	1658	267
„ Thomas, linen draper, Warrington, Lancs.	1658	498
Unton, Elizabeth, wid., Longcott, Berks.	1659	114
Uffold, John, husb., Tillington, Suss.	1659	206
<i>See also Uffald.</i>		
Uphill, John, sen., yeo., Charlton Canvill <i>als.</i> Charlton Horethorne, Soms.	1660	196
Upperton, Thomas, yeo., Rustington, Suss.	1657	278
Upsdale, Margaret, spr., Itchin Stoke, Southants.	1657	467
„ Thomas, Borden, Eastman, Southants.	1659	320
Upshire, Thomas, Langford, Essex	1657	247
Upson, Judeth, wid., Mendlesham, Suff.	1658	661
Upton, John, yeo., Sandherst, Kent	1657	324
„ John, [Lyddin, Kent]	1660	71
Upline [Umlin], Michael, malster, Syppenham, Bucks. (Cippenham in Burnham)	1659	323
Urry, Urry, Alexander, esq., St. Paules, Covent Garden, Mdx.	1657	109
„ [Urrey], Alice, [of the Savoy, Mdx.]	1658	138
„ [Urrey], Joane, wid., Wymborne Minster, Dors.	1658	87
„ Martin, yeo., Leggsby, Lincs.	1659	407

	Year.	Folio.
Urry, Robert, gent., Marables [in the quarter of] White- well, Godshill, I. of Wight, Southants.	1658	20
Urvies, Robert, yeo., Whitacre, Norf.	1657	265
Usher, John, Nibley, Westerleigh, [Gloucs.]	1658	408
„ Mathewe, chapman, St. Georges, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	334
„ Samuell, gent., Fetherston, Yorks.	1659	407
„ Thomas, freemason, Croome Dabitat, Worcs.	1658	163
Usticke, Henrie, yeo., St. Just in Penwith, Cornw.	1658	474
Utber, Barnard, gent., Ringland, Norf.	1658	392
„ Roger, sen., gent., Cley next the Sea, Norf.	1658	175
„ William, citzn. and grocer of Lond. [St. Buttolphes, Bishopsgate]	1658	711
Uttinge, John, sen., gent., Little Brandon, Norf.	1658	661
Utton, Ellis, <i>see</i> Hutton.		
[Uzwell, William, Thornebury, Gloucs.	1659 p.	322]
Vade, John, gent., Little Compton, Gloucs.	1658	257
<i>See also</i> Wade.		
Vaghan, <i>see</i> Vaughan.		
Vahan, <i>see</i> Vaughan.		
Vaissiere, Mary, wid., Greenwich, Kent	1657	504
Valdegine, Katherine, wid., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	437
Vale, John, carpenter, Pand crosse (Pancras) <i>als.</i> Kentish Towne, Mdx.	1657	3
„ Thomas, [co. Worcs.]	1658	21, 23
„ Thomas, yeo., Carlton with Willingham, Cambs.	1659	411
Vallence, Valence, Amy, relict of John Valence, gent., (late of Boxworth), Cambridge; late of Wivelingham, Cambs.	1659	149
„ John, Grace Church, Lond.	1657	521
„ Valence, Robert, gent., St. James, Clerkenwell, Mdx.	1657	270
„ William, yeo., Broadway, Dors.	1659	48
Valler, Jasper, yeo., Heathley, Southants.	1658	383
„ Robert, sen., yeo., Heathly [Heath] (= Headley), Southants.	1659	509
Valley, Andrew, mar., of Southampton; [but died at sea]	1658	439
Van Acker [Vanacker], Francis, mcht., London, [Andrew Undershaft]	1657	165
Vanbrugh, Peter, mcht. of Lond., now resident in Smyrna, within the jurisdiction of the Great Turke	1658	193
Vandebeck, Bastian, [Thorney, I. of Ely, Cambs.]	1658	519
Vandenbroocke, Salomon, weaver, St. James, Dukes Place, Lond.	1660	257
Vandeput, Sarah, wid., St. Margarett Pattens, London	1657	275
Vanderwood (Vandenhead <i>in Cal.</i>), Ester, wid., Norton Folgate (Liberty, St. Botolph without Bishops- gate), Mdx.	1660	257
Vandewall, Sarah, wid., Wircksworth, Derbys.	1658	190
Vann der Brugg <i>als.</i> Laurance, Judith, d. of John vann de Brugg and wife of Adam Laurance, mcht., St. Helens, Lond.	1659	100
Varindall, Richard., Burghclear, Southants.	1660	91
[Varley, Varly, Richard, husb., Reedbeyhallowes, Lancs.	1657 p.	104]
„ Robert, tayler, Stanley, Wakefeild, Yorks.	1657	427

	Year.	Folio.
Varley , [Vorley, Varley <i>in margin</i>], William, yeo., Reavesby, Lincs.	1658	237
Varney , Thomas, Dunnington on the Heath, Leics.	1657	196
„ William, miller, Edlesbrough, Bucks.	1660	91
<i>See also Verney.</i>		
Varnham [Varneham], John, husb., Lay-downe, I. of Sheppey, Kent	1659	285
„ Varnam, Leonard, hosier, Ketteringe, Northants.	1658	437
<i>See also Vernam.</i>		
Varnon [Vernon], Thomas, joyner, St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1658	2
<i>See also Vernon.</i>		
Vase , Anne, wid., Harnum, Britford, Wilts.	1657	86
Vasper , Henry, yeo., Iver, Bucks.	1658	459, 550
Vassall , William, esq.; [died at Barbadoes, beyond seas]	1657	246
Vaughan , Anne, spr., Stradsett, Norf.	1658	489
„ Anne, wid., Llandewy ystradeny, Rad.	1658	603
„ Dorotheie, wid., Bulchymawr, Denbs.	1658	327
„ Edward, gent., Cumnewidion, Card.	1660	232
„ Elizabeth, wid., St. Augustines, London	1659	136
„ Griffith David, Carno, Montgs.	1658	619
[„ Hugh ap John, Guildsfield, Montgs.	1657p.	151]
„ John, gent., Werrosse [Overcrosse] (= Upper Cross (Kingston)), Herefs.	1657	490
„ John, gent., Worcester	1658	473
„ John; [died in the I. of Barbadoes beyond seas]	1659	18
„ John, gent., Cardesten, Salop	1659	488
„ Vaghan [Vaughan], Joseph, citzn. and gould- smith of London, [St. Christopher]	1657	107
„ Lamborough, soldier, of Lord Lamberts regt.; [died beyond seas]	1658	50
„ Mary, wid., Llansanfraide Mechen, Montgs.	1657	490
„ Vaghan [Vaughan], Mary, wid., London; (the poore of Cobham, Surr., <i>mentd.</i>)	1660	18
„ Nicholas; [of the ship "Lyme"; died at sea]	1660	18
„ Richard, gent., Beamaris, Angl.	1657	543
„ Richard, Clone, Salop	1660	232
„ Vahan [Vaughan], William, waterman, Rederith, Surr.	1657	140
„ William, gent., Tirymynech (Guilsfield), Montgs.	1658	620
Vaughton , Christopher, yeo., Ruardeane, Gloucs.	1658	118
Vause , Joell, citzn. and mcht. taylor of London, [St. Giles without Cripplegate]	1660	232
„ Nicholas, yeo., Westoming, Beds.	1658	350
„ Susan [Susannah <i>in margin</i>], spr., North Crawley, Bucks.	1659	206
<i>See also Vaux.</i>		
Vauser , Henry, Howton, Santon (Houghton, p. Sancton), Yorks.	1658	500
* Vaux (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Amy, spr., Cranfeild, Beds.	1658	350
<i>See also Vause.</i>		
Vavaster [Vavister], William, husb., Anwick, Lincs.	1657	2
Vavesor , George, tailor, Warter, Yorks.	1659	18
[Veage , William, Wenbury, Devon	1657 p.	33]
Veale , Daniell, white baker, Southampton	1657	392
„ George, mar., Kingesweare, Devon	1659	407
„ James, of the ship "John and Thomas"; [died in the East Indies]	1659	18

	Year.	Folio.
Veale, (? or Heale), John, sen., yeo., Sutton Weekes, Chew, Soms.	1658	23
„ Oliver, husb., Milton Abbot, Devon	1659	518
Vellacott, Jefferie, Berrinarber, Devon	1657	174
„ Walter; [died in the Barbadoes beyond seas]	1658	438
Vellam, Henrye, Welton in the Marsh, Lincs.	1658	237
Venables, John, gent., Ropley, Southants.	1657	99
„ John, gent., Sutton, Southants.	1658	383
„ Sarah, spr., Northwhich, Ches.	1659	407
Venalle, Ellis, yeo., Cuckfeild, Suss.	1658	542
Venn, Henrie, husb., Kingsbrompton, Soms.	1657	40
„ Henry, yeo., Payhembury, Devon	1657	333
„ John, sen., yeo., Starton <i>als.</i> Staverton, Gloucs.	1657	485, 506
Venner, Vennor, Johan, wid., Barnstaple, Devon	1659	114
„ Jchn, Badialton, Soms.	1659	71, 73
„ Tobias, doctor of phisick, Bathe, Soms.	1660	71
Venning, Vening [Venninge], Francis, yeo., Lamerton, Devon	1658	101
„ Lewes, yeo., Broadhempston, Devon	1659	411
Venor, Elizabeth, wid., Newbold, Warws.	1659	417
Venour, Thomas, Wellesbourne Mountford, Warws.	1658	317
Ventris, Abraham, confectioner, Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebonheath, Mdx.	1659	553
Verch [Vch, Vz]		
„ David, Katherin, wid., Nerquis, Flint	1658	309
[„ Vz Edward, Jhonett, Ruabon, Denbs.	1657	p. 89]
* „ (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Vz Evan, Jane, Mivord (Meifod), Montgs.	1657	103
„ Evan, Jane, spr., only child of Evan Thomas, labr., Meliden, Flint	1660	118
„ Vz Evan, Jonett, wid., Bettios, Merion.	1658	67
„ Evan, Margaret, wid., Aberhavesp, Montgs.	1659	249
„ Vz Griffith, Elizabeth, wid., Ruabon, Denbs.	1657	490
„ Vz Griffith, Jane, wid., Hendrevigille (Hendre- Figilt) (Halkin), Flint	1658	389
„ Vch Hugh, Anne, wid., Whitford, [Flint]	1658	203
„ Vz Hugh, Margaret, wid., Llanvechreth, Angl.	1658	66
* „ (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Vz Humfrey, Jane, wid., Nantfryer, Merion.	1657	136
„ Jevan, Elizabeth, wid., Llansdwen, Angl.	1659	133
„ Vz John, Catherine, <i>see</i> Boudler, Catherine vz John.		
„ Vz John, Dorothy, <i>see</i> Ap Hugh, Dorothy vz John.		
„ Vz John, <i>see</i> Griffith, Elizabeth vz John.		
„ Vz John, Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Gruffeth, Elizabeth vz John.		
„ Vz John, Jane, wid. of Watkin John William, Trevidda, Llanvilo, Brecon	1659	41
„ Vch John, Margaret, <i>see</i> Wynne, Margaret vch John.		
[„ Vz John, Sina, wid., Carrog, Merion.	1657	p. 374]
„ Vz Lewis, Jane, wid., Gwenthrwr, Brecon	1659	43
„ Vz Rees, Jennett, wid., Aelhayrne, Gwythelwern, Merion.	1659	257
„ Vch Rees, Margaret, wid. of Evan ap John Howell, gent., Havod Gunivaure, Denbs.	1657	20
„ Vz Rees, <i>see</i> Wynne, Katherine vz Rees.		
„ Vch Richard, Agnes, <i>see</i> Ap Morgan, Agnes vch Richard.		
„ Vz Richard, Mary, wid., Esclusham, Denbs.	1659	257

	Year.	Folio.
Verch , Vz Robert, Jenett, wid., Aberroch, Carn.	1659	156
[„ Vz Robert, Margaret, Abergeley, Denbs.	1657 p.	151]
„ Vz Thomas, Elizabeth, wid., Talygarth, Denbs.	1659	112
Veren , Thomas, sen., ropemaker, of Deptfoard, Kent; but gunner in the "Grantum" frigot bound for Jamaica in service of the Commonwealth; [died at sea]	1658	337
Veres , George, farmer, North Mondham, Suss.	1658	582
Verey [Verrey], Robert, minister, Binfeild, Berks.	1658	190
[„ Rowland, Cuddington, Bucks.	1660 p.	206]
Vergis [Virgis], John, yeo., West Horsley, Surr.	1659	488
Vergoe , Thomas, husb., Paddington, Mdx.	1658	711
<i>See also Virgo.</i>		
Veriard , Thomas, sen., yeo., Coliford, Coliton, Devon	1658	101
Veris , Charles, Blackwall, Stepney, Mdx.; [died in the East Indies]	1658	439
Verity , Veritie, Thomas, Kayingham in Holdernes, Yorks.	1658	414, 457
Verman , John, gent., Lamorran, Cornw.	1658	194
[„ John, Lanmorran, Cornw.	1659 p.	141]
Vermeile , Jacob, [I. of Axholme, Lincs.]	1659	298
Vernam , Edward, [Northam, Devon]	1657	174
<i>See also Varnham.</i>		
Verney , Dame Katherine, [Compton, Warws.]	1659	347
<i>See also Varney.</i>		
Vernon , Sir Edward, knt., Sudbury, Derbys. Sentence	1658	624
„ Grace, Iscoyd, (Holt), Denbs.	1659	557
„ Henrie, esq., Farnham, Surr.	1657	86
„ Henry, esq., Sudbury, Derbys.	1659	323
„ John, citzn. and grocer of Lond., [St. Lawrence Jury]	1660	154
„ Martin, citzn. and cooper of Lond., St. Peters, Cornhill	1659	456
„ Mary, spr., Farnham, Surr.	1658	384
„ Richard, gent., Chilcott, Derbys.	1658	459, 550
„ Thomas, Depford, Kent	1659	455
<i>See also Varnon.</i>		
Vero , William, Markeby, [Lincs.]	1660	154
Veron (<i>Vernon in Cal.</i>), John, barber, Chancerie Lane, St. Dunstans in the West, Mdx.	1658	302
Verrier , Verryer [Verrier], Anne, wid., Hythe, Kent	1659	407
„ Peter, husb., Sandwich, Kent	1658	416
Verrin , Mary, wid., Debtford Strand <i>als.</i> West Greenwich, Kent	1657	331
Vertegans <i>als.</i> Rottengoose, Jane, wid., Norwich	1657	310
Vertue , Richard, fell puller, Kings Cleare, Southants.	1659	488
Vesey , Elizabeth, [Exeter, Devon]	1657	236
„ Richard, [Crudmore, I. of Wight, Southants]	1657	263
Vessey , Alice, wid., Brompton, Treeton, Yorks.	1659	285
„ Susanna, wid., Cranham, Essex	1659	206
Vian [Vyan], Agnis, wid., Talland, Cornw.	1657	507
Vibert , Marten, yeo., Ludgvan, Cornw.	1657	180
Vicary , Viccary <i>als.</i> Pullum, Alice, spr., North Molton, Devon	1658	100
„ Vickery, Henry, clothier, Broadninch, Devon	1657	525
„ Viccary, Henry, Marleight (Marley (Rattery)), Devon	1660	196

	Year.	Folio.
Vicary, Viccarie, John, butcher, Hey, North Molton, Devon	1659	155
„ Vickary, Mary, wid., North Molton, Devon	1658	565
„ Richoard, spr., Tymberscombe, Soms.	1657	226
„ Vicarey, William, husb., Fildon, North Molton, Devon	1658	364
Vickerman, William, clothier, Kirkhexton, Dalton, Yorks.	1658	609
Vickers, Viccars, Christopher, husb., Enesforde, Kent	1657	106
„ Vickards [Vickers], Edward, purser of States ship " Couvertine ", Redriffe, Surr.	1658	508
„ George, [St. Georges, Soms.]	1657	354
„ Vickars [Viccars], Humphry, Bannell (Banwell), Soms.	1659	509
„ James, aldm. of Lond., Fulham, Mdx.	1657	450
„ Jane, spr., St. Andrews, Holborne, Lond.	1659	247
„ Viccares [Vickers], Joseph, citzn. and girdler of Lond. [St. Stephen, Coleman Streete]	1659	479
„ Nathaniell, shepherd, Killesbey, Northants.	1658	540
„ Vickars [Vickers], Richard, husb., Thurlby, Lincs.	1658	237
„ William, yeo., Usthat [Irton], Cumb.,	1658	428
Victor, Edward, gent., St. Cleere, Cornw.	1660	154
Vie, John, husb., Downham, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	407
[„ Richard, yeo., Downham, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1657 p. 201]	
Vigar, William, yeo., Yarlinton, Soms.	1658	91
Viginon (<i>or</i> Vignion ?), Bartholomew, taylor, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1660	154
Vigures, Viguers, Balthazer ; [died at Mount Surratt]. (<i>Will dated at</i> Buckland Brewer, Devon)	1657	367
„ Vigurs [Vigures], John, mcht., Bradninch, Exeter, Devon	1658	468
„ Thomas, gent., Atworthy, Bradworthy, Devon	1658	710
Vile <i>als.</i> Greene, Joane, <i>see</i> Greene.		
„ William, Chardstocke, Soms.	1658	370
Villare, <i>see</i> De Villare.		
Villars, <i>see</i> De Villars.		
Ville, William, yeo., Seavington Mary, Soms.	1659	557
Villiers, Sir John, knt., Viscount Pourbeck and baron of Stoke, Bucks.	1658	129
Villoes, John, yeo., Cannington, Soms.	1657	230
Vince, Edward, yeo., Titcombe, Wilts.	1660	154
„ Mary, wid., Conocke, Cherton, Wilts.	1657	86
„ William, gent., Collingborne Kingstone, Wilts.	1657	154
Vincent, Amice, esq., Stoke Daberne <i>als.</i> Dawbernon, Surr.	1658	445
„ Anne, [Great Cropwell, Notts.]	1657	208
„ Elizabeth, wid., St. Andrews, Holborne, Mdx.	1660	301
„ Ellen, Pirford, Surr.	1657	406
„ Francis, spr., Elsing, Norf.	1660	154
„ Henry, gent., Clemens, Cornw.	1658	54, 83
„ Hugh, yeo., Bolney, Suss.	1660	301
„ John, of Barbadoes ; [beyond seas]	1657	280
„ John, yeo., Twyneham, Suss.	1658	201
„ John, mercer, Upwell, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	674
„ John, edge toole maker, Funtmill, Dors.	1659	519
„ John, yeo., Morvall, Cornw.	1660	154
„ Vincum, Josua, Dudley, Worcs.	1658	399
„ (Virent <i>in Cal.</i>), Marmaduke, baker, Chatham, Kent	1660	71

	Year.	Folio.
Vincent, Robert, S. of William, Vincent, sen., Yarcombe, Devon	1657	217
„ Robert, yeo., Twinham, Suss.	1660	257
„ Thomas, Westminster, Mdx.	1657	450
[„ Thomas, gent., Northill, Cornw. <i>Will regd.</i> 98 “ Fenner ” (1612)	1658 p. 312]	
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., West Teignmouth, Devon	1659	490
„ William, husb., Bradmeere (<i>par.</i> Bunny), Notts.	1659	206
Vine, [Vyne], Elizabeth, wid., Wisbech, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	308
„ Vyne [Vine], Joane, wid., East Greensted, Suss.	1658	334
Vingoe, John, husb., Stinnin, Cornw.	1657	233
Vinior, Katherine, spr., Beccles, Suff.	1657	443
Vinn, Jane, wid., Botley, Southants.	1659	432
Vinson, John, [Pillarton, Warws.]	1657	476
Vintner, John, glover, Fryeringe, Essex	1658	339
Vinton, Christian, [Exeter], Devon	1659 511,	534
„ John, yeo., Great Amwell, Herts.	1660	257
Violet, Grave, gent., Shadwell, Stebenheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx.; [but died beyond seas]	1658	593
„ Richard, yeo., Oringe, Suss.	1658	701
Vipan, John, sen., Sutton, I. of Ely, (Cambs.)	1657	82
Virgis, <i>see</i> Vergis.		
Virgo, Marie, relict of Thomas Virgo, West Firlle, Suss. <i>See also</i> Vergoe.	1657	86
Virrell <i>als.</i> Ferrall, John, Biddenden, Kent	1659	18
Virtue, Henry, clk., rector of All Hallowes, Hony Lane, Lond.; now living at Richmond <i>als.</i> West Shene, Surr.	1660	154
*Visage (<i>not in Cal.</i>), James and Peter [James <i>only</i>] brothers, Canterbury, (Kent)	1658	285
Visher, <i>see</i> De Visher.		
Vitam [Vytam], Alice, wid., Lond.	1657	161
Vivian, Humphrie, gent., Higham Ferrers, Northants.	1660	18
Vokes, Barbara, wid., Henfeild, Suss.	1660	232
[Vosper, Barbara, wid., Kea, Cornw.	1658 p. 557]	
„ Barbara, wid., Kea, Cornw.	1659	62
Vousden, Elizabeth, wid., of the Castle par. neare Hasting, Suss.	1658	201
„ John, weaver, Guestlinge, Suss.	1659	395
Vowles, Cicely, wid., Compton Dando, Soms.	1660	276
„ James, yeo., Westbury, Soms.	1658	648
Voyle, Richard, taylor, Heath Howses, Kingsbury, Warws.	1658	319
„ Thomas, yeo., Aston, Herefs.	1658	203
Voysey, Voysy [Voysey], Johane, wid., Great Torrington, Devon	1658	143
„ Walter, Wolfardesworthy, Devon	1660	301
Vyan, <i>see</i> Vian.		
Vye, George, taylor, Corff Castell, I. of Purbeck, Dors.	1657	233
„ Richard, [Knighton, Dors.]	1657	46
„ Thomas, taylor, Kington, neere Woodbery Hill, Dors.	1658	476
Vyne, <i>see</i> Vine.		
Vyner, Frances, wid., Alhallowes magna, Lond.	1660	196
„ Thomas, [St. Magnus the Martyr, Lond.]	1660	196
„ William, citzn. and goldsmith of Lond. [St. Magnus]	1657	122
Vynn, John, yeo., Pulham, Norf.	1657	81
Vytam, <i>see</i> Vitam.		

	Year.	Folio.
Wacey, Wacie, John, yeo., Great Bircham, Norf.	1658	397
„ Nicholas, yeo., Great Bircham, Norf.	1659	410, 413
Wacham (Waiham in Cal.), John, Dipford, [Devon]	1658	564
Wackfeild, <i>see</i> Wakefeild.		
Wadd, Henry, yeo., West Haningfeild, Essex	1658	598
Waddington, John, citzn. and longbow stringmaker of Lond., St. Georges, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	44
Waddylowe [Waddyloe], William, sen., malster, Fly, Cambs.	1659	116
Wade, Anne, wid., Clipston, Northants.	1660	258
„ George, yeo., Barnsley (Silkstone), Yorks.	1660	92
„ Henry, yeo., Faulkborne, Essex	1658	374
„ John, yeo., Ilketchall, Suff.	1659	414
„ John, jun., yeo., Culverton, Princes Risborough, Bucks.	1660	276
„ Rafe, sen., Papworth Evered, (Hunts.)	1660	72
„ Richard, yeo., Woodham Water, Essex	1658	219
„ Robert, embroiderer, Broade Campden, Gloucs.	1657	486
„ Stephen, yeo., Thrandeston, Suff.	1658	354
„ [Wood, Waad in margin], Thomas, sen., gent., Colchester, Essex	1657	510
„ Timothie, mcht., [Bartholomew the Great], Lond.	1659	443
„ [Waide], William, yeo., Thirske, Yorks.	1657	502
[„ William, Cliffe, Kent. [Will regd. May, 1652	1658	p. 82]
[„ William, Gaunts Urkett, Almsbury (Gaunt's-Earthcote, Almondsbury), Gloucs.	1658	p. 354]
	<i>See also Vade.</i>	
Wadely, John, Minsterworth, Gloucs.	1660	197
Wadeson [Waddeson], James, Beckingham, Lincs.	1657	387
Wadham, Susan [Sarah in Will and P.A.B.], wid., Alhallowes Barking Lond.	1658	96
„ William, mar., Poole, Dors.; [died in the "Mary" flyboate at sea]	1657	116
Wadland, John, gent., Leicester	1659	410
„ William, mcht., Meryn, Cornw.	1658	361
Wadley, William, St. Margaretts, Westminster, Mdx.	1659	443
Wadmer [Wadmore], Thomas, husb., Dibden, Southants.	1658	278
Wadworth, William, sen., husb., Burton Pidsey in Holdernes, Yorks.	1658	132
Wage, Raphe, butcher, Northfeild, Worcs.	1659	55
[Wagg, Anne, Nether Kingston, Ringwood, Southants.	1658	p. 336]
[Wagling, Edward, Stoke Holwey, Soms. Will regd. 128 "Essex" (1648)	1659	p. 200]
Wagstaffe, Edward, maulster, Leicester	1659	411
„ Elizabeth, wid., Chesterfeild, Derbys.	1658	503
„ George, blacksmith, Ravensden, Beds.	1658	665
„ John, clk., Woollaton, Notts.	1659	211
„ Richard, sen., gent., Sturtley End, Ravensden, Beds.	1657	23
„ Roger, yeo., Blyth, Notts.	1659	509
„ Sarah, wid., Ravensden, Beds.	1659	413
„ William, yeo., Eastend, Wilden, Beds.	1657	145
Waikefeild, <i>see</i> Wakefeild.		
Waine, <i>see</i> Wayne.		
Wainewright, Wanewright, Henry, husb., Little Woolton, Lancs.	1658	124

	Year.	Folio.
Wainwright, Waynwright [Wainwright], Richard, husb., of Cockshut Lane, Ecclesallbarly, Sheffield, Yorks.	1658	276
„ Wayneright [Waynewright], Richard, yeo., Hackenthorpe, Beighton, Derbys.	1658	666
[„ Robert, Luton, Beds.	1657 p.	304]
„ Thomas, yeo., Ashes, Hathersadge, Derbys.	1660	157
Wainhouse, Edward, yeo., Birkby in Cartmell, Lancs.	1658	463
Waistell, <i>see</i> Wastell.		
Waite, Edward, yeo., St. Sepulchres, Mdx.	1660	258
„ [Wayte], George, cordwainer, New Sleaford, Lincs.	1659	411
„ Wayte [Waite], Henry, citzn. and leatherseller of Lond. [St. Bride]	1658	1
„ Wayte [Waite], Jane, wid., St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1659	5
„ Wate, John, husb., Rigsby, Lincs.	1658	238
„ John, Kimpton (Knipton), Leics.	1659	154
[„ John, Sepulchres, Lond. <i>Will regd.</i> 147 “ Essex ” (1648)	1659 p.	227]
„ Wayte, John, yeo., Bishoppes Sutton (Chew Magna), Soms.	1660	235
[„ Wayte, Margery, wid., sometime of London ; but died at Chippenham, Wilts.	1658 p.	525]
„ Phillip, yeo., Tetford, Lincs.	1658	124, 435
„ Wayte, Richard, Cleverton (Lea), Wilts.	1658	229
„ Wayte [Waite], Robert, yeo., Upper Toynton, Spilsby, Lincs.	1657	54
„ Robert, Moulton, Lincs.	1657	468
„ Wayte, Robert, labr., Houghton on the Hill, Leics.	1658	681
<i>See also Wayght and Weight.</i>		
Wake, Jennat, wid., Warton, Bliton, Lincs.	1658	682
[„ Robert, Clement Danes, Mdx.	1659 p.	215]
Wakefeild, Waikfeild [Wakefeild], James, labr., Torksey, Lincs.	1659	411
„ John, Horsheath, Cambs.	1658	519
„ Wackfeild [Wakefield], John, mercer, Standish, Lancs.	1659	155
„ Marie, wid., Hill Morton, Warws.	1659	239
„ Roger, clk., Overton, Ches.	1658	680
„ Thomas, victualler, Waltham Holy Crosse, Essex	1658	479
„ William, Wibtoft (Claybrook), Warws.	1658	452
Wakeham, Edward, mar., Modbury, Devon ; [died in parts beyond the seas]	1660	156
Wakeley, John, broadweaver, Reading, Berks.	1657	415
„ Samuell, dyer, Wem, Salop	1660	258
„ Wakely, William, Bridgerule, Devon	1659	109
Wakeling, Wakelin, Ann, wid., All Hallowes Barking, Tower streete, Lond.	1658	357
„ Waklin [Wakelyn], Eustace, sen., yeo., Ashdon, Essex	1659	488
„ Wakling [Wakeling], John, Shalford, Essex	1659	286
„ Wakeline, John, Bromley Pagets (<i>or</i> Abbot's), Staffs.	1659	348
„ William, sen., husb., Osbaston (Cadeby and Market Bosworth <i>pars.</i>), Leics.	1657	196
Walbankes [Walbancke], Nicholas, Wilsdon, Mdx.	1658	147
Walcom [Walcombe], Charitie, Cornwood, Devon	1659	287
Walcot, Edward, husb., Westburie, Bucks.	1657	35

	Year.	Folio.
Waldegrave [Wallgrave], Charles, esq., Beeston neare Norwich, Norf.	1658	532
[,, The ladie Fraunces, Staninghall, Norf. <i>Admon. granted</i> 1648	1658	p. 15]
,, Henry, esq., Stanning Hall, Norf.	1659	413
,, Waldgrave [Waldegrave], Robert, wine cooper, [Olaves, Hart Streete], Lond.	1657	119
Walden, Jane, wid., Norton Folgate (Liberty; St. Botolph without Bishopsgate), Mdx.	1660	277
,, John, citzn. and weaver of Lond., [the Liberty of] Norton Folgate without Bishopps Gate	1659	438
,, Waldon [Walden], Martha, wid., St. Mary, Aldermanbury, Lond.	1658	3
,, Thomas, yeo., Hollowicke, Chertsey, Surr.	1658	332
,, Thomasine, wid., Hillington, Norf.	1657	192
Walder, Thomas, yeo., Heene, West Tarring, Suss.	1657	262
Walderne, Marie, wid. of John Walderne, sen., Castle Bromwich, Aston, Birmingham, Warws.	1659	56
,, Thomas, yeo., Alcester, Warws.	1659	244
Waldron [Walderon], Anthony, Aishbritell, Soms.	1658	370
,, Clement, yeo., Hemiocke, Devon	1659	155
,, George, gent., of Firebeacon <i>als.</i> Higher Marley, Tiverton, Devon	1658	662
,, John, gent., Hinton, Wilts.	1660	303
,, Robert, St. Brides, London	1657	216
Waldron, Walter (Robert <i>in Will</i>), gent., Baydon, Wilts.	1658	188
Wale, Richard, labr., East Haddon, Northants.	1657	396
,, Robert, yeo., Leicester	1658	368
* ,, (Wolfe <i>in Cal.</i>), Samuell, clothier, Staplehurst, Kent	1657	324
,, William, yeo., Sowe in the co. of the city of Coventry, (Warws.)	1660	303
Wales, Robert, yeo., Sileham, Suff.	1659	412
Waleworth, John, yeo., Ringley in Pilkinton, Lancs.	1659	109
,, Thomas, yeo., Kersley (Dere), Lancs.	1660	73
Walford, Giles, yeo., Finchingfeild, Essex	1660	20
,, Lucy, spr., Drury Lane, St. Martins in the Fields, Mdx.	1660	258
* ,, (Watford <i>in Cal.</i>), Mary, wid., Little Rickinghall, Suff.	1659	207
,, Samuell, mcht., [St. Olaves, Jury] London	1657	216
,, Thomas, sen., yeo., Finchingfeild, Essex	1659	413
Walkelyn [Walklin], George, husb., Norkall (? Knockholt), Kent	1659	411
Walker, Allen, currier, York	1660	103
,, Andrew, citzn. and tallow chaundler of Lond. [St. Andrewes, Holborne]	1658	445
,, <i>als.</i> Cooke, Ann, <i>see</i> Cooke.		
,, Anne, wid., Chard, Soms.	1657	395
,, Anne, wid., Hurley, Warws. .	1659	244
,, Anthony, carpenter, Gingrave, Essex	1658	32
,, Christian, wid., Hasburie, Halesowen, Salop (<i>previous probate</i> , 1655; "Aylett," 263)	1659	287
,, Christopher, esq., Inner Temple, Lond.	1660	197
,, Edward, mar., Walthamstowe, Essex	1657	68
,, Edward, sen., yeo., Streat, Suss.	1658	334
,, Edward, yeo., Streat, Suss.	1658	483
,, Edward, Crosthwaite Greene, Heaversham, [Yorks.]	1658	609

	Year.	Folio.
Walker, Elizabeth, spr., East Greenwich, Kent	1657	75
" Elizabeth, wid., Walthamstowe, Essex	1657	400
" Elizabeth, wid., Frittenden, Kent	1659	489
" Frances, wid., St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1658	297
" George, woollen cloth maker, Ratcliffe (Radcliffe), Lancs.	1657	430
" George, yeo., Chilverscoton, Warws.	1658	644
" George, husb., Killingholme, Lincs.	1659	318
" Henry, yeo., Eastbrooke End, Dagenham, Essex	1659	210
" Humphry, Lymehouse, Stepney, Mdx.	1659	531
" John, cooper, Warmington, Warws.	1657	11
" John, citzn. and faryer of London, [Sepulchres]	1657	165
" John (Walter <i>in Will</i>), esq., Fawkeham, Kent	1657	259
" John ; [died at sea in the shipp " Guift " in States service]	1657	349
" John, mcht., Leeds, Yorks.	1657	541
" John, yeo., Snainton in Pickering lithe, Yorks.	1658	72
" John, taylor, Maidstone, Kent	1658	104
" John, Bauldersby, Topcliffe, Yorks.	1658	276
" John, sen., gent., Markcleeve, Bidford, Warws.	1658	451
" John, Dichmarsh, Thorne, Yorks.	1658	718
" John, yeo., Martham, Norf.	1659	207
" John, yeo., Bilton, Warws.	1659	238
" John, yeo., Hungrill, Bolton, Yorks.	1659	455
" John, blacksmith, Heckmondwicke (Birstall), Yorks.	1660	103
" Mary, wid., Tootinge Graveney, Surr.	1658	542
" Michael, Hallcott, Harrington, Cumb.	1657	258
" Michael, yeo., Winslow, Bucks.	1658	412
" Michael, bach., of the "Diamond" frigott, Jamaica	1660	72
" Nathaniell, clk., Staynton Lehole, Lincs.	1659	136
" Ralph, husb., Whichner, Staffs.	1657	207
" Richard, yeo., Armley, Yorks.	1658	73
" Richard, yeo., Mawnby upon Swale, Yorks.	1658	276
" Richard, clothworker, Rindelford (Worfield), Salop	1659	211
" Robert, husb., Spalding, Lincs.	1657	258
" Robert, fellmonger, Gainsborough, Lincs.	1657	470
" Robert, Colthropp (Cowthorpe), Yorks.	1658	193
" Robert, cooper, St. Maries, Guildford, Surr.	1658	385
" Robert, weaver, Yate, Gloucs.	1658	650
" Robert, citzn. and paynter stayner of Lond.	1658	716
" Robert, translator, Doncaster, Yorks.	1660	311
" Roger, gent., Thorne, Yorks.	1658	226
" Thomas, taylor, Taddington, Herefs.	1658	390
" Thomas, cordwayner, Kingston upon Hull, (Yorks.)	1658	414
" Thomas, sen., West Hanningfeild, Essex	1658	440
" Thomas, husb., Finkell Streete, [lordship of] Wortley, Tankersley, Yorks.	1659	109
" Thomas, [Albury, Surr.]	1659	115
[" Thomas, Hall <i>als.</i> Hill, Gloucs. (<i>Will regd.</i> 310 ; " Berkeley," 1656)	1660	p. 39]
" Thomas, [Much Cowarne, Heref.]	1660	76
" William, yeo., Cradley, Halesowen, Worcs.	1657	38
" William, yeo., Bullothorpe, Swillington, Yorks.	1657	75

	Year.	Folio.
Walker, William, blacksmith, Firbecke, Yorks.	1657	502
„ William, Fishlake, Yorks.	1658	72
„ William, Holme in Spaldingmore, Yorks.	1658	414
„ William, butcher, Asheton under Line, Lancs.	1658	498
„ William, yeo., Seaton, Yorks.	1659	17
„ William, sen., husb., Hambledon, Bucks.	1659	456
„ William, yeo., Broadway, Worcs.	1660	155
„ William, yeo., Wyke, Yorks.	1660	198
<i>See also under Walter, Mary, 1659.</i>		
Walkewood (Walkwood) (Walwood in Cal.), Lancelott, Hutton, Cumb.	1659	412
Walkington, Elizabeth, wid., York	1658	72
„ [Walkinton], Leonard, Southcliffe, Northcave, Yorks.	1658	132
Walklate, Edward, schoolemaster, Ludworth, Derbys.	1659	285
„ Richard, yeo., Hanley Heies, Stoke upon Trent, Staffs.	1658	399
Wall, Anthony, gent., Preston in Amoundernes, Lancs.	1659	287
[„ Gregory, Kingsland, Herefs.	1657 p. 169]	
„ Henry, yeo., Woonton, Allvely, Herefs.	1657	489
„ James, gent., Preston in Amoundernes, Lancs.	1658	268
„ John, clk., Great Bromley, Essex	1657	396
„ John, yeo., Wakeley, Herts.	1657	494
„ John, husb., Backwell, Soms.	1658	26
„ Walle [Wall], John, gent., St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1658	144
„ John, citzn. and grocer of Lond., [St. Giles, Cripplegate]	1660	156
„ Judith, wid., Queens Charlton, Soms.	1657	533
„ Mary, wid., Aldburgh, Suff.	1657	446
„ Oliver, yeo., Seavenoke, Kent	1659	413
„ Peter, mar., Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dors.	1657	485
„ Richard, clothier, Stratford, Suff.	1657	80
„ Robert, husb., Llansillow (Llancillo), Herefs.	1660	277
„ Thomas, citzn. and chaundler of London, St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1657	323
„ Thomas, taylor, Stortford, Herts.	1658	32
„ Thomas, yeo., Hasfeild, Gloucs.	1659	487
„ William, citzn. and plumber of London, [St. Mildred, Bread Streete]	1657	111
„ William, gent., Hoyse, Newent, Gloucs.	1657	230
<i>See also De Wall.</i>		
[Wallace, William, Quinton, Northants.	1660 p. 235]	
<i>See also Wallis.</i>		
Wallas, James, yeo., Etton, Yorks.	1658	194
Wallasse, <i>see</i> Willasee.		
Wallenton, Francis, Wesington (? Westington, Chipping Campden, Gloucs.; Blakeley <i>mentd.</i>)	1659	62
Wallensley <i>see</i> Walmesley.		
*Waller (Walter in Cal.), Elizabeth, spr., Surrey	1658	44
„ George, Hale (? Hale or Haile, Cumb. [but P.A.B. has co. York])	1659	155
„ Henry, jun., citzn. and dyer of London	1657	269
„ John, yeo., Sabridgeworth, Herts.	1659	17
„ John, gent., Stockwell, Lambeth, Surr.	1660	73
„ Nathaniell, clk., Hockring, Norf.	1660	76

	Year.	Folio.
Waller , Nicholas, yeo., Swanwicke, Titchfeild, Southants.	1659	320
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Great Baddowe, Essex	1657	65
„ Thomas, yeo., Ifeild, Suss.	1660	234
„ Walter, fellmonger, Sutton Vallence, Kent	1657	268
Wallis , Andrew, Frindsbury, Kent	1660	75
„ Christopher, husb., Frampton, Lincs.	1658	292
Wallatt , Mathewe, [Stamford Baron, Northants.]	1657	65
Walley , Henry, St. Martin within Ludgate (Lond.)	1660	93
„ (Waller <i>in Cal.</i>), John, milner, Overpeover, Ches.	1658	26
Wallice , William, husb., Wrington, Soms.	1657	182
Wallies , William, yeo., Stebbinge, Essex	1658	181
[Wallington , Francis, Westington, Gloucs.	1658 p. 555]	
[„ William, husb., Hill <i>als.</i> Hull, Milbrooke, Southants.	1658 p. 334]	
Wallis , Alexander, Penrith, Cumb.	1658	614
„ Allen, sen., yeo., Nudigate, Surr.	1659	285
„ Edmond, yeo., Burton Latimer, Northants.	1658	479
„ Elizabeth, wid., Hewish, Soms.	1657 401,	404
„ Henry, gent., Finchfield, Essex	1659	286
„ Hugh, yeo., Tothill, Lincs.	1659	102
„ James, brewer, Rickmansworth, Herts.	1660	234
„ John, souldier [in Captain Joceph Blissett's troope ; died in Scotland]	1657	246
„ John, gent., Heddington, Oxon.	1658	673
„ John, yeo., Heaver, Kent	1659	210
[„ Lancelott, Eastongrey, Wilts.	1659 p. 341]	
„ Margerie, wid., Chewstocke, Soms.	1659	140
„ Wallys [Wallis], Matthias, [sen.], gent., Westbury, Wilts.	1657	357
„ Nicholas, sen., weaver, Foxton, Cambs.	1658	543
„ Phillipp, yeo., Carcoulstun, Notts.	1658	293
„ Robert, [sen.], mar., Toulisbury, Essex	1657	129
„ Robert, plumber, Newcastle upon Tyne, (Northumb.)	1659	484
„ Thomas, yeo., Ashby de la Zouch, Leics.	1657	117
„ Thomas, yeo., Litlington, Beds.	1658	519
„ Thomas, yeo., Headdington, Oxon.	1658	673
„ Thomas, gent., Nun Ormsby, Lincs.	1659	326
„ William, yeo., Benwell, Northumb.	1658	237
„ William, mealeman, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	483
<i>See also Wallace, Wallis, Wallice, and Wallies.</i>		
Wallish , Henry, Burian, Cornw.	1657	231
Walliston , Dorothe, wid., Selsey, Suss.	1657	440
Wallwyn , Walwyn, Elizabeth, spr., Fifeild, Oxon.	1657	472
„ Walwin [Wallwyn], Robert, minister of Towcester, Northants.	1659	509
„ Thomas, esq., Longford, Herefs.	1659	211
„ William, gent., Dormington, Herefs.	1658	326
„ Wallwin, William, sen., yeo., Charleton, Kilmersdon, Soms.	1659	305
Wallye , Robert, sea waller, Maldon, Essex	1659	409
Wallyn , Patient, citzn. and butcher of Lond. [St. Stephen, Coleman Streete]	1659	512
Walmesly , Bridgett, spr. [wid.], Lond. [St. Gregories]	1660	156
„ Walmesley, James, gent., Blackmore, Essex	1658	538

	Year.	Folio.
Walmesly, Wallmsley (Wallensley <i>in Cal.</i>), William, husb., Brindle, Lancs.	1658	464
Walne, Thomas, gent., Pulham Magdalen, Norf.	1658	574
Walor, Richard, Wadhurst, Suss.	1660	302
Walpoole, Zachary, husb., Scealford, Leics.	1659	488
Walsgrove, John, taylor, Crothorne, Worcs.	1658	161
Walsh, Henry, yeo., Connendley in Craven, Yorks.	1658	132
„ Robert, late Capt. in the French Army in Flanders, Kandersene, [died beyond seas] (<i>mentions</i> property in Ireland)	1660	258
„ Walshe, William, tanner, Wich-Malbanke, Ches.	1659	155
Walsham, Anthony, yeo., March, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	350
„ Beauchamp, yeo., Marsh, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	210
„ Sara, wid., March, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1660	258
„ Willyam, March, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	543
Walsted, Francis, esq., of the Middle Temple, London	1657	452
Walston, Thomas, yeo., Nottingham	1658	292
Walter, Edward, clk., Burwash, Suss.	1657	140
[„ Elizabeth, Dunstans in the West, Lond. <i>Former</i> <i>probate</i> Feb., 1655	1658 p.	118]
„ Elizabeth, wid., Horfeild, Gloucs.	1660	302
„ Isaac, Bowbrock [Bowbrick, Bucks.]	1658	464
„ James, yeo., Thameside, Appleton, Berks.	1657	203
„ James, Kewick, Mon., [Westminster]	1659	203
„ Jevan, Nevarne, Pem.	1658	471
„ John, citzn. and draper of Lond., [Peter the Poor]	1657	171
„ John, esq., Fawkeham, Kent	1657	240
„ (Walton <i>in Will</i>), John, glasier, Lutterworth, Leics.	1657	356
„ John, [Soms.]	1657	403
„ John, Shutt, [Devon]	1658	101
„ John, husb., Heitsbury, Wilts.	1658	189
„ [Wolter], John, gent., Marton, Warws.	1658	316
„ John, yeo., Edgbaston, Warws.	1658	644
„ John, citzn. and barber chirurgion of Lond., St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	701
„ John, citzn. and woodmonger of Lond., East Smithfeild, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Mdx.	1659	191
„ John, citzn. and plasterer of Lond., St. Andrews, Holborne, Mdx.	1660	233
„ (Walker <i>in Will</i>), Mary, wid., Cambridge	1659	116
„ Nicholas, [Great Horwood, Bucks.]	1658	701
„ Richard, (<i>among</i> Hunts <i>and</i> Cambs. <i>Wills</i> , tenements in Leighton <i>mentd.</i>)	1657	215
„ Richard, tanner, Compton Gifford, Devon	1659	287
„ Samuel, taylor, St. Mary Magdalen, Barmundsey, Surr.	1658	600
„ Thomas, esq., Horfeild, Gloucs.	1657	41
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Fawkherne (Fawkham), Kent	1658	200
„ Thomas, yeo., Adlestrop, Gloucs.	1659	48
„ William, gent., Offord Cluny, Hunts.	1657	417
„ William, yeo., Braunton, Devon	1658	708
„ William, Yempsten, Plympton Mary, Devon	1659	207
„ William, yeo., Croydon, Surr.	1660	234
Walters, Richard, mar., Plymouth, Devon; [died beyond seas]	1658	49
„ Thomas, mcht., Lond. [Michaell Royal]	1658	5

	Year.	Folio.
Walters , Thomas, clothworker, Parratt alley, East Smithfield, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Mdx.	1658	567
Walthall , Allexander, esq., Wistaston, Ches.	1657	540
Waltham , Richard, yeo., Garnethorpe, Lincs.	1657	169
[Walton , Edward, husb., Ashely, Ches.	1657	p. 72]
<i>als.</i> Merrey , Gertrude, wid., Newborough, Staffs.	1658	472
James , Wyverstone, Suff.	1660	258
Janett , naturall d. of Richard Walton, late of Sheaperiges, Aldston, [Cumb.]	1658	66
John , yeo., Alstone (Ribchester), Lancs. Sentence	1657	236
John , labr., Caster, Northants.	1658	539
John , mercer, aldm. of the city of Durham	1659	109
Margerie , wid., [Cripplegate, Lond.]	1658	297
Richard , yeo., Sheeperigs, Alstone, Cumb.	1659	298
Robert , yeo., Debenham, Suff.	1659	286
Thomas , distiller of waters, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Mdx.; [died at sea]	1659	487
William , yeo., Woodland, Horton, Gloucs.	1657	90
(Watten in Will), William , husb., Hunninton, Warws.	1659	55
<i>See also under Walter</i> , John, 1657.		
Walzam , Thomas, blacksmith, Anwicke, Lincs.	1659	102
Wanam , William, mar., of the "Marston Moore" frigott; [died at sea]	1657	280
Wandesford , Dame Alice, wid., Hepswell (Catterick), Yorks.	1660	105
Wandham , Thomas, sen., miller, Old Buckenham, Norf.	1660	92
Wannerton (<i>Wannecton in Cal.</i>), Abell, inholder, Bromsgrove, Worcs.	1657	346
Elizabeth , wid., Bromsgrove, Worcs.	1659	415
Wansell , Richard, sen., yeo., East Hanney, Berks.	1659	154
Wansforth , Robert, yeo., Falsgrave, Yorks.	1658	226
Warcopp , Edward, yeo., Abbots Langley, Herts.	1658	371
Ward , Amos, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., St. Gregory by Paules	1660	74
Warde , Andrewe, yeo., Sutton, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1657	291
Augustine ; [died at sea in the shipp "Nathaniell" of London]	1657	349
Benjamin , citzn. and scrivener of Lond. [James, Dukes Place]	1659	9
Warde , Bennett, spr., Maydstone, Kent	1658	22
Warde , Daniell, yeo., Hempstead [cum] Eccles, Norf.	1658	691
David , yeo., Drendon [Brendon], Devon	1660	197
Edward , citzn. and pewterer of Lond., [Houndsditch, St. Bottolf without Bishopsgate]	1657	126
Edward , fuller, Lemmington Priors, Warws.	1657	197
[Warde], Edward , husb., Podmore, Eccleshall, Staffs.	1658	161
Edward , gent., Harton, Salop	1658	325
Edward , cooper, Maidstone, Kent	1659	412
Edward , yeo., Carbrooke, Norf.	1659	414
Edward , yeo., Needingworth, Hunts.	1659	p. 482]
Edward , yeo., Needingworth, Hunts.	1660	155
Francis , yeo., Clun, Salop	1657	179
Francis , yeo., Wyshaw, Warws.	1657	478

	Year.	Folio.
Ward, Francis, yeo., Wilford, Notts.	1658	57
„ Francis, citzn. and skynner of Lond. [St. Sepulchres]	1658	93
„ Francis, Sillesworth, Watford, Northants.	1659	409
„ Francis, blacksmith, Stoke Ferrie, Norf.	1660	92
„ Gervas [Jarvice], cooper, Maidstone, Kent	1659	412
„ Gilbert, Ticknall, Derbys.	1657	380
„ Henry, yeo., Bewdley, Worcs.	1659	240
[„ Warde, Hugh, Ipswich, Suff.	1657 p.	88]
„ Humphrey, millner, New Sleaford, Lincs.	1658	619
„ Humphrey, labr., Blickling, Norf.	1659	482
„ Isabell, wid. of Richard Ward, citzn. and cloth- worker of London, [Allhallowes Stayning]	1657	301
„ Isabell, wid., Southwick, Tewkesbury, Gloucs.	1659	313
* „ (Ware <i>in Cal.</i>), James, husb., Upton upon Severn, Worcs.	1658	453
„ James, shepherd, South Morton, Berks.	1659	311
„ Jennett, wid., [of the] Hill in Baley (Little Milton), Lincs.	1657	540
„ Joane, spr., Greisley, Derbys. (? Greasley, Notts.)	1658	223
„ John, labr., Blicklinge, Norf.	1657	29
[„ Warde, John, Shelton, Norf.	1657 p.	30]
„ Warde, John, Shelton, Norf.	1657	83
„ Warde, John, yeo., Weston, Lincs.	1657	258
„ John, Great St. Bartholomews, London	1657	339
„ John, husb., Eccleshall, Staffs.	1657	345
„ John, bach. of divinitie, vicar, Soms. (lands in Dulverton and Cambs. <i>mentd.</i>)	1657	354
„ Warde, John, esq., Tanshelfe, Pontefract, Yorks.	1657	428
„ Warde, John, Cattfosse in Holdernes, Yorks.	1658	72
„ John, husb., Blunham, Beds.	1658	426
„ John, yeo., Greenfield House, Bakewell, Derbys.	1659	285
„ John, felmonger, Bourne, Lincs.	1660	157
„ John, of Col. Sir Thomas Prides Regt., [Caversham, Oxon. ; died at Southwark], (Surrey)	1660	234
„ John, yeo., West Grinstead, Suss.	1660	259
„ Joseph, citzn. and barber chirurgeon of Lond. [James, Dukes place]	1658	102
„ Margaret, wid., Gray mill, Wootton Wawen, Warws.	1658	454
„ Nicholas, blacksmith, Westow, Yorks.	1657	114
„ <i>als.</i> Sharpulls [Sharples], Ralph, yeo., Pilkinton, Prestwich, Lincs.	1657	542
„ Warde [Ward], Ralph, Maydstone, [Kent]	1658	104
* „ (Wood <i>in Cal.</i>), Richard, citzn. and aldm. of Lincoln	1658	36
„ Richard, yeo., Gresham, Norf.	1658	691
„ [Warde], Richard, malster, Derby	1659	285
„ Richard, mar., Wapping, Mdx., [of the “ Arcadey ” frigott in Yarmouth Roads]	1660	72
„ Richard, gent., Crimplasham, Norf.	1660	76
„ Richard, chirurgeon, I. of Barbadoes (West Indies)	1660	277
„ Robert, captaine, Westminster, Mdx.	1657	451
„ Roger, gent., Stokesbie, Norf.	1658	496
„ Roger, gent., Nuetowne, Baschurch, Salop	1658	603
„ Warde, Samuell, gent., Watingburie, Kent	1657	31

	Year.	Folio.
Ward, Solomon, yeo., Hapsburgh, Norf.	1657	305
„ Symon, Liddington, Rutld.	1660	157
„ Thomas, citzn. and draper of London, [St. Georges, Southwark, Surr.]	1657	15
„ Thomas; [died at sea]	1657	316
„ Thomas, yeo., Epping, Essex	1657	360
„ Thomas, yeo., Haukeshead Hall, Staffs.	1657	458
„ Thomas, yeo., Tharverton, Devon	1658	252
„ Thomas, husb., Wintringham, Lincs.	1659	102
„ Thomas, cooper, Swaffham, Norf.	1659	475
„ Thomas, yeo., Sheene, Staffs.	1660	155
„ Thomas, gent., Little Abbington, Cambs.	1660	234
„ [Warde], Timothie, mar., Scarbrough, Yorks.	1657	75
„ Warde, Toby, gent., St. Margarettes, Westminster, (Mdx.)	1660	97
„ William, yeo., Nottingham	1657	539
„ William, miller, Wood Walton, Hunts.	1658	42
„ William, sen., husb., Wiston, Staffs.	1659	55
„ William, carpenters mate of the States frigott "Assurance", Blackwall, Stebenheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx.; [died at sea]	1659	487
„ Zachary, husb., Caldecoate, Rut.	1659	322
Wardale, William, clk., Burgh Castle, Suff.	1658	108
Wardall [Wordall], John, citzn. and grocer of Lond., [East Greenwich, Kent]	1658	705
[Wardell, Christopher, gunsmith, Cambridge	1659 p. 394]	
„ John, gent., Hulbanke, Cottingham, Yorks.	1660	19
<i>See also Wardle.</i>		
Warden, [Henry Edmund <i>in margin</i>], Edmond, yeo., Rayleigh, Essex	1659	210
„ William, mar., of the ship "Couvertine", att Jamaica; late of the Temple par., Bristoll; [died at Jamaica]	1658	508
Wardle [Wardell], Henry, Kirkehamerton, Yorks.	1659	287
„ William, yeo., Oncott Grange, Leeke, Staffs.	1657	101
Wardley, Thomas, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., Christ Church	1660	92
Wardner, John, blacksmith, Newington Butts, Surr.	1659	154
Ware, Peter, hare clothier, Rigate, Surr.	1658	332
„ Phillippa, [Dorothy <i>in margin</i>], gentlewoman, of the I. of Barbadoes; [but died at Witham, Essex]	1658	513
* „ (not <i>in Cal.</i>), Robert, sen., yeo., Fulborne, Cambs.	1660	72
„ Thomas, husb., Chesham, Bucks.	1658	280
Wareham, Osmund, clothworker, Bristol, Soms.	1657	403
Warin, Edmund, yeo., Hough on the Hill, Lincs.	1659	326
<i>See also under Waring, William.</i>		
Waring, Wareing, Bridgett, wife of Richard Wareing, husb., Aldarkirke [Algar Kirke], Lincs.	1657	54
„ Waringe, Henry, [Stanton Lacy, Salop]	1660	301
„ Wareing, Jane, St. Dunstans in the East, Lond.	1660	156
„ Wareinge, John, weaver, Ormiskirke, Lancs.	1657	327
„ Robert, Student of Christ Church, Oxford	1658	323
„ Robert, husb., Harthill, Yorks.	1660	258
„ [Wareinge], Walter, esq., Oldbury, Salop	1658	603
„ (Warin <i>in Will</i> , Warren <i>in Cal.</i>), William, baker, Spalding, Lincs.	1660	92

	Year.	Folio.
Warkhouse, Barbary, wid., Lond., [St. Martins, Ludgate]	1660	259
Warkman [Warkeman], Elizabeth, wid., Laberton, Buckland, Gloucs.	1659	48
„ Thomas, yeo., Laberton (Buckland), Gloucs.	1658	439
Warland <i>als.</i> Morgan, Thomas, cooke, New Sarum, Wilts.	1658	278
Warminiam, Edward, mar., of the pinnace "Francis"; [died upon or beyond seas]	1658	60
*Warne (Warlie <i>in Cal.</i>), Edmond, yeo., Congham, Norf.	1659	40
„ Elizabeth, wid., Syston, Gloucs.	1657	506
„ Henry, yeo., Wester, Ringwood, Southants.	1659	432
„ Matthew, gent., St. Martin in the Feilds, Mdx.	1660	197
„ Morris, yeo., Over Kingston, Ringwood, Southants.	1659	160
[„ Richard, sen., yeo., Efford, Milford, Southants.	1658	p. 350]
„ Thomas, yeo., Earles Crombe, Worcs.	1658	162
„ William, yeo., St. Nyott, Cornw.	1658	476
„ William, souldier, Hurst Castle, Southants.	1659	432
Warneford, Susann, spr., Burford, Oxon.	1659	489
Warner, Alis [Avis], wid., Pebmarsh, Essex	1658	107
„ Anthonie, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., [Etheburow par.]	1658	711
„ Benjamin, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., [St. Michael, Cornehill]	1659	148
„ Edmund, yeo., Warwick	1657	478
„ Francis, esq., Moulsey, Surr.	1658	541
„ Henry, sen., yeo., Erpingham, Norf.	1659	475
„ Henry, Hitchin, Herts.	1660	157
„ John, Wonersh, Surr.	1658	332
„ John, tayler, St. Paules, Bedford	1658	426
„ Michael, gent., Alldemham, Herts.	1658	220
„ Richard, husb., Chacon, Northants.	1659	116
„ Robert, clothier, Barnewell St. Andrewes, Northants.	1657	65
„ Robert, yeo., Kirton in Holland, Lincs.	1658	65
„ Robert, clothier, Stratford, Suff.	1659	517
„ <i>als.</i> Ellett, Robert, <i>see</i> Ellett.		
„ Samuel, Toteridge, Herts.	1657	68
„ Sarah, spr., Copford, Essex	1660	73
[„ Thomas, Fulsham, Norf.	1657	p. 88]
„ <i>als.</i> Paler, Thomas, yeo., Wimborne St. Giles, Dors.	1658	474
„ Thomas, yeo., co. Suffolk	1659	557
<i>See also</i> Worner.		
Warnes, Samuel, bach., Hicklinge, Norf.	1659	516
Warr, Warre, Edward, victualer, Peterborough, Northants.	1660	258
„ Jane, Yatton, Soms.	1657	226
* „ (not <i>in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Yatton, Soms.	1658	138
„ William, husb., Watter Stratford, Bucks.	1657	200
„ [Warre], William, Yatton, Soms.	1658	306
Warrall, Thomas, chirurgion, East Mallinge, Kent	1660	92
Warren, Dorothy, wid., Eltham, Kent	1658	22
„ Edmond, s. of Sir Edward Warren of Ivington, [Pointon, Lancs.]	1658	499
„ Edward, sen., yeo., Stamford Baron, Northants.	1657	491
„ George, yeo., Sulgrave, Northants.	1657	146
„ George, yeo., Royston, Yorks.	1659	509
„ George, yeo., Hitchingfeild, Suss.	1660	302
„ Henry, yeo., Norwood End, Hawnes, Beds.	1658	350

	Year.	Folio.
Warren, Henry, Broxbourne, Herts.; [died beyond seas]	1659	158
„ Iltwid, Lalestone, Glam. (<i>mentions grandson named</i> Iltweed, Evan)	1658	104
„ Iltwid, Lalestone, Glam.	1658	104
„ Johan, wife of John Warren, chandler, Crediton, Devon	1660	74
„ John, sen., beer brewer, Hadleigh, Suff.	1657	251
„ John, yeo., St. Martins, Stamford Barron, Northants.	1658	437
„ John, yeo., Chiswick, Mdx.	1658	523
„ John, yeo., St. Stevens, Herts.	1660	20
„ Warren, John, jun., gent., Burford, Oxon.	1660	76
„ Mary, wid., Chard, Soms.	1658	370
„ Mary, wid., Upautry (Up-Ottery), Devon	1659	155
„ Nathaniell, Norton St. Phillips, Soms.	1659	138
„ Nicholas, citzn. and clothworker of St. Lawrence Pountney	1657	374
„ Nicholas, citzn. and powlerer of Lond., St. Buttolphes, Aldersgate	1658	363
„ Richard, Warkeworth, Northants.	1659	116
„ Simon, yeo., Beauly, Southants.	1657	254
„ Stenn [Stephen], husb., Stret, Christchurch, Southants.	1658	188
„ Thomas, carpenter, Pidley, Hunts.	1657	514
„ Thomas, yeo., Tharfeild, Herts.	1658	181
„ Thomas, yeo., Bradninch, Devon	1659	490
„ William, yeo., Woolverley, Worcs.	1657	39
„ William, yeo., Shepton, Dors.	1659	48
[Warrener, George, bach., Farcett, Hunts.	1657 p.	89]
„ Saule, (the poor of Normanton <i>mentd.</i> ; among Lincs. <i>Wills</i>)	1658	237
Warricke, Anthony, husb., Upper Heyford, Northants.	1658	219
Warrington, Nicholas, yeo., Haye, Glossopp, Derbys.	1659	285
Warter, Thomas, yeo., Langley, Eggesfeild [Ecclesfeild], Yorks.	1658	73
Warwell, John, mar., Woodbridge, Suff.	1657	407
„ Thomas, jun., malster, Woodbridge, Suff.	1659	168
Warwick, Warwicke [Warwick], Daniell, yeo., Kelmiscott (Broadwell), Oxon.	1657	538
„ Warwicke <i>als.</i> Spence, George, gent., Bruxelles, Brabant; late of London; some time of Thornton Woods, Yorks.	1658	60
„ Warwick, Robert, earle of, [Warwick House, Mdx.] (bur. at Felsted, Essex)	1658	240
Wasborow, John, lymeburner, Clifton, Gloucs.	1657	355
Washbrow, John, yeo., Sheerhampton, Westbury upon Trime, Gloucs.	1657	46
Wasdell, Nicholas; [died at sea in the ship "Lion"]	1657	497
Wase, Francis, yeo., Frampton in Holland, Lincs.	1658	238
„ William, yeo., Weeke farme, Pewsey, Wilts.	1658	188
*Wasedale (Wardale <i>in Cal.</i>), Robert, baylife, Wasdalehead, St. Bees, Cumb.	1657	259
[Waseney, Andrew, Carbrooke, Norf.	1657 p.	265]
Washborne, Ezekiel, [St. Martins, Ludgate, London]	1659	422
„ Washbourne [Washborne, Washborne <i>in margin</i>], Mary, wid., Northawe, Herts.	1659	410
Washburne, James, [Tyberton, Worcs.]	1657	212

	Year.	Folio.
Washer, Richard [Edward <i>in margin</i>], shepheard, Burpham, Suss.	1659	154
Wasney, William, yeo., Halsted, Essex	1658	479
Wasse, Francis, gent., Sutton Coldfeild, Warws.	1658	402
Wassey, Gallinus, mar., Ratcliffe (Stepney), Mdx.; [died beyond seas]	1659	487
Wastell, John, esq., Scorton (Catterick), Yorks.	1660	233
„ John, butcher, Egham, Surr.	1660	259
„ [Waistell], Leonard, gent., Scorton, Yorks.	1659	209
„ Richard, fisherman, St. Peters, I. of Thanett, Kent	1657	504
Wastfeild, Anthony, gent., Tellisford, Soms.	1659	27
Watchers [Wachers], Francis, yeo., Bonnington, Kent	1657	331
Waterer, Richard, gent., Bensington, Oxon	1659	211
<i>See also Waterer.</i>		
Waterford, Robert, yeo., Almondsbury, Gloucs.	1658	257
Waterhouse, Anne, wid., Barnoldswicke in Craven, Yorks.	1660	104
„ Waterhowse, David, gent., Braithwell, Yorks.	1657	427
„ Symon, clk., Hedlaston, Derbys.	1657	35
Waterin, William, husb., Greatly (? = Grateley), Southants.	1659	91
Waterman, Armoney, spr., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	296
„ Edward, Bethersden, Kent	1659	413
„ Edward, mar., Milend, Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebenheath, Mdx.	1659	495
„ John, yeo., Hursborne Priors, Southants.	1658	278
„ John, yeo., Highclere, Southants.	1659	259
„ Richard, yeo., Stonton by Hyworth, Wilts.	1658	398
Waterer, Walter, mar., Limehouse (Stepney), Mdx.; [died in the East Indies]	1658	438
<i>See also Waterer.</i>		
Waters, Clement, mcht., Southtowne, Suff.	1657	27
„ Edmond, yeo., Landenny, Mon.	1659	115
„ Elizabeth, wid., Gowthurst, Kent	1659	489
„ James, citzn. and cooke of Lond., [Christchurch]	1658	631
„ John, gent., Lond.; late of Norwich	1657	371
„ John, Maidstone, Kent	1658	507
„ Margaret, spr., Gwernessny, Mon.	1660	277
„ Paul, Wendron, Cornw.	1657	233
„ Peter, yeo., Withiell, Cornw.	1657	233
„ Richard, taylor, Moreton Valence, Gloucs.	1659	509
„ Robert, husb., Greenford, Mdx.	1657	451
„ Thomas, (<i>among</i> Gloucs., Dors., <i>and</i> Cornw. Wills)	1658	362
„ Water, Thomas, sen., Tithegston, Glam.	1658	471
„ William, sen., Eascott, Pattishall, Northants.	1660	198
<i>See also Watters.</i>		
Watersfeild, Daniell, Godalmyng, Surr.	1657	140
„ John, Pagham, Suss.	1659	394
Waterton, John, esq., Waping Wall, Stebenheath <i>als.</i> Stepnie, Mdx.	1660	92
Wates [Watts], David, husb., Sandhurst near Gloucester	1658	87
<i>See also Watts.</i>		
Watever, <i>see</i> Waterer.		
Wathen, John, citzn., tyler, and bricklayer of Lond., [Gyles, Cripplegate]	1658	96
Watkin, Watkine [Wattkyne], Elizabeth, wid., Hitchin, Herts.	1658	339

	Year.	Folio.
Watkin , Elizabeth, wid. of Lewis David Watkin, Walterston, Herefs.	1660	156
„ John, yeo., Yelverloft, Northants.	1657	398
„ [Watkins], John, husb., Llanthewe, Brecon	1659	288
„ John, <i>see</i> Meredith, John Watkin Phillippe.		
„ Lewis, gent., Llanegwad, Carm.	1660	19
„ Morgan, yeo., Goytree, Mon.	1660	156
„ Richard, Woolvie, Warws.	1659	57
„ Robert, yeo., Laxton, Yorks.	1659	287
„ Thomas, master of arts, Bradford, Yorks.	1658	183
„ Watkyn [Watlyn], Thomas, gent., Bramfeild, Suff.	1658	574
„ Thomas Prees, Vaynor, Brecon	1658	695
„ Thomas, taylor, St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1659	329
„ William, yeo., Llanthew, Brecon	1659	115
„ William, the supposed s. of Watkin John Howell, labr., Llangeny, Brecon	1660	156
Watkins , Anne, wid., Blethvagh, Rad.	1660	103
„ Sir David, knt., [St. Paul], Covent Garden, Mdx.	1657	523
„ Francis, [late of the New Inne, Mdx., but died at Cambridge]	1658	562
„ Francis, wid., St. Brides, Lond.	1659	479
„ Henry, doctor of divinitie, Aynhoe, Northants.	1660	301
„ Jane, wid., Newton, Herefs.	1660	276
„ Marke, mar., of the " Essex " frigott ; [died at sea]	1657	316
„ Mauld, wid., Rowlston, Herefs.	1659	115
„ Phillipp, Combullucke, Clodocke, Herefs.	1658	698
„ Richard, husb., Heath, Oxon.	1659	18
„ Samuell, yeo., Peter Church, Herefs.	1659	115
„ Thomas, John, of the Hay, Brecon	1658	325
Watkinson , Alice, wid., Brigstock, Northants.	1657	364
„ James, lynnyn draper, Wakefeild, Yorks.	1660	20
„ Richard, underwoodward, Apethorpe, Northants.	1658	237
Watler , William, yeo., South Mundham, Pagham, Suss.	1657	526
Watlin [Watlyne], Timothy, cordwyner, Harlston, Norf.	1659	475
Watlington , John, apothecary, Reading, Berks.	1659	114
Watlyn , Thomas, <i>see</i> Watkin.		
Watson , Anthony, minister of Attenborough, Notts.	1658	57
„ Charles, innholder, Cullompton, Devon	1659	10
„ Christian, wid., St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1657	341
„ Sir Edward, knt., of Stoke Parke, Northants.	1658	581
„ Edward, yeo., Armethorpe, Yorks.	1659	409
„ Elizabeth, wid., Woolpitt, Suff.	1658	432
„ Elizabeth [spr.], d. of Lewis, baron of Rockingham, [Westacre, Norf.]	1658	489
„ Elizabeth, wid., [co. Berks.]	1658	608
„ Elizabeth, wid., Chipping Norton, Oxon	1659	410
„ Eusebius, St. Dunstans in the West, Lond.	1659	422
„ Francis, Marham [Essex], (a house at Alsworth and Wansford and Easter <i>mentd.</i>)	1658	540
„ Gregorie, Plowland (Welwick), [Yorks.]	1658	610
„ James, yeo., Wainfleete St. Maries, Lincs.	1657	169
„ Jane, wid., St. Bridgett <i>als.</i> Brides, Lond.	1660	75
„ Wattson [Watson], Jeames, sen., yeo., Greate Tew, Oxon	1657	473
„ Jeames, husb., West Butterweek, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1658	238
„ Joane, [Woolstrobe, Lincs.]	1657	163

	Year.	Folio.
Watson , John, husb., Stockholme Ende, Mumby, Lincs.	1657	54
„ John, of the " Gloucester " friggitt, [under command of Captain Richard Newbury; died at sea]	1657	75
„ John; [died at sea in the " Newbury " friggott]	1657	316
„ John, esq., maire of Canterbury, [St. Margaret]	1658	104
„ Watsoone [Watson], John, bach., Leake, Lincs.	1658	517
„ John, Milton [Pencrich], Staffs.	1659	348
„ John, baymaker, Long Melford, Suff.	1659	412
„ Nicholas, husb., Wythorne Wicke in Holdernes, Yorks.	1659	211
„ Phebewell, rough mason, Woolstropp, Caulsterworth, Lincs.	1657	163
„ Richard, yeo., Aldenham, Herts.	1658	441
„ Richard, [Withornewick in Holdernes, Yorks.]	1659	211
„ Rowland, blacksmith, Bentihough [Bentshough], Sheffield, Yorks.	1657	15
„ Rowland, yeo., Engleton [Ingleton, Staindrop <i>par.</i>] Dur.	1658	499
„ Samuel, <i>see</i> Gibson.		
„ Stephen, aldm., York	1660	74
„ Thomas, clk., Wilden, Beds.	1657	293
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Welton, Yorks.	1657	541
„ Ursula, wid., Haddescoe, Norf.	1658	397
„ William, labr., St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1657	60
„ William, jun., yeo., Wythornewicke in Holdernes, Yorks.	1659	211
„ William, yeo., Pinchbecke, Lincs.	1659	484
„ William, yeo., Ruskington, Lincs.	1659	484
„ William, yeo., Carleton in Mooreland, Lincs.	1659	509
„ William, Buringham (Bottesford), Lincs.	1660	277
Watsoone , <i>see</i> Watson.		
Watt , Thomas, mason, Sunderland, Dur.	1657	420
Watten , <i>see under</i> Walton, William, 1659.		
Watters [Waters], John, chirurgion; of the ship " Dolphin ", of co. Cornwall; [died beyond seas]	1659	487
„ John, Thorne Fenne, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1660	198
„ Richard, yeo., Swaffham Prior, Cambs.	1659	424
„ [Waters], Thomas, labr., Barton Bendish, Norf.	1659	40
<i>See also</i> Waters.		
* Watton (<i>not in Cal.</i>), John, clothier, St. Nicholas, Worcester	1658	141
„ Thomas, blacksmith, Madderfield, Worcs.	1658	139
[„ Thomas, Mathersfeild (? Madresfield), Worcs.	1658 p. 164]	
Watts , Agnes, wid., Bromstead, Norf.	1659	286
„ Bridgett, spr., Clievedon, Soms.	1658	306
„ David, husb., Sandhurst, near Gloucester	1658	87, 88
<i>See also</i> Wates.		
„ Edmund, Congresbury, Soms.	1660	72
[„ Edward, Middle Temple, Lond.	1657 p. 82]	
<i>Will regd.</i> 246 Fines (1647).		
„ Edward, knacker, Brentwood, Southweald, Essex	1657	313
„ Elizabeth, wid., Moulton, Lincs.	1657	470
„ Ewstace, blacksmith, Bury St. Edmund, Suff.	1659	286
„ Francis, corne chaundler, Westminster, Mdx.	1658	115
„ Francis, gent., Gamlingay, Cambs.	1659	411
„ George, yeo., Ramsey, Hunts.	1658	313
„ Wats [Watts], George, husb., Ilabots (Isle Abbots), Soms.	1659	509

	Year.	Folio.
Watts , Giles, mercer, Battell, Suss.	1658	513
„ Guilbert, doctor in Divinitie, Fellow of Lincolne Colledge, Univ. of Oxford	1657	472
„ Henrie, [jun.], Hillmorton, Warws.	1657	284
„ Henry, husb., Thorncombe, Devon	1657	108
„ Henry, yeo., Thurmaston, Leics.	1657	390
„ Hugh, [Stalbridge, Dors.]	1658	407
„ Jane, wid., Ratcliffe, Stepney, Mdx.	1660	234
„ Jean, wid., Burnham Ulpe, Norf.	1658	154
„ Joane, [Martins in the Fields, Mdx.]	1659	328
„ John, Holbeach, Lincs.	1657	163
„ John, Sandhurst, Kent	1657	239
„ John, husb., Stony Stanton, Leics.	1657	473
„ John, woolcomber, Worstead, Norf.	1658	532
„ John, collarmaker, Dorking, Surr.	1659	209
„ John, brewers servant, St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	557
„ John, Sherborne St. John, Southants.	1660	73
„ John, clk., Drasted (? Brasted), Kent	1660	93
„ Martha, wid. of John Watts, covoner, Boekine [Bokin], (bur. Brantry), (Essex)	1660	73
„ Richard, yeo., Collaton Rayleigh, Devon	1658	629
„ Robert, collar maker, Dartford, Kent	1658	285
„ Robert, yeo., Iron Acton, Gloucs.	1659	489
„ Thomas, gent., St. Margarets, Westminster, Mdx.	1657	272
„ Thomas, husb., Merston, Soms.	1658	92
„ Thomas, [St. Ann], Blackfryers, Lond.	1658	529
„ Thomas, yeo., Nuenden [Newington], Kent	1659	412
„ William, sen., gent., Rearsby, Leics.	1658	383
[„ William, Minsterworth, Gloucs.	1658	p. 553]
„ William, carpenter, Minsterworth, (Gloucs.)	1659	62
„ William, baker, Wells, Soms.	1659	297
„ William, Aylesham, Norf.	1659	481
„ <i>als.</i> Hammett, William, <i>see</i> Hammett.		
Wagh , Robert, grassman, of Fishouse in Wawne, Yorks.	1658	276
Wavell , James, [Shorwell, I. of Wight, Southants.]	1657	99
Way , Edward, sen., worsted comber, Trowle, Bradford, Wilts.	1658	59
„ Waye <i>als.</i> Hill, Ellinor, wid., Stogumber, Soms.	1660	103
„ John, clk., Bigbury, Devon	1658	10
„ John, taylor, Bridport, Dors.	1659	489
„ Joseph, yeo., Collie, (Loders), Dors.	1659	269
„ Nicholas, Bridport, Dors.	1660	72
Wayes , Nathanaell, miller, Barlinge, Essex	1658	479
Wayford , Roger, weaver, South Cadbury, Soms.	1660	198
Wayght , Abraham, cordwainder, Andever, Southants.	1660	197
Waylett , John, yeo., Chigwell, Essex	1659	116
Waymoth [Weymouth], Thomas, husb., Tormoham, Devon	1660	74
Waynd (Wayne <i>in Cal.</i>), Ann, wid., Shipton, [Yorks.]	1757	1
Wayne , Henry, yeo., Dunstable, Beds.	1657	514
„ John, yeo., Langford, Berks.	1657	199
„ John, yeo., Formarke, Derbys.	1658	280
„ John, [Peckham, Camberwell, Surr.]	1658	385
„ Waive, John, miner, Elton (Youlgrave), Derbys.	1660	72
„ Waive, William, clk., Ashborne, Derbys.	1660	155
Wayneman , Margaret, wid., St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1657	119
Wayte , <i>see</i> Waite.		

	Year.	Folio.
*Weadley (Wensley <i>in Cal.</i>), Henery, minister [clk.], Givendale (Ripon, Yorks.)	1657	49
Weadley, Henery, minister [clk.], Givendale (Ripon, Yorks.)	1657	49
Weald, William, Shenfeild, Essex	1660	157
Weale, Christopher, citzn. and pewterer of Lond., [St. Mary Bothaw]	1659	332
„ Henry, yeo., Sutton Wick [Wickham], Sutton Courtney, Berks.	1660	75
„ (Neale <i>in Will, P.A.B. and Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Thaxted, Essex	1658	31
„ John, yeo., Northmore, Oxon.	1658	673
„ Thomas, yeo., Beare Mill, Bampton, Oxon.	1658	625
Welsh, <i>see</i> Welsh.		
Weaman, Thomas, yeo., Fillongley, Warws.	1657	301
Wearden (Warden <i>in Cal.</i>), John, sen., yeo., Penwortham, Lancs.	1659	109
Weare, Edward, blacksmith, Sixpenny Handley, Dors.	1657	45
„ Samuell, tayler, Bristol, Soms.	1659	140
„ William, sen., yeo., Kington Magna, Dors.	1657	175
„ William, yeo., Kington Magna, Dors.	1658	84
Wearne, Ursly, wid., Helston, Cornw.	1657	89
Weate, Henry, yeo., Repton, Derbys.	1659	285
„ Richard, Ashlockton, Notts. (Aslacton in Whatton)	1659	411
Weatherby, Thomas, tayler, New Sleaford, Lincs.	1659	102
Weatherhead, Leonard, Clapham, Yorks.	1657	158
Weathersdell, <i>see</i> Wethersdell.		
Weaver, Francis, yeo., Wridlington, Soms.	1658	648
„ <i>als.</i> Davies, Henry, <i>see</i> Davies.		
„ John, yeo., Dovercourt, Essex	1658	107
„ John, gent., Wrantage, North Curry, Soms.	1658	719
„ Peeter, yeo., Stannedge, Rad.	1658	603
„ Phillipp, souldier under Capt. Henry Crispe, [par. of St. — in Southwarke, Surr.]	1659	394
„ Richard, yeo., Anderton [Atterton], Witherley, Leics.	1657	473
„ Richard, yeo., Churbury, Salop	1658	382
„ Robert, Sandway (Weaverham), Ches.	1658	217
„ Thomas, jun., cooper, St. Margarets, Westminster, Mdx.	1657	4
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Little Birch, Herefs.	1658	66
Webb, Alice, wid., Beenham, Berks.	1658	666
„ Webbe, Berrington, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., St. Gyles without Cripplegate	1660	20
„ Edmund, yeo., Much Malverne, Worcs.	1659	240
[„ Edward, clothworker, Lond.	1658	p. 549]
„ Elizabeth, [Melksham, Wilts.]	1660	73
„ Elizabeth, wid., East Stonehouse, Devon	1660	74
„ Francis, baker, Tetbury, Gloucs.	1658	476
„ George, cordwinder, St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1657	521
„ George, yeo., Brockton, Staffs.	1659	243
„ Henry, yeo., Old Sodbury, Gloucs.	1657	179
„ Henry, [sen.], glover, Chippenham, Wilts.	1660	73
„ Humphrey, Bishoppes Hampton, Warws.	1659	415
„ James, yeo., Walton, Berkswick [Berksworth], Staffs.	1658	358
„ Jane, wid., Rowde, Wilts.	1658	156

	Year.	Folio.
Webb, [Webbe], John, yeo., Blockley, Worcs.	1657	194
„ Webbe, John, sen., husb., Shittlehanger, Northants.	1658	260
„ John, husb., Sutton, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	426
„ John, esq., Breckells, Norf.	1658	690
„ John, carpenter, Wisbech, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	116
„ John, mar., Milton <i>als.</i> Middleton, Kent	1659	413
„ <i>als.</i> Nicholls, John, <i>see</i> Nicholls.		
„ Marie, spr., Hartlipp, Kent	1659	50
„ Mary, wid., Lambeth Marsh, Surr.	1657	140
„ Mathias, maulster, Reading, Berks.	1657	496
„ Michael, yeo., Assum, Remenham, Berks.	1657	411
„ Millesent, wid., Bristoll [<i>bur.</i> St. James Church]	1658	24
„ Nicholas, sen., smith, Uley, Gloucs.	1658	88
„ Web <i>als.</i> Richmond, Noah, <i>see</i> Richmond.		
„ <i>als.</i> Woolworth, Richard, yeo., Woodmancott, Dursley, Gloucs.	1657	46
[„ Richard, Kelly neare the city of Durham	1657 p. 142]	
„ Richard, sen., tucker, Minchinhampton, Gloucs.	1659	134
„ <i>als.</i> Larkin, Robert, yeo., Waltham Holy Crosse, Essex	1657	150
„ Robert, yeo., Oxenton, Gloucs.	1657	394
„ Robert, clothier, Dedham, Essex	1657	396
„ Webbe, Robert, haberdasher, St. Martins, Worcester	1660	258
„ Roger, Great Woodford, Wilts.	1658	59
„ Roger, yeo., Gawcott, Buckingham, Bucks.	1658	129
„ Roger, blacksmith, Whitestanton, Soms.	1659	297
„ Webbe, Roger, gent., Cowling, Suff.	1660	277
„ Russell, yeo., Barkhamstead St. Mary <i>als.</i> Northchurch, Herts.	1660	303
„ Samuell, vintner, Walthamstow, Essex	1660	78
„ Samuell, clothier, Dolmans Ham, Stroud, Gloucs.	1660	278
„ <i>als.</i> Holford, Sarah, <i>see</i> Holford.		
„ Stephen, minister of Basingestoke, Southants.	1660	232
„ Webbe, Steven, mcht., Lond.	1660	258
[„ Webbe, Symon, Adderbury, Oxon.	1658 p. 497]	
„ Thomas, Lanster (Launceston; among Cornish Wills)	1657	485
„ Thomas, Lenston, (<i>among</i> Soms. Wills)	1658	314
„ Thomas, yeo., Greenhill, Wootton Bassett, Wilts.	1658	416
„ Thomas, victualler, Harmondsworth, Mdx.	1660	74
„ William, carpenter, Westminster, Mdx.	1657	122
„ Web [Webb], William, clothworker, Marden, Kent	1658	155
„ William, sen., yeo., Freefolke, Whitchurch, Southants.	1658	189
[„ William, Westminster, Mdx. <i>Former probate</i> April 1657	1658 p. 520]	
* „ (Weeke <i>in Cal.</i>), Weebe, William, [sen.], esq., Lavington, Wilts.	1658	554
„ Weebb [Webb], William, Weststoake, (Suss.)	1658	701
„ William, husb., Duffen, Tedbury, Gloucs.	1660	104
„ William, husb., Hullavington, Wilts.	1660	277
Webber, Degorie, yeo., Trewothorne, St. Kew, Cornw.	1657	90
„ Edward, yeo., Taunton, Soms.	1657	369
„ John, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., Clothfaire, Greate St. Bartholomewes	1658	6
„ Katherine, Lillidson, North Curry, Soms.	1660	92

	Year.	Folio.
Webber, Margaret, wife of John Webber, of Clothfayre, Great St. Bartholomew, Lond.	1658	94
„ Margaret, wid., Tedbury, Gloucs.	1659	422
„ Nicholas, clk., Titchfeild, Southants.	1659	168
„ Richard, yeo., Elworthy, Soms.	1659	72
„ Thomas, [Portesham, Dors.]	1658	406
„ William, Swafham Market, Norf.	1657	442
„ William, clk., Samford Brett, Soms.	1659	557
„ <i>als.</i> Gilberd, William, <i>see</i> Gilberd.		
Webley, George, taylor, Upton Warren, Worcs.	1659	58
„ William, esq., Tiddenham, Gloucs.	1658	83
Webling, Garrett, victualler, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	483
Webster, Alice, wid., Calthorpe, Norf.	1658	39
„ John, husb., [yeo.], Scotton, Lincs.	1657	258
„ John, Liddington, Rut.	1657	495
„ John, yeo., Calthorpe, Norf.	1658	532
„ John, Hooe, Norf.	1659	408
„ John, shepherd, Adson, Northants.	1659	409
[„ Joseph, Neither Knutsford, Ches.	1657	p. 72]
„ Mary, wid., Hitchin, Herts.	1657	399
„ Miles, vintner, Woollay, Kent	1659	509
„ Richard, baker, Beverley, Yorks.	1658	72
„ Robert, yeo., Claycoton, Northants.	1660	155
„ Thomas, husb., Wyersdall, Lancs.	1657	421
„ Thomas, yeo., Dewsbury, Yorks.	1658	132
„ Thomas, yeo., Shortgrave, Tatterloe (= Totternhoe), Beds. (<i>Bur.</i> Whipsnett)	1659	410
Weddell, Robert, draper, York	1660	74
Wedge, William, [Brill, Berks.]	1659	115
Wedgwood, John, esq., Haracles, Leeke, Staffs.	1658	316
Weebb (Weebe), <i>see</i> Webb.		
Weecks, <i>see</i> Weekes.		
Weedes, Thomas, worstead weaver, Pockthorpe, Norwich	1659	412
Weedon, Weeden, Alexander, yeo., Burghclere, Southants.	1659	168
„ Jane, wid., St. Dunstans in the East, Lond.	1659	547
„ John, yeo., Leavesden, [Watford], Herts.	1657	89
„ Joseph, yeo., Chesham, Bucks.	1658	608
„ Nathaniell, yeo.; Pinner, Harrow [on the Hill], Mdx.	1657	342
„ Weeden, Robert, yeo., Chigwell, Essex	1659	409
„ Weeden [Weedon], Thomas, sen., yeo., Great Marlow, Bucks.	1659	456
„ Weeden, William, Redborne, Herts.	1657	363
„ William, gent., Eaton, Bucks.	1660	77
[Weekes, Agnes, wid., Fenny Sutton, Wilts.	1658	p. 528]
„ Agnes, wid., Morton, Compton Martin, Soms.	1660	72
[„ Anne, wid., Lond.; died at York	1660	p. 140]
„ Edward, carpenter, Fitleworth, Suss.	1658	332
„ Eleanor, wid., Lond., [St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chapell]	1660	232
„ Elizabeth, Marleborough, Wilts.	1660	303
„ Henry, <i>see also</i> Wykes.		
„ John, haberdasher, Tregony, Cornw.	1657	231
„ John, sen., yeo., North Lewe, Devon	1658	252
„ John, husb., Bladgen, Craborne (Cranborne), Dors.	1658	639
„ John, [Littleham, Devon]	1659	17

	Year.	Folio.
Weekes , Weeks, Joseph, mercer, Westham, Suss.	1658	483
,, [Weekes], Mary, wid., Alveston, Gloucs.	1659	396
,, Mary, wid., Old Bailey, St. Sepulchres, London	1660	232
,, Weeks, Robert, yeo., Great Sutton, Wilts.	1657	257
,, Weeks, Thomas, yeo., Probus, Cornw.	1657	41
,, Weekes [Weekes], Thomas [John], labr., Marden, Kent	1657	240
,, Thomas, Eltham, Kent	1657	268
,, Thomas, [co. Suss.]	1658	541
,, William, yeo., Okehampton, Devon	1657	159
,, William, yeo., Nendfeild, Suss.	1658	601
<i>See also Wykes.</i>		
Weekly , Weekley [Weekely], Henry, gent., Wellingborowe, Northants.	1658	182
,, John, husb., Little Addington, Northants.	1658	260
,, Weekley, Thomas, grocer, St. Andrewes Holborne, (Mdx.)	1660	233
Weeles (<i>Wells in Cal.</i>), Weelles, David, Shanklin, I. of Wight, Southants.	1658	278
,, George, yeo., Tetsworth, Oxon.	1658	212
Weeley , William, apothecary, St. Dunstans in the West, Lond.	1657	250
Weetwicke , Marie, <i>see Wightwick.</i>		
[Weight (<i>Wright in margin</i>), Anne, Aldersgate streete, Lond.	1658 p. 11]	
,, Jane, wid., Cricklad, Wilts.	1660	73
,, John, fuller, Hinton, Berkley, Gloucs.	1658	402
,, Robert, plowmaker, Norton by Breedon, Worcs.	1659	55
,, William, lynnene weaver, Dickleburgh, Norf.	1657	529
<i>See also Waite and Wayght.</i>		
Weightman , John, tanner, Nunne Eaton, Warws.	1659	239
,, [Wightman], Peter, yeo., Great Fransham, Norf.	1659	207
<i>See also Wightman.</i>		
Welbeloved , John, labr., Bexley, Kent	1657	240
Welburne , Hugh, master mar., Kingston upon Hull, (Yorks.)	1659	155
,, John, yeo., Leubberston (Filey), Yorks.	1659	411
[Welby , Richard, Kings Lynne, Norf. (<i>Will regd.</i> 259; "Alchin," 1654)	1660 p. 173]	
[Welby , Richard, Kings Lynne, Norf.	1660 p. 173]	
,, Welbie, Thomas, gent., Rampton, Notts.	1659	285
,, William, esq., Denton, Lincs.	1657	470
Welch , Alice, wid., St. Phillips, Bristoll	1658	263
,, Welche, Henrie, husb., Luxborowe, Soms.	1657	44
,, Henry, bach., Southwold, Suff.	1658	154
[Welch , Mary, wid., Westminster, Mdx.	1657 p. 268]	
,, Michael, gent., Smiethes, Great Sheldesley, Worcs.	1658	447
,, Richard, Weeke St. Lawrence, Soms.	1658	27
,, Robert, yeo., Chesterblade, Evercreech, Soms.	1660	103
,, William, jun., mar., [Deptford, Kent]	1659	154
,, William, husb., Haylsham, Suss.	1660	156
,, William, brewer, Whetstone, Finchley, Mdx.	1660	198
<i>See also Welsh and Weltch.</i>		
Weld , Dame Frances, wid., St. Giles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1657	59
,, Welde, John, yeo., Utkinton (Tarporley), Ches.	1658	464
,, [Wild], John, husb., Rogate, Suss.	1660	155
Weldon , Edward, gent., Bisham, Berks.	1660	197

	Year.	Folio.
Weldon, George, esq., Old Windsor, Berks.	1660	74
„ Thomas, yeo., Tisehurst, Suss.	1657	440
Welfare, Onesevirus, Barbican, St. Giles Cripplegate, Lond.	1658	628
Weller, Elizabeth, wid., Uckington, Elmston, Gloucs.	1659	48
„ Wellar, John, cordwayner, Milton <i>als.</i> Middleton, Kent	1657	499
„ Katherine, wid., Heathfeild, Suss.	1658	216
Wellham, Edmund, weaver, Lackford, Suff.	1658	489
Wellhead, Alice, wid., Princesse Risborough, [Bucks.]	1658	666
Wellings, Francis, Whitcott Keysett, Clonne, Salop	1658	604
Wells, Anne, wid., Shiplacke, Oxon.	1659	211
„ Avice, Tedbury, Gloucs.	1660	104
„ Barbara, wid., Houlme, Derbys.	1658	53
„ Dorothy, wid., Ipswich, Suff.	1657	94
„ Elizabeth, wid., Stepney, Mdx.	1657	454
„ Elizabeth, wid., Bunwell, Norf.	1659	32
„ George, husb., Crowhurst, Suss.	1657	184
„ George, haberdasher, St. Andrews, Holborne, Lond.	1658	525
„ George, gent., Wavendon, Bucks.	1659	322
„ Hellen, wid., [St. Stephen, Coleman streete], Lond.	1659	191
„ Joane, wid., Sandherst, Kent	1657, 317,	324
„ John, gent., Woodcrofte, Elton, Northants.	1657	510
* „ (not in Cal.), John, clothworker, St. Sepulchres without Newgate, Mdx.	1658	114
„ Joseph, tallow chandler, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	434
„ <i>als.</i> Godfrey, Mary, wid., Fenny Stratford, Bletchley, Bucks.	1659	114
* „ (not in Cal.), Nicholas, Burghclere, Southants.	1658	503
„ Richard, gent., Lt. in Major-Gen. Goffes regt., [Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.]	1658	250
„ Richard, [co. Kent]	1659	414
„ Richard, husb., Westwell, Kent	1659	456
* „ (not in Cal.), Robert, died in Jamaica beyond seas	1657	246
„ Robert, husb., Hollton in the More, Lincs.	1658	238
„ Robert, inholder, Cambridge	1659	207
„ Thomas, [Dallton, Dur.]	1657	328
[„ Thomas, sen., Welford, Gloucs.	1658 p. 555]	
„ Welles, Thomas, sen., weaver, Wellford, Glouc.	1659	62
„ Thomas, Wavendon, Bucks.	1659	322
„ Thomas, yeo., Foxton, Cambs.	1659	411
„ William, sen., husb., Brenchley, Kent	1658	267
„ William, sen., yeo., Heaver, Kent	1658	267
„ William, St. Brides <i>als.</i> Bridgett, Lond.	1658	717
<i>See also Weeles.</i>		
Wellyn, <i>see</i> Wollin.		
Welsh, [Welch], John, white baker, Crediton, Devon	1657	432
„ Margaret, spr., Langtree, Devon	1660	155
„ Wealsh [Welch], Mary, wid., Westminster, Mdx.	1657	222
<i>See also Welch and Weltch.</i>		
Welshere [Welsher], Charles, husb., Tumby Woodside, Kirkby upon Baine, Lincs.	1657	468
Welsteed, Elizabeth, wid., Bristol, [Soms.]	1657 400,	463

	Year.	Folio.
[Welstead, Welstead, Robert, Bloxworth, Dors. <i>Will regd.</i> (1652)	1657	p. 51]
„ Samuell, sopemaker, Bristol	1657	177
„ Wellstead [Welsted], Thomas, sen., yeo., Burton, Christchurch Twineham, Southants.	1658	188
[„ Thomas, yeo., Barton, Christchurch, Southants.	1658	p. 526]
Waltch, John, miller, Meldeth, Cambs.	1660	72
Wenham, Gregorie, butcher, Ashwell, Herts.	1657	363
„ John, butcher, Westham, Suss.	1658	484
„ Richard, yeo., Wrestlingworth, Beds.	1658	665
Wenmoth [Wenmouth], John, chirurgeon of the " Blessed " frigott, Plymouth, Devon	1659	210
Wennacott, John, sen., yeo., Nethercot, Okehampton, Devon	1659	155
Wenner, Richard, yeo., Udimer, Suss.	1660	302
Wentmore, Grace, wid., Taunton Magdalen, Soms.	1660	103
Wentworth, Katherine, gentlewoman, Hoxton <i>als.</i> Hogsden, Mdx.	1659	551
„ Nicholas, malster, Portsmouth, Southants.	1660	277
„ Thomas, gent., Little Houghton, Darfield, Yorks.	1659	287
[Wenyew, Edward, Brettenham, Suff.	1658	p. 523]
Werden, Robert, cooke, Eaton Dovedale, Derbys.	1658	286
Werge, Thomas, yeo., Heathrope (Heythrop), Oxon.	1660	76
Werry, Roger, yeo., Trevannion (St. Breock), Cornw.	1658	404
Wesbury, Amy, wid., Portishead, Soms.	1660	103
„ [Westbury], Ralph, husb., Burbagge, Wilts.	1657	465
Wesbye, Thomas, bach., Hickling, Notts.	1657	538
Wescott, <i>see</i> Westcott.		
Weskatt, Rose, wid., Winckfeild [Wingfeild], Berks.	1659	115
Wesmore, William, yeo., Backle, Suss.	1659	285
West, Ann, wid., Sidlesham, Suss.	1659	394
„ Anne, wid., Drury Lane, St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1657	343
„ Christopher, clk., Ellough, Suff.	1659	414
„ Edward, cordwainer, Scarthoe, Lincs.	1658	682
„ Ellen, spr., Epworth, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1658	612
„ Francis, husb., Kings Ripton, Hunts.	1659	116
„ Henry, whitesmith, Woodbridge, Suff.	1657	383
„ Henry, husb., Goringe, Suss.	1658	701
„ Henry, mar., Lymehouse, Stebonheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx.	1659	439
„ John, husb., Pawlett, Soms.	1658	263
„ John, yeo., Girlington in Craven, Yorks.	1658	276
„ John, sen., yeo., Grimolby, Lincs.	1658	428
„ John, gent., Crediton, Devon	1658	446
„ John, yeo., of the Grange, Chesterton, Oxon.	1658	555
„ John, gent., Hatfeild, Yorks.	1659	109
„ John, yeo., Little Barkhamptead, Herts.	1659	509
„ John, citzn. and grocer of Lond., [St. Thomas the Apostle]	1659	530
„ John, Ruskington, Lincs.	1660	155
„ John, inholder, Milton <i>als.</i> Middelton, Kent	1660	234
„ Joseph, gent., St. Thomas [in] the Cliffe neere Lewes, Suss.	1659	153
„ Katherine, wife of William Vyninge [in tything of West] Ambersham (Steepe), Southants.	1657	392
„ Lewis, husb., Brothertoft, Lincs.	1659	484
„ Mary, wid., Boughton, Norf	1658	354

	Year.	Folio.
West, Richard, sen., paper maker, Horton, Bucks.	1657	34
„ Richard, yeo., Rayleigh, Essex	1657	247
„ Richard, husb., Orton, Stotesdon, Salop	1658	79
„ Weste, Richard, yeo., Thames Ditton, Surr.	1659	285
„ Richard, Martocke, Soms.	1660	103
„ Robert, St. Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.	1659	327
„ Robert, [All Saints, Bread street, London; died at Beverley, Yorks.]	1660	78
„ Thomas, yeo., Unie juxta Redrueth, Cornw.	1657	42
„ Thomas, yeo., Hockliffe, Beds.	1657	291
„ Thomas, labr., Woodford, Northants.	1657	365
„ Thomas, gent., Doncaster, Yorks.	1658	72
„ Thomas, yeo., Forneham All Saints, Suff.	1658	690
„ William, yeo., [tanner], Roundgreene, Yorks.	1657	236
„ William, sen., plumber, Aspeden, Herts.	1657	492
„ William, mar., Upper Shadwell, Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebenheath, Mdx.	1660	234
Westbeech, John, sen., yeo., Eastrey, Kent	1658	267
Westbrooke, John, sen., gent., Kingston upon Thames, Surr.	1659	394
„ Richard, sen., shipwright, New Crosse, Kent	1657	426
Westbury, <i>see</i> Westbury.		
Westby, Henry, gent., Carhouse in Gresbrooke (? Greasborough), Rotheram, Yorks.	1657	427
<i>See also</i> Westbye.		
Westcott, George, carpenter, Whimble, Devon	1657	431
„ Wescott [Westcott], James, yeo., Denbury, Devon	1657	300
„ James, husb., Callington, Cornw.	1659	557
„ John, jun., Dupah, Southill and Callington, Cornw.	1657	232
„ John, sen., blacksmith, Wotton Courtney, Soms.	1658	24
Westerne, Thomas, sen., yeo., Mosbrough, Eckington, Derbys.	1658	666
„ Thomas, yeo., Trustrope, Lincs.	1659	411
Westfeild, Ann, wife of William Westfeild, bricklayer, Ely, [I. of Ely], Cambs.	1658	674
Westgate, Edmund, S. Walsham, Norf.	1659	516
[Westhorpe, Westhrope, John, died in Virginia beyond seas (<i>Will regd.</i> 233 “Berkeley,” 1656)	1660 p. 194]	
„ Thomas, gent., Lond.; [died at Smirna in Turkey beyond seas]	1657	116
<i>See also</i> Westropp.		
Westlake, Gregory, yeo., Newton Abbott, Devon	1659	441
„ Hugh, Bovington, Devon	1659	410
Westley, Anne, wid., Abthorpe (in) Tocester (Hund.), Northants.	1659	154
Westmerland, Robert, [Readinge, Berks.]	1658	223
Weston, Elizabeth, wid., Neither Boddington, Northants.	1658	678
„ George, mar., Dibden, Southants; [died at sea]	1657	14
„ [Westone], Isabell, wid., Whichmalbanke, Ches.	1657	326
„ John, clothier, Whitchurch, Southants.	1657	10
„ John, husb., Harpenden, Herts.	1658	375
„ Margret, Westbury, Wilts.	1659	35
„ Sir Richard, knt., late baron of Exchequer, Ridgley (? Rugeley), Staffs.	1660	72
„ Richard, East Hendred, Berks.	1660	76
„ Roger, taylor, Kinnersley, Salop	1660	92

	Year.	Folio.
Weston, Thomas, Petersfeild, Southants.	1659 p.	343]
„ William, husb., Whateley, Warws.	1659	416
„ William, husb., Westlilly [West Lelly], Tring, Herts.	1660	73
Westorne [Westron], Humfrey, yeo., Halberton, Devon	1660	74
<i>See also Westron.</i>		
„ Richard, yeo., East Austyn [Awsty], (? Anstey), Devon	1660	74
[Westran, John, Ripon, Yorks.	1658 p.	19]
Westridge <i>als.</i> French, Henry, <i>see</i> French.		
„ <i>als.</i> French, John, <i>see</i> French.		
Westron, William, husb., Halberton, Devon	1659	155
<i>See also Westorne.</i>		
[Westropp <i>als.</i> Heyward, Henry, yeo., Kemble, Wilts.	1658 p.	335]
„ John, [co. Essex]	1658	260
„ Thomas, gent., [esq.], Newham (Marton), Yorks.	1657	1
[„ Thomas, co. Essex	1658 p.	183]
„ [Westrope], William, carpenter, Louth, Lincs.	1657	470
<i>See also Westhorpe.</i>		
Westwood, Edward, gent., Chadwych, Bromsgrove, Worcs.	1657	101
„ Richard, Cracoe, Burnsall, Yorks.	1658	414
Wethebrooke, John, butcher, Nimetracy, Devon	1658	10
Wethered, Samuell, gent., Maldon, Essex	1658	218
Wetherell, Brandon, citzn. and draper of Lond., St. Leonards, Eastcheape	1659	456
„ Wetherill, Richard, yeo., Pickering, Yorks.	1659	155
Wetheridge, <i>see</i> Witheridge.		
[Wethersdell, Weathersdell, Thomas, bach., Middleton, Suff.	1659	413
Wettwen, John, Hollin in Holdernes, Yorks.	1658	276
Wexham, John, yeo., Frimley, Surr.	1659	154
„ Wexam [Wexham], Thomas, labr., East Bedfont, Mdx.	1659	246
Weymarke, Ambrose, yeo., Dalham, Suff.	1658	392
Weyson (Weyson <i>in margin</i>), [Wysham], James, yeo., Staunton, Gloucs.	1658	405
Whaham, Samuell, bach.; [died in] the “ Kentish ” frigott, [beyond seas]	1659	115
Whale, Robert, gent., Bishopsgate Streete, Lond.	1657	371
Whaley, Thomas, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., St. Giles without Cripplegate, Mdx.	1657	521
Whalle [Whall], Richard, carpenter, Cromar <i>als.</i> Shipdam, Norf.	1658	176
Whalley, Katherine, spr., Wigan, Lincs.	1658	268
„ [Whally], Margaret, wid., Wigan, Lincs.	1657	328
„ Richard, husb., Fotherby, Lincs.	1658	238
„ Thomas, sen., tanner, Chappell Allerton, Leeds, Yorks.	1657	75
Wharam, Martine, sen., yeo., Clayton (Bradford), Yorks.	1657	427
Wharton, Cornelius, Springfield, Essex	1660	277
„ George, High Close [in the lordship of], Barford, (Forcett), Yorks.	1658	500
„ George, yeo., Leake, Lincs.	1659	102
„ Jane, wid., Sheldon, Dur.	1659	409
Wharcott, Edward, yeo., Birmington, Warws.	1659	244
Whateley, William, apothecary, Banbury, Oxon.	1658	322
Whates <i>als.</i> Thwaytes [Thwaites], James, Bedall, Yorks.	1657	236
Whately, Richard, weaver, Warmister, Wilts.	1660	277

	Year.	Folio.
Whatley, Whatly, Thomas, yeo., Raddon, Soms. (? = Rod-dington)	1659	27
Whatman, James, mcht. taylor, Harwich, Essex	1659	116
Wheare, Henry, [sen., Helstone, Cornw.]	1658	639
„ Whear [Wheare], John, yeo., Stratton, Cornw.	1659	48
Wheate, Elizabeth, [late] wife of William Wheate, esq., Glimpton, Oxon.	1658	59
„ William, esq., Glympton, Oxon.	1659	210
Wheathall [Whethall], George, mcht. taylor, St. Paules, Covent Garden, Mdx.	1658	522
*Wheatley (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Wheatly, Brian, Bingham, Notts.	1659	114
„ Wheatly [Wheatley], Daniell, serjant [in Colonell John Clarkes regiment ; died at Stroud neere Rochester, Kent]	1657	31
[„ Elizabeth, Westerham, Kent	1658	p. 533]
„ James, [St. Stephen, Coleman streete, Lond.]	1660	259
„ Wheatly, Joseph, yeo., Whaplode, Holland, Lincs.	1657	261
„ Margaret, wid., St. Andrewes, Holborne, Lond.	1659	438
„ Mearcy, wid., Hastings, Suss.	1658	385
„ Wheatly, Richard, St. Bartholomews [neare the] Royal Exchange, London	1657	299
Wheatstrawe, Thomas, baker, Spalding, Lincs.	1657	54
Wheden, John, yeo., Crewkern, Soms.	1658	719
Wheeler, Alice, wid., Chidham, Suss.	1659	285
„ Christian, wid., Cranfeild, Beds.	1659	411
„ Wheler <i>als.</i> Fellowes, Dorothy, wid., Exum (? Wexham), Bucks.	1658	223
„ Edmund, Old Alresford, Southants.	1660	73
„ Edward, yeo., Hemel Hempsted, Herts.	1657	26
„ <i>als.</i> Smith, Edward, husb., Harlston, Northants.	1658	479
„ Edward, [Ashby, Milton, Southants.]	1658	497
„ [Wheler], Elizabeth, [Aston in the Wall, Northants.]	1659	17
„ Elizabeth, wid., Uggshall, Suff.	1660	76
„ Francis, mcht., London ; (bound for a voyage to Virginia)	1660	19
„ Gilbert, butcher, Bromsgrove, Worcs.	1658	456
„ Henry, yeo., Kennington, Lambeth, Surr.	1658	708
„ James, yeo., Iver, Bucks.	1657	21
„ James, citzn. and skinner of Lond., St. Stephens Walbrooke	1660	19
„ John, of London ; [but died in the shipp “ Indian ” beyond seas]	1658	337
„ John, gent., Uggashall, Suff.	1658	398
[„ John, Blackland, Wilts.	1658	p. 470]
„ John, sen., yeo., Oxford	1658	673
„ Mary, wid., Stanford Rivers, Essex	1659	116
„ Richard, yeo., Thursly, Surr.	1657	406
„ Richard, citzn. and inholder of Lond., [Shoreditch, Mdx.]	1658	2
„ Wheller [Wheeler], Richard, yeo., Ponnshall, Walden, Essex	1658	479
„ Robert, gent., Offenham, Worcs.	1657	205
„ Robert, husb., Over Norton, Oxon.	1657	473
„ Robert, yeo., St. Davids, Exeter	1660	301
„ Samuell, locksmith, Cranbrooke, Kent	1657	268
„ Thomas, yeo., Middle Claydon, Bucks.	1657	344

	Year.	Folio.
Wheeler, Thomas, Dibden, Southants.	1658	189
„ Thomas, gent., Chancery Lane, [St. Dunstons in the West], Mdx.	1658	299
„ William, goldsmith, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	537
Whelewright, William, yeo., Calbrooke, Madley, Salop	1658	471
Wheigham, Anne, wid., Knoll, Hampton in Arden, Warws.	1659	55
„ Whigham, Oliver, sen., Knoll, Warws.	1658	161
„ Thomas, husb., Aston Cantlow, Warws.	1659	415
Wheite, <i>see</i> White.		
Wheldon, Edward, husb., Edensor, Derbys.	1660	198
„ Elizabeth, spr., Chesterfeild, Derbys.	1659	322
„ James, baker, Chatsworth, Derbys.	1657	496
„ John, yeo., Foxt, Staffs.	1659	244
„ Ralph, yeo., Chesterfeild, Derbys.	1659	322
Wheler (Wheller), <i>see</i> Wheeler.		
Whelpdale, John, husb., Thirgarton, Notts.	1658	293
„ Whelpedale, Thomas, clk., Engleby (Ingleby, Foremark), Derbys.	1660	277
Wherlocke, John, Masbury, Soms.	1658	315
Whetcombe, Robert, [sen.], gent., Sherborne, Dors.	1657	43
„ Tristeram, burgesse, Kinsale, co. Cork, Ireland	1659	154
Whethall, <i>see</i> Wheathall.		
Whetherdon, Agnes, wid., Highweeke, Devon	1659	109
Whetman, Samuell, [Norwood, Mdx.]	1659	329
Whetnall, Robert, sen., gent., Deptford, Kent	1657	423
Whetstone, John, Dover, Kent	Sentence	1659
„ Margery, wid., Bentley, Southants.	1657	535
Whettle, John, carpenter, Stanton, Worcs.	1660	303
Whewall, Francis, Boegreave in Sadleworth (Rochdale), Yorks.	1657	427
„ Francis, Tunstid, Saldeworth, Yorks.	1658	457
„ Mary, wid., Balgreane in Sadleworth (Rochdale), Yorks.	1658	610
Whibury [Whybury], Jone, wid., Mounckton Up Wimbourne, Cranborne, Dors.	1658	256
Whichcott [Whitchcott], Edward, esq., Harpswell, Lincs.	1658	613
Whichelowe [Whichlow], Thomas, yeo., Culham, Oxon.	1659	409
Whicke, <i>see</i> Whiske.		
Whicker, John, sen., yeo., Colyford, Coliton, Devon	1659	287
Whiddon, Whidon [Whiddon], John, yeo., Kingsnilmington, Devon	1658	521
Whiddon, Rouland, esq., Whiddon, Chagford, Devon	1657	159
Whiffine, Robert, yeo., Meopham, Kent	1657	75
Whigham, <i>see</i> Wheigham.		
Whight, <i>see</i> White.		
Whighthead, <i>see</i> Whitehead.		
Whilden [Wilden], William, yeo., Compton, Kinvar, Staffs.	1658	452
<i>See also</i> Wilden.		
Whiller, Richard, fisherman, Hasting, Suss.	1659	434
Whincop, Lawrence, Blythburgh, Suff.	1659	40
„ Whincope, Samuell, doctor in divinitie, minister of Lenton, Lincs.	1659	509
[Whinn, William, yeo., Mepale, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659 p. 394]	
Whippe [Whipp], Robert, gent., Nasing, Essex	1657	492
Whiske [Whicke], Mary, d. of Thomas Whiske, gent. (late of Wisbitch, I. of Ely, Cambs.), Boston, Lincs.	1659	483
Whiskin, Lawrence, blacksmith, Hinxton, Cambs.	1658	308

	Year.	Folio.
Whiskin, [Whiskine], Robert, husb., Fulborne St. Vigors, Cambs.	1658	159
Whistler, Elizabeth, wid., Wallingford, Berks.	1658	190
„ Ralph, gent., Whitchurch, Oxon.	1657	356
„ Raphe, Coombe, Hants. ; late of Salterstowne, London Derry, Ulster, Ireland	1658	189
„ Whisler <i>als.</i> Taylor, William, <i>see</i> Taylor.		
Whiston, Whistone [Whiston], Anne, wid., Bromley Pagetts (or Abbot's), Staffs.	1657	380
„ Theophilus, gent., Melchborne, Beds.	1657	336
Whitaker, Whitacre, Alice, wid., Cowbit, Lincs.	1657	468
„ Whittacar, George, yeo., Rachdall, Lancs.	1658	499
„ [Whittaker], George, yeo., Woulton, Patshall, Staffs.	1659	245
„ Whittaker, Isack, miller, Sulampstead Abbot, Berks.	1659	557
„ Whittacar, James, Dartford, Kent	1660	156
„ [Whittaker], Jane, wid., Harbridge, Southants.	1659	259
„ Whittacre, [Whitticar], John, jun., [Dartford, Kent]	1658	201
„ Joseph, taylor, Hungerford, Berks.	1657	202
„ Richard, vicar of (St.) Gluvias (with St.) Budocke, Cornw.	1660	276
[„ Whittaker, Robert, Southwick, North Bradley, Wilts.	1658 p. 526]	
„ Whitacre, [Whitacar], Samuell, yeo., Lytcham, Norf.	1659	409
„ Whittaker, Thomas, apothecary, Chester	1660	73
Whitakers, Whittikers [Whittakers], Isabell, wid., Ranowe (Prestbury), Ches.	1658	463
„ Thomas, yeo., Ranowe, Ches.	1659	109
„ Whitacres, William, yeo., Epworth, Lincs.	1660	72
Whitborne, James, yeo., Milton Abbott, Devon	1660	303
Whitbread, <i>see</i> Whitebread.		
Whitby, Whitbye, Anthonye, worsted weaver, Matteshall, Norf.	1659	40
„ George, button maker, St. Gyles, Cripplegate without, Mdx.	1660	197
„ Marcus, Capt., Fermoy, (<i>co.</i>) Cork, (Ireland)	1660	157
Whithalse, John, yeo., Aiscombe, (Awliscombe), Devon	1659	518
Whitchcott, <i>see</i> Whichcott.		
Whitchurch, Samuell, sen., mercer, Welshmill, Froome Selwood, Soms.	1658	648
„ Whitechurch [Whitchurch], Thomas, rope maker, St. Neots, Hunts.	1657	514
„ William, sen., weaver, Marsworth, Bucks.	1657	378
Whitcombe, Anne, wid., St. Margarett Moses, Friday Streete, Lond.	1660	197
„ Jane, wid., Berwicke, Salop	1659	287
„ William, gent., Bettus Clirow, Rad.	1660	302
White, Agnes, wid., Portesham, Dors.	1657	236
„ Anne, wid., Eaton Braye, Beds.	1657	82
„ Anne, wid., Westbury upon Trim, Gloucs.	1657	489
„ Anne, wid., Compton Bassett, Wilts.	1659	91
„ Anne, wid., Consby Moreshide, Lincs.	1659	326
„ Anthony, yeo., Whichford, Warws.	1659	419
„ Charles, gent., [Cripplegate], Lond.	1658	2
„ Christian, wid., Deptford, Kent	1657	424

	Year.	Folio.
White, Christopher, sen., gent., Ludham, Norf.	1659	414
„ Daniel, gent., Wickham Ford, Worcs. ; late of Lavington Episcopi, Wilts.	1659	348
„ Edward, yeo., Bishops Sutton, Southants.	1657	99
„ Edward, gent., Stock, Essex	1657	362
„ Edward, White Chappell, Mdx. ; [died at sea]	1658	439
„ Edward, husb., Appeldram, Suss.	1660	103, 155
„ Elizabeth, wid., Clyfton Raynes, Bucks.	1657	202
„ Elizabeth, wid., Kingston upon Thames, Surr.	1658	332
„ Elizabeth, wid., New Windsor, Berks.	1659	16
„ Elizabeth, wid., Kirkby, Notts.	1660	303
„ Ellenor, wid., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	541
„ Emanuell, yeo., St. Wenn, Cornw.	1657	17
„ Felis, Winton (Winchester), Southants. ; [<i>will formerly proved at Winton 1642</i>]	1657	535
„ Francis, Moore, Flatbury, Worcs.	1657	346
„ Francis, yeo., Michell Crech (Creech St. Michael), Soms.	1660	276
„ George, yeo., Farnhurst, Suss.	1658	201
„ George, rough mason, Colly Weston, Northants.	1658	479
„ Grace, spr., Thorneton, Bradford, Yorks.	1660	103
„ Henry, Finchly, Mdx.	1657	213
„ Henry, esq., Putney, Surr.	1658	334
„ Henry, gent., Slaughterford, Wilts.	1660	301
„ Hugh, sen., dyer, Exeter	1660	233
„ Joan, spr., Lower Lyde, Pipe, Herefs.	1659	487
[„ John, Newport Pagnell, Bucks. ; <i>will regd.</i> 199 Fynes (1647)	1657	p. 47]
„ John, carpenter, Ketteringe, Northants.	1657	246
„ John, sen., tanner, Bedford	1657	293
„ John, yeo., Burnham, Bucks.	1658	223
„ John, sen., yeo., Harpford, Devon	1658	299
[„ John, husb., Eggloshayle, Cornw.	1658	p. 554]
„ John, yeo., Bowbrickhill, Bucks.	1658	608
„ John, yeo., Kempston, Beds.	1658	666
„ John, husb., Hasleborough, Norton, Derbys.	1658	666
„ John, husb., Egloshaile, Cornw.	1659	62
„ John, yeo., Hatfeild Peverill, Essex	1659	155
„ John, husb., Brianspuddle, Afpuddle, Dors.	1659	169
„ John, yeo., Waddington, (near) Lincoln	1659	326
„ John, sen., yeo., Edmonton, Mdx.	1660	20
„ John, Barking, Essex	1660	72
„ John, <i>see</i> Osgood, John White		
„ Josias, bach., mar., of the ship “ Thomas and Francis ”, in service of the Duke of Venice, [of Weymouth, Dors. ; died beyond seas]	1658	132
„ Katherine, wid., St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	1658	542
„ Leonard, yeo., Stillinge (? Stelling), Kent	1657	75
„ Margaret, wid., Sturmister Marshall, Dors.	1658	87
„ Margaret, wid., Turk Deane, Gloucs.	1659	48
„ Margaret, wid., Blagdon, Soms.	1659	509
„ Margaret, wid., Stepney, Mdx.	1659	553
„ Martin, esq., Fittleford, Sturmister Newton, Dors.	1657	393
„ Mary, Kingston, Taunton, Soms.	1657	176
„ Matthew, gent., citzn. of Lond., [Cripplegate]	1659	495
„ Michael, farmer, Hemingby, Lincs.	1657	261

	Year.	Folio.
White, <i>als.</i> Whitehead, Nicholas, yeo., Buxted, Suss.	1658	215
„ Oliver, [Islington, Mdx.]	1660	303
„ Peter, inholder, Ely Trinitie, Cambs.	1659	456
„ Richard (Thomas <i>in Will</i>), victualler, Algate, Mdx.; [but died at Beaconsfield, Bucks]	1658	363
„ Phillipp, citzn. and blacksmith of Lond., Shadwell, Stebenheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Mdx.	1658	247
„ Ralph, [Ashford (Bakewell), Derbys.]	1659	488
„ Richard, husb., Piddington, Oxon.	1657	208
„ Richard, yeo., Marsham, Berks.	1657	495
„ Richard, husb., Rislipp, Mdx.	1658	112
„ Richard, (Thomas <i>in Will</i>), victualler, Algate, Mdx.; [but died at Beaconsfield, Bucks]	1658	363
„ Richard, miller, Canley, Stoneley, Warws.	1659	244
„ Richard, fuller, Broadway, Worcs.	1659	557
„ Richard, yeo., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1660	103
„ Richard, yeo., Stowlton, Worcs.	1660	234
„ Richard, mar., of the "Portsmouth" frigott in service of the Commonwealth; Crafton, Tytchfield, Southants. [Worcs.]	1660	258
„ Robert, yeo., Porchester, Southants.	1657	99
„ Robert, doctor in divinitie, Treaffeth, Angl.		
Sentence	1658	204
„ Robert, yeo., Tadcaster, Yorks.	1658	609
„ Robert, yeo., Woath, Aller, Soms.	1659	71, 72
„ Robert, yeo., Takely, Essex	1659	412
„ Robert, yeo., Waltham, Kent	1660	259
„ Roger, poulter, Risely, Beds.	1658	211
„ Samuell, fellmonger, Lincoln	1657	259
„ Susanna, wid., New Sarum, Wilts.	1660	93
„ [Whyte], Thomas, Market Streete, Caddington, Herts	1657	89
„ Thomas, yeo., Stamford, Lincs.	1657	163
„ Thomas, clothier, Sturmister Marshall, Dors.	1657	291
„ Thomas, mar., London; [died at sea in the shipp "Indian"]	1657	349
„ Thomas, yeo., Pifsford [? Pitsford], Northants.	1657	511
[„ Thomas, Cawood, Yorks. <i>Former probate</i> , Nov., 1655	1658	p. 43]
„ Thomas, yeo., Hampsed Marshall, Berks.	1658	280
„ Thomas, yeo., Woodbridge, Rotterne [Potterne], Wilts.	1658	292
„ Thomas, yeo., Piddington, Ambersdon, Oxon.	1658	369
„ Thomas, yeo., Curbridge, Wittney, Oxon.	1658	673
„ Thomas, [St. Mary Colechurch, London]	1659	148
„ Thomas, bricklayer, St. Margaretts, Westminster, Mdx.	1659	273
„ Thomas, East Greenwich, Kent	1659	286
„ Thomas, mar., Ratcliffe, Stepney, Mdx.; [died at sea]	1659	487
„ Thomas, esq., [Whitefriars], Lond.	1660	104
„ Timothy, clk., Northfield, Worcs.	1660	233
„ Whight, William, yeo., Kempston, Beds.	1657	33
„ William, Lancton Hall, Kirkby, Notts.	1657	475
„ Wheite [White], William, weaver, Scothorne, Lincs.	1658	238
„ William, blacksmith, Lidney, Gloucs.	1658	476
„ William, yeo., Little Easton, Essex	1658	581

	Year.	Folio.
White , Willam, poulterer, St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1658	627
„ William, husb., Wythes, Old Malton, Yorks.	1658	718
„ William, sen., yeo., East Somerton, Norf.	1659	456
„ <i>see also Whitt and Wight.</i>		
Whitebread , Henry, Loughton, Bucks.	1657	378
„ Whitbread [Whitebread], Henry, husb., Steppingley, Beds.	1659	210
„ William, yeo., Ashurst, Suss.	1658	701
Whitechurch , <i>see Whitchurch.</i>		
Whitefeild , <i>see Whitfield.</i>		
Whitehand , William, yeo., Asdon, Essex	1658	374
Whitehead , Alice, wid., St. Bridgett <i>als.</i> Brides, Lond.	1659	170
„ Whithead [Whitehead], Ann, wid., Delf, Saddleworth, Yorks.	1660	74
„ Annis, wid., Reddington, <i>als</i> Retton (Rettendon), Essex	1658	32
„ Anthonie, clothworker, St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	416
* „ (Whitbread <i>in Cal.</i>), Barnard, yeo., Totternhoe, Beds.	1659	557
„ James, Bonmer, Northumb.	1658	124
„ James, yeo., Littleton, Compton Dandon, Soms.	1659	509
„ Whiteheade, <i>als.</i> Collibee, Joane, <i>see Collibee.</i>		
„ John, weaver, Hodsdon (Broxbourne), Herts.	1657	397
„ John, yeo., Repton, Derbys.	1659	424
„ Lewis, mar., Foxes Lane, Stebenheath (<i>als.</i> Stepney), Mdx. ; [but died at Deale, Kent]	1658	2
„ Marke, yeo., Gatehead in Sadleworth, Yorks.	1658	414
„ Martin, plowright, Stratford Langthorne, Westham, Essex	1658	479
„ Mathewe, mar., of the States ship "Indian" ; [died at Hispaniola]	1658	220
„ Mathewe, Gilldon, Sutton, [Ches.]	1658	557
„ Whithead, Michael, yeo., Breason (Breaston, Wilne), [Brayson], Derbys.	1659	115
„ <i>als.</i> White, Nicholas, <i>see White.</i>		
„ Richard, yeo., Delfe in Sadleworth (Rochdale), Yorks.	1657	541
„ Whiteheade, Robert, Goothuske, Westmd.	1657	427
„ Whithead, Robert, husb., Wodall, Harthill, Yorks.	1659	109
„ Whighthhead, Thomas, cordwinder, East Harlinge, Norf.	1658	398
„ Thomas, Flakebridge, Orton <i>als.</i> Overton, Westmd.	1658	610
„ Thomas, yeo., Buxted, Suss.	1660	234
„ William, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [St. Buttolphe, Algate]	1658	304
„ William, [Compton Martin, Soms.]	1659	305
* „ Whithead, William (<i>not in Cal.</i> ; <i>same testator as last</i>)	1659	423
Whitehorne , Whithorne [Whitehorne], John, husb., s. of Solomon Whithorne, Goosey, Berks.	1659	154
„ Thomas, rector of Upton Helions, Devon	1660	18
„ <i>See also Whittorne.</i>		
Whitehowse , Richard, naylor, Tipton <i>als.</i> Tibbington, Staffs.	1659	419
Whitehurst , Walter, yeo., Toft, Trentham, Staffs.	1657	141

	Year.	Folio.
[Whitemarsh, William, yeo., West Gerrards, Broad Chalke, Wilts.	1658 p.	335]
Whitenoë, John, (<i>among</i> Soms. Wills)	1657	176
Whiteves, William, labr., March Baldon, Oxon.	1658	59
Whiteway, <i>see</i> Whitway.		
Whitewell, <i>see</i> Whitwell.		
Whitfield, Agnes, wid., Ouldbury upon Severne, Thornebury, Gloucs.	1658	578
[„ Whitefield, George, yeo., Horsely Head, Dur.	1657 p.	141]
„ Whitefeild, Henry, clk., Winchester, Southants.	1658	17
„ [Whitefeild], John, yeo., Fazakerley (Walton-on-the Hill), Lancs.	1658	463
„ Joshua, husb., Whitchurch, Salop	1658	549
„ Whitefeild, Laurence, gent., Westminster, Mdx.	1657	107
„ Whitefeild, Thomas, sen., yeo., Keynton, Thornebury, Gloucs.	1658	256
„ Whitefeild, William, gent., Patricborne, Kent	1658	267
„ William, husb., Brompton in Pickeringlith, Yorks.	1659	287
Whitford, John, yeo., Lower St. Colombe, Cornw.	1657	506
Whitham, <i>see</i> Wittam.		
Whithead, <i>see</i> Whitehead.		
Whithill, Thomas, yeo., Ipsden, Oxon.	1660	197
Whithorne, <i>see</i> Whitehorne and Whitthorne.		
Whiting, Whitin, Henry, Tudnam, [Suff.]	1658	344
„ Whiteing, John, Longaishton, Soms.	1659	138
„ [Whiteing], John, Elme, Naylesie, Soms.	1659	297
„ Whitinge, Mary, wid., Tickenham, Soms.	1657	176
„ Whiteing, Richard, citzn. and barber chirurgion of Lond., [late of Woolwich, Kent]	1660	156
„ Whiteing (Whittinge), Samuell, Shepton Mallett, Soms.	1657	145
„ Whitting, Simon, Yatton, Soms.	1660	233
„ Whitinge [Whiteing], Thomas, yeo., Harrowden parva, Northants.	1658	31
„ [Whiteinge], William, yeo., Harleston, Northants.	1659	408
„ William, esq., Wells, Soms.	1660	71
Whitley, Isaac, clothier, Staynland, Yorks.	1659	287
„ Richard, yeo., Dawgreene, Dewsbury, Yorks.	1658	609
„ Thomas, yeo., Stowe, Salop	1657	225
„ Thomas, grocer, St. Mildred the Virgin in the Poultry, Lond.	1657	339
Whitlock, Whitlocke, Ann, wid., Horsham St. Faithes, Norf.	1659	557
„ John, yeo., Little Totham, Essex	1659	116
„ Whitlocke, John, yeo., Barking, Essex	1660	234
„ Whitlocke, Lyonell, yeo., Horsham St. Faiths, Norf.	1659	207
„ Whitlocke, Margery, spr., Yateley, Southants.	1658	187
* „ (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Mary, Exeter, (Devon)	1657	120
Whitmore, George, gent., Balmes, (in Hoxton St. Leonards, Shoreditch), Mdx.	1659	51
„ Dame Marie, wid., Balmes, Mdx.	1657	450
Whitney, John, Llanbeder Painscastle, Rad.	1657	461
„ Richard, gent., Tretowre, Llanvihangell Comduy, Brecon	1658	382
„ Whittney [Wittney], Thomas, sen., yeo., Henton, Chynner, Oxon.	1659	18
Whitside, Jennett, wid., Carlton (Poulton le Fylde), Lancs.	1660	92

	Year.	Folio.
Whitt [White], Anne, [co. Soms.]	1657	44
„ Whitte, Francis, [of the "Marston Moore" frigott; died at sea]	1657	280
„ Whitte, [White], Richard, Wormister, Soms.	1657	91
„ Robert, yeo., Brooke, Kent	1658	547
Whittacar (Whittacre, Whittaker, Whitticar), <i>see</i> Whitaker.		
Whittakers (Whittikers), <i>see</i> Whitakers.		
Whittam, <i>see</i> Wittam.		
Whittamore, Thomas, yeo., Rawneth, Southill, Beds.	1657	96
Whitney, Jerome, Ottery St. Mary, Devon	1657	218
„ Whittie [Wittie], Phillip, yeo., Lund, Yorks.	1657	293
<i>See also</i> Wittie.		
Whitting, <i>see</i> Whiting.		
Whittingham, Elizabeth, wid., St. Nicholas, Gloucester	1657	288
„ Mathew, (Buckton <i>als.</i> Baulton (Boughton), Northants., <i>mentid.</i>)	1660	20
Whittingslow, Whittingslowe, Giles, [of the shipp "Swiftsure"; but died at Ipswich, Suff.]	1659	557
„ Richard, sen., blacksmith, Rowley Regis, Staffs.	1658	399
Whittingstall, William, of the States frigott "Martin"; [died beyond seas]	1658	592
Whittington, Roger, Llanwynnog, Montgs.	1660	277
„ Thomas, yeo., Horton, Beeding <i>als.</i> Seale, Suss.	1659	391
„ Whittington, William, [gent.], s. of John Whittington, gent., Upton Chayney, Bitton, Gloucs.	1657	231
[Whittle, Whitle, Ellen, wid., Leyland, Lancs.	1657 p. 104]	
„ Francis, clk., Boothby, Lincs.	1657	163
„ Susannah, St. Antholins, Lond.	1657	374
„ William, mcht., St. Dionas Backchurch, Lond.	1659	328
Whittock, John, weaver, Hardnesse in Dartmouth, Townstall, Devon	1659	287
Whitton, Gerrard, gent., Woodstock, Oxon.	1659	211
<i>See also</i> Witton.		
Whittorne, Conway, sen., malster, Tewxbury, Gloucs.	1658	405
„ Whitthorne [Whittorne], William, yeo., Little Shurdington, Badgworth, Gloucester	1659	202
<i>See also</i> Whitehorne.		
[Whitwand, Edward, Ellston, Notts.	1658 p. 499]	
Whitway, Sille [Silley], spr., Alternon, Cornw.	1659	62
„ [Whiteway], Zachary, yeo., Penington, Millford, Southants.	1657	467
Whitwell [Whitewell], Richard, taylor, Winwicke, Northants.	1659	210
„ Robert, Newbywiske (Kirby Wiske), Yorks.	1658	226
Whitworth, Mathew, Stathorp (Rolleston), Notts.	1657	208
„ Robert, yeo., Earles Barton, Northants.	1658	598
Whityer, William, collyer, Landfo (= Landford), Wilts.	1658	497
Whoare, <i>see</i> Hoare.		
Wholey, Thomas, yeo., Croke in Kendall, Westmd.	1658	73
Whood (Wood <i>in Cal.</i>), Oliver, taylor, Warwick	1658	543
„ Phillip, wid., Horne Church, Essex	1658	219
„ Thomas, gent., Yaxham, Norf.	1658	108
<i>See also</i> Hood.		
Whooman, Jane, Sambryne, Coughton, Warws.	1659	240
<i>See also</i> Hooman.		

	Year.	Folio.
Whooper, Francis, yeo., Upperwick, St. Johns in Bedwardine, Worcs.	1658	450
<i>See also Hooper.</i>		
Whorwood, Feild, esq., Holton, Oxon.	1658	369
<i>See also Horwood.</i>		
Whottoffe, Richard, sen., yeo., Leyston, Leics.	1657	281
Whybury, <i>see</i> Whibury.		
Wiatt, <i>see</i> Wyatt.		
Wiborne [Wyborne], John, yeo., Heth, Kent	1658	104
Wich, <i>see</i> Wyche.		
Wickenden, Anthony, yeo., Duncton, Suss.	1659	115
Wickens [Wickins], Francis, yeo., Helingleigh, Suss.	1658	201
„ Judith, wid., St. Andrew Undershafte, Lond.	1659	5
„ Richard, sen., yeo., Retherfeild, Suss.	1660	302
Wickersham, Richard, gent., Fletching, Suss.	1658	82
Wickham, Wickam [Wickham], Edward, yeo., Cuckfeild, Suss.	1657	406
„ Elizabeth, wid., East Barnett, Herts.	1659	286
„ Wickeham, George, bach., Cottingham, Yorks.	1660	72
„ Wiccham [Wickham], Jane, wid., Oxford	1657	135
„ John, yeo., Hurstpierpoint, Suss.	1658	483
Wicking, Wickinge, John, yeo., Fletching, Suss.	1658	82
„ Nicholas, schoolemaster, Cowden, Kent	1658	706
Wickrod, Susanna, wid., Stepney, Mdx.	1657	123
„ Wickrood [Wickrod], Vase, brewer, Wapping Wall, Stepney, Mdx.	1657	123
Wicks, <i>see</i> Wykes.		
Wicksted, Richard, clk., Harley, Salop	1660	156
<i>See also Wixted.</i>		
Widder, <i>see</i> Wydder.		
Widdowes, Thomas, yeo., Aston magna <i>als.</i> Hanging Aston (Blockley), Worcs.	1659	56
Widdrington, Henry, esq., Blanckney, Lincs.	1657	163
Widdupp, Walter, husb., Kighley, Yorks.	1658	276
Widlake, Marie, wid., Wendron, Cornw.	1659	62
Wieth, <i>see</i> Wyeth.		
Wigan, Edward, citzn. and joyner of Lond., [St. Gregorie]	1659	430
Wigfall, John, yeo., Odeby (Oadby), Leics.	1658	213
„ William, sen., yeo., Medbourne, Leics.	1659	114
Wigg, Benett, husb., Endfeild, Mdx.	1659	390
„ Wigge, Francis, yeo., Stanfeild, Norf.	1660	157
„ [Wigge], John, Stewkley, Bucks.	1659	489
„ William, yeo., Standbridge, Leighton Buzard, Beds.	1658	674
Wiggins, Augustine, Weston by Weelland, (Northants.)	1659	413
„ George, shipwright, Chatham, Kent	1659	455
[„ Joane, wid., Eaton, Bucks. <i>First probate</i> 1656	1658 p. 250]	
„ John, corporall in Colonell Okley's troop; [died in Scotland]	Sentence	1657 160
Wigglesworth, <i>see</i> Wrigglesworth.		
Wiggott, Wiggitt [Wiggett], George, yeo., Merston, Norf.	1658	175
„ John, yeo., Twyford, Norf.	1660	92
„ Peeter, gent., Coleshill, Warws.	1659	557
Wight, John, Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebenheath, Mdx.	1659	549
Wight, John, 1658, <i>see under</i> Wright.		
Wightman, Thomas, gent., Peckleton, Leics.	1657	391

	Year.	Folio.
Wightman , Walter, Symonds Inne, Chancery Lane, Mdx.	1660	303
„ Walter, Simons Inne, Chancery Lane, Lond.		
„ Sentence	1660	308
„ William, sen., yeo., Aiketon (Ackton (Featherstone)), Yorks.	1658	499
<i>See also Weightman.</i>		
Wightwick , Alice, [Kingsnorth, Kent]	1657	499
„ Wightwicke [Wrightwicke], Anne, spr., Coventrie, (Warws.)	1657	140
„ Weetwicke [Wightwicke], Marie, wid., Woulton, Padshall (= Patshull, Staffs.)	1659	415
Wigley , Mary, wid., Bramley, Southants.	1658	59
Wigmore , Edward, [Reading, Berks.]	1659	488
Wigson , Edward, yeo., Eydon, Northants.	1660	155
„ Godfrey, yeo., Repton <i>als.</i> Repingdon, Derbys.	1658	704
„ Wigston [Wigson], Richard, [yeo., Stanton, Derbys.]	1658	704
[Wilbersfosse , John, cordwainer, Yorks.	1658	p. 19]
Wilblood , Ezriell, clothworker, St. Dunstons in the East, Lond.	1660	18
<i>See also Wildebloud.</i>		
Wilbore , <i>see</i> Wildbore.		
Wilbraham , William, haberdasher, St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1660	20
Wilby , Robert, yeo., Friskney, Lincs.	1658	65
„ Wilbye [Wilbey], Robert, shipwright, Blackwall, Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebenheath, Mdx.	1658	114
[„ Wilbie, Robert, Friskney, Lincs. <i>Will proved</i> Feb. 1657	1659	p. 267]
Wilch , George, yeo., Dunster, Soms.	1657	354
„ Willch, Thomas, mar., Great Yarmouth, Norf.; [died in St. Katherines by the Tower of Lond.]	1660	156
[Wilcock , Wilcock, Elizabeth, Audford, Ches.	1658	p. 428]
„ Wilcocke, Elizabeth, wid., Audford (? Aldford), Ches. (Late husband of the city of Chester.)	1659	156
„ Wilcocke [Wilcocks, Wilcox <i>in margin</i>], Nathaniell, gent., Tottenham High Crosse, Mdx. Sentence	1659	387
„ Roger, yeo., Lanreth, Cornw.	1658	476
„ Wilcocke [Wilcock], William, Willerby (Kirk Ella and Cottingham <i>pars.</i>), [Yorks.]	1658	132
<i>See also Wilcox.</i>		
Wilcocks , <i>see</i> Wilcox.		
Wilcox , Wilcocks [Wilcox], Anne, wid., St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	1657	440
„ Wilcocks [Wilcox], Christian, wid., Sutcombe, Devon	1657	505
„ Wilcockes [Wilcox], David, yeo., Llanvihangell Ridithon, Rad.	1658	696
„ Wilcocks, John, servant to John, earl of Bridgewater, [Lond.]	1660	72
„ Willcox, Josias, gent., Bristol	1657	17
„ Margaret, sempster, Colyton, Devon	1657	218
„ Willcox, Margery, wid., St. Katherine Creechurch, Lond.	1660	156
„ Willcox, Mary, [Armston (Polebrook), Northants.]	1659	210
„ Raph, gent., Temple Tysoe, Warws.	1659	417
„ Robert, yeo., Gunerby, Lincs.	1660	155
„ Sybill, wid., All Saints, Hereford	1657	48

	Year.	Folio.
[Wilcox, William, Crayford, Kent	1657 p.	222]
[Wilcoxon, Willcockson, Robert, husb., Heatly, Lyme, Ches.	1657 p.	12]
„ Thomas, gent., Lond., [St. Buttolph without Aldersgate]	1660	174
„ Thomas, gent., London	1660	198
Wild, Wilde [Wyld], Edmund (Edward <i>in Cal.</i>), yeo., Bewardsall Moore, Rachdall, Lancs.	1658	463
* „ (Wold <i>in Cal.</i>), Wyld, Isabell, <i>bur.</i> in churchyard of Norton, (? Worcs.)	1658	162
„ Wilde, John, bricklayer, St. Andrewes, Holborne, Lond.	1657	372
„ Wyld, John, yeo., Belbroughton, Worcs.	1658	472
„ [Wilde], Radford, yeo., Rockbeare, Devon	1659	441
„ Wyld, Richard, Little Carleton, Lancs.	1658	76
„ Samuell, mercer, Rochdale, Lancs.	1660	197
„ Wyld, Thomas, yeo., Morton Tinmoth (Gainford), Dur.	1657	540
„ Thomas, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [St. Martins, Ludgate]	1658	304
Wildbore, Wilbore [Wildbore], John, yeo., Kings Cliffe, Northants.	1657	363
„ Wildebore [Wildboare], John, sen., Glynton, Northants.	1658	479
„ Wyldbore [Wyldeboore], Randall, Glinton, Northants.	1658	33
„ Wilbore, Roger, husb., Misterton, Notts.	1659	114
Wildblood, Richard, Alderwayes (= Alrewas), Staffs. <i>See also Wildblood.</i>	1660	93
Wilden, Robert, citzn. and weaver of Lond. <i>See also Whilden.</i>	1660	18
Wildier (Wilden <i>in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Pables, South Stoke, Oxon.	1657	20
„ Margaret, wid., South Stoke, Oxon.	1658	213
„ Ralph, yeo., Pusill (Pishill or Puss Hill), Oxon.	1660	311
„ William, jun., clothier, Reading, Berks.	1658	608
Wildes, William, sen., labr., Wington, Beds.	1659	149
Wildgoose, Henry, victualler, Lambeth, Surr.	1658	484
Wilding, Wildeinge [Wilding], David, butcher, Lavenham, Suff.	1658	690
„ Wildinge [Wyldinge], Joane [Johan], Norbury, Salop	1657	225
„ Wildinge, Joane, Norbury, Salop	1657	229
„ Wildinge, William, Hailsham, Suss.	1657	278
Wildman, Robert, mar., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	171
Wileman, Thomas, yeo., Burton upon the Oulds, Leics.	1658	59
Wiles, George, yeo., Newington next Sittingborne, Kent	1657	114
„ Henery, [Waterbeach, Cambs.]	1658	519
„ Wyles, John, gent.; Colchester, Essex	1658	219
„ Wyles, John, cowleach, Lindsell, Essex	1660	197
Wiley [Wyly], George, Kirkeleatham, Yorks.	1658	610
[„ William, Sutton, Lincs. <i>See also Willie.</i>	1658 p.	395]
Wilford, John, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond., [Martins le Grand]	1659	494
„ Mary, wid., Frindsbury, Kent	1660	75

	Year.	Folio.
Wilfre, James, citzn. and tallow chaundler of Lond., Christ Church	1658	524
Wilgresse, Mary, wid., Norf.	1660	302
Wilken, Andrew, yeo., Bottesham, Cambs.	1658	308
Wilkes, Wilks, Humphrie, yeo., Hannthouse, Chelmarsh, Salop	1660	258
„ John, sawyer, St. Mary Magdelin, Bermondsey, Surr.	1660	19
„ Margerie, wid., Willenhall, Staffs.	1657	206
„ Thomas, citzn. and tallow chandler of Lond., St. Stephen's, Coleman Streete	1657	5
„ William, distiller, Ratcliffe, Stepney, Mdx.	1657	274
Wilkey, Elnor, wid., Heanton Punchardon, Devon	1658	253
Wilkin, Samuell, citzn. and tallow chandler of Lond., [St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.]	1658	582
Wilking, Ellinor, wid., West Tinmouth, Devon	1658	252
[Wilkins, Andrewe, yeo., Stow Bedon, Norf.	1658	108
„ Daniell, clk., Framfield, Suss.	1659	286
„ Willkins, Edward, husb., Newton, Oxon.	1658	58
„ Hester, Chellington, Soms.	1659	305
„ Wilkings, James, lynninge weaver, Little Barringham, Norf.	1658	108
„ John, sen., yeo., Hook Norton, Oxon.	1657	77
„ John, yeo., Northnibly, Gloucs.	1657	143
„ John, draper, Penley (<i>in</i>) Westbury (Hundred), Wilts.	1657	154
„ John, yeo., Great Thurlowe, Suff.	1660	76
„ Richard, mar., St. Marie Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	1658	385
„ Richard, husb., Overton, Southants.	1659	509
„ Robert, sen., clothier, Braynetree, Essex	1658	182
„ Robert, blacksmith, Richmond, Surr.	1660	19
„ Thomas, yeo., Leneham, Kent	1657	33
„ William, glover, Dunster, Soms.	1657	395
„ William, yeo., Chellington, Soms.	1659	557
„ William, cordwiner, Wapping, Stepney, Mdx.	1660	73
Wilkinson, Abraham, yeo., Wilsden in Bradford Dale (Bradford), Yorks.	1657	158
„ Wilkenson [Wilkinson], Annabella, wid., Stapleford, Cambs.	1659	410
„ Anthony, bach., Mooreside, Brigham, Cumb.	1660	104
„ Christopher, yeo., Parkehouse, [in the lordship of] Bordley in Craven, Yorks.	1658	277
[„ Dorothy, spr., West Bolden, Dur.	1657p. 105]	
„ Edward, servant to the Earl of Oxford, [Little Bentley, Essex]	1659	116
„ Elizabeth, wid., Louth, Lincs.	1658	197
„ Elizabeth, wife of John Wilkinson, gent., Colwicke, Bucks.	1659	489
„ Gabriell, clk., vicar of Wooburne, Bucks.	1659	17
„ Gennett, wid., Cuerdon (Leyland), Lancs.	1659	17
[„ Henry, yeo., Gatton, Lancs.	1657p. 402]	
„ Henry, miller, Kirkland, Garstange, Lancs.	1659	207
„ Henry, yeo., Wygangill, Boulton, Yorks.	1660	103
„ James, yeo., Munkehall in Eptwise (? Entwistle (Bolton le Moors)), Lancs.	1657	326
„ James, husb., Cainsholme [Conisholme], Lincs.	1658	197

	Year.	Folio.
Wilkinson, Joane, wid., Hawnes, Beds.	1658	160
„ John, Greenside, Wigdon, [Cumb.]	1657	54
[„ John, doctor of physicke, Eland, Yorks.	1657 p. 257]	
„ John, barber chirurgion, Braintree, Essex	1658	374
„ John, husb., Swavesey, Cambs.	1658	426
„ John, cordwayner, Sunderland [neere the sea], Dur.	1659	17
„ John, yeo., North Hart, [co. Durham]	1659	109
„ John, blacksmith, Barkhampstead St. Peter, Herts.	1659	116
„ Wilkenson [Wilkinson], John, yeo., Bickar, Holland, Lincs.	1659	412
„ John, Lund, Yorks.	1659	455
„ John, citzn. and sadler of Lond., St. Mary Mounthaw	1660	75
„ Mary, wid., Castlegaite, York	1658	587
„ Richard, yeo., Riston in Holdernes, Yorks.	1658	72
„ Richard, citzn. and tallow chandler of Lond., Christ Church	1660	19
„ Robert, bach., Kirton in Lyndsey, Lincs.	1660	78
„ Roger, husb., Stapleford, Notts.	1659	114
„ Thomas, yeo., Lockinton, Yorks.	1657	427
„ Thomas, yeo., Tarnaker, St. Michaells upon Wyer, Lancs.	1658	499
„ William, esq., Woodhall in Pynner, Harrow on the Hill, Mdx. Sentence	1659	422
Wilkinson (<i>signs Pilkinton</i> ; also <i>Pilkinton in P.A.B.</i>), Joane, wid., St. Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.; [but died in St. Sepulchres]	1659	479
Will, William, yeo., Liskeard, Cornw.	1659	48
Willan, Thomas, yeo., Hawgilhowse in Depdale, [Howgill house in Dent], Yorks.	1658	72
Willard, George, yeo., Herst Moncex, Suss.	1658	201
„ Peter, blacksmith, Newington next Sittingborne, Kent	1658	637
„ Robert, [Petworth, Suss.]	1658	582
Willascraft [Willerscrofte], Thomas, Aston, Stone, Staffs.	1659	242
Willasee [Wallasse], Margaret, wid., Abston, Lancs.	1657	421
Willchin, Anthony, taylor, Ingeldstorpe, Norf.	1658	108
Willerscrofte, <i>see</i> Willascrofte.		
Willerton, Robert, yeo., Orby, Lincs.	1657	54
„ Thomas, yeo., Grimoldby, Lincs.	1659	137
„ William, yeo., Ingoldmells, Lincs.	1657	259
Willet, Ellen, wid., Thornie Lanes, Hanburie, Staffs.	1658	455
„ Willet, John, yeo., Parkehouse, Chedleton, Staffs.	1658	449
„ John, yeo., Alwington, Devon	1659	518
„ Mary, wid., Marshwood, Dors.	1657	487
„ Thomas, Worth, Suss.	1658	483
Willetts, George, wyerdrawer, Gloucester	1659	489
Willey, Randolph, citzn. and vintner of Lond., Stepney <i>als. Stebenheath, Mdx.</i>	1660	235
William, Christopher, <i>see</i> James, Christopher William.		
[„ David, Llanegun, Merion.	1657 p. 217]	
„ David John, Llanvith, Carm.	1658	383
„ Griffith, gent., Ystradveltey, Brecon	1659	115
„ Gwenllian, wid., St. John Evangelist, Brecon	1658	603
„ Henry, <i>see</i> Standley, Henry William.		

	Year.	Folio.
William, Howell, gent., St. John Evangelist, Brecknock, Brecon	1659	155
„ Johan, spr., St. Georges, Glam.	1657 50,	155
„ John, gent., Nantypyd (Llanguni), Denbs.	1658	389
„ John, Coytie, Glam.	1658	424
„ John, yeo., Merthyr, Brecon	1659	424
„ John, yeo., St. Michael Cumduy, Brecon	1660	76
„ John Nicholas, yeo., Llantilio Pertholey, Mon.	1660	140
„ John, <i>see</i> Bevan , John William.		
„ John, <i>see</i> Griffith , John William.		
„ John, <i>see</i> Lewis , John William.		
„ Lawrence, yeo., Llanvyhangell cum Day, Brecon	1659	115
„ Lewis, <i>see</i> David , Lewis William.		
„ Lewis, <i>see</i> Lewellin , Lewis William.		
„ Morgan, gent., Llangeney, Brecon	1659	509
„ Owen, millner, Myvott, Montg.	1657	48
„ Rees, <i>see</i> John , Rees William.		
„ Thomas, yeo., Penderin, Brecon	1658	696
„ Thomas, Lanvapley, Mon.	1659	115
„ Thomas, yeo., Talgarth, Brecon	1660	103
„ Thomas, <i>see</i> Bowen , Thomas William.		
<i>See also Ap William.</i>		
Williams, Alice, wid., Codsall Wood, Staffs.	1658	318
„ Anne, wid., Wootton, Dors.	1660	103
„ Williames [Williams], Augustine, husb., Church Hill, Oxon.	1657	473
„ <i>als.</i> Salisbury , Catherine, <i>see</i> Salisbury .		
„ David, mar., Ilfercombe, Devon; [but died at sea in shipp "Beare"]	1657	316
„ David, Ridley (? Bunbury, Ches.; among Ches. and Lancs. Wills)	1658	668
„ Degory, [yeo.], Manacan, Cornw.	1657	180
„ Edward, Gwennapp, Cornw.	1657	230
„ Edward, esq., Llangattocke, Brecon	1657	460
„ Edward, sen., King Sutton, Northants.	1659	210
„ Edward, gent., Rockfeild, Mon.	1659	300
„ Elizabeth, wid., Holy Trinitie, Lond.	1659	192
„ Elizabeth, wid., Monken Hadley, Mdx.	1659	551
„ Ellinor, wid., Shrewsbury, Salop	1658	120
„ Francis, yeo., Holme in Spauldingmore, Yorks.	1657	293
„ Francis, gent., Ipswich, Suff.	1658	625
„ Friswith, wid., St. Ives, Hunts.	1658	121
„ George, Eglwsilan, Glam.	1657	114
„ George, Eglloyslan, Glam.	1657	155
„ George, yeo., Llangristalys, Angl.	1659	115
„ Griffith, gent., Llandegwninge, Carn.	1660	303
„ Gryffith, gent., Varcoell (Guilsfield), Montgs.	1660	277
„ Henry, sen., yeo., Altonon, Cornw.	1659	48
„ Henry, esq., Maes y Castle, Carn.	Sentence	1659 421
„ Honour, wid., Lydlinch, Dors.	1658	117
„ Hugh, clk., Low Leighton, Essex	1660	157
„ Humphrey, gent., Tretturner, Robestone Wathan, Pem.	1657	398
„ Jane, wid., Stratton St. Margarettes, Wilts.	1658	18
„ Joane, wid., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	328
„ Joane, relict of Charles Williams, gent., Cattuckston (Cadoxton), Glam.	1660	78

	Year.	Folio.
Williams, John, husb., St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx. (<i>Ad.</i> <i>d. b. r. 7 July, 1671</i>)	1657	57
„ John, gent., Offord, Hunts.	1657	105
„ John, baker, Coventrie, (Warws.)	1657	346
[„ John, Offord, Hunts.; <i>this will is addressed to Oliver,</i> <i>Lord Protector</i>	1657p.	352]
„ John, gent., Ashton, Northants.	1657	360
„ John, gent., of the Mythe, Tewkesburie, Gloucs.	1657	487
„ John, gent., Skeyherogge, Llansanfred, Brecon	1658	79
„ John, yeo., Lawrence Weeke, Soms.	1658	91
„ John, cooper, St. Stephens, Bristoll	1658	119
„ John, yeo., Bilsham, Northwick, Gloucs.	1658	360
„ John, wyerdrawer, Witney, Oxon.	1658	435
„ John, mar., St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.; [<i>but died at sea in the shipp " Prosperous "</i>]	1658	704
„ John, Cowbridge, Glam.	1659	115
„ John, yeo., Whinberghe, Norf.	1659	168
„ John, yeo., Braddon, Northants.	1659	210
„ John, Hendrenennyd, Llansannan, Denbs.	1659	409
„ John, gent., Bury St. Edmunds, Suff.	1659	557
„ John, Ruthlan, Flint	1660	104
„ John, citzn. and bricklayer of Lond., precinct of St. Katherine by the Tower	1660	156
„ John, of the " Marmaduke " frigott, Lanarkney, Carm.	1660	234
„ John, mcht., Lond.	1660	258
„ John, gent., Llanginne y cha, Mon.	1660	276
„ <i>als. George, John, see George.</i>		
„ Margaret, wid., Slowe, Garwent, Mon.	1658	41
„ Maurice, gent., Swarby, Lincs.	1659	318
„ Michaell, chirurgion, Wapping, Mdx.	1658	251
„ Morgan, Comvilgaio, Carm.	1660	156
„ Nicholas; [<i>died in East Indies</i>]	1657	246
„ Nicholas, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., [Mary Colechurch]	1658	116
„ Owen, gent., Penmynydd, Angl.	1658	697
„ Peter, yeo., Merther, Cornw.	1658	257
„ Phillip, gent., Cadoxton by Neath, Glam.	1659	288
„ Phillip, gent., Brecknock, Brecon	1659	300
„ Richard, sen., yeo., Alderminster, Worcs.	1657	47
„ Richard, sen., St. Mawgan in Pider, Cornw.	1657	311
„ Richard, St. Mawgan in Pider, Cornw.	1658	45
„ Richard, sen., yeo., Alderminster, Worcs.	1658	164
„ Richard, rector of Llandetty, Brecon	1658	382
„ Richard, [Holyhead, Angl.]	1659	115
„ Richard, dyer, Tenby, Pem.	1659	211
„ Richard, citzn. and mcht. taylor of Lond.	1660	73
„ Richard, March, I. of Ely, [Cambs.]	1660	198
* „ (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Richard, husb., Alderminster, Worcs., (<i>locally in Warws.</i>)	1660	303
„ Robert, gent., Nantmichied, Montg.	1658	104
„ Robert, Winforton, Herefs.	1658	327
„ Robert, cordiner, Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1659	40
„ Robert, husb., Farley, Wilts.	1659	91
„ Robert, yeo., Llandeder Panies Castle, Rad.	1659	115
„ Robert, clk., Lambeder, Angl.	1659	409
„ Robert, yeo., Hemsbye, Norf.	1659	557

	Year.	Folio.
Williams, Roger, mercer, Haverfordwest, (Pem.)	1658	424
„ Sampson, yeo., Rowd, Godshill, I. of Wight, Southants.	1659	149
„ Thomas, yeo., Gwendron, Cornw. Sentence	1657	236
„ Thomas (<i>among Cornish Wills</i>)	1658	85
„ Thomas, citzn. and ironmonger of Lond., St. Gregories	1658	137
„ Thomas, gent., Llandelie, Carm.	1659	287
„ Thomas, husb., Idsall <i>als.</i> Shifnall, Salop	1660	76
„ Thomas, gent., Carnarvon	1660	104
„ Thomas, esq., Dinas Bodelog, Carn.	1660	105
„ Tyder, servant to Howell Lloyd, gent., Crosgakyn, Hoult, Denbs.	1658	620
„ Walter, yeo., Michaell Church Estley, Herefs.	1657	543
„ Walter, (St.) Mewan, Cornw.	1660	92
„ Welthian, spr., Bristol	1657	91
„ William, mcht., Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dors.	1657	89
„ William, gent., Wotton Glanvill, Dors.	1657	180
„ William, gardiner, Lenham, Kent	1657	433
„ Sir William, bart., Seynoll, Carn.	1659	288
„ William, Trewirgie, Probus, Cornw.	1660	72
<i>See also Gwilliams.</i>		
Williamson, Alexander, St. Andrewe, Holborne, Lond.	1658	712
„ Anthony, baker, Heckington, Lincs.	1659	557
„ George, widr., Brough (? Burgh by Sands), Cumb.	1657	54
„ <i>als.</i> Hodgson, Hugh, yeo., Banesse, Basthenthwaith, Cumb.	1659	557
[„ John, (St.) Michaell, Crooked lane, Lond. <i>Will regd.</i> 163 " Lee " (1638)	1658 p.	364]
„ John, husb., Gosbertcn, Lincs.	1659	484
„ Richard, yeo., Shenley, Bucks,	1658	191
„ Willyamson, [Williamson], Thomas, butcher, Elbett (in) Durham	1657	328
„ Sir Thomas, knt. and bart., Greate Markham, Notts.	1657	475
„ Thomas, grasseman, Newland neere Hull, Yorks.	1659	17
„ Thomas, blacksmith, Little Walsingham, Norf.	1659	39
„ Thomas, mar., Wappinge, Mdx.	1660	302
[„ William, clk., Hindley, Lancs.	1657 p.	403]
„ William, webster, Newton in the Willowes, Yorks.	1658	72
„ William, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	302
„ William, aldm., Liverpoole, Lancs.	1660	73
„ William, scrivener, [St. Nicholas Olaves], (Bread Street), Lond.	1660	75
„ <i>als.</i> Symons, William, <i>see</i> Symons.		
Willie, William, Liversidge, Yorks.	1659	109
<i>See also Wiley.</i>		
[Willier, Willior, John, shepherd, Bilton, Warws.	1658 p.	537]
„ John, shepherd, Bilton, Warws.	1659	58
Willim, Richard, yeo., Liston, Lanwarne, Herefs.	1658	327
Willimet, John, victualler, St. Buttolph without Algate, Lond.	1657	300
[Willimont, Nicholas, Beeston next Mileham, Norf.	1657 p.	266]
Willimott, Alice, wid. of Simon Willimott, gent., Fulham, Mdx. Sentence	1657	70
„ Willomott, John, husb., Moulton, Lincs.	1657	163

	Year.	Folio.
Willimott, Willimatt [Willimott], Joshua, clk., Sutterby, Lincs.	1657	54
„ Samuell, citzn. and mercer of Lond., [died at Bromley, Kent]	1658	546
<i>See also Wilmott.</i>		
Williomett, John, husb., Leicester	1657	474
Willis, Edith, wid., Dirham, Glouc.	1657	488
„ Grace, wid., Bury St. Edmonds, Suff.	1657	382
„ James, brewer, Redcliffe, Bristol	1657	534
„ Joseph, ploughwright, Bredforton, Worcs.	1659	243
„ Richard, esq., Westminster, Mdx.	1658	247
„ Thomas, husb., South Berstead, Suss.	1659	116
„ Thomas, Ewelme, Oxon.	1659	411
„ Thomas, <i>see</i> Wilse.		
Willmont, Nicholas, yeo., Curry Mallett, Soms.	1658	27
Willocke, Anne, wid., Quarne, Leics.	1657	474
Willoes, Elizabeth, wid., Leicester	1658	434
Willouce, Thomas, cooper, Linton, Cambs.	1657	145
Willoughby, Christopher, [Warminster, Wilts.]	1659	549
„ Willoughbie, George, husb., Welton, Lincs.	1659	102
„ Willowby, Henry, yeo., Ingoldsby, Lincs.	1658	65
„ John, gent., Baverstock, Wilts.	1658	188
„ John, esq., Peyhembury, Devon	Sentence	1658
„ Willowby, Katheren, [St. Thomas, Southwarke, Surr.]		1658
„ Mary, wid., Offord Dacy, Hunts.	1657	417
„ Willughby [Willoughby], Robert, gent., Coshall, Notts.	1657	356
„ Willoughbie [Willoughby], Sir Robert, knt., Turnerspiddle, Dors.	1657	506
„ Willoughbie, William, gent., Portsmouth, Southants.	1658	188
Willows, <i>see</i> Willoes.		
Wills, Abraham, mar., Wapping, Mdx.; [died at sea in the shipp "Charles" of Lond.]	1658	439
„ Willes, Amey, wid., Raineham, [Essex]	1658	107
„ Andrew, Brackley, Northants.	1660	301
„ Anthony, sen., St. Stephens, Cornw.	1657	291
„ Anthonie, mar., Bitheford (Bideford), Devon	1660	19
„ (Wells <i>in Cal.</i>), Henry, husb., Kingstenton, Devon	1657	218
„ Hugh, husb., Wembdon, Soms.	1659	509
„ Johan, wid., Slea, Dewstow, (<i>i.e.</i> Davidstow), [Cornw.]	1658	89
„ John, jun., Gorran, Cornw.	1657	232
„ John, yeo., Sandhurst, Kent	1658	416
„ John, husb., Kennock, Christowe, Devon	1658	710
„ <i>als.</i> Heale, Margaret, wid., Stratton, Cornw.	1658	257
„ Nicholas, yeo., Stogumber, Soms.	1658	119
„ Willes, Peter, sen., gent., Newbold Commyn, Lemington Priors, Warws.	1657	38
„ Phillipp, porter, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1660	156
„ [Willes], Richard, sen., Priors Marston, Warws.	1657	47
„ [Willes], Richard, [Geydon, Warws.]	1657	478
„ Richard, yeo., Dewston (? Dewstow = Davidstow), Cornw.	1659	48
„ Samuell, yeo., Long Buckbye, Northants.	1657	399

	Year.	Folio.
Wills, Tobias, husb., Polsham, St. Cuttbarts in Wells, Soms.	1658	370
„ William, yeo., Long Buckby, Northants.	1659	116
Willshawe [Wilshaw], Humphrey, husb., Woodland Meadows, Longston, Bakewell, Derbys.	1659	245
Wilmead, John, yeo., Bovy Tracye, Devon	1660	258
Wilmer, Isaac, clk., Combes, Suss.	1660	259
Wilmin, John, Bradwell, Bucks.	1657	411
Willmore, Richard, sen., widr., Mathon, Worces.	1658	203
„ Willmore, Sarah, wid., Essex	1658	599
Willmott, Willmott, John, cooper, St. Stephens, Bristoll	1658	92
„ Willmot, Richard, husb., Shalborne, Wilts.	1659	91
„ Willmot, Samuell, clk., South Brent, Soms.	1658	648
„ Willmott, Thomas, vintner, Berkeley, Gloucs.	1657	393
„ Thomas, yeo., Norton Ferris, Kilmington, Soms.	1658	306
<i>See also Willmott.</i>		
Willse [Willis], Thomas, Southwicke, Southants.	1658	189
Wilsford, Edward, gent., Market Orton, (Overton), Rut.	1658	608
Wilsha, Phillipp, mercer, Pulbrough, Suss.	1660	232
Wilshire, Gregorie, citzn. and clothworker of Lond., [Hornsey, Mdx.]	1658	357
„ Willsheere, John, yeo., Tytherington, Gloucs.	1659	267
„ [Wilsheir], Thomas, yeo., Newton Blossomville, Bucks.	1657	203
„ William, yeo., South Mimms, Mdx.	1657	343
Wilsmee, Thomas, mar., North Yarmouth, Norf., [died at sea]	1659	456
Wilsmore, Henry, yeo., Ulltinge, Essex	1658	33
Wilson, Willson, Alexander, sen., esq., Hayleing, Southants.	1658	188
„ Alice, wid. of Edmond Wilson, (late of Fairethornes, (New Hutton), Westmd.), Strabury Banke in the Hay in Hutton, [Westmd.]	1658	226
„ Alice, wid., Belmistorpe, (Ryhall), Rut.	1658	280
„ Ann, wife of Thomas Wilson, gent., Hatfeild, Herts.	1659	408
„ Anne, wid., Marsk <i>als.</i> Mask., Yorks.	1657	293
„ Wilsons, [Wilson], Anne, wid., Disse, Norf.	1660	75
„ Anthony, gent., Cranfeild, Beds.	1657	336
„ Archibald, mar., Wapping, Mdx. ; [died at sea]	1659	455
„ Christopher, mar., Eastham, Essex ; [died at sea in the "Diamond" frigott]	1657	368
„ Christopher, mar., Wapping, Mdx.	1658	2
„ Clement, yeo., Anceley, Warws.	1658	317
„ Edmond, waterman, St. Buttolphes without Algate, Lond.	1659	512
„ Edmund, doctor of phisick, St. Dionis Backchurch, Lond.	1657	342
„ Edward, gent., Walkerne, Herts.	1657	25
„ Edward, wheelwright, Paules Walden, Herts.	1657	69
„ Edward, bricklayer, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr.	1657	406
„ Edward, yeo., Wilnecott, Warws.	1658	21, 23
„ Edward, inholder, Burye St. Edmund, Suff.	1658	155
„ Edward, Fleetholme in Dillaker (Dillicar (Grayrigg)), Westmd.	1658	545
„ Edward, victualler, St. Brides <i>als.</i> Bridgett, Lond.	1660	19

	Year.	Folio.
Wilson, Elinor, wid., Nottingham	1659	114
„ Elizabeth, St. Martins in the Vintrey, Lond.	1658	422
„ Willson, Elizabeth, wife of Henry Willson, Layland, Lancs.	1659	116
„ Elizabeth, wid., Habrough, Lincs.	1659	557
„ George, citzn. and woodmonger of Lond., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	332
„ Godfrey, cordwayner, Botesdale, Suff.	1659	207
„ Henry, a souldier in the Lord Protector's troope [in Scotland]	1658	194
„ Willson, Hugh, yeo., Bretherton (Croston), Lancs.	1657	326
„ James, (<i>bur.</i> Warcopp, (Westmd.))	1657	531
„ James, [North Kelsey, Lincs.]	1660	302
„ Jane, wid., Castle Bytham, Lincs.	1658	292
„ <i>als.</i> Cookman, John, labr., Bampton, Devon	1657	108
„ John, yeo., Stainton le Hole, Lincs.	1658	65
„ John, Pocklington, Yorks.	1658	72
„ John, chapman, Totehill, Yorks.	1658	132
„ Willson, [Wilson], John, labr., Westacre, Norf.	1658	489
„ John, Westminster, Mdx.	1658	522
„ John, taylor, Strubby, Lincs.	1658	558
„ John, mcht., Carlile, Cumb.	1660	103
„ John, mar., of the "Welcome" frigott, Bussora, [East Indies]	1660	234
„ Joyce, wife of William Wilson, gent., Tewkesbury, Gloucs.	1659	267
„ Margaret, wid., Trevegloes, Montgs.	1659	487
„ Mary, wid., Newcastle upon Tine	1657	54
„ Willson, Mathew, Harton, Yorks.	1659	211
„ Peter, yeo., Borwins, Appleshwaite (Windermere), Westmd.	1660	233
„ Richard, Mosbury, Ches.	1658	26
„ Richard, Hinderwell, Yorks.	1658	276
„ Richard, yeo., Staunton Harcourt, Oxon.	1658	368
„ Richard, husb., Weekanford (Wickhamford), Worcs.	1659	55
[„ Robert, yeo., Irefeglas, Montgs.	1657 p. 374]	
„ Robert, sen., yeo., Holme in Spaldingemoore, [Yorks.]	1658	183
„ Robert, yeo., Wistowe, Yorks.	1659	109
„ Robert, glover, Carliell, Cumb.	1659	412
„ Rowland, yeo., Yelvertoft, Northants.	1660	155
„ Samuell, sen., clk., Clayhydon, Devon	1658	521
„ Susan, wid., Rolvenden, Kent	1657	499
„ Willson, Thomas, gent., Heversham Hall, Westmd.	1657	49
„ Thomas, citzn. and vintner of Lond., [Liberty of the Tower of Lond.]	1657	56
„ Thomas, gent., Willian, Herts.	1657	69
„ Thomas, mar., [of the Burmoody Islands; died at sea in the shipp "Mary" flyboate]	1657	349
„ Thomas, yeo., Titheshall, Norf.	1658	154
[„ Thomas, Highgate in Cockerham, Lancs.	1658 p. 427]	
„ Willson, Thomas, Batinbuss, Kirkanders upon Eske, Cumb.	1658	517
[„ Thomas, widower, Ramsbury, Wilts.	1658 p. 527]	
„ Thomas, blacksmith, Balderton, Notts.	1659	109

	Year.	Folio.
Wilson, Thomas, sen., late citzn. and clothworker of London, Ryecroft, Rawmarsh, Yorks.	1659	109
„ Thomas, Laygate, Cockerlucin (= Cockerham Lancs.)	1659	156
[„ Thomas, Devizes, Wilts. <i>Will regd.</i> 75 " Gray " (1651)	1659 p.	344]
* „ (<i>not in cal.</i>), Thomas, gent., Hatfeild, Herts.	1659	408
„ Willson, [Wilson], William, yeo., Sconthorpe, Lincs.	1657	468
„ Willson, William, yeo., Gillingham, Norf.	1658	690
„ William, butcher, Disse, Norf.	1659	168
„ William, New Sleaford, Lincs.	1659	318
Wilton, Frances, wid., Grisedaile (Greystoke), Cumb.	1658	682
„ Mathew, citzn. and tallow chandler of Lond., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	483
„ Phillipp, gent., East Greenewich, Kent	1658	201
„ Robert, esq., Wilby, Norf.	1658	155
[„ Robert, died at sea	1659 p.	479]
„ Robert [died at sea]	1659	557
„ Robert, Bacton, Herefs.	1660	303
[Wiltshire, Samuel, Groombridge, Speldhurst, Kent	1658 p.	534]
Wimball, Winball, Richard, sen., chandler, Exeter	1660	74
„ Richard, Exeter, (Devon)	1660	93
Wimberley, Susanna, wid., St. Lawrence [Jury], Lond.	1658	254
Wimble, William, chaundler, Newington, Surr.	1658	416
Wimpres (<i>Winpress in Cal.</i>), Isabell, wid., Kimbolton, Hunts.	1657	514
Wimsherst [Winsherst] (<i>Wincherst in Cal.</i>), Alexander, yeo., High Halden, Kent	1660	92
Winball, <i>see</i> Wimball.		
Winbery, Christopher, sen., mercer, Upton upon Seaverne, Worcs.	1658	473
Winbolt, Constance, spr., Whitchurch, Southants.	1658	130
Winch, Elizabeth, wid., Long Melford, Suff.	1660	157
„ John, Little Wilbraham, Cambs.	1657	514
„ Nathaniell, [Bray, Berks.]	1659	323
„ Winche, Onslowe, esq., Everton, Hunts.	1658	121
„ Richard, gent., Fifefeild, Bray, Berks.	1659	115
„ Wynch, William, yeo., Luton, Beds.	1660	78
Winchester, Daniell, grocer, Christ Church, Lond.	1658	524
„ Elizabeth, wid., [Christ Church], Lond.	1658	529
„ Robert, minister, Smirna ; late of Hull, Yorks.	1660	301
[Winchmore, William, Leigh, Worcs.	1657 p.	302]
Winckbridge, Francis, dyer, Presteine, Rad.	1658	545
Wincotte, George, sen., yeo., Warwick	1657	46
Wind, Wynd [Wind], John, yeo., Biggleswade, Beds.	1658	157
Windeatt, Thomas, Meavy, Devon	1659	286
Winder, Alexander, baker, St. James, Clerkenwell, Mdx.	1660	75
„ John, yeo., Winkfield, Berks.	1659	285
[Winders, William, Anne, Blackfryers, Lond.	1658 p.	80]
„ William, citzn. and cordwayner of Lond., [Anne, Blackfryers]	1658	93
Windett, James, husb., Walsoken, Norf.	1659	286
Windle, Agnes, wid., Cracoe in Craven, Yorks.	1658	277
[„ Alice, wid., Widnes in chply. of Farneworth (Prescot), Lancs.	1657 p.	104]
Windowe, John, broadweaver, [Coulthropp], Standish, Gloucs. (<i>Relict and extrix.</i> Edith Windowe)	1659	268

	Year.	Folio.
Windowe, John, husb., Coulthropp, Standish, Gloucs.	1659	269
Windswifte (Windriste <i>in Cal.</i>), Thomas, husb., Woodchurch, Kent	1658	507
Winfeild, Thomas, inkeeper, Tamworth, Warws.	1657	478
Winge, Peter, [North Morton, Berks.]	1660	157
„ William, cordwyner, Braunton, Devon	1660	277
Wingfeild, Abell, gent., St. Giles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1657	296
„ John, yeo., Beccles, Suff.	1658	661
„ Dame Mary, relict of Sir Richard Wingfeild, bart., late of Eston, Suff.	1657	78
Winington, Ellen, spr., Berches, (<i>in Great Budworth or Lostock Graham</i>), Ches.	1659	207
Winkles, Winkles [Winkles], Henry, sheepehearde, Banthorp, Braceborow, Lincoln	1658	35
„ Winckles [Wynckles], Richard, Nelson, Leics.	1658	294
Winkley [Winckley], Elizabeth, wid., Burton upon Trent, Staffs.	1658	449
„ Winkley, Roger, gent., Winkley, Lancs.	1658	555
Winkworth, Jane, wid., Rumsey, Southants.	1660	93
„ Winckworth, John, yeo., Weston, Wellford, Berks.	1658	464
Winn, <i>see Wynne</i>		
Winniatt, Wynnyatt, Johan, wid., Weston under Pennyard, Herefs.	1659	210
„ Josias, mercer, Bristol	1660	103
*Winnock [Wynnocke], (Wincooke <i>in Cal.</i>), Mary, wid., St. Peters, Colchester, Essex	1659	116
Winship, James, bach., Goxhill, Lincs.	1658	428
Winslade, John, [bach.], ship carpenter, Redrith, Surr., [died in parts beyond the seas]	1660	104
* „ (<i>not in Cal.</i>), John, ship carpenter of the ship "Luce", Redrith, Surr.	1660	155
Winsley, Winsly, Henry, fisherman, Cowbitt, Lincs.	1658	518
„ John, fellmonger, Colchester, Essex	1659	17
Winslow, Winslowe, John, citzn. and armorer of Lond., Aldersgate street, [St. Buttolphe without Aldersgate]	1657	216
„ Richard, yeo., Draycot, Kempsey, Worcs.	1659	240
Winsmore, William, miller, Hill Mill, Leigh, Worcs.	1657	346
Winston, James, yeo., Knights Washborne, Worcs.; (<i>formerly in Overbury, now in Great Washborne, Gloucs.</i>)	1658	453
„ Morris, yeo., Breedon, Worcs.	1659	242
„ Myles, gent., Blackmore, Herefs.	1658	697
„ Richard, sen., joiner, All Saints in the Pallant, Chichester, Suss.	1659	392
Winter, Augustin, yeo., Oake, Soms.	1657	155
„ Henry, carpender, Bungay, Suff.	1658	175
„ [Wynter], John [sen.], yeo., Bugbrooke, Northants.	1657	147
„ [Wynter], John [jun.], yeo., Bugbrooke, Northants.	1657	147
„ John, taylor, Stantton, Suff.	1657	279
„ Richard, yeo., Wimbotham, Norf.	1657	260
„ Richard, jurate, Hastings, Suss.	1660	234
Winterborne, Hugh, labr., Streatley, Berks.	1657	21
„ Joane, wid., Standford Denly, Berks.	1659	285
„ John, yeo., Grove (Wantage), Berks.	1657	413

	Year.	Folio.
Winterborne, Winterbourne, John, citzn. and haberdasher of Lond., St. Hellens	1659	553
Winthrop, Stephan, esq., James streete, Westminster, Mdx.	1658	418
Wintle, Bridget, wid., Kempley, Gloucs.	1659	48
„ George, yeo., Ardens, Wesbury, Gloucs.	1658	258
„ Wintell [Wintle], Joseph, yeo., Kempley, Gloucs.	1659	48
Winton, Edward, gent., St. Marie le Strand <i>als.</i> Savoy, Mdx.	1658	112
Wintringham, William, husb., Mosse <i>als.</i> Mosseley, Campsall, Yorks.	1659	509
Wirwood, John, yeo., Sudbury, Tydnam, Gloucs.	1660	103
Wisdich [Wisdech], Henry, weaver, Somersham, Hunts.	1658	586
Wise, Anne, wid., Drayton, Oxon.	1658	322
„ Joane, spr., Cannington, Soms.	1659	489
„ John, sen., yeo., Berrick Salome, Oxon.	1657	209
„ Mathew, yeo., Tottenham, Mdx.	1657	342
„ Richard, carpenter, Bideford, Devon	1657	370
„ Susann, Delton (? Dilton (Westbury)), Wilts.	1660	103, 105
„ Wyse [Wise], Thomas, husb., Micheldever, Southants.	1657	535
„ Thomas, gent., Loose, Kent	1660	75
Wiseman, Elizabeth, wid., Wimbotisham, Ncrf.	1657	27
„ Ladie Elizabeth, wid., Much Canfeild, Essex	1660	303
„ Hellen, [James, Dukes Place, Lond.]	1658	298
„ John, cordwainer, Sutton, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	409
„ Dame Lucy, wid., Torrells Hall, Willingdale Doe, Essex	1660	157
„ Roger, yeo., Enstery, Whitlesey, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	350
„ Thomas, yeo., Eastwell, Leics.	1658	320
„ Thomas, yeo., Orston, Notts.	1658	320
„ Sir Thomas, knt., Rivenhall, Essex	1659	488
„ Wyseman, William, gent., Rolstone, Writtle, Essex	1657	129
Wishart, Margaret, wid., St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1657	341
Witch, John, (Christopher <i>in Cal.</i>) [Stoke Trister, Soms.]	1658	139
Witham, Jane, relict of John Witham, esq., (late of Cliffe, Yorks.), Witton Shields, Northumb.	1659	484
„ Wytham, John, esq., Cliffe, Yorks.	1658	183
„ John, yeo, West Tilbury, Essex	1659	413
„ <i>See also Wittam.</i>		
„ Wytham, Margaret, wid., Wistowe, (Yorks.)	1658	194
Withell [Wythell], Hugh, dacher (= thatcher), St. Stephens in Brannell, Cornw.	1658	84
Withens [Wythins], Thomas, gent., St. Clement Danes, Mdx.	1657	122
Wither, Wyther, Henry, yeo., Trunch, Norf.	1657	529
„ Wyther, James, gent., Basingstoke, Southants.	1658	416
„ [Wyther], Richard, [Frampton Cotterell, Gloucs.]	1659	312
„ Roger, [Oakeley, Southants.]	1658	188
Witherall [Wytherall], Barnabie, yeo., Stondon, Herts.	1659	557
Witheridge [Wetheridge], Agnes, wid., Instowe, [Devon]	1658	145
Witheringe, Anthony, s. of Anthonie Witheringe, English mcht; [died in parts beyond the seas]	1660	104
Withers, Alice, wid., Inkpen, Berks.	1658	129
„ Annis, wid., West Quantockes Head, Soms.	1660	103
„ Charles, husb., Much Stambridge, Essex	1658	540
„ [Wythers], John, husb., Lea, Wilts.	1658	398

	Year.	Folio.
Withers, John, sen., citzn. and draper of Lond., [Greenwich, Kent]	1659	16
„ <i>als.</i> Rogers, John, <i>see</i> Rogers.		
„ Robert, butcher, Rotherife Wall, Surr.	1657	278
„ Thomas, yeo., Walsham, Suff.	1659	413
Withiman, Richard, sen., hosier, Ilmister, Soms.	1660	277
Withington, George, yeo., Atherton, (Leigh), [Lancs.]	1660	92
Withinshaw, Margrett, wid., Church Copnall, Ches.	1658	268
Wittam [Whitham], Thomas, s. of John Wittam, late citzn. and cordwayner of Lond.; [died beyond seas]	1658	132
Witter, Samuell, apothecary, Chester	1660	92
Wittie, John, yeo., Beswicke [Kilnwick], Yorks.	1657	502
„ Richard, Middleton, Yorks.	1657	236
	<i>See also</i> Whitney.	
Witnall <i>als.</i> Eales, Thomas, <i>see</i> Eales.		
Witnall <i>als.</i> Ellis, Levy, <i>see</i> Ellis.		
Wittney, <i>see</i> Whitney.		
Witton, Anne, wid., Sudbrooke, Lincs.	1658	36
„ Henry, clk., Saltfletby, Lincs.	1658	517
„ James, yeo., Fulbecke, Lincs.	1658	238
	<i>See also</i> Whitton.	
Wivill [Wyvell], Henry, husb., Winckleigh, Devon	1659	490
„ [Wyvill <i>in margin</i>], Robert, esq., Wye, Kent	1659	206
Wiwell, William, cordwainer, Thornbury, Gloucs.	1659	407
Wixed [Wixsted], Alice, wid., Chester	1657	429
	<i>See also</i> Wicksted.	
Woady, Mary (Margaret <i>in Cal.</i>), spr., Standford in the Vale, Berks.	1659	455
Woatty [Oateway <i>als.</i> Woatty], Mary, wid., Michaells Church, Soms.	1660	156
Wodcoke, <i>see</i> Woodcock.		
Wodd, William, sen., yeo., Ludworth, Glossopp, Derbys.	1658	704
Woddell, Richard, joyner, Cranfeild, Beds.	1658	543
Wodehouse, <i>see</i> Woodhouse.		
Wodley, <i>see</i> Woodley.		
Wodruf, <i>see</i> Woodroffe.		
Wodum [Wodam], William, husb., Uplamborne, Berks.	1657	202
Woer, Thomas, yeo., Pidley, Hunts.	1658	426
Wolestone, Nicholas, <i>see</i> Wollaston.		
Wolfall, Judith, wid., Heigham next Norwich, (Norf.)	1657	306
Wolfe, Mathew, Bristol	1660	103
„ [Woolfe], William, yeo., Exall, (near) Coventry, (Warws.)	1657	458
	<i>See also</i> Wolph.	
Wolfenden, Adam, chapman, Hollinwood, Oldham, Lancs.	1657	420
Wolferies [Woolferyes], Susanna, wid., Almer, Dors.	1659	202
Wogan, Francis, wid., Philbech, Marlosse, Pemb.	1659	287
*Wolla (Wooll <i>in Cal.</i>), John, yeo., Rampton, Notts.	1657	194
Wollacott, Phillipp, yeo., Burrington, Devon	1660	155
	<i>See also</i> Woolcott.	
Wollascott, William, gent., Wollascott, (Shrewsbury St. Alkmond), Salop	1660	259
Wollaston, Sir John, knt., aldm. of Lond., St. John Zacharie <i>par.</i> " where I now dwell "	1658	248
„ [Wolestone], Nicholas, yeo., Winwicke, Northants.	1659	17

	Year.	Folio.
Wollaston , Dame Rebecca, relict of Sir John Wollaston, late aldm. of Lond., St. John Zacheries	1660	213
„ Thomas, gent., Walsall, Staffs.	1658	472
Wollhouse , Thomas, yeo., Upton, Notts.	1659	114
Wollin [Woollen], (<i>signs Wellyn</i>), Dorothy, wid., Brother Toft, Holland, Lincs.	1657	169
Wollrich [Woolrich], James, Chebsey, Staffs.	1658	452
Wolnough , Francis, yeo., St. Peters, South Elmeham, Suff.	1658	661
„ Woulnough, John, yeo., Barsham, Suff.	1658	489
„ William, sen., yeo., Westhall, Suff.	1657	24
Wolph , Richard, grocer, Stamford, Lincs.	1658	619
Wolsey , Wolsie, Richard, husb., Ingworth, Norf.	1657	408
„ Woolsey, Roger, taylor, Wickhampton, Norf.	1658	175
„ Thomas, clk., Woollerton, Norf.	1658	690
<i>See also Woolley.</i>		
Wolston , Christopher, gent., Holne, Devon	1657	120, 126
Wolstenholme , <i>see</i> Woostenholme.		
Wolter , <i>see</i> Walter.		
Wommacke , Susanna, wid., Hatefeild Woodhouse (Hatfield), Yorks.	1658	500
Wommocke , William, yeo., Hedingham Sible, Essex	1657	66
Wood , Alexander, yeo., Adswood, Cheadle, Ches.	1658	463
„ Ann, wid., Ruskinton, Lincs.	1657	2
„ Anne, wid., Croydon, Surr.	1657	60
„ Barney, gent., Thorpe, Rudstone, Yorks.	1658	587
„ Dorotheie, wid., St. Buttolph without Algate, Lond.	1657	519
„ Dorotheie, wid., [Altofts (Normanton), Yorks.]	1658	610
„ Edward, of the ship "Bear" in service of the Commonwealth; [died at sea]	1657	497
* „ (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Edward, yeo., Poynton, Ches.	1658	76
„ Edward, yeo., Yardley, Herts.	1658	340
„ Edward, yeo., Standford, Kent	1658	546
„ Elizabeth, wid., Woodside, Croydon, Surr.	1658	701
„ Francis, husb., Tandridge, Surr.	1658	201
„ Henry, yeo., Twinham, Suff.	1658	484
„ Henry, clothier, Bocking, Essex	1658	540
„ Henry, yeo., Kentisbeere, Devon	1658	709
„ Henry, yeo., Rams Cliffe, Wolstanton, Staffs.	1660	155
„ Hugh, esq., Lond., (St. Alban, Wood streete)	1658	245
„ Isaac, yeo., Hitcham, Suff.	1660	104, 157
„ James, Frinkill House, [lordship of] Danby, Yorks.	1657	75
„ James, clk., Tenham, Kent	1657	106
„ James, yeo., Spouthouse in Bransdaile (Kirkdale), Yorks.	1657	427
„ James, husb., Hawfin laine, Cunsby (Coningsby), Lincs.	1659	102
„ Jeffrey, priest, Anwicke, Lincs.	1658	66
„ Joane, wid., Bosson <i>als.</i> Bosdon, Cheadley [Cheadle], Ches.	1658	76
„ Joane, wid., Minchin Hampton, Gloucs.	1658	650
„ John, clk., Geyton, Norf.	1657	305
„ John, yeo., Fobbing, Essex	1657	365
„ John, victualler, of The Boreshedd in Charter House Lane, St. Sepulchres, Mdx.	1658	112

	Year.	Folio.
[Wood, John, Sepulchres, Lond. <i>Will regd.</i> 109 "Pembroke" (1650)	1658 p.	216]
„ John, yeo., Nuthurst, Suss.	1658	385
„ John, barber chirurgion, East Grinstead, Suss.	1658	416
„ John, clothier, Cranbrooke, Kent	1658	547
„ John, esq., Llechylched, Angl.	1659	409
„ John, mar., Popler, Stepney, Mdx. ; on the ship "Culpeper" bound for Lisbone	1660	19
„ John, husb., Battercrambe [Buttercrambe], Yorks.	1660	74
„ John, citzn. and fishmonger of Lond.	1660	105
„ John, citzn. and fishmonger of Lond., [St. Olaves, Harte streete]	1660	157
„ Margaret, wid., Petcham, Kent	1659	158
„ Martin, blacksmith, Wakefeild, Yorks.	1658	226
[„ Mary, wid., Millwood, Lancs.	1657 p.	58]
„ Mary, wid., Kingsbrompton, Soms.	1658	648
„ Phillipp, yeo., Wiveliscombe, Soms.	1657	354
„ Reginald, yeo., Armcrofte, Ludworth, Derbys.	1659	154
„ Reynold, husb., Horse Poole, Glossopp, Derbys.	1660	157
„ Richard, husb., Croydon, Surr.	1657	15
„ Richard, gent., [Copmanthorp], (St. Mary, Bishop Hill Junior in York Ainsty)	1657	293
„ Woode, Richard, husb., Tavistocke, Devon	1657	505
„ Richard, esq., Rhosmore, Angl.	1658	67
* „ (not in Cal.), Richard, yeo., Battell, Suss.	1658	201
„ Richard, yeo., Sheldwich, Kent	1658	201
„ Richard, husb., Arris, Kent	1658	416
„ Richard, yeo., St. James, Clerkenwell, Mdx.	1658	717
„ Richard, apothecary, Chesterfeild, Derbys.	1659	211
„ Woode, Robert, esq., Brooke, Norf.	1657	190
„ Robert and Elizabeth, yeo., husband and wife, Sleaford, Lincs.	1657	532
„ Woode, Roger, gent., Overtowne, Kiddeford [Kittesford], Soms.	1658	91
„ Roger, husb., Sherborne St. John, Southants.	1658	130
„ Sibilla, wid., Abbots Langley, Herts.	1658	32
„ Stephen, yeo., Hastingleigh, Kent	1658	637
„ Susann, wid., Battell, Suss.	1659	394
„ Susanna, wid., Cassington, Oxon.	1658	555
„ [Woods], Thomas, mar., precinct of St. Katherines, Tower of Lond.	1657	271
„ Thomas, yeo., Burton Jorce [Joyce], Notts.	1658	293
„ Thomas, yeo., Cutmill, Stanton Harecourt, Oxon.	1659	18
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., North Sommercoates, Lincs.	1659	102
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Kinges Hatfeild <i>als.</i> Hatfeild Broade Oake, Essex	1660	72
„ William, yeo., Paunteley, Gloucs.	1657	311
„ William, yeo., Hollingborne, Kent	1657	436
„ William, yeo., Bramwith Woodhouse, Bramwith, Yorks.	1658	132
„ William, yeo., Rownall, Chedulton, Staffs.	1658	163
„ William, yeo., Addelthorpe, Lincs.	1658	237
„ William, yeo., Bishopside (Ripon), Yorks.	1659	17
„ William, [Ingleby, Yorks.]	1659	109
„ William, fuller, Inchbrooke, Avening, Gloucs.	1659	409

See also Wodd and Woods.

Woodbridge, John, yeo., Brandon *als.* Brandon Ferry, Suff. 1658 30

	Year.	Folio.
Woodburne, Woodborne [Woodburne], John, yeo., Northbarrowe, Soms.	1659	73
„ Robert, clk., vicar of Skipwith, Yorks.	1659	287
Woodcock, Woodcocke, Edward, gent., Keame (Keyham), Leics. (<i>original grant, 1653</i>)	1658	293
[„ Woodcocke, Edward, Keame, Leics.	1660	p. 204]
„ Wodcoke [Woodcocke], Elizabeth, wid., Whitchurch, Dors.	1659	48
„ Woodcocke, Henry, gent., Seaford, Suss.	1658	701
„ Woodcocke, Nicholas, Kings Cliffe, Northants.	1658	479
„ Woodcocke, Stephen, yeo., Stoke Holy Crosse, Norf.	1657	352
„ Woodcocke, Thomas, yeo., Haitfeild Woodhouse, Yorks.	1658	610
„ Woodcocke, Thomas, yeo., Guilden Sutton, Ches.	1659	17
„ William, yeo., Chideocke, Dors.	1659	169
„ William, citzn. and cooper of Lond., [St. Katherines by the Tower]	1659	204
Woodcote, Prudence, wid., on 'board the ship " Victory " from Smyrna to England	1660	72
Woodcroft, Mary, wid., St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1658	253
Wooddiatt [Woodiatt], George, tanner, Cradley, Heref.	1657	419
Woodey, Gregory, shipwright, Simpson, Devon; [died at sea]	1659	487
Woodfall, Anne, wid., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1658	384
„ Francis, butcher, Grandborough, Warws.	1659	57
„ Henry, St. Leonards, Foster Lane, Lond.	1657	109
„ Hugh, yeo., Melshborne, Beds.	1657	514
Woodfeild, Thomas, citzn. and cutler of Lond., [Clement Danes, Mdx.]	1658	357
Woodford, Edward, gent., Stamford, Lincs.	1658	337
Woodgate, Elizabeth, wid., Tunbridge, Kent	1659	206
„ Richard, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	5
„ Samuell, yeo., Hawkehurst, Kent	1658	546
„ Thomas, yeo., Penshurst, Kent	1660	75
Woodhall, John, cole mcht., precinct of St. Katherine by the Tower of London	1658	102
„ Richard, esq., Mollington, Oxon.	1659	285
Woodham, Roger, mar., of the States ship " Beare " ; [died at sea]	1657	316
Woodhead, Humphry, yeo., Nether Thong, Almondbury, Yorks.	1658	610
Woodhouse, Woodhowse, George, Huntworthy, North Petherton, Soms.	1659	139
„ Richard, citzn. and carpenter of Lond., [Dionis Backchurch]	1659	390
„ [Wodehouse], Thomas, knt. and bart., Kimberly, Norf.	1658	354
„ William, gent., Chesthunt, Herts.	1657	69
„ William, yeo., Saxby, Lincs.	1657	169
„ Woodhowse, William, yeo., Boycott, Salwarpe, Worcs.	1659	417
„ Woodhowse, William, yeo., Saxby, Lincs.	1660	302
*Wooding (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Elizabeth, wid., Lipenhowse, Brerewood, Staffs.	1658	140
Woodison, Christopher, husb., Laurence Waltham, Berks.	1657	415
Woodland, Richard, tallow chandler, Leicester	1657	390
Woodley, John, Bathe, Soms.	1658	263

	Year.	Folio.
Woodley, Wodley [Woodley], Marke, sen., yeo., Aldridge (St. Thomas the Apostle), Devon	1657	275
„ Mary, wid., Berrowe, Worcs.	1660	303
„ [Wordley in margin], Thomas, sen., husb., Finchley, Mdx.	1659	205
Woodman, Jone, wid., Bepton, Suss.	1659	395
„ Nicholas, mar., of the States friggott “ Speaker ”, Fareham, Southants.; [but died at Deptford, Kent]	1659	558
„ Robert, yeo., Netleton, Wilts.	1657	465
„ William, mercer, Reigate, Surr.	1660	156
Woodmansey, Anthonie, yeo., Santon, Yorks.	1658	131
Woodnutt, James, glover, Portsmouth, Southants.	1658	479
Woodroffe, Woodrofe, Anne, wid., Greenwich, Kent	1659	16
„ [Woodrooffe], Anthony, Cheping Lamborne, Berks.	1658	223
„ [Wodruf], Elizabeth, mynor, Great Howcklowe (Hucklowe (Hope)), Derbys.	1657	203
„ Woodrooffe [Woodrofe], James, sen., Wollastone, [Gloucs.]	1660	198
„ John, yeo., Asby (? Ashby near Norwich; lands in Claxton, Kellington, etc.), Norf.	1659	39
„ Peter, yeo., St. Philip and (St.) Jacob, Bristol, Gloucs.	1660	277
„ William, bach., Asby, Norf.	1658	356
[Woodrow, John, Hunstanton, Norf.	1657 p.	87]
Woodrowe, Anthony, clothier, Bradninch, Devon	1659	155
Woods, Woodes, Joane, wid., West Dearham, Norf.	1660	301
„ John, husb., Deepham, Norf.	1657	185
„ John, husb., Newnam, Southants.	1658	59
„ John, fynergy man, Burton <i>als.</i> Boderton, Suss.	1658	82
„ John, yeo., Siddlsham, Suss.	1658	332
„ John, citzn. and tallow chandler of Lond., [St. Mary Athill]	1658	712
„ John, husb., Newbery Streete, Preshutt, Wilts.	1659	91
„ Roger, cutler, Disse, Norf.	1657	191
„ [Wood], Thomas, yeo., Hecham, Suff. (<i>sic</i>)	1657	444
„ Thomas, yeo., Terrington, Norf.	1658	397
„ Woodes, William, sen., yeo., Witely, Surr.	1660	73
Woodstock, Robert, yeo., Hulcot, Beds.	1658	350
„ Woodstocke, Thomas, gent., St. Neotts, Hunts.	1660	155
Woodthorpe, John, yeo., Hogstrobe, Lincs.	1657	169
[Woodward, Alice, Charleton, Wilts.	1659 p.	340]
„ Christopher, sen., gent., Worcester	1657	204
„ Henry, yeo., Washinton, Chrich, Derbys.	1659	114
[„ Isabell, wid., Hankerton, Wilts.	1658 p.	335]
„ Joane, wid., Cam, Gloucs.	1659	398
„ Joane, wid., Warmister, Wilts.	1660	104
„ John, broadweaver, Christian Malford, Wilts.	1657	98
„ John, citzn. and fishmonger of Lond., [Allhallowes the Less]	1659	1
„ John, yeo., Tibenham, Norf.	1659	286
„ Sir John, knt., Weston Sub Edge, Gloucs.		
„ Margaret, wid., St. Buttolphes without Bishops- gate, Lond.	1659	387
„ Mary, wid., St. Giles without Cripple Gate, Mdx.	1660	19
	1659	135

	Year.	Folio.
Woodward, Robert, taylor, Lower Slaughter, Gloucs.	1657	291
[„ Thomas, Little Markell, Herefs.	1657 p.	150]
„ Thomas, sen., husb., Upton upon Seaverne, Worcs.	1659	55
„ Thomas, yeo., Wattnall, Graysley, Notts.	1659	285
„ William, s. of John Woodward, Glympton, [Oxon.]	1658	673
„ William, bach., Ellysley, Cambs.	1659	409
Woodworth, Henry, yeo., Woormewood Scale in lordship of Wiglesworth, Yorks.	1658	72
Woodyard, Thomas, yeo., Halvergate, Norf.	1660	76
„ William, yeo., Poswicke, Norf.	1658	108
Woodyer, Anne, wid., Bury, Suss.	1657	15
Woolcombe, William, gent., Pilton, Devon	1660	155
Woolcott, Andrew, chirurgion, South Moulton, Devon	1658	563
„ Thomas (Richard <i>in Will</i>), fuller, Stogumber, Soms.	1658	370
<i>See also Wollacott.</i>		
Wooldridge, <i>see</i> Woolridge.		
*Wooles (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Thomas, blacksmith, Rumsey, Southants.	1659	206
Woolgar, Woolgar, Andrew, husb., West Witeringe, Suss.	1658	541
„ Anne, wid., Portsmouth, Southants.	1657	263
„ Woulgar [Wolgar], Francis, yeo., Abberton, Suss.	1658	483
Woolard, Robert, sen., yeo., West Wratinge, Cambs.	1658	42
Woolcock [Woolcocke], Anne, wid., Burian, Cornw.	1657	46
„ Woulcock, Nicholas, husb., Feock, Cornw.	1657	233
„ Wolcock [Woolcock], William, yeo., Burian, Cornw.	1657	233
Woolley, Ellin, wid., Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1659	207
Wooler, John, husb., Northowrome, Yorks.	1657	293
Woolley, Adam, mcht. of Lond.; [but died at Dublin in Ireland]	1658	194
„ Anne, Facombe, Southants.	1658	278
„ Samuell, grocer, Warrington, Lancs.	1658	411
„ Wooley, William, gent., Hackney, Mdx.	1658	146
Woolmer, Elizabeth, wid., Walton upon Thames, Surr.	1657	440
„ Luke, gent., Denton, Norf.	1657	385
„ Woolmer [Woolmore], Richard, [Crowle, Worcs.]	1658	452
Woolmington, [Wolmington], John, sen., yeo., Ashford, Ilton, Soms.	1659	305
„ Robert, gent., Middle Chinocke, Soms.	1658	27
Woolnough, <i>see</i> Wolnough.		
Woolridge, Wooldridge, George, haberdasher, Reading, Berks.	1659	489
„ [Wooldridge], Henry, Arundell, Suss.	1658	82
„ Wolridge [Woolridge], Richard, mar., Plimouth, Devon	1658	299
„ Wolridge [Woleridge], Thomas, yeo., Benham (Vallence), Berks.	1658	280
[Woolterton, Henry, Thorpe next Norwich, Norf.	1657 p.	88]
Woolvin, John, copyholder, North Stoke, Suss.	1658	542
„ Phillip [Jamaica, beyond seas]	1657	75
Woolworth <i>als.</i> Webb, Richard, <i>see</i> Webb.		
[Woorts, Robert, Trunch, Norf.	1657 p.	88]
[„ Thomas, Trunch, Norf.	1657 p.	88]
Woostenholme, Richard, carpenter, Whittington, Derbys.	1658	464
Wootters <i>als.</i> Wootton, Richard, [Long Bugby, Northants.]	1660	233

	Year.	Folio.
Wootton, John, cutler, St. Dunstons in the West, Lond.	1660	19
„ Mary, wid., Church Tysoe, Warws.	1660	303
„ Wootton, Richard, blacksmith, Stoake Hamond, Bucks.	1659	456
„ <i>als</i> Wootters, Richard, <i>see</i> Wootters.		
„ Robert, yeo., Ramsey, Hunts.	1658	308
„ [Wotton], William, mason, Dyseworth, Leics. <i>See also</i> Wotton.	1657	474
Worcester, Dorathy, wid., Hackney, Mdx.	1660	75
Wordall, <i>see</i> Wardall.		
Wordley, Thomas, <i>see</i> Woodley.		
Worfin, Edward, weaver, Long Morstone, Tring, Herts.	1659	210
Worgan, Christopher, Whitcleave, Newland, Gloucs.	1658	407
„ Dorothy, wid., Elmore, Gloucester	1658	257
„ Edward, yeo., Wollaston, Gloucs.	1657	180
„ John, vintner, Bristol	1660	301
„ Thomas, yeo., Whitcleave, Newland, Gloucs.	1658	475
Worley, Judeth, wid., Stone, Staffs.	1659	242
Worlidge, John, esq., Petersfeild, Southants.	1659	259
„ Robert, yeo., Cogenhoe, Northants.	1660	72
Worlocke, Margaret, wid., Cromhall, Gloucs.	1658	84
Worme, Edmund, yeo., Felbrigg, Norf.	1657	254
Wormely, Christopher, gent., Barneby upon Dun, Yorks.	1660	103
„ [Wormley], Henry, esq., Riccall, Yorks.	1658	226
Wormington, John, yeo., Shrale, Worcs.	1660	155
Wormwell, Walter, [St. Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond.]	1657	375
Worner, John, clothworker, Dracott, Blockley, Worcs.	1657	381
„ Joseph, fellmonger, Northampton	1657	363
[Worrall, John, Greenackers, Lancs.	1657 p. 105]	
„ John, yeo., Stryndes, Bradfeild, Yorks.	1660	74
„ Robert, [Nafferton, Yorks.]	1659	154
Worsdail, William, yeo., Neather Broughton, Leics.	1658	322
Worsley, William, gent., Ursfleete, Yorks.	1659	411
Worsopp, John, esq., New Wyndsor, Berks.	1657	281
Worster, <i>see</i> Woster.		
Worswick, Mathew, esq., Stafford	1658	456
Worth, Avis (Anne <i>in Cal.</i>), wid., Thrushelton, Devon	1657	298
„ Elizabeth, Walkhampton, Devon	1657	52
„ Ellis, gent., St. Gyles without Cripplegate, Mdx.	1659	273
„ James, glover, Winslowe, Ches.	1658	463
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Markett Overton, Rut.	1660	198
Wortham, Elizabeth, wid., Markett Dearham, Norf. ; late of Great Massingham, (Norf.)	1657	383
„ Robert, grocer, Brainetree, Essex	1658	182
Worthington, John, chaundler, of Graies Inne lane, St. Andrewes, Holborne, Mdx.	1658	117
„ John, sen., yeo., Ropley, Southants.	1659	160
„ Lawrence, yeo., Weeton (Kirkham), Lancs.	1658	680
[Worthy, Francis, St. Giles in the Feilds, Mdx.	1660 p. 234]	
Worthylake, John, husb., Morton Hampstead, Devon	1659	410
Wortley, John, husb., Coston, Leics.	1658	681
Worts, Bartholomew, mar., of the “ Marston Moore ” frigott ; [died at sea]	1657	316
„ John, gent., Titleshall, Norf.	1660	75
„ Robert, mar., Chatham, Kent ; [died beyond seas at Surrat in the East Indies]	1658	337
Woster, John, yeo., Ford, Donington <i>als.</i> Dinton, Bucks.	1660	157

	Year.	Folio.
Woster , [Worster <i>in margin</i>], William, yeo., West Leeth, Tring, Herts.	1657	492
Wotton , [Dame] Margaret, wid. of Edward, Lord Wotton, Baron of Marlye, [Canterbury, Kent]	1659	210
„ Lady Mary, dowager, wid. of Lord Thomas Wotton, Paulerspury, Northants.	1658	443
„ [Wootton], William, yeo., Compton Dendon, Soms. <i>See also Wootton.</i>	1658	370
Wouldhave , Lawrance, yeo., Newcastle upon Tine	1658	238
Wraight , Elizabeth, wid., St. Paules without the walls of Canterbury, (Kent)	1658	104
„ William, yeo., [of the] Southend [of] Hornechurch, Essex <i>See also Wraight.</i>	1657	313
Wrangham , Elizabeth, wife of George Wrangham, [chaplry. of] All Saints in Newcastle upon Tine	1658	612
Wrangle , Richard, husb., Boston, Lincs.	1658	238
„ Robert, labr., Hynton, Cambs.	1658	586
Wraxhall [Wrexhall], Abraham, gent., Whitefryers, Lond.	1657	223
„ [Wrexhall], John, citzn. and goldsmith of Lond.	1657	451
Wray , Albina, wid. of Sir Christopher Wray, knt., Barling Abby (Barlings), Lincs.	1660	233
„ Bridgett, spr., Kelshall, Herts.	1659	414
„ Jeremy, yeo., Abee, Lincs.	1658	517
„ John, Deighton, Yorks.	1658	610
„ John, blacksmith, Sicklinghall (Kirkby Overblow), Yorks.	1659	17
„ Sarah, wid., St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1658	4
„ Thomas, yeo., Westkeale, Lincs.	1657	358
Wrayford , Joane, wid., Morton Hampstead, Devon	1657	105
„ Wreyford, John, yeo., Moorton Hampstead, Devon	1658	299
Wraight , Thomas, carpenter, Great Massingham, Norf. <i>See also Wraight and Wright.</i>	1660	78
[Wrench , John, Strinley, Wilts.	1659p. 343]	
„ Robert, yeo., Waulworth, Newington Butts, Surr.	1657	323
Wrenford , Elizabeth, wid., Birch (Birts) Morton, Worcs.	1660	258
„ John, gent., Longdon, Worcs.	1657	47
Wrenn , Wren, Hugh, sen., yeo., Hanslopp, Bucks.	1659	154
„ Martha, All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.	1660	156
„ Robert, yeo., Bridgend in Fernside, Cumb.	1660	104
„ [Wrenne], William, yeo., Great Wilbraham, Cambs.	1657	336
Wrennall , Jeffraye, yeo., Wrightington (Eccleston), Lancs.	1658	463
[Wrentmore , Grace, wid., Taunton Magdalen, Soms.	1660p. 109]	
Wrexhall , <i>see</i> Wraxhall .		
Wride , Richard, wheelwright, Ladbrooke, Warws.	1657	347
Wrigglesworth <i>als.</i> Richardson , John, <i>see</i> Richardson .		
Wright , Agnes, wid., Bradmore (Bunny), Notts.	1657	194
„ [Write], Agnes, wid., Eastrey, Wittlesey, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	116
„ Andrew, yeo., Great Horningsheath, Suff.	1657	310
„ Ann, wid., Lond.	1658	2
„ Anne, wid., Cranham, Essex	1659	153
„ Anne, <i>see</i> Weight .		
„ Anthonie, glover, Nottingham	1657	208
„ Archbold, chapman, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.	1658	190

	Year.	Folio.
Wright, Avis (Anne <i>in Cal.</i>), wid. of Peter Wright, gent., (late of Lond.), Stratford Bowe, Mdx.	1658	520
„ Bartholomew, yeo., Hayshott, Suss.	1657	278
„ Benjamin, gent., Wiggshall St. Peters, Norf.	1658	690
„ Charles, yeo., Wyeston, Claworth, Notts.	1658	56
„ Cholmley, gent., Lond., [Dionis Blackchurch]	1659	98
„ Clare, wid., St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1660	19
„ Daniell, gent., St. Dunstons in the East, Lond.	1657	454
„ Edward, berebrewer, Preston next Faversham, Kent	1657	329
„ Elizabeth, wid., Hemmingbrough, Yorks.	1658	226
„ Elizabeth, wid., St. Bridgett <i>als.</i> Brides, Lond.	1659	247
„ Faith, wid., West Haulton, Lincs.	1659	102
„ Francis, sen., gent., Whitwell on the Hill (Crambe), Yorks.	1657	293
„ Gartrude, wid., Coulton, Staffs.	1658	21, 23
„ George, yeo., Coalton, Staffs.	1657	39
„ George, carpenter, Barnardiston, Suff.	1659	207
„ George, sen., carpenter, Wilden, Beds.	1660	78
„ <i>als.</i> Camplin, George, <i>see</i> Camplin.		
„ Hellin, wid., West Newton, Yorks.	1658	610
„ Henrie, husb., Holbech, Holland, Lincs.	1659	411
„ Henry, sen., tayler, Stockinge Pelham, Herts.	1657	25
[„ Henry, Holbeck, Holland, Lincs.	1659 p. 306]	
„ Henry, sen., husb., Annisty, Herts.	1659	408
„ Henry, yeo., Crus Morchard, Devon	1660	74
„ Hughe, husb., Neking, Suff.	1658	175
„ Isabell, wid., Syresham, Northants.	1659	286
„ James, gent., Holmehall, Norf.	1659	39
„ John, yeo., Neither Broughton, Leics.	1657	20
[„ John, Little Laver, Essex	1657 p. 21]	
„ John, husb., Mayre (Maer), Staffs.	1657	38
„ John, sen., carpenter, Thaxted, Essex	1657	69
[„ Wrighte, John, iremonger, Chester	1657 p. 104]	
„ John, husb., Cawthorpe, Bourne, Lincs.	1657	163
„ John, yeo., Wenlin, Norf.	1657	279
„ John, husb., Redgrave, Suff.	1657	445
„ John, tanner, Consbye (= Coningsby), Lincs.	1658	35
„ (Wight <i>in Will and P.A.B.</i>), John, esq., Brabefe Artington, Surr.	1658	44
„ John, husb., Wretten, Norf.	1658	108
[„ John, Redgrave, Suff. <i>Former probate</i> , Nov., 1657	1658 p. 111]	
„ John, bach., weaver, Stoke Goldington, Bucks.	1658	292
„ John, citzn. and stationer of Lond., St. Sepulchres without Newgate	1658	298
„ John, brickmaker, Runsell Hamblett, [Danbury], Essex	1658	442
„ John, husb., Syrsham, Northants.	1658	581
„ John, Water (? Waterbeach, Cambs.; <i>among</i> Cambs. Wills)	1658	586
„ John, yeo., Bradfeild St. George, Suff.	1659	39
„ John, cooke, Chatham, Kent	1659	154
„ John, glover, Namptwich, Ches.	1659	206
„ John, husb., Welford, Northants.	1659	286
„ John, gent., St. Andrewes, High Holborne, Mdx.	1659	330
„ John, sen., tanner, Carleton Parke (Carlton in Craven), Yorks.	1659	488

	Year.	Folio.
Wright, John, Burton Pidsey in Holdernes, Yorks.	1659	509
„ John, yeo., Sudbrooke, Lincs.	1660	157
„ Jonas, victualler, St. Giles without Cripplegate, Mdx.	1659	551
„ Joshuah, grasier, Claypoole, Lincs.	1657	505
[„ Wrighte, Lawrance, sen., gent., Offerton, Ches.	1657 p.	58]
„ Margaret, wid., Hartingfordbury, Herts.	1660	72
„ Mary, wid., York	1658	718
„ Mary, spr. [Rickall, Yorks.]	1658	718
„ Nathan, esq., St. Olaves, Harts streete, Lond.	1658	147
„ Nathaniell, grocer, West Smithfeild, St. Sepulchres, Lond.	1660	18
„ Nicholas, yeo., Baston [Boston] (<i>Baston in Will</i>), Lincs.	1658	518
„ Oswald, taylor, Nidd, Yorks.	1659	411
„ Peter, yeo., Broadninch, Devon	1659	1
„ Phillip, taylor, Wherstead, Suff.	1659	32
„ Ralph, yeo., Yoxall, Staffs.	1659	245
„ Richard, yeo., Stratton St. Marie, Norf.	1657	79
„ Richard, labr., Thurlbey, Lincs.	1657	358
„ Richard, apprentice, Ancaster, Lincs.	1658	36
„ Richard, carpenter, Warwick	1659	55
„ Richard, yeo., Napton on the Hill, Warws.	1659	55
„ Richard, husb., Tid St. Marie, Lincs.	1659	102
„ Richard, yeo., Staddlethorpe (Blacktoft), Yorks.	1659	414
* „ (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Richard, sen., citzn. and skinner of Lond., Stepnie, Mdx.	1659	442
„ Robert, husb., Brooke, Kent	1657	31
„ Robert, mar., Wapping, St. Marie Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Mdx.; [died in the Straites beyond seas]	1657	116
„ Robert, mar., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.; [died at sea]	1658	508
„ Robert, yeo., Dringhoe in Holdernes (Skipsea), Yorks.	1659	488
„ Robert, Lewis, Suss.	1660	92
„ Roger, mar., St. John Baptist, I. of Thanett, Kent	1659	489
„ Stockwell, yeo., Payleton (Monk's Kirby), Warws.	1657	346
„ Thomas, gent., Tamworth, Staffs.	1657	39
„ Thomas, yeo., Whischton, Northants.	1657	399
„ Thomas, tanner, Market Raisine, Lincs.	1657	468
„ Thomas, mcht. taylor, Woodston, Hunts.	1658	160
„ Thomas, yeo., Tilney All Saints, Norf.	1658	351
„ Thomas, blacksmith, Langar, Notts.	1659	114
„ Thomas, yeo., Arley, Warws.	1659	245
„ [Write], Thomas, Woodston, Hunts.	1659	409
„ Thomas, labr., Hanslop, Bucks.	1660	19
[„ Thomas, Great Massingham, Norf.	1660 p.	154]
„ Thomas, <i>see</i> Wreight.		
„ Timothy, yeo., Lineham (Shipton-under-Wychwood), Oxon.	1660	155
„ William, sen., yeo., Henham, Essex	1657	366
„ William, husb., Cadleigh [Chadleigh], Devon	1658	101
„ William, yeo., Great Langton, Yorks.	1658	132
„ William, Layer Marney, Essex	1658	591
„ William, Spridlington, Lincs.	1659	102
„ William, gent., Bagbie, Yorks.	1659	153

	Year.	Folio.
Wright, William, (<i>amongst</i> Essex, Herts, and Northants. <i>probates</i>)	1659	210
„ William, yeo., Napton on the Hill, Warws.	1659	241
„ William, yeo., Tunsted (Tideswell), Derbys.	1660	75
„ William, gent., Great Longson, Derbys.	1660	302
<i>See also</i> Wraight and Wwright.		
Wrightington, Sir Edward, knt. Sentence	1660	312
„ Robert, mar., Wapping, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Mdx.	1657	119
Wrightson, Richard, quartermaster, [to Capt. John Gladman in his Highness the Lord Protectors regt. of horse, but died at Sterling, Scotland]	1657	146
„ Richard, yeo., Thurske, Yorks.	1658	718
„ William, baker, Beverley, Yorks.	1657	502
Wrightwicke, <i>see</i> Wightwick.		
Wrigley, Henry, esq., Chamber in Ouldham, Lancs.	1659	153
Write, <i>see</i> Wright.		
Writhocke, <i>see</i> Wrythoke.		
Writon [Written], Richard, mason, Geydon, Warws.	1659	54
Wrobey [Wrooby], Nicholas, miller, Lincoln	1658	238
*Wroote (Wyorte <i>in Cal.</i>), Robert, husb., Belton, I. of Axholme, Lincs.	1658	289
Wrote, Sarah, wid., of Lond., [Bow, Mdx.]	1658	663
*Wroth (Wooth <i>in Cal.</i>), Sampson, yeo., West Buckland, Soms.	1658	138
Wrythoke [Writhocke], Anthony, bach., Stradbroke, Suff.	1659	40
Wyard (Wiare <i>in Cal.</i>), John, gent., Norwich	1660	234
„ William, cooper, Earlesoham, Suff.	1657	310
Wyatt, Elizabeth, Thickbroome (<i>near</i> Lichfield), Staffs.	1659	243
„ George, gent., Pendinnis Castle, Cornw.	1657	45
„ Wyott, George, Sherwell, Devon	1657	332
„ John, tayler, Walden, Essex	1657	25
„ John, sen., husb., Gittesham, Devon	1658	365
„ John, yeo., Sheasby, Leics.	1658	551
* „ (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Wyatt [Wyatt], John, yeo., Bug- brooke, Northants	1658	678
„ Marie, wid., Fotherley, Shenstone, Staffs.	1657	205
„ Nathaniell, gent., Stoake Gouldinge, Leics.	1660	197
„ Wyott, Phillippe, esq., Barnstaple, Devon	1657	525
„ Thomas, husb., Willoughbie Waterlesse, Leics.	1657	390
„ Thomas, yeo., (St.) Endellion, Cornw.	1658	256
„ Wyott, Thomazine, wid., Kilmington, Devon	1658	252
„ Wyatt, William, husb., Harlton, Cambs.	1657	78
„ William, sen., butcher, Winslowe, Bucks.	1658	503
„ William, yeo., Langford Budvile, Soms.	1659	305
Wyberd, Nicholas, husb., Hatfeild Broadoake, Essex	1657	362
Wyborne, <i>see</i> Wiborne.		
Wybunbury, John, gent., Adderly, Salop	1658	603
Wyburne, Edward, taylor, St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	431
Wyche, George, mcht. of Lond., [St. Dunstans in the East]	1658	357
„ Wych, Wich, John, citzn. and tallow chandler of Lond., [St. Dunstans in the East]	1660	258
„ Marie, wid., St. Margarets, Westminster, Mdx.	1659	328
Wydder [Widder], Edward, Varthoell, Guyldfeild, Montgs.	1658	390
Wye, Francis, esq., South Cerney, Gloucs.	1658	475
„ Richard, gent., Levington, Suff.	1659	557

	Year.	Folio.
Wye , Thomas, gent., Christ Church, Lond., Mdx.	1657	453
Wyeth , <i>als.</i> Nuson [Newsun], Elizabeth, d. of John Nuson and wife of John Wyeth, Cratfeild, Suff.	1659	39
„ Wyth, John, yeo., Upper Rickinghall, Suff.	1658	28
„ Wythe [Wieth], John, yeo., Laxfeild, Suff.	1659	39
„ Thomas, gent., Hackney, Mdx.	1659	515
Wyfold , Elizabeth, wid., Mattingley (Heckfield), Southants.	1660	302
Wykes , [Wicks], Aquila, gent., Westminster, Mdx.	1659	272
„ Wicks [Weekes], Henry, esq., Sheere, Surr.	1657	440
„ John, Harbridge, (Southants.)	1657	392
„ Lawrence, gent., Nempnett, Soms.	1659	305
Wyld , <i>see</i> Wild.		
Wyles , <i>see</i> Wiles.		
Wymage , Francis, wid., Hooknorton, Oxon.	1658	496
Wyman , Francis, husb., Westmill, Herts.	1659	116
Wymarke , Nicholas, yeo., Sittingbourne, Kent	1658	285
Wympewe , Robert, yeo., Kilmersdon, Soms.	1659	305
Wynckles , <i>see</i> Winckles.		
Wynne , Arthur, yeo., Beeston, Leeds, Yorks.	1658	610
„ Fulke, gent., Culworth, Northants.	1660	94
„ Winne [Wynne], Gabriell, esq., Dolestrthin, Montgs.	1659	288
[„ Henry, husb., Dudswell, Barkhamstead St. Mary <i>als.</i> Northchurch, Herts.	1658 p. 451]	
„ John, esq., Gwynfryn, Carn.	1659	288
„ John, gent., Llwyn Griffri, Merion.	1660	76
„ Katherine vz Rees, wid., [Llanvehangell Bachellet, Carn.]	1660	273
„ Margaret vz John, spr., Bangor, Denbs.	1659	41
[„ Wyne, Mary, Holcombe Hogus, Devon	1657 p. 370]	
„ Winn, Mary, wid., South Cove, Suff.	1658	398
„ Wynn [Wynne] <i>als.</i> Edwards, Mary, wid., Royton (Bangor), Denbs.	1659	115
„ [Winn], Morgan, doctor of divinity, rector of Scotter, Lincs.	1657	358
„ Peter, cooke of the ship “ Endymion ”; [died at sea]	1657	316
„ Robert, esq., Trengoe, Hollyhead, Angl.	1660	2, 104
„ William, esq., Glynn, Merion. Sentence	1659	515
Wynter , <i>see</i> Winter.		
Wyott , <i>see</i> Wyatt.		
Wysham , James, <i>see</i> Weysom.		
Wyth , <i>see</i> Wyeth.		
Wytham , <i>see</i> Witham.		
Wythell , <i>see</i> Withell.		
Wyther , <i>see</i> Wither.		
Wytherall , <i>see</i> Witherall.		
Wythes , John, sen., Knaresbrough, Yorks.	1658	277
Wythins , <i>see</i> Withens.		
Wyvell , <i>see</i> Wivill.		
Yalden , [Yaldinge], John, maulster, Arundell, Suss.	1658	216
„ Nicholas, Haslemere, Surr.	1660	306
„ William, Lodsworth, Suss.	1659	394
Yaldinge , <i>see</i> Yalden.		
Yallop , Robert, yeo., Thurton, Norf.	1657	29
„ Robert, sen., yeo., Porland (= Poringland), Norf.; (land also in Brooke and Yelverton)	1659	206

	Year.	Folio.
Yarbrough, Yarburgh, Dame Faith, wid., Snaith, Yorks.	1659	410, 412
„ John, gent., Almingham [Alvingham], Lincs.	1658	66
„ Yarbrough, Martin, [Kingslinne, Norf.]	1659	33
Yard, Daniell, clk., rector of Sutton Waldron, Dors.	1657	487
„ Edward, esq., Churston, Devon	1659	408
„ Mary, wid., Barwicke St. John, Wilts.	1657	258
„ Robert, gent., of Lyons Inne, Mdx. ; [but died in Devon]	1658	100
„ Thomas, esq., Treasurers Beare, Clist Honiton, Devon	1657	120
[„ Thomas, clk., Barwick St. John, Wilts.	1658	p. 526]
Yardley, Dorothy, wid., Chatham, Kent	1658	22
„ John, Warwick	1660	309
„ Robert, miller, Coventry, Warws.	1659	239
Yarham, John, pump maker, Swafeild, Norf.	1658	346
Yarner, George, bach., Newe Bucknam, Norf.	1658	574
Yarranton, John, tanner, Moseley, Kings Norton, Worcs.	1658	319
„ Richard, yeo., Hey, Aberley, Worcs.	1659	239
[Yarwood, Humphrey, co. Ches.	1658	p. 426]
„ Yarwood, Humfrey	1659	156
Yate, Elnor [Ellinor], wid., Haydon, Boddington, Gloucs.	1658	475
„ Francis, yeo., Elmedon, Warws.	1658	446
„ George, gent., Parham, Suss.	1659	394
„ Jane (Joan <i>in Will</i>), wife of Gervase Yate, Broadmarston, Gloucs.	1659	62
[„ Yeate, Joane, Broad Marston, Gloucs.	1658	p. 555]
„ John, yeo., Alcester, Warws.	1658	643
„ Phillip, gent., Farringdon, Berks.	1659	288
„ Robert, clk., bach. of divinitie, rector of Badlesmer, Kent	1659	408
„ Yeate, Thomas, sen., yeo., Godmanston, Dors.	1660	76
„ Thomas, weaver, Homgreene, Feckenham, Worcs.	1660	154
„ Thomas, esq., Lyford, Berks.	1660	304
„ Thomas, esq., Lydford, Berks.	1660	309
„ William, husb., Yardley, Worcs.	1659	558
<i>See also Yates.</i>		
Yateman [Yatman], <i>see</i> Yeatman.		
Yates, Benjamin, Haslingfeild, Cambs.	1658	328
„ [Yate], John, yeo., Rotherby, Leics.	1659	408
„ John, doctor of phisicke, Great Yarmouth, Norf.	1659	558
„ Judith, wid., Ailton <i>als.</i> Allington <i>als.</i> Flton, Hunts.	1660	108
„ Michaell, husb., Wrangel, Lincs.	1657	163
„ Yeates, Nicholas, Roccliffe, Yorks.	1658	718
„ [Yeates], Rebecca, wid., St. Johns streete (Clerkenwell), Mdx.	1659	189
[„ Richard, Ashton, Lancs.	1657	p. 401]
„ Richard, esq., Warnham, Suss.	1657	407
„ Richard, Brackleby, Lincs.	1660	306
„ Robert, yeo., Tighe (Teigh), Rut.	1659	206
„ Sybill, St. John the Evangelist, Lond.	1660	306
„ Yeates, Thomas, yeo., Preston upon Stower, Gloucs.	1657	486
„ Thomas, sen., yeo., Bointon, Yorks.	1658	73
„ Thomas, yeo., Haslingfeild, Cambs.	1658	159
„ Thomas, citzn. and wax chandler of Lond., St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surr.	1659	431

	Year.	Folio.
Yates, Thomas, mason, Muddiford, Christchurch Twineham, Southants.	1660	76
Yatley [Yately], Raphe, blacksmith, Lostoke Gramam, Ches.	1659	206
Yea, David, sen., Wiveliscombe, Soms.	1658	648
„ John, yeo., Yea, Wiveliscombe, Soms.	1659	297
Yealland, Edward, fuller, Blackawton, Devon	1657	297
Yeaman, <i>see</i> Yeoman.		
Yeandall (Yeandle), <i>see</i> Yendall.		
Yearwood, Richard, husb., East Leake, Notts.	1658	212
Yeason, John, sen., husb., Old <i>als.</i> Wolde, Northants.	1657	509
Yeate, <i>see</i> Yate.		
Yeates, <i>see</i> Yates.		
Yeatman, [Yateman], Edie, [Culham, Oxon.]	1658	48
„ Yatman [Yateman], John, sen., Southton, Dibden, Southants.	1658	699
„ [Yateman], Morgan, Hinton Mary, Dors.	1659	268
Yeavenson, Johane, spr., [St. John the Evangelist], Lond.	1657	522
Yeeles, John, yeo., Portbury, Soms.	1659	27
[Yellop, Margaret, Mendlesham, Suff.	1658 p. 523]	
Yendall, Yendle, James, Skilgate, Soms.	1659	558
„ Yeandall [Yendall], John, yeo., Dunsford, Devon	1657	221
„ Yendle [Yeandle], Robert, yeo., Skilgate, Soms.	1658	580
Yenge, <i>see</i> Younge, Thos.		
Yeo, James [George], vintner, Exeter, Devon	1657	431
„ Thomas, sen., Woulfardisworthy, Devon	1659	92
„ Thomas, Exmister, Devon	1660	306
„ William, gent., Fulham, Mdx.	1660	306
Yeoman, Christopher, yeo., Kelvedon, Essex	1657	149
„ Yeaman [Yeoman], Edmond, yeo., Halsted, Essex	1658	581
Yeomans, Benjamin, gent., Buckingham	1658	190
„ George, mcht., London ; [died beyond seas]	1657	106
„ Hugh, yeo., Church Brainton, Northants.	1658	479
„ John, innholder, Buckingham	1659	155
„ John, yeo., Hooe, Suss.	1660	154
[? Younge, Thomas, High Grindon, Dur.	1659 p. 177]	
Yerbery, Walter, innholder, Beckington, Soms.	1657	402
Yerrell, Nicholas, yeo., Charlton, Blunham, Beds.	1657	114
Yew, Yewe [Yew], Adam, yeo., Somerford Magna, Wilts.	1659	91
„ John, yeo., Broad Somerford, Wilts.	1658	59
Yewen, John, Wallwincastle, Pem.	1660	306
Yewle, Ruth, relict of George Yewle, citzn. and joyner of Lond. [Sepulchres]	1659	189
<i>See also Youle.</i>		
Yollaton <i>als.</i> Yollington, George, husb., Barnstaple, Devon	1659	408
Yong (Younge), <i>see</i> Young.		
Yongs, <i>see</i> Younges.		
Yorke, Francis, Kirton, Suff.	1659	517
„ John, gent., Wicke, Lydiard Tregoze, Wilts.	1658	20
„ John, labr., Great Wilbraham, Cambs.	1658	426
„ Richard, sen., yeo., Ould, Northants.	1658	375
„ Richard, sope maker, Bristol	1660	76
„ Thomas, mason, Thingden, Northants.	1658	479
„ Thomas, husb., Shropshire Marsh, Lidiard Tregoze, Wilts.	1660	307
Youle, Alice, wid., Shepiston, Harmondsworth, Mdx.	1657	522

	Year.	Folio.
Youle, George, tanner, Chesterfeild, Derbys. Sentence	1658	338
„ George, citzn. and joyner of Lond., [Sepulchres]	1658	631
<i>See also Yewle.</i>		
Young, Anne, wid., Harwich, Essex	1657	366
„ Beniamin, jun., yeo., Methwold, Norf.	1659	481
„ Younge, Christopher, husb., Wotton, Surr.	1658	380
„ Edmond, gent., Evesham, Worcs.	1657	319
„ [Younge], Edward, bach., Holme in Spaldingmore, Yorks.	1657	114
„ Younge, Edward, chirurgion, Feversham, Kent	1657	317, 324
„ Edward, citzn. and salter of Lond., St. Sepulchres without Newgate	1660	20
„ Edward, clothier, Biddenden, Kent	1660	259
„ Younge, Eleanor, wid., Buckehorne Weston, Dors.	1658	87
„ ElizabethHarry [Harry], (<i>cal. as Harryyounge</i>), wid., Strood, Kent	1658	605
„ Ellis, [esq., Chancery Lane, Mdx.]	1660	306
„ Yonge, Frances, husb., Witcham, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1658	122
„ George, Binfield, Berks.	1659	288
„ Younge, George, gent., Ascott, Oxon.	1660	198
„ Younge, Henry, yeo., Matteshallbergh, Norf.	1659	168
„ Younge, Henry, yeo., Little Laver, Essex	1660	97
„ Joane, wid., Sturmister Newton, Dors.	1659	48
„ [Yong], John, Whettwell, Paules Waulden, Herts.	1657	89
„ John, citzn. and fishmonger of Lond., [St. Martin Orgars]	1658	3
„ Younge, John, mar., Kings Lynn, Norf.	1658	27
„ Younge, John, yeo., Hebden mooreside, Hebden in Craven (Linton), Yorks.	1658	500
„ John, mar., of the ship " Couvertine "; [died at sea]	1658	508
„ John, husb., Irtlingborough, Northants.	1658	591
„ Yonge [Younge], John, [co. Norf.]	1658	661
„ John, brickmaker, St. Martins in the Feilds, Mdx.	1659	4
„ Younge (Yongs <i>in Will</i>), John, yeo., Toulshunt Knights, Essex	1659	92
[„ Younge, John, master of arts, Whadden, Cambs.	1659p. 154]	
„ Younge, John, sen., esq., West Harnham, Wilts.	1660	76
„ Younge, John, gent., Ashe, Surr.	1660	198
„ Margaret, wid., Barington, Soms.	1657	395, 401
„ [Younge], Michael, Rocliffe, Yorks.	1658	73
„ Yonge, Nicholas, clk., Cutcombe, Soms.	1660	259
„ Olive, wid., Frinsbury, Kent	1658	547
„ Philip, Watterbeach, Cambs.	1659	92
„ Ralph, husb., Newby, Yorks.	1658	610
„ Rebeccah, wid., Lond., [St. John the Baptist]	1658	3
„ Richard, Gussage All Saints, Dors.	1657	144
„ Younge, [Yonge], Richard, yeo., Mountnizinge, Essex	1658	373
[„ Richard, Charleton, Wilts.	1659p. 340]	
„ Younge, Richard, yeo., South Mundham, Pagham, [Suss.]	1660	154
„ Younge, Robert, yeo., Kingstone, Kent	1657	106
„ Robert, gent., Sturmister Newton Castle, Dors.	1657	393
„ Robert, mcht., Newcastle upon Tine	1658	558
„ Robert, sen., yeo., Witchford, I. of Ely, Cambs.	1659	408
„ Younge, Robert, clk., rector of Merston, Kent	1659	487

	Year.	Folio
*Young, (<i>not in Cal.</i>), Younge, Robert, mcht., Bristol	1660	93
[„ Robert, rector of Merston, Kent; <i>will regd.</i> 487 Pell (1659)		1660 p. 141]
„ Roger Harry, cit. and apothecarie of London, St. Olave, Southwark, Surr.	1657	86
[„ Yonge, Roger Harry, St. Olave, Southwarke, Surr.		1657 p. 68]
„ Rowland, gent., Neavarne, Pem.	1657	44
„ Younge, Sam. Harry (= Harriyounge; Skinner alley and Gleane alley <i>mentd.</i> , (Lond.))	1660	95
„ Younge, Thomas, gent., Tymworth, Suff.	1657	306
„ Thomas, yeo., Arlesey, Beds.	1657	417
„ Thomas, citzn. and farryer of Lond., [Great St. Bartholomew]	1657	520
„ Thomas, sen., gent., Westburie, Gloucs.	1658	87
„ Thomas, [Colleshill, Warws.]	1658	472
„ Thomas, yeo., Nupend, Codicott, Herts.	1658	592
„ Thomas, yeo., Kilmsdon, Soms.	1659	297
„ Younge, Thomas, yeo., Kirkleavington, Yorks.	1659	509
„ (<i>Yenge in Will</i>), Thomas, salter, St. Martin Aurgur (Orgars), Lond.	1660	306
„ Younge, William, yeo., Great Burcham, Norf.	1657	185
„ Younge, William, gent., York	1657	236
„ Younge, William, husb., Greatham, Suss.	1658	582
„ Younge, William, yeo., Wistow, Hunts.	1659	259
„ William, gent., Offord Dacy, Hunts.	1660	278
„ Younge, William, yeo., Blunsham (Bluntisham), Hunts.	1660	306
	<i>See also Yeounge.</i>	
Younger, George, Butcher Row, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Mdx.	1657	454
„ Martyn, [Chillingham, Northumb.]	1659	410
„ Simon, clk., Emberton, Bucks.	1658	503
Younges, Yongs [Younges], John, yeo., Burnham Norton, Norf.	1658	355
„ Robert, husb., Great Bircham, Norf.	1657	526
Zante [Zant], Nicholas, a Gretian born at Morea, of the ship "Bantam"; [died beyond seas]	1659	206
Zeaver [Seaver], Nicholas, sen., husb., Marke, Soms.	1659	27
	Zouch, <i>see</i> Souche.	

OMISSIONS

Moore, Christopher, cit. and clothworker of London, St. Martins in the Vintrie	1658	114
Neale, John, yeo., Thaxted, Essex (<i>printed under "Weale" in error</i>).	1658	31
Neale, Richard, Malmesbury, Wilts.	1657	464
Nicholas, Jasper, Nuthurst, Sussex.	1658	386
Pilkington, Pilkinton, Joane, wid., St. Mary Aldermanbury, London (but died in St. Sepulchres) (<i>printed under "Wilkinson" in error</i>).	1659	479
Pricke, John, yeo., Philton hamlet, Stowe Market, Suff.	1657	444
Robey, <i>see</i> Wrobey.		
Sisemore, Christopher, <i>see</i> Cisemore.		
Vyninge, Katherine, <i>see</i> West.		
Winstanley, <i>see under Stanley</i> , Henry Wm. (<i>which should have read "Henry Win"</i>).	1658	581

INDEX OF STRAY NAMES

Being the names of such persons as are incidentally mentioned.

By the Rev. T. C. DALE

- Abergenev, Lord, 466.
Ap-Jevin, Jenkin, 469.
Ashbolt, John, 844.
Askew, Sir George, 316.
- Banister, John, 86.
Barrington, Francis, 189.
Batchelley, Rich., 150.
Beke, Major, 590.
Benet, Tho., 332.
Blackwell, Capt., 267.
Blissett, Capt. Joseph, 629.
Boucher, Capt., 461.
Bourne, Robert, 245.
Brereton, Theoph., 139.
Bridgewater, Earl of, 459, 657.
Buller, Col., 9.
- Capell, Aaron, 187.
 " Esther, 187.
Cater, Mr., 169.
Chapman, Tho., 581.
Charlton, Ann, 515.
Cisner, Chris., 192.
Clare, Earl of, 191.
Clarke, Col., 69.
 " Francis, 71.
 " Col. John, 601, 648.
Collibee, Anth., 141.
Cooper, Sir Anthony Ashley, 483.
Cope, Christian, widow, 33.
 " Tho., 9.
Cox, Eliz., 389.
Crispe, Capt. Henry, 496, 640.
Cromwell, Henry, 216.
- Dane, Capt. Daniel, 467.
Davies, Capt., 372.
De Maresco, Jas., 38.
Digby, Sir Rob., 445.
Dirlton, James, Earl of, 405.
Disborow, General, 522.
Duckett, Capt. Chas., 5.
- Edwards, Jas., 465.
Elgin, Tho., Earl of, 70.
Evan, Iltweed, 635.
Evans, Barnard, 189.
Exeter, Frances, Countess of, 514.
- Falkenbridge, Lord, 496.
Farmer, Major, 522.
Fleetwood, Lieut.-Col., 88.
 " Lord Deputy, 319.
- Gladman, Capt. John, 89, 680.
Goffe, Major-Gen., 644.
Griggs, John, 555.
- Hammond, Theodore, 19.
Harpur, Nich., 152.
Hatfeild, Capt. John, 577.
Heane, Major-Gen. James, 319.
Hertford, Marquis of, 561.
Hill, Capt. John, 457.
Huddleston, Wm., 109.
Hulton, Edmund, 202.
Hutton, Robert, 183.
- Ingoltsby, Col., 167.
- Johnson, Capt., 30.
- Lambert, Lord, 619.
Lant, Rob., 177.
Laurance, Adam, 618.
Lindley, Capt. Wm., 500.
Lilburne, Col. Rob., 311.
Lloyd, Howell, 663.
Lowder, Mary, 387.
- Massey, Sir Edw., 512.
Miller, Lieut.-Col., John, 91.
Mitchell, Col. Wm., 531.
Monk (Muncke), Gen., 30, 340, 464.
Morris, Peter, 13.
Mulgrave, Earl of, 539.
- Nelthorpe, Capt., 458.
Newbury, Capt. Rich., 638.
Newman, Rob., 577.
Nicholls, Capt. Francis, 383.
Noyes, Tho., 365.
Nuson, John, 681.
- Okley, Col., 656.
Oliver, Lord Protector, 662, 666,
 680.
Owen, Ann, 447.
Oxford, Earl of, 659.

- Phee**, Tho., 597.
Pooley, Sir Edmund, 185.
Potts, Capt. Tho., 12.
Pride, Col. Sir Tho., 632.
- Reade** (Reede), Tho., 109, 419.
Rich, Tho., 576.
Rockingham, Lewis, Lord, 637.
- Saunders**, Rob., 446.
Scarsdale, Countess Dowager, 179.
Sheppard, Wm., 616.
Sinnall, Capt. Tho., 340, 464.
Smith, John, 4.
,, Capt. Rob., 601.
Stackford, John, 534.
- Terry**, Rich., 245.
Tibnellis, Capt., 398.
Travell, Mr. Tho., 279.
Trevours, Sir John, 75.
Turner, Wm., 427.
- Venice**, Duke of, 651.
Vyninge, Wm., 645.
- Walpoole**, Rob., 359.
Whithead, Wm., 141.
Wilkinson, Capt., 342, 387.
,, Capt. Francis, 311.
Wisdome, Capt., 59.
Wyatt, Henry, 224.

INDEX OF SHIPS

(The letters S.S. stand for "State's Ship")

By T. M. BLAGG.

- "Adam and Eve," 347, 382, 396.
"Advice" ("Advise"), (E.I.C.S.),
44, 71, 346.
"Africa" (E. Indies), 107.
"African," 374.
"Agreement" (frigate), 273.
"Allum" (frigate), 581.
"America," 173.
"Andrew" (S.S.), 608.
"Anne," 178.
"Arcadey" ("Accady") (frigate,
Yarmouth Roads), 46, 133, 632.
"Armorer," 151.
"Assistance" (frigate), 62.
"Assurance" (S.S., frigate), 32,
633.
"Baltimore," 50.
"Bantam" ("Banton") (frigate,
E. Indies), 20, 263, 685.
"Beare" (S.S., frigate), 138, 213,
285, 469, 661, 671, 673.
"Benjamin" (E. Indies), 152, 398.
"Blackamore" ("Blackmore")
(frigate, E. Indies), 126, 417, 606.
"Blessed" (frigate), 645.
"Bradford," 157, 364.
"Bramble," 395.
"Brascile" (? "Brazil") (Angola),
289.
"Bridgwater" (S.S., frigate), 48,
225, 255, 297, 316, 324, 329, 403,
606.
"Bristol" (frigate), 9, 119, 234,
358, 397, 436.
"Caesar," 200.
"Cardiffe," 418.
"Castle" (frigate), 341, 457.
"Charles," 521, 664.
"Chessnut" ("Chessenut") (S.S.,
ketch), 276.
"Church" (flyboat), 12.
"Constantinople Merchant," 144.
"Convert" (S.S.), 168.
"Couvantine" (S.S., Jamaica), 1,
43, 75, 131, 202, 281, 297, 450,
583, 622, 633, 684.
"Culpeper" (bound for Lisbon),
672.
"Dartmouth" (frigate), 50.
"Diamond" (frigate, Jamaica),
107, 184, 424, 627, 665.
"Dolphin," 213, 257, 594, 638.
"Dove," 267.
"Dover" (S.S., frigate), 32, 98, 232,
402, 480.
"Dover Merchant" (Cyprus), 309.
"Eagle" (E. Indies), 80, 303.
"East India Merchant" (E. Indies),
129, 596.
"Edward" (Guinea), 57.
"Elias" (frigate), 2.
"Elizabeth" (S.S., frigate), 390.
"Elizabeth and Mary," 352.
"Ellinor" ("Elianor," "Elloner,"
Guinea), 55, 264, 301.
"Endymion," 58, 223, 257, 342,
346, 389, 681.
"Essex" (frigate), 579, 637.
"Expedition" (E. Indies), 313.
"Fairfax" (S.S.), 84, 261, 354, 542.
"Falcon" (S.S.), 10, 499.
"Falmouth" (S.S., frigate,
Jamaica), 520.
"Fame" (frigate), 417.
"Foresight" (frigate), 412.
"Francis" (pinnace), 634.
"Gift" ("Guift") (S.S., Jamaica),
161, 231, 334, 379, 502, 627.
"Ginny," 210.
"Globe" (Guinea), 498.
"Gloucester" (frigate), 72, 109,
638.
"Golden Dolphin" (W. Indies),
431.
"Grantham" (S.S., frigate,
Jamaica), 430, 460, 500, 537, 621.
"Greyhound" (E. Indies), 57.
"Hampshire" ("Hameshier,"
"Hamsheere") (S.S., frigate),
129, 206, 263, 325, 360.
"Happy Entrance," 309.
"Henry and David," 281.
"Hesperus," 507.
"Holy Lambe," 345.

- "Hound" (frigate, Jamaica), 249.
 "Hunter" (brigantine), 345.
 "Increase" (Virginia), 490.
 "Indian" ("Engine," "Ingeon"), S.S., Jamaica), 66, 108, 117, 142, 165, 282, 352, 403, 417, 524, 533, 589, 611, 648, 652, 653.
 "Industrie," 227.
 "James," 150.
 "Jane and Elizabeth," 546.
 "Jersey" ("Jerzey") (S.S., frigate), 155, 294, 357.
 "John and Thomas" (bound to E. Indies), 12, 95, 113, 152, 501, 589, 619.
 "Jonathan" (E. Indies), 111, 455, 533.
 "Katherine" (E. Indies), 186, 440.
 "Kent" (frigate), 564.
 "Kentish" (frigate), 411, 647.
 "Langport," *see* "Lymeport".
 "Laurel" (frigate), 498.
 "Leopard" (frigate), 225.
 "Lion" ("Lyon") (S.S.), 36, 193, 205, 243, 349, 461, 464, 599, 635.
 "London" (S.S., frigate), 303, 415, 470.
 "Love," 426.
 "Loyaltie," 105.
 "Luce," 668.
 "Lyme" (S.S., frigate) (Calais and the "Straights" [*i.e.* Mediterranean]), 199, 288, 318, 593, 619.
 "Lymeport" (frigate), 310.
 "Maidenhead" ("Maydenhead"), 12, 91, 331, 355.
 "Maidstone" (frigate), 4, 580.
 "Margaret," 164.
 "Marigold" (S.S., Jamaica), 110, 523.
 "Marmaduke" (frigate), 662.
 "Mars," 1.
 "Marston Moor" (S.S., frigate, Jamaica), 95, 226, 240, 254, 316, 348, 392, 420, 560, 631, 655, 676.
 "Martyn" (S.S., frigate), 343, 655.
 "Mary" (S.S., flyboat, W. Indies), 273, 624, 666.
 "Mary and Frances," 145.
 "Mary Rose" (King's Service), 214.
 "Matthias" ("Mathias") (S.S.), 82, 178, 230, 333, 413, 447, 516.
 "Merchant's Delight," 54, 87, 392, 525, 534.
 "Mermaid" ("Marmaide") (S.S.), 138.
 "Nathaniel," 631.
 "Nazeby" (frigate), 542.
 "Newbury" ("Newbery," "Newberry," "New Berrie"), (S.S., frigate), 31, 71, 92, 210, 258, 270, 405, 425, 638.
 "Nicholas," 521.
 "Nonsuch" (frigate), 151.
 "Northamptonshire" (frigate), 477.
 "Northumberland," 85.
 "Oake," 144.
 "Orion" (bound for Barbadoes), 100.
 "Paule" (frigate, Jamaica), 546, 577.
 "Pelican," 44.
 "Pembroke" (frigate), 206.
 "Phoenix" ("Phenix"), 600.
 "Pilgrim," 526.
 "Planter" (Virginia), 138.
 "Porte Merchant," 466.
 "Portland" (S.S., frigate), 443, 476.
 "Portsmouth" (S.S., frigate), 652.
 "Primrose" (frigate), 542.
 "Prosperous," 662.
 "Providence" (frigate), 295.
 "Rainbow" (S.S.), 316, 395.
 "Recovery" (Guinea), 245, 478.
 "Reformation," 65, 235, 332.
 "Richard and Martha," 8.
 "Robert," 105.
 "Rose" (frigate, E. Indies), 266.
 "Rose Pincke," 413.
 "Royal Defence," 297.
 "Ruby" (S.S.), 168.
 "Samaritan," 79.
 "Sampson" (frigate), 465.
 "Samuel" (Guinea), 321, 325, 371, 421, 450, 503, 593, 596.
 "Sarah," 205, 258.
 "Selby" (S.S.), 393, 484, 528.
 "Smyrna Merchant" (E. Indies), 268.
 "Society," 343, 436, 606.
 "Speaker" (S.S., frigate), 97, 122, 342, 421, 549, 588, 674.
 "Success" (S.S., Jamaica, ? Virginia), 6, 140, 266, 336, 594.

- "Summer Island," 527.
 "Surat (Surratt) Merchant," 410.
 "Surratt" (frigate), 419.
 "Swallow" (ketch, Harwich), 259.
 "Swan", 254.
 "Swiftsure" (S.S.), 269, 301, 655.
 "Talbot," 370.
 "Thomas and Francis" (D. of Venice), 651.
 "Three Brothers" (E. Indies), 242, 452.
 "Tiger" ("Tyger") (frigate), 46, 225, 284.
 "Torrington" (frigate), 98.
 "Tredagh" ("Tredaugh") (S.S.), 56, 356, 474, 502, 509, 515, 605.
 "Triumph" (S.S.), 344.
 "Two Sisters," 125, 205.
 "Victory" (from Smyrna), 673.
 "Violent," 185.
 "Virgin" (Bengal), 502.
 "Vyne," 430.
 "Welcome" ("Welcombe", "Wellcome") (S.S., frigate, Jamaica), 11, 36, 80, 151, 210, 265, 297, 544, 552, 563, 579, 583, 666.
 "West India Merchant," 608.
 "White Roach," 130.
 "William" (E. Indies), 48, 98.
 "William and Jane," 453.
 "Worcester" (frigate), 409.
 "Yarmouth" (frigate), 142.
 "Zebulon," 154.
-

INDEX OF TRADES AND CONDITIONS

Compiled by WILLIAM LE HARDY

- Alderman**, 43, 73, 79, 123, 134, 138, 169, 198, 200, 209, 214, 254, 290, 299, 315, 329, 342, 359, 384, 387, 404, 461, 494, 511, 514, 550, 551, 562, 563, 615, 616, 617, 622, 632, 638, 663, 670, 671.
- Alehouse Keeper**, 183, 549.
- Aleman**, 606.
- Alter** (?), 502.
- Anchorsmith**, 383.
- Apothecary**, 7, 50, 54, 87, 102, 108, 112, 120, 130, 142, 148, 155, 162, 177, 179, 183, 210, 234, 297, 315, 331, 332, 344, 383, 391, 400, 406, 421, 464, 473, 491, 509, 510, 511, 520, 523, 530, 546, 548, 550, 561, 616, 637, 642, 647, 650, 670, 672, 685.
- Apprentice**, 219, 679.
- Armourer**, 45, 99, 137, 142, 151, 185, 312, 326, 399, 541, 546, 559, 668.
- Attorney-General**, 486.
- Bailiff**, 251, 635.
- Bakeman**, 561.
- Baker**, 7, 16, 29, 31, 32, 35, 40, 41, 47, 50, 56, 58, 69, 71, 72, 75, 79, 82, 87, 104, 105, 109, 115, 118, 119, 130, 133, 136, 137, 149, 152, 175, 176, 179, 183, 185, 189, 222, 231, 237, 242, 243, 249, 266, 278, 303, 305, 310, 312, 322, 323, 325, 326, 347, 354, 359, 361, 363, 366, 378, 395, 397, 412, 415, 416, 417, 426, 432, 440, 442, 445, 464, 465, 469, 482, 487, 488, 489, 500, 506, 508, 510, 515, 516, 523, 525, 543, 550, 553, 557, 558, 560, 566, 568, 569, 573, 577, 581, 585, 595, 600, 601, 613, 617, 622, 633, 639, 640, 642, 648, 649, 662, 663, 667, 680.
- Barber**, 52, 214, 241, 265, 275, 282, 294, 295, 309, 331, 338, 356, 366, 402, 429, 432, 433, 445, 446, 483, 522, 558, 611, 621.
- Barber-Surgeon**, 10, 26, 48, 52, 61, 68, 74, 114, 127, 141, 143, 169, 184, 188, 229, 286, 288, 305, 323, 328, 346, 377, 386, 388, 392, 414, 431, 443, 457, 458, 466, 593, 630, 632, 654, 660, 672.
- Bargemaster**, 129, 157.
See also Keelman.
- Barker**, 37.
See also Tanner.
- Basketmaker**, 150, 159, 205, 238, 376, 424, 505, 527, 566.
- Baymaker**, 181, 231, 408, 410, 412, 488, 638.
- Beadsman**, 42.
- Beerbrewer**, 45, 63, 162, 185, 244, 274, 296, 325, 393, 401, 436, 569, 598, 615, 635, 678.
- Bellfounder**, 83, 278.
- Bencher (Lincoln's Inn)**, 171.
- Bitmaker**, 527.
- Blacksmith, or Smith**, 2, 6, 8, 14, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 31, 36, 42, 44, 49, 50, 54, 63, 65, 75, 77, 78, 81, 87, 94, 100, 105, 107, 109, 116, 117, 120, 121, 125, 126, 127, 128, 137, 139, 140, 141, 144, 145, 147, 152, 159, 160, 161, 164, 167, 170, 173, 175, 188, 192, 194, 203, 211, 212, 215, 219, 224, 225, 234, 237, 243, 247, 252, 256, 258, 276, 289, 300, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 317, 320, 322, 323, 324, 327, 331, 332, 333, 340, 341, 342, 346, 347, 351, 354, 368, 374, 375, 376, 378, 386, 387, 390, 398, 404, 405, 406, 408, 411, 413, 416, 418, 420, 423, 427, 431, 440, 444, 447, 449, 459, 462, 463, 465, 467, 469, 474, 475, 478, 480, 481, 483, 488, 489, 492, 493, 498, 499, 500, 501, 505, 509, 511, 512, 517, 518, 523, 524, 531, 532, 533, 537, 543, 544, 549, 556, 561, 563, 564, 566, 570, 572, 576, 577, 586, 588, 589, 595, 598, 603, 604, 605, 606, 614, 624, 627, 628, 631, 632, 633, 638, 640, 641, 646, 649, 652, 655, 659, 660, 663, 666, 672, 675, 676, 677, 679, 683.
See also Anchor-smith, Pike-smith, etc.
- Blanketmaker**, 460.
- Boatman**, 377.
- Boatmaster**, 130.
- Boatwright**, 97, 147, 398.
- Bodicemaker**, 93, 258, 349, 504.
- Boller** [? *bowmaker or sievemaker*], 252.

- Bone-lace-maker**, 543.
Bonesetter, 129.
Bookbinder, 343.
Bookseller, 161.
Bookster [*? a bleacher*], 278.
Brazier, 227, 238, 243, 258, 259, 352, 444, 508, 533, 538, 578, 590.
Brewer, 10, 27, 57, 78, 86, 116, 126, 153, 163, 234, 250, 262, 275, 288, 302, 307, 315, 317, 321, 336, 346, 352, 373, 377, 386, 425, 464, 479, 482, 501, 502, 507, 511, 629, 643, 656, 664.
See also Beerbrewer.
Brewers Servant, 164, 177, 381, 639.
Brickburner, 29, 195, 500.
Bricklayer, 14, 21, 39, 59, 64, 80, 85, 149, 178, 188, 189, 217, 223, 224, 241, 251, 256, 270, 272, 274, 286, 302, 343, 345, 346, 360, 361, 369, 416, 436, 439, 444, 449, 458, 463, 468, 502, 521, 522, 535, 557, 561, 575, 581, 636, 646, 652, 658, 662, 665.
See also Tyler.
Brickmaker, 120, 180, 192, 212, 246, 341, 493, 500, 678, 684.
Bridlemaker, 297, 373.
Broad Cloth Weaver, 399.
Broad-glass Maker, 298.
Broadweaver, 11, 13, 14, 23, 49, 71, 72, 99, 104, 107, 112, 133, 159, 174, 221, 232, 240, 257, 259, 307, 319, 375, 378, 412, 456, 462, 472, 490, 517, 570, 572, 605, 625, 667, 674.
Broderer, 57.
Brother of Maynards Spittle, Canterbury, 121.
Bursar, 536.
Burgess, 325, 369, 605, 614.
Butcher, 2, 3, 4, 6, 20, 21, 23, 28, 29, 33, 34, 39, 40, 42, 45, 53, 56, 63, 66, 68, 70, 74, 75, 80, 81, 84, 86, 92, 93, 94, 97, 99, 101, 104, 107, 113, 117, 120, 130, 148, 149, 152, 156, 160, 162, 164, 165, 168, 177, 185, 186, 194, 195, 203, 205, 209, 214, 218, 224, 228, 231, 234, 236, 242, 243, 250, 253, 254, 255, 256, 266, 267, 279, 281, 285, 286, 287, 290, 292, 298, 300, 301, 302, 305, 308, 314, 315, 322, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 343, 344, 351, 356, 359, 369, 373, 375, 377, 380, 384, 386, 388, 395, 396, 400, 403, 406, 407, 415, 416, 422, 428, 435, 437, 438, 442, 443, 454, 457, 458, 473, 475, 481, 483, 484, 488, 489, 491, 492, 495, 500, 504, 510, 514, 521, 528, 529, 530, 531, 534, 536, 537, 539, 541, 545, 548, 553, 554, 556, 562, 565, 570, 571, 573, 575, 577, 579, 582, 585, 587, 588, 589, 593, 599, 603, 607, 611, 616, 617, 622, 624, 628, 629, 636, 645, 647, 648, 658, 663, 667, 670, 673, 680.
Butler, 337.
Button-maker, 244, 372, 650.
Buyer, 35.
Capper, 606.
Captain, 69, 347, 439, 452, 531, 630, 632, 650, 680.
Captain General, 476.
Captain Lieutenant, 319.
Cardmaker, 80.
Carman, 237, 377, 499.
Carpenter, Carpenter's Mate, 10, 13, 14, 20, 24, 26, 34, 48, 50, 54, 59, 70, 75, 77, 85, 87, 95, 104, 112, 119, 120, 122, 123, 128, 136, 142, 146, 151, 159, 163, 168, 173, 180, 182, 197, 198, 202, 204, 213, 214, 222, 226, 227, 229, 231, 233, 237, 239, 240, 243, 248, 257, 259, 266, 267, 273, 274, 277, 280, 281, 288, 292, 295, 298, 299, 301, 309, 313, 315, 317, 319, 320, 323, 325, 328, 333, 343, 348, 349, 354, 358, 363, 365, 366, 368, 369, 370, 385, 386, 387, 395, 399, 402, 405, 410, 411, 416, 420, 423, 425, 435, 438, 439, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 464, 466, 470, 487, 489, 491, 499, 510, 511, 516, 522, 527, 528, 535, 536, 538, 556, 559, 560, 562, 564, 566, 573, 579, 580, 584, 586, 591, 593, 594, 600, 602, 608, 613, 618, 626, 633, 635, 639, 641, 642, 646, 647, 649, 651, 668, 669, 673, 675, 677, 678, 679.
Carpenter, House, *see* **House Carpenter.**
Carrier, 4, 7, 26, 50, 65, 88, 124, 126, 129, 170, 177, 224, 225, 248, 267, 284, 290, 368, 433, 449, 456, 484.
Castermaker, 13, 584.
Caulker, 100, 176, 261, 401.
See also Ship Caulker.
Chandler, 7, 20, 33, 72, 79, 99, 126, 166, 172, 185, 195, 222, 231, 232, 247, 256, 264, 314, 318, 326, 340, 343, 371, 400, 429, 441, 467, 470, 480, 524, 527, 529, 531, 532, 609, 628, 635, 667.

- Chapman (Petty), 34, 41, 59, 81, 103, 114, 198, 214, 242, 258, 284, 343, 399, 440, 484, 507, 530, 534, 542, 571, 606, 618, 666, 670, 677.
- [Charcoal-burner *see* Wood Collyer].
- Cheesemonger, 41, 363, 554.
- Chief Justice, 80.
- Chirurgeon, *see* Surgeon.
- Clerk, Dean, Parson, Pastor, 3, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41, 49, 50, 51, 54, 56, 58, 63, 66, 68, 70, 71, 73, 75, 76, 81, 82, 84, 87, 88, 89, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108, 111, 113, 114, 115, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 127, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 141, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149, 150, 155, 159, 163, 166, 167, 168, 174, 176, 177, 179, 181, 184, 185, 186, 188, 195, 196, 197, 199, 200, 201, 203, 204, 205, 207, 208, 211, 213, 218, 220, 222, 223, 227, 234, 235, 238, 241, 242, 243, 244, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 253, 255, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 266, 268, 270, 271, 279, 280, 281, 283, 284, 285, 287, 293, 298, 299, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 312, 317, 318, 319, 322, 323, 324, 325, 327, 328, 329, 334, 336, 338, 340, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 350, 355, 356, 360, 361, 365, 366, 367, 368, 371, 373, 374, 375, 376, 379, 380, 383, 384, 386, 388, 390, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 405, 406, 410, 414, 422, 424, 426, 429, 430, 436, 428, 439, 440, 442, 444, 445, 446, 447, 449, 450, 451, 452, 456, 458, 459, 461, 462, 463, 464, 466, 469, 470, 472, 476, 477, 480, 481, 482, 484, 486, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 496, 503, 507, 509, 510, 512, 516, 520, 522, 524, 525, 528, 529, 530, 532, 533, 535, 537, 538, 539, 541, 542, 543, 548, 549, 553, 554, 559, 561, 563, 567, 568, 569, 570, 572, 576, 577, 581, 582, 585, 587, 590, 591, 595, 597, 599, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 612, 614, 615, 617, 623, 624, 625, 627, 628, 630, 633, 636, 638, 639, 642, 645, 649, 652, 654, 655, 656, 659, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 670, 671, 673, 682, 684, 685.
- See also* Parish Clerk.
- Clockmaker, 166.
- Clothdrawer, 252.
- Clothier, 1, 2, 5, 7, 21, 26, 29, 30, 36, 58, 60, 65, 66, 74, 76, 79, 94, 101, 105, 108, 111, 113, 118, 121, 124, 127, 129, 137, 143, 144, 145, 147, 150, 158, 172, 177, 197, 205, 211, 214, 215, 223, 234, 241, 244, 245, 248, 253, 262, 263, 275, 276, 277, 282, 285, 294, 296, 300, 302, 303, 305, 312, 313, 314, 318, 320, 321, 327, 330, 332, 333, 343, 347, 356, 357, 363, 377, 380, 388, 390, 393, 394, 396, 399, 405, 407, 408, 410, 411, 414, 417, 419, 423, 427, 430, 440, 441, 444, 448, 456, 459, 462, 465, 466, 471, 472, 474, 480, 483, 492, 493, 498, 504, 508, 509, 513, 517, 522, 526, 529, 530, 534, 535, 539, 540, 541, 549, 551, 557, 558, 569, 573, 579, 580, 586, 587, 588, 590, 592, 593, 603, 608, 611, 614, 621, 622, 626, 628, 634, 641, 646, 652, 654, 658, 671, 672, 674, 684.
- Clothmaker, 51, 182, 377.
- Clothworker, 2, 11, 24, 34, 42, 47, 53, 59, 61, 75, 77, 93, 95, 101, 109, 112, 115, 118, 122, 123, 127, 129, 130, 140, 145, 153, 157, 174, 175, 178, 189, 190, 193, 196, 227, 252, 258, 297, 300, 318, 331, 333, 362, 409, 414, 417, 418, 419, 429, 437, 460, 471, 481, 492, 508, 519, 538, 547, 563, 569, 582, 592, 604, 607, 627, 631, 632, 633, 634, 640, 641, 653, 657, 665, 667, 676, 685.
- Coachmaker, 566.
- Coachman, 68, 84, 145, 164, 220, 313, 545, 547, 593.
- Coalmaster, 541.
- Coal Merchant, 673.
- Collar-maker, 121, 130, 190, 208, 231, 239, 291, 443, 587, 608, 611, 639.
- Collier, 149, 395, 432, 655.
- Colonel, 9, 632.
- Comber, 459.
- Combmaker, 62, 260, 289, 290.
- Commander, 341, 458, 589.
- Confectioner, 116, 620.
- Cook, 24, 77, 109, 125, 126, 131, 133, 157, 163, 169, 171, 193, 205, 214, 266, 302, 321, 328, 356, 362, 365, 373, 421, 423, 439, 443, 465, 481, 488, 502, 520, 523, 529, 538, 568, 585, 634, 636, 645, 678, 681.
- Cook's Mate, 395.
- Cooper, 22, 46, 56, 57, 77, 89, 91, 96, 100, 108, 113, 128, 132, 149, 189, 196, 204, 218, 221, 249, 252, 257, 266, 268, 271, 273, 275, 281, 286,

- 288, 298, 303, 312, 320, 321, 344,
352, 356, 371, 377, 383, 395, 406,
410, 412, 427, 434, 437, 439, 443,
448, 458, 469, 473, 474, 478, 488,
497, 505, 508, 535, 544, 570, 571,
574, 581, 592, 593, 605, 613, 621,
627, 631, 632, 633, 640, 662, 664,
665, 673, 680.
- Copyholder**, 675.
- Cordwainer (Cordiner)**, 7, 9, 35, 42,
44, 64, 74, 84, 91, 93, 104, 111,
124, 129, 135, 140, 142, 143, 148,
152, 155, 164, 171, 175, 180, 183,
189, 197, 198, 203, 214, 215, 218,
226, 232, 233, 234, 236, 246, 249,
256, 262, 266, 268, 270, 271, 277,
283, 289, 294, 295, 307, 309, 311,
313, 315, 316, 329, 332, 333, 339,
343, 346, 363, 364, 367, 374, 377,
379, 380, 400, 405, 412, 415, 417,
426, 429, 433, 436, 437, 449, 451,
456, 461, 463, 467, 468, 474, 479,
487, 492, 494, 498, 504, 508, 509,
510, 511, 514, 530, 531, 532, 544,
548, 551, 555, 556, 559, 561, 569,
572, 575, 587, 593, 602, 603, 616,
625, 627, 639, 640, 644, 645, 653,
657, 659, 660, 662, 666, 667, 668,
669, 670.
- See also* Corviser, Shoemaker.
- Corn Chandler**, 638.
- Corviser**, 173, 176, 239, 262, 269,
295, 301, 347, 502, 596.
- See also* Cordwainer and Shoemaker.
- Curate**, 497, 578.
- Currier (Corier)**, 210, 280, 323, 372,
395, 414, 462, 474, 504, 626.
- Cushion-dresser**, *see* Quishing
Dresser.
- Cutler**, 1, 27, 41, 53, 63, 149, 181,
190, 259, 348, 357, 442, 444, 454,
457, 461, 492, 547, 557, 558, 564,
568, 583, 608, 673, 674, 676.
- Dairyman**, 379, 488, 493.
- Degrees** :—
- B.A., 139, 470, 481.
- B.D., 87, 212, 303, 304, 371, 450,
632, 682.
- D.C.L., 380.
- D.D., 5, 21, 58, 90, 139, 141, 152,
157, 191, 206, 233, 257, 274,
281, 301, 306, 337, 341, 344,
398, 424, 436, 535, 559, 587,
615, 637, 639, 649, 652, 681.
- LL.D., 7, 29.
- M.A., 7, 71, 138, 225, 297, 442,
563, 637, 684.
- M.D. (Physician), 31, 46, 59, 100,
113, 179, 230, 284, 286, 348,
357, 375, 380, 381, 506, 522,
537, 543, 620, 660, 665, 682.
- Dish-Turner**, 155.
- Distiller**, 57, 163, 286, 368, 384, 568,
610, 631, 659.
- Doctor in Physics**, *see under*
Degrees, M.D.
- Dornick (Dornix) Weaver**, 80.
- Draper**, 22, 38, 44, 45, 80, 98, 103,
119, 120, 123, 128, 137, 143, 151,
164, 165, 176, 191, 200, 208, 218,
221, 239, 251, 255, 256, 263, 281,
294, 299, 307, 308, 310, 339, 353,
356, 361, 374, 387, 459, 463, 469,
474, 485, 498, 504, 521, 523, 537,
547, 556, 576, 580, 604, 608, 630,
633, 642, 647, 659, 670.
- Drayman**, 246.
- Drover**, 120, 554.
- Drummer**, 496.
- Dyer**, 28, 33, 35, 52, 60, 85, 116, 127,
129, 177, 234, 254, 284, 334, 339,
358, 374, 387, 411, 439, 570, 575,
625, 628, 651, 662, 667.
- Edge Tool Man**, 150.
- Edge Tool Maker**, 622.
- Embroiderer**, 28, 86, 96, 217, 282,
300, 325, 360, 493, 509, 517, 535,
590, 624.
- See also* Broderer.
- English Merchant**, 395, 447, 669.
- See also* Merchant.
- Ensign**, 396, 512, 531.
- Exchequer, Baron of**, 89, 610, 646.
- Fallen Miller**, 194.
- Fanwright**, 266.
- Farmer**, 15, 62, 122, 213, 217, 273,
311, 363, 384, 393, 407, 482, 543,
553, 592, 594, 651.
- Farrier**, 4, 12, 65, 78, 93, 130, 144,
194, 209, 248, 286, 344, 380, 395,
418, 425, 442, 448, 594, 627, 685.
- Feather-dresser**, 344.
- Fellmonger**, 2, 3, 78, 87, 92, 96, 106,
107, 177, 228, 231, 254, 256, 292,
311, 313, 349, 362, 369, 370, 371,
386, 409, 429, 439, 442, 459, 505,
554, 557, 562, 576, 582, 595, 627,
629, 632, 652, 668, 676.
- Fellow of All Souls**, 434.
- Fellow of Winchester**, 595.
- Fell-puller**, 621.
- Feltmaker**, 2, 85, 87, 112, 124, 265,
304, 308, 337, 349, 405, 412, 438,
443, 455, 517, 570, 594, 596.

- Ferryman, 459.
 Filecutter, 4.
 Finery-man, 674.
 Firkinman, 113.
 Fisherman, 14, 33, 47, 82, 93, 121, 129, 138, 151, 166, 174, 215, 240, 307, 320, 326, 351, 357, 364, 384, 386, 402, 403, 412, 446, 465, 470, 498, 501, 509, 514, 527, 549, 555, 580, 585, 636, 649, 668.
 Fishmonger, 13, 69, 83, 103, 115, 117, 148, 162, 169, 215, 265, 266, 323, 334, 341, 352, 361, 375, 382, 402, 450, 469, 501, 504, 511, 533, 551, 588, 672, 674, 684.
 Flaxdresser, 196.
 Fletcher, 99, 485, 591, 601.
 Foote Thicker, 181.
 Foremastman, 193.
 Forrester, 248.
 Founder, 75, 110.
 Fowler, 34.
 Freeholder, 151, 212.
 Freemason, 101, 167, 231, 244, 247, 294, 543, 560, 566, 579, 615, 618.
 Fruiterer, 62, 202, 247, 416, 463, 598, 615.
 Fuller, 31, 42, 91, 122, 167, 174, 194, 224, 247, 266, 278, 281, 294, 308, 309, 396, 409, 415, 423, 453, 469, 489, 518, 536, 557, 558, 602, 631, 643, 652, 672, 683.
 Fustian Weaver, 171, 392.
 Gallipot Maker, 56.
 Gardener, 2, 4, 50, 71, 90, 111, 139, 148, 161, 171, 207, 242, 247, 253, 274, 305, 311, 322, 329, 368, 382, 429, 455, 577, 663.
 Gilder, 540.
 Girdler, 13, 79, 183, 221, 281, 308, 346, 347, 381, 446, 453, 594, 622.
 Glazier, 43, 51, 61, 90, 107, 125, 157, 181, 203, 205, 251, 261, 305, 321, 346, 365, 424, 433, 436, 486, 574, 600, 609, 630, 679.
 Glover, 5, 6, 18, 19, 33, 35, 48, 55, 59, 72, 75, 98, 103, 104, 107, 133, 137, 175, 237, 264, 273, 328, 332, 343, 348, 370, 372, 373, 375, 377, 388, 393, 395, 397, 412, 414, 434, 435, 460, 487, 493, 513, 520, 562, 582, 583, 588, 592, 593, 623, 640, 659, 666, 674, 676, 677, 678.
 Goldsmith, 19, 22, 27, 55, 63, 75, 122, 134, 138, 155, 160, 162, 168, 171, 223, 239, 251, 255, 266, 275, 314, 385, 392, 431, 451, 459, 464, 466, 536, 540, 568, 586, 592, 619, 623, 649, 677.
 Governor, 476.
 Grassman, 28, 29, 30, 68, 169, 278, 327, 505, 596, 639, 663.
 Grazier, 66, 72, 95, 109, 207, 362, 387, 457, 532, 545, 565.
 Grocer, 8, 9, 22, 37, 44, 65, 73, 78, 84, 95, 104, 109, 110, 111, 112, 128, 130, 134, 137, 140, 145, 159, 174, 181, 197, 203, 215, 218, 219, 226, 232, 237, 241, 253, 278, 279, 282, 305, 312, 320, 324, 330, 335, 337, 344, 349, 364, 370, 374, 391, 395, 399, 405, 413, 418, 421, 425, 427, 428, 432, 433, 437, 443, 446, 470, 491, 494, 516, 517, 521, 522, 533, 536, 537, 554, 570, 575, 593, 603, 607, 612, 614, 618, 621, 628, 633, 643, 645, 654, 667, 671, 675, 676, 679.
 Groom, 70, 191, 311, 407, 608.
 Gunfounder, 474.
 Gunmaker, 287, 502, 545.
 Gunner, 78, 80, 109, 110, 123, 151, 206, 505, 621.
 Gunners Mate, 69, 589, 606.
 Gunsmith, 237, 367, 399, 616, 633.
 Haberdasher, 1, 4, 19, 21, 34, 36, 45, 50, 57, 59, 73, 79, 83, 84, 87, 94, 106, 108, 112, 118, 131, 135, 150, 151, 157, 164, 178, 180, 189, 198, 202, 205, 209, 230, 241, 248, 259, 265, 274, 298, 301, 308, 324, 328, 329, 337, 340, 353, 367, 369, 382, 406, 418, 425, 435, 441, 459, 474, 480, 486, 496, 505, 509, 517, 521, 534, 544, 551, 552, 566, 570, 571, 578, 580, 602, 610, 631, 634, 640, 641, 642, 644, 647, 657, 662, 669, 675.
 Haberdasher of Hats, 49.
 Hair Clothier (Hare-clothier), 633.
 Hair-weaver, 110, 479.
 Hallier, 200.
 Hardwareman, 160.
 Harness-dresser, 5.
 Hatter, 118, 403.
 Hellier, 306, 523, 530.
 Hempdresser, 33, 148, 462.
 Hewer, 503.
 Horner, 33.
 Hoopmaker, 365, 412.
 Hosier, 53, 333, 466, 488, 512, 619, 670.
 Hosler, 218.
 Hostler (Ostler), 551.

- House Carpenter, 51, 62, 158, 316, 336.
 Housewright, 243.
- Innkeeper (Innholder), 3, 8, 14, 18, 19, 27, 34, 36, 38, 40, 43, 46, 48, 58, 60, 80, 83, 87, 90, 93, 95, 96, 100, 102, 103, 113, 118, 126, 137, 143, 145, 154, 157, 158, 161, 168, 173, 175, 182, 191, 194, 197, 199, 204, 205, 206, 211, 214, 215, 218, 219, 220, 222, 225, 229, 230, 234, 235, 237, 239, 240, 251, 255, 261, 262, 264, 265, 269, 276, 279, 280, 290, 297, 307, 312, 329, 335, 338, 340, 341, 345, 351, 356, 357, 358, 359, 363, 368, 369, 373, 378, 379, 389, 397, 407, 409, 417, 423, 427, 430, 436, 439, 440, 444, 451, 453, 455, 458, 459, 472, 474, 479, 480, 482, 484, 490, 497, 500, 504, 507, 509, 510, 512, 516, 518, 521, 526, 529, 530, 534, 541, 545, 553, 556, 557, 558, 559, 564, 574, 581, 583, 584, 585, 589, 592, 594, 602, 605, 609, 612, 637, 644, 645, 648, 652, 665, 668, 683.
- Ironmonger, 23, 55, 65, 122, 172, 183, 224, 227, 257, 286, 325, 340, 375, 383, 386, 399, 425, 438, 550, 571, 593, 611, 614, 663.
- Joiner, 14, 42, 47, 53, 81, 101, 106, 142, 171, 191, 207, 232, 250, 261, 277, 290, 304, 307, 312, 335, 365, 391, 398, 404, 405, 413, 435, 440, 444, 450, 468, 485, 509, 539, 547, 592, 619, 656, 670, 683, 684.
- Joint-maker, 464.
- Jurate, 45, 85, 103, 257, 302, 566, 589, 668.
- Keelman, 604.
 " Keeper," 22, 46, 348.
- Kersey Maker, 572.
- King's Messenger, 575.
- Knacker, 160, 371, 638, 236, 239, 245, 252, 256, 257, 260, 261, 262, 266, 267, 272, 274, 277, 283, 284, 289, 292, 294, 297, 298, 299, 303, 309, 314, 316, 317, 318, 320, 321, 322, 323, 327, 332, 344, 348, 352, 356, 358, 360, 364, 366, 368, 369, 370, 371, 379, 383, 385, 390, 396, 400, 401, 403, 411, 413, 414, 415, 420, 424, 425, 427, 430, 432, 433, 434, 439, 440, 445, 446, 450, 452, 453, 456, 458, 470, 471, 476, 477, 481, 486, 489, 490, 491, 494, 506, 508, 509, 510, 517, 519, 522, 529, 531, 532, 537, 544, 546, 554, 557, 558, 561, 562, 570, 571, 576, 577, 580, 589, 591, 592, 593, 595, 598, 600, 609, 616, 625, 626, 632, 638, 643, 645, 647, 658, 666, 668, 677, 679, 683.
- Lace-buyer, 403, 484.
- Lacemaker, 94.
- Lath-render, 425.
- Leadminer, 423, 424.
- Leather-dresser, 197, 365.
- Leather-seller, 21, 42, 56, 126, 180, 190, 248, 258, 267, 292, 314, 316, 317, 347, 348, 399, 455, 548, 554, 581, 598, 625.
- Lieutenant, 9, 225, 230, 455.
- Lime-burner, 22, 375, 635.
- Linendraper, 22, 45, 62, 138, 284, 293, 310, 356, 431, 440, 446, 472, 584, 600, 617, 637.
- Linenweaver, 15, 20, 38, 39, 56, 96, 105, 131, 136, 154, 171, 196, 197, 201, 216, 224, 231, 254, 282, 318, 325, 329, 334, 338, 350, 354, 382, 390, 391, 415, 421, 430, 438, 458, 494, 512, 520, 549, 578, 601, 643, 659.
- Linnen-webster, 127, 170, 479, 547, 601.
- Loader, 543.
- Load-saddle Maker, 331.
- Loam Maker, 366.
- Locksmith, 137, 288, 376, 428, 489, 494, 540, 565, 602, 648.
- Long Bowstring Maker, 360, 624.
- Lorimer (Laromer, Lorriner), 37, 154, 183, 283, 322, 497, 598.
 See also Bit-maker and Bridlemaker.
- Lorryman (Laureyman), 613.
- Lighter Man (Lyterman), 43, 80, 444.
- Major-General, 341, 548.
- Malster, 10, 21, 32, 59, 67, 71, 72, 78, 83, 92, 98, 110, 112, 125, 136,

- 141, 150, 158, 163, 164, 180, 185,
195, 205, 231, 246, 250, 291, 293,
328, 344, 345, 355, 359, 365, 367,
396, 401, 410, 432, 447, 448, 450,
454, 478, 480, 481, 483, 491, 501,
508, 513, 520, 547, 563, 576, 581,
606, 617, 624, 641, 645, 655, 681.
- Maltmaker**, 544.
- Maltman**, 251.
- Mason**, 8, 31, 67, 76, 95, 99, 102,
108, 129, 130, 131, 140, 153, 159,
213, 241, 249, 284, 288, 294, 303,
304, 307, 310, 363, 372, 419, 430,
435, 462, 500, 532, 539, 553, 563,
592, 593, 614, 638, 680, 683.
See also Freemason and Rough-
mason.
- Master Mariner (Mate)**, 142, 161,
194, 296, 301, 309, 376, 393, 424,
459, 484, 507, 530, 643.
- Master Tent Maker**, 560.
- Mayor**, 404, 556, 638.
- Mealman**, 38, 64, 119, 247, 279, 543,
566, 629.
- Mercer**, 1, 5, 6, 8, 21, 23, 24, 27, 29,
30, 33, 43, 56, 57, 58, 65, 70, 80,
81, 88, 90, 91, 95, 99, 104, 108,
113, 118, 119, 124, 126, 140, 151,
152, 160, 164, 166, 174, 175, 184,
190, 191, 195, 200, 217, 219, 228,
229, 232, 236, 246, 251, 252, 256,
257, 267, 278, 279, 281, 293, 325,
332, 334, 335, 345, 347, 348, 351,
353, 358, 360, 365, 370, 373, 378,
380, 381, 391, 394, 412, 414, 417,
422, 430, 441, 447, 450, 451, 452,
465, 480, 484, 496, 502, 510, 512,
523, 525, 526, 632, 540, 545, 546,
548, 550, 551, 562, 563, 564, 569,
589, 605, 609, 611, 612, 522, 625,
631, 639, 643, 650, 658, 663, 664,
665, 667, 668, 674.
- Merchant**, 6, 25, 39, 50, 54, 57, 58,
62, 63, 65, 87, 101, 114, 115, 123,
135, 136, 137, 145, 150, 153, 165,
166, 170, 176, 179, 180, 181, 183,
187, 188, 191, 199, 201, 242, 243,
245, 251, 252, 253, 256, 265, 266,
270, 278, 288, 289, 291, 295, 299,
300, 303, 308, 311, 316, 320, 331,
333, 334, 339, 341, 344, 345, 349,
353, 355, 356, 363, 369, 374, 376,
383, 386, 389, 390, 391, 394, 397,
399, 400, 402, 403, 404, 410, 411,
412, 415, 417, 422, 425, 431, 435,
437, 438, 451, 457, 459, 464, 466,
468, 472, 474, 475, 476, 478, 484,
488, 496, 502, 507, 511, 514, 524,
529, 531, 542, 544, 546, 551, 561,
563, 568, 573, 576, 581, 584, 586,
588, 594, 596, 597, 603, 609, 610,
613, 615, 616, 618, 622, 624, 626,
627, 630, 636, 641, 648, 655, 662,
663, 666, 675, 680, 683, 684, 685.
See also English Merchant.
- Merchant-Adventurer**, 41, 112, 259.
- Merchant-tailor**, 24, 26, 37, 41, 47,
49, 67, 69, 77, 80, 85, 86, 108, 109,
112, 115, 122, 125, 126, 128, 130,
135, 137, 138, 146, 156, 171, 173,
179, 199, 203, 204, 216, 221, 233,
244, 247, 249, 259, 261, 262, 275,
285, 290, 291, 299, 314, 317, 319,
327, 348, 365, 368, 372, 381, 393,
402, 416, 420, 429, 445, 446, 455,
464, 465, 466, 470, 490, 497, 508,
526, 530, 539, 555, 557, 575, 578,
579, 581, 585, 586, 591, 595, 599,
603, 619, 633, 641, 648, 653, 658,
662, 679.
- Mettleman**, 116.
- Midshipman**, 417.
- Miller (Milner)**, 3, 7, 9, 13, 14, 21,
34, 44, 49, 50, 55, 56, 65, 68, 74,
81, 94, 98, 107, 110, 116, 117, 135,
137, 144, 146, 147, 153, 154, 159,
164, 167, 168, 169, 177, 184, 189,
201, 202, 208, 244, 255, 267, 271,
276, 278, 279, 280, 286, 294, 295,
298, 303, 304, 307, 322, 323, 344,
348, 356, 360, 363, 373, 377, 393,
395, 407, 413, 416, 431, 441, 444,
448, 451, 456, 476, 483, 486, 491,
503, 512, 515, 522, 529, 530, 537,
543, 544, 549, 550, 551, 556, 559,
566, 567, 572, 576, 593, 602, 609,
619, 629, 631, 632, 633, 639, 645,
650, 652, 659, 661, 668, 680, 682.
- Milliner**, 95, 252, 270, 292, 313, 481,
524.
- Mill-wright**, 6, 22, 26, 33, 228, 277,
450, 529.
- Miner**, 424, 436, 639, 674.
- Minister, Priest, Preacher, Rector, or**
Vicar, 7, 14, 23, 45, 50, 56, 64, 65,
67, 80, 83, 84, 86, 99, 103, 106,
109, 111, 113, 121, 126, 129, 133,
134, 135, 141, 145, 146, 157, 162,
163, 179, 180, 181, 192, 196, 197,
199, 201, 207, 210, 213, 222, 227,
232, 242, 243, 265, 269, 273, 290,
298, 302, 309, 311, 314, 317, 330,
335, 349, 350, 360, 367, 368, 371,
378, 382, 390, 393, 405, 408, 421,
422, 441, 444, 445, 449, 450, 461,
464, 470, 471, 472, 478, 479, 481,

- 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 493, 499,
504, 505, 506, 509, 525, 529, 534,
541, 544, 554, 555, 561, 566, 577,
583, 590, 596, 602, 605, 616, 617,
621, 623, 632, 637, 540, 641, 650,
653, 662, 667, 671, 673, 682, 684,
685.
- Minstrel, 400.
- Molecatcher ("Moldcacher"), 234.
- Moneyer, 510.
- Musician, 2.
- Nailer, 210, 222, 268, 444, 466, 502,
568, 604, 609, 653.
- Navigator, 207.
- Notary Public, 184, 449.
- Oat-breaker, 184.
- Oatmeal-maker, 128, 412, 426, 537,
575, 595.
- Oatmealman, 106, 336, 390.
- Officer (Army), *see under various*
ranks.
- [Ostler *see* Hostler.]
- Oyster-dredger, 369.
- Pail-maker, 230, 408.
- Painter, 317.
- Painter-Stainer, 22, 89, 236, 304,
354, 378, 436, 480, 517, 627.
- Papermaker, 46, 159, 330, 646.
- Paperman, 294.
- Parchment-maker, 15, 28.
- Parish Clerk, 130.
- Patten Maker, 525.
- Paviour, 43.
- Pearmonger, 379.
- Pedler, 53.
- Pensioner, 255.
- Pewterer, 4, 29, 117, 155, 230, 264,
274, 318, 362, 383, 417, 432, 435,
464, 551, 555, 556, 590, 631, 640.
- Pikemaker, 104, 400.
- Pilot, 32.
- Pinmaker, 219, 454, 499.
- Planter, 43, 101, 114, 321, 344, 387.
- Plasterer, 294, 431, 571, 574, 630.
- Ploughman, 643.
- Ploughwright, 53, 153, 380, 416,
432, 438, 565, 653, 664.
- Plumber, 57, 119, 249, 292, 349, 350,
363, 508, 557, 628, 629.
- Poldavis-weaver, 522.
- Porter, 21, 91, 129, 140, 328, 426,
446, 497, 571, 586, 664.
See also Royal Porter.
- Postmaster, 232, 533.
- Potter, 138, 156, 271, 275, 491, 565.
- Poulterer, 74, 116, 250, 270, 291,
315, 324, 371, 513, 635, 652, 653.
- Princess, 443.
- Prober (?), 302.
- Provost of Eton, 516.
- Pulleymaker, 190.
- Pump Maker, 514, 682.
- Purser, 622.
- Quartermaster, 680.
- Quishing [= Cushion] Dresser, 290.
- Rector, *see* Minister.
- Reeder, 116.
- Reedlayer, 458.
- Remembrancer of London, 488.
- Ropemaker, 35, 115, 116, 157, 195,
259, 322, 323, 432, 450, 505, 534,
581, 602, 621, 650.
- Ropemerchant, 406.
- Roper, 204, 224, 380, 485, 512, 524,
557.
- Rough Mason, 592, 638, 651.
- Royal Porter, 508.
- Rug-weaver, 94.
- Sack-weaver, 248.
- Sadler, 57, 79, 95, 99, 115, 157, 207,
282, 313, 355, 413, 439, 455,
467, 498, 557, 584, 605, 660.
- Sailmaker, 82, 154, 249, 303, 336,
437, 452, 465, 497, 539, 593.
- Salter, 55, 66, 89, 165, 182, 188, 210,
248, 251, 271, 296, 354, 362, 417,
432, 482, 511, 535, 550, 577, 684,
685.
- Salt Refiner, 44.
- Sawyer, 303, 405, 459.
- Saymaker, 102, 454.
- Say Weaver, 306.
- Schoolmaster, 35, 72, 80, 127, 129,
153, 219, 295, 366, 593, 628, 656.
- Scrivener, 77, 85, 89, 99, 219, 271,
365, 409, 419, 458, 461, 504, 510,
631, 663.
- Scythe-smith, 554, 617.
- Seamster, 252, 657.
- Sea Waller, 629.
- Sergeant, 130, 207, 267, 372, 601,
648.
- Sergeant of the Counting House, 467.
- Serge Comber, 40.
- Serge Maker, 361, 396.
- Serge Weaver, 341.
- Serge Worker, 399.
- Serjeant-at-Law, 80, 220.
- Servant, 52, 75, 152, 169, 177, 183,
185, 191, 224, 245, 279, 298, 344,

- 412, 434, 459, 466, 514, 576, 577,
598, 657, 659, 663.
- Shawster, 210.
- Shaftwright, 45.
- Shearman, 47, 243, 268, 580, 589,
597.
- Sheather, 118.
- Shepherd, 7, 9, 10, 28, 29, 31, 33, 39,
47, 52, 54, 70, 95, 97, 98, 109,
129, 145, 150, 153, 167, 181, 199,
209, 241, 256, 258, 259, 264, 271,
276, 280, 287, 294, 297, 306, 318,
321, 334, 353, 356, 363, 367, 422,
423, 426, 427, 428, 434, 438, 495,
499, 505, 515, 519, 526, 544, 554,
569, 572, 588, 591, 614, 622, 632,
636, 642, 663, 668.
- Sheriff, 608.
- Ship Carpenter, 31, 67, 144, 209,
231, 304, 390, 487, 499, 606, 668.
- Ship Caulker, 506.
(See also Caulker.)
- Ship's Cook, 552.
- Shipsmate, 429.
- Shipwright, 19, 21, 39, 58, 62, 69, 86,
97, 108, 113, 114, 143, 145, 154,
158, 187, 194, 205, 230, 248, 253,
256, 262, 268, 272, 277, 285, 289,
296, 325, 331, 346, 350, 351, 364,
369, 386, 394, 400, 401, 426, 445,
448, 450, 452, 487, 518, 522, 533,
540, 557, 573, 592, 593, 595, 607,
608, 645, 656, 657, 673.
- Shoemaker, 25, 32, 53, 56, 61, 75, 96,
98, 100, 109, 116, 129, 160, 172,
201, 214, 216, 224, 240, 244, 255,
260, 266, 275, 280, 287, 301, 311,
313, 315, 319, 330, 336, 338, 340,
349, 364, 397, 420, 427, 451, 504,
507, 519, 524, 539, 542, 545, 554,
577, 579, 611, 615.
See also Cordwainer, Corviser.
- Shopkeeper, 14, 50, 74.
- Siever, 178.
See also Boller.
- Silkdyer, 78.
- Silkman, 361.
- Silk Throwster, 131, 396, 403, 600.
- Silk Weaver, 115, 120, 220.
- Skinner, 5, 26, 31, 44, 46, 54, 81, 84,
92, 94, 99, 101, 129, 134, 139,
146, 148, 165, 178, 186, 204, 213,
277, 278, 289, 317, 334, 344, 361,
364, 390, 405, 411, 458, 475, 495,
575, 600, 603, 632, 648, 679.
- Slater, 60, 300, 349, 371, 481, 522.
- Slatterman, 535.
- Smith, see Blacksmith, Anchor-
smith, Pikesmith, etc.
- Soapboiler, 310, 543, 607.
- Soapmaker, 308, 384, 487, 645, 683.
- Soldier, 5, 30, 44, 59, 60, 65, 70, 86,
88, 89, 91, 103, 109, 132, 153,
167, 189, 207, 288, 303, 311, 319,
340, 342, 383, 387, 394, 396, 398,
403, 419, 431, 432, 436, 457, 461,
464, 467, 496, 500, 519, 532, 577,
590, 619, 629, 634, 640, 666.
- Sowceman, 219.
- Spectacle Maker, 59.
- Stapler, 306.
- Stationer, 49, 55, 75, 105, 122, 123,
140, 164, 176, 189, 211, 216, 254,
256, 327, 368, 405, 407, 415, 424,
446, 598, 614, 617, 678.
- Steelwire-drawer, 437.
- Stoker, 21.
- Student, 533, 583, 633.
- Sugar Baker, 75, 531.
- Surgeon, 12, 15, 34, 41, 61, 84, 103,
117, 139, 154, 163, 245, 259, 297,
305, 324, 346, 354, 369, 394, 397,
398, 399, 424, 430, 449, 536, 572,
574, 584, 604, 607, 614, 632, 634,
638, 645, 662, 675, 684.
- Surgeon's Mate, 594.
- Surveyor, 402.
- Swabber (ship's rating), 294.
- Tailor, 2, 4, 5, 7, 10, 13, 30, 32, 38,
39, 43, 45, 47, 49, 50, 56, 57, 61,
64, 67, 68, 78, 79, 83, 86, 87, 91,
92, 95, 98, 101, 103, 105, 107, 110,
114, 120, 121, 126, 130, 131, 133,
134, 137, 139, 140, 141, 144, 147,
148, 157, 159, 160, 163, 164, 165,
167, 168, 169, 173, 175, 176, 180,
181, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193,
196, 202, 205, 208, 210, 212, 213,
215, 216, 219, 222, 231, 232, 234,
236, 242, 245, 246, 247, 248, 250,
251, 260, 263, 264, 266, 268, 270,
274, 275, 276, 282, 283, 285, 287,
288, 289, 293, 294, 295, 304, 306,
307, 311, 318, 320, 321, 323, 324,
327, 339, 340, 343, 344, 348, 349,
365, 371, 372, 373, 377, 378, 379,
382, 384, 386, 388, 393, 399, 400,
401, 402, 404, 411, 412, 413, 414,
423, 424, 245, 426, 427, 438, 440,
442, 444, 450, 453, 457, 459, 461,
467, 471, 473, 477, 478, 486, 489,
492, 496, 499, 500, 502, 503, 504,
510, 514, 518, 519, 520, 526, 528,
530, 531, 534, 536, 543, 546, 548.

- 549, 551, 553, 556, 559, 566, 575, 577, 581, 583, 584, 586, 590, 592, 601, 603, 610, 618, 619, 622, 623, 627, 628, 630, 634, 636, 637, 639, 640, 642, 646, 650, 655, 660, 666, 668, 671, 765, 678, 679, 680.
- Tallow Chandler**, 3, 10, 40, 49, 65, 95, 132, 136, 147, 160, 219, 240, 277, 289, 309, 325, 353, 358, 366, 378, 418, 432, 527, 559, 561, 582, 601, 626, 644, 659, 660, 667, 673, 674, 680.
- Tanner**, 4, 5, 9, 11, 13, 16, 17, 18, 25, 27, 28, 32, 49, 50, 54, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 87, 92, 93, 102, 108, 124, 128, 148, 154, 157, 170, 175, 184, 186, 192, 194, 196, 203, 205, 207, 208, 212, 227, 228, 232, 235, 237, 240, 246, 247, 269, 275, 286, 294, 295, 303, 304, 307, 309, 322, 334, 335, 340, 343, 347, 351, 360, 362, 363, 365, 366, 368, 374, 379, 382, 386, 390, 400, 406, 413, 416, 429, 430, 434, 441, 442, 454, 455, 470, 485, 490, 491, 495, 497, 502, 508, 511, 539, 540, 542, 553, 556, 563, 567, 569, 570, 573, 574, 575, 581, 588, 590, 593, 600, 612, 630, 643, 647, 651, 673, 678, 679, 682, 684.
See also Barker.
- Tapster**, 580.
- Tent Maker**, *see* Master Tent Maker.
- Thatcher**, 28, 33, 90, 104, 216, 230, 375, 379, 483, 506, 605.
- Thread-Throwster**, 217.
- Tilemaker**, 190, 394, 426.
- Tiller (Tealer)**, 293.
- Timber-broker**, 263.
- Timberman**, 139.
- Tinner**, 82, 133, 342, 435, 457, 500, 597.
- Tobacco-man**, 105, 386.
- Tobacco-pipe Maker**, 139, 279, 558.
- Tradesman**, 373, 374.
- Translator**, 184, 578, 627.
- Trooper**, 483.
- Trowman**, 538.
- Trumpeter**, 289.
- Trunkmaker**, 153.
- Tucker**, 641.
- Turner**, 29, 79, 109, 173, 207, 246, 247, 321, 373, 440, 462, 533, 538, 576, 611.
- Twisterer (?)**, 179.
- Tyler and Bricklayer**, 9, 13, 97, 217, 448, 543, 562, 655.
See also Bricklayer.
- Under-Woodward**, 637.
See also Woodward.
- Upholsterer (Upholder)**, 87, 89, 142, 220, 314, 353, 565.
- Vicar**, *see* Minister.
- Victualler**, 7, 9, 13, 25, 34, 43, 45, 55, 56, 82, 92, 113, 115, 123, 130, 134, 142, 150, 174, 187, 191, 215, 220, 222, 230, 239, 241, 242, 254, 266, 270, 282, 288, 291, 306, 308, 312, 320, 333, 335, 344, 346, 354, 383, 391, 401, 410, 411, 414, 416, 428, 429, 443, 461, 466, 471, 478, 479, 493, 496, 497, 504, 512, 422, 523, 524, 531, 537, 551, 561, 568, 569, 582, 588, 599, 600, 601, 603, 609, 613, 616, 625, 634, 641, 642, 652, 658, 663, 665, 671, 679.
- Vintner**, 11, 23, 26, 27, 36, 40, 55, 56, 63, 90, 93, 100, 114, 118, 128, 139, 146, 157, 158, 166, 170, 187, 194, 199, 213, 218, 228, 230, 258, 273, 281, 292, 319, 336, 349, 351, 369, 401, 443, 450, 458, 466, 469, 471, 481, 509, 518, 531, 547, 564, 574, 579, 581, 585, 602, 603, 641, 642, 660, 665, 666, 676, 683.
- Warden of the Tower**, 482.
- Warrener**, 157, 530.
- Watchmaker**, 215, 528, 560.
- Waterman**, 32, 51, 88, 89, 99, 156, 166, 183, 229, 253, 255, 270, 290, 350, 354, 359, 380, 429, 446, 532, 544, 619, 665.
- Water Porter**, 511.
- Wax-chandler**, 278, 386, 390, 432, 510, 682.
- Weaver**, 1, 2, 4, 8, 13, 16, 19, 21, 23, 27, 28, 34, 35, 39, 40, 43, 44, 50, 58, 60, 71, 75, 78, 83, 99, 100, 107, 109, 110, 121, 123, 126, 135, 140, 145, 146, 148, 150, 155, 159, 163, 167, 177, 178, 181, 190, 191, 195, 196, 198, 199, 206, 208, 241, 242, 246, 249, 254, 257, 264, 268, 271, 289, 290, 291, 296, 298, 313, 316, 318, 322, 324, 326, 335, 340, 347, 349, 350, 351, 355, 365, 377, 378, 383, 405, 411, 413, 419, 422, 423, 424, 429, 431, 433, 435, 437, 450, 459, 467, 472, 475, 477, 484, 485, 489, 491, 492, 494, 503, 510, 515, 516, 517, 526, 531, 532, 538, 543, 548, 550, 557, 558, 564, 567, 573, 576, 582, 595, 599, 602, 605, 610, 614, 616, 618, 623, 626, 627, 633.

- 639, 644, 647, 650, 652, 653, 655,
658, 669, 676, 678, 682.
- Webster**, 28, 47, 71, 100, 136, 141,
161, 167, 170, 212, 246, 284, 356,
357, 412, 555, 616, 663.
- Wharfinger**, 296.
- Wheeler**, 113, 131, 420, 439.
- Wheelmaker**, 496.
- Wheelwright**, 34, 45, 63, 70, 87, 99,
112, 119, 120, 121, 129, 132, 140,
148, 165, 190, 204, 212, 236, 259,
289, 292, 305, 309, 316, 340, 341,
359, 370, 391, 418, 463, 466, 489,
511, 544, 549, 555, 586, 598, 601,
612, 665, 677.
- Whitebaker**, 593, 619, 644.
- Whitesmith**, 274, 444, 645.
- Whitingman**, 448.
- Whittawer** (Whitewar, White-
hawer, Whittor), 47, 71, 152,
307, 480.
- Whorrell Man**, 509.
- Wine Cooper**, 205, 228, 287, 419,
626.
- Wine Porter**, 393.
- Wire Drawer**, 204, 660, 662.
See also Steelwire-drawer.
- Wood Collyer**, 19.
- Woodmonger**, 26, 34, 49, 96, 114,
120, 145, 204, 255, 281, 313, 355,
387, 412, 447, 630, 666.
- Woodward**, 604.
See also Under-Woodward.
- Woolbuyer**, 467.
- Wool Chapman**, 540.
- Woolcomber**, 46, 115, 369, 395, 487,
527, 639.
- Woollen Cloth Maker**, 627.
- Woollendrapery**, 2, 51, 64, 76, 103,
119, 152, 192, 202, 236, 249, 251,
263, 302, 310, 347, 378, 389, 394,
400, 405, 439, 449, 463, 492, 517,
523, 531, 550, 598.
- Woollenweaver**, 19, 157, 424, 510,
564.
- Woollenwebster**, 133.
- Woolman**, 9, 115, 541.
- Woolmerchant**, 375.
- Woolmonger**, 63.
- Woolwinder**, 521.
- Woolworker**, 161.
- Worsted Carder**, 130.
- Worsted Comber**, 68, 79, 80, 466,
477, 530, 639.
- Worsted Man**, 111.
- Worsted Weaver**, 41, 51, 54, 75, 132,
182, 192, 215, 226, 272, 287, 300,
310, 320, 352, 376, 470, 490, 506,
507, 511, 535, 548, 584, 598, 642,
650.
- Writing Master**, 187.
- Yarnseller**, 467.
- Yeoman Warder of the Tower of
London**, 114.
- Yeoman Waiter of the Tower of
London**, 156, 253, 372.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by H. E. PIKE

Note.—In general, the main headings are Parishes. In every case where definite identification has been established, the names of such townships, hamlets, and tenements appear as sub-headings of the Parish in which they are situated, while cross-references have been given under their own names to the Parish concerned.

Round brackets contain any interesting variants of spelling of the name indexed, or additional means of identification.

An asterisk after a number denotes that the place name occurs more than once on that page.

ANGLESEY.

Beumaris, 16, 173, 398, 619.
Berow (? Rhosbeiro), 312.
Bodgedwy (Bodged), 485.
Bodwrog, 597.
Caere, *see* Llanrhyddlad.
Cliwaen.
 ,, Henchawen, 381.
Greigfryn, 485.
Hendre Rosayer, 16.
Holyhead, 662.
 ,, Trengoe, 681.
Llanbadrig, 16.
Llanbedr-Newborough, 596, 662.
Llanbeulan.
 ,, Treddallfin, 18.
Llanddeiniol-Fab, 486.
Llandrygan, 347.
Llanedwen, 620.
Llaneilian, 16.
Llanfachreth, 325, 620.
Llanfaethlu, 324.
Llanfechel, 447.
Llangistiolus, 446, 661.
Llaniestyn, 324.
Llanrhyddlad.
 ,, Caere (? Caeriai), 508.
Llantrissaint, 16.
 ,, Rhodydgeidio, 15.
Llanvelan (? Llanfaelog), 17.
Llechylched, 19, 672.
Newborough St. Peter's, *see* Llanbedr-Newborough.
Penmynydd, 662.
Penrhos-Lligwy, 203.
Pentraeth, 262.
Rhodydgeidio, *see* Llantrissaint.
Rhoscolyn.
 ,, Rhydybont, 343.
Rhosmore, 672.
Trefdraeth, 652.
Trengoe. *See under* Holyhead.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedfordshire, 19, 117, 286, 553.
Amphill, 70, 257, 332, 400, 409.
 429, 459*, 460, 523.
 ,, Houghton Park, 69.
Arley, 34, 352, 489, 685.
Aspley-Guise, 11.
Astwick, 203.
Barford, Little, 600.
Barton in the Clay, 164, 223, 224, 304.
Basmey. *See under* Eaton Socon.
Beckeford, Little, 463.
Bedford, 21, 75, 130, 204, 210, 218, 234, 289, 379, 410, 440, 559, 564, 565, 651.
 ,, St. John's, 460.
 ,, St. Mary's, 224, 541.
 ,, St. Paul's, 482, 634
Beeston, *see* Sandy-with-Gritford.
Biddenham, 8, 75, 365.
Biggleswade, 34, 80, 82, 667.
 ,, Holme, 34, 500.
 ,, Stratton, 413.
Billington. *See under* Leighton Buzzard.
Biscott. *See under* Luton.
Bletsoe, 113, 171, 404.
Blunham, 113, 254, 276, 495, 632.
 ,, Charlton (Chalton), 322, 683.
Bolnhurst, 291, 438, 439*, 510.
Bromham (Brumham), 157, 166, 245*, 291.
Broom. *See under* Southill.
Caddington, 178, 424.
 ,, Chall End, 272, 320.
Campton, Shefford, 118, 574.
Cardington, 73, 159, 224.
 ,, Cotten End, 237.
 ,, Fenlake, 579.
Carleton, 169.
 ,, Carlton Hall, 70.

BEDFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

- Chalgrave, 123, 264, 462.
 „ Hockley, 457.
 „ Tebworth, 142, 478.
 „ Wingfeild, 4, 41, 295.
 Chalston, *see* Roxton.
 Chalton (Chaulton). *See under*
 Toddington.
 Charlton. *See under* Blunham.
 Chellington, 1, 70.
 Chicksands, 379, 488.
 Chilterne. *See under* Luton.
 Clapham, 276.
 Clifton, 162, 223.
 Clophill, 258, 322, 379, 419, 493,
 495.
 Cockayne-Hatley, 415.
 Colmworth (Colmorth, Coulmworth),
 41, 344.
 „ Over End, 467.
 „ Penyes End, 419.
 Cople, 210, 421
 Cotten End. *See under* Cardington.
 Cranfeild, 33, 42, 87, 116, 231, 255,
 256, 322, 343, 394, 506, 619,
 648, 665, 670.
 Dean, Upper, 226, 579.
 Dunstable, 55, 112, 213, 320, 410,
 639.
 Dunton, 115, 136*, 227.
 Eaton Bray, 34, 41, 147, 148, 240,
 298, 606, 650.
 Eaton Socon, 74, 96, 101, 147, 176,
 284, 519, 528, 556*.
 „ Basmey, 250.
 „ Honidon, 256.
 „ Toppham, 356.
 Egington. *See under* Leighton
 Buzzard.
 Elstow (Elstoe, Elvestowe), 8, 9,
 82, 304, 305*, 386, 450, 541.
 Eversholt, 121, 211, 257, 259, 260,
 261, 471.
 Eyworth, 38, 166, 219.
 Felmersham, 494, 558.
 „ Radwell, 493.
 Fenlake. *See under* Cardington.
 Fenwicke Hall, 420.
 Flitton, 302.
 „ Grenfeild, 215, 217, 356.
 „ Silso (Silveshoe), 159, 303.
 „ Worend, 565.
 Flitwick, 143*, 168.
 „ East End, 214.
 Goldington, 103, 576.
 Grenfeild. *See under* Flitton.
 Harlington, 25, 41, 315.

BEDFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

- Harrold, 75, 200, 457.
 Hatch. *See under* Northhill.
 Haves-grainge, 344.
 Hawnes, 601, 603, 660.
 „ Norwood End (Norrndend),
 295, 634.
 Henlow (Henloe), 268.
 Hockliffe (Hockley), 96, 113, 264,
 331, 646. *See also* Chalgrave.
 Holcott (Hulcot), 222, 674.
 Holme. *See under* Biggleswade.
 Holywell (Holwell). *See under*
 Shitlington.
 Honidon. *See under* Eaton Socon.
 Horne. *See under* Toddington.
 Houghton, 196.
 „ Caucot, 484.
 „ Conquest, 506.
 „ „ (How End), 161, 346,
 506.
 „ Regis, 461.
 „ Park. *See under* Ampthill.
 Howbery. *See under* Renhold.
 Husborne (Husband) Crawley, 25,
 27*, 112, 113, 141, 179, 257,
 368, 403.
 Ickwell. *See under* Northhill.
 Kempston, 8, 10, 124, 135, 150, 293,
 356, 433, 461, 559, 651, 652,
 „ East End, 433.
 Keysoe (Casoe, Keyshoe), 176, 269,
 277, 496, 583.
 „ Brookend, 503.
 „ Row, 459.
 Knotting (Nutting) 75, 299, 528,
 532.
 Langford, 38, 140, 293, 369, 617.
 Leighton-Buzzard, 23*, 28, 123, 148,
 223, 281, 367*, 400, 454, 476,
 530, 533, 541, 614.
 „ Billington, 339.
 „ „ Little, 124.
 „ Egington, 394.
 „ The Grange, 491.
 „ Heath, 199, 204.
 „ Standbridge, 310, 394, 656.
 Lidlington (Littlington), 52*, 128,
 139, 166, 207, 300, 304, 347,
 499, 576, 629.
 Longery, 448.
 Luton (Lotton), 140, 150*, 159, 185,
 243, 263, 303, 304, 356, 367,
 625, 667.
 „ Biscott, 229.
 „ Chilterne, 211.
 „ Lensie (Lewsey), 486.

BEDFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

- Luton (Lotton).
 „ Ligrave (Leagrave), 487.
 „ Limbury (Lunberry), 61, 321, 613.
 „ Stopsley, 3, 61.
 Maulden (Malden), 320, 354.
 Marston Moretaine, 76, 120, 604.
 „ Roxhill, 509*.
 „ Shelton, Upper, 33.
 Meichbourn (Melchburne, Melshorne), 81, 333, 650, 673.
 Millbrook, 79, 146, 459, 567.
 Milton-Bryant, 142, 281, 344, 345.
 „ -Ernest, 298, 505.
 Newnham (Caldington), 506.
 Northill, 51, 113, 419.
 „ Hatch, 113.
 „ Ickweil, 218.
 Oakley (O Kely), 286, 361.
 Odell (Odhill), 98.
 Ouburne, *see* Woburn.
 Pavenham (Patenham), 23, 35, 135, 139, 242, 438*.
 Pegsden (Pexden). *See under* Shitlington.
 Pertenhall, 44, 184, 252, 256*, 510, 605.
 Pixhill. *See under* Turvey.
 Potsgrove (Pottesgrave), 141, 539.
 Pottton, 127, 227, 228, 249.
 Puddington (Podington), 282, 319.
 Pulloxhill, 82, 317*, 363, 493.
 Radwell. *See under* Felmersham.
 Ravensden, 506*, 624*.
 „ Sturtley End, 624.
 Renhold (Rennold, Reynold), 213, 558, 578.
 „ Howbery, 589.
 Ridgmont (Rudgment), 312, 353, 603.
 Riseley, 56, 101, 303, 405, 652.
 Rowney *als.* Roundhay, 84.
 Roxhill. *See under* Marston-Moretaine.
 Roxton, 491.
 „ Chalston, 571.
 Salford, 149, 366.
 Samphill. *See under* Westoning.
 Sandon, *see* Sundon.
 Sandy-with-Gritford, 58, 177, 242, 425, 471, 596, 617.
 „ Beeston, 411.
 Sharnbrooke, 461.
 Sharpenhoe. *See under* Stretley.
 Shefford. *See under* Campton.
 Shelton, 45, 374, 396.

BEDFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

- Shelton, Upper. *See under* Marston-Moretaine.
 Shitlington, 102, 140, 146, 164, 225, 258, 363, 438.
 „ Holwell (Holywell), 369.
 „ Hollwellbery, 612.
 „ Pegsden (Pexden), 371, 563.
 Shortgrove. *See under* Whipsnade.
 Sillso (Silveshoe). *See under* Flitton.
 Souldrop, 506.
 Southill, 6, 68, 101, 214, 452, 493, 607.
 „ Broom, 501.
 „ East End, 245.
 „ Rawneth, 655.
 Stagsden (Stachden, Stadgden), 11, 56, 474.
 Standbridge. *See under* Leighton Buzzard.
 Steppingley, 653.
 Stevington, 89.
 Stopsley. *See under* Luton.
 Stotfold, 57, 139, 164, 369, 379, 537.
 Stoughton, Little, 180, 214, 279, 417, 439.
 Stratton. *See under* Biggleswade.
 Stretley.
 „ Sharpenhoe, 303, 470.
 Studham, 506.
 „ Markiate, 323.
 Sundon (Sandon, Sondon), 11, 177, 333.
 „ Upper, 149.
 Sutton, 200, 306, 379*.
 Tebworth. *See under* Chalgrave.
 Tempsford (Temesford), 197, 200, 241.
 Thurleigh (Thirley, Thurley, Thyrlly), 88, 145, 167, 188, 246, 260.
 Tilsworth, 202.
 Tingey (Tingney), 417.
 Tingrith, 420.
 Toddington, 69, 403, 480, 566.
 „ Chaulton, 166, 578.
 „ Horne, 153.
 Toppam. *See under* Eaton-Socon.
 Totternhoe, 277, 317, 642, 653.
 Turvey, 175, 548, 557.
 „ Pixhill, 438.
 Warden, 34, 239.
 „ Olde, 394.
 Westoning, 82, 619.
 „ Samphill, 193.
 Whipsnade (Whipsnett), 51, 209, 249, 270.
 „ Shortgrove, 642.

BEDFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

- Wilden, 42, 218, 286, 440, 638, 678.
 „ Eastend, 624.
 Willington, 164, 177, 604.
 Wilshampsted, 61, 109, 246, 355.
 Wingfeild. *See under* Chalgrave.
 Winington (Wymington), 120, 126,
 457, 658.
 Woburn (Ouburne, Wooborne), 198,
 234, 273, 370, 489, 542, 568, 571,
 591.
 Wootton, 39, 44, 52, 304, 315, 456.
 „ Church End, 303.
 Wrestlingworth, 166, 354, 645.
 Yielden (Yevelden), 587.

BERKSHIRE.

- Berkshire, 637.
 Abingdon (Abington), 3, 113, 125,
 186, 196, 204, 259, 289, 312,
 349, 606.
 „ Shippon, 542.
 Aldermaston, 66, 407.
 Appleford, 431.
 Appleton, 11, 72.
 „ Eaton, 104, 573*.
 „ Thameseside, 630.
 Arborfield, 317.
 Ardington, 170, 300.
 Assum. *See under* Remenham.
 Aston Tirrold (Terroll), 456.
 Barkham, 73, 510, 586*.
 Basildon (Basseldon, Basteldon), 9,
 403.
 Becket. *See under* Shrivenham.
 Beenham, 640.
 „ (Vallence), 675.
 Billingbeare, 600.
 Binfield, 591, 621, 684.
 Bisham, 643.
 Bowden. *See under* Pangbourne.
 Boxford cum Westbrook, 157, 180,
 293.
 Bracknell. *See under* Warfield.
 Bradfield, 72, 293, 553. *See also*
 Broadfield.
 Bray, 34, 99, 129, 179, 214, 350,
 354, 369, 370, 385, 449, 456,
 534, 565, 573, 614, 667.
 „ Braywicke, 223, 224.
 „ Hatherne, 482.
 Brightwell, 476.
 „ Sladend, 358.
 Brimpton, 472.
 Broadfield, 293.

BERKSHIRE, *continued.*

- Buckbury, 143.
 Buckland.
 „ Barcott, 11.
 Bucklebury, 317.
 Bulmirsh (Bulmarsh). *See under*
 Sonning.
 Burghfield (Burfeild), 84, 167, 500.
 Buscot (Burwardscott, Buscutt), 385,
 424, 558.
 Chaddleworth (Chaldworth), 43.
 Challow. *See under* Letcombe Regis.
 Charney. *See under* Longworth.
 Childrey (Chilrey, Chilrye), 187, 612.
 Chilton Foliat, 555*.
 „ „ Cawcott, 28.
 Chinfield. *See under* Shinfield
 Cheveley (Cheivly, Chivelie), 457.
 „ Downend, 476.
 „ Leckhamsteede, 5.
 „ Ore, 549.
 Cholsey, 127.
 Clapham. *See under* Kintbury.
 Claydon (Middle), 507.
 Clewer (Cluer), 433, 484.
 Compton Beauchamp, 490.
 Cookham, 46, 173, 373, 522.
 „ Bradley, 215.
 Cumnor, 470.
 Denchworth, 183.
 Duxford. *See under* Hinton-Waldris.
 Early. *See under* Sonning.
 Easthampstead, 222, 400.
 Eaton. *See under* Appleton.
 „ Hastings, 104.
 Eddington (w. Hiddon). *See under*
 Hungerford.
 Englefield, 201.
 Farnborough (Farmeborough), 541.
 Farringdon, 682.
 „ Greate, 348, 580.
 „ Little, 218.
 Fawley (Falie), 11.
 Fernham. *See under* Shrivenham.
 Finchamstead (Fincham), 68, 246,
 247, 439, 561, 589.
 Frilford. *See under* Marcham.
 Fyfield, 667.
 „ Netherton, 98.
 Garston, East, 242, 458.
 „ Powsley, 536.
 Ginge, East, 355.
 „ West, 558. *See also* Locking.
 Goosey. *See under* Stanford-in-the
 Vale.
 Graysley. *See under* Sulhamstead
 Abbots.

BERKSHIRE, *continued.*

- Greenham. *See under* Thatcham.
 Grove. *See under* Wantage.
 Hagbourne (Hackborne), 329, 587.
 Hampstead Marshall, 187, 652*.
 Hanney, West, 194, 466.
 „ East, 7, 232, 329, 631.
 „ Lyford, 29, 682*.
 Harwell, 350.
 Hatford (Hattford), 375.
 Hatherne. *See under* Bray.
 Hendred, East, 542, 551, 646.
 „ West, 544.
 Hinksey, South, 463.
 Hinton-Waldrist.
 „ Duxford, 126, 542.
 Hodcutt, 533.
 Hungerford, 32, 63, 157, 304, 387,
 391, 414, 525, 558, 650.
 „ Eddington, 124, 452.
 „ Hiding (Eddington w. Hiddon),
 247.
 „ Park, 328.
 „ Sandensee, 481.
 Hurley (Herly), 83, 288.
 Hurst, 35, 50, 93, 352.
 „ Alfield Cross, 140.
 „ Winersh, 406.
 Ilsley, East, 119, 476, 572.
 Inkpen, 326, 669.
 Kennington. *See under* Radley.
 Kingston-Bagpuze, 195.
 Kintbury (Kingbury), 104, 131, 369,
 530, 559, 579.
 „ Clapham (Clappum), 40.
 „ Holt, 554.
 Lambourn or Chipping Lambourn,
 458, 459, 468, 674.
 „ Up, 123, 670.
 Langford, 103, 639.
 Letcombe Regis, 56, 502, 551.
 „ Challow, 287.
 „ „ East, 362.
 Locking, East, 489. *See also* Ginge.
 Longcote. *See under* Shrivenham.
 Longworth, 154, 613.
 „ Bullockspite, 495.
 „ Charney, 72, 298.
 „ Dracott Moore, 290.
 Lyford. *See under* Hanney, West.
 Maidenhead, 123, 174, 279, 280,
 307, 354, 565.
 Marcham (Marsham), 81, 318, 487,
 572, 584, 652.
 „ Frillford, 100.
 Moreton, South, 374, 587, 632.
 „ North, 214, 573, 668.

BERKSHIRE, *continued.*

- Netherton. *See under* Fyfield.
 Newbury, 190, 227, 259, 317, 318,
 319, 462.
 Pangbourne, 221, 608.
 „ Bowden, 302.
 Peasmore, 555.
 Powsley. *See under* Garston, East.
 Purley, 349.
 Pusey, 189.
 Radley, 435, 528*.
 „ Kennington, 125, 423.
 Reading, 25, 28, 32, 57, 65, 79, 110,
 163, 177, 181, 188, 207, 217,
 238, 247, 293, 307, 324, 376,
 441, 456, 503, 526, 538, 577,
 625, 637, 641, 646, 657, 658,
 675.
 „ Abbey, 273.
 „ St. Lawrence, 89.
 „ St. Mary *see* Southcott.
 Remenham, 220, 221.
 „ Assum, 641.
 Sandhurst, 234.
 Shalbourne, 339.
 Shaw.
 „ Deane, 476.
 Shillingford, 307.
 Shinfield (Chinfeild), 93, 237, 393,
 397, 559.
 Shippon. *See under* Abingdon.
 Shottesbrook (Shotsbrook), 482, 562.
 Shrivenham, 377.
 „ Becket, 212.
 „ Fernham, 517.
 „ Longcot, 14, 393, 617.
 Sonning (Suning), 82, 147, 178,
 193, 576, 586.
 „ Bulmarsh, 67.
 „ Early, 210.
 Southcott, 67.
 Sparsholt, 389.
 Speen, 161.
 „ Shawbridge, 542.
 „ Speenhamland, 222, 460, 544.
 Stanford-Dingley, 356, 668.
 Stanford-in-the-Vale, 56, 174, 331,
 670.
 „ Goosey, 653.
 Stanmore, 293.
 Steventon, 316, 574, 610.
 Stratfield-Mortimer, 31, 140.
 Stratfield-Saye (Stratfieldsea), 63.
 Streatley, 305, 668.
 Sulham, 90.
 Sulhamsted Abbots, 398, 416, 650.
 „ Graysley, 416.

BERKSHIRE, *continued.*

Sunninghill, 479, 508.
 Sutton-Courtney, 130, 181, 552.
 „ Sutton-Wick, 640.
 Swallowfield, 30, 369, 584.
 Thatcham (Thackham), 55, 94, 179,
 218, 450, 476, 484.
 „ Chamberhouse, 232.
 „ Greenham, 28.
 Tidmarsh, 216, 419.
 Tilehurst, 27, 104.
 Thameseside. *See under* Appleton.
 Titcombe, 270.
 Uffington, 519, 568, 595.
 „ Woolstone (Wolston), 386,
 595.
 Ufton, 315.
 Wallingford, 65, 156, 269, 650.
 Waltham, Bright, 476.
 „ St. Lawrence, 124, 224, 247,
 252, 259, 597, 673.
 „ White, 35*, 195, 264, 468.
 Wantage (Wantage), 132, 157, 380.
 „ Grove, 2, 42, 668.
 Warfield, 50, 99, 256, 414, 425.
 „ Bracknell, 119.
 Wargrave, 400*, 401, 407, 411.
 Wasing (Wazinge), 48, 399.
 Welford, 287.
 „ Weston, 308, 668.
 Westbury, 485.
 Windsor, 521.
 „ Castle, 40.
 „ New, 94, 126, 214, 389, 405,
 437, 461, 532, 585, 651, 676.
 „ Old, 106, 212, 644.
 Winkfield (Wingfield)-with-Ascot,
 46, 93, 182, 287, 347, 425, 437,
 489, 511, 645, 667.
 Wittenham (Witnam), Little, 3, 68.
 „ Long, 156, 282, 533.
 Wokingham, 35, 45, 273, 288, 323,
 397, 413, 549, 556, 609.
 Woodhay, West, 518.
 Woolhampton, 14, 459.
 Woolstone (Wolston). *See under*
 Uffington.
 Wootton, 393.
 Yattendon, 529.

BERWICK-ON-TWEED.

Berwick-on-Tweed, 101, 146, 174,
 215, 369, 424, 550, 598, 605,
 614.

BRECKNOCK.

Aberyskir, 421.
 Battle, 486.
 Bodwigiad. *See under* Pendenen.
 Brecon or Brecknock, 97, 235, 342,
 409, 455, 465, 662.
 „ St. John Evangelist, 60, 660,
 661.
 Broyulles, 143.
 „ Porthamall Issa, 143.
 Cantreff, 597.
 Crickadarn, 15.
 Crickhowell, 298. *See also* Llan-
 gattock.
 Defynock (Devynock), 173, 381.
 Gilston. *See under* Llanvigan.
 Glasbury, 173, 482.
 Gwenddwr (Gwenherne, Gwen-
 thoure), 339, 516, 620.
 „ Trescott, 469.
 Hay, 173, 381, 637.
 „ Castle, 267.
 Llanafan-fawr, 481.
 Llanbedr, 117, 421, 483, 597.
 Llanddetty, 662.
 „ Wenallt, 346.
 Llanddew (Llanthewe), 637*.
 Llandfaelog-Fawr (Llandevalley),
 262.
 Llandfaillog-fach, 60.
 „ Llanfihangel-fechan, 597.
 Llanelly, 486.
 Llanfihangel-Cwm-dû, 661.
 „ Tretower, 654.
 „ -nant-brane, 262, 597.
 „ -Tal-y-llynn, 342.
 Llanfilo, 266.
 „ Tilecrun, 77.
 „ Trevidda, 620.
 Llangammarch (Langmech), 381,
 465.
 Llangattock (*juxta* Crickhowell), 18,
 409, 420, 486, 596, 661.
 Llanguenny, 435, 455, 483, 637, 661.
 Llangorse, 223, 342, 486.
 „ Eley Grove, 596.
 Llangynider, 485, 596.
 Llanigon, 336.
 Llansaintffraed (Llansanfred).
 „ Skeyherogge, 662.
 Llanvigan, 342.
 „ Gilston, 266.
 Llanwrthwl, 335, 377.
 Llywell, 16, 481.
 Maes-mawr, 481, 482.
 Merthyr, 346, 503, 661.

BRECKNOCK, *continued.*

- Pendenen (Penderin), 420, 661.
 „ Bodwigiad, 235.
 Porthamall Issa. *See under* Broyulles.
 St. Michael-Cwm-dû, 434, 661.
 Skeyherogge. *See under* Llansaint-fraed.
 Talach-ddu (Tallaughthy), 288.
 Talgarth, 335, 483, 596, 661.
 „ Trewalk, 377.
 Tilecrun. *See under* Llanfilo.
 Trescott. *See under* Gwenddwr.
 Tretower. *See under* Llanfihangel-Cwm-dû.
 Treidda. *See under* Llanfilo.
 Trewalk. *See under* Talgarth.
 Vaynor, 637.
 Wenallt. *See under* Llanddetty.
 Ystradfellte, 660.
 Ystrad-Gynlais, 483.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

- Buckinghamshire, 240, 307.
 Addington, 77, 91, 420.
 Adingrove. *See under* Oakley.
 Adstock, 40, 152, 310, 533, 606.
 Akeley (Akley), 331.
 Amersham (Agmondesham), 258,
 277, 374, 483.
 Ascott. *See under* Wing.
 Ashendon.
 „ Pollecot, 36.
 Aston-Abbots, 258, 271, 338.
 „ -Clinton, 36, 556.
 Aylesbury (Alisbury), 179, 194,
 427, 446, 520.
 „ Walton, 36, 219, 278.
 Barton-Hartshorn, 108.
 Beachampton, 152*, 472.
 Beaconsfield, 263, 652.
 „ Palyes Greene, 278.
 Bierton w. Broughton, 74, 337.
 „ Bircott, 207. *See also* Broughton.
 Bledlow w. Bledlow-Ridge, 325, 495,
 573.
 Bletchley, 81, 469, 514, 617*.
 „ Fenny Stratford, 1, 68, 170,
 345, 420, 606, 644*.
 „ Water Eaton, 489.
 Borstall (Bostall), 295, 341.
 „ New Park, 93.
 Bourton. *See under* Buckingham.
 Bradwell, 232, 433, 665.
 Brayfield, Cold, 70.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, *continued.*

- Brickhill, Bow, 218, 442, 630, 651.
 „ Great, 9, 73, 139, 450, 461,
 467.
 „ Little, 134, 534.
 Brill, 248, 326, 642.
 Broughton, 568. *See also* Bierton.
 Buckingham, 4, 96, 98, 133, 281,
 368, 455, 480, 559, 608, 683*.
 „ Bourton, 195.
 „ „ Whitefield, 557.
 „ Gawcott, 113, 141, 641.
 „ Lethenborow, 331.
 Buckland, 299, 332, 357.
 Burcot. *See under* Wing.
 Burnham, 310, 543, 651*.
 „ Brittwell, 333.
 „ Chippenham (Syppenham),
 562, 617.
 „ Huntercombe, 208.
 Caldecott. *See under* Newport
 Pagnell.
 Calverton, 515, 615.
 Castle-Thorpe, 436, 609.
 Chalfont St. Giles, 263, 491.
 „ St. Peter, 30, 189, 519.
 Charndon. *See under* Twyford.
 Chawley. *See under* Wycombe,
 West.
 Chearsley (Chorsly), 87.
 Cheddington, 215, 476.
 „ West End in, 321.
See also Sketington.
 Chesham, 29, 77, 78, 189, 427, 473,
 498, 509, 633, 642.
 „ Great, 77, 316, 376, 439.
 „ Whelpley Hill, 34, 264*.
 Chicheley, 235.
 Chippenham. *See under* Burnham.
 Claydon, East, 20, 193, 267.
 „ Bottle, 312, 588*.
 „ Middle, 306, 348, 648.
 „ Steeple, 117*, 287, 560, 592.
 Clifton-Reynes, 58, 491*, 651.
 „ Clifton Mill, 539.
 Colebrooke. *See under* Horton.
 Colwicke, 659.
 Craston. *See under* Wing.
 Crawley, North, 39, 223, 267, 429,
 619.
 Crendon, Long, 109, 128, 158, 435.
 „ Notley, 38.
 Cublington, 76, 91, 295, 356.
 Cuddington, 472, 621.
 Culverton. *See under* Risborough-
 Princes.
 Denham, 213, 289, 350, 496, 568.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, *continued.*

Dinton with Ford and Upton, 326, 676.
 „ Comptons, 70.
 „ Morton, 363.
 Doddershall (Dothershall). *See under* Quinton.
 Dorney, 438, 450.
 Drayton-Beauchamp, 45, 225, 357, 419.
 „ Helstrop, 361.
 „ Parslow, 590.
 Duntun, 134, 393, 589.
 Edgecott, 82.
 Eddlesborough (Eggesborough), 126, 170, 285, 503, 619.
 „ Northall, 126, 532, 568.
 Emberton, 251*, 286, 399, 519, 525, 592, 685.
 „ Petshoe End, 591.
 Eton (Eaton), 124, 642, 656.
 „ College, 125, 516.
 Exum. *See under* Wexham.
 Farnham Royal, 286, 462.
 „ Hugelley Deane, 493.
 „ Seere Green, 333.
 Fulmer, 93.
 Gawcott. *See under* Buckingham.
 Grandborough (Grainborow), 336, 572.
 Haddenham, 140.
 Hambledon, 175, 607, 628.
 Hanslope (Hanslip), 98, 135, 187, 202, 223, 245, 291, 425, 433, 495, 532, 677, 679.
 „ Pinion End, 454.
 „ Totall End, 454.
 Hardwicke, 413.
 „ Weedon, 63, 526, 527.
 Haversham, 279.
 Helstrop. *See under* Drayton-Beauchamp.
 Hillersdon, 180*, 442.
 Hitcham, 463*.
 Hitchenden. *See under* Hughendon.
 Hogston (Hoggeston), 346.
 Horton, 281, 291, 646.
 „ Colebrooke, 119, 134, 407, 550, 564. *See also* Slapton.
 Horwood, Great, 560, 630.
 „ Little, 4, 188, 289, 331, 524.
 Hugelley Deane. *See under* Farnham Royal.
 Hughendon, 519, 520.
 Huntercombe. *See under* Burnham.
 Ickford, 508.
 Iver, 31*, 216, 223, 303, 619*, 648.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, *continued.*

Ivinghoe, 193, 316.
 Kimble, Great, 128.
 „ „ Kimbillweeke, 249, 501.
 „ Little, 571.
 Langley-Marsh, 289.
 Lathbury (Latchbury), 20, 104.
 Lavendon (Lawndon), 335, 346, 347, 556.
 Leckhampstead, 97, 156*, 425.
 Ledborne. *See under* Mentmore.
 Lethenborow. *See under* Buckingham.
 Lillingston-Dayrell, 177.
 „ Lovell, 454.
 Linford, 554.
 „ Great, 234*, 357, 532, 537.
 „ Little, 236.
 Linslade, 615.
 Longwick. *See under* Risborough Princes.
 Loughton, 653.
 Lowdwater. *See under* Wycombe, Chipping.
 Lowsley Rowe. *See under* Risborough-Princes.
 Ludgershall (Largishall, Lurgishall), 58, 266.
 Marlow, Great, 109, 178, 340, 490, 600, 642.
 „ Little, 212, 465, 526.
 Marston, North, 267, 305.
 Marsworth, 61, 250, 528, 650.
 Medmenham (Midnam), 76, 101.
 Mentmore, 167, 336, 356, 589.
 „ Ledborne, 300.
 Milton-Keynes, 553.
 Missenden, Great, 187, 220.
 „ Little, 277, 315.
 Moreton-Maids, 107.
 Morton. *See under* Dinton.
 Moulsoe (Moulsor, Mowlshoe), 81, 259, 319.
 Mursley w. Salden, 3, 167, 203, 207.
 Nash. *See under* Whaddon.
 Newport-Pagnell, 120, 128, 145, 156, 166, 273, 286, 403, 442, 484, 504, 505, 554, 570*, 585, 598, 651, 677.
 „ Caldecott, 214.
 „ Tyckeford (Tukford) Abbey, 111.
 Newton-Blossomville, 267, 277, 298, 438, 445, 665.
 „ Longville, 489.
 Northall. *See under* Eddlesborough.
 Notley. *See under* Crendon, Long.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, *continued.*

- Oakley, 332, 458.
 „ Adingrove, 551.
 Olney, 100, 133, 269, 280.
 Oving, 295, 355.
 Padbury, 34, 240, 305, 584.
 Penn, 264, 380, 475.
 Petshoe End. *See under* Emberton.
 Piglesthorne (Pittleston) *als.* Pitston, 76, 124.
 Pollecot. *See under* Ashendon.
 Poundon. *See under* Twyford.
 Preston-Bissett, 595.
 Quainton, 224, 287, 315, 415, 430.
 „ Doddershall (Dothershall), 544.
 Radnage, 572.
 Ravenstone (Ranson, Ranston, Raumstone), 80, 145, 565, 576.
 Risborough, Monks, 188.
 „ -Princes, 549, 644.
 „ „ Culverton, 624.
 „ „ Longwick, 36.
 „ „ Lowsley Rowe, 303, 526.
 Saunderton, 105.
 Seere Green. *See under* Farnham Royal.
 Shenley (Sendley), 157, 357, 365, 438, 617*, 663.
 Sherington (Sherenton), 217, 279.
 Simpson, 207. *See also* Bletchley.
 Skettington (? Cheddington), 360.
 Slapton, 368, 508, 614.
 „ Horton, 532.
 Soulbury, 204, 386, 607.
 Stewkley (Stuckley, Stutly), 119*, 168*, 248, 406, 407, 656.
 Stoke, 622.
 „ Goldington, 234, 678.
 „ „ Pryors Wood, 272.
 „ Hammond, 304, 327, 397, 615, 676.
 „ Mandeville, 92, 378.
 „ Poges, 238, 261*.
 Stowe, 143.
 Stratford, Stony, 381, 443.
 „ Water, 634.
 Swanbourne, 3.
 „ Nether, 181, 251.
 Syppenham. *See under* Burnham.
 Taplow, 51, 264.
 Thornborough (Thronborough), 3, 427, 489.
 Twyford, 140, 167, 199.
 „ Charndon, 72.
 „ Poundon, 154.
 Tyrringham w. Filgrove, 521.
 Upton, 516.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, *continued.*

- Waddesdon (Wadsdon), 282.
 „ Blackgrove, 163.
 Waighton *see* Woughton-on-the-Green.
 Walton, 355.
 Wavendon (Wandon), 42, 159, 176, 454, 644*.
 Weedon. *See under* Hardwicke.
 Wendover, 45, 136, 171, 231, 289, 325, 338, 342.
 Westbury, 68, 428, 530, 625.
 Weston-Turville, 235, 294.
 „ Underwood, 55, 420.
 Wexham (Exum), 648.
 Whaddon, 140, 406.
 „ Beery Close, 114.
 „ Nash, 533.
 Whelpley Hill. *See under* Chesham.
 Whitchurch, 46, 238, 331, 607.
 Whitefeild. *See under* Buckingham.
 Willen, 120, 198, 489.
 Winchendon, Nether, 616.
 „ North, 59.
 Wing, 33, 112, 187, 305, 354, 413, 442, 462, 572.
 „ Ascott, 95.
 „ Burcot, 378.
 „ Craston, 159.
 Wingrave w. Rowsham, 224, 254*, 532.
 Winslow, 387, 534, 627, 680.
 Woburn, 267, 361, 431, 659.
 Woolston, Great, 69, 199.
 Wormenhall (Wormall), 470.
 Wotton-Underwood, 287, 414, 540.
 Woughton-on-the-Green, 22.
 Wraysbury (Weyrardsbury), 41, 159, 407.
 Wycombe (Wickham), 101.
 „ Chipping, 29, 80, 124, 144, 168, 196, 203, 204, 219, 241, 289, 318, 329, 330, 365, 416*, 523, 536, 579, 590.
 „ „ Loudwater, 318, 527.
 „ West, 207, 367, 561.
 „ „ Chawley, 341.
- CAMBRIDGESHIRE.
- Cambridgeshire, 128, 192, 194, 421, 427, 537.
 Abington, Little, 633.
 „ Pigotts, 247.
 Aldrith. *See under* Haddenham.
 Braham (Babram), 283, 332.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE, *continued.*

- Balsham, 519, 581, 586.
 Barnwell, 109, 257.
 „ St. Andrew-the-Less, 120, 526.
 Barrington, 33, 257, 258, 433*,
 453, 531, 567, 569.
 Bassingbourne, 93, 180, 390, 450.
 Benwick. *See under* Doddington.
 Bottisham, 70, 120, 162, 231, 591,
 599, 659.
 „ Load, 535.
 Bourn, 96, 104, 164*, 184, 268, 417,
 591.
 Boxworth, 242, 553.
 Brinkley, 535.
 Burrough Green, 175, 260.
 Burwell, 385, 454.
 Caldecot, 96.
 Cambridge, 8, 27, 80, 94*, 184, 185,
 192, 201, 209, 225, 228, 242,
 269, 280, 284, 288, 302, 307,
 419*, 427, 456, 469, 480, 507,
 511, 564, 576, 578, 590, 604,
 611, 618, 630, 633, 637, 644.
 „ Great St. Mary's, 578.
 „ St. Andrew's, 320, 572.
 „ St. Botolph's, 483.
 „ St. Sepulchre's, 283.
 Cambridge University.
 „ Clare Hall, 225, 583.
 „ Gonville and Caius, 31.
 „ Queens, 437.
 „ St. Mary Magdalen, 371.
 „ St. John the Evangelist, 533.
 „ Trinity, 21.
 „ Trinity Hall, 166.
 Carlton w. Willingham, 618.
 Castle-Camps, 581.
 Caxton, 60, 334, 605.
 Chatteris, 152, 191, 199, 403, 510*.
 Cherry-Hinton, 89, 292, 306, 396,
 436, 454, 486, 525, 677.
 Chesterton (Cheston), 246.
 Chettisham. *See under* Ely, St.
 Mary.
 Cheveley, 131, 325.
 Chippenham, 519.
 Clapham, 567.
 Coates. *See under* Whittlesey.
 Comberton, 572.
 Conington, 468.
 Cotton, 23.
 Cottenham, 41, 86*, 257, 267, 371,
 403, 470.
 Coveney, 434.
 „ Manea (Maney), 229.
 „ Waudy Hill, 449*.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE, *continued.*

- Croxton (Croxdoun), 200, 313, 369,
 438, 583.
 Ditton (Wood), 376.
 Doddington, 159, 461.
 „ Benwick, 417.
 „ Eastwood End, 154, 551.
 „ Wimblington, 40*, 244, 255,
 475, 563.
 Downham, 26, 318, 428, 507, 622*.
 Dullingham, 19, 57, 115, 120, 135,
 280, 510.
 Duxford, 205.
 Eastrea. *See under* Whittlesey.
 Eastwood End. *See under* Dodding-
 ton.
 Eldernett. *See under* Whittlesey.
 Elm, 399, 567.
 Elsworth, 184, 355, 387, 389, 451,
 471.
 Eltisley, 80, 244, 675.
 Ely, 27, 54, 104, 105, 130, 137, 184,
 197*, 235, 253*, 305, 307, 313,
 325, 355, 364*, 374, 393, 405,
 477, 481, 505, 624, 646.
 „ Holy Trinity, 472, 529, 652.
 „ „ Stuntney, 517.
 „ St. Mary, 101.
 „ „ Chettisham, 225, 372.
 Ely, Isle of, 531. *See also* Aldrith,
 Benwick, Chatteris, Chettisham,
 Coates, Coveney, Doddington,
 Downham, Eastrea, Eastwood
 End, Eldernett, Elm, Ely,
 Guyhirn, Haddenham, Hythe,
 Leverington, Littleport, Littling-
 ton, Manea, March, Mepal,
 Newton - in - the - Isle, Parson
 Drove, Stretham, Stuntney,
 Sutton, Thetford, Tholomas
 Drove, Thorney, Tydd - St.
 Giles, Upwell, Waudy Hill,
 Wentworth, Whittlesey, Wil-
 burton, Wimblington, Wis-
 beach, Witcham, and Witch-
 ford.
 Enapwell, *see* Knapwell.
 Eversden, Great, 537.
 „ Little, 106.
 Fen-Ditton, 80, 150, 592, 602.
 „ Drayton, 44, 250*, 345, 530,
 588.
 Fordham, 81, 184, 231, 479, 514, 563.
 Foulmire (Fowlmere, Fulmer), 13,
 217*, 286, 451, 548.
 „ Foxton, 51, 470, 496, 570,
 629, 644.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE, *continued.*

- Fulbourne, 185, 293, 633.
 „ St. Vigers, 46, 650.
 Gamlingay, 103, 167, 397, 407, 455, 638.
 Girton, 96.
 Gransden, Little, 363, 468.
 Grantchester (Grancister), 7*, 133.
 Grasakley (? Great Stukeley), 224.
 Graveley, 340.
 Guilden-Morden, 171, 212, 341.
 Haddenham, 249, 490.
 „ Aldrith, 484.
 „ Hilrow, 322.
 Harlton, 448, 680.
 Harston (Harson), 433, 520.
 Haslingfield, 31, 68, 72, 206, 269, 416, 536, 682*.
 Hatley, St. George, 338.
 Hauxton (Hawkston), 433.
 Hilrow. *See under* Haddenham.
 Hinton. *See* Cherry-Hinton.
 Hinxtun, 146, 456, 610, 649.
 Histon, 388.
 Horseheath, 109, 625.
 Hythe. *See under* Witcham.
 Ickleton, 110, 404, 565, 584*.
 Isleham, 184, 352, 403, 456, 461, 537, 566.
 Knapwell (Enapwell), 451.
 Landbeach, 287, 365, 521, 563.
 Landwade, 451.
 Leverington, 11, 97, 240, 364, 562.
 „ Parson Drove, 234, 294, 318, 494*, 597.
 Linton, 308, 400, 458, 602, 605, 664.
 Littleport, 152, 158*, 253, 344, 345, 357, 458, 496.
 Littlington, 120, 384, 407.
 Load. *See under* Bottisham.
 Lolworth, 505.
 Madingley, 317, 333.
 Manea. *See under* Coveney.
 March, 170, 199, 201, 317, 329, 385, 417, 461, 562*, 601, 630*, 662.
 Melbourn, 289, 306.
 Meldreth (Meldeth), 472, 645.
 Mepal (Meapall), 24, 250, 324, 497, 649.
 Milton, 281, 531.
 Morden (Steeple), 167, 355, 547.
 „ Guttewell End, 73.
 Newmarket, 255, 572.
See also under Suffolk.
 Newton, 575.
 „ in-the-Isle, 155.
 Noarton (? Newton), 575.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE, *continued.*

- Oakington (Okenton), 27, 348, 353.
 Orwell, 108, 247, 521.
 Over, 22, 72*, 78, 170, 219, 294, 472, 548, 553, 573.
 Papworth, St. Agnes, 154, 169.
 „ St. Everard, 244.
 Parson Drove. *See under* Leverington.
 Paxton, Little, 524. *See also under* Huntingdonshire.
 Rampton, 461, 581.
 Royston, 19, 141, 254.
 Sawston, 30*, 39, 163, 268, 423, 474.
 Shelford, Great, 120, 169, 232, 238, 351.
 „ Little, 292.
 Shepreth, 41.
 Shingay, 247.
 Shudy-Camps, 117.
 Soham, 149, 162, 354, 438, 451, 459.
 Stanton, Long, 288, 375, 581.
 Stapleford, 15, 60, 659.
 Stetchworth, 85*, 316, 317.
 Stow, Long, 65.
 „ with Quy, 158, 366, 520.
 Stretham.
 „ Thetford, Little, 458.
 Stukeley, Great. *See* Grasakley.
 Stuntney. *See under* Ely, Holy Trinity.
 Sutton, 52, 214, 231, 245, 306, 339, 442, 494, 623, 631, 641, 669.
 Swaffham-Bulbeck, 494.
 „ Great, 118.
 „ Prior, 118, 638.
 „ „ Reach, 148.
 Swavesey (Swasey), 197, 495, 504, 514*, 660.
 Tadlow, 123.
 Teversham, 124.
 Thetford, Little. *See under* Stretham.
 Thorney, 123, 499, 618.
 „ Abbey, 413.
 „ Fen, 413, 638.
 Thriplow (Triplow), 143.
 Thurlow, 433.
 Toft, 44.
 Trumpington, 30, 252, 333, 600, 602.
 Tydd-St. Giles, 93, 260, 309.
 Upwell, 622.
 Waterbeach, 61, 131, 258, 658, 678, 684.
 Waudy Hill. *See under* Coveney.
 Wendy (Wenday), 526.
 Wentworth, 190, 408, 437, 554.
 Westley-Waterless, 175*, 561.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE, *continued.*

- Weston-Colville, 554.
 Whaddon, 209, 539, 684.
 Whittlesey (Wittersey, Wittlesea),
 29, 57, 71, 101, 129, 134, 147,
 168, 183, 188, 209, 243, 264*,
 294*, 302, 320*, 333, 370, 398,
 476, 533*, 558, 564.
 „ Coates, 319.
 „ Eastrea, 328, 350, 445, 669,
 677.
 „ Eldernett, 335.
 „ St. Andrew, 12.
 „ St. Mary, 564.
 Whittlesford, 87, 212, 423, 521.
 Wicken, 92, 385, 427.
 Wilbraham (Wilbram), 165.
 „ Great, 36, 45, 180, 225, 275*,
 317, 333, 557, 677, 683.
 „ Little, 323, 586, 667.
 Wilburton, 454.
 Willingham. *See under* Carlton.
 Wimblington. *See under* Doddington.
 Wisbeach, 68*, 81, 87, 97, 163*,
 171, 184, 190, 200, 201, 218,
 232, 323, 362, 384, 395*, 424,
 492, 514, 532, 584, 595, 604,
 623, 641, 649.
 „ Guyhirn, 208.
 „ St. Mary, 46, 137, 372, 421,
 568.
 „ Tholomas Drove, 310.
 „ St. Peter, 171.
 Witcam (Witham), 229, 249*, 456,
 684.
 „ Hyve (? Hythe), 339.
 Witchford, 429, 437, 684.
 Wivelingham (Willingham), 23, 35,
 82, 106, 129, 161, 206, 242,
 257*, 314, 371, 399, 522, 618.
 Wrattling, West, 78, 586, 675.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

- Aberaeron.
 „ Werne Newydd, 381.
 Bettws-Jevan, 421.
 Caron, 515.
 Cwm Newidion, 421, 619.
 Cwm Owen, 377.
 Dolewoolfe. *See under* Llanwenog.
 Fawr-Tref. *See under* Llandysil.
 Henfynyw, 381.
 Kellan, 173.
 Killyaron, 17.
 Llanbadarn-Fawr, 207, 262.
 „ Tref-Eglwys, 262.

CARDIGANSHIRE, *continued.*

- Llan-ddewi-Aberarth, 483.
 Llandysil.
 „ Fawr-Tref (Vairdreff), 381.
 Llanfihangel-y-Croyddin (Cwythyn),
 17.
 Llangeitho (Llangothen), 381.
 Llanrhystyd, 420.
 Llansantffread, 382.
 Llanwenog, 77.
 „ Dolewoolfe, 339.
 „ St. David, 339.
 Llanychaiarn (Llanychairon), 381.
 „ Keven Melgoed, 485.
 Noyade, 455.
 Troedyraur, 339.
 Werne Newydd. *See under* Aberaeron.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

- Abermarlies, 249.
 Carmarthen, 207, 254, 342, 377.
 Convil-Cayo (Conwilgayo), 421, 662.
 „ -in-Elvet, 16, 342*, 483.
 Cyly-Cum (Killycom), 597.
 Greene Castle, 92.
 Kennarth, 321.
 Kil-y-Maenllwyd, 470.
 Llanarthne (Lanarkney), 109, 662.
 Llanddewi (Llandeue), 483, 663.
 Llandeilo-Fawr, 485.
 „ Manordilo (Mannerdylloe), 27.
 Llandingat, 487.
 Llandybie (Llandrebie), 60.
 Llanedy (Llanredie), 382, 465.
 Llanegwad, 637.
 Llanelly, 147, 486.
 Llanfihangel-Aberecorvin, 106, 513.
 Llanfynydd (Llanvinith), 16, 172,
 660.
 Llangathen, 324.
 Llangeler, 262.
 Llangendeirn, 342.
 Llangennech, 347.
 Llannon, 499.
 Llanredie. *See* Llanedy.
 Llansawel, 77.
 Llanstephan, 381.
 Llanwrda, 172, 207, 323.
 Manordilo. *See under* Llandeilo-
 Fawr.
 Mothvey, 17.
 Newchurch, 106, 339.
 Pencarreg, 77.
 St. Clear's, 470.
 Talley, 483, 597.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

- Aberdaron, 71.
 Abererch (Aberoch), 262, 621.
 Carnarvon, 261, 446, 663.
 Conway, 97.
 Dinas Bodelog, 663.
 Gadayr (? Gwydir). *See under* Ynys.
 Gwynfryn. *See under* Llanystindwy.
 Llan-Armon, 18.
 Llan-beblig.
 „ Treflan, 509.
 Llandegai.
 „ Penrhyn, 488.
 Llan-degwning, 661.
 Llandeniolen, 17, 446.
 Llanelhaiarn, 16.
 Llanfihangel-Bachellet (Lach-
 wlleth), 18, 381, 508, 681.
 Llangelynin (Llanglynn), 16.
 Llangwnadle (Llangwnald), 481.
 Llanystindwy.
 „ Gwynfryn, 681.
 Maes y Castle, 661.
 Nant-gwrtheirne. *See under* Pistill.
 Pengwerne, 18.
 Penrhyn. *See under* Llandegai.
 Pistill.
 „ Nant-gwrtheirne, 262.
 Plasedù, 207.
 Plasnewyth, 246.
 Seynoll (? Vainol), 663.
 Treflan. *See under* Llan-beblig.
 Trefrhiw (Trefrew), 15.
 Trewydder, 203.
 Ynys (-Cynhaiarn).
 „ Bron-y-Gadair (? Gwydir),
 447.

CHANNEL ISLANDS.

Guernsey, 162.

CHESHIRE.

- Cheshire, 100, 682.
 Acton, 307.
 „ Aston-juxta-Mondrum, 464.
 „ Baddington, 39.
 „ Burland, 153.
 „ Combermere, 174.
 „ Newhall, 199, 481, 495, 544.
 „ „ Aston, 270*.
 „ Worleston, 255.
 Adlington. *See under* Prestbury.
 Adwood. *See under* Cheadle.
 Agden. *See under* Bowdon.
 Alderley, 219.

CHESHIRE, *continued.*

- Aldford (Audford), 657*.
 Alraham. *See under* Bunbury.
 Alvanley. *See under* Frodsham.
 Antrobus. *See under* Budworth,
 Great.
 Appleton. *See under* Budworth,
 Great.
 Arclid. *See under* Sandbach.
 Ashley. *See under* Bowdon.
 Ashton. *See under* Tarvin.
 Ashton-upon-Mersey.
 „ Sale, 94.
 Astbury.
 „ Buglawton, 88, 301. *See*
also Lawton.
 „ Congleton, 80, 222.
 „ Moreton, 54.
 „ Newbold-Astbury, 155.
 „ Odd-Rode, 437*.
 „ Smallwood, 89, 541.
 Aston-juxta-Mondrum. *See under*
 Acton.
 Audford *see* Aldford.
 Audlem.
 „ Buerton (Meere), 207.
 „ „ (Pendensend), 186.
 „ Woolfall, 110.
 Backford, 64.
 „ Mollington, 344.
 Baddington. *See under* Acton.
 Barrow, 219*, 284.
 „ Great, 606.
 „ Little, 576.
 Barthomley.
 „ Greene (? Crewe), 571.
 Barton. *See under* Farndon.
 Basford. *See under* Wybunbury.
 Bechton. *See under* Sandbach.
 Beeston. *See under* Bunbury.
 Bidston.
 „ Moreton, 301.
 Birchencliffe, 5.
 Birches. *See under* Budworth,
 Great.
 Birtles. *See under* Prestbury.
 Blakenhall. *See under* Wybunbury.
 Bollen-Fee. *See under* Wilmslow.
 Bosden (Bosson). *See under* Cheadle.
 Boseley. *See under* Prestbury.
 Bowdon, 198, 301, 375.
 „ Agden, 23.
 „ Ashley, 83, 84, 302, 336, 631.
 „ Carrington, 446, 538.
 „ Dunham-Massey, 172, 231,
 452, 453.
 „ Hale, 22, 344, 606.

CHESHIRE, *continued.*

Bradwell. *See under Sandbach.*
 Brereton (Breerton), 220, 472, 541.
 Bridgemere. *See under Wybunbury.*
 Bromborough, 194.
 Budworth, Great, 128, 163, 424.
 „ Antrobus, 471.
 „ Appleton, 411.
 „ Birches, 668.
 „ Crowley (Crawley), 424.
 „ Hartford, 62.
 „ Lostock Gramam, 238*, 311, 683.
 „ Plumley, 171.
 „ Whitley, Over (Cogshall), 402.
 „ „ (Sevenoaks), 102.
 „ Wincham, 459, 494.
 „ Witton, 89.
 Buglawton. *See under Astbury.*
 Bunbury.
 „ Alpraham, 237.
 „ Beeston, 609.
 „ Burwardsley (Boslee), 353, 380.
 „ Houghton, 329.
 „ Ridley, 661.
 Burland. *See under Acton.*
 Burton, 35.
 Burwardsley (Boslee). *See under Bunbury.*
 Butley. *See under Prestbury.*
 Carrington. *See under Bowdon.*
 Cheadle, 45.
 „ Adswood, 671.
 „ Bosden, (Bosson), 671.
 Chester, 84, 94, 108, 153, 210, 269, 295, 327, 344, 359, 402, 425, 446, 563, 650, 670*, 678.
 „ St. John the Baptist, 464.
 „ St. Michael, 198, 374.
 Cholmondeley. *See under Malpas.*
 Church-Hulme. *See under Sandbach.*
 Cogshall. *See under Budworth, Great.*
 Combermere. *See under Acton.*
 Congleton. *See under Astbury.*
 Copenhall.
 „ Church, 670.
 „ Monks, 517.
 Crewe. *See under Barthomley.*
 Crowley (Crawley). *See under Budworth, Great.*
 Daresbury. *See under Runcorn.*
 Darnhall. *See under Whitegate.*
 Davenham.
 „ Rudheath, 103.
 Doddleston.
 „ Kinnerton, Lower, 309, 347.

CHESHIRE, *continued.*

Duckinfield. *See under Stockport.*
 Dunham. *See under Thornton-in-the-Moors.*
 „ -Massey. *See under Bowdon.*
 Eastham.
 „ Sutton, Great, 3.
 Eaton, 336.
 Eccleston, 30.
 Elton, 352.
 Etchells. *See under Stockport.*
 Farndon, 47, 220.
 „ Barton, 42.
 Foxley, 49.
 Frankby. *See under West Kirby.*
 Frodsham, 340.
 „ Alvanley, 597.
 Fulshaw. *See under Wilmslow.*
 Gorsstitch (? Gorstage near Northwich), 62.
 Guilden-Sutton, 653, 673.
 Hale. *See under Bowdon.*
 Hartford. *See under Budworth, Great.*
 Hatherton. *See under Wybunbury.*
 Hatton. *See under Runcorn.*
 Hippe. *See under Tilston.*
 Horton. *See under Tilston.*
 Houghton. *See under Bunbury.*
 Hoult. *See under Prestbury.*
 Hunsterson. *See under Wybunbury.*
 Huxley. *See under Waverton.*
 Ince, 306.
 Keckwick. *See under Runcorn.*
 Kinnerton, Lower. *See under Doddleston.*
 Knight's Grange, 125.
 Knutsford, 424.
 „ Nether, 6, 642.
 „ Over, 581.
 „ Swinyard, 334.
 „ Toft, 15, 438.
 Lawton (? Buglawton), 370.
 Leigh, High. *See under Rosthern.*
 Leighes, 81.
 Leighton. *See under Neston, Great.*
 Lodmore Laine, 60.
 Lostock Gramam. *See under Budworth, Great.*
 Lymm.
 „ Heateley, 25, 658.
 „ Oughtrington, 374.
 Macclesfield, 258, 516.
 Malpas.
 „ Cholmondeley, 300, 606.
 „ Overton, 625.

CHESHIRE, *continued.*

- Malpas.
 „ Tushingam - with - Grindley,
 84.
 Marbury, 464.
 Mickle-Trefford. *See under* Plemon-
 stall.
 Middlewich, 163, 252, 366, 551.
 „ Minshull-Vernon, 309.
 „ Weever, 198.
 Minshull-Vernon. *See under* Middle-
 wich.
 Mobberly, 226, 312, 434, 580, 604*.
 Mollington. *See under* Backford.
 Moreton. *See under* Astbury and
 Bidston.
 Mosbury, 666.
 Mottram-in-Longden-Dale, 182, 312.
 Nantwich (Wich Malbank), 52, 102,
 126, 139, 177, 393, 525, 630,
 646, 678.
 Neston, Great.
 „ Leighton, 484.
 „ Little, 414.
 „ Thornton Hough, 54, 85.
 Newbold-Astbury. *See under*
 Astbury.
 Newhall. *See under* Acton.
 Newton. *See under* Tattenhall.
 Norbury (Northburie). *See under*
 Stockport.
 North Rode. *See under* Prestbury.
 Northwich, 620.
 „ Vale Royal, 334.
 Odd-Rode. *See under* Astbury.
 Offerton. *See under* Stockport.
 Over, 133, 392.
 „ Little, 74.
 „ Wettenhall, 102, 243.
 Overton. *See under* Malpas.
 Peover, Over. *See under* Rosthern.
 Plemonstall (Plemstoll), 278.
 „ Mickle-Trefford, 403.
 Plumley. *See under* Budworth, Great.
 Prestbury.
 „ Adlington, 169, 505.
 „ Birtles, 585.
 „ Bosely, 125, 549.
 „ Butley, 172, 425, 471.
 „ Hoult, 132.
 „ North Rode, 551.
 „ Poynton, 153, 671.
 „ Rainou (Ranowe), 585*, 650*.
 „ Saltersford, 549.
 „ Siddington, 47.
 „ Sutton, 172, 301.
 „ Worth, 153.

CHESHIRE, *continued.*

- Rainou (Ranowe). *See under*
 Prestbury.
 Rediche, 55.
 Ridley. *See under* Bunbury.
 Romily. *See under* Stockport.
 Rosthern.
 „ Leigh, High, 374.
 „ Peover, Over, 215, 629.
 Rudheath. *See under* Davenham.
 Runcorn.
 „ Daresbury, 288, 510.
 „ Hatton, 442, 510.
 „ Keckwick, 293.
 „ Thelwall, 98.
 Sale. *See under* Ashton-upon-
 Mersey.
 Saltersford. *See under* Prestbury.
 Sandbach.
 „ Arclid, 250*.
 „ Bechton, 89, 91, 538, 551, 615.
 „ Bradwell, 152, 442.
 „ Church Hulme, 198.
 Shocklach, Church, 334.
 Siddington. *See under* Prestbury.
 Smallwood. *See under* Astbury.
 Smeaton Wood, 450.
 Stanlow, 516.
 Stapley. *See under* Wybunbury.
 Stockport, 183, 449, 555, 557*.
 „ Duckinfield, 424.
 „ Etchells (Peele), 436.
 „ Moorside, 19, 94.
 „ Norbury (Northburie), 44*,
 283.
 „ Offerton, 679.
 „ Romily, 600.
 Stretton. *See under* Tilston.
 Stubing. *See under* Taxall.
 Sutton. *See under* Prestbury.
 „ Great. *See under* Eastham.
 Swettenham (Swetnam), 555, 585.
 Swinyard. *See under* Knutsford.
 Tarporley.
 „ Utkinton, 643.
 Tarvin.
 „ Ashton, 174, 240, 302*.
 „ Stapleford, Bruen, 84, 115.
 Tattenhall, 24, 73, 129.
 „ Newton, 74.
 Taxall.
 „ Stubing, 614.
 „ Whaley-with-Yeardsley, 342.
 Tetton. *See under* Warmingham.
 Thelwall. *See under* Runcorn.
 Thornton Hough. *See under* Neston,
 Great.

CHESHIRE, *continued.*

- Thornton-in-the-Moors.
 „ Dunham, 590.
 Tilston.
 „ Hippe, 65.
 „ Horton, 115.
 „ Stretton, 465.
 Toft. *See under* Knutsford.
 Tushingam-with-Grindley. *See under* Malpas.
 Utkinton. *See under* Tarporley.
 Warmingham.
 „ Tetton, 165.
 Waverton, 88.
 „ Huxley, 70, 186.
 Weaverham, 461.
 „ Sandway, 640.
 Weever. *See under* Middlewich.
 West Kirby.
 „ Frankby, 495.
 Wettenhall. *See under* Over.
 Whaley-with-Yeardsley. *See under* Taxall.
 Whitegate.
 „ Darnhall (Hepden), 288.
 Whitley, Over. *See under* Budworth, Great.
 Wilmslow (Winslowe), 314, 676.
 „ Bollen-Fee, 114.
 „ Fulshaw, 72.
 Wincham. *See under* Budworth, Great.
 Wistaston, 631.
 Witton. *See under* Budworth, Great.
 Worleston. *See under* Acton.
 Worth. *See under* Prestbury.
 Wrenbury with Frith, 616.
 „ Broomhall, 262.
 „ Sound, 128*.
 Wybunbury, 218.
 „ Basford, 495.
 „ Blakenhall, 542.
 „ Bridgemere, 286.
 „ Hatherton, 269*.
 „ Hunsterson, 39.
 „ Stapeley, 588.

CORNWALL.

- Cornwall, 43, 209, 239, 522, 586, 638.
 Advent. *See under* Lanteglos.
 Altonon, 42, 338, 655, 661.
 „ Trewint, 316.
 Blisland, 58, 308, 512.

CORNWALL, *continued.*

- Bodmin, 243, 275, 434, 477*.
 „ Bocare (Boscarne), 275.
 Botusfleming (Blofleming), 28, 612.
 Boyton, 462, 465.
 Callington. *See under* South-Hill.
 Calstock, 342, 574.
 Camborne, 610.
 Camelford. *See under* Lanteglos.
 Cardinham (Cordingham), 197, 281, 416.
 Carwinnick. *See under* Creed.
 Coldrinnick. *See under* St. Germans.
 Constantine (Constenton), 609.
 Cornelly, 393, 404, 520.
 Crantock, 92*, 93.
 Creed, 380.
 „ Carwinnick, 289.
 Crown, 71, 609.
 Cuby, 256, 534.
 „ Tregoney, 143, 179, 339, 642.
 Davidstow (Dewstow), 325, 400, 609, 664*.
 „ Slea, 664.
 Duloe (Dewloe), 132, 496.
 Dunneheved, *see* Launceston.
 Egloshayle, 311, 415, 497, 549*, 651*.
 Egloskerry, 487, 513.
 Endellion, 493, 495, 680.
 Falmouth, 289, 336, 597. *See also* St. Budock.
 Feock, 675.
 Fowey, 557, 604.
 Germoe, 503, 597.
 Gerrans (Gerrance), 576.
 Goudnack (? Towednack), 610.
 Gulval, 606.
 Gwennap (Gwinnopp), 82, 495, 661.
 Gwithian, 110.
 Helland, 443.
 Helstone. *See under* St. Wendron.
 Illogan (Eloggan), 91, 132, 226, 573.
 Insworth. *See under* Maker.
 Jacobstow, 610.
 Kenwyn, 148, 153, 222, 360.
 „ Bosinsacke, 21.
 Kilkhampton, 42, 125, 244, 340, 394, 537.
 „ Lamsworthy, 443.
 Killmenorth, 401.
 Ladock, 149.
 Lalant-Uny, 206, 239, 351, 602.
 Lamorran, 621*.
 Lamsworthy. *See under* Kilkhampton.
 Landgoarde (Landguard), 107.

CORNWALL, *continued.*

- Landrake (Lanrake), 32, 348*, 360.
 Laneast, 586*.
 Lanivet, 98, 257, 284.
 Lanlivery, 47, 296.
 Lanreath, 263*, 406, 657.
 Lansalloses.
 „ Polperrow, 3.
 „ Treuner, 573.
 Lanteglos (by Camelford).
 „ Advent, 308, 408, 516.
 „ Camelford, 159, 586.
 Lanteglos-by-Fowey, 396, 415.
 Launcells, 23, 239, 335, 467, 527,
 550.
 Launceston, 37, 99, 206, 245, 294,
 337, 338, 347, 357, 563, 641.
 „ St. Thomas, 427, 460.
 Lewannick, 144, 222.
 Lesnewth, 135, 590.
 Lezant, 280, 569.
 Linkingly.
 „ Netherton, 184.
 Linkinhorne, 175, 316, 368.
 Liskeard, 60, 73, 102, 163, 232, 396,
 418, 548, 660.
 „ Rosenun, 154.
 „ See also Treworgy.
 Looe (East). See under St. Martin.
 „ (West). See under Talland.
 Lostwithiel, 86.
 Ludgvan (Luggan), 174, 374*, 416,
 428, 434, 465, 621.
 Luxulion, 67, 388, 435, 596.
 Madron (Madderne), 350.
 „ Penzance, 193, 376, 582.
 Maker, 460.
 „ Insworth, 605.
 „ Milbrook, 48, 245, 469.
 Manaccan, 416, 661.
 „ Cruplight, 610.
 Marazion. See under St. Hilary.
 Marham-Church, 467.
 Mawgan-in-Meneage, 352, 390.
 „ -in-Pyder, 57, 662*.
 Mawnan, 462.
 Menheniot (Minhenitt, Minihiniott),
 100, 134, 174, 205, 572, 609.
 Merthor, 168, 662.
 Michaelstow, 427.
 Milbrook. See under Maker.
 Moorwinstow, 65, 125, 133, 148.
 Morvah, 610.
 Morval, 56, 146, 279, 443, 622.
 „ Bree, 406.
 „ Cutparret, 352.
 Mylor, 177, 332, 333, 597.

CORNWALL, *continued.*

- Nankelly. See under St. Columb
 Major.
 Newlyn, 135, 349, 366, 478.
 North-Hill, 97, 245, 623.
 „ Iland, 175.
 „ Lynner, 175.
 Padstow, 230, 342, 401, 452.
 Param (? Perran), 533.
 Parke, 443.
 Pelynt, 445.
 Pendennis. See under St. Budock.
 Penryn. See under St. Gluvias.
 Penzance. See under Madron.
 Perran-Arwothall, 47.
 „ Zabuloe, 13, 46, 416*, 456,
 457. See also Param.
 Petherwin, South, 154, 516.
 Phillack (Fillack), 14, 469.
 Philleigh (Philly), 403, 549.
 Pillaton, 68, 517*.
 Polperrow. See under Lansalloses.
 Poughill, 317, 488, 543.
 Poundstock, 313.
 Quethiock, 178, 307, 342, 382, 390.
 „ Trehunest, 141.
 Rame, 495.
 Redruth, 136, 443, 602, 646.
 Rosenun. See under Liskeard.
 Ruan-Lanyhorne, 396, 500.
 St. Agnes, 133, 161, 205, 401, 405,
 606*.
 St. Allen, 147.
 St. Anthony, 316, 478, 525.
 „ Tregantle, Higher, 525.
 St. Austell, 174, 325.
 St. Bennetts. See under Whitstone.
 St. Breage, 134, 284, 366, 464, 473,
 503, 546.
 St. Breock, 55, 308, 462.
 „ Trevannion, 645.
 „ Wadebridge, 524.
 St. Breward (Brewood), 167*.
 St. Budock, 104, 164, 289.
 „ Pendennis, 610.
 „ „ Castle, 680.
 „ Smythwick (now Falmouth),
 465.
 St. Buryan, 333, 338, 363, 544, 596,
 629*, 675.
 St. Cleer, 37, 317, 387, 390, 471,
 545, 622.
 St. Clement's, 300, 622.
 St. Clether, 460, 486.
 St. Columb Major, 160, 195, 328,
 336, 370, 503.
 „ Nankelly in, 516.

CORNWALL, *continued.*

- St. Columb Minor, 111*, 388, 400, 519, 654.
 St. Dennis, 2, 415, 606.
 St. Dominick, 307, 502.
 St. Enoder, 106, 166, 240, 345, 468, 610.
 St. Erme, 477.
 St. Ervan, 610.
 St. Ewe (Tue), 284, 509.
 St. Gennys, 82*, 230, 272, 407, 478, 492.
 St. Germans (Jarman), 9, 275*, 303, 342, 428*, 517, 611.
 „ Coldrinnick, 348.
 St. Gluvias, 72, 650.
 „ Penryn, 291, 342, 503, 551*, 616.
 St. Gorran, 244, 460, 664.
 St. Hilary, 356, 492.
 „ Marazion, 111.
 St. Ives, 154, 300, 392, 422.
 St. Jarman. *See under* St. Germans.
 St. Juliot, 525, 609.
 St. Just, 160*, 200, 296, 434, 618.
 „ in Roseland, 403.
 „ St. Manuel's, 616.
 St. Kea, 328, 623*.
 St. Keverne, 11, 242, 291, 577.
 St. Kew, 368, 428.
 „ Trevennick, 566.
 „ Trewothorne, 641.
 St. Levan, 71, 416.
 St. Mabyrn, 97, 273, 390, 453, 470, 566.
 St. Martin.
 „ Looe (East), 183, 300.
 St. Mellion.
 „ Wollaton, 28.
 St. Merryn, 56, 563, 624.
 St. Mewan, 663.
 St. Michael Penkevil, 464.
 St. Minver, 184, 516, 604, 609.
 St. Neot's, 342, 477, 589, 634.
 St. Paul, 136, 329*, 503.
 St. Pinnock, 59, 196, 283, 393.
 St. Probus, 12, 154, 161, 232, 320, 568, 609, 643.
 „ Trewirgie, 663.
 St. Stephen's, 664.
 „ by Saltash, 293, 573, 587.
 „ in Brannel, 200, 335, 339, 428, 434*, 669.
 St. Teath, 202, 382, 590.
 St. Tudy, 550.
 St. Tue, *see* St. Ewe.
 St. Veep, 488.

CORNWALL, *continued.*

- St. Wendron (Gwendron), 71, 136, 304, 375, 467, 487, 586, 636, 656, 663.
 „ Helstone, 73, 227, 246, 464, 465, 610, 640, 648.
 St. Wenne, 121, 651.
 St. Winnowe, 431*, 495, 500.
 Saltash. *See under* St. Stephen's.
See also Devonshire.
 Scilly Islands, 464, 501.
 Sener, *see* Zennor.
 Shevoick, 21*, 519.
 Sithney, 43.
 Slea. *See under* Davidstow.
 South-Hill, 366.
 „ Callington, 518, 646*.
 Stinnin, 623.
 Stoke-Clymesland, 133, 144, 287*, 464, 519, 573.
 Stratton, 28, 43, 50, 100, 108*, 197, 341, 407, 648, 664.
 Talland, 621.
 „ Looe, West, 612.
 Tamerton, North, 152, 296, 605, 610.
 Tintagell, 108, 291.
 Towednack (Towerdrech), 353, 441, 449, 610.
 „ *See also* Goudnack.
 Tregalwe, 366.
 Tregantle, Higher. *See under* St. Anthony.
 Tregoney. *See under* Cuby.
 Trehunest. *See under* Quethiock.
 Tremayne (Tremante), 280, 294, 580.
 Tregelos, 46, 262, 347.
 Tresmere, 77, 155, 186, 284.
 Treuner. *See under* Lansalloes.
 Trevannion. *See under* St. Breock.
 Trevinnick. *See under* St. Kew.
 Trewen, 409.
 Trewint. *See under* Alternon.
 Trewirgie. *See under* St. Probus.
 Treworgy (near Liskeard), 146.
 Trewornan, 512*.
 Trewothorne. *See under* St. Kew.
 Truro, 28, 50, 171*, 477, 557.
 Tywardreth, 34, 143, 399, 509, 528.
 Veryan, 296, 339, 491, 503*, 511, 609.
 Wadebridge. *See under* St. Breock.
 Week, St. Mary, 116, 415, 422.
 Whitstone (Whetson), 265, 276.
 „ St. Bennetts, 155.
 Withiel, 193, 636.
 Wollaton. *See under* St. Mellion.
 Zennor (Sener), 470.

CUMBERLAND.

Ackbanke. *See under* Moresby.
 Aikton.
 „ Biglands, 576.
 „ Downhill, 297.
 „ Thornby, 297.
 Ainstable, 283.
 Aldstone.
 „ Croskill, 373.
 „ Garragill, 373.
 „ Sheepridges, 631*.
 Allhallows.
 „ King Yate, 191.
 Arthuret, 198.
 „ Netherby, 255.
 Bassenthwaite, 605.
 „ Banese, 663.
 Beckermet, *see* St. John's (Beckermet).
 Bewcastle, 545.
 Biglands. *See under* Aikton.
 Blencarn. *See under* Kirkland.
 Bolton, 28.
 Borrowdale. *See under* Crosthwaite.
 Boustead Hill. *See under* Burgh-upon-the-Sands.
 Brampton.
 „ Naworth (Nuward) Castle, 527.
 Bridekirk.
 „ Hameshill, 183.
 Bridgend. *See under* Fernside.
 Brigham.
 „ Cockermonth, 344, 516.
 „ Dunthat (Dunthewater), 461.
 „ Eaglesfield (Egglisheild), 344, 617.
 „ Embleton (Beckhouse in), 516.
 „ „ (Heighside in), 462
 „ „ (Stanlehal), 196. *See also* Stonger Houses.
 „ Moorside, 218, 659.
 „ Setmurthy, 461.
 Brough. *See* Burgh-upon-the-Sands.
 Buckhowbank. *See under* Dalston.
 Burgh (Brough)-upon-the-Sands, 245, 504, 663.
 „ Boustead Hill, 370.
 „ Dykesfield, 403.
 „ Longburgh, 310.
 Burtholme. *See under* Lanercost-Abbey.
 Caldbeck, 247.
 Calder. *See under* Ponsonby and Newton.
 Cammerton, 168.
 Carfoot. *See under* Greystock.

CUMBERLAND, *continued.*

Cargo (Curgs). *See under* Stanwix.
 Carleton. *See under* St. John's (Beckermet).
 Carlisle. 170*, 336, 418, 666*.
 „ Fishergate, 336.
 „ Richard Gate, 534.
 „ St. Cuthberts, 163.
 „ St. Mary, 569.
 Carlton. *See under* Penrith.
 Catterlin. *See under* Newton-Rigny.
 Cleator.
 „ Crowgarth, 568.
 Coathill. *See under* Wetheral.
 Cockermonth. *See under* Brigham.
 Crackplace Hall, 531.
 Croskill. *See under* Aldstone.
 Crosthwaite.
 „ Borrowdale (Grange), 64.
 „ Ermathat, 64.
 „ Keswick, 602.
 „ „ (Mirehouse near), 310.
 „ Milbeck, 76, 94.
 „ Parkside, 556.
 „ Thornthwaite, 82.
 „ Willock, 666.
 Crowgarth. *See under* Cleator.
 Culgaith. *See under* Kirkland.
 Cumwhitton, 197.
 Dalegarth, 569.
 Dalston, 170.
 „ Buckhowbank, 53.
 „ Greenehead, in, 385.
 „ Hawkesdale, 387.
 „ Unthank, 168.
 Dean, 237, 531.
 „ Dean-Scales, 213.
 „ Pargay (? Pardsey), 101.
 „ Ullock, 365.
 Downhill. *See under* Aikton.
 Dregg, 599.
 Dunthat (Dunthewater). *See under* Brigham.
 Dykesfield. *See under* Burgh-upon-the-Sand.
 Eaglesfield (Egglisheild). *See under* Brigham.
 Edenhall, 237, 538.
 Egremont, 94, 553, 608, 616.
 Embleton. *See under* Brigham.
 Ermathat. *See under* Crosthwaite.
 Farlam.
 „ Loming, 460.
 Fell End, 280.
 Fernside.
 „ Bridgend in, 677.
 Garragill. *See under* Aldstone.

CUMBERLAND, *continued.*

- Gosforth.
 „ Gate, 542.
 „ Romend, 401.
 Greenehead. *See under Dalston.*
 Greystock, 310, 457.
 „ Carfoot, 6.
 „ Grisedale, 667.
 „ Johnby (Jonesby), 428.
 Hale (w. Wilton), 628.
 Hameshill. *See under Bridekirk.*
 Harrington.
 „ Hallcott, 627.
 Hartrigge. *See under Seberham.*
 Hawkesdale. *See under Dalston.*
 Hayton, 88, 270.
 Hensingham. *See under St. Bees.*
 Holme-Cultram.
 „ Silloth, 447.
 „ Sinill (?) 180.
 Hutton, 628.
 Irton, 184, 220, 419, 480, 542, 622.
 Isall.
 „ Redmain, 546.
 Johnby (Jonesby). *See under Grey-*
stock.
 Keswick. *See under Crosthwaite.*
 Kirk-Andrews-upon-Esk.
 „ Batinbuss, 666.
 Kirkland.
 „ Blencarn, 492.
 „ Culgaith, 424*.
 „ *See also Torpenhow.*
 Kirk-Oswald.
 „ Hillend, 92.
 Lamplugh (Lamplage), 509.
 Lanercost-Abbey.
 „ Burtholme, 103.
 Lazonby.
 „ Plumpton-Wall, 75, 92, 428.
 Loming. *See under Farlam.*
 Longburgh. *See under Burgh-upon-*
the-Sands.
 Loweswater.
 „ Mockerkin, 220.
 „ Thackthwaite, 283, 509.
 Mardall.
 „ The Wheal, 510.
 Milbeck. *See under Crosthwaite.*
 Mirehouse. *See under Crosthwaite.*
 Mockerkin. *See under Loweswater.*
 Moorerowe, 170.
 Moorside. *See under Brigham.*
 Moresby, 281.
 „ Ackbanke, 57.
 Naworth Castle. *See under Bramp-*
ton.

CUMBERLAND, *continued.*

- Netherby. *See under Arthuret.*
 Newton-Rigny.
 „ Catterlin, 268.
 Pargay (? Pardsey). *See under Dean.*
 Parkside. *See under Crosthwaite.*
 Penrith, 81, 268, 354, 430, 431, 574,
 629.
 „ Carlton, 487.
 Plumpton-Wall. *See under Lazonby.*
 Ponsonby (and Newton).
 „ Calder, 539.
 Raughton-Head. *See under Sowerby-*
Castle.
 Redmain. *See under Isall.*
 Rickerby. *See under Stanwix.*
 Roderssicke (?), 541.
 St. Bees, 436.
 „ Hensingham, 55*, 413.
 „ Starmier, 55.
 „ Wasdalehead, 327, 635.
 „ Wastedale, Nether, 185
 St. John's (Beckermet).
 „ Carleton, 22.
 „ Winscales in, 540.
 Seberham.
 „ Hartrigge, 436.
 „ Rilands, 247.
 Setmurthy. *See under Brigham.*
 Sheepridges. *See under Aldstone.*
 Silloth. *See under Holme-Cultram.*
 Sinill. *See under Holme-Cultram.*
 Skelton, 43.
 Sowerby-Castle.
 „ Raughton-Head, 272.
 Stainton. *See under Stanwix.*
 Stanwix.
 „ Cargo (Curgs), 567.
 „ Rickerby, 336.
 „ Stainton, Great, 272.
 Stapleton.
 „ Trough, 390.
 Starmier. *See under St. Bees.*
 Stonger Houses (? Stanger in
 Embleton), 535.
 Thackthwaite. *See under Lowes-*
water.
 Thornby. *See under Aikton.*
 Thornthwaite. *See under Crosth-*
waite.
 Torpenhow.
 „ Kirkland, 284.
 Trough. *See under Stapleton.*
 Uldale.
 „ Dash (? White Water-Dash),
 332.
 Ullock. *See under Dean.*

CUMBERLAND, *continued.*

- Unthank. *See under Dalston.*
 Walton (Welton), Nether, 51.
 Wasdalehead. *See under St. Bees.*
 Wastedale, Nether. *See under St. Bees.*
 Wetheral.
 „ Coathill, 510.
 Wigton (Wigdon), 26, 660.
 Willock. *See under Crosthwaite.*
 Winscales. *See under St. John's (Beckermet).*

DENBIGHSHIRE.

- Abergeley, 621.
 „ Dolganned, 16.
 Allington. *See under Gresford.*
 Bangor-is-y-Coed, 681.
 „ Royton, 681.
 Beraine (Baraigne). *See under Llanefydd.*
 Berso (*als. Bershram*). *See under Wrexham.*
 Bettws-yn-Rhos, 377.
 Bottegwall (Botreal). *See under Llanfair-talhaiarn.*
 Bryn-Eglwys, 262.
 Bulch-y-mawr. *See under Llanarmon.*
 Burton. *See under Gresford.*
 Caehaidd (Kaohaith). *See under Llanrwst.*
 Cerrig-y-Druidion (Kerrygydion), 16, 17, 324.
 Chirk.
 „ Pen-y-Clawd, 15.
 Christionydd. *See under Ruabon.*
 Crosgakyn. *See under Holt.*
 Denbigh, 188.
 Derwen (Derllwyn), 455.
 Dolganned. *See under Abergeley.*
 Dynhyllle. *See under Ruabon.*
 Eglwyseagle (Eglwyseg). *See under Llangollen.*
 Eglws-Fach, 455, 596.
 Esclusham. *See under Wrexham.*
 Gresford.
 .. Allington, 54, 418.
 „ Burton, 381, 465.
 „ Gwersyllt, 409.
 Grigor, 18.
 Gwern-Howel, 381.
 Gwernospin, 15.
 Gwersyllt. *See under Gresford.*
 Gwytherin, 18.

DENBIGHSHIRE, *continued.*

- Hafod-Elwy, 18.
 Hafodgynvaur. *See under Llangollen.*
 Hendrenwydd. *See under Llan-sannan.*
 Henllan.
 „ Taldraught, 262.
 Holt.
 „ Crosgakyn, 663.
 „ Iscoyd, 621.
 Kaohaith (Caehaidd). *See under Llanrwst.*
 Kerrygydion, *see Cerrig-y-Druidion.*
 Llanarmon.
 „ Bulch-y-mawr, 619.
 „ Dyffryn-Ceiriog, 382.
 Llanborog (? Llanfwrog), 522.
 Llanelidan, 485.
 Llandyrnog, 463.
 Llanfair-dyffryn-Clwyd.
 „ Garth Gynnan (Kynan), 324.
 Llanfair-talhaiarn, 447.
 „ Bottegwall (Botreal), 16.
 „ Pryslygod, 596.
 Llanfwrog, 17. *See also Llanborog.*
 Llangollen, 18*, 463.
 „ Eglwyseagle (Eglwyseg), 377.
 „ Hafodgynvaur in, 620
 Llanguni (? Llangwm).
 „ Nantypyd, 661.
 Llangwm, 446.
 Llangynhafal, 16.
 Llanefydd.
 „ Beraine, 446, 447, 507.
 „ Pentredn, 18.
 Llanrhaiadar.
 „ Pentre Llech, 16.
 „ -y-Mochnant, 422.
 Llanrwst, 15, 609.
 „ Kaohaith (Caehaidd), 381.
 „ Tybrith-Uchaf, 17.
 Llansaintffraid, 262.
 „ -glyn-Ceiriog (Nantyr), 15.
 Llansannan, 422, 616.
 „ Hendrenwydd, 662.
 Llansilyn, 17*, 18, 422.
 „ Lledrode, 18.
 „ Rhiwlas, 17, 203, 324.
 „ Sychart (? Plas Uchaf), 15.
 Llanynys (Lnymins), 595.
 Lledrode. *See under Llansilyn.*
 Marchwiell, 199.
 Mechweele, 91.
 Minera. *See under Wrexham.*
 Nanter (? Nantyr Ucha). *See under Llansaintffraid-glyn-Ceiriog.*

DENBIGHSHIRE, *continued.*

- Nantpyd. *See under* Llanguni.
 Pentredn. *See under* Llannefydd.
 Pentre Llech. *See under* Llanrhaiadar.
 Pen-y-Clawd. *See under* Chirk.
 Pettrnal (?), 485.
 Plas Uchaf. *See* Llansilyn.
 Pryslygod. *See under* Llanfairtalhaiarn.
 Rhiwlas. *See under* Llansilyn.
 Royton. *See under* Bangor-is-y-Coed.
 Ruabon (Rhiwabon), 620*.
 „ Christionydd, 17.
 „ Dynhyllle, 346.
 Ruthin, 508.
 St. Asaph.
 „ St. George, 17 381.
 Sutton, 409.
 Sychart. *See under* Llansilyn.
 Taldraught. *See under* Henllan.
 Tal-y-Garth, 621.
 Tybrith-Uchaf. *See under* Llanrwst.
 Wrexham, 57, 262, 293, 382, 434, 514, 596.
 „ Abbot, 202, 382.
 „ Berso *als.* Bersham, 482.
 „ Esclusham, 620.
 „ Minera, 324.

DERBYSHIRE.

- Alfreton, 344, 578.
 Allestree, 521.
 Alvaston. *See under* Derby.
 Appleby, 187, 326.
 Ashbourne, 505, 639.
 „ Compton, 9.
 „ Eaton Dovedale, 415, 645.
 „ Hulland, 106.
 Ashford. *See under* Bakewell.
 Ashover, 260.
 Aston-upon-Trent, 311.
 Ault-Hucknall (Huchall), 278.
 „ Harstaffe, 10.
 Bakewell, 163, 201, 231, 508, 528, 632.
 „ Ashford, 601, 652.
 „ Beeley, 607.
 „ Chelmerton, 169.
 „ Flagg, 169*.
 „ Longstone (Great), w. Holme, 594, 644*, 665, 680.
 „ Monyash, 251, 539.
 „ Rowsley (Rowshey), 402.
 „ Taddington, 66.

DERBYSHIRE, *continued.*

- Barrow-on-Trent.
 „ Twyford w. Stenson, 205, 280.
 Beeley. *See under* Bakewell.
 Beighton.
 „ Berley, 226, 238.
 „ Hackenthorpe, 625.
 Berley. *See under* Beighton.
 Betfield. *See under* Chapel-en-le-Frith.
 Biggin. *See under* Hartington.
 Birchett. *See under* Dronfield.
 Birchover. *See under* Youlgrave.
 Bolsover, 120, 386, 524.
 Bonsall (Bontishall), 535.
 Boylston (Bailston), 576.
 Brackenfield. *See under* Morton.
 Bradborne.
 „ Brassington, 564.
 Bradley, 259.
 Bradwell. *See under* Hope.
 Brailsford (Breaileford), 510.
 Brampton w. Cutthorpe, 129, 411.
 Brassington. *See under* Bradborne.
 Breadsall, 331, 574.
 Breason. *See under* Sawley.
 Broughton. *See under* Doveridge.
 Burbage. *See under* Hartington.
 Burton-on-Trent.
 „ Chilcote, 483*, 621*.
 Cadwell (Cauldwell). *See under* Stapenhill.
 Castleton, 85, 237, 430, 528.
 „ Edale, 269, 270*, 320.
 „ „ Barber Booth, 38.
 Catton. *See under* Croxall.
 Caulk (Calke), 361.
 Chapel-en-le-Frith.
 „ Betfield (Wilkinhill in), 31.
 „ Laneside, 76, 359.
 „ Lightbearch, 424.
 „ Roside, 22.
 Charlesworth. *See under* Glossop.
 Chatsworth, *see* Edensor w. Chatsworth.
 Chellaston, 74.
 Chelmerton. *See under* Bakewell.
 Chesterfield, 84, 225, 240, 242, 507, 543, 624, 649*, 672*, 684.
 Chilcote. *See under* Burton-on-Trent.
 Cholworthy. *See under* Glossop.
 Church-Gresley (Greisley), 632.
 „ Donisthorpe, 263.
 „ Linton, 103.
 Clown, 369.
 Codnor. *See under* Heanor.

- DERBYSHIRE, *continued.*
- Cold Harbor, 516.
 Compton. *See under* Ashbourne.
 Coton-in-the-Elmes. *See under* Lullington.
 Cowley (Cawley). *See under* Dronfield.
 Crich.
 „ Tansley, 563.
 „ Wessington (Washinton), 674.
 Croxall.
 „ Catton, 318.
 Cutthorpe, *see* Brampton.
 Dalbury w. Lees, 417.
 Dale-Abbey, 86.
 Darley, 246.
 Derby, 10*, 95, 147, 169, 177, 195, 231, 239, 251*, 266, 272, 289, 305, 319*, 341, 371, 380, 423, 430, 530, 601, 632.
 „ Allhallows, 227.
 „ St. Michael (Alvaston), 511.
 „ St. Peter, 113.
 Donisthorpe. *See under* Church-Gresley.
 Doveridge (or Dovebridge), 242, 250.
 „ Broughton, West, 495.
 Dronfield.
 „ Birchett, 440.
 „ Cowley (Cawley), 582.
 „ Hundall, 249.
 „ Stubble, 240.
 Duckmanton *with* Sutton-in-the-Dale, 294, 513.
 Duffield, 80, 579.
 „ Heage, 277, 407.
 „ Shottle, 235, 565, 571.
 Dunstan, 585.
 Eaton.
 „ Dovedale. *See under* Ashbourne.
 „ Little. *See under* St. Alkmund.
 „ Long. *See under* Sawley.
 Eckington, 64, 516, 568, 609.
 „ Mosborough, 160, 646.
 Edensor w. Chatsworth, 19, 649*.
 Edlaston (Hedlaston), 636.
 Elton. *See under* Youlgrave.
 Elvaston, 132.
 Etwall, 340.
 Eyam, 233.
 „ Foolow, 424.
 Fairfield. *See under* Hope.
 Farr Coates. *See under* Hope.
 Fenny Bentley, 58, 335.
 Findern. *See under* Mickleover.
 Flagg. *See under* Bakewell.
- DERBYSHIRE, *continued.*
- Foolow. *See under* Eyam.
 Foremark, 639.
 „ Ingleby, 649.
 Glossop, 55*, 76, 77, 99, 181, 182, 334, 545, 635, 672.
 „ Charlesworth, 141, 287.
 „ Cholworthy, 141.
 „ Hayfield (Hadfield), 182, 330, 434, 480.
 „ Ludworth, 628, 670, 672.
 „ Mellor (Heathbank in), 491.
 „ Shire Oaks, 359.
 Hackenthorpe. *See under* Beighton.
 Hallam, Little. *See under* Ilkeston.
 Harstaffe. *See under* Ault-Hucknall.
 Hartington, 419.
 „ Biggin, 368.
 „ Burbage, 215.
 Hartshorn, 317, 375, 479.
 Hasleford, 149.
 Hathersage, 81, 149, 625.
 Hayfield (Hadfield). *See under* Glossop.
 Heage. *See under* Duffield.
 Heanor, 259, 514, 615.
 „ Codnor, 103.
 „ Loscow, 588.
 „ Owlgreaves (Ouldgrave), 150, 386.
 „ Shipley (Chiplay), 480, 590.
 Heath, 304.
 Heathbank. *See under* Glossop.
 Heathcote (Hathcote). *See under* Youlgrave.
 Hedlaston, *see* Edlaston.
 Higham. *See under* Shirland.
 Hollington. *See under* Longford.
 Holme. *See under* Bakewell.
 Hope.
 „ Bradwell, 424.
 „ „ (Farr Coates, near), 398.
 „ Fairfield, 153, 169.
 „ Hucklow, Great, 674.
 „ „ Little, 483.
 Horsley, 446, 594.
 „ Kilbourne, 103.
 „ Woodhouse, 615.
 Hough, 480.
 Hucklow. *See under* Hope.
 Hulland. *See under* Ashbourne.
 Hundall. *See under* Dronfield.
 Idridgehay. *See under* Wirksworth.
 Ilkeston, 83.
 „ Hallam, Little, 332.
 Ingleby. *See under* Foremark.

DERBYSHIRE, *continued.*

Inkpen, 417.
 Ireton-Kirk, 106.
 Kidsley Park. *See under Morley.*
 Kilbourne. *See under Horsley.*
 Killamarsh. 283, 423, 424.
 Kirk-Hallam, 580.
 „ Mapperley, 490*.
 Laneside. *See under Chapel-en-le-Frith.*
 Langley (Kirk), 424.
 Langwith (Bassett), 611.
 Linton. *See under Church-Gresley.*
 Lockhay (or Locko). *See under Spondon.*
 Longford.
 „ Hollington, 421*.
 Longstone, Great. *See under Bake-well.*
 Loscow. *See under Heanor.*
 Ludworth. *See under Glossop.*
 Lullington.
 „ Coton-in-the-Elmes, 303.
 Mapperley. *See under Kirk-Hallam.*
 Marston-Montgomery, 150.
 „ -upon-Dove, 31, 567.
 Matlock, 169, 515.
 Measham (Maysham), 151, 402.
 Melbourne, 137, 294, 390.
 Mellor. *See under Glossop.*
 Mickleover, 153.
 „ Findern, 100.
 Monyash. *See under Bakewell.*
 Morley, 335, 506, 521.
 „ Kidsley Park, 551.
 Morton.
 „ Brackenfield, 260, 362.
 Mosborough. *See under Eckington.*
 Muggington, 487, 494.
 Newton-Solney, 330.
 Norton, 12, 323, 420, 651.
 Osmaston, 176.
 Owlgreaves (Ouldgrave). *See under Heanor.*
 Parwick (or Parwich), 11.
 Peake-Forest, 132, 423.
 Pilsley. *See under Wingfield, North.*
 Potter Somersal. *See under Sudbury.*
 Repton, 235, 236, 293, 640, 653, 657.
 Risley. *See under Sawley.*
 Roside. *See under Chapel-en-le-Frith.*
 Rowsley (Rowshey.) *See under Bakewell.*
 St. Alkmund.
 „ Eaton, Little, 380, 452, 569.
 Sallowe (? Sawley), 264.

DERBYSHIRE, *continued.*

Sandiacre, 121, 551. *See also Risley.*
 Sawley.
 „ Breason, 653.
 „ Eaton, Long, 321.
 „ Risley, 551. *See also Sallowe.*
 Scarcliff, 131.
 Shipley (Chiplay). *See under Heanor.*
 Shire Oaks. *See under Glossop.*
 Shirland, 83, 359, 388.
 „ Higham, 501.
 Shirley, 522.
 Shottle. *See under Duffield.*
 Snelston, 98, 137*.
 Somerleyes, 354.
 Southwood, 595.
 Spondon, 383, 443.
 „ Lockhay (Lockho), 242.
 „ Stanley, 505, 545.
 Stanton, 411, 657.
 „ by Bridge, 577.
 „ by-Dale (Weston-Underwood), 487.
 Stapenhill.
 „ Cadwell (Cauldwell), 517.
 Stenson. *See under Barrow-on-Trent.*
 Stretton. *See under Wingfield, North.*
 Stubley. *See under Dronfield.*
 Sudbury, 621*.
 „ Potter Somersal, 78.
 Sutton, *see Duckmanton.*
 Swarkeston (Bridge), 539.
 Taddington. *See under Bakewell.*
 Tansley. *See under Crich.*
 Tibshelf, 303.
 Ticknall, 408, 632.
 Tideswell, 8, 160.
 „ Tunstead, 680.
 „ Wormhill, 11, 31, 74.
 Tunstead. *See under Tideswell.*
 Twyford. *See under Barrow-on-Trent.*
 Walton-on-Trent, 606.
 Wessington (Washinton). *See under Crich.*
 Weston-Underwood. *See under Stanton-by-Dale.*
 Weston-upon-Trent, 271, 550.
 Whittington, 675.
 Whitwell, 120, 369, 399.
 Wilkinhill. *See under Chapel-en-le-Frith.*
 Wilne, 551, 653.
 Wingfield, 523.

DERBYSHIRE, *continued.*

- Wingfield.
 ,, North, 409.
 ,, ,, Pilsley, 7.
 ,, ,, Stretton, 546.
 ,, ,, ,, Hall, 226.
 ,, South, 583.
 Winster. *See under* Youlgrave.
 Wirksworth, 56, 215, 402*, 524,
 543, 618.
 ,, Idridgehay, 408, 578.
 Wormhill. *See under* Tideswell.
 Youlgrave (Yollowgreave), 63, 290,
 605.
 ,, Birchover, 80.
 ,, Elton, 639.
 ,, Winster, 207, 420.
 ,, ,, Heathcote *near*, 3.

DEVONSHIRE.

- Devon, 95, 97, 119, 169, 186, 189,
 191, 378, 426, 454, 486, 490,
 520, 525, 534.
 Abbotsham (Abbisham), 9, 517, 538.
 Abbots-Kerswell, 51, 478, 539.
 Allington (Alvington), 246, 660.
 ,, East, 189, 306, 366.
 ,, West, 242, 280, 306, 567.
 Alphington, 153, 166, 366, 415, 613.
 Anstey, East, 647.
 ,, West, 302, 460.
 Arlington, 144.
 Arsdon (?), 511.
 Ashburton, 4, 181, 210, 342, 366,
 442, 603.
 Ashcombe (Aiscombe), 189, 417,
 577.
 Ashfield, 473.
 Ashprington (Aisprington), 372, 467.
 Ashreigney, 544.
 Ashton, 107, 126, 325.
 Ashwater, 317.
 Atherington, 195, 371.
 Atworthy. *See under* Bradworthy.
 Aveton-Gifford (Auton-Gifford), 366.
 Awliscombe, 37, 329, 441, 499, 616,
 650.
 Axminster, 81, 387, 389, 434, 445.
 ,, Small Ridge, 312.
 Axmouth, 570.
 Aylesbear (Alisbeare), 556, 576.
 ,, Newton-Poppleford, 566.
 Baddaford. *See under* Brent, South.
 Bampton, 6, 66, 76, 311, 666.
 Barley (?), 166.

DEVONSHIRE, *continued.*

- Barnstaple, 50, 128, 156, 200, 252*,
 267, 318, 338, 374*, 375, 395,
 409, 448, 515, 532, 584, 593,
 594, 599, 606, 620, 680, 683.
 Batson. *See under* Malborough.
 Beaford (Beford), 338.
 Beere. *See under* Churston-Ferrers
and Seaton.
 Beer-Ferris, 222, 473.
 ,, Beer-Alston, 56.
 Beford. *See* Beaford.
 Berryn-Arbor, 273, 452, 620.
 Berry-Pomeroy, 232.
 Bickingcot. *See under* Twitchen.
 Bickington, 585.
 ,, High, 243, 477, 549.
 Bickleigh (Bickley), 22, 196, 243,
 472.
 Bideford (Bediford, Bitheford), 40,
 118, 180, 201, 239, 273, 294,
 316, 321, 366, 369, 374, 389,
 412, 523, 544, 664, 669.
 Bigbury (Brigberay), 526, 587, 615,
 639.
 Bishopstainton. *See* Teignton
 (Bishop's).
 Bitheford. *See* Bideford.
 Blackauton (Blackoaten, 50, 125,
 311, 429, 470, 612, 683.
 Blakewill. *See under* Marwood.
 Bondley. *See* Bundley.
 Borrhington. *See* Burrington.
 Bovey, North, 196.
 ,, -Tracey (*or* Bovey, South), 34,
 155, 166, 167, 183, 335, 346,
 368, 473, 665.
 Bovington. *See* Burrington *als.*
 Borrhington.
 Bow. *See* Nymet-Tracy.
 Boyton.
 ,, Northcott, 246.
 Bradninch, 33, 194, 245, 314, 322,
 341, 375, 413, 423, 621, 622,
 635, 674, 679.
 ,, Gingerland, 223.
 ,, *See also* Bradridge.
 Bradridge (? Bradninch), 374.
 Bradstone, 134.
 Bradworthy (Brodworthy), 390, 589.
 ,, Atworthy, 622.
 Brampford-Speke, 592.
 Brampton. *See* Braunton.
 Branscombe (Bramscomb), 128, 129,
 362, 413.
 ,, Westen, 373.
 Branton. *See* Braunton.

DEVONSHIRE, *continued.*

Bratton-Clovelly, 22.
 „ -Fleming, 144, 368*, 440.
 Braunton (Brampton, Branton), 161,
 196, 252, 317, 331, 386, 630,
 668.
 Bredistowe. *See* Bredistowe.
 Brendon, 41, 631.
 Brent, South, 12, 186, 392, 575.
 „ Baddaford, 216.
 „ Moore, 487.
 Brent-Tor, 186.
 Bredistowe (Bredistowe), 547.
 Bridford (*or* Bridgeford), 58, 364,
 408.
 Bridgerule, 153, 625.
 Brigberay. *See* Bigbury.
 Brixham, 160, 273, 464, 500, 532.
 Brixton.
 „ Combe, Lower, 572.
 „ Spridelston, 28.
 Broadclist, 89, 96, 144, 268, 361,
 400, 428, 472, 587, 592.
 Broadhembury, 315*, 366, 396, 483,
 548.
 „ Collaton (Coliton) in, 303.
 „ Luton, 145.
 Broadhempston, 43, 232, 620.
 Broadwood-Kelly, 190, 389, 492,
 614.
 Broadwoodwiger, 136, 186, 389,
 451, 532, 614.
 Brockwell. *See* under Farringdon.
 Bromeridge (?), 186.
 Buckerell, 231.
 Buckfastleigh, 217, 332, 389.
 Buckland-Brewer, 35, 50, 82, 234.
 „ East, 96, 285.
 „ -Monachorum, 13, 75, 291,
 468, 499, 572.
 „ „ Milton, 530.
 „ „ West, 153*.
 Budleigh, East, 119, 260, 296, 419,
 558, 585.
 Bundley (Bondley), 190, 335.
 Burllescombe, 163, 307.
 Burrington *als.* Borvington (Bor-
 rington, Bovington), 134, 166,
 536, 646, 670.
 Butterleigh (Butterley), 342.
 Cadbury, 338.
 Cadeleigh (Chaleigh), 371, 521, 679.
 Cadiccabear (Kigbear). *See* under
 Oakhampton.
 Calverleigh (Calverley), 276, 453.
 Cannonleigh (? Canon-Fee). *See*
 under Crediton.

DEVONSHIRE, *continued.*

Chagford, 29, 138, 326, 487, 610.
 „ Whiddon, 649.
 Chaleigh. *See* Cadeleigh.
 Charles-the-Martyr.
 „ Compton-Gifford, 630.
 Chelson. *See* under Cockington.
 Cheriton-Bishop's, 71, 396.
 „ -Fitzpaine, 134.
 Cherry Cross. *See* under Totnes.
 Chittlehampton, 50, 116, 121, 273.
 „ Dymton, 121.
 Chivelstone, 142, 481.
 Challacombe-Rawleigh, 378, 456.
 Christow, 127, 664.
 Chudleigh, 197, 242, 415, 560.
 Chumleigh (Chulmley), 50, 417.
 Church-Staunton, 105, 543, 611.
 „ -Stowe, 139, 577.
 Churston-Ferrers, 548, 577, 682.
 „ Beere, 65.
 Clawton, 93, 114, 131, 293, 393.
 Clayhedon (Cheyhidon, Clehidon),
 56, 134, 371, 666.
 Clayhanger (Clehangar), 441, 577.
 Clinscott. *See* under Hartland.
 Clist-Honiton, 682.
 „ -Hydon, 166, 303, 468.
 Clist, St. George, 107, 326, 448, 535.
 „ St. Mary, 231.
 Clovelly, 242, 294, 352.
 Cockington, 393.
 „ Chelson, 322.
 Codham. *See* under Jacobstowe.
 Colaton-Rawleigh (*or* Colyton), 202,
 610, 639.
 Colebrooke, 273.
 Collaton (Coliton). *See* under
 Broadhembury.
 Colleton-Kirkham. *See* under Paing-
 ton.
 Collumpton (Culhampton, Cullompton),
 25, 35, 210, 295, 352, 388,
 409, 438, 447, 516, 554, 583,
 592, 637.
 „ Longford, 131.
 „ Mutterstock, 438.
 „ Ponsford, 33.
 „ Westcott, 304.
 Colyton, 1, 31, 157, 172, 214,
 386, 497, 515*, 613, 614, 657.
 „ Colyford, 621, 649.
 „ Stoffard, 66.
 Combe, Lower. *See* under Brixton.
 Combintinhead (Combe-in-Teign-
 Head), 191, 235, 253, 588.
 Comb-Marten, 278, 350, 422, 514.

DEVONSHIRE, *continued.*

- Comb-Pyne (Crumpinn), 29, 315, 383.
 Combrawleigh, 374, 449.
 Compton-Gifford. *See under* Charles-the-Martyr.
 Cornwood, 125, 540, 625.
 Cornworthy, 191, 561.
 Coryton, 284, 318.
 Cotleigh, 523.
 Cotten. *See under* Stoke-Fleming.
 Countisbury, 351.
 Cove. *See under* Tiverton.
 Crediton, 175, 266, 281, 365*, 372, 439, 635, 644, 645.
 „ Cannonleigh (? Canon-Fee), 166*.
 „ Hartford, 91.
 Crumpinn. *See* Comb-Pyne.
 Cruwys (Crus)-Morchard, 232, 404, 678.
 Cullompton (Culhampton). *See* Col-lumpton.
 Culmstock (Cullomestocke), 167, 222, 233, 562*.
 Dartington, 61, 362, 533.
 Dartmouth, 64, 153, 306, 335, 338, 373, 470, 476, 514, 594, 597.
 Dawlish, 30, 35, 50, 446.
 Dean Prior, 233, 426.
 Denbury, 336, 646.
 Diptford (Dipford, Ditford), 286, 334, 624.
 Dittisham, 322, 589.
 Dodbroke, 356.
 Dolton, 376, 544.
 Dorsley. *See under* Harberton.
 Dowland, 167.
 Down, East, 599.
 „ St. Mary, 497.
 „ West, 332.
 Drewstonten. *See* Teignton-Drews.
 Dunchideock (Dunsideocke), 438.
 Dunkeswell, 33.
 Dunsford, 76, 589, 683.
 Dunsideocke. *See* Dunchideock.
 Dunslad. *See under* Holsworthy.
 Dunterton (Dutterton), 175.
 Dymton. *See under* Chittlehampton.
 Eade. *See* Ide.
 Efford. *See* Eggesford.
 Eggbuckland, 49, 460.
 Eggesford (Efford, Egeford), 272, 285, 550.
 Elberton. *See under* Plymstock.
 Ermington, 32, 133, 276, 367, 426, 486.

DEVONSHIRE, *continued.*

- Exbourne, 313.
 Exeter, 33, 42, 46*, 68, 94, 115, 122, 150, 166, 180, 207, 224, 226, 243, 253, 276, 281, 289, 311, 317, 372, 391, 395*, 404, 414, 457, 467, 500, 509, 513, 523, 540, 566, 588, 610, 611*, 612, 614, 617, 621, 622, 623, 651, 654, 667*, 683.
 „ Holy Trinity, 79, 544.
 „ St. Davids, 648.
 „ St. Edmund's, 363.
 „ St. George's, 486.
 „ St. Laurence, 365.
 „ St. Martin's, 314.
 „ St. Peter's, 365.
 „ St. Sidwell's, 347, 373, 477.
 „ St. Stephen's, 528.
 Exminster, 425, 683.
 „ Bowhay, 468.
 Exmouth. *See under* Littleham.
 Farrington, 50, 72, 153, 330.
 „ Brockwell, 121.
 Farway, 97, 128, 157, 266, 290, 329, 552.
 Feniton, 472.
 Fildon. *See under* Molton, North.
 Filham. *See under* Hartland.
 Firebeacon. *See under* Tiverton.
 Foghanger. *See under* Milton-Abbot.
 Fremington, 82, 219, 390, 418, 435, 548.
 Gatcomb. *See under* Totnes.
 Georgeham, 285.
 German's-Week, 460.
 Gingerland. *See under* Bradninch.
 Gittisham, 67*, 680.
 Goodleigh, 548.
 Hacombe (Hackcombe), 110, 111.
 Halberton, 125, 577, 647*.
 Halsbury (?), 242.
 Halwell, 217, 433, 587.
 Hampton, High, 405.
 Harberton, 143, 317, 489, 604.
 „ Dorsley (Dursley or Thursley), 94.
 Hardness. *See under* Townstall.
 Harpford, 472, 651.
 Hartford. *See under* Crediton.
 Hartland, 273, 350, 405, 497, 517.
 „ Clinscott, 487.
 „ Filham, 182.
 „ Harton, 31*, 182, 435*.
 „ Loveland, 435.
 „ Marcadon, 182.

DEVONSHIRE, *continued.*

Hartland.
 „ Milford, 313.
 Hartnoll. *See under* Marwood.
 Hatherleigh, 223, 361, 382, 409.
 Hayne, 281.
 Heanton Puncharden, 316, 320, 330, 466, 659.
 Heavitree, 195, 375, 400, 474, 490, 612.
 „ Pollestowe, 333.
 Hemyock, 108, 378, 529, 612, 626.
 Hennock (Hinocke), 145, 334, 409, 558, 560. *See also* Kennock.
 Highbray (Hybray), 241, 273, 456, 466.
 Highweek, 532, 649.
 Hoggbrooke. *See under* Woodbury.
 Holbeton, 138, 217, 540, 609.
 „ Memland, 304.
 „ Colcombe-Rogus, 430, 597, 681.
 Holne (Houlne), 43, 276, 460, 671.
 Holsworthy, 153, 158, 399, 541.
 „ Dunsland, *near*, 60.
 Honiton (Honington), 2, 104, 128, 256, 533, 558.
 Horwood, 2.
 Huish, South, 400, 460.
 Huntsham (Huntisham), 110, 431*.
 Huntshaw (Hunshaw), 367*, 455, 544.
 Iddesleigh (Iddisly, Iddleigh), 273, 448*, 617.
 Ide (Eade), 35, 190, 478.
 Ideford (Idford), 293, 429.
 Ilfracombe (Ilfordcombe, Ilfercombe), 66, 117, 152, 280, 454, 583, 661.
 Ilsington (Ilesington), 534.
 „ Lonnton, *in*, 534.
 „ Staplehill, 19.
 Instow, 136, 335, 586, 669.
 Inwardleigh, 76, 203, 432.
 Ipplepen, 156, 366.
 „ Woodland, 76, 195*.
 Jacobstowe.
 „ Codham, 477.
 Kelly, 52.
 Kenn, 201, 386.
 Kennerley, 81.
 Kennock (? Hennock), 664.
 Kentisbury, 105, 208, 403, 445, 495, 525, 671.
 Kenton, 21, 40, 388.
 Kerswell-King's (Kingscarswell), 135, 363.

DEVONSHIRE, *continued.*

Kigbear (Kekabeare). *See under* Oakhampton.
 Kilmington, 680.
 Kilworthy, 245*.
 Kingsbridge, 72, 133, 278, 326, 558*.
 Kingscarswell. *See* Kerswell-King's.
 Kingsland. *See under* Maker.
 Kingsnimpton. *See* Nympton-King's.
 Kingsteignton (Kinges Stanton), 473, 664.
 Kingston, 108.
 Kingswear, 309, 619.
 Kinksell. *See under* Thorncombe.
 Knowstone, 536.
 Lamerton, 165, 316, 462, 620.
 Landcross (Lancras), 75, 104.
 Langtree, 76, 325, 487, 531, 644.
 Lapford, 312, 350.
 Leigh, South (Southleigh), 480, 612.
 „ West (Westleigh), 145, 570.
 Lew, North, 144, 408, 550, 642.
 „ Trenchard, 318.
 Limpson (Limpston). *See* Lympton.
 Listleigh. *See* Lustleigh.
 Liston, 314.
 Littleham, 190, 260, 373, 576, 642.
 „ Exmouth, 35, 163, 509.
 Longford. *See under* Collumpton.
 Lonnton. *See under* Ilsington.
 Loveland. *See under* Hartland.
 Loxbear, 165.
 Luppitt, 387, 488*.
 Lustleigh (Listleigh, Lusley), 145.
 Luton. *See under* Broadhembury.
 Lydford, 107, 137.
 Lympton (Limpson), 328, 673.
 Maker, 2.
 „ Kingsland, 341, 534.
 Malborough, 210, 525.
 „ Batson, 4.
 „ Salcombe, 192, 193.
 Manaton, 371*.
 Marcadon. *See under* Hartland.
 Mari-Ansleigh, 294.
 Marland Peter's, 595.
 Marldon, 511.
 Marleigh (Marley). *See* Moreleigh.
 Marley, Higher. *See under* Tiverton.
 Marwood, 119, 236, 552.
 „ Blakewill, 573.
 „ Hartnoll, 285.
 Marystow, 68, 263, 406, 525.
 Meavy (Mevy), 396, 667.
 Meeth, 35, 590.
 Membury, 197, 394, 465.
 „ East, 327.

DEVONSHIRE, *continued.*

- Memland. *See under* Holbeton.
 Merton, 516.
 Middlecombe. *See under* Stokenham.
 Milford. *See under* Hartland.
 Milton. *See under* Buckland-Monachorum.
 Milton-Abbot, 308, 503, 605, 620, 650.
 „ „ Foghanger, 406.
 „ -Damerell, 51, 116, 191, 246, 456, 512.
 „ South, 28, 242.
 Modbury, 68, 230, 317, 530, 540, 625.
 „ Wimpston, 293.
 Molland, 193, 432.
 „ Southstone, 417.
 „ West, 155.
 Mollard Botreaux, 597.
 Molton, North, 36, 188, 473, 549, 579, 599*, 600, 621, 622.
 „ „ Fildon, 622.
 „ „ Hey, 622.
 „ South, 21, 177, 189, 238, 282, 294, 326, 543, 675.
 Monkleigh, 160.
 Monkton (Munton), 175.
 Moore. *See under* Brent, South.
 Morchard, Bishop (Morchard Episcopi), 407.
 Morebath, 523.
 Moreleigh (Marleigh, Marley), 503, 528, 621.
 Moreton-Hampstead, 76, 205, 309, 609, 676, 677*.
 Morthoe, 435, 606.
 Mount Radford, 192.
 Munton. *See* Monkton.
 Musbury, 603.
 Mutterton. *See under* Collumpton.
 Netherex, 233, 517.
 Newton-Abbot. *See under* Woolborough.
 Newton-Ferrers, 179, 444, 465.
 „ -Poppleford. *See under* Aylesbear.
 „ St. Cyres, 61, 459, 474.
 „ St. Petrock, 94.
 Northam, 22, 33, 110, 143, 172, 596, 621.
 Northcott. *See under* Boyton.
 Nymet-Bishop, 567.
 „ -Rowland, 562.
 „ -Tracy (or Bow), 54, 375, 419, 440, 449, 647.
 Nympton-Bishops, 589.

DEVONSHIRE, *continued.*

- Nympton-King's (Kingsnampton), 382, 516, 649.
 Oakford (Okeford), 162, 165, 492.
 Oakhampton (Okehampton), 61, 201, 366, 412, 483, 495, 610, 643, 645.
 „ Kigbear (Cadiccabeare, Keka-beare), 495.
 „ (Monk), 21.
 Ocladly (?), 251.
 Offwell, 143.
 Oreston (Orston, Oseton). *See under* Plymstock.
 Otterton, 394, 470, 533.
 Ottery-St. Mary, 35, 111, 119, 140, 270, 281, 466, 517, 525, 534, 562, 576, 655.
 Pacombe (? Paracombe), 435.
 Padeton. *See under* Winckley.
 Paington, 76, 158, 233*, 366, 438.
 „ Colleton-Kirkham, 296, 613.
 Pancrasweek, 242, 366.
 Parkgate. *See under* Tawstock.
 Parkham, 87.
 Payhembury, 396, 526*, 527, 620, 664.
 Petherwin, North (Pithercom, North), 158, 294.
 Petrockstow, 253, 455.
 Pilton, 34, 168, 279, 444, 550, 675.
 Pinhoe (Pinhow), 243, 373, 579.
 Plymouth, 9, 11, 47, 54, 63, 73, 82, 100, 111, 119, 143, 160, 207, 224, 227, 229, 242, 246, 282, 289, 318, 319, 348, 369, 412, 423, 435*, 449, 455, 457*, 465*, 487, 492, 508, 523, 524, 525, 527, 530, 540, 586, 587, 596, 610, 630, 645, 675.
 „ Saltram, 555.
 „ Venne, 610.
 Plymstock, 403, 502.
 „ Elberton, 535.
 „ Oreston (Orston, Oseton), 41, 403, 517.
 „ Stodcombe, 435.
 Plympton, St. Mary.
 „ Underwood, 390.
 „ Venton in, 368.
 „ Yempsten, 630.
 Pollestowe. *See under* Heavitree.
 Poltimore, 36*, 222*.
 Ponsford. *See under* Collumpton.
 Pool, South.
 „ Scoble, 222.
 Portlemouth, East, 153.

DEVONSHIRE, *continued.*

- Poughill (Poghill), 107, 473.
 Powderham (Powdraham), 92, 93, 148, 576.
 Pyworthy, 72.
 Rackenford, 162, 165, 222, 600.
 Rattery (Rotterie), 2, 293, 354, 487, 621.
 Revelstoke, 575.
 Rewe, 615*.
 Rockbeare, 126, 341, 403, 407, 658.
 Roborough (Rowbrough), 7, 174, 419.
 Romansleigh, 394.
 Rotterie. *See* Rattery.
 St. Budeaux (Budiox), 142, 233.
 St. Giles, 294, 460, 549.
 „ -on-the-Heath, 82, 308, 525, 607.
 St. Mary-Church, 41, 156, 400.
 St. Nicholas, 150, 156, 277.
 St. Thomas, the Apostle, 166, 451, 497, 674.
 Salcombe. *See under* Malborough.
 Saltram. *See under* Plymouth.
 Samford-Peverel, 8, 139, 314, 365, 488.
 „ -Spiney, 184, 572.
 Sandford, 29, 101, 102, 131, 142*, 175, 303, 423, 478.
 Satterleigh (Satterley), 363.
 Scoble. *See under* Pool, South.
 Seaton.
 „ Beer, 135.
 Selferton (Silferton). *See* Silverton.
 Shaugh, 15.
 Shebbear, 509.
 „ Sheepwash (Shipwash), 99.
 Sheldon (Shildon), 483.
 Sherwell, 680.
 Shildon. *See* Sheldon.
 Shipwash (Sheepwash). *See under* Shebbear.
 Shobrooke (Showbrooke), 151.
 Shute (Shutt), 37, 187, 511, 588, 630.
 Sidbury (Sydbury), 112, 440*.
 Sidenham (Siddenham). *See* Sydenham-Damarel.
 Sidmouth, 279, 373, 406.
 Silverton (Selferton, Silferton), 22, 243, 389, 461, 477, 480.
 Slapton, 308, 339.
 Southleigh. *See* Leigh, South.
 Sowton (Souton), 372, 373.
 Spreyton (Sprayton), 46, 59, 512.
 Spridelston. *See under* Brixton.

DEVONSHIRE, *continued.*

- Staplehill. *See under* Ilsington.
 Staverton (Stavton), 76, 88*, 116, 196, 484, 517, 533.
 Stockley-Pomeroy, 423.
 Stodgcombe. *See under* Plympstock.
 Stoffard. *See under* Colyton.
 Stoke-Canon, 445, 612.
 „ -Fleming, 449.
 „ „ Cotten, 429.
 „ „ Walfleete, 272.
 „ -Gabriel, 499, 589, 610.
 „ „ Watton, 189.
 „ -Rivers, 175, 419.
 „ -in-Teignhead (Stokintinhead), 65, 366, 418.
 Stokenham (Stockingham), 140, 196, 253, 372.
 „ Middlecombe, 422.
 Stonehouse, East, 139, 239, 402, 410, 477, 581, 640.
 Stoodley, with Highley-St. Mary Studley), 56, 91.
 Stowford, 21.
 Studley. *See* Stoodley.
 Sutcombe, 375, 490, 657.
 Swimbridge, 58, 189, 611.
 „ Wrinton in, 58.
 Sydbury. *See* Sidbury.
 Sydenham-Damarel, 186, 462.
 Tallaton (Taleton), 237, 533.
 Tamerton-Folliott, 342, 351, 460.
 Tavistock, 116, 145, 199*, 246*, 263, 349, 462, 483, 486, 499, 672.
 Tawstock, 2, 52, 363, 367, 374, 396*, 464, 505, 513, 585.
 „ Parkgate, 105*.
 Tawton (Bishop's), 51, 53, 294, 375, 403, 530.
 „ North, 409, 501.
 „ South, 21*, 184, 189, 423.
 Tedbourne, St. Mary, 351, 372, 580.
 Teigngrace, 373, 611.
 Teignmouth, West (Westingmouth), 134, 608, 623, 659.
 Teignton (Bishop's), 145, 209.
 „ Drews (Drewstenton), 136, 363.
 Templeton, 162.
 Tetcott, 21, 318.
 Thornbury, 426.
 Thorncombe, 114*, 555, 639.
 „ Batehams, 573.
 „ Kinksell, 3.
 Thorverton, 477, 514, 633.
 Throwley, 317.
 Thrushelton, 676.

DEVONSHIRE, *continued.*

- Thurlestone (Thurslton), 469*, 574, 587.
 Thursley. *See under Harberton.*
 Tiverton, 25, 50, 61, 121, 163, 165, 175, 268, 351, 353, 417, 438, 472, 473, 475, 488, 545, 567, 612.
 „ Cove, 66.
 „ Firebeacon (*als.* Higher Marley), 626.
 Topsham (Toppisham), 31, 219, 410.
 Tor-Bryan, 35, 101, 500.
 „ -Moham, 639.
 Torrington, Black, 144, 448, 452, 550.
 „ Great, 59, 60, 116, 139, 186, 255, 257, 259, 264, 270, 401, 436, 458, 623.
 „ Little, 95.
 Totnes, 66, 137, 143, 144, 230, 401, 406, 432, 466, 500, 603*, 608.
 „ Cherry Cross, 65.
 „ Gatcomb (*near*), 71.
 Townstall (Tunstall).
 „ Hardness, in, 450, 655.
 Twitchen (Twitching), 357, 575.
 „ Bickingcott, 589.
 Uffculme (Ufcolme, Uffcolmne, Uffcolumn, Uffcombe), 13, 30, 33, 74, 141, 167, 188, 285, 313, 396, 407, 607.
 Ugborough, 110, 304, 338.
 Uplowman, 236, 324.
 Uplyme, 326, 426.
 Up-Ottery (Upautry, Upoatrie, Upotry), 329, 388, 596, 612, 635.
 Upton-Helions, 389, 653.
 Venne. *See under Plymouth.*
 Venton. *See under Plympton, St. Mary.*
 Virginstow, 136.
 Walfleete. *See under Stoke-Fleming.*
 Walkhampton, 12, 27, 676.
 Washfield, 208, 288.
 Watton. *See under Stoke-Gabriel.*
 Wear-Gifford, 223.
 Welcombe, 23, 435.
 Wembury (Wenbury), 51, 244, 619.
 Wembworthy, 514*.
 Wenbury. *See Wembury.*
 Werrington (Wermington, Worryngton), 82, 328.
 Westby (?), 385.
 Westcott. *See under Collumpton.*
 Westen. *See under Branscombe.*

DEVONSHIRE, *continued.*

- Westingmouth. *See Teignmouth West.*
 Whiddon. *See under Chagford.*
 Whimble (Wimple), 151, 274, 646.
 Whitchurch (White Church), 166, 238, 397, 566*.
 Widdecombe-in-the-Moor (Widecombe, Withecombe), 19, 115, 164, 230, 273, 608*.
 Widworthy, 90, 92, 299.
 Willand, 144, 294.
 Wilsworthy, 139.
 Wimpston. *See under Modbury.*
 Winckley (Winkleigh), 333, 670.
 „ Padeton, 293.
 Withecombe-in-the-Moor. *See Widdecombe.*
 Witheridge (Withridge), 100, 310, 367.
 Withycombe-Rawleigh, 462.
 Woodbury, 230, 332, 386, 391, 530.
 „ Hoggbrooke, 531.
 Woodland. *See under Ipplepen.*
 Woodley, 454, 607.
 Woolborough.
 „ Newton-Abbot, 50, 108, 210, 430, 438, 501, 502, 612, 646.
 Woolfardisworthy (Wolfarthisworthy, Woulfardisworthy), 193, 435, 483*, 487, 623, 683.
 Worlington, East, 492.
 „ West, 492.
 Wrinton. *See under Swimbridge.*
 Yarcombe, 401, 611, 623.
 Yealmpton, 67.
 Yempsten. *See under Plympton, St. Mary.*
 Zeal-Monachorum, 75, 83.

DORSETSHIRE.

- Dorset, 599.
 Abbotsbury, 95, 290, 363, 433.
 „ Bexington, East, 433.
 „ Ellworth, West, 515.
 Aff-Puddle.
 „ Briants Puddle, 651.
 Alderholt. *See under Cranborne.*
 Allington, 475, 587.
 Almer (Coombe). *See under Sturminster-Marshall.*
 Atrim. *See under Symondsburry.*
 Barefoote (Barford). *See under Wimborne-Minster.*
 Beamminster. *See under Netherbury.*
 Belchalwell, 316.

DORSETSHIRE, *continued.*

Belchalwell.
 ,, Fifehead-St. Quinton, 14, 543.
 ,, Loare, 354.
 Beer-Regis, 137, 289, 349.
 ,, Beer-Marsh, 402.
 ,, Roack, 173.
 Bexington, East. *See under* Abbotsbury.
 Bincombe, 524.
 Bladon. *See under* Cranborne.
 Blanford (Blanford), 62, 535.
 ,, -Forum, 123, 579.
 ,, St. Mary, 328.
 Bloxworth, 165, 645.
 Bobdoun (? Robdown), 95.
 Bradford-Abbas, 402, 474.
 Bradpole, 315.
 Bredy, Little (Littlebriddy), 153, 327, 391, 407, 408, 614.
 Brembley. *See under* Stoke-Abbas.
 Briants Puddle. *See under* Aff-Puddle.
 Bridport (Bridgport), 48, 265, 452, 578, 639*.
 Broadsidling. *See under* Sydling-St. Nicholas.
 Broadway, 407, 618.
 Broad-Windsor (Broadwonsor), 60, 95, 137*.
 ,, Childhay, 329.
 ,, Wantsley, 341.
 ,, Windsor, Little, 444.
 Buckhorn-Weston, 173, 425, 684.
 Buckland-Newton (*als.* Buckland-Abbas).
 ,, Buckland, 226, 271.
 ,, Henley, 226.
 Burelburv. *See under* Lichet-Minster.
 Burle. *See under* Evershot.
 Burseye. *See under* Gunville-Tarrant.
 Burstock, 95, 414.
 Burton (? Burton-Bradstock), 50, 95.
 ,, Long, 394.
 Canford Magna (Great).
 ,, Kingston, 383.
 Cann (St. Rumbold), 286.
 Cattistock (Catstock), 182.
 Caundle-Bishop, 64, 419, 519.
 Cerne, Nether (Nether Carne), 575.
 Chaldon-Herring, 260.
 Chardstock, 121*, 365, 455.
 Charlton-Marshall, 208.
 Charminster (Charmester, Charmister), 30, 277*, 278, 541.

DORSETSHIRE, *continued.*

Charmouth, 101, 409.
 Chedington, 94.
 Chedwicke (? Chideock), 189.
 Cheselborne, 357.
 Chideock, 446, 673. *See also* Chedwicke.
 Childhay. *See under* Broad-Windsor.
 Child-Okeford (Childoatsford, Childockford), 106*, 156, 515.
 Chillbridge. *See under* Wimborne-Minster.
 Church-Knowle.
 ,, Creech, East, 286.
 Cliffe. *See under* Dorchester.
 Cole Hill (Colhill). *See under* Wimborne-Minster.
 Combe. *See under* Stoke-Abbas.
 Compton-Abbas (Nether Compton), 420, 472.
 ,, Staling, 317, 528.
 ,, Twyford, 187.
 Coombe-Keynes (Cormbeins), 523*.
 Corfe Castle, 151, 168, 231, 286, 326, 341, 356, 438, 579, 623.
 Corfe-Mullen (Corse-Muting), 21, 84, 123, 308, 383, 421.
 Corscombe, 1, 94, 236, 316, 514, 577.
 Coultly. *See under* Mapperton.
 Cranborne (Craborne, Cramborne), 130, 253.
 ,, Alderholt (Park), 237.
 ,, Beddegates, 400.
 ,, Bladon, 642.
 ,, Farewood (Verwood), 478.
 ,, Moncton-up-Wimborne, 391, 649.
 Creech, East. *See under* Church-Knowle.
 Critchel-Moore, 68, 260*, 442.
 Dalwood. *See under* Stockland.
 Dorchester, 95, 105, 138*, 147, 171, 173, 178, 197, 221, 383, 466*, 506, 560, 598.
 ,, Cliffe, *near*, 329.
 Durweston, 486, 580.
 Edmonsham.
 ,, Rumford, 64.
 Ellworth, West. *See under* Abbotsbury.
 Estington. *See under* Purbeck, Isle of.
 Evershot.
 ,, Burle, 316.
 Farewood. *See under* Cranborne.
 Farnham, 246, 363.
 Fifehead-Magdalen, 197.

DORSETSHIRE, *continued.*

- Fifehead-Neville, 507.
 „ St. Quinton. *See under* Belchalwell.
 Fittleford. *See under* Sturminster-Newton-Castle.
 Fleet, 10.
 Fontmell-Magna (Funtmill), 614, 622.
 „ Honniwell, 408.
 Fordington, 463, 532.
 Frampton, 49, 92.
 Froome-St. Quintin, 401.
 Fryer-Waddon. *See under* Portisham.
 Furley. *See under* Netherbury.
 Godmanstone, 682.
 Gunville-Tarrant, 3, 571.
 „ Burseye, 231.
 „ Stubbampton, 524.
 Gussage, All Saints (Gushedg, Gussing Alsants), 97, 318, 684.
 „ St. Michael.
 „ „ Sodden in, 13.
 Halstock (Hastock), 157, 230, 519.
 Hammoon, 416.
 Hampreston, 144, 296.
 „ Longham, 61.
 Handley, 277.
 „ Woodcots, 79. *See also* Sixpenny-Handley.
 Haselbury-Bryan, 130.
 Hastock. *See* Halstock.
 Hawkchurch, 43, 187.
 Haydon, 120.
 Henley. *See under* Buckland-Newton.
 Herston. *See under* Purbeck, Isle of.
 Hide. *See under* Purbeck, Isle of.
 Hillington (? Hilton), 521.
 Hincknoll. *See under* Netherbury.
 Hinton-St. Mary, 396, 683.
 Holnest, 266.
 Holton. *See under* Wareham.
 Holwell (and Backshaw), 150.
 Honeybrook. *See under* Wimborne-Minster.
 Horton (Horetham), 191, 253, 571.
 „ Woodlands, 279.
 Ilsington. *See under* Piddletown.
 Iwerne-Courtney (*als.* Shrowton), 119, 228.
 „ -Minster, 545.
 Keynston-Tarrant, 134, 277, 369, 411.
 Kimeridge. *See* Ridge.

DORSETSHIRE, *continued.*

- Kingston. *See under* Canford Magna.
 Kington-Magna, 623, 640*.
 Knighton, West, 399, 623.
 „ Stafford, East, 610.
 Langton (Matravers), 231, 406*.
 Launceston-Tarrant (Tarrent Lans-ton), 520.
 Leigh. *See under* Yetminster.
 Lichet-Matravers, 183.
 „ Minster, 40, 94, 204*.
 „ Burelbury, 132.
 Littlebriddy. *See* Bredy, Little.
 Litton (Cheney).
 „ Stancombe, 43.
 Loare. *See under* Belchalwell.
 Loders, 93, 127, 158, 639.
 Longham. *See under* Hampreston.
 Lydinch, 514, 661.
 Lye (Leigh). *See under* Yetminster.
 Lyme-Regis, 7*, 142, 603.
 Maiden-Newton, 249.
 Manston, 414.
 Mappowder, 110, 137, 383.
 Mapperton (Mapton), 88.
 „ Coultly in, 427.
 Marnhull (Marnehill), 240, 292, 305, 350.
 Marshwood, 232, 515, 660.
 Melbury-Abbas, 76.
 „ -Osmond, 318.
 Melcombe-Horsey, 215.
 „ -Regis. *See* Weymouth.
 Melpash. *See under* Netherbury.
 Milton-Abbas, 540.
 „ West. *See under* Poorstock.
 Moncton-up-Wimborne. *See under* Cranborne.
 Morden, 406.
 „ West, 406.
 Netherbury (Neitherbury), 520, 614.
 „ Beaminster, 95, 318, 319.
 „ „ Meerhay, 118.
 „ Furley, 361.
 „ Hincknoll, 50.
 „ Melpash, 587.
 Newton-Peverill. *See under* Sturminster-Marshall.
 Okeford-Fitzpaine, 48, 578.
 Osmington, 97, 209.
 Parley, West, 41.
 Perrott, South, 452.
 Petherwin, South, 67.
 Piddletown (Puddlestowne), 272, 478, 575.
 „ Ilsington, 43.

DORSETSHIRE, *continued.*

- Piddletrethide (Piddlestrenthead), 573.
 Pimperne (hundred), 62.
 Poole, 400, 443, 481, 531, 599, 624.
 Poorstock.
 „ Milton, West, 587.
 Portisham, 642, 650.
 „ Fryer Waddon in, 457.
 Portland Isle, 367, 415, 474*, 535.
 Puddlestowne. *See* Piddletown.
 Puncnkoll (Pouncknole), 270, 573.
 Purbeck, Isle of, 122, 607.
 „ Estington, 153.
 „ Herston, 408.
 „ Hide, 580.
 „ Sleape (Slep), 623.
 „ *See also* Corfe Castle, Langton Matravers, Ridge and Studland.
 Quarleston (? in Pimperne), 62.
 Radipole (Rodepole), 49.
 Ridge (? Kimeridge), 355.
 Roack. *See under* Beer-Regis.
 Robdown. *See* Bobdoun.
 Rumford. *See under* Edmonsham.
 Rushton (-Tarrant), 551.
 Sandwich, 580.
 Shaftesbury (*als.* Shaston), 41, 100, 123, 228, 287, 356, 428, 472, 577, 585.
 „ (Holy) Trinity, 428.
 „ St. James, 506.
 Shapwick, 278*, 426, 428, 543.
 Shaston. *See* Shaftesbury.
 Sherborne (Sherboone), 28, 34, 50, 51, 150, 244, 338, 347, 400, 413, 441, 480, 494, 512, 514, 568, 572, 580*, 600, 605, 616, 649.
 Shillingstone (*als.* Shilling-Okeford), 48, 408, 422.
 Shipton (Shipton-Moyne), 445, 635.
See also Gloucestershire.
 Shrowton. *See* Iwerne-Courtney.
 Sixpenny-Handley (hundred), 640.
 Sleape (Slep). *See under* Purbeck, Isle of.
 Sodden. *See under* Gussage, St. Michael.
 Spetisbury (Spetsbury), 382*.
 Stafford, East. *See under* Knighton, West.
 Stafford, West, 520.
 Stalbridge, 475, 515, 639.
 „ Weston, 382.
 Staling. *See under* Compton-Abbas.

DORSETSHIRE, *continued.*

- Stancombe. *See under* Litton.
 Stickland (Strickland). *See* Winterbourne-Strickland.
 Stoborough. *See under* Wareham.
 Stockland, 432.
 „ Dalwood, 43, 438.
 Stoke-Abbas (Abbott), 149, 558.
 „ Brembley, in, 2.
 „ Combe, in, 385.
 Stower, East, 68, 98, 348.
 „ -Provost, 247, 411.
 „ West (Westoure, Westover), 123, 505.
 Stubhampton. *See under* Gunville-Tarrant.
 Studland, 588.
 Sturminster-Marshall, 474*, 551, 651, 652.
 „ Almer (Coombe), 670.
 „ Newton-Peverill, 406.
 Sturminster-Newton-Castle (Sturminster-Newton), 420, 515, 684*.
 „ Fittleford, 651.
 Sutton-Waldron, 682.
 Swyre, 242.
 Sydling-St. Nicholas.
 „ Broadsidling, 328.
 Symondsburry, 31.
 „ Atrim, 384.
 „ Watton, 320.
 Tarrant. *See* Gunville, Keynston, and Launceston.
 Thompson-Winterbourne (Tompson), 328.
 Thornford, 41, 580.
 Tinkleton (Tincleton), 478.
 Tompson. *See* Thompson-Winterbourne.
 Turner's-Puddle, 664.
 Twyford. *See under* Compton-Abbas.
 Upway, 4, 253, 599.
 Verwood (Farewood). *See under* Cranborne.
 Wambrook, 197.
 Wantsley. *See under* Broad-Windsor.
 Wareham (Warham), 211, 233, 385.
 „ Holton, 331.
 „ Holy Trinity, 355.
 „ „ Stoborough, 117.
 „ St. Mary.
 „ „ Worgrett, 178, 505.
 Warmwell, 523.
 Watton. *See under* Symondsburry.
 Weston. *See under* Stalbridge.

DORSETSHIRE, *continued.*

- Weymouth, *with* Melcombe-Regis, 47, 71, 107, 144, 154, 213, 258, 278, 400, 414, 478, 560*, 628, 651, 663.
- Whitchurch (Canonicorum) (Whichchurch), 390, 523, 673.
- „ Wildstock (? Wild-Quarters), 31.
- „ Yard, 370.
- Wichampton (Wichington, Witchampton), 56, 138, 160.
- Wildstock. *See under* Whitchurch.
- Wimborne-Minster, 372, 409, 551*, 579, 617.
- „ Barefoote (? Barford), 391.
- „ Chillbridge, 480.
- „ Cole Hill (Colhill), 54.
- „ Honeybrook, 83.
- Wimborne-St. Giles, 634.
- Windsor, Little. *See under* Broad-Windsor.
- Winford-Eagle, 566.
- Winterbourne-Abbas, 127, 577.
- „ -Muston, 579.
- „ -Stapleton, 322.
- „ -Strickland (Stickland), 62, 191, 228.
- Wolland (Woolland), 113, 600.
- Wolverton (Wolveton), 610.
- Woodcots. *See under* Handley.
- Woodlands. *See under* Horton.
- Wootton-Glanville, 166, 209, 661, 663.
- „ North, 582.
- Worgrett. *See under* Wareham.
- Wotton-Fitzpaine, 251, 443, 515.
- Wyke-Regis, 121.
- Yetminster (Yeatminster), 382.
- „ Leigh (Lye), 458.

DURHAM.

- Durham, county of, 96.
- Auckland, St. Andrew.
- „ Binchester (Highfield), 185.
- „ Bishop-Auckland, 295*.
- „ „ (Rushyford), 257.
- „ Byer's Green, 590.
- „ Midridge-Grange, 404.
- „ North Auckland, 31, 309.
- „ „ (Bondgate *in*), 158.
- „ Shildon (Sheldon), 647.
- Aycliffe (Aiklef).
- „ Woodham, 296.
- Barnard-Castle. *See under* Gainford.

DURHAM, *continued.*

- Billingham, 174.
- „ Newton-Bewley (Bevills), 145, 410, 539.
- „ Wolviston (Woolveston), 125.
- Binchester (Highfield). *See under* Auckland, St. Andrew.
- Birdon, Great. *See under* Haughton-le-Skerne.
- Bishop-Auckland. *See under* Auckland, St. Andrew.
- Bishopton (Bushopton), 12.
- Blackwell. *See under* Darlington.
- Bolden, West, 659.
- Bondgate. *See under* Auckland, St. Andrew.
- Brancepeth (Brauncepeth), 511.
- „ Burne (Burnigill) [? Burn Hall] 21, 331.
- Burnehope. *See under* Newton, Long.
- Bushopton. *See* Bishopton.
- Butterby, 407*.
- Byer's Green. *See under* Auckland, St. Andrew.
- Chester-le-Street (Chestrea Streete), 253, 510.
- „ Kibblesworth (Riblesworth), 369.
- „ Lamesley, 369.
- „ Lintz (Lynce) Green, 594.
- „ Lumley, Great, 130, 497, 510.
- „ Tanfield, 275, 594.
- Cheswick. *See under* Kyloe.
- Cockfield.
- „ Hindon, 329.
- „ Woodland, 432.
- Coniscliffe, 283.
- Cowly, 135.
- Craike (*now county of York*), 215.
- Dalton-le-Dale (Dallton), 644.
- „ -Piercy. *See under* Hart.
- Darlington, 413.
- „ Blackwell, 76, 559.
- „ Newton-Archdeacon, 283.
- Denton. *See under* Gainford.
- Durham, city of, 8, 185, 201, 329, 336, 412, 424, 460, 631.
- „ Allerton Gate (Alergate), 277.
- „ Elvet, 383, 523, 663.
- „ „ (New), 136.
- „ Framwellgate, 539.
- „ Milburne Gate *in*, 54, 539.
- „ St. Giles (Gillegate), 26, 393.
- „ St. Nicholas, 223.
- „ „ Clapurth (Clay Path), 184.

DURHAM, *continued.*

- Eaglescliffe.
 „ Mawfield, 310.
 „ Newsam, Little, 310.
 Easington, 99.
 „ Shotton, 106.
 Elton, 239.
 Elvet. *See under* Durham, city.
 Elwick. *See under* Hart.
 Engleton. *See* Staindrop.
 Gainford, 112*.
 „ Barnard-Castle, 270, 527.
 „ Denton, 213.
 „ Langton, 590, 591.
 „ Morton-Tynemouth (Tinmoth), 658.
 Gateshead (*als.* Gateside), 98, 295, 345, 393, 450, 546, 547.
 Grindon, High. *See under* Norham.
 Hart, 25, 106, 284, 495.
 „ Dalton-Piercy (Pearcesie), 125.
 „ Elwick, 331, 380*.
 „ North Hart, 660.
 Hartlepool (Hartingpoole), 287.
 Harton. *See under* Jarrow.
 Haughton-le-Skerne.
 „ Haughton, 398.
 „ Birdon (Burdon), Great, 190.
 Hesleton-Monk.
 „ Hesleden Hall *in*, 615.
 „ Nesbit, 106.
 „ Thorpe-Bulmer, 25, 495.
 Hetton-le-Hole. *See under* Houghton-le-Spring.
 Hindon. *See under* Cockfield.
 Horsely Head, 654.
 Houghton-le-Spring.
 „ Hetton-le-Hole, 248.
 Ingleton. *See under* Staindrop.
 Jarrow, 240.
 „ Felow Shore, 509.
 „ Harton, 460.
 „ Shields, South, 218, 557*.
 „ Westoe, 272.
 Kelly (? Kelloe), 641.
 Kibblesworth. *See under* Chester-le-Street.
 Kirke Merington. *See* Merrington.
 Kyloe.
 „ Cheswick, 129.
 Lamesley. *See under* Chester-le-Street.
 Lintz (Lynce) Green. *See under* Chester-le-Street.
 Lumley, Great. *See under* Chester-le-Street.
 Mawfield. *See under* Eaglescliffe.

DURHAM, *continued.*

- Merrington (Kirke Merington), 470.
 Midridge-Grange. *See under* Auckland, St. Andrew.
 Mordon (Morden). *See under* Sedgfield.
 Morton-Tynemouth. *See under* Gainford.
 Muggleswick, 331.
 Nesbit. *See under* Hesleton-Monk.
 Newsam, Little. *See under* Eaglescliffe.
 Newton-Archdeacon. *See under* Darlington.
 Newton-Bewley. *See under* Billingham.
 Newton, Long.
 „ Burnehope, 283.
 Norham (Northam), 350.
 „ Grindon, High, 683.
 „ Shoreswood, 589.
 Pittington.
 „ Shadforth, 270, 271.
 Preston-upon-Tees. *See under* Stockton.
 Red-Marshall.
 „ Stiltington (Stillington), 285.
 Ribblesworth (Rillesworth). *See* Chester-le-Street.
 Rushyford. *See under* Auckland, St. Andrew.
 Seaham.
 „ Seaton (*and* Slingsley), 411.
 Sedgfield, 367, 411.
 „ Mordon, 204, 498.
 Shadforth. *See under* Pittington.
 Shields, South (Sheales). *See under* Jarrow.
 Shildon (Sheldon). *See under* Auckland, St. Andrew.
 Shoreswood. *See under* Norham.
 Shotton. *See under* Easington.
 Staindrop, 546.
 „ Ingleton (Engleton), 638.
 Stanhope, 204.
 Stiltington (Stillington). *See under* Red-Marshall.
 Stockton.
 „ Preston-upon-Tees, 529.
 Sunderland, 94, 350, 638, 660.
 Tanfield. *See under* Chester-le-Street.
 Teesdale (Teasdale).
 „ Low Seamy Lee, *in*, 429.
 „ Middleside *in*, 241.
 Thorpe-Bulmer. *See under* Hesleton-Monk.

DURHAM, *continued.*

- Weardale, union of, 204, 283.
 Wearmouth.
 „ Bishop-Wearmouth, 532.
 Westerblackedeane (*in* Weardale),
 283.
 Westoe. *See under* Jarrow.
 Whitburn (Whitborne), 106.
 Wolsingham.
 „ Helme Park, 398.
 Wolviston (Woolveston). *See under*
 Billingham.
 Woodham. *See under* Aycliffe.
 Woodland. *See under* Cockfield.

ESSEX.

- Essex, 162, 202, 647*, 665.
 Abberton, 522.
 Ably. *See* Aveley.
 Aldham, 529.
 Alphamstone (Alhamston), 284, 477.
 Alresford, 443, 445, 610.
 Althorne, 289, 603.
 Alveley. *See* Aveley.
 Ardleigh, 95. *See also* Yardley.
 Arkesden (Arksdain, Arxdon), 50,
 498, 610*.
 Ashdon (*als.* Ashingdon), 188, 205,
 219, 344, 625, 653.
 „ Bartlow (End), 440.
 Audley End. *See under* Walden.
 Aveley (Ably, Alveley), 78, 220, 563.
 Baddow, Great (*or* Much), 88, 296,
 539, 581, 629.
 „ Little, 84.
 Ballingdon, 159, 292.
 Bardfield, Great, 561.
 „ Little, 437.
 „ -Saling (*or* Little Saling), 273.
 Barking (Berekine, Berkin), 72, 149,
 160, 209, 231*, 235, 350, 405,
 483, 534, 564, 651, 654.
 „ Ilford, Great, 310.
 Barling, 63, 369, 639.
 Bartlow. *See under* Ashdon.
 Basildon (Basledon, Basseldon). *See*
under Laindon.
 Beaumont-with-Moze, 85, 582.
 Belchamp-Otten, 217, 229.
 „ St. Paul, 265.
 Bentley, Little, 337, 533, 659.
 Berden, 444.
 Bergholt, West, 312.
 Bikinacre (Bicknaker). *See under*
 Woodham-Ferrers.
 Billericay. *See under* Burstead,
 Great.

ESSEX, *continued.*

- Birch, Great (*or* Much), 176, 228,
 229.
 „ Little (Burch), 146, 329.
 Birchanger, 245, 498.
 Birdbrook, 57, 60.
 Blackmore, 255, 489, 525, 629.
 Bobbingworth (Bubbinworth *als.*
 Bubinger), 245.
 Bocking (Boekine, Bokin), 20, 21,
 73, 341, 407, 428, 639, 671.
 Boreham (Boram), 109, 240, 275,
 350.
 Borley, 489.
 Bowers-Gifford, 292.
 Boyshall. *See under* Navestock.
 Bradwell (next-the-Sea), 38, 66, 496,
 524.
 Braintree (Braintry, Braynetree),
 29*, 65, 137, 203, 329, 430,
 531, 534, 659, 660, 676.
 Braxted, Great, 230, 292.
 „ Little, 48, 467.
 Brentwood. *See under* Weald, South.
 Bromley, Great, 492, 628.
 „ Little, 357.
 Brookstreet. *See under* Weald,
 South.
 Broxted (*als.* Chawreth), 449.
 Bubbinworth (*als.* Bubinger). *See*
 Bobbingworth.
 Bulmer, 91.
 Bulpham (Bulvan), 307*.
 Bumpsted-Helion (Bampstead
 Hellen), 29, 163, 229, 504.
 Bumpsted-Steeple, 174, 195.
 Burch. *See* Birch.
 Bures-Mount, 78.
 „ Bures (Bures), 240.
 Burnham, 187, 271, 348, 492.
 Bursted, Great, 51, 203, 269.
 „ Billericay (Billerikey), 438,
 581.
 Buttsbury, 306.
 Canewdon (Cannudon, Canweedon),
 221, 393, 438.
 Canfield, Great, 129, 149, 158, 262,
 528, 575, 669.
 „ Little.
 „ „ Cophall, 425.
 Canvey Island. *See under* Prittle-
 well.
 Chapell. *See* Pontisbright.
 Chawreth. *See* Broxted.
 Chelmsford, 93, 100, 130, 169, 194,
 215, 266, 345, 387, 388, 407,
 426, 439, 517, 589.

ESSEX, *continued.*

- Chelmsford.
 „ Moulsham, 286, 490.
 Chesterford, Great, 103, 366.
 „ Little, 250.
 Chick St. Osyth. *See* Osyth, St. Chick.
 Chignal, St. James, 208, 388.
 Chigwell, 250, 331, 417, 508, 639, 642.
 Childerditch, 139.
 Chingford (Chinkford), 139, 347, 374.
 Chishall, 425.
 „ Little, 29.
 Chrishall, 261.
 Clacton, Great, 14, 138, 444.
 Clavering, 37, 264, 323, 557.
 Coggeshall (Coxall, Coxhall), 343, 397, 448, 496, 588.
 „ Great, 106, 133, 159, 205, 211, 214, 266, 288, 305, 588.
 „ Little, 203, 292.
 Colchester, 49, 72, 129, 149, 155, 179, 181*, 198, 204, 208, 215, 231, 242*, 244, 264, 271, 296, 408, 410, 436, 482, 545, 593, 604, 624, 658, 668.
 „ Mile-end (St. Michael), 350, 488.
 „ St. Giles, 284, 489.
 „ St. Leonard's, 283, 364.
 „ St. Martin's, 412.
 „ St. Peter's, 668.
 Cold-Norton, 167, 235.
 Colne-Earls, 128, 178, 286, 366, 565.
 „ -Wake, 85, 136.
 „ -White, 480.
 Copford, 42, 47, 634.
 Cophall. *See under* Canfield, Little.
 Coxall (Coxhall). *See* Coggeshall.
 Cranham, 244, 544, 621, 677.
 „ Hall, 348.
 Cressing (Crissen), 11, 563.
 Dagenham, 10, 118, 393, 627.
 Danbury.
 „ Runsell, 501*, 678.
 Debden, 113.
 Dedham, 11, 138, 177, 215*, 229, 331, 440, 513*, 522, 535, 541, 573, 641.
 Doddinghurst (Duddinghurst), 424.
 Donyland, East, 506.
 Dover-Court (Dovercote), 9, 56, 138, 354, 640. *See also* Harwich.
 Downham, 251, 567.
 Duddinghurst. *See* Doddinghurst.

ESSEX, *continued.*

- Dunmow, Great, 100, 384, 393, 408, 425, 471.
 „ Little, 59, 247.
 Dunton, 223.
 Easter, Good, 101.
 „ High (Hyester), 84, 500.
 Eastham. *See* Ham, East,
 Easthorpe, 595.
 Easton, Great (Much Eiston), 148, 266, 501.
 „ Little, 205, 308, 480, 652.
 Eastwood, 110, 245, 282, 452, 489.
 Elmton (Elmedon), 229.
 Elmstead, 161.
 Elsenham (Elsneham), 384.
 Epping, 3, 57, 219, 222, 232, 253, 256, 331, 519, 567, 577, 605, 633.
 Fairsted, 278.
 Fambridge, Great (*or* North), 565.
 „ South, 520.
 Farnham, 32.
 Faulkbourn, 624.
 Feering, 29, 236, 396, 605.
 Felsted, 53, 106, 117, 223, 305, 635.
 Finchingfield (Finchfield), 274, 285, 412, 588, 626*, 629.
 Fingringhoe, 117, 616.
 Fitzwalters. *See under* Weald, South.
 Fobbing, 671.
 Fordham, 136, 194, 247, 548.
 Foulness, 161.
 „ Island, 290, 349.
 Foxearth (Foxeheerth), 94, 263, 320.
 Frinton, 533.
 Fryerning (Frieringe), 183, 235, 251, 623.
 Fyfield, 142, 275, 467.
 Gestingthorpe, 595.
 Gingrave. *See* Ingrave.
 Goodeaster. *See* Easter, Good.
 Grays-Thurrock, 102, 360. *See also* Thurrock.
 Grinsted (Greenstead), 371.
 Hackwell (*als.* Hawkwell), 498.
 Hadleigh, 201, 572.
 Hallingbury, Great, 232, 255, 525.
 „ Little, 557.
 Halstead, 21, 29, 183, 239, 438, 528, 600, 636, 683.
 Ham, East (Eastham), 49, 665.
 „ West (Westham), 28, 68, 243, 260, 396, 581.
 „ „ Plaistow, 66, 538.

ESSEX, *continued.*

- Ham, West.
 " " Stratford Langthorne, 63,
 182*, 277, 308, 352, 410, 512*,
 517, 561, 585, 653.
 " " Upton, 607.
 " " Westham Abbey, 523.
 Haningfield, East, 57, 68.
 " West, 132, 388, 615, 624, 627.
 Harlow (Harloe), 3, 50, 238, 278, 312.
 Harrold's Wood. *See under Horn-*
church.
 Harwich, 97, 140, 145, 177, 259,
 276, 315, 327, 350, 491, 526,
 533, 548, 648, 684. *See also*
Dover-Court.
 Haseleigh. *See Hazeleigh.*
 Haslingwood. *See under North*
Weald-Basset.
 Hatfield-Broad-Oak (Brodock *als.*
 Hatfield Regis), 36, 42, 50,
 114, 258, 268, 340*, 352, 354,
 356, 371, 501, 672, 680.
 Hatfield-Peverell, 8, 82, 155, 651.
 Haverhill (Haverill), 615.
 Havering (atte-Bower), 257, 346,
 354, 481.
 " Great Gobyons, 403. *See also*
Hornchurch.
 " Pergo (Pergoe), 122.
 Hawkwell. *See Hackwell.*
 Haydon, 238.
 Hazeleigh (Haseleigh), 565.
 Hedingham-Castle (Castle Hening-
 ham), 84, 155, 263, 407, 517.
 " -Sible, 85, 161, 327, 357, 671.
 Heighbridge (Heibridge). *See Hey-*
bridge.
 Hempstead, 37, 137.
 Henham, 42, 141, 175, 194, 407, 679.
 Heybridge (Heibridge, Heighbridge).
 79, 148, 161, 178, 230, 433, 562,
 Hockley (Hockleigh), 66, 84, 128,
 142, 270, 299.
 Holland, Much, 207, 294, 593.
 Horkesley, Great, 246, 319.
 " Little, 433.
 Hornchurch, 20, 106, 186, 203, 255,
 257, 310, 346, 358, 390, 407,
 459*, 464, 481*, 484, 512, 513,
 558, 573, 655.
 " Hare Street *in*, 388.
 " Harrold's Wood (ward), 86,
 388.
 " Maylards Green, 403.
 " Nokehill, 13*, 170.
 " Southend, 677.

ESSEX, *continued.*

- Hornchurch.
 " *See also Romford.*
 Horndon, East, 133, 203, 552, 554.
 " -on-the-Hill, 352.
 Hutton, 13.
 Hyester. *See Easter, High.*
 Ilford, Great. *See under Barking.*
 Ingatestone (Ingerstone), 51, 390.
 Ingrave (Gingrave), 467, 626.
 Inworth, 54, 82.
 Kelvedon, 67, 203, 204*, 265, 275,
 553, 683.
 Laindon (Laingdon), 83, 97*, 384.
 " Basildon (Basledon, Bassel-
 don), 101, 180, 305.
 Lamarsh, 62.
 Lambourne, 59, 435.
 Langenhoe, 353.
 Langford, 218, 617.
 Langham, 401, 508.
 Langley, 452.
 Latchingdon (Cum-Lawling), 135*,
 511, 574.
 Latton, 302, 445.
 Laver, Little, 3*, 224, 589, 678, 684.
 Lawford, 196.
 Lawling. *See Latchingdon.*
 Layer-Breton, 387.
 " -de-la-Haye, 49, 447.
 " -Marsh, 497.
 " -Marney, 679.
 Layton (Layghton). *See Leyton.*
 Leeth (? Leigh), 390.
 Leigh (Lee), 6, 205, 267, 270, 404.
See also Leeth.
 Leighs (Lees, Leez, Leyghs), Great,
 14, 88, 157, 495.
 " Little, 84.
 Leyton, Low (Layghton, Layton,
 Leighton), 93, 483, 517, 584,
 661.
 " Leytonstone (Layton Stone),
 73, 78.
 Lindsell, 658.
 Liston (Lyston), 81.
 Littlebury (Lettilbury), 34, 131, 265,
 496, 539.
 Loughton (*als.* Lutton), 205, 278,
 446.
 Lyston. *See Liston.*
 Maching. *See Matching.*
 Maldon, 96, 171, 249, 282, 338, 444,
 463*, 510, 629, 647.
 Manewden, 335, 492, 602.
 Manningtree (Manitree), 197, 361,
 592.

ESSEX, *continued.*

Maplestead, Great, 136.
 „ Little, 385.
 Margaretting (Margarette Inne, Margretinge), 173, 502.
 Marks Tey, 145, 175.
 Mashbury, 401.
 Matching (Maching), 288, 310, 588.
 Mayland, 105, 305, 473.
 Maylards Green. *See under* Hornchurch.
 Mersea (Massey), West, 527, 555.
 Messing, 72, 459, 484.
 Middleton, 477.
 Mile-end (St. Michael). *See under* Colchester.
 Minster, South, 202, 241, 338, 366, 542.
 Moreton, 307.
 Moulsham. *See under* Chelmsford.
 Mountnessing, 112, 289*, 354, 684.
 Moze (Mase). *See* Beaumont.
 Mucking, 314, 502, 517.
 Nasing, 2, 311, 360, 649.
 Navestock.
 „ Boyshall, 258*, 543.
 Netswell, 37, 46, 74.
 Nevendon, (Newenden), 7, 208.
 Newport, 102*, 356, 534*.
 „ Pond, 567.
 Nokehill. *See under* Hornchurch.
 North Weald-Basset, 257*, 357, 390*, 431.
 „ Haslingwood (Haslinge Common), 189*.
 Notley, Black, 305, 401.
 „ White, 172.
 Okendon, South, 139.
 Ongar, High, 113, 413, 510, 587, 606.
 Orsett, 30, 52*, 314, 418, 419, 429.
 Osyth, St. Chick, 42, 441.
 Paglesham, 573.
 Pantfield (Panfield), 61, 390, 448.
 „ Hall, 294*.
 Parndon (Parringdon), Great, 3, 305, 356.
 Pebmarsh, 343, 403, 409, 634.
 Peldon, 224, 296, 480, 513*.
 „ Hall, 427.
 Pentlow, 2, 168, 169, 443.
 Pergo (Pergoe). *See under* Havering-atte-Bower.
 Plaistow. *See under* Ham, West.
 Pontisbright (Ponsebright *als.* Chapel), 42.
 Pressens, Great (?), 600.

ESSEX, *continued.*

Prittlewell (Prickwell), 153, 251, 289, 388, 425, 496, 519
 „ Canvey Island, 291.
 Purleigh, 81, 394.
 Radwinter, 157, 425, 570.
 Raine (*or* Rayne).
 „ Holdes Hall, 177.
 Raileigh. *See* Rayleigh.
 Raineham. *See* Raynham.
 Ramsdon-Belhouse (Bellowes), 259, 587.
 Ramsey, 200.
 Rawreth, 270, 315.
 Rayleigh (Raileigh), 85, 169, 210, 242, 448, 498, 633, 646.
 Raynham (Raineham, Raynam), 140, 407, 664.
 Reddington. *See* Rettendon.
 Redgwell (*or* Ridgwell), 119.
 Rettendon (Reddington, Rettingdon, Retton), 70, 272*, 503, 599, 653.
 Rickling, 522.
 „ Hall, 614.
 Rivenhall, 29, 136, 669.
 Rochford, 58, 72, 205, 254, 384.
 Romford (Rumford), 186, 255, 358, 390, 407, 459*, 464, 481, 513, 558, 573. *See also* Hornchurch.
 Roothing (Roodinge, Rothing), Abbot's (Abbis), 388.
 „ Beauchamp (Belcham), 142*.
 „ High, 379.
 „ Leaden, 10, 525.
 „ Margaret, 224, 567.
 „ White, 29, 449.
 Roxwell, 92, 467, 478.
 Roydon, 74*, 210, 348, 407, 450.
 Rumford. *See* Romford.
 Runwell, 519.
 Saffron-Walden. *See* Walden.
 St. Lawrence, 146, 324, 444, 555.
 St. Osyth (Owes). *See* Osyth, St. Chick.
 Saling, Little. *See* Bardfield-Saling.
 „ Old (Great), 530.
 Samford (Sampford), Old (Great), 299, 600.
 Sandon, 104, 263, 477.
 Sewardstone. *See under* Waltham-Abbey.
 Sewer's End. *See under* Walden.
 Shalford, 53, 264, 327, 625.
 Sheering, 84, 356.
 Shelley, 227.
 Shenfield, 158, 640.
 Shoebury, South, 178.

ESSEX, *continued.*

- South-Church, 335, 613.
 Southminster. *See* Minster, South.
 Southweald. *See* Weald, South.
 Springfield, 24, 93, 125, 220, 439,
 574, 647.
 Stamborne, 559.
 Stambidge. Great (Much), 46, 193*,
 669.
 Stanford-le-Hope, 445.
 „ -Rivers, 425, 648.
 Stanstead-Mountfitchet, 101, 220,
 254, 429, 484.
 Stanway (Stanwey), 545*.
 Stapleford-Abbots, 241, 320, 365.
 „ -Tawney, 256, 431.
 Stebbing, 269, 528, 581, 629.
 Stifford, 304.
 Stisted (Stysted), 11, 29*, 66.
 Stock, 651.
 Stratford Langthorne. *See under*
 Ham, West.
 Sturmer (Sturmeare), 6, 322, 470,
 540.
 Stysted. *See* Stisted.
 Suersend (Sewer's End). *See under*
 Walden.
 Sutton, 87.
 „ Temple, 489.
 Takeley (Tackley, Takley), 44, 257,
 478, 528, 554, 652.
 Tarling, 81, 165, 496, 499, 590.
 Tendring, 163.
 Tey (Tay, Tayne), Great, 85, 305,
 432.
 „ Little, 496.
 „ Marks. *See* Marks Tey.
 Thaxted, 37, 78, 141, 407*, 472, 489,
 565, 613, 640, 678.
 Thornton, Nether, 612.
 Thorold, 366.
 Thorpe-le-Soken (Thorpe in the
 Sooke), 254, 259, 458, 476, 588.
 Thoydon-Bois, 457.
 „ -Garnon, 124, 435, 436, 565.
 Thundersley, 399, 614.
 Thurrock (Thorocke, Thouruck,
 Thurogh), Grays *See* Grays.
 „ Little, 187, 266, 481.
 „ West, 208*, 285, 343, 471,
 529, 567.
 Tilbury, 454.
 „ West, 394, 454.
 Tillingham, 39, 58, 159, 190, 454,
 478, 527, 617.
 Tollesbury (Toulsbury), 458, 492*,
 524, 525, 629.

ESSEX, *continued.*

- Tolleshunt (Tolshunt, Toulshunt),
 -Darcy (Dacey), 3, 52, 192, 269,
 405, 554, 555.
 „ -Knights, 243, 684.
 „ -Major, 428, 491.
 Topesfield (Toppsfield), 74, 379.
 Totham, Great, 11, 29, 396.
 „ Little, 85, 178, 523, 654.
 Toulsbury. *See* Tollesbury.
 Toulshunt. *See* Tolleshunt.
 Twinstead, 333.
 Ugley, 291.
 Ulting, 51, 100, 170, 288, 573,
 665.
 Upminster, 3, 125.
 Upshire. *See under* Waltham-Abbey.
 Upton. *See under* Ham, West.
 Wakering, Great, 511.
 „ Little, 398.
 Wakes Colne. *See* Colne-Wake.
 Walden (*als.* Saffron-Walden), 42,
 93, 125, 146, 188*, 379, 393,
 452, 453, 504, 510, 526, 553,
 581, 584, 591, 600, 613, 680.
 „ Audley End, 3, 126.
 „ Little, 468.
 „ Ponnshall *in*, 648.
 „ St. Peter's, 468.
 „ Sewer's End (Suersend), 565.
 Waltham-Abbey (*or* Holy Cross),
 131, 189, 220, 227, 256, 259,
 331, 386, 388, 405, 539, 583,
 625, 641.
 „ Sewardstone, 502.
 „ Upshire, 309, 570.
 Waltham, Great, 249, 388*, 516,
 561, 585.
 „ Little, 217.
 Walthamstow, 157, 236, 241, 267,
 288, 413, 449, 472, 493, 626,
 627, 641*.
 Wanstead, 378, 412.
 Warley, Great, 58, 387, 576.
 „ Little, 241, 581.
 Weald, South, 226.
 „ Brentwood, 104, 244, 247,
 251, 304, 385, 492, 543, 638.
 „ „ Fitzwalters (*near*), 420.
 „ Brookstreet, 583.
 „ Weild Hall, 92.
 Weeley (Weeleigh), 218.
 Wendon, Great, 231.
 „ Little (Wendons-Ambo), 581.
 Westham. *See* Ham, West.
 Weston, 588.
 Wethersfield, 74, 84, 110, 521.

ESSEX, *continued.*

- Wickford, 36, 112.
 Wickham-Bishop, 63, 476.
 Wigborough (Wighbrough), Great,
 280, 480.
 „ Little, 35.
 Willingale-Doe, 224, 245.
 „ Torrells Hall *in*, 669.
 Willingale-Spain, 477, 586.
 Wimbish (*with* Thunderley), 355.
 Witham, 75, 561, 610, 633.
 Wivenhoe (Withingho), 175, 374,
 389, 453, 583*.
 Woodford (St. Mary), 81, 302.
 Woodham-Ferrers, 575, 595.
 „ Bikinacre (Bicknaker), 27.
 Woodham-Walter (Water), 295, 444,
 624.
 Wormingford, 209, 396, 480.
 Writtle (Writtle), 40, 58, 90, 406, 511,
 537, 542.
 „ Rolstone, *in*, 669.
 „ Shackstones, *in*, 24.
 Yardley (? Ardleigh), 206.
 Yeldham (Yealdham), Great, 476,
 603.
 „ Little, 559, 586.

FLINTSHIRE.

- Alrey, 15.
 Argoed, *See under* Mold.
 Aston. *See under* Hawarden.
 Bagillt. *See under* Holywell.
 Bistree. *See under* Mold.
 Bodfary (Bodverry), 447.
 Bretton. *See under* Hawarden.
 Brithdere (Brithdir). *See under*
 Cilcen.
 Broncoed. *See under* Mold.
 Broughton. *See under* Hawarden.
 Bryngwyn. *See under* Dymeirchion.
 Bryn-y-Groge. *See under* Hope.
 Caerwys, Hendre (Gaerwis), 18.
 Cilcen (*or* Kilken).
 „ Brithdere (Brithdir), 377.
 Cilowen. *See under* St. Asaph.
 Coed-y-Cra. *See under* Halkin.
 Dymeirchion, Bryngwyn (Brongwyn)
 520.
 Eastyn (Estyn). *See* Hope.
 Ewloe. *See under* Hawarden.
 Gaerwis, Hendre. *See* Caerwys.
 Gresford.
 „ Marford (*and* Horseley), 71.
 Gwernaffield. *See under* Mold.

FLINTSHIRE, *continued.*

- Gwernglefryd (Gwernegleverye). *See*
under St. Asaph.
 Halghton. *See under* Hanmer.
 Halkin (*als.* Hathop).
 „ Coed-y-Cra, 18.
 „ Hendrefigitt (Hendrevigille),
 620.
 Hanmer.
 „ Halghton, 505.
 Hawarden.
 „ Aston, 563.
 „ Bretton, 216.
 „ Broughton, 362*.
 „ Ewloe, 614.
 Hendrefigitt. *See under* Halkin.
 Holywell.
 „ Bagillt (Baggills), 424, 455.
 Hope (*or* Eastyn).
 „ Bryn-y-Groge, 262.
 „ Vwch-y-Mynydd, 15.
 Is-coyd. *See under* Malpas.
 Kelsterton. *See under* Northop.
 Kilken. *See* Cilcen.
 Kilowen. *See under* St. Asaph.
 Llanasaph, 18.
 Malpas.
 „ Is-coyd, 102, 340.
 Marford. *See under* Gresford.
 Meliden, 620.
 Mold.
 „ Argoed, 420.
 „ Bistree, 16, 352.
 „ Broadlane, *in*, 504.
 „ Broncoed, 64.
 „ Gwernaffield, 15.
 „ Nerquis, 620.
 Mostyn. *See under* Whiteford.
 Nerquis. *See under* Mold.
 Northop.
 „ Kelsterton, 325.
 „ Saughton (Soughton), 346.
 Overton, 63.
 Rhuddlan (Ruthlan), 662.
 „ Rhyalt (Rhuallt), 522.
 St. Asaph.
 „ Cilowen (Kilowen), 376.
 „ Gwernglefryd (Gwernegle-
 verye), 381.
 Saughton (Soughton). *See under*
 Northop.
 Treddyn (Treithin), 410.
 Vwch-y-Mynydd. *See under* Hope.
 Whiteford (*or* Whitford), 620.
 „ Garn, 225.
 „ Mostyn, 18.
 Worthenbury (Worthembury), 277.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Boverton. *See under* Lantwit, Major.
 Cadoxton (Cattuckston), 420, 661, 662.
 Caire (Cayre), 403.
 Cardiff, 234.
 Cefn Mobley. *See under* Llanedern.
 Cowbridge, 530, 662.
 Coychurch (*or* Coed-dhu-church), 17.
 „ Peterstone-on-the-Hill, 596.
 Coyty (Coytie), 265, 661.
 Donatt's-St. Welsh, 596.
 Eglwys-Ilan (Egloysllan), 661*.
 Ely. *See under* Llandaff.
 Glyncoiwg, 483.
 Kenfig (Kenfigge), 421.
 Kevanmably. *See under* Llanedern.
 Laleston, 635*.
 Langnocke, 60.
 Langonwid. *See* Llangynwyd.
 Languian. *See* Llanblethian.
 Lantwitfayrdre, 421.
 Lantwit (Lower), *juxta* Neath, 16.
 „ Major, 536.
 „ „ Boverton, 479.
 Lanworo. *See* Llanwonno.
 Llanblethian.
 „ Languian (Languian), 178.
 „ Welsh Newton, 241.
 Llan-Carfan, 267.
 Llan-Ciwg. *See* Llan-Guick.
 Llandaff, 17, 403, 483.
 „ Ely, 262.
 Llanddewi (Llandewy), 30.
 Llandeilo-Tal-y-Bont, 77, 465.
 Llandow (*or* Llandwf), 482.
 Llanedern.
 „ Cefn Mobley (Kevanmably), 351.
 Llangebafach, 77, 173, 465.
 Llan-Guick (Ciwg), 381.
 Llangynan. *See under* Llanblethian.
 Llangynwyd (Langonwid), 60.
 Llanishen, 376.
 Llansamlet, 173, 434.
 Llantrissent, 596.
 Llanwonno (Lanworo), 609.
 Lloughor (Loughor), 381.
 Lloyn Mallt. *See under* Whitchurch.
 Margam, 18, 353*, 481.
 Michaelston-super-Ely, 347.
 Neath, union of, 420, 662.
 Oystermouth, 132, 201, 509.
 Pendulwyn (Pendoylon), 284.
 Penmaen (Penmaine), 17.

GLAMORGANSHIRE, *continued.*

Peterstone-on-the-Hill. *See under* Coychurch.
 Reynoldston, 387.
 Roath (Rothe), 298, 376.
 St. Athan, 507, 549.
 St. Fagan, 377, 421.
 St. George's, 661.
 Swansea (Swansey, Swanzey), 241, 374, 381, 502, 597.
 Tythegston (Tithegston), 636.
 Welsh Newton. *See under* Llanblethian.
 Wenfoe (Wenvod), 597.
 Whitchurch.
 „ Lloyn Mallt, 597.
 Ystrad-Dyfodwg (Ystraddovodoge), 339.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Gloucestershire, 33.
 Abston. *See under* Puckle-Church.
 Adlestrop, 630.
 Alderton, 160, 583.
 Almondsbury (Almesbury, Amsburie, Allmondeburye), 103, 326, 636.
 „ Compton, East, 43.
 „ Gaunt's Earthcote (Urkett), 624.
 „ Over, 303.
 „ Redvine, in, 216.
 „ St. Swithin's, 607.
 Alstone. *See under* Cheltenham.
 Alveston, 643.
 „ Urcot (Earthcott), 128.
 Alvington. *See under* Woolaston.
 Ampney-Down, 7, 312, 355, 612.
 „ „ Holyrood, 151.
 „ St. Peter, 421.
 Apperley. *See under* Deerhurst.
 Arlingham, 113*, 232, 412, 594.
 Arlington. *See under* Bibury.
 Ashchurch (Aschnich).
 „ Fiddington and Natton, 65, 291, 535.
 „ Northway, 172.
 Ashelworth, 365.
 Ashton-under-Hill. *See under* Beckford.
 Ashton, Cold, 498.
 Aston-Blank, 498.
 Aust. *See under* Henbury.
 Avening, 228.
 „ Inchbrooke, 672.
 Awre, 21, 28, 338, 611.
 „ Blakeney (Blackney), 48.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE *continued.*

- Awre.
 „ Hagloe, 64.
 „ Woodend, in, 611.
 Aylburton. *See under* Lidney.
 Baddington *als.* Badgendon (Badgington), 61, 449, 458.
 Badgeworth, 538.
 „ Bentham, 200, 513.
 „ Crickley, in, 292.
 „ Shurdington, Little, 202, 655.
 „ Widcombe, Little, 414.
 Badminton. *See under* Hawkesbury.
 Bagpath. *See* Newington-Bagpath.
 Barton-Regis, *hundred* (City of Bristol), 61, 123, 258, 338, 423, 455.
 „ St. Philip and St. Jacob's, 233*.
See also Bristol.
 Batsford (Battesford), 197, 457.
 Baunton (Bawnton), 509.
 Beckford.
 „ Ashton-under-Hill, 14, 296.
 „ Grafton, 185, 430.
 Benington. *See under* Berkeley.
 Bentham. *See under* Badgeworth.
 Berkeley (Barkley), 88, 160, 229, 391, 489, 543, 613, 665.
 „ Benington, 308.
 „ Bovington, 295*.
 „ Bradstone, 292.
 „ Ham, 48*, 180.
 „ Heath, in, 48.
 „ Hinton, 643.
 „ Newport, 124.
 „ Wanswell, 504.
 „ Wicke, 434.
 Beverstone, 94, 434*.
 Bibury, 354.
 „ Arlington, 232, 594.
 „ Winson, 321*.
 Bilsham. *See under* Henbury.
 Bishop's Cleeve. *See* Cleeve.
 Bisley, 481, 592.
 „ Chalford, 147.
 „ Lypiat (Lippiat), Over, 513.
See also Stroud.
 Bitton, 358.
 „ Gargreerby (?), 346.
 „ Upton-Cheney, 87, 655.
 Blaisdon (Bleysdon), 29, 267, 359.
 Blakeney (Blackney). *See under* Awre.
 Bledington, 439, 575.
 Bleysdon. *See* Blaisdon.
 Boddington, 370.
 „ Haydon, in, 682.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

- Bouldston (Bouldson). *See under* Newent.
 Bourton-on-the-Hill, 520.
 „ -on-the-Water, 245, 276, 307, 605.
 Bovington. *See under* Berkeley.
 Boxwell with Leighterton, 384*, 412.
 Bradley. *See under* Wotton-under-Edge.
 Bradstone. *See under* Berkeley.
 Bristol, 3, 47, 49, 51, 53, 56, 84, 85, 108, 124, 130, 134, 146, 160, 172, 191, 195, 204, 207, 229, 253, 257, 261, 263, 281, 282*, 292, 308, 315*, 360, 362, 365, 367, 377, 384, 385, 401, 411, 417, 418, 432, 439, 468, 474, 475, 478, 479, 490, 498, 512, 568, 591, 606, 607*, 645, 657, 663, 668, 670, 676, 683, 685.
 „ St. James', 8, 318, 321, 641.
 „ St. John's, 143.
 „ St. Mary Redcliffe's, 308, 451, 664.
 „ St. Peter's, 500.
 „ St. Philip and St. Jacobs, 173, 217, 412, 643, 674.
 „ St. Stephen's, 271, 315, 662, 665.
 „ Tempie (or Holy Cross), 633.
See also Barton-Regis.
 Broadwell, 14. *See also* Adlestrop.
 Brockweare. *See* Hewelsfield.
 Brockworth, 266.
 Bromsberrow, 90.
 Brooks-Weir. *See under* Hewelsfield.
 Broughton. *See under* Lechlade.
 Buckland with Laverton, 69, 85, 174, 634*.
 Cam, 307, 318, 448, 674.
 Campden-Chipping, 82, 129, 180, 219, 241, 333, 535.
 „ -Broad, 624.
 „ Wessington (Westington), 333, 628, 629.
 Cerney (Sarney).
 „ North, 88, 262.
 „ South, 354, 548, 680.
 Chalford. *See under* Bisley, *and also* Minchinhampton.
 Charfield, 333, 609.
 Charlton. *See under* Henbury.
 Charlton King's, 565.
 Chedworth, 10, 423, 509.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

- Cheltenham, 60, 260, 340, 385*, 497.
 „ Alstone, 260.
 „ Sandford, in, 301.
 Childs-Wickham.
 „ Morecott, in, 241.
 Chipping-Campden. *See* Campden.
 Churcham, 88, 319, 330, 460.
 „ Higham (Highnam), 314. *See*
also Hyneham.
 Church-Down, 406.
 „ Hucklecot (Woodhucklecote),
 410.
 Church-Honeybourne, 281.
 Cirencester (Sirencester), 148, 264,
 300, 302, 312, 351, 409, 427,
 478, 479, 488.
 Clearwell (Clower Wall). *See* under
 Newland.
 Cleeve-Bishop's, 269.
 Cleve. *See* under Westbury (on-
 Severn).
 Clifford-Chambers, 183.
 Clifton, 635.
 Cobberly. *See* Cubberly.
 Cold-Ashton. *See* Ashton, Cold.
 Coleford (Colford). *See* under
 Newland.
 Coln, St. Aldwyn's (Coln Allens,
 Cole Alwins), 216*, 482.
 Compton, East. *See* under Almonds-
 bury.
 „ -Greenfield, 312.
 „ Little, 229, 364, 541, 618.
 Condicote, 330.
 Corse, 365, 481.
 Coulthropp. *See* under Standish.
 Cow-Honeyborne, 281, 468.
 Cowley, 462, 489.
 Creachlad. *See* Lechlade.
 Cribbs Causeway. *See* under West-
 bury-on-Trim.
 Crickley. *See* under Badgeworth.
 Cromhall (Abbot's), 195, 575, 676.
 Cubberly (Cobberly), 86.
 Daglingworth, 275, 351.
 Dean.
 „ Great, 157.
 „ Little, 436.
 „ -Mitchell, 423.
 Deerhurst, 134, 481.
 „ Apperley, 147, 274.
 Didmarton, 94.
 Dirham and Hinton, 95, 108, 389,
 664.
 Dodington, 200.
 Dolman's Ham. *See* under Stroud.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

- Dorsington, 495.
 Doynton, 448*.
 Duffen. *See* under Tetbury.
 Dumbleton, 184.
 Duntsbourn-Rouse, 338.
 Durfield. *See* under Kempsford.
 Dursley (Dursleigh), 177*, 254, 330,
 448, 453, 462, 467.
 „ Woodmancott, in, 641.
 Dymock (Dimock), 267.
 „ Warnes, in, 309.
 Earthcott. *See* under Alveston.
 Eastington (Estington), 120, 232,
 291, 429.
 Eastleach-Turville, 345, 504.
 Ebrington, 350.
 Eggliston. *See* under Hawkesbury.
 Elberton (Elberston), 555, 616.
 Elmore, 676.
 Elmstone-Hardwicke, 191.
 „ Uckington, 260, 644.
 Elston. *See* under Preston.
 Elton. *See* under Westbury (on-
 Severn).
 Estington. *See* Eastington.
 Fairford (Fearford), 19, 257.
 Falfield. *See* under Thornbury.
 Farmington, 43.
 Farnell, 278.
 Fearford. *See* Fairford.
 Fiddington. *See* under Ashchurch.
 Filton, 446.
 Forthampton, 84, 316.
 Frampton-Cotterell, 27*, 669.
 „ -Mansell, *See* under Sapperton.
 „ -upon-Severn, 64*, 360.
 Frocester (Froster), 462.
 Gaunt's Earthcote (Urkett). *See*
under Almondsbury.
 Gloucester, 92, 102, 132, 134*, 168,
 200, 257, 269*, 275, 336, 365,
 402, 449, 484, 550, 551, 571,
 605, 611, 613, 616, 617, 660.
 „ College, of, 14.
 „ St. Catherine (Longford, in),
 185, 415.
 „ St. Mary, 519.
 „ „ -de-Lode (Tuffley), 608.
 „ St. Nicholas, 655.
 Grafton. *See* under Beckford.
 Grest (Greet). *See* under Winch-
 combe.
 Gretton (Greaton). *See* under
 Winchcombe.
 Hagloe. *See* under Awre.
 Ham. *See* under Berkeley.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued*.
 Hampton-Maisey, 19, 473.
 Hardwick, 8, 486.
 Hartpury, 349, 380, 547.
 Haresfield (Harsfield), Little. *See*
under Standish.
 Hasfield, 88, 94, 126, 229, 441, 628.
 Hatherley-Down, 211.
 Hawkesbury, 131.
 „ Badminton, 525, 612.
 „ Eggliston, in, 516.
 „ Hillesley (Hilsly), 158, 511.
 „ Inglestone, in, 575.
 „ Saddlewood (Seddleward),
 384*.
 Haydon. *See under* Boddington.
 Hazelton.
 „ Yanworth, 226.
 Hempstead, 282.
 Henbury, 142, 250, 312, 313, 327,
 436, 616.
 „ Aust, 572.
 „ Charlton, 142, 523.
 „ Lawrence-Weston, 188.
 „ Northwick, 395*.
 „ „ (Bilsham, in), 662.
 „ Stowick, 337.
 Hewelsfield.
 „ Brooks-Weir (Brockweare),
 115.
 Higham (Highnam). *See under*
Churcham.
 Hill, 5, 299, 627.
 „ Nupton, in, 583.
 Hillesley (Hilsly). *See under* Hawkes-
 bury.
 Hinton. *See Berkeley and also*
Dirham.
 Horfield, 630*.
 Horseley (Horsley), 99, 133, 594.
 „ Nailsworth (Nalesworth), 318.
 Horton, 287, 474.
 „ Woodland, in, 631.
 Hoyse. *See under* Newent.
 Hucklecot. *See under* Church-
 Down.
 Huntley, 145, 593.
 Hurst. *See under* Lidney.
 Hyneham (? Highnam). 616. *See*
also Churcham.
 Inchbrooke. *See under* Avening.
 Inglestone. *See under* Hawkesbury.
 Iron-Acton, 104, 332, 342, 605, 639.
 Kemerton, 211.
 Kempsey, 32, 90, 406, 669*.
 Kempford (Kemsford), 340.
 „ Durfield, 167.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued*.
 Kempford.
 „ Whelford, 431.
 Kingscote, 357.
 Kington (Keynton). *See under*
Thornbury.
 Lashborough. *See* Weston-Birt.
 Laverton. *See* Buckland.
 Lawrence-Weston. *See under* Hen-
 bury.
 Lea, 518.
 Lechlade (Creatchlad, Leatchlad,
 Lecklade, Letchlad), 175, 239,
 271, 553.
 „ Broughton, in, 216.
 Leckhampton, 80.
 Leigh (with Evington), 206.
 Leighterton (Leyterton). *See* Box-
 well.
 Letchlad. *See* Lechlade.
 Lidney (Lydney), 241, 470, 533, 652.
 „ Aylburton, 129, 442.
 „ Hurst, in, 420.
 „ Newarne, 274.
 „ Pyrton (Pirten), 551.
 Littleton-upon-Severn, 520.
 Longford. *See under* Gloucester
 (St. Catherine).
 Longhope, 175, 498.
 Longney, 98, 388, 519*.
 Lypiat (Lippiat). *See* Bisley *and*
also Stroud.
 Maismore (Maysmoore), 396.
 Malswick (Malwick). *See under*
 Newent.
 Mangersbury (Malgersbury). *See*
under Stow-on-the-Wold.
 Mangotsfield (Mangottisfeild), 335,
 502, 524, 574*, 612*.
 Marshfield, 279*, 604.
 Marston, Broad. *See under* Peb-
 worth.
 Marston-Sicca (*or* Long Marston),
 108, 350, 360*.
 Maysmoore. *See* Maismore.
 Mickleton, 225, 562.
 Minchinhampton, 46, 362, 548, 641*,
 671.
 „ Chaford (? Chalford), 296.
 „ Hyde, in, 221.
 „ Rodborough, 371.
 Minety, 460.
 Minsterworth, 624, 639*.
 Miserdon (Missarden, Musarden),
 426, 524.
 Mitcheldean. *See* Dean-Mitchell.
 Moorton. *See under* Thornbury.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

- Morecott. *See under* Childs-Wickham.
 Moreton-in-the-Marsh (Mortenhmarsh), 91, 497.
 „ -Valence, 233, 636.
 Mythe. *See under* Tewkesbury.
 Nailsworth (Nalesworth). *See under* Horseley.
 Natton. *See under* Ashchurch.
 Newarne. *See under* Lidney.
 Newent, 77, 98, 103, 316*, 447*.
 „ Bouldston (Boulsdon), 474.
 „ Hoysc, in, 628.
 „ Malswick (Malwick), 86.
 Newington-Bagpath, 197.
 Newland, 229, 401.
 „ Clearwell (Clower Wall), 155, 601.
 „ Coleford (Colford), 112.
 „ Whitcleave (White Cleeve), 676*.
 Newnham.
 „ Rudhall (Ruddle), 21.
 Newport. *See under* Berkeley.
 Nibley. *See under* Westerleigh.
 „ North, 659.
 „ „ Mill End, in, 489.
 „ „ Stancombe, 13. *See also* Stinchcombe.
 „ „ Swing, in, 405.
 Northway. *See under* Ashchurch.
 Northwick. *See under* Henbury.
 Nupton. *See under* Hill.
 Nymphsfield, 552.
 Oddington, 293, 515.
 Oldbury-on-the-Hill, 65, 94, 191, 427.
 „ -upon-Severn. *See under* Thornbury.
 Olveston, 157, 195, 346, 384, 444.
 Osilworth. *See* Ozleworth.
 Over. *See under* Almondsbury.
 Overbury.
 „ Teddington, 27.
 Oxenhall, 216.
 Oxenton, 641.
 Ozleworth (Osilworth), 282.
 Pagnell. *See under* Stroud.
 Painswick (Paynswick), 11, 221, 305, 331, 472.
 „ Strondend (Strowd End), 134.
 Pakenhill. *See under* Stroud.
 Pauntley, 168*, 672.
 Pebworth, 35, 36, 72.
 „ Marston, Broad, 682*.
 Pirton (Pyrton). *See under* Lidney.
 Pitchcombe, 110.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

- Prestbury (Presbury), 188, 373, 557.
 Preston, 66.
 „ Elston (Butlers), 512.
 „ near Ledbury (Preston Court), 509*.
 „ Preston-upon-Stour, 682.
 Puckle-Church, 107, 260.
 „ Abston, 245.
 Quedgley (Quodesley), 89.
 Queinton (Quinton, Quynnton), 314, 520, 558.
 Quennington, 355, 400, 482.
 Quodesley. *See* Quedgley.
 Randwick (Runwick), 120.
 Redcliffe (St. Mary). *See under* Bristol.
 Redvine. *See under* Almondsbury.
 Rendcombe, 350*.
 Rissington.
 „ Great, 292.
 „ Little, 55.
 Rockhampton, 41.
 Rodborough (Rodborow). *See under* Minchinhampton.
 Rodley. *See under* Westbury (on-Severn).
 Ruardean, 21, 189, 508, 518, 619.
 Rudford, 560.
 Rudhall (Ruddle). *See under* Newnham.
 Runwick. *See* Randwick.
 Saddlewood (Seddleward). *See under* Hawkesbury.
 St. Briavel's (Brevills), 58.
 Salperton, 229.
 Sandford. *See under* Cheltenham.
 Sandhurst, 339, 636, 638.
 Sapperton.
 „ Frampton-Mansell, 271.
 „ Halie, in, 246.
 Sarney, North. *See* Cerney.
 Saul (Sawle), 424*.
 Seddleward. *See* Saddlewood.
 Shenington, 408.
 Sherborne, 161, 194, 331.
 Shipton (Shepton), 443, 635.
 „ -Moyn, 445.
 Shirehampton (Sherehampton). *See under* Westbury-on-Trim.
 Shudeley. *See* Sudeley.
 Shurdington, Little. *See under* Badgeworth.
 Siddington, St. Paul, 225.
 Simonsbury, 389.
 Sinwell. *See under* Wotton-under-Edge.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

- Sirencester. *See* Cirencester.
 Siston (Syston), 129, 634.
 Slaughter, Lower, 675.
 „ Upper, 370.
 Slimbridge, 174, 244, 388, 456, 517.
 Sodbury, Chipping, 349, 551, 588, 607.
 „ Old, 640.
 Southwick. *See under* Tewkesbury.
 Stancombe. *See* Nibley, North and
also Stinchcombe.
 Standish.
 „ Coulthropp, in, 50, 667, 668.
 „ Haresfield (Harsfield), Little,
 124.
 Stanley, King's (Regis), 295.
 „ Pontlarge, 428.
 „ -St. Leonards, 134.
 Stanton (Staunton, Stawnton), 334,
 556, 647.
 Stanway, 218, 609.
 Stapleton (Stableton), 304, 414, 607.
 Starton. *See* Staverton.
 Staunton (Stawnton). *See* Stanton.
 Staverton (*als.* Starton), 171, 239,
 620.
 Stinchcombe.
 „ Stancombe, 14. *See also*
 Nibley, North.
 Stoke-Gifford, 321.
 Stonehouse, 144, 279.
 Stow-on-the-Wold, 141, 507.
 „ Mangersbury, 553.
 Stowick. *See under* Henbury.
 Stratton (Stretton), 66, 100, 277.
 Strondend. *See under* Painswick.
 Stroud (Strowd), 7, 95, 235, 332, 584.
 „ Dolman's Ham, in, 641.
 „ End. *See under* Painswick.
 „ Lypiat, Nether, 228.
 „ „ Over, 188. *See also*
 Bisley.
 „ Pakenhill (*als.* Pagnell), 214.
 „ -water, 69.
 Sudbury. *See under* Tidenham.
 Sudeley (Shudely), 599.
 Sutton-under-Brails, 198, 549.
 Swell, Upper, 538.
 Syston. *See* Siston.
 Taynton, 430.
 Teddington. *See under* Overbury.
 Teitherington. *See* Tytherington.
 Temly (Terly). *See* Tirley.
 Tetbury (Tedbury), 193, 201, 407,
 548, 588, 591, 640, 642, 644.
 „ Duffen in, 641.
 Tewkesbury (Tewsburie, Tewxbury),

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

- 49, 142, 167, 173, 185, 239, 380,
 413, 481*, 538, 550, 572, 606,
 613, 655, 666.
 Tewkesbury, Mythe, 662.
 „ Southwick, 632.
 Thornbury, 226, 291, 308, 405, 496,
 545, 618, 670.
 „ Cowhill in, 609.
 „ Falfield, 531.
 „ Kington (Keynton), 590, 602,
 654.
 „ Moorton, 95, 512.
 „ Oldbury-upon-Severn, 347,
 395, 654.
 „ Park, 180.
 Tibberton (Tiberton), 33, 553.
 Tidenham (Tidnam, Tydnaham),
 543, 573, 642.
 „ Sudbury, 669.
 Tirley *als.* Trimley (Temly, Terly,
 Tyrlie), 92*, 151, 481, 549.
 Toddenham (Todham, Todingham,
 Todnam), 185, 404.
 Toddington (Todington), 497.
 Tormarton, 108, 520.
 Tortworth, 162*.
 Trimley. *See* Tirley.
 Tuffley (Tufley). *See under*
 Gloucester.
 Turk-Dean, 651.
 Twining (Twinning, Twyninge), 174,
 177, 229, 275, 338.
 Tydnaham (Tydnam). *See under*
 Tidenham.
 Tyrlie. *See* Tirley.
 Tytherington (Teitherington), 456,
 665.
 Uckington. *See under* Elmstone.
 Uley, 187, 302, 365, 483, 641.
 Upton-Cheney. *See under* Bitton.
 „ -St. Leonard, 55, 223, 442.
 Urcot. *See under* Alveston.
 Walton-Cardiff, 497*.
 Wanswell. *See under* Berkeley.
 Wapley (*with* Codrington), 222, 249.
 Warnes. *See under* Dymock.
 Washbourne, Great, 548.
 „ Knight's, 668.
 Welford, 260, 412, 644*.
 Wessington (Westington). *See under*
 Campden-Chipping.
 Westbury (on-Severn), 30, 54, 445,
 685.
 „ Ardens in, 669.
 „ Cleve, 475.
 „ Elton, 470.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

- Westbury.
 „ Rodley, 108, 593.
 Westbury-on-Trim, 650.
 „ Cribbs Causeway (Causey), 34.
 „ Shirehampton (Sherehampton),
 132, 154, 552*, 635.
 Westcote (Westcott), Nether, 40.
 Westerleigh (Westerley), 65, 90,
 312, 352, 414, 545.
 „ Nibley, 312, 618.
 Weston-Birt with Lashborough, 436.
 Weston-sub-Edge, 36, 181, 336, 674.
 Wheatenhurst (or Whitminster), 215,
 382, 613.
 Whelford. *See under* Kempsford.
 Whitecleave (White Cleeve). *See*
under Newland.
 Whitminster. *See* Wheatenhurst.
 Wick. *See under* Berkeley.
 Wickwar, 439, 456, 517, 565*.
 Widcombe, Little. *See under* Badge-
 worth.
 Willersey (Willersley), 36, 103, 264.
 Winchcombe.
 „ Grest (Greet), 449.
 „ Gretton (Greaton), 330.
 Winsou. *See under* Bibury.
 Winterbourne, 22, 96, 139, 188, 284,
 346.
 Witcombe, Great (Wydecombe
 Magna), 563.
 Withington, 444.
 Woodchester, 86, 263, 570.
 Woodhucklecote. *See under* Church-
 Down.
 Woodmancott. *See under* Dursley.
 Woolaston (Wollastone), 434, 674,
 676.
 „ Alvington, 104, 301.
 Wotton-under-Edge, 49, 218, 238,
 430, 526.
 „ Bradley (Sinwell w. Bradley),
 375.
 Wydecombe Magna. *See* Witcombe,
 Great.
 Yanworth. *See under* Hazelton.
 Yate, 32, 38, 329*, 627.

HAMPSHIRE.

- Hampshire, 122, 273, 412, 596.
 Abbots-Anne, 228, 328.
 „ -Worthy. *See under* Worthy
 (King's).
 Alresford.
 „ New, 87, 579.
 „ Old, 648.

HAMPSHIRE, *continued.*

- Alton, 7, 239, 403, 405.
 „ Binstead (Bensted, Benstre),
 96, 218, 290, 353, 360.
 „ „ (Issington), 439.
 „ „ -Popham, 231.
 „ Eastbrook, 375.
 Alverstoke, 21, 206, 298.
 „ Elson, 308, 453.
 „ Gosport (Gosford), 296, 529,
 589.
 Ambersham. *See under* Steep.
 Ampot.
 „ Cholderton, 584.
 Andover (Andevor), 40, 46, 82, 92,
 126*, 249, 305, 327, 391, 399,
 412*, 541*, 639.
 „ Charlton, 291.
 „ East End (Eastentowne), 171.
 „ Ludshelf, 352.
 Anston (?), 51.
 Arreton, I. of Wight.
 „ Merston in, 391.
 „ Stanham (Stanum) in, 338,
 519*.
 Ashby. *See under* Milton.
 Aston, Little, I. of Wight. *See under*
 Freshwater.
 Avington, 120, 130.
 Baddesley, North, 605.
 Bartley-Regis. *See under* Minstead.
 Basingstoke, 188, 208, 294, 353, 463,
 594, 641, 669.
 „ Basing, 92, 231, 288, 380, 445,
 535.
 Baughurst (Baghurst), 163, 480.
 Bawcomb, I. of Wight. *See under*
 Carisbrooke.
 Beaulieu (Beaul, Bewley), 260,
 465, 513, 578, 635.
 Beckington, North. *See under*
 Christchurch.
 Beckley. *See under* Christchurch.
 Bedhampton, 209, 388.
 Bensted (Benstre). *See under* Alton.
 Bentley, 411, 649. *See also* Mottis-
 font.
 Bewley. *See* Beaulieu.
 Bighton (Byton), 464.
 Billingham, I. of Wight. *See under*
 Carisbrooke.
 Bindley (Binly). *See under* Bourne,
 St. Mary.
 Binstead, I. of Wight, 38. *See also*
under Alton.
 Bishop's Sutton, 161, 651.
 „ Waltham. *See* Waltham.

HAMPSHIRE, *continued.*

- Bishopstoke. *See* Stoke-Bishop's.
 Boldre (Bolder), 203.
 „ Haywood in, 351.
 „ Lodge in, 61.
 „ Lymington (Lemington), 328,
 542.
 „ „ Woodside, 463.
 „ Pillely, 161.
 „ Sway, 503.
 Bonchurch, I. of Wight, 391.
 „ St. Boniface (Bonnesfas), 391.
 Boneat (Boveat). *See* Otterbourne.
 Borden (Borden). *See* under East-
 Meon.
 Botley, 623.
 Bourne, St. Mary, 434.
 „ Bindley (Binly), 559.
 „ Wadwick, 478*.
 Bowcombe. *See* Bawcomb.
 Boyatt. *See* under Otterbourne.
 Brading, I. of Wight, 73, 440, 444,
 487, 526, 527.
 „ Prestwood, 147.
 Bramhill. *See* under Eversley.
 Bramley, 287*, 657.
 Bramshot, 143, 451.
 „ Paswell (Padwell), 44.
 Breamore, 167*.
 „ Floodstreet in, 476.
 Brixton, I. of Wight.
 „ Sutton in, 374.
 Broadlands. *See* under Romsey.
 Brockenhurst (Brokenhurst), 73.
 „ Roydon in, 615.
 Brook, I. of Wight, 74, 160.
 Broughton, 244, 320, 398, 522.
 „ Frenchmoor, 195.
 Buckham. *See* Bawcomb.
 Bullington. *See* under Wherwell.
 Burghclere, 311, 369, 546, 618, 642,
 644.
 Buriton.
 „ Nurstead, 498.
 „ Weston, 29, 594.
 Burley. *See* under Ringwood.
 Bursledon, 319.
 Burton. *See* under Christchurch.
 Byton. *See* Bighton.
 Candover-Brown, 207, 519.
 „ „ Woodmancott, 500.
 „ -Chilton, 590.
 „ -Preston, 384, 500, 615.
 Carisbrooke, I. of Wight, 559, 590,
 595.
 „ Bawcomb (Bowcombe, Buck-
 ham), 432, 442.

HAMPSHIRE, *continued.*

- Carisbrooke.
 „ Billingham, 179.
 „ West Mill in, 374.
 Catherington (Katherington), 464.
 Chale, I. of Wight, 245.
 Chalton.
 „ Idsworth, 300, 362.
 Charlton. *See* under Andover.
 Chawton, 432.
 Cheriton, 45, 453.
 Chilbolton, 306.
 Chilling. *See* under Tichfield.
 Chilworth, 253.
 Chineham. *See* under Sherborne-
 Monks.
 Cholderton. *See* under Ampport.
 Christchurch (Twyneham), 28, 113,
 186, 313.
 „ Beckington, North, 43, 455*.
 „ Beckley in, 317.
 „ Burton (Wington *with*), 447,
 645*.
 „ Hern (Hurn) Court, 442.
 „ Hinton-Admiral, 610.
 „ Hurst-Castle (*near*), 634.
 „ Holdenhurst.
 „ „ Muccleshell, 304.
 „ Muddiford (Mudyford), 76, 683.
 „ Stampitt in, 462.
 „ Street (Stret), 489, 635.
 „ Week, 351.
 Chuton. *See* under Milton.
 Clatford, Upper (Upclatford), 234,
 371.
 Cliddesden, 112, 232.
 Cliffe, I. of Wight. *See* under
 Godshill.
 Colemere, 283.
 Combe, 394, 453, 650.
 Conholt. *See* under Hurstbourne-
 Tarrant.
 Cove. *See* under Yateley.
 Cowes, I. of Wight, 403.
 „ West, *See* under Northwood.
 Crabthorne. *See* under Tichfield.
 Crawley, 9, 32, 220, 587.
 Crofton. *See* Tichfield.
 Crondall, 200, 541.
 „ Crookham, 361, 595.
 „ Ewshott (Emshott), 266.
 Crow (Croe). *See* under Ringwood.
 Crudmore (?), I. of Wight, 621.
 Dean, 504, 550.
 „ -Priors, 448, 576, 603.
 Diben, 624, 646, 649, 683.
 Dogmersfield (Dogmansfeild), 595.

HAMPSHIRE, *continued.*

- Droxford, 79, 133, 248.
 Dummer, 413.
 Eastbrook. *See under* Alton.
 East-Meon, 143, 296, 594.
 „ Bordean (Borden), 617.
 „ Langrish, 225.
 „ Westbury (Westberry), 196.
 Easton, 113, 408.
 „ (I. of Wight). *See under*
 Freshwater.
 Efford. *See under* Milford.
 Eling (Elling), 136, 176, 229, 305,
 494, 513, 615.
 „ Marchwood (Marshwood), 473.
 Ellingham, 526.
 „ Highwood in, 144.
 „ Rockford, 67.
 Ellisfield (Elsfeld), 242.
 Elson. *See under* Alverstoke.
 Empshot, 121.
 Emsworth. *See under* Warblington.
 Eversley, 7, 102.
 „ Bramhill, 614.
 Ewshott (Emshott). *See under*
 Crondall.
 Facombe, 440, 675.
 Fareham (Pharum), 4, 95, 137, 573,
 584, 674.
 Faringdon (Farrington), 49*.
 Farley-Chamberlayne, 384.
 „ Flackstead (Slackstead), 67,
 587*.
 Fawley, 374.
 „ Heath, 583.
 Flackstead. *See under* Farley-
 Chamberlayne.
 Fordingbridge, 43, 380, 497.
 Freefolk. *See under* Whitchurch.
 Frenchmoor. *See under* Broughton.
 Freshwater, I. of Wight, 362, 411,
 594.
 „ Aston (Easton), Little, 247.
 Froxfield, 605.
 Froyle, 34, 87, 289, 341, 438,
 526.
 Godshill, I. of Wight, 114, 462, 548,
 618.
 „ Cliffe, 424.
 „ Roud (Rowde), 89, 663.
 Gosport (Gosford). *See under* Alver-
 stoke.
 Grateley (Greatly), 547, 636.
 Grewell (Gruell), 498.
 Hambledon, 224, 487, 610.
 Harbridge, 13, 650, 681.
 Hartley-Maudit, 575.

HAMPSHIRE, *continued.*

- Hartley.
 „ -Westpall (Waspell), 55, 193,
 607.
 „ -Wintney, 480.
 Havant, 59, 440.
 „ Langston, 31, 175.
 Hawley. *See under* Yateley.
 Hayling, 665.
 „ Southwood, 262, 514.
 Haywood. *See under* Boldre.
 Headley (*als.* Heathley), 33, 244,
 313, 618*.
 „ Haynes *als.* Huntingford, 277.
 Heckfield, 118, 147, 214, 256.
 „ Mattingley, 681.
 Herriard, 502.
 Highcleere, 7, 405, 519, 636.
 Hightown. *See under* Ringwood.
 Highwood. *See under* Ellingham.
 Hilsea. *See under* Wymering.
 Hinton-Admiral. *See under* Christ-
 church.
 Hinton-Ampner (Henton-Amn), 415,
 544.
 Holdenhurst. *See under* Christ-
 church.
 Hook. *See under* Tichfield.
 Hornehill, I. of Wight. *See under*
 Northwood.
 Houghton (Hoten), 361, 474.
 Hunton. *See* Lenton.
 Hursley, 48, 587.
 Hurstbourne (Husborne)-Priors, 460,
 478, 636.
 „ „ Stoke, 361.
 „ Tarrant (Uphusborne).
 „ „ Conholt, 305.
 „ „ Upton, 428.
 Hurst Castle. *See under* Christ-
 church.
 Idsworth. *See under* Chalton.
 Issington. *See under* Alton.
 Itchenswell. *See under* Kingsclere.
 Itchin-Stoke, 287, 432, 617.
 Katherington. *See* Catherington.
 Keyhaven. *See under* Milford.
 Kimpton, 463.
 Kingsclere, 25, 213, 246, 299, 332,
 337, 621.
 „ Itchenswell, 55.
 „ Oakley, 669.
 „ „ North, 561.
 „ Woodlands in, 526
 Kingsgate Street. *See under* Win-
 chester.
 Kingsley, 56.

HAMPSHIRE, *continued.*
 King's-Sombourn, 99.
 Kingston. *See under* Portsea and also Ringwood.
 Langrish. *See under* East-Meon.
 Langston. *See under* Havant.
 Laverstoke (Laverstock), 611*.
 Leckford, 285, 462, 565.
 Lemington. *See under* Boldre.
 Lenton (? Hunton), 4.
 Lettly, 39.
 Liss (Lyss-Turney). *See under* Odiham.
 Lockerly, 40, 67, 104, 287, 307.
 Longparish, 96, 167, 278.
 Longstock, 50.
 Lopley (? Sopley), 531.
 Ludshelf. *See under* Andover.
 Lymington. *See under* Boldre.
 Maplederwell, 127, 479.
 Marables, I. of Wight. *See under* Whitwell.
 Marchwood (Marshwood). *See under* Eling.
 Mattingley. *See under* Heckfield.
 Meon-Stoke (Maynestocke), 288*.
 Merston, I. of Wight. *See under* Arreton.
 Milford, 227.
 „ Efford, 634.
 „ Keyhaven, 359.
 „ Pennington, 655.
 Millbrook, 406, 629.
 Milton, 499.
 „ Ashby in, 648.
 „ Chuton in, 589.
 „ Wootton, 560.
 Minstead.
 „ Bartley-Regis, 127, 386, 580.
 Mitcheldever, 267, 279, 669.
 „ Northbrook, 70.
 „ Stratton, West, 473.
 Mitchelmersh, 506.
 Monkston (Monxton, Munckston, Munxon), 178, 404.
 Moortown. *See under* Ringwood.
 Mottisfont.
 „ Bentley, 352.
 Mucleshell. *See under* Christchurch.
 Muddiford (Mudyford). *See under* Christchurch.
 Munckston (Munxon). *See under* Monkston.
 Newchurch, I. of Wight, 167, 610.
 „ Ryde, 95, 203, 593.
 „ Stonepits in, 315.

HAMPSHIRE, *continued.*
 Newnham (Newnam), 480, 674.
 Newport, I. of Wight, 332, 406, 519.
 „ St. Cross (*near*), 533.
 „ The Castlehold (*near*), 182.
 Newton-Valence, 361.
 Northbrook. *See under* Mitcheldever.
 Northington, 195.
 Northwood, I. of Wight, 40, 169, 539, 595.
 „ Cowes, West, 400.
 „ Hornehill, 255.
 Nursling (Nutshalling, Nutsulling), 373, 500.
 Nurstead. *See under* Buriton.
 Oakhanger. *See under* Selborne.
 Oakley. *See under* Kingsclere.
 „ East, *See under* Wootton, St. Lawrence.
 Odiham, 145, 557, 587.
 „ Liss (Lyss-Turney), 29, 183, 504, 604.
 „ Warnborough, North, 489, 498.
 Otterbourne.
 „ Boyatt (Boneat, Boveat), 362.
 Overton, 244, 334, 490*, 568, 659.
 „ Polehampton, 156.
 „ Southington, 72.
 „ Wodhampton (? Polehampton), 156.
 Ovington (Ovinton), 40.
 Owslebury (Ouselbury), 216.
 Pamber, 365.
 Paswell (Padwell). *See under* Bramshot.
 Pennington. *See under* Milford.
 Petersfield, 29, 288, 380, 500, 546, 574, 588, 647, 676.
 „ Sheet, 498.
 Pharum. *See under* Fareham.
 Piley. *See under* Boldre.
 Polehampton. *See under* Overton.
 Porchester (*or* Portchester), 45, 247, 257, 301, 466, 652.
 Portsea, 84, 606.
 „ Island, 362.
 „ Kingston, 14, 164.
 Portsmouth, 9, 43, 44*, 62, 71, 110, 130, 141, 142, 206, 207, 221, 248, 250, 281, 283, 292, 314, 335, 341, 353, 357, 385, 417, 418, 438, 447, 505*, 521, 523, 527, 544, 572*, 614, 645, 664, 674, 675.
 „ Southsea Castle, 613.

HAMPSHIRE, *continued.*

- Portswood. *See under* Stoneham, South.
 Prestwood, I. of Wight. *See under* Brading.
 Priors Dean. *See* Dean.
 Privett, 21, 360.
 Prowlingworth. *See under* Tichfield.
 Pulner. *See under* Ringwood.
 Quarley, 173, 586.
 Ringwood, 126, 138, 202, 469, 605.
 „ Burley, 88.
 „ Crow (Croe), 306.
 „ Hightown, 61.
 „ Kingston, III, 493, 624, 634.
 „ Moortown, 96.
 „ Morehouse in, 390.
 „ Pulner in, 281.
 „ Somerley (*near*), 186.
 „ Wester in, 634.
 Rockbourne, 321.
 Rockford. *See under* Ellingham.
 Romsey (Rumsey), 47, 520, 587, 615, 668, 675.
 „ Broadlands, 522.
 Ropley, 620, 676.
 Rotherwick, 198.
 Roud (Rowde), I. of Wight. *See under* Godshill.
 Rowner, 570.
 Roydon. *See under* Brockenhurst.
 Ryde, I. of Wight. *See under* Newchurch.
 St. Helens, I. of Wight, 313, 609.
 „ Selborne, 97, 295, 362.
 „ Oakhanger, 48, 313.
 Shalden, 380.
 Shalfleet (Shelflet), I. of Wight, 90, 348, 465, 610.
 Shanklin, 643.
 Sheet. *See under* Petersfield.
 Shelflet. *See* Shalfleet.
 Sherborne-Monks.
 „ Chineham, 419.
 Sherborne-St. John, 639, 672.
 Sherfield (upon-Lodon), 364, 437.
 Shipton. *See under* Tidworth, South.
 Shorwell, I. of Wight, 179, 411*, 488, 489, 639.
 Slacksteed. *See under* Farley-Chamberlayne.
 Somerley. *See under* Ringwood.
 Sopley, 13. *See also* Lopley.
 Southampton, 165, 216, 235, 388, 394, 441, 453, 466, 475, 500, 527, 618, 619.

HAMPSHIRE, *continued.*

- Southampton.
 „ Allhallows, 189.
 „ St. Denys (Deonis), 360.
 Southbrook. *See under* Tichfield.
 Southington. *See under* Overton.
 Southsea Castle. *See under* Portsmouth.
 Southwick, 382, 479, 665.
 Stampitt. *See under* Christchurch.
 Stanham (Stanum), I. of Wight. *See under* Arreton.
 Steep, 33.
 „ Ambersham (Vining in), 645.
 Stockbridge, 490.
 Stoke. *See under* Hurstbourne-Priors.
 „ -Bishops' (Bishopstoke), 380, 553.
 „ -Charity, 175.
 „ -Church, 139.
 Stoneham, North, 290, 410, 444.
 „ South, 121.
 „ „ Moor Green (Morgren), 556.
 „ „ Portswood, 222, 607.
 Stratfield, 459, 500.
 „ -Mortimer, 451.
 „ -Saye (Sea), 19.
 „ -Turgis, 406.
 Strattle, I. of Wight. *See under* Whitwell.
 Stratton, East, 267, 315.
 „ West. *See under* Mitcheldever.
 Street. *See under* Christchurch.
 Sutton (Bishop's). *See* Bishop's Sutton.
 „ (I. of Wight). *See under* Brixton.
 „ Long, 117, 620.
 „ -Scotney. *See under* Wonston.
 Swanwick. *See under* Tichfield.
 Sway. *See under* Boldre.
 Tadley, 348, 487.
 Tichfield (w. Crofton), 241, 406, 642, 652.
 „ Chilling in, 47.
 „ Crabthorne in, 500.
 „ Hook, 576.
 „ Prowlingworth, 610.
 „ Southbrook, 301.
 „ Swanwick, 319, 629.
 Tidworth, South.
 „ Shipton, 333.
 Tisted, East, 125.
 „ West, 442.
 Tytherly, East, 554.

HAMPSHIRE, *continued.*

- Tytherley.
 „ West, 437.
 Upclatford. *See* Clatford, Upper.
 Upton. *See under* Hurstbourne-Tarrant.
 Vernham-Dean (Verneshams deane), 298, 402.
 Vining. *See under* Steep.
 Wadwick. *See under* Bourne, St. Mary.
 Wallop, Nether, 96, 352, 483.
 „ Over, 490.
 Waltham (Bishop's), 85, 267, 351.
 Wanstead (?), 476.
 Warblington.
 „ Emsworth, 366.
 Warnborough, North. *See under* Odiham.
 „ South, 65.
 Warnford, 31.
 Week. *See under* Christchurch.
 Wenston (? Weston), 4.
 Westbury (Westberry). *See under* East-Meon.
 Wester. *See under* Ringwood.
 Weston. *See under* Buriton.
 „ -Patrick, 270, 473.
 Wherwell, 246, 319, 519.
 „ Bullington, 546.
 Whippingham, I. of Wight, 380, 439.
 Whitchurch, 123, 246, 646, 667.
 „ Norfolk, 583, 641.
 Whitwell, I. of Wight, 114.
 „ Marables, 618.
 „ Strattle, 462.
 Wight, Isle of. *See* Arreton, Bin-stead, Bonchurch, Brading, Brixton, Brook, Carisbrooke, Chale, Cowes, Freshwater, Godshill, Newchurch, Newport, Northwood, St. Helens, Shal-fleet, Shanklin, Shorwell, Whippingham, Whitwell, and Yarmouth.
 Winchester (Winton), 50, 121, 153, 168, 257, 286, 384*, 390, 405, 432, 473, 505, 535, 651, 654.
 „ College, 595.
 „ Hyde Street in, 598.
 „ Kingsgate Street *near*, 64, 174, 514.
 „ St. Clement's, 38.
 „ St. Mary's College *near*, 281.
 „ St. Michael's, 7, 232.
 „ The Soke, 205, 427, 548.

HAMPSHIRE, *continued.*

- Winchester.
 „ The Soke (St. John's in), 536.
 Winchfield, 173, 397.
 Wington (with Burton). *See under* Christchurch.
 Winslade, 410, 473.
 Wonston.
 „ Sutton-Scotney, 162*. *See also* Wenston.
 Woodhay, East, 49, 93, 96, 231, 282, 602.
 Wootton. *See under* Milton.
 „ St. Lawrence.
 „ „ Oakley, East, 486.
 Worldham, East, 420.
 Worthy (King's).
 „ Abbots-Worthy, 32, 34.
 Wymering (Wining), 475.
 „ Hilsea, 474.
 „ „ (Green), 305.
 Yarmouth, I. of Wight, 118.
 „ South, 81.
 Yateley (Yatly), 260, 561, 654.
 „ Cove, 271.
 „ Hawley, 80.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

- Abbey-Dore. *See* Dore.
 Acconbury, 512.
 Allensmore, 101.
 Almeley (Ammyleyes, Ammylowe).
 „ Newport, 464.
 „ Upcot, 111, 280.
 „ Woonton, 628.
 „ Wootton (Wotton), 83.
 Ash. *See under* Bridstow.
 Ashperton. *See under* Stretton-Grandisome.
 Aston, 380, 623.
 Avenbury, 121.
 Aymestrey (Amistree), 97, 204.
 „ Shirley (Shurley), 262.
 Bacton, 667.
 Ballingham, 532.
 Berrington (Barrington). *See under* Eye.
 Birch, Little, 640.
 „ Much, 377.
 Birley (Burley), 522.
 Bishops Frome. *See under* Frome.
 Bishopstone (Bushopston), 6, 211.
 Blakemere (Blackmore), 668.
 Bodenham (Bodnam), 339, 434, 470.
 „ Bowley, 278.

HEREFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

- Boresford. *See under* Brampton-Bryan.
 Bosbury, 30*, 317.
 „ Calby in, 156.
 Bowley. *See under* Bodenham.
 Bradnor. *See under* Kington.
 Brainton. *See* Breinton.
 Brampton-Abbot's, 536, 591.
 „ -Bryan.
 „ „ Boresford (*and* Pedwardine), 174.
 Bredwardine, 540.
 Breinton (Brainton), 564.
 Bridstow (Breadstowe), 58, 222.
 „ Ash, 2.
 „ Wilton-upon-Wye, 171.
 Brilley, 345, 486.
 Brimfield (Brinfeild).
 „ Drayton in, 55.
 „ Short Green in, 290.
 Brockhampton.
 „ Millhope, 19.
 Bromyard, 303.
 „ Linton, 49, 336.
 Bryerley. *See under* Leominster.
 Burfield, 280.
 Burghill (Boorghill).
 „ Tillington (Tilton), 65, 265, 298.
 Burley. *See* Birley.
 Bushopston. *See* Bishopstone.
 Byford, 454.
 Calby. *See under* Bosbury.
 Canon-Pion, 32*.
 Castle-Frome, 218, 529.
 „ Frogend (Froggen), 228.
 Cinders. *See under* Laysters.
 Clifford (*als.* Lanvayre-y-Bryn), 317, 517.
 „ Westbrook, 339.
 Clodock (Cloddock), 239, 280, 482.
 „ Bryn, 242.
 „ Combullucke, 637.
 „ Craswell, 339.
 „ Longtown, 377.
 Collake (? Collington), 486.
 Collington, 486.
 Colwall, 42.
 Combullucke. *See under* Clodock.
 Cowarne, Much, 434, 627.
 Cradley (Credley), 2, 673.
 Craswell. *See under* Clodock.
 Dewchurch, Much, 595.
 Dilwyn, 79.
 „ (Church), 485.
 „ Luntley, 78.

HEREFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

- Dilwyn.
 „ Swanston (Swaynston), 427.
 „ The Brownes in, 30.
 „ The How in, III.
 Dinedor (Dinder), 614.
 Discoyed (Discott). *See under* Presteigne.
 Donnington, 165.
 Dore (Doore) Abbey, 280.
 Dormington, 309, 629.
 Dorstone, 412.
 Drayton. *See under* Brimfield.
 Dulas, 267.
 Eardisland (Erdisland), 7.
 Eardisley, 483.
 Eastnor, 13, 455.
 Eaton-Tregoes. *See under* Foy.
 Elsdon. *See under* Lyonshall.
 Ewyas-Harold, 455.
 Eye.
 „ Berrington (Barrington), 169.
 „ Moreton (Moorton), 56.
 Farlow (Fareloe). *See under* Stottesden.
 Felton, 13.
 Flane. *See under* Peterstow.
 Foy.
 „ Eaton-Tregoes, 105.
 Frogend (Froggen). *See under* Castle-Frome.
 Frome-Bishop's, 216.
 Goderich (Goodridge), 585.
 Hampton-Bishop, 501.
 Hentland, 592.
 Hereford, 128, 179, 210, 377*, 406, 408, 481, 486, 503, 508, 553.
 „ All Saints, 657.
 „ Judd Street in, 346.
 „ Leighton Court, 226.
 „ St. John the Baptist, 209.
 „ St. Martin (Putson in), 322.
 „ St. Peter, 469.
 Hereford, Little, 226.
 „ „ Middleton, 168.
 Hergest. *See under* Kington.
 Hilsley. *See under* Ross.
 Holmer, 201, 299.
 Hope-Sollers, 235, 467.
 Humber.
 „ Risbury, 207, 569.
 Ivington. *See under* Leominster.
 Kenchester, 290.
 „ Weare in, 198.
 Kilbrest. *See under* Tretire.
 King's-Caple, 52, 482.
 Kingsland, 95, 182, 229, 301, 628.

HEREFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Kingsland.
 „ Street in, 559.
 Kingstone, 512.
 „ Grange in, 44.
 „ Whitfield, 173, 455.
 Kingston, 15, 174.
 „ Bradnor, 530.
 „ Hergest, 298.
 „ „ East, 513.
 „ Rushook (Rushaske, Rushock)
 161, 309.
 Knighton, 456.
 Knill, 503.
 Langarran. *See* Llangarran.
 Lanvayre-y-Bryn. *See* Clifford.
 Lanwarne. *See* Llanwarne.
 Larport, 116.
 Laysters (Leysters).
 „ Cinders, 245.
 Ledbury, 49, 58, 60, 469.
 „ Lylly Hall in, 438.
 Leintwardine (Lentwardine), 481.
 „ Whitton (Witton), 539.
 Leominster, 3, 79, 482, 485, 535,
 546, 612.
 „ Bryerley, 158*.
 „ Ivington, 438.
 „ Stansbach (Stansbage), 511,
 571.
 „ Wharton (Warton), 466.
 Letton, 376.
 Leysters. *See* Laysters.
 Lingen, 463, 592.
 Linton, 469. *See also* Bromyard.
 Liston. *See under* Llanwarne.
 Llancilloe (Llansillow), 628.
 Llangarran (Langarran), 593.
 „ Little Field in, 591.
 „ Tregesse (Treyesse), 499*.
 Llanwarne (Lanwarne), 188.
 „ Liston in, 663.
 Longford, 629.
 Longtown. *See under* Clodock.
 Lucton, 591.
 Ludford, 1.
 Lugwardine, 512, 549.
 Luntley. *See under* Dilwyn.
 Lyde. *See* Pipe.
 Lyonshall (Lyonhalls), 182, 609.
 „ Elsdon, 280.
 Madley (Madeley), 488.
 Maescoed. *See* Morecott.
 Marcle (Markell), Little, 250,
 675.
 Marden, 499.
 „ Treverne in, 148.

HEREFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Maydenhead (Maydened). *See under*
 Pencombe.
 Michael-Church-Eskley, 284, 481,
 663.
 Middleton (on-the-Hill), 158*.
 „ Miles Hope in, 86.
 Millhope. *See under* Brockhampton.
 Moccas (Mockas), 278.
 Monkland (Moncklande, Munckel-
 land), 52, 562.
 Moorton (Moreton), *See under* Eye.
 Morecott (? Maescoed), 571.
 Moreton (upon-Lug), 339.
 Morhampton. *See under* Yazor.
 Munckeland. *See* Monkland.
 Newport. *See under* Almeley.
 Newton, 637.
 Norton-Cannon, 377.
 Pedwardine. *See under* Brampton-
 Bryan.
 Pencombe, 198, 293, 528.
 „ Maydenhead (Maydened), 292.
 Penyard. *See* Weston.
 Peter-Church, 326, 471, 482, 566,
 637.
 Peterstow (Pittstow).
 „ Flane in, 573.
 „ Winter's Cross in, 538.
 Pipe and Lyde, 48, 651.
 Presteigne.
 „ Discoyed (Discott), 507.
 Preston-Wynne. *See under* With-
 ington.
 Putson. *See under* Hereford.
 Queb w y (? Weobley), 350.
 Quistmoore, 137.
 Risbury. *See under* Humber.
 Rochford, 133.
 Ross, 49, 125, 355, 589.
 „ Hilsley in, 353.
 „ *See also* Werrosse.
 Roulstone (Rowlston), 365, 637.
 Rushook (Rushaske, Rushock). *See*
under Kington.
 St. Weonard's (Weynards), 363.
 Sellack (Sellick), 471.
 Shirley (Shurley). *See under* Ay-
 mestrey.
 Shobdon (Shobden), 63.
 „ Uphampton, 319.
 Sollers-Hope. *See* Hope-Sollers.
 Stanford-Bishop's, 195, 434.
 Stansbach (Stansbage). *See under*
 Leominster.
 Stanton-upon-Arrow.
 „ Upper Stanton, 571.

HEREFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

- Stoke-Bliss, 312.
 „ -Edith, 470.
 „ -Lacy, 41.
 Stottesden.
 „ Farlow (Fareloe).
 Street. *See under* Kingsland.
 Stretton-Grandisome.
 „ Ashperton, 197.
 Sutton-St. Nicholas, 346.
 Swanston (Swaynston). *See under*
 Dilwyn.
 Tarrington (Taddington), 270, 627.
 Thingill, Much. *See under* Withing-
 ton.
 Thornbury, 49.
 Tillington (Tilton). *See under*
 Burghill.
 Tregesse (Treyesse). *See under*
 Llangarran.
 Tretire.
 „ Kilbrest, 508.
 Treverne. *See under* Marden.
 Treville (Trivill). 243, 455.
 Trewen. *See under* Whitchurch.
 Ullingswick (Ullenswick), 68.
 Upcot. *See under* Almeley.
 Uphampton. *See under* Shobdon.
 Wacton, 174, 391.
 Walford (Walford, Woolford), 129,
 309, 579.
 Walkern, 128.
 Walterstone, 637.
 Weobley. *See* Queb w y.
 Werrosse (? Ross-on-Wye), 619.
 Westbrook. *See under* Clifford.
 Weston, 514.
 „ -under-Penyard, 668.
 Wharton. *See under* Leominster.
 Whitbourne (Whitborne), 253, 305,
 309.
 „ Morehall in, 143.
 Whitchurch.
 „ Trewen in, 321.
 Whitfield. *See under* Kingstone.
 Whittou (Witton). *See under* Leint-
 wardine.
 Wigmore, 10, 64, 413.
 Wilton-upon-Wye. *See under* Brid-
 stow.
 Windall, 555.
 Winforton, 662.
 Withington (Wytlington).
 „ Preston-Wynne, 242, 255.
 „ Thingill, Much, 302.
 Wolhope, 55, 406, 568.
 Woolford. *See* Walford.

HEREFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

- Wootton. *See under* Almeley.
 Wytlington. *See* Withington.
 Yarkhill (Yorkehill), 138.
 Yazor.
 „ Morhampton, 469.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

- Hertfordshire, 391.
 Abbots-Langley, 342, 358, 416, 631,
 672.
 „ Hide, 465.
 „ Langle Bury, 552.
 Aires (Ayries) End. *See under*
 Wheathampstead.
 Albury, 38.
 Aldenham (Alldemham), 87, 634,
 638.
 Amersham (Agmondisham).
 „ Coleshill (Colsell, Cools Hill),
 53, 124*. *See also under*
 Buckinghamshire.
 Amwell, Great, 287, 419, 452, 623.
 „ Haly (? Haileybury), 451.
 „ Hoddesdon (Hodson), 120. *See*
also Broxbourne.
 Anstey (Annisty), 678.
 Ashridge (Park). *See under* Pigles-
 thorne.
 Ashwell, 69, 72, 159, 645.
 Aspenden (Aspden), 121, 220, 585,
 646.
 Aston, 59, 267.
 Astrop. *See under* Puttenham.
 Ayott-Magna or Ayott (St. Law-
 rence), 161.
 „ -Parva or Ayott (St. Peter),
 425.
 Baldock, 34, 260, 289, 290, 416,
 443, 489.
 Barkway, 29, 113*, 366, 495, 523,
 558.
 „ Nuthampstead, 595.
 Barley, 217*, 552, 554.
 „ Barking in, 169.
 Barnet-Chipping, 583.
 „ East, 305, 590, 656.
 Batchworth (Butchworth) Heath,
 192.
 Bayford, 176, 325.
 Bengoe, 132, 616.
 Bennington, 184, 328.
 Berkhamstead (Barkhamsted).
 „ Little, 321, 356, 508, 645.
 „ St. Mary. *See* Northchurch.
 „ St. Peter (Great), 57, 303, 660.

HERTFORDSHIRE, *continued.*
 Bishop-Stortford. *See* Stortford.
 Boreham Wood. *See under* Elstree.
 Bourn End. *See under* Northchurch.
 Bovington (Bovington). *See under*
 Hemel-Hempstead.
 Braughin, 184, 292, 493.
 Broadfield (*or* Bradfield), 56.
 Broxbourne, 29, 109, 635.
 „ Hoddesdon (Hodsdon), 10*,
 48, 387, 389, 525, 536, 589,
 600, 653. *See also* Amwell,
 Great.
 Buckland, 183, 529.
 Buntingford. *See under* Layston,
 Westmill *and* Widdial.
 Bushey, Little, 323.
 Butchworth Heath. *See* Batch-
 worth Heath.
 Bygrave, 132.
 Caddington (Coddington, Cudding-
 ton), 516.
 „ Market Street, 250, 506, 652.
See also Flamstead.
 Cheshunt (Cheson, Chesthunt), 20,
 40, 57, 93, 141*, 386, 531, 544,
 613, 673.
 „ Turnford (Tunford), 47, 173.
 Cheston (? Cheshunt), 462.
 Cheverells End. *See under* Flam-
 stead.
 Clothall (Clothwell), 544.
 „ Kingswoodbury in, 498.
 Coddington. *See* Caddington.
 Codicote.
 „ Nape End (Nupend), 685.
 Coleshill (Colsell, Cools Hill). *See*
under Amersham.
 Collier End. *See under* Standon.
 Corner (Hall). *See under* North-
 church.
 Cottered, 97, 465.
 Crundle (?), 200.
 Cuddington. *See* Caddington.
 Datchworth, 347, 429.
 Dudswell. *See under* Northchurch.
 Eastwick, 158, 159.
 Elstree (Elestre, Ilestree), 398.
 „ Boreham Wood, 398.
 Essendon, 168, 401, 606.
 Exton. *See* Hexton.
 Flamstead (Flampsted), 272.
 „ Cheverells End, 447.
 „ Market Street, 61, 121. *See*
also Caddington.
 Gaddesden, Great, 272, 427, 439,
 518.

HERTFORDSHIRE, *continued.*
 Gaddesden, Great.
 „ „ Row (Roe) in,
 360.
 „ „ Southend in, 515.
 „ Little, 420.
 Gilstone, 252.
 „ New Place in, 202.
 Graveley, 153.
 Graystone (Grastone), 26.
 Hadham, Great, 39, 98, 256, 330*,
 542.
 „ Little, 47, 104, 110, 273, 274,
 519, 548, 600.
 Haileybury (Haly). *See under*
 Amwell, Great.
 Harpenden, 264, 369, 444, 646.
 „ Popunts in, 272.
 Hatfield (Bishop's), 112, 218, 251,
 274, 432, 485, 665, 667.
 „ Woodside in, 323.
 Hemel-Hempstead, 23, 189, 218,
 421, 427, 429, 648.
 „ Bovington (Bovington), 253,
 361, 458.
 Hertford, 48, 170, 189, 389, 415,
 459, 561.
 „ All Saints (Allhallows), 126,
 214.
 „ „ Balls in, 534.
 „ „ Brick End in, 92.
 „ St. Andrews, 439.
 „ „ Parshanger in, 277.
 „ St. Nicholas, 330.
 Hertingfordbury (Hardingford
 Berry), 190, 364, 576, 679.
 Hexton (Exton), 590.
 Hinxworth, 167, 250, 566.
 Hitchin, 80, 113, 117*, 164, 190,
 200, 212, 289, 307, 308, 328,
 356, 378, 399, 423, 505, 634,
 636, 642.
 Hollerig (? Totteridge), 439.
 Hornead (Hornemead), 604.
 Hunsdon, 575.
 Ickleford, 14, 362, 601*.
 Ilestree. *See* Elstree.
 Ippolitts, 61*, 178, 443.
 „ Chalton, 202.
 Kelshall, 4, 14, 677.
 Kensworth (Keynsworth), 292*, 293,
 320.
 Kimpton, 344, 370.
 King's-Langley, 113, 493.
 „ -Walden, 247*.
 Kingswoodbury. *See under* Clothall.
 Knebworth, 545.

- HERTFORDSHIRE, *continued.*
- Langle Bury. *See under* Abbots-Langley.
- Latchford. *See under* Standon.
- Layston (Laston).
- „ Buntingford, 164, 497.
- „ Hare Street in, 454.
- Leith, West. *See under* Tring.
- Lelly, West (Westlilly). *See under* Tring.
- Letchworth, 217, 385.
- Levesden (Leavesden). *See under* Watford.
- Lilley, 469, 600.
- Lottesford (Latchford). *See under* Standon.
- Market Street. *See under* Caddington and also Flamstead.
- Marston (Morstone), Long. *See under* Tring.
- Munden, Great, 91, 555.
- „ Little, 143.
- Nape End. *See under* Codicote.
- Northaw (Northall), 296, 538, 635.
- Northchurch (or Berkhamstead St. Mary), 172, 221, 439, 641.
- „ Bourn End, 205.
- „ Corner (Hall), 320.
- „ Dudswell, 490, 569, 681.
- Nupend (Nape End). *See* Codicote.
- Nuthampstead. *See under* Barkway.
- Offley, 500.
- Oxhey. *See under* Watford.
- Pelham-Brent, 222, 458.
- „ -Furieux (Furnex), 263, 599.
- „ -Stocking (Stock), 422, 678.
- Piglesthorne (Buckinghamshire).
- „ Ashridge (Park), 459.
- Pirford (? Pirton), 108.
- Pirton (Perton), 143*, 274, 276, 523.
- Puckeridge. *See under* Standon.
- Puttenham (Puttnam).
- „ Astrop, 254, 318.
- Redbourn (Redborne), 412, 611*, 642.
- Reed, 333, 538.
- Rickmansworth (Rickmersworth), 15, 129, 212, 224, 228, 299, 300, 493, 616, 629.
- Ridge, 525, 591.
- Royston, 28, 120, 247, 602.
- Sabridgeworth (Sabridge, Sawbridge-worth), 1, 93, 108, 189, 190, 222, 256, 467, 508, 578, 602, 628.
- St. Albans, 29, 163, 165*, 168, 184,
- HERTFORDSHIRE, *continued.*
- 220, 322, 325, 340, 399, 418, 432, 532, 579, 588.
- St. Albans, St. Peter's, 117, 509.
- St. Margaret, 553.
- St. Stephen's, 635.
- Sandon, 105, 330, 352, 353.
- Sandridge, 109, 220, 601.
- Sarrat (Sarritt), 290.
- Shenley, 40, 113, 442.
- Shephall (or Sheephall), 361.
- „ Sheephallane (? Sheephall Bury), 437.
- Standon (Stondon), 84, 89, 97, 286, 386, 565, 669.
- „ Collier End, 251.
- „ Latchford (Lottesford), 49.
- „ Puckeridge, 36.
- „ Wade's Mill in, 439.
- Stanstead-Abbots, 256, 382, 422, 448, 449.
- Stapleford, 506.
- Stevenage, 131, 190, 307, 541, 564.
- „ Chells in, 285.
- Stortford (Stontford, Stratford), 158, 208, 289, 291, 333, 432, 475, 628.
- Studham, 272*.
- Tewin (Tewinge), 114, 418.
- Therfield (Tharfield), 13, 529, 635.
- Thorley, 42.
- Thunderidge, 143, 414.
- Totteridge, 44, 182, 614*, 634. *See also* Hollerig.
- Tring, 2, 43, 149, 169, 179, 278, 478, 552.
- „ Ford in, 75.
- „ Leith, West, 677.
- „ Lelly, West (Westlilly), 647.
- „ Marston (Morstone), Long, 121, 333, 676.
- „ Westbourne (Wasborne), 307.
- „ Willishorne, 532.
- Turnford (Tunford). *See under* Cheshunt.
- Wakeley, 628.
- Walden-St. Paul's (Paules Waulden), 117, 214, 268, 665.
- „ „ Whitwell, 684.
- „ (King's). *See* King's-Walden.
- Walkern, 665.
- Wallington, 490.
- Ware, 87, 136, 274*, 439, 504.
- Warmeley. *See* Wormley.
- Watford, 169, 292*, 303, 394, 401, 616.
- „ Grove Mill in, 65.

HERTFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

- Watford.
 „ Lea in, 209.
 „ Levesden (Leavesden), 642.
 „ Oxhey, 334.
 Watton-at-Stone (Wotton-at-Stane),
 328, 353.
 „ Whempstead (Wernstead),
 136*.
 Welwyn (Wellwin), 214, 218, 476.
 Westbourne (Wasborne). *See under*
 Tring.
 Westmill, 134, 500*, 681.
 „ Buntingford, 429, 549.
 Weston, 324, 360, 500.
 Wheathampstead (Whethamstead),
 88, 126, 369, 532.
 „ Aires End (Ayries), 5.
 „ Cutts in, 479.
 Whempstead (Wernstead). *See under*
 Watton-at-Stone.
 Whitwell (Whettwell). *See under*
 Walden-St. Paul's.
 Widdial.
 „ Buntingford, 535.
 Widford (Wydford) 3, 4, 333, 414.
 Wigginton, 500.
 Willian, 214, 666.
 Willishorne. *See under* Tring.
 Wormley (Warmely), 538*.
 Wydford. *See* Widford.
 Wymondley, 423.
 „ Little, 430.
 Yardley, 122, 255, 269, 544, 671.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

- Huntingdonshire, 258, 307, 469, 579.
 Abbotsley, 88, 178, 278, 291.
 Ailson (Ailton). *See* Elton.
 Alconbury, 509.
 „ -with-Weston, 143, 400.
 Allington. *See* Elton.
 Alwalton (*or* Allerton), 188.
 Ansbury. *See* Eynesbury.
 Barham, 82, 268, 416, 546.
 Beechamsted. *See under* Staughton,
 Great.
 Berry (Bery). *See* Bury.
 Bithorne. *See* Bythorn.
 Bluntisham (Blunham, Bluntsham),
 125, 204, 685.
 Bottle Bridge. *See under* Overton-
 Longueville.
 Brampton, 37, 170, 209, 259, 336,
 357, 368, 476, 494.
 Brington, 244.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE, *continued.*

- Broughton (Braughton), 157, 247,
 359, 488*.
 Buckden, 99, 113, 300, 332, 432, 481.
 „ Hardwick, 219.
 „ Stirtlow (Stertle), 99, 292,
 384.
 Bury (Berry, Bery), 190.
 „ cum Heighmongrove (hip Man-
 grove. ? High Mangrove), 86,
 190.
 Bythorn (Bithorne), 93, 348, 451,
 567.
 Caldicote (Callcott), 233, 271.
 Catworth, Great, 206, 569.
 „ Little. *See under* Stow.
 Colne, 113*, 370.
 Conington (Connington, Cunington),
 176, 246, 545.
 Coppingford, 72, 158.
 Covington, 298*.
 Cunington. *See* Conington.
 Denton, 227, 330.
 Diddington (Dodington), 183, 228.
 Dillington. *See under* Staughton,
 Great.
 Easton, 602.
 Ellington, 37, 39, 227, 297, 324,
 421, 589.
 „ Sibthorpe (Ellington Thorp),
 476.
 Elton (Ailson, Ailton, Allington),
 91, 132, 251, 358, 449, 682.
 Everton, 71, 667.
 Eynesbury (Ansbury, Eansbury, Ens-
 bury), 74, 162, 184, 529.
 Farcett (Farset). *See under* Stan-
 ground.
 Fenstanton (Fenny Stanton), 39,
 437, 449.
 Fenton (Pidley w. Fenton), 14.
 Fletton, 611.
 Folksworth (Fokesworth), 433.
 Gidding (Gidden), Great, 253, 614.
 „ -Steeple, 348, 604.
 Glatton, 46, 115*, 250, 269, 320.
 „ Holme, 130, 424, 528, 537.
 Godmanchester, 20, 196, 308, 405,
 406*, 524.
 „ West Street in, 406.
 Graffham.
 „ Perry, 211.
 Gransden, Great, 184, 256, 354, 383,
 406.
 Hale-Weston, 308, 513.
 Hardwick. *See under* Buckden.
 Hartford, 278, 469.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE, *continued.*

- Hemingford-Abbots, 132, 400, 427, 432.
 „ -Grey, 98, 105, 386, 402, 495.
 Hilton, 59, 119, 203, 379, 468.
 Holme. *See under* Glotton.
 Holywell with Needingworth, 25, 65, 158, 356, 553*, 584*, 631*.
 Houghton, 356.
 Huntingdon, 1, 4, 35, 38, 50, 356, 421, 448, 459, 470, 545.
 Keyston (Keiston), 430, 440.
 Kimbolton, 249, 410, 569, 667.
 „ Stonely, 246, 473.
 Leighton-Bromeswold, 376.
 Luddington (Loddington), 78, 297.
 Midloe, 101.
 Molesworth, 210.
 Needingworth. *See* Holywell.
 Offord, 662*.
 „ -Cluny, 396, 630.
 „ -Darcy, 602, 664, 685.
 Overton-Longueville.
 „ Bottle Bridge, 357.
 Papworth St. Everard, 624. *See also* Cambridgeshire.
 Paxton, Little, 143, 421.
 Perry (East). *See under* Graffham.
 „ West, *See under* Staughton, Great.
 Pidley (with Fenton), 150, 159*, 635, 670. *See also* Fenton.
 Ramsey, 45, 118, 216, 223, 224, 297, 322, 324, 328, 332, 396, 431, 450, 470, 477, 494, 499, 638, 676.
 Raveley, Little, 281, 545*.
 Rippton-Abbot's, 545.
 „ -King's, 645.
 St. Ives, 152*, 229, 284, 344, 397, 468, 480, 491, 593, 661. *See also* Wigginhouse.
 St. Neot's, 145, 180, 257, 334, 438, 442, 461, 650, 674.
 Sawtry, 86, 182.
 „ St. Judith (Jewitt), 507.
 Somersham (Sumersham), 41, 53, 172, 210, 333*, 450, 514, 557, 669.
 Spaldwick, 238.
 Stanground, 45, 121, 128, 385.
 „ Farcett (Farset), 23, 54, 187, 297, 303, 331, 340, 635.
 Staughton (Stoughton), Great, 22, 34, 471, 508.
 „ Beechamsted, 230.
 „ Dillington, 124.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE, *continued.*

- Staughton.
 „ Perry, West, 332*.
 Stirtlow (Stertle). *See under* Buckden.
 Stonely. *See under* Kimbolton.
 Stow, Long, 27, 455.
 „ Catworth, Little, 93.
 Stukeley (Stewkeley, Stukley).
 „ Great, 28.
 „ Little, 14, 97, 170, 171, 528.
 Sumersham. *See* Somersham.
 Swineshead, 538.
 Thurning, 430.
 Toseland (Tosland), 322, 496.
 Upton, 27.
 Upwood, 58, 104, 330, 456, 469, 493*, 503.
 Walton-Wood, 148, 434, 633.
 Warboys, 52, 368*, 480, 509, 552.
 Waresley (Wansley, Warsley), 299, 462.
 Washingley, 505.
 Weston (Old), 23, 263, 547.
 Wigginhouse (? Wigan near St. Ives), 235.
 Winwick, 184, 326, 348, 580.
 Wistow (Wistoe), 243, 685.
 Witton, 281*, 402.
 Woodhurst, 308.
 Woodstone, 363, 679*.
 Wooley, 92*, 141, 559, 583.
 Yaxley, 9, 426.
 Yelling, 437.

IRELAND.

- Ireland, 74, 476, 503, 560, 572.
 Carlow (Catherloe).
 „ Kilne Courte, 579.
 Cork (*county*).
 „ Carborow, West (? Rosscarberry), 493.
 „ Fermoy, 650.
 „ Kinsale, 273, 649.
 „ Youghal (Yoghall), 593.
 Drogheda, 225.
 Dublin, 111, 425, 465.
 „ St. Patrick, 166.
 Fermanagh.
 „ Enniskillen (Innish Killyn), 139.
 Galway (Galloway).
 „ Ballymoe (Bellamoe), 596.
 Leitrim, 542.
 Munster, 126.
 „ Wexford (Waxford), 264.

IRELAND, *continued.*

Roscommon.

,, Ballintubber (Ballin Teber),
349.

Ulster.

,, Derry, 650.

KENT.

Kent, 98, 220, 236, 241, 306, 490,
537, 539, 644.

Acrise (Arris), 672.

Addington, 555.

Ainsford. *See* Eynesford.

Aldington, 471, 498.

Alkham, 583.

Appledore, 45, 135, 263, 443.

Arris. *See* Acrise.

Ash, 118, 230.

,, (*next* Ridley), 243, 345, 413,
461.,, (*next* Sandwich), 462, 471.Ashford, 13, 75, 110*, 152, 165, 227,
233, 248, 361, 362, 405, 440*,
472, 582, 611.

Aylesford, 140, 522, 591.

Badlesmere, 263, 305, 682.

Bapchild, 416.

Barham, 256, 398.

Barming, 52.

Beakesbourne, 508.

Beckenham (Bleckeingham), 351,
412.

,, Langley (Park), 582.

Beeborough. *See* Bidborough.Benenden, 184, 346, 422, 475, 536,
537, 556.Berling. *See* Birling.

Berstead, 88.

Bethersden, 125, 234, 340, 427,
484, 636.

Bexley, 220, 227, 419, 484, 534, 643.

Bidborough (Beeborough), 201*.

Biddenden, 45, 119, 414, 472, 480,
512, 592, 623, 684.

Billington (? Bilsington), 275.

Birchington, I. of Thanet, 352, 478.

,, Quex (Queax), 161.

Birling (Berling), 331.

Bleckeingham. *See* Beckenham.

Bonnington, 384, 636.

Boughton (Bouton), 544.

,, -Aluph, 138.

,, -under-Blean, 305, 464, 544.

,, -Malherbe (Mallalbe), 9, 160,
237, 298.,, -Monchelsea, 212, 375, 457,
554.KENT, *continued.*Borden, 165, 363, 484. *See also*
Bowden.

Bowden (? Borden), 5.

Boxley, 58, 329, 426, 458.

Brabourne, 98.

Brasted, 107, 408, 639.

Bredgar, 187, 606. *See also* Broad-
gate.Brenchley (Branchley), 218, 319,
460, 461*, 644.Brenzett (*or* Brenset), 45, 85, 408.

Bridge, 222, 576.

Broadgate (? Bredgar), 498.

Brockley. *See under* Deptford.

Bromley, 89, 147, 504, 573, 664.

Brook, 655, 679.

Brookland (Bruckland), 216, 388,
453.

Buckland, 475.

Burmarsch, 263.

Canterbury, 91, 133, 137, 138, 178,
179, 180, 200, 208, 224, 239,
299, 339, 349, 368, 375, 444,
490, 535, 569, 623, 677.

,, All Hallowes, 155.

,, Christ Church, 37, 141, 334,
357, 367, 424.

,, Holy Cross Westgate, 68, 588.

,, Maynard's Spittle, 121.

,, St. Alphage, 394.

,, St. Dunstan, 91, 240, 482.

,, St. Margaret, 38, 405, 638.

,, St. Martin, 581.

,, St. Mary Magdalen, 255.

,, St. Mildred, 3, 50, 126, 417,
463.

,, St. Paul, 192, 677.

,, ,, (Longport), 38.

Capel-le-Ferne, 12, 525.

Chafford, 506.

Chalk, 99.

Chalkwell. *See under* Milton-next-
Sittingbourne.

Challock, 243, 289, 560.

Charing, 326, 565, 602.

,, Acton House in, 247.

Charlton, 303, 434, 464, 568.

Chart, Great, 146, 387, 517.

,, Little, 181.

,, (*next* Sutton-Valence), 305,
509.

Chartham, 317, 449, 456.

Chatham (Chattam), 57, 67, 78,
100*, 109*, 123, 136, 148*, 149,
151, 176, 205, 230, 247, 252,
277, 333, 360, 362, 383, 386,

KENT, *continued.*

- 400, 426, 431, 478, 487*, 491,
493, 498, 522, 531, 539, 583,
622, 656, 676, 678, 682.
- Chelsfield (Chelfield), 342, 557.
- Chevening, 107.
- Chiddingstone (Chidinston), 199, 208,
288, 341, 376, 593.
- Chilham, 388, 472, 481, 598.
- Chiselhurst, 179, 297.
- Cliffe (Clife), 10, 56, 93, 124, 132,
177, 258, 345, 351, 352, 446,
597*, 624.
- Cobham, 215, 243.
- Combwell, *See under* Goudhurst.
- Cooling, 451.
- Cottington. *See under* Northbourne.
- Cowden, 230, 246, 248, 656.
- Cranbrooke, 28, 52, 56, 79, 155,
159, 179, 205, 208, 217, 256,
257, 275, 300, 311, 356, 374,
476, 480, 590, 648, 672.
- Cray-Foots, 395, 550.
 " North, 97.
 " St. Mary's, 356.
 " St. Paul's, 31, 75, 612.
- Crayford, 391, 658.
- Crundal (Cron dall), 323.
- Cudham, 82, 246.
- Cuxton, 378.
- Darlington (? Darent), 454.
- Dartford, 205, 345, 351, 363*, 599,
639, 650*.
- Deal, 32, 205, 206, 215, 240, 249,
315, 324, 357, 444, 457, 463,
476, 484, 653.
- Debtling (Detling), 121.
- Denton, 256.
- Deptford (Debtford, Depford), 35, 54,
79, 108, 150*, 151, 166, 222,
226, 236, 246, 260, 295, 307,
324, 422, 425, 428, 474, 489,
528, 567, 582, 621*, 643, 649,
650, 674.
 " Brockley, 207.
 " New Cross, 646.
 " Strond (*als.* West Greenwich),
189, 328, 333, 349, 621.
- Detling. *See* Debtling.
- Doddington, 120, 584.
- Dover, 69, 99, 109, 186, 199, 205,
206, 285, 412, 471, 484, 496,
503, 508, 555, 556, 574*, 576,
589, 649.
 " Castle, 305.
 " St. James, 205. *See also*
 Sutton.

KENT, *continued.*

- Down (Doune), 516.
- Dymchurch, 357.
- Eariff. *See* Erith.
- East-Church, I. of Sheppey, 279,
518, 537.
- Eastling (Easling), 542.
- Eastry, 475, 496, 646.
- Eaton Bridge. *See* Edenbridge.
- Ebony, 134.
- Edenbridge (Eaton Bridge), 43, 90,
124, 161, 374, 426, 536.
 " Hilders, 357.
- Egerton, 14, 202, 245, 481, 482,
492, 521.
- Einsford. *See* Eynesford.
- Elmer. *See under* Hougham.
- Elmley, Isle of, 198.
- Elmsted, 155.
- Elmstone, 241.
- Eltham (Olcorn), 5, 46, 68, 354,
579*, 580, 634, 643.
- Erith (Eariff, Eriffe), 40, 58, 74,
233, 308.
- Ewell, 201, 442.
- Eynesford (Ainsford, Einsford, Enes-
forde, Hynsford), 402, 405, 516,
622.
- Eythorne, 84.
- Farleigh (Farley), East, 214.
- Farningham, 514, 557.
 " (Ash near). *See* Ash next
 Ridley.
- Faversham (Feversham), 57, 60,
104, 140, 165, 170, 212, 254,
305, 353, 429, 448, 521, 542,
577, 602, 611, 684*. *See also*
 Preston.
- Fawkham (Fawkherne), 91, 627,
630*.
- Folkestone, 332.
 " Hope in, 308.
- Fordwich, 279.
- Frindsbury (Freindsbury, Frinsberry)
94, 115, 176, 370, 402, 438,
540, 578, 629, 658, 684.
- Frittenden (Fratenden), 45, 320,
457, 617, 627.
- Gillingham, 78, 158, 168, 274, 418,
419.
- Godmersham, 88, 130.
- Goodnestone (*next* Wingham), 166.
- Goudhurst (Goodhurst, Goudherst,
Goutherst, Gowdherst, Gow-
thurst), 27*, 58, 63, 96, 132, 158,
210, 232, 281, 285, 291, 455,
502, 507, 517, 568*, 636.

KENT, *continued.*

Goudhurst, Combwell, 109.
 Grain, Isle of (*or* St. James), 58, 358.
 Graveney (Gravey), 296, 402.
 Gravesend, 205, 232, 281, 361, 453,
 467, 475, 510, 519, 577. *See*
also Milton.
 Greenwich (Greenwitch), 64, 73,
 180, 215, 366, 375, 409*, 452,
 484, 508, 568, 618, 670, 674.
 „ East, 80, 142, 183, 212, 223*,
 232, 283, 390, 429, 507, 509,
 541, 553, 560, 565, 611, 627,
 633, 652, 667.
 „ West (*als.* Deptford Stroná).
See Deptford.
 Groombridge. *See* under Speldhurst.
 Guston, 531.
 Hackington (*or* St. Stephen's), 398,
 559.
 Hadlow, 28, 118*, 247, 601.
 Haigham. *See* Higham.
 Halden (High), 199, 348, 590, 667.
 Halling (Haling), 557.
 Halstead, 202, 423.
 Halstow, High, 78, 161, 453.
 „ Low (*next* Sittingbourne), 28,
 237.
 Ham (*next* Sandwich), 179.
 Harbledown-St. Michael, 274.
 Hardres.
 „ Lower, 352.
 „ Upper, 256, 362.
 Harrietsham, 491.
 Hartley, 567.
 Hartlip (Hartliffe), 444, 601, 641.
 Harty (*als.* St. Thomas the Apostle),
 I. of Sheppey, 234.
 Hastingleigh, 672.
 Hawkhurst, 20, 53, 55, 69, 255, 509,
 531, 566, 673.
 Headcorn (Head Crowne), 85, 104,
 225, 432.
 Herne (Hearne), 135*, 197, 362,
 384, 440, 491, 503, 594.
 „ Hill, 165, 194, 276, 385.
 Herst. *See* Hurst.
 Hever (Heaver), 176, 356, 567, 576,
 629, 644.
 Higham (Haigham), 465, 491, 538.
 Hilden. *See* under Tonbridge.
 Hilders. *See* under Edenbridge.
 Hinxhill (Hincksell), 30, 248.
 Hoathe, 118, 521.
 Hollingbourn, 221, 502, 569, 582,
 595, 672.
 Honeywood. *See* under Postling.

KENT, *continued.*

Hoo (*Hoe als.* St. Werburgh), 40,
 100, 323, 399, 438, 450, 471,
 476, 609.
 „ Allhallows, 65, 368.
 „ St. Mary's, 238, 500.
 „ hundred of, 78, 141, 161,
 237, 238, 453, 500.
 Horsemonden (Horsmanden), 177*,
 415, 421, 427, 580.
 Horton-Monks, 223, 513.
 Hothfield, 244, 354, 591.
 Hougham (Huffam).
 „ Elmer, 431.
 Hovenden (? Rolvenden), 413.
 Huffam. *See* Hougham.
 Hurst (Herst), 5.
 Hyde, New. *See* under Malling,
 East.
 Hynsford. *See* Eynesford.
 Hythe (Heth, Heyth, Hide, Hithe),
 25, 171, 290, 395, 497, 549,
 621, 656.
 „ -Small. *See* under Tenterden.
 „ West, 71. *See also* Newington.
 Ickham, 27.
 „ Lee in, 562.
 Ightham (Itham), 8, 52, 192, 289,
 503.
 Ivy-Church, 363.
 Kemsing (Kensing), 137.
 Kennington, 120, 558.
 Kingsdown, 94.
 King's North, 657.
 Kingstone, 27, 684.
 Knockholt. *See* Nockholt.
 Laisden. *See* Leysdown.
 Lamberhurst (Lambrest), 90, 248,
 479.
 Langdon, East, 3.
 Langley (Langlie), 326.
 „ (Park). *See* under Beckenham.
 Lawersdowne. *See* Leysdown.
 Layborne. *See* Leybourne.
 Lee. *See* under Ickham.
 Leeds, 13, 265, 458, 529.
 Leey, 82.
 Leigh (*or* West Leigh *next* Tonbridge),
 2, 15, 21, 142, 159, 165, 208,
 353, 408. *See also* Leey.
 Lenham (Leneham), 3, 30, 130,
 302, 401, 598, 611, 659, 663.
 Lewisham (Lewsham), 351, 362,
 444, 504, 586, 587.
 Leybourne (Layborne), 52, 180.
 Leysdown (Laisden, Lawersdowne)
 I. of Sheppey, 426, 428, 619.

KENT, *continued.*

- Lid. *See* Lydd.
 Lidging (? Lidsing), 461.
 Limne (Limpne). *See* Lympne.
 Linstead (Linckstead, Lingsted, Lynstead), 40, 71, 90, 320, 415, 464, 498, 589.
 Linton (Lynton), 58, 168, 194, 307, 402, 502, 560.
 Littlebourne, 179*, 475.
 Longfield, 411.
 Longport. *See under* Canterbury (St. Paul).
 Loose, 247, 669.
 Ludenham, 71.
 Lydd (*or* Lid), 45*, 199, 206, 301, 343, 357*, 534, 559.
 Lydden, 617.
 Lyminge (Lymmage), 413.
 Lympne (Limne, Limpne, Lym, Lyme, Lymne, Lympene), 275, 305, 339, 566.
 Lynstead. *See* Linstead.
 Maidstone (Medstone), 45, 46, 55, 94, 140, 150, 168, 171*, 180, 190, 194, 198, 281, 294, 297, 323, 405, 434, 526, 537, 585, 586, 597, 603, 627, 631*, 632*, 636.
 Malling, 35.
 „ East, 188, 208, 606, 634.
 „ „ New Hyde, 28, 87.
 „ West, 118, 287, 536.
 Margate. *See* St. John the Baptist, I. of Thanet.
 Marden, 14, 59, 149, 455, 482, 547, 572*, 573, 641, 643.
 Marsham. *See* Mersham.
 Meopham, 472, 584, 649.
 Mereworth (Merewith, Merworth), 187, 502, 577.
 Mersham (Marsham), 50, 122, 305, 353, 501, 565, 585.
 Merston (Merstham). *See* Murston.
 Milton, 37, 447.
 „ -next-Gravesend, 164, 222, 270, 292, 305, 564.
 „ (*als.* Middleton) next-Sittingbourne, 65, 237, 297, 365, 433, 641, 644, 645.
 „ „ Chalkwell, 124.
 Minster, I. of Sheppey, 243, 469, 529.
 „ I. of Thanet, 196.
 Moldash (Molash), 309.
 Monkton (Mouncton), I. of Thanet, 273.

KENT, *continued.*

- Murston (Merstham, Merston, Morston), 22, 468, 684, 685.
 Nackington, 605.
 Newchurch, 84, 135.
 New Cross. *See under* Deptford.
 Newenden (Nuenden), 639.
 Newington, 197, 569, 577, 606*, 639.
 „ -next-Hythe, 88*, 201, 399, 456, 513, 565.
 „ (next-Sittingbourne), 358, 658, 660.
 Newnham (Newenham), 141*, 216.
 Nockholt (Norkall), 626.
 Nonington, 13.
 Northbourne.
 „ Cottington in, 398.
 Northfleet, 72, 124, 198, 306, 337, 382, 465, 565.
 „ Wombell Hall, 155.
 Northring, 97.
 Nuenden. *See* Newenden.
 Olcom. *See* Eltham.
 Orpington, 513.
 Ospring, 141, 281, 297, 387.
 Otford, 201, 477*, 513.
 Otterden, 161.
 Oxenhoath. *See under* Peckham, West.
 Oxney, 339.
 „ Isle of, 225, 314, 605.
 Patrick's-Bourne (Patixbourne), 38, 344, 654.
 Peckham, East, 568.
 „ West, 127, 413, 613.
 „ „ Oxenhoath in, 413.
 Pembury (*als.* Pepingbury), 309.
 Penshurst, 90, 145, 292, 506, 548, 564, 673.
 Petham, 63, 672.
 „ Kenvill in, 598.
 Plaxtol (Plectoll.) *See under* Wrotham.
 Pluckley, 178, 315, 440*, 479.
 Polton (Poltern), 134.
 Postling.
 „ Honeywood in, 373.
 Preston, 323, 468.
 „ -next-Faversham, 246, 678.
 „ -by-Wingham, 428.
 Queenborough, I. of Sheppey, 6, 360, 537.
 Quex (Queax), I. of Thanet. *See under* Birchington.
 Rainham (Raynham), 20, 80, 187.
 Ramsgate (St. Lawrence), I. of Thanet, 151, 174, 229, 351,

- KENT, *continued.*
 384, 391, 426, 463, 471, 519, 580. (*St. Lawrence now a separate parish.*)
 Reculver, 118, 155, 350.
 Ridley. *See* Ash.
 Ringwold, 400.
 River (Ryver), 584.
 „ Old Park in, 9.
 Rochester, 25, 38, 158, 205, 218, 227, 290, 331, 352, 357, 363*, 481, 505, 506, 509, 601.
 „ Eastgate Street, 432, 608.
 „ St. Margaret's, 161, 169, 211.
 „ „ (Crow Lane in), 405.
 „ St. Nicholas, 266.
 Rodmersham, 501.
 Rolvenden, 3, 25*, 356, 666. *See also* Hovenden.
 Romney (Romeny, Rumney).
 „ Marsh, 45, 363.
 „ New, 54, 247, 361, 594, 607.
 Rotham. *See* Wrotham.
 Rothered (Riverhead). *See under* Sevenoaks.
 Ruckinge, 40, 497, 554.
 Ryver. *See* River.
 St. Dunstan, 198.
 St. James. *See* Grain, Isle of.
 St. John the Baptist, I. of Thanet (*now* Margate), 27, 61, 195, 276, 422, 446, 452, 521, 522, 679.
 St. Lawrence, I. of Thanet. *See* Ramsgate (St. Lawrence).
 St. Margaret's-at-Cliffe, 262, 316.
 St. Nicholas Atwade, I. of Thanet, 193, 362, 397, 448, 573.
 St. Peter (the Apostle), I. of Thanet, 307, 577, 636.
 St. Stephen's. *See* Hackington.
 St. Werburgh (Warborough). *See* Hoo.
 Sandbridge. *See under* Tonbridge.
 Sandhurst, 199, 203, 274, 312, 468, 477, 617, 639, 644, 664.
 Sandwich, 22, 118, 136, 161, 179*, 180, 181, 233, 244, 287, 302, 397, 398, 399, 451, 454, 462, 471, 479, 481, 576, 621.
 „ Sarr (Ville of), 193.
 „ *See also* Ash and Ham.
 Seal, 502, 567.
 Seasalter, 222.
 Seavington. *See* Sevington.
 Selling (Sellindge), 116, 438, 478. *See also* Snelling.
- KENT, *continued.*
 Sevenoaks (Seavenocke), 82, 125, 267, 271, 341*, 421, 511, 584, 628.
 „ Rothered (Riverhead), 561.
 „ Westwood, 124.
 Sevington (Seavington), 451.
 Sheldwick, 672.
 „ Lees Court in, 601.
 Sheppey (Shippey), Isle of. *See* East-Church, Harty, Leysdown, Minster, and Queenborough.
 Shipbourne, 33.
 Shoreham, 95.
 Shorne (*and* Merston), 383, 567. *See also* Murston.
 Sittingbourne, 74, 92, 160, 182, 207, 254, 340, 395, 415, 458, 474, 589, 606, 681. *See also* Chart, Halstow, Milton, and Newington.
 Small-Hythe (Smaled, Smaleath). *See under* Tenterden.
 Smarden, 65, 77, 125, 127, 401, 453, 588.
 Smeeth (Smead), 137, 544.
 „ Scotts Hall in, 165.
 Snelling (? Selling), 54.
 Snodland, 36, 90, 364.
 Southfleet, 409, 552.
 Speldhurst, 231, 338.
 „ Groombridge, 667.
 Stalisfield (Starsfeild), 204, 338.
 Stanford, 112, 671.
 Staple, 47*, 108, 590.
 Staplehurst (Stapehurst), 59*, 210, 252, 274, 309, 363, 525, 626.
 Stelling (Stillinge), 464, 651.
 Stockbury, 360, 361, 498.
 Stoke, 141.
 Stone, 121, 486.
 „ (I. of Oxney), 314, 605.
 „ (*next* Dartford), 363*.
 Stowting, 339.
 Strood, 20, 52, 85, 264, 298, 357, 395, 421, 539, 563, 648, 684.
 Sturry (Story), 235, 405.
 Sundridge (Sundrich, Sundrish), 211, 364, 521, 561.
 Sutton (*near* Dover), 363, 554.
 „ East, 113, 326, 595.
 „ -at-Hone, 279.
 „ -Valence, 360, 629. *See also* Chart.
 Swanscombe, 2.
 Swingfield (Swinckfield), 247, 587.
 Tenham. *See* Teynham.

KENT, *continued.*

- Tenterden, 8, 33, 107, 114, 167*, 205, 283, 297, 322, 337, 500, 543, 544, 557, 562, 566, 576.
 „ Small-Hythe (Smaled, Sma-leath), 63, 448.
 Teston, 248.
 Tewdley. *See* Tudeley.
 Teynham (Tenham), 231, 248, 583, 671.
 Thanet, Isle of, 166. *See also* Birchington, Minster, Monkton, Ramsgate (St. Lawrence), St. John the Baptist, St. Nicholas Atwade, and St. Peter.
 Thanington, 134, 594.
 Thedford, 287.
 Thornham (or Thurnham), 11, 53, 196, 585.
 Tonbridge (or Tunbridge), 65, 170, 208, 279, 293, 310, 321, 345, 368*, 404, 435, 466, 548, 581, 673.
 „ Hilden, 184.
 „ Lower Street in, 124.
 „ Sandbridge, 227.
 „ *See also* Leigh.
 Trotterscliffe (or Trosley), 417.
 Tudeley (Tewdley), 385.
 Ulcombe, 40.
 Upchurch, 5, 80, 247, 329, 407, 462*.
 Walmer, 244.
 Waltham, 49, 185, 210, 652.
 Warehorne, 103, 271, 543.
 Wateringbury, 632.
 Westerham, 232, 476, 648.
 Westwell, 264, 537, 644.
 Westwood. *See under* Sevenoaks.
 Whitfield, 205.
 Wickham-Breux, 227, 554.
 „ East, 68, 274.
 „ West, 82.
 Willesborough (Wilsborow), 79, 104, 178, 405.
 Wilmington, 203.
 Wingham, 170, 213, 434, 447*. *See also* Goodnestone and Preston.
 Winsborough. *See* Woodnesborough.
 Wittersham (I. of Oxney), 211, 225, 462.
 Woodchurch, 32, 85, 246, 407, 668.
 Woodnesborough (or Winsborough), 422, 479*.
 Woolay (? Woolwich), 642.
 Woolwich (Wolwich, Woolledge), 115, 126, 145, 202, 229, 256, 267, 298, 318, 364, 478, 488,

KENT, *continued.*

- 554, 586, 590*, 654. *See also* Woolay.
 Wormshill, 221.
 Wrotham (Rotham), 44*, 63, 247, 359, 363, 595, 603*.
 „ Plaxtol (Plectoll), 295, 322.
 Wye, 53, 84, 208, 505*, 580, 670.
 Yalding, 90, 191, 219, 337, 561, 575.

LANCASHIRE.

- Lancashire, 12, 116, 123.
 Abston (? Alston), 660.
 Ackers Green. *See under* Walton-on-the-Hill.
 Adlington. *See under* Standish.
 Alston. *See under* Ribchester.
 Altcar (Alker), 525.
 Amounderness (*hundred*), 4, 70, 72, 74, 103, 125, 182, 255, 299, 310, 415, 589, 628*.
 Ashton. *See under* Lancaster.
 „ -under-Lyne, 397, 628.
 „ „ „ Alt Edge in, 12.
 „ „ „ Hartshead, 374, 385.
 „ „ „ Nuthurst, 123.
 „ „ Woodhouse Lane in, 540.
 „ -in-Makerfield. *See under* Winwick.
 Astley. *See under* Leigh.
 Atherton. *See under* Leigh.
 Aughton, 73, 376.
 Bailey (Baley). *See under* Mitton.
 Balderston. *See under* Rochdale.
 Barley (Barely). *See under* Whalley.
 Barrowford. *See under* Whalley.
 Bartle (Bartell). *See under* St. Michael (on Wyre).
 Barton. *See under* Halsall and also Preston.
 Barwicke. *See under* Warton.
 Bedford. *See under* Leigh.
 Bewardsall Moor. *See under* Rochdale.
 Bickerstaffe (Bicurste, Bicursteth). *See under* Ormskirk.
 Billinge. *See under* Wigan.
 Birkby. *See under* Cartmel.
 Birkdale. *See under* Ormskirk.
 Birsker (Burscough). *See under* Ormskirk.
 Bispham.
 „ Norbreck, 11. *See also under* Croston.

LANCASHIRE, *continued.*

- Blackburn, 24, 538.
 ,, Clayton-le-Dale, 108.
 ,, Cuerdale (Cowdell), 23, 306.
 ,, Darwen, Lower (Nether), 218.
 ,, Salisbury (Sailebury, Salybury), 131, 203.
 ,, Walton-le-Dale, 83, 380.
 Blackley (or Blakeley). *See under Manchester.*
 Blacklow. *See under Bury.*
 Bold. *See under Prescot.*
 Bolton-le-Moors.
 ,, Brightmet, 606.
 ,, Entwistle (Eptwisle), 659.
 ,, Harwood, 162.
 ,, Lever, Little, 516, 537.
 ,, Lostock, 162, 374.
 ,, Rivington, 468.
 ,, Sharples, 494.
 ,, Turton, 591.
 ,, Wood in, 28.
 Borwick. *See under Warton.*
 Brandlesholme. *See under Bury.*
 Breightmet. *See under Bolton-le-Moors.*
 Bretherton. *See under Croston.*
 Brindle, 630.
 Broughton. *See under Manchester.*
 Burnley. *See under Whalley.*
 Burscough. *See under Ormskirk.*
 Burton-wood. *See under Warrington*
 Bury, 73.
 ,, Brandlesholme in, 38.
 ,, Redwalls in, 73.
 ,, Tottington (Blacklow in), 90.
 ,, Widdell in, 349.
 Butterworth. *See under Rochdale.*
 Carleton (or Carlton). *See under Poulton.*
 Carnforth. *See under Warton.*
 Carryhaies. *See under Whalley.*
 Cartmel, 25.
 ,, Birkby in, 625.
 ,, Backbarrow (Bridgend), 530.
 ,, Cartmel-fell, 481.
 ,, Churchtown, 58.
 ,, Staveley, 283.
 Catforth. *See under St. Michael (on Wyre).*
 Chamber. *See under Prestwich-cum-Oldham.*
 Charnock-Heath and Charnock-Richard. *See under Standish.*
 Cheetwood (? Cheetham). *See under Manchester.*

LANCASHIRE, *continued.*

- Childwall.
 ,, Garston, 117.
 ,, Halewood, 148, 326.
 ,, Speke, 181, 598.
 ,, Wavertree, 246.
 ,, Woolton, Little, 112, 624.
 ,, ,, Much, 398.
 Chipping, 545, 570.
 Church, 441.
 Clayton-le-Dale. *See under Blackburn.*
 ,, -le-Moors. *See under Whalley.*
 Clifton. *See under Kirkham.*
 Clitheroe (Cliderow). *See under Whalley.*
 Clough. *See under Whalley.*
 Cockerham, 498.
 ,, Ellel (Ellhell, Ellill), 484.
 ,, Highgate in, 666.
 ,, Laygate in, 667.
 ,, Marsh in, 79, 108.
 Colne. *See under Whalley.*
 Coningshead (Conishead). *See under Ulverstone.*
 Coppull. *See under Standish.*
 Coulton.
 ,, Nibthwaite, 186.
 Cowdell. *See under Blackburn.*
 Crompton. *See under Prestwich-cum-Oldham.*
 Crooke. *See under Leyland.*
 Crosby, Little. *See under Sephton.*
 Crossmore. *See under St. Michael (on Wyre).*
 Croston, 170, 505, 564, 570.
 ,, Bispham, 167.
 ,, Bretherton, 212, 666.
 ,, Hesketh, 83.
 ,, Mawdesley, 24, 284, 319, 484, 493.
 ,, Tarleton, 520
 ,, ,, Sallom in, 185.
 ,, Ulnes-Walton, 170, 520.
 Cuerdale. *See under Blackburn.*
 Cuerden. *See under Leyland.*
 Culceth. *See under Winwick.*
 Dalton-in-Furness.
 ,, Lindal, 567.
 ,, Rampside (Renopside), 452.
 ,, Salthouse, 185.
 Darwen, Lower. *See under Blackburn.*
 Dean.
 ,, Halliwell, 515.
 ,, Horwich, 259.
 ,, Houghton, West, 374, 561.

LANCASHIRE, *continued.*

- Dean.
 „ Hulton (or Hilton), Little.
 „ „ „ Peel in, 523.
 „ „ Middle, 272.
 „ Kersley, 35, 626.
 „ Rumworth, 223.
 Dedwin Clough. *See under* Whalley.
 Derby, West. *See under* West-Derby.
 Downham. *See under* Whalley.
 Down-Holland. *See under* Halsall.
 Duckworth. *See under* Whalley.
 Earlston. *See under* Prescott.
 Eaton (? Heaton), 608, 659.
 Eccles (Eckle).
 „ Pendleton, 311, 601.
 „ Swinton, 512.
 Eccleston.
 „ Hiskin (Heskine), 404.
 „ Wrightington, 505, 677.
 „ Great. *See under* St. Michael (on Wyre).
 „ Little. *See under* Kirkham.
See also Prescott.
 Ellel (Ellhell, Ellill). *See under* Cockerham.
 Entwistle (Eptwisle). *See under* Bolton-le-Moors.
 Failsworth. *See under* Manchester.
 Farnworth. *See under* Prescott.
 Fazakerley. *See under* Walton-on-the-Hill.
 Fearhead. *See under* Warrington.
 Flixton, 413.
 Formby. *See under* Walton-on-the-Hill.
 Forton (Footaine). *See under* Garstang.
 Foulridge. *See under* Whalley.
 Freckleton. *See under* Kirkham.
 Fulfilledge. *See under* Whalley.
 Garstang.
 „ Forton (Footaine), 108, 131.
 „ Kirkland, 659.
 „ Nateby, Little, 258.
 „ Pilling, 54.
 „ Winmarleigh (Wimmerlie), 81.
 „ Wyersdale, Nether (Lawher), 198, 642.
 „ „ Tarnbrook in, 287.
 Garston. *See under* Childwall.
 Glossom (? Glaston), 236.
 Golborne. *See under* Winwick.
 Goosnargh. *See under* Kirkham.
 Gorton. *See under* Manchester.
 Grange (? over-Sands), 234.

LANCASHIRE, *continued.*

- Greenackers (Ackers Green). *See under* Walton-on-the-Hill.
 Grimsargh. *See under* Preston.
 Halewood (Halwood). *See under* Childwall.
 Halliwell. *See under* Dean.
 Halsall, 299, 534.
 „ Barton, 546*.
 „ Down-Holland, 252, 546*.
 Hapton. *See under* Whalley.
 Hardhorn. *See under* Poulton.
 Harleston (? Hurlestone in Scarisbrick). *See under* Ormskirk.
 Hartshead. *See under* Ashton-under-Lyne.
 Harwood. *See under* Bolton-le-Moors.
 Haslingden. *See under* Whalley.
 Hawkeshead, 525*.
 Heapey. *See under* Leyland.
 Heaton, 427. *See also* Eaton.
 „ -Norris. *See under* Manchester.
 Hesket. *See under* Croston.
 Heysham (Hiesham), 505.
 Higham, 495.
 Hilton, Middle. *See under* Dean.
 Hindley. *See under* Wigan.
 Hiskin (Heskine). *See under* Eccleston.
 Hollinwood. *See under* Prestwich-cum-Oldham.
 Holmore Green. *See under* Sephton.
 Hopwood. *See under* Middleton.
 Horwich. *See under* Dean.
 Houghton, West. *See under* Dean.
 Howick (Houghwicke). *See under* Penwortham.
 Hulme. *See under* Manchester.
 Hulton, Little. *See under* Dean.
 Hurlestone. *See under* Ormskirk.
 Hutton. *See under* Warton.
 Huyton.
 „ Knowsley, 131, 236, 616.
 „ Tarbock, 206.
 Ince-Blundell. *See under* Sephton.
 „ -in-Makerfield. *See under* Wigan.
 Inskip-with-Sowerby. *See under* St. Michael (on Wyre).
 Ireby. *See under* Tatham.
 Kersley. *See under* Dean.
 Kirkby-Ireleth.
 „ Seathwaite (or Leathwaite), Upper, 239.
 „ Woodland, 452.
 „ Row, 589.

LANCASHIRE, *continued.*

- Kirkham.
 ,, Clifton, 276.
 ,, Eccleston, Little, 226, 598.
 ,, Freckleton, 228, 270.
 ,, Goosnargh, 53, 163, 219, 487.
 ,, Larbrick, 297.
 ,, Mowbrick, 263.
 ,, Newsham, 219, 359.
 ,, Newton with Scales, 174, 326.
 ,, Plumpton (Much), 198.
 ,, Ribby (*als.* Rigby), 162.
 ,, Roseacre (Rose Carre), 552.
 ,, Singleton, Great, 49, 198, 235.
 ,, Treales (Tregles, Treyles), 71*,
 156, 257.
 ,, Warton, 230.
 ,, Weeton, 43, 676.
 ,, Westby, 102, 271.
 ,, Whittingham, 428, 452, 601.
 Kirkland. *See under* Garstang.
 Knowsley. *See under* Huyton.
 Lancaster, 150, 582.
 ,, Ashton, 682.
 ,, Myerscough, 389.
 ,, Poulton, 436.
 ,, Preesall, 60.
 ,, Stalmin, 375.
 Langton. *See under* Penwortham.
 Langtree. *See under* Standish.
 Larbrick. *See under* Kirkham.
 Latham (Latham). *See under*
 Ormskirk.
 Laund-Booth, Old. *See under*
 Mitton.
 Lever, Little. *See under* Bolton-le-
 Moors.
 Lawton. *See under* Winwick.
 Leathwaite. *See under* Kirkby-
 Ireleth.
 Leigh (*or* West Leigh), 123.
 ,, Astley (Mersley Green in),
 265.
 ,, Atherton, 392, 670.
 ,, Bedford, 24, 429, 551.
 Leyland, 71, 131, 655, 666.
 ,, Cuerden, 659.
 ,, ,, Longton in, 175.
 ,, Heapey, 343.
 ,, Whittle (Welch).
 ,, ,, Crooke in, 132, 505.
 ,, ,, -le-woods, 132.
 ,, Withnell, 72.
 Lindal. *See under* Dalton-in-Furness.
 Lindreth (Lindeth). *See under*
 Warton.
 Lithome. *See* Lytham.

LANCASHIRE, *continued.*

- Liverpool (Leverpoole), 210, 378,
 380, 480, 663.
 Longton. *See under* Leyland and
 also Penwortham.
 Lostock. *See under* Bolton-le-Moors.
 Lowton. *See under* Winwick.
 Lytham (Lithome), 515.
 Manchester, 71, 73, 80, 183, 285,
 312, 317, 383, 508, 517, 530,
 551.
 ,, Blackley (Blakeley), 123.
 ,, Broughton, 158.
 ,, Cheetwood (? Cheetham), 85.
 ,, Failsworth, 31, 226.
 ,, Gorton, 59.
 ,, Heaton-Norris, 270, 314.
 ,, Hulme, 558.
 ,, Newton, 97, 334.
 ,, ,, Holme Hall in, 312.
 ,, Ordsall, 491.
 ,, Oxenshawe (? Openshaw), 579.
 ,, Reddish (Reditch), 577.
 ,, Withington (Moss Side in),
 530.
 Marland. *See under* Rochdale.
 Marton, Little. *See under* Poulton.
 Maunton, 329.
 Mawdesley. *See under* Croston.
 Meadowcroft. *See under* Middleton.
 Mearley, Little. *See under* Whalley.
 Melling, 60.
 ,, Wennington, 421.
 Mersley Green. *See under* Leigh.
 Middlehilton. *See* Hilton, Middle.
 Middleton, 23, 343.
 ,, Hopwood, 23.
 ,, Meadowcroft in, 63.
 ,, Tucthethole in, 592.
 Millwood, 672.
 Mitton.
 ,, Bailey (Baley), 80, 632.
 ,, Laund-Booth, Old, 441.
 ,, Little. *See under* Whalley.
 Moss Side. *See under* Manchester.
 Mowbrick. *See under* Kirkham.
 Myerscough. *See under* Lancaster.
 Nateby, Little. *See under* Garstang.
 Newchurch (in Rossendale). *See*
under Whalley.
 Newsham. *See under* Kirkham.
 Newton. *See under* Manchester and
 also Whittington.
 ,, -in-Makerfield. *See under*
 Winwick.
 ,, with Scales. *See under* Kirk-
 ham.

LANCASHIRE, *continued.*

- Nibthwaite. *See under* Coulton.
 Norbreck. *See under* Bispham.
 Norcross. *See under* Poulton.
 Nuthurst. *See under* Ashton-under-Lyne.
 Oldham. *See* Prestwich-cum-Oldham.
 Ordsall. *See under* Manchester.
 Ormskirk (Ormeschurch, Ormskirke), 44, 149, 313, 534, 546, 633.
 „ Bickerstaffe (Bicurste, Bicursteth), 60, 107, 121.
 „ Birkdale, 506.
 „ Burscough (Birsker), 165, 484, 537.
 „ Lathom, 401, 537.
 „ Scarisbrick, 349.
 „ „ Hurlestone (Harleston) in, 272.
 „ Skelmersdale, 583, 589.
 „ Snape, 70.
 „ Tatlescow in, 44.
 Oswaldtwistle. *See under* Whalley.
 Out Rawcliffe. *See under* St. Michael (on Wyre).
 Owdsham (? Oldham), 591.
 Oxenshawe (? Openshaw). *See under* Manchester.
 Padiham (Padiam). *See under* Whalley.
 Parr. *See under* Prescott.
 Peel. *See under* Dean.
 Pendle, *forest*, 38, 441.
 Pendleton. *See under* Eccles.
 Penwortham (Penortham), 220*, 640.
 „ Howick (Houghwicke), 409.
 „ Longton (Langton), 60, 387, 452.
 Pilkington. *See under* Prestwich-cum-Oldham.
 Pilling. *See under* Garstang.
 Plumpton (Much). *See under* Kirkham.
 Pointon (? Poynton, *Cheshire*), 634.
 Poulton (le-Fylde), 220, 309.
 „ Carleton, 545, 654, 658.
 „ Hardhorn, 545.
 „ Marton, Little, 527.
 „ Norcross in, 271, 301.
 „ Thornton (Milthopnook in), 83. *See also under* Lancaster.
 Preesall. *See under* Lancaster.
 Prescott, 220, 454, 589.
 „ Bold, 43, 70.

LANCASHIRE, *continued.*

- Prescott.
 „ Earlston, 236.
 „ Eccleston, 616.
 „ Farnworth, 70, 608, 667.
 „ Parr, 106.
 „ Rainhill, 455, 580.
 „ Sankey, Great, 41.
 „ Sutton, 283, 531.
 „ Whiston, 23.
 „ Widnes, 667.
 Preston (in Amounderness), 1, 4, 70*, 72, 74, 103, 125, 182, 255, 299, 310, 415, 500, 589, 628*.
 „ Barton, 318, 541*.
 „ Grimsargh, 145.
 „ -cum-Prees, 493.
 Prestwich-cum-Oldham.
 „ Crompton, 162*.
 „ Oldham, 524.
 „ „ Chamber in, 680.
 „ „ Hollinwood, 670.
 „ „ *See also* Owdsham.
 „ Pilkington, 632.
 „ „ Old Hall in, 40.
 „ „ Ringley, 626.
 „ „ Whitfield, 516.
 Priesthutton. *See under* Warton.
 Radcliffe (or Ratcliffe), 9, 40, 222, 627.
 Rainhill. *See under* Prescott.
 Rampside. *See under* Dalton-in-Furness.
 Rawcliffe. *See* Out Rawcliffe.
 Read. *See under* Whalley.
 Reddish (Reditch). *See under* Manchester.
 Redfern. *See under* Rochdale.
 Redyford (?), 523.
 Reedley-Hallows. *See under* Whalley.
 Renopside. *See under* Dalton-in-Furness.
 Ribby (*als.* Rigby). *See under* Kirkham.
 Ribchester.
 „ Alston, 631. *See also* Abston.
 Ringley. *See under* Prestwich-cum-Oldham.
 Rivington. *See under* Bolton-le-Moors.
 Rochdale (Rachdall, Rashdall, Ratchdall), 105, 259, 314, 507*, 650, 658.
 „ Balderston, 314.
 „ Bewardsall Moor, 658.
 „ Butterworth, 105.

LANCASHIRE, *continued.*

- Rochdale (Butterworth).
 " " Crofthead in, 117.
 " " Holt in, 105.
 " Marland, 83, 182.
 " Redfern in, 499.
 Roseacre (Rose Carre). *See under*
 Kirkham.
 Rossedin (? Rossenden), 186.
 Rossendale (Rossenden). *See under*
 Whalley.
 Rufford (Rufforth), 564.
 Rumworth. *See under* Dean.
 Sailebury. *See under* Blackburn.
 St. Michael (on Wyre).
 " Eccleston, Great, 454.
 " Inskip-with-Sowerby, 567.
 " " " Crosmore in,
 255.
 " Out Rawcliffe, 309.
 " Tarnicar (Tarnaker), 660.
 " Wood-Plumpton, 11, 186, 198.
 " " " Bartle in, 91, 255.
 " " " Catforth in, 192.
 Salisbury (Salybury). *See under*
 Blackburn.
 Salthouse. *See under* Dalton.
 Sankey, Great. *See under* Prescott.
 " Little. *See under* Warrington.
 Scales. *See under* Kirkham.
 Scarisbrick. *See under* Ormskirk.
 Seathwaite (or Leathwaite), Upper.
See under Kirkby-Ireleth.
 Sепhton (Sefton).
 " Crosby, Little, 478.
 " Ince-Blundell, 70.
 " Thornton (Rossall Grange in),
 437.
 " " Holmore Green in, 73.
 Sharples. *See under* Bolton-le-
 Moors.
 Shevington. *See under* Standish.
 Singleton, Great. *See under* Kirk-
 ham.
 Skelmersdale. *See under* Ormskirk.
 Snape. *See under* Ormskirk.
 Sowerby. *See* Inskip.
 Speke (Speake). *See under* Child-
 wall.
 Stalmin. *See under* Lancaster.
 Standish, 212, 625.
 " Adlington, 8.
 " Charnock-Heath, 214.
 " " -Richard, 607.
 " Coppull, 290, 437.
 " Langtree, 92.
 " Shevington, 62, 87.

LANCASHIRE, *continued.*

- Standish.
 " Wood in, 590.
 " Worthington, 210.
 Standlow (?), 516.
 Staveley. *See under* Cartmel.
 Sutton. *See under* Prescott.
 Swarth Moor (Swathmore). *See*
under Ulverstone.
 Swinton. *See under* Eccles.
 Tarbock. *See under* Huyton.
 Tarleton. *See under* Croston.
 Tarnbrook. *See under* Garstang.
 Tarnicar (Tarnaker). *See under*
 St. Michael (on Wyre).
 Tatham.
 " Ireby, 224*.
 Thornton. *See under* Poulton and
 also Sephton.
 Tottington. *See under* Bury.
 Treales (Tregles, Treyles). *See under*
 Kirkham.
 Tuchethole. *See under* Middleton.
 Turton. *See under* Bolton-le-Moors.
 Ulnes-Walton. *See under* Croston.
 Ulverstone, 379.
 " Coningshead (Conishead), 186.
 " Swarth Moor (Swathmore),
 near, 214*.
 Walton-le-Dale. *See under* Black-
 burn.
 " -on-the-Hill.
 " " Fazakerley, 654.
 " " Formby, 5, 398.
 " " West Derby, 195.
 " " " Ackers Green in,
 676.
 " " " *See also* Westerby.
 Wardley, 189.
 Warrington, 70, 127, 287, 339, 411,
 617*, 675.
 " Burton-wood, 464.
 " Fearnhead, 213.
 " Sankey, Little, 274.
 Warton.
 " Borwick (Barwicke), 63.
 " Carnforth (Hoole House in),
 268.
 " Hutton (Priesthutton), 323.
 " Lindreth (Lindeth), 235. *See*
also under Kirkham.
 Wavertree. *See under* Childwall.
 Weeton. *See under* Kirkham.
 Wennington. *See under* Melling.
 Westby. *See under* Kirkham.
 West-Derby. *See under* Walton-
 on-the-Hill.

LANCASHIRE, *continued.*

- Westerby (? West-Derby), 597.
 Westhoughton. *See* Houghton,
 West.
 Whalley.
 „ Barley (Barely), 38, 98*.
 „ Barrowford, 279.
 „ Burnley (Fulledge in), 331.
 „ Chatburn, 352.
 „ Clayton-le-Moors, 166.
 „ Clitheroe (Cliderow), 127, 440.
 „ Colne, 285, 374.
 „ „ Carryhaies in, 279.
 „ „ Wheathead in, 34.
 „ Downham, 589.
 „ Foulridge (Clough in), 285.
 „ Hapton, 505.
 „ Haslingden, 273, 322.
 „ Mearley, Little, 440*.
 „ Mitton, Little, 477.
 „ Newchurch, in Rossendale.
 „ „ Dedwin Clough, 441.
 „ „ Wolfenden, 444.
 „ „ *See also* Rossedin.
 „ Oswaldtwistle (Duckworth in),
 41.
 „ Padiham (Padiam), 64.
 „ Read, 574.
 „ Reedley-Hallows, 618.
 „ Worsthorn, 272.
 „ Worston, 23.
 Wheathead. *See under* Whalley.
 Whiston. *See under* Prescott.
 Whitfield. *See under* Prestwich-
 cum-Oldham.
 Whittingham. *See under* Kirkham.
 Whittington.
 „ Newton, 68.
 Whittle (Welch) and also Whittle-
 le-woods. *See under* Leyland.
 Widdell. *See under* Bury.
 Widnes. *See under* Prescott.
 Wigan, 372, 404, 647*.
 „ Billinge, 63, 254.
 „ Hindley, 663.
 „ Ince-in-Makerfield, 37, 382,
 468 505.
 „ Standish Gate in, 464.
 Winckley, 668.
 Winmarleigh (Wimmerlie). *See*
under Garstang.
 Winwick.
 „ Ashton-in-Makerfield, 386,
 464, 494, 561.
 „ Culcheth, 345, 584.
 „ Golborne, 152.
 „ Lowton (Lawton), 106*, 578.

LANCASHIRE, *continued.*

- Winwick.
 „ Newton-in-Makerfield, 392,
 514.
 Withington. *See under* Manchester.
 Withnell. *See under* Leyland.
 Wolfenden. *See under* Whalley.
 Woodhouse Lane. *See under* Ashton-
 under-Lyne.
 Woodland. *See under* Kirkby-
 Ireleth.
 Wood-Plumpton. *See under* St.
 Michael (on Wyre).
 Woolton. *See under* Childwall.
 Worsthorn. *See under* Whalley.
 Worston. *See under* Whalley.
 Worthington. *See under* Standish.
 Wrightington. *See under* Eccleston.
 Wyersdale, Nether. *See under*
 Garstang.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

- Leicestershire, 584.
 Ab-Kettleby.
 „ Holwell (Holywell), 328.
 Anderton (Atterton). *See under*
 Witherley.
 Anstey. *See under* Thurcaston.
 Appleby, 23.
 „ Little, 285.
 Arnesby, 395.
 Ashby-de-la-Zouch, 260, 288, 350,
 499, 629.
 „ „ Blackfordby, 110.
 „ Magna, 228.
 „ Parva, 226.
 Ashfordby (Asfordbie, Assabie),
 225, 271, 422, 552.
 Aston-Flamville.
 „ Burbage, 511, 566.
 Atterton. *See under* Witherley.
 Aylestone, 337.
 Baggrave. *See under* Hungerton.
 Barkby, 149, 343, 344.
 „ Thurmaston, 277, 639.
 Barleston. *See under* Bosworth,
 Market.
 Barrow-upon-Soar, 92, 378.
 „ Quorndon (Quarne), 664.
 „ Woodhouse, 588.
 „ „ -Eaves, 320*.
 Barwell, 582.
 „ Stapleton, 497.
 Beaumont-Leys, 57.
 Beeby, 165.
 Belton, 7.
 Belvoir. *See under* Lincs.

LEICESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

- Billesdon (Bilsden), 140, 442, 527, 564.
 „ Goadby, 525.
 „ Rolleston, 537.
 Bilston. *See under* Norton-juxta-Twycross.
 Bitteswell (Bitswell), 483.
 Blaby, 165.
 „ Countess-Thorpe (Connstorp), 520.
 Blackfordby. *See under* Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
 Bosworth, Husbands, 99, 581.
 „ Market, 15, 35, 625.
 „ „ Barleston, 412, 553.
 „ „ Carleton (Carelton), 211, 546.
 Bottesford with Normanton and Eastthorpe, 83, 588.
 Bowden, Great, 218, 280, 614.
 „ „ Market-Harborough, 160, 193, 368, 400, 585.
 Brantingthorpe (Brantington). *See* Bruntingthorpe.
 Braunstone. *See under* Glenfield.
 Breedon-on-the-Hill, 378.
 „ Newbold, 176.
 „ Wilson, 398.
 Bringhurst, 120.
 „ Easton, Great, 130, 418.
 Broughton-Astley, 79, 98, 100.
 „ „ Sutton (in-the-Elms), 96*, 512.
 „ Nether, 91, 363, 676, 678.
 Bruntingthorpe (Brantingthorpe, Brantington), 102*, 360.
 Buckminster, 454.
 „ Sewstern, 257.
 Burbage. *See under* Aston-Flamville.
 Burrough (Burrow-on-the-Hill), 250.
 Burton-Lazars, 236.
 „ -on-the-Wolds. *See under* Prestwold.
 Busloe End. *See under* Wigston, Great.
 Cadeby.
 „ Osbaston (Osbitone), 35, 625.
 Carleton (Carelton). *See under* Bosworth, Market.
 Carlton-Curlieu, with Ilston, 265, 361.
 Church-Langton, 127.
 „ „ Langton, 116, 470.
 „ „ „ East, 130.
 „ „ „ -Thorpe, 241.

LEICESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

- Church-Langton.
 „ „ „ West, 568.
 Claxton (*or* Long Clawson), 418, 532.
 Claybrooke (Cleabrooke,) Great, 247.
 Coates (Cotes). *See under* Prestwold.
 Cold-Overton. *See* Overton.
 Cole-Orton, 522. *See also* Whitwick.
 Cosby (with Little Thorpe), 57, 419, 430, 469, 567.
 Cossington (Cosington, Cussington), 52, 109*.
 Coston, 344, 676.
 Cotes. *See* Coates.
 Cottesbatch (Cotesbach), 290.
 Countess-Thorpe (Connstorp). *See under* Blaby.
 Cranoe, 445.
 Croxton, South (Crosen, Croson, Croston), 10, 146, 451, 457, 476.
 Cussington. *See* Cossington.
 Dadlington. *See under* Hinckley.
 Dalby, Parva, 428.
 „ -on-the-Wolds, 187*.
 Desford, 447.
 Disworth (Disworth, Dyseworth), 171, 676.
 Dishley. *See* Thorpe-Acre.
 Donington-Castle, 442, 532.
 „ on-the-Heath, 314, 619.
 Donisthorpe. *See under* Seal.
 Dyseworth. *See* Disworth.
 Earl-Shilton. *See under* Kirby-Mallory.
 Easton, Great. *See under* Bringhurst.
 Eastthorpe (Eastrupp). *See* Bottesford.
 Eastwell, 479, 669.
 Enderby, 57, 419, 593.
 Eylson (Ilston). *See* Carlton-Curlieu.
 Freeby. *See under* Melton-Mowbray.
 Frisby on the Wreak, 274, 414.
 Frowlesworth (Fawlsworth), 405, 493, 570.
 Gaddesby, 617.
 Gillmorton, 79, 99.
 Glenfield.
 „ Braunstone (Brawnston), 20, 384.
 „ Kirkby-Muxloe (Muckloe), 562.
 Glen-Magna (Great Glenn), 613.
 Glooston (Gleuston *als.* Goxeston), 572.
 Goadby. *See under* Billesdon.

LEICESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

- Gumley (Gumbly), 588.
 Harborough (Market). *See under*
 Bowden, Great.
 Harby, 574.
 Harleston (? Hareston), 39.
 Higham (on-the-Hill), 72, 80, 150.
 Hinckley, 57, 181, 556.
 „ Dadlington, 183.
 „ Lady Wast, *near*, 80.
 „ Stoke-Golding, 79, 101, 308,
 680.
 Holwell (Holywell). *See under* Ab-
 Kettleby.
 Horninghold, 450*, 484.
 Hoton. *See under* Prestwould.
 Houghton-on-the-Hill, 162, 235,
 625.
 Hugglescote. *See under* Ibstock.
 Hungerton, 385.
 „ Baggrave, 387.
 Husbands-Bosworth. *See* Bosworth,
 Husbands.
 Ibstock.
 „ Hugglescote, 320.
 Ilston. *See* Carlton-Curlieu.
 Keame (or Keyham). *See under*
 Rothley.
 Kegworth, 442, 599.
 Kibworth-Beauchamp, 331, 399.
 Kilby, 269.
 Kilworth, North, 344, 554.
 „ South, 559.
 Kimcote.
 „ Walton, 172.
 King's-Norton.
 „ Stretton-Parva, 13.
 Kirby-Bellars (or Kirkby), 234.
 Kirkby-Mallory, 307.
 „ „ Earl-Shilton, 33, 37, 45,
 591.
 „ -Muxloe. *See under* Glenfield.
 Knaptoft.
 „ Mowsley (Moseley), 99, 161,
 533.
 „ Shearsby (Sheasby, Shevesby),
 615, 680.
 Knighton. *See under* Leicester,
 St. Margaret.
 Knipton, 625.
 Lady Wast. *See under* Hinckley.
 Langton. *See under* Church-Lang-
 ton.
 Laughton, 120, 130, 154, 387.
 Leicester, 4, 15, 61, 116, 135, 148,
 213, 257, 285, 293, 307, 400*,
 477, 479, 512, 543, 551, 553,

LEICESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

- 562, 569, 580, 624*, 626, 664*,
 673.
 Leicester Abbey Gate (Abegate),
 386.
 „ All Saints, 175, 438.
 „ Newark (Nuorke), 14, 127,
 297.
 „ Old Hospital in, 42.
 „ St. Margaret, 564.
 „ „ Knighton, 430.
 „ St. Mary's, 343.
 Loddington, 136.
 Loseby. *See* Lowesby.
 Loughborough, 9, 89, 116, 163, 172,
 176, 316, 348, 351, 434, 479,
 552, 575, 607.
 „ Outwood Park in, 208.
 „ Woodthorpe, 501.
 Lowesby (or Loseby), 3, 105.
 Lubbenham (Lubnam), 89, 95, 256,
 429.
 Lutterworth, 194, 483, 630.
 Market-Bosworth. *See* Bosworth,
 Market.
 „ -Harborough. *See under*
 Bowden, Great.
 Markfield, 400.
 Medbourne, 113, 358, 656.
 Melton-Mowbray, 177, 180, 345, 578.
 „ „ Freeby, 51.
 Misterton.
 „ Walcote (Walcott), 116, 149.
 Mount-Sorrell. *See under* Rothley.
 Mowsley (Moseley). *See under*
 Knaptoft.
 Muston, 340.
 Nailstone, 10, 220, 538.
 „ Normanton-le-Heath, 114*.
See also Nelson.
 Narborough (Narborrow), 36.
 Nelson (? Nailstone), 668.
 Nethercote. *See under* Sweepstone
 with Newton.
 Newark (or New-works). *See under*
 Leicester.
 Newbold. *See under* Breedon-on-
 the-Hill.
 „ -Verdon, 27, 120.
 Newhouse Grange (? Sheepy, Magna),
 607.
 Newton. *See* Sweepstone.
 Newtown-Linford, 280.
 Normanton. *See* Bottesford with
 Normanton and Eastthorpe.
 „ -le-Heath. *See under* Nail-
 stone.

LEICESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

- Norton - juxta - Twycross, 304, 588.
 " " " Bilston, 348.
 Nuorke. *See under* Leicester.
 Oadby (Odeby), 656.
 Oddestone (Odson, Odston). *See under* Shackerstone.
 Orthorp (Othorpe). *See under* Slawston.
 Orton-on-the-Hill, 367.
 Osbaston (Osbitone). *See under* Cadeby.
 Ouston (Owston), 567.
 Outwood Park. *See under* Loughborough.
 Overton Sawsey (? Cold-Overton), 567.
 Peckleton (with Tooley), 656.
 Prestwould.
 " Burton-on-the-Wolds, 658.
 " Coates (Cotes), 558.
 " Hoton, 6, 363.
 Queniborough (Quinborow), 55.
 Quorndon (Quarne). *See under* Barrow-upon-Soar.
 Ratcliffe-on-the-Wreak, 345.
 Rearsby, 412, 564, 639.
 Redmile, 276.
 Rolleston. *See under* Billesdon.
 Rotherby, 682.
 Rothley.
 " Kearne (or Keyham), 673.
 " Mount Sorrel, 432.
 " Wykeham (Wickham), 39.
 Saddington, 194, 343, 344.
 Sapcote, 149.
 Saxelby, 260, 429.
 Scalford, 532, 630.
 Scraftoft, 250.
 Seagrave, 570*.
 Seal, Over, 464.
 " " Donisthorpe, 319.
 Sewstern. *See under* Buckminster.
 Seyston. *See* Syston.
 Shackerstone, 525.
 " Oddestone (Odson, Odston), 10, 512.
 Shangton (Shanckton), 269.
 Sharnford, 98, 398.
 Shearsby (Sheasby, Shevesby). *See under* Knaptoft.
 Sheepshead (Shepshead), 95, 415, 450, 451, 562, 584.
 Sheepy-Magna. *See* Newhouse Grange.
 Sibson (Sibbeston), 594.

LEICESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

- Sibley (Sylby), 40, 103, 114, 241*, 445*.
 Sketchley, 10, 57, 223.
 Slawston, 135.
 " Orthorp (Othorpe), 590.
 Somerby, 599.
 Sproxtton, 39.
 Stanton-Stoney, 639.
 Stapleton. *See under* Barwell.
 Staunton-Harrod (Haralt), 541.
 Stockerston (Stockerson), 103.
 Stoke-Golding. *See under* Hinckley.
 Stonesby, 319*.
 Stonton-Wyville, 64.
 Stoughton (Stolton). *See under* Thurnby.
 Stretton-Parva. *See under* King's-Norton.
 Sutton (in-the-Elms). *See under* Broughton-Astley.
 Sweepstone (Sweepston) with Newton (Burgoland), 2, 60, 124, 192.
 " Nethercote, 61.
 Swinford, 100.
 Sylby. *See* Sibley.
 Syston (Seyston), 61*, 454, 656.
 Thedingworth, 581.
 Thornton, 444.
 Thorpe-Acre (with Dishley).
 " Dishley Grange, 42.
 " -Langton. *See under* Church-Langton.
 " -Satchville (Sechfeild). *See under* Twyford.
 Thringstone. *See under* Whitwick.
 Thrussington, 238, 314.
 Thurcaston, 214.
 " Anstey (Anstye), 401, 542, 578.
 Thurmaston. *See under* Barkby.
 Thurnby.
 " Stoughton (Stolton), 311.
 Tugby, 94, 250.
 Twycross. *See* Norton.
 Twyford, 499.
 " Thorpe-Satchville (Sechfeild), 385*.
 Walcote (Walcott). *See under* Misterton.
 Walton. *See under* Kimcote.
 Whatton, Long, 25, 29, 78, 555, 558.
 Whetstone, 229, 380, 513.
 Whitwick (Whitweeke, Whitwiske), 120, 419.
 " Cole-Orton Moor in, 257.

LEICESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

- Whitwick.
 „ Thringstone, 209*.
 Wickham. *See* Wykeham.
 Wighton, Great (? Wigston, Great),
 75.
 Wigston, Great, 102, 128, 229, 242.
 „ „ Busloe End in, 438.
 Willoughby (Willowby), 47.
 „ -Waterless, 84, 306, 680.
 Wilson. *See under* Breedon-on-the-
 Hill.
 Wimesould (Wimesould), 183, 226,
 227*.
 Wistow, 269.
 Withcote (Withcotte), 434.
 Witherley.
 „ Atterton (Anderton), 640.
 Woodhouse. *See under* Barrow-
 upon-Soar.
 Woodthorpe. *See under* Lough-
 borough.
 Wykeham. *See under* Rothley.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

- Lincolnshire, 89, 189, 228, 300,
 356, 389, 395, 452, 454, 498,
 539, 548, 613.
 Aby (Abee, Abie), 264*, 481, 677.
 Addlethorpe, 35, 280, 371, 672.
 Aisby. *See under* Corringham,
 Great.
 Alderkirke. *See* Algarkirk.
 Alford, 47, 68, 271, 395, 444, 559,
 576.
 Algarkirk (Alderkirke), 293, 314,
 592, 633.
 Alkborough (Allbrough), 101.
 Allington, 322, 359.
 Althorpe, I. of Axholme.
 „ Deddithorpe, *or* Derrythorpe,
 553, 599.
 Alvingham (Almingham), 371, 682.
 Ancaster, 679.
 Anwick, 598, 619, 631, 671.
 Aseby, *See under* Haydor.
 Asgarby (Ascarby), 69, 606.
 „ Boughton in, 517.
 Ashby. *See under* Bottesford.
 „ with Fenby, 180.
 „ by Partney (*sometimes called*
 Ashby by Spilsby), 81, 113, 137,
 505.
 „ -Puerorum (Puerey), 72.
 „ West, 268, 404.
 Aslackby, 15, 95, 209, 478.
 „ Milthorpe, 139.

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

- Asterby (Aysterbe), 467.
 Aswarby, 394.
 Aswardby, 310.
 Aubourne.
 „ Haddington, 13.
 Austhorpe (Awstrop). *See under*
 Ewerby.
 Authorpe (Authropp), 334.
 Axholme, Isle of, 621. *See also*
 Althorpe, Belton, Crowle, Ep-
 worth, Haxey, Luddington, and
 Owston.
 Aysterbe. *See* Asterby.
 Bamber (Bambrough). *See* Baumber.
 Banthorpe. *See under* Braceborough.
 Bardney, 99, 524, 599.
 „ Snakeholme in, 426.
 „ Tuxholme (? Tupholme), 613.
 Barkstone, 376, 384.
 Barkwith (Barkworth).
 „ East, 140, 244.
 „ West, 480.
 Barlings, 616.
 „ Barling-Abbey, 677.
 „ „ -Grange, 46.
 „ Langworth, West, 512.
 Barnoldby-le-Beck, 100, 600.
 Barrow-upon-Humber, 94, 152, 548.
See also Burowe.
 Barton-upon-Humber, 93, 149, 216,
 231, 269, 271, 601, 611.
 Bassingham, 286.
 Baston, 51, 108, 369, 679.
 Baumber (*or* Bamburgh), 23, 147,
 313.
 Beckingham with Sutton, 163, 457,
 602, 624.
 Beesby, 323, 584.
 Belchford, 81.
 Belleau (Bellowe), 12.
 „ Claythorpe (Clathorpe), 129.
 Belseby. *See* Bilsby.
 Beltoft. *See under* Belton.
 Belton, I. of Axholme, 58, 122, 128,
 224, 259, 272*, 344, 368, 408*,
 410, 478, 479, 523, 600, 680.
 „ Biltoft (Beltoft), 427, 478, 600.
 Belvoir, 420.
 Bennington, 556, 578.
 „ Long (Binington), 509.
 Benniworth (Beningworth), 6, 511.
 Berkwood. *See under* Stainton by
 Langworth.
 Bicker, 224*, 520, 557, 563, 586, 660.
 Bilesby (Bilasby). *See* Bilsby.
 Billingborough, 87, 470, 605.

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

- Billingham, 132, 182, 525.
 „ Dogdyke (Dockdick), 419.
 „ Walcott, 224.
 Bilsby and Thurlby (Belseby, Bilasby, Bilesby, Billesbye), 25, 119, 348, 367, 377.
 Biltoft. *See under* Belton.
 Binbrooke, 224, 451.
 „ Irford (Abbey), 310. *See also* Bribrooke.
 Binington. *See* Bennington.
 Bishops Norton. *See* Norton-Bishop's.
 Bitchfield, 106.
 Blankney with Linwood (Blackney, Blanckney), 437, 656.
 Bliton. *See* Blyton.
 Blyborough (Blibrough), 32, 505, 560.
 Blyton with Wharton, 625.
 Bolingbroke (Bullingbrook).
 „ Frith Bank, 440, 553.
 Bonby (Bunby), 225, 584.
 Boothby (Bouthbey), 335, 547, 655.
 Boston, 7, 41, 42*, 43*, 55, 71, 75, 91, 93, 95, 99, 109, 123, 136, 142, 266, 283, 284, 341, 350, 364*, 369, 383*, 391, 393, 404, 409, 437, 473, 483, 514, 546, 564, 571, 590, 607, 649, 677.
 „ Boyton, 317.
 „ Fen End in, 73.
 „ Webberton, 122.
 Bottesford.
 „ Ashby, 454.
 „ Burringham, 638.
 „ Crosby, 223.
 Boughton. *See under* Asgarby.
 Bourn, 118, 175, 312, 319, 343, 374, 530, 554, 609, 632.
 „ Cawthorpe, 678.
 „ Dyke, 86.
 Bouthbey. *See* Boothby.
 Boyton. *See under* Boston.
 Braceborough (Brasborough), 532.
 „ Banthorpe in, 668.
 Brackenwood. *See under* Woodhall.
 Brackleby (? Brattleby or Brocklesby), 682.
 Brampton. *See under* Torksey.
 Brandon. *See under* Hough-on-the-Hill.
 Branston, 39, 87, 426, 583.
 Brantbroughton. *See* Broughton-Brant.
 Brasborough. *See* Braceborough.

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

- Brattleby, 472. *See also* Brackleby.
 Bribrooke (? Binbrooke), 411.
 Brocklesby. *See* Limber, Little.
 Bromby. *See under* Frodingham.
 Brothertoft. *See under* Kirton.
 Brotterwek. *See* Butterwick.
 Broughton, 532.
 „ -Brant, 143, 332, 404, 419.
 Bucknall, 285, 605.
 Bulby. *See under* Irnham.
 Bullington, 167, 546.
 Bunby. *See* Bonby.
 Burgh-in-the-Marsh, 245, 344, 345, 474, 577.
 Burnham, Nether. *See under* Haxey.
 Burowe (? Barrow), 205.
 Burringham (Buringham). *See under* Bottesford.
 Burton-Gate, 379.
 „ -by-Lincoln, 186, 344, 454.
 „ -upon-Stather, 174, 387.
 „ „ Thealby, 130, 293.
 Burwell, 304, 380, 591.
 Butterwick (Brotterwek, Buttericke), 185, 369, 473, 585.
 „ West. *See under* Owston.
 Bytham, Castle, 211, 379, 666.
 „ Little, 218, 561.
 Cabourn, 191, 204, 364.
 Cadney, 231.
 Caenby (Cainby), 122.
 Cairnsholme. *See* Conisholm.
 Caistor (Caster), 55.
 „ Holton-le-Moor, 644.
 Cameringham (Camringham), 335.
 Candlesby, 252, 308.
 Canwick, 151*, 447.
 Careby (Carby), 58.
 Carlby (Caulby), 543.
 Carleton, Castle, 134.
 Carleton, Great, 379.
 „ Little, 148.
 „ -le-Moorlands, 58, 279, 483, 638.
 Caster. *See* Caistor.
 Castle-Bytham. *See* Bytham.
 „ -Carleton. *See* Carleton, Castle.
 Catherpe. *See* Caythorpe.
 Caulby. *See* Carlby.
 Caulsterworth. *See* Colsterworth.
 Cawthorpe. *See under* Bourn and also Covenham.
 Caythorpe (Cathorpe, Caytrope), 328.
 Chapel-Mumby. *See under* Mumby.
 Christed. *See* Kirkstead.
 Clathorpe. *See under* Belleau.

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

- Claxby (Claysby), 106, 120.
 „ (by Normanby), 359.
 „ -Pluckacre, 538.
 Claypole, 679.
 Claysby. *See* Claxby.
 Claythorpe. *See under* Belleau.
 Clee, 186.
 Clifton, North (? Nottinghamshire),
 104.
 Coates, Great, 23, 38, 532.
 „ North, 295.
 Cockerington (South or St. Leonard's),
 322*, 546.
 Cockington (? Cockerington), 512.
 Colsterworth (Caulsterworth, Coul-
 sterworth), 277, 445, 585.
 „ Woolsthorpe (Woolstrupp), 24,
 638.
 Comberworth. *See* Cumberworth.
 Coningsby (Conisbe, Conisby, Cons-
 by, Counsby, Cunsby), 74, 218,
 224, 236, 343, 345, 495, 523,
 678.
 „ Howfin Lane in, 671.
 „ Moorside, 650.
 Conisholm (Cairnsholme), 659.
 Conysby Park. *See under* Halton.
 Corby, 615.
 Corringham, Great.
 „ „ Aisby, 285.
 „ Little, 372.
 Coulsterworth. *See* Colsterworth.
 Covenham, 130, 481.
 „ Cawthorpe, 233, 364, 511, 606.
 Cowbit, 338, 576, 650, 668.
 Coxwold, 353.
 Craisound (Craistonne, ? Graize-
 lound). *See under* Haxey.
 Croft, 75, 119, 152, 160, 255, 345,
 536, 546, 555.
 Crosby. *See under* Bottesford.
 Crowle, 193*, 244, 520.
 „ Eastoft, 146, 148.
 „ Haland in, 299.
 Croyland, 234, 249, 306.
 Cumberworth (Comberworth), 176,
 536.
 Deddithorpe (Didithorpe, Dodithurp).
See under Althorpe.
 Deeping-Market, 63, 78, 93, 120,
 141*, 214*, 332, 429, 436.
 „ -St. James (East), 33, 97,
 249, 299, 462, 603.
 „ West, 152.
 Dembleby, 311.
 Denholme. *See* Dunholme.

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

- Denton, 79, 198, 582, 643.
 Derrythorpe. *See under* Althorpe.
 Digby, 323, 472.
 Dirington. *See* Dorrington.
 Doddington Pigott, 328.
 Dogdyke (Dockdick). *See under*
 Billingham.
 Doibye. *See* Driby.
 Donholme. *See* Dunholme.
 Donnington, 188, 245, 257, 289,
 391, 442, 541, 565.
 Dorrington (or Dirington), 7, 547,
 568.
 Dowsby (with Graby), 23*.
 Driby (Doibye, Dryby), 310, 574.
 Dunholme (Denholme, Donholme),
 243, 308, 544.
 Dunston, 271.
 Dyke. *See under* Bourn.
 Eagle, 443.
 Earby. *See* Ewerby.
 Eastlound. *See under* Haxey.
 Eastoft. *See under* Crowle.
 Edenham (Edingham), 451, 580.
 „ Grimsthorpe, 129, 261.
 Elkington, South, 344, 599.
 Enderby, Mavis, 176.
 Epworth, I. of Axholme, 63, 129,
 137, 272, 303, 320, 336, 404*,
 460, 645, 650.
 Evedon, 601.
 Ewerby (Earby, Ewarby), 154, 176.
 „ Austhorpe (Awstrop), 471.
 Faldingworth, 227.
 Fenby (Fennaby). *See* Ashby with
 Fenby.
 Ferriby, South, 530.
 Ferry, East. *See under* Scotton.
 Fillingham, 54.
 Firsby (Fursby), 178, 236.
 Fishtoft, 22, 32, 396, 613.
 Fiskerton (Fisterton), 129, 523, 546,
 607.
 Fleet, 27, 65, 74, 105, 421, 569.
 Flixborough, 92, 345.
 Folkingham (Fulkingham), 63, 164,
 165, 266, 406, 514.
 Forthbank. *See* Frith Bank.
 Forthington. *See under* Ulceby.
 Fosdyke (Fosdicke), 271.
 Foston, 6, 386.
 Fotherby, 20, 647.
 Frampton, 146, 169, 253, 309, 314,
 329, 442, 600, 629, 635.
 Freeston (Freiston, Freston). *See*
 Frieston.

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

- Friesthorpe (Fristhorp, Frythorp), 64, 85.
 Frieston (Freeston, Freiston, Freston), 243, 257, 461, 535, 545, 593, 615*.
 Friskney, 136, 169, 170, 204, 220, 323, 473, 529, 558, 562, 583, 601, 657.
 Frith Bank, The. *See under* Bolingbroke *and also* Sibsey.
 Frodingham, 148.
 „ Bromby, 344.
 „ Scunthorpe (Sconthorpe), 270, 667.
 Frythorp. *See* Friesthorpe.
 Fulbeck, 670.
 Fulkingham. *See* Folkingham.
 Fulletby, 370, 371, 542.
 Fulstow, 147, 428, 453.
 Fursby. *See* Firsby.
 Gainsborough (Ganesburgh), 78, 129, 306, 334, 398, 413, 456, 510, 568, 569, 571, 582, 627.
 „ Northolme (Norholme), 54, 179.
 „ Stockwith (East), 290.
 „ Thonock (Thunocke), 247.
 Garnethorpe (? Grainthorpe), 631.
 Garthorpe (Garrethorpe, Garthop). *See under* Luddington.
 Garwick (Garrick). *See* Heckington.
 Gateburton. *See* Burton-Gate.
 Gayton-le-Marsh, 436, 548.
 „ -le-Wold, 353.
 „ „ Gayton Grange, 541.
 Gedney, 134, 140, 159, 241, 554, 578*.
 Gelston. *See under* Hough-on-the-Hill.
 Glanford-Brigg (or Bridge). *See under* Wrawby.
 Glentham, 120, 122, 176*.
 Goltho, 167.
 Gonerby (Gunerby), 657.
 Gosberton (or Gosberkirke), 8, 23, 116*, 325, 393, 409, 463*, 663.
 Goxhill (Gouxhill), 8, 503, 668.
 Graby. *See* Dowsby *and also* Scremby.
 Grainsby, 270, 499.
 Grainthorpe, with Ludney and Wrangholme, 278, 452, 459. *See also* Garnethorpe.
 Graizelound. *See under* Haxey.
 Grantham, 3, 57, 87, 270, 575, 608.
 „ Houghton, 27.
 Grassby (Gresby), 397.

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

- Greatford (Gretford), 79.
 „ Wilsthorpe, 86, 594.
 Grebby (Graby). *See* Scremby.
 Gresby. *See* Grassby.
 Gretford. *See* Greatford.
 Grimoldby, 448*, 645, 660.
 Grimsby, Great, 7, 73, 147, 389*, 605.
 Grimsthorpe. *See under* Edenham.
 Gunby, 585.
 Gunerby. *See* Gonerby.
 Gunthorpe. *See under* Owston.
 Habrough (Haburgh), 32, 414, 470*, 666.
 Hacconby (Hackenby), 1, 334.
 „ Stainfield (Stenfeild), 286.
 Hacey, 504.
 Hackthorne, 472, 611.
 Haddington. *See under* Aubourne.
 Hagnaby, 214, 591.
 „ with Hannay (Hanna), 419, 430.
 Hagworthingham, 524
 Haigham. *See* Hougham.
 Hainton (Haynton), 584.
 Haland. *See under* Crowle.
 Hale, Great, 237, 248, 265, 463, 604*.
 „ Little, 73.
 Hallington, 558.
 Haltham-upon-Bain, 47, 214, 231, 590.
 Halton, East, 188, 374, 397.
 „ -Holegate, 12, 352, 506.
 „ „ Conysby Park in, 423.
 „ West, 225, 678.
 Hameringham, 472. *See also* Hamningham.
 Hannay (Hanna). *See* Hagnaby.
 Hanningham (? Hameringham), 259.
 Hanthorpe (Hornethorpe). *See under* Morton.
 Hareby, 328.
 Harpswell, 649.
 Harrington, 151.
 Harwick. *See under* Scotton.
 Hather. *See* Haydor.
 Hatton, East, 532.
 Haverholme. *See under* Ruskington.
 Hawthorp. *See under* Irnham.
 Haxey, I. of Axholme, 351, 468*, 530, 607, 615.
 „ Burnham, Nether, 192*, 531.
 „ Craistlound (Craistonne ? Graizelound), 143, 359, 591.

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

- Haxey.
 „ Lound, East (Eastlound), 93, 609.
 „ Newbigg, 43, 524.
 Haydor (Hather).
 „ Aseby, 344.
 Haynton. *See* Hainton.
 Healing, 241.
 Heapham, 82, 559.
 Heckington with Garrick, 93, 108, 159, 316, 321, 434, 525, 554, 575, 590, 592, 593, 601, 663.
 Heighington. *See* under Washingborough.
 Helpringham, 41, 125, 433.
 Hemingby (Hemingsby), 36, 99, 492, 651.
 Hibaldstow (Hibaldstow), 194, 276, 555.
 Hicam. *See* Hyckham.
 Highington. *See* under Washingborough.
 Hightoft. *See* Hutoft.
 Hockstowe. *See* Horkstow.
 Hoflett. *See* under Wigtoft.
 Hogsthorpe (Hoggethorpe, Hoggstrop), 38, 68, 200, 206, 674.
 Holbeach, 11, 31, 92, 175, 176, 557, 593, 639, 678.
 Holland-Fen.
 „ Lordegound in, 148.
 Holmes. *See* under Torksey.
 Holton with Beckering, 384.
 „ -le-Clay, 197, 598.
 „ -le-Moor. *See* under Caistor.
 Honington (Hunnington), 361.
 Horbling, 234, 532.
 Horkstow (Hockstowe), 484.
 Horncastle, 69, 103, 237, 256, 507, 544, 553, 593.
 Horsington, 44, 131*, 311, 344, 471.
 Hougham (or Haigham), 203.
 Hough-on-the-Hill, 633.
 „ „ „ Brandon, 360.
 „ „ „ Gelston, 466.
 Houghton. *See* under Grantham.
 Howell, 422, 556.
 Hundleby, 32, 59, 131, 228.
 Hunnington. *See* Honington.
 Hutoft (or Hightoft), 404, 418.
 Hyckham (Hicam, Hycam, Hyckham).
 „ North, 26, 260.
 „ South, 13.
 Immingham, 212, 570.
 „ Roxton, 128.

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

- Ingham, 86, 88, 212, 537.
 Ingoldmells, 335, 660.
 Ingoldsby, 14, 337, 664.
 Irby, 39, 244, 491, 542.
 Irford (Abbey). *See* under Binbrooke.
 Irnham.
 „ Bulby, 53.
 „ Hawthorp, 191, 484.
 Keal, West (Westerkeale), 81, 309, 379, 442, 677.
 Kealby. *See* Keelby.
 Keddington, 445*. *See* also Reddington.
 Keelby (Kealby), 308.
 Keisby. *See* under Lavington.
 Kelfield. *See* under Owston.
 Kelsey, North, 82, 666.
 „ South, 43*, 167, 327, 555.
 Kerton. *See* Kirton.
 Kexby. *See* under Upton.
 Keysby. *See* Keisby.
 Killingholme, 225, 427, 556, 570, 627.
 Kingerby (Kinnerbie), 224.
 Kirkby-on-Bain.
 „ „ „ Tumbly (Woodside), 644.
 „ East, 92.
 „ -le-Thorpe (Lathorpe), 157, 364. *See* also Osgodby.
 Kirkstead (Christed), 527.
 Kirton (Kerton, Kirkton), 102, 184, 285, 316, 403, 439, 445, 488*, 522, 607, 634.
 „ Brothertoft, 383, 494*, 645, 671.
 „ -in-Lindsey, 160, 175, 542, 597*, 660.
 Kyme, South.
 „ „ North Kyme (Keyne), 20, 151.
 Kynnell (West), Ferry. *See* under Owston.
 Laceby, 51.
 Langtoft (Langhtofte, Longtoft), 4, 103, 127, 128, 129, 217, 260, 434, 562.
 „ The Red Inn in, 461.
 Langton, 223.
 „ (by Spilsby), 518.
 „ (near Wragby), 231.
 Langworth. *See* Stainton.
 „ West. *See* under Barlings.
 Lavington, or Lenton (Leaventon), 649.

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

- Lavington.
 „ Keisby (Keysby), 15.
 Leadenham, Long, 13, 58, 276.
 Leake, 47, 71, 131, 246, 278, 308,
 323, 390, 530, 638, 647.
 Leaventon. *See* Lavington.
 Legbourn, 51, 324, 499*, 510, 532,
 598.
 Legesby (Leggsby), 617.
 Lenton. *See* Lavington.
 Leverton, 356.
 Limber (Lymburgh).
 „ Great, 330.
 „ Little, with Brocklesby, 214.
 Lincoln, 39, 68, 79, 87, 219, 316,
 379, 451, 461, 528, 548, 556,
 583, 601, 632, 652, 680.
 „ Newport in, 66.
 „ St. Botolph (Buttolphe), 592.
 „ St. Edmond, 187.
 „ St. Martin, 445.
 „ The Bail of, 511.
 „ The Close of, 297, 410, 471,
 530.
 „ „ „ St. Mary Magda-
 len in, 206, 441.
 Linwood. *See* Blankney.
 Lissington, 439.
 Longtoft. *See* Langtoft.
 Lordeground. *See* under Holland-
 Fen.
 Lound. *See* under Witham-on-the-
 Hill.
 „ East. *See* under Haxey.
 Louth (Lowth), 112, 152, 231, 249,
 309, 343, 410, 461, 550, 553,
 583, 613, 647, 659.
 Ludborough, 101, 380, 394.
 Luddington, I. of Axholme, 574, 605.
 „ Garthorp (Garrethorpe), 64,
 65*, 208, 372, 558, 596.
 „ Watterton, 379.
 Ludford, 21.
 Ludney. *See* Grainthorpe.
 Lutton. *See* under Sutton, Long.
 Lymburgh, Great. *See* Limber.
 Mablethorpe, St. Mary, 177.
 Maltby-le-Marsh (Maultby, Mawlt-
 by), 176, 327, 401.
 Manthorpe. *See* under Witham-on-
 the-Hill.
 Manton.
 „ Twigmoor, 209, 298, 537.
 Markby, 484, 621.
 Market-Deeping. *See* Deeping-
 Market.

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

- Market-Raisen. *See* Raisen-Market.
 „ Stanton. *See* Stainton.
 Marsh-Chapel, 256, 328, 578.
 Marston, 176.
 Marton (Martin). *See* under Timber-
 land.
 Maultby (Mawltby). *See* Maltby.
 Mealhouses. *See* Skidbrooke.
 Meathreingham. *See* Metheringham.
 Melton-Ross, 205, 323.
 Melwood Park (? Bellwood), I. of
 Axholme, 273.
 Messingham, 32, 88, 137, 191, 209,
 315, 359, 372.
 Metheringham (Meathreingham), 91,
 93, 105, 327.
 Milthorpe. *See* under Aslackby.
 Minting, 334, 509, 560.
 Moorby (Moreby), 604.
 Morton, 131, 181.
 „ Hanthorpe (Hornethorpe), 92.
 Moulton, 146, 147, 244, 295, 334,
 357, 383, 449, 565, 567, 625,
 638, 663.
 Mummy, 45, 92, 272.
 „ Chapel-Mummy, 257, 414.
 „ Stockholme End in, 638.
 Navenby, 131, 209, 487.
 Nettleham (Netlam), 463.
 Nettleton, 353, 470.
 Newbell (? Newhall). *See* under
 Stainton.
 Newbigg. *See* under Haxey.
 Newport. *See* under Lincoln.
 Newton, 31, 154, 472, 496.
 „ -upon-Trent, 158.
See also Toff.
 Normanby, 122.
 „ (next Ormsby), 367.
 Normanton, 314, 635.
 Northcoates. *See* Coates, North.
 Northolme (Norholme). *See* under
 Gainsborough.
 Norton-Bishop's, 118, 226, 487,
 548.
 Nun-Ormesby. *See* Ormsby, North.
 Odavelbie (? Tealby), 568.
 Orby, 161, 660.
 Ormsby, 367.
 „ North (or Nun-Ormesby), 629.
See also Normanby.
 Osgodby (Osgarby) with Kirkby, 20,
 94, 445.
 Owersby, 43, 399, 535.
 „ Long, 70, 229. *See* also
 Owlsebie.

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

- Owlsbie (? Owersby), 479.
 Owston (Ouston), I. of Axholme,
 103, 503, 550.
 ,, Belfield in, 509.
 ,, Butterwick, West and Kelfield,
 93, 404, 611, 637.
 ,, Gunthorpe, 408, 418, 606.
 ,, West Kynnell Ferry, 501*.
 ,, Westmall Ferry, 522.
 Panton, 119.
 Partney, 212, 518. *See also* Ashby.
 Pickworth, 42, 593.
 Pilham, 12.
 Pinchbeck, 73, 74, 92, 108, 176, 196,
 322, 344, 372, 403, 405, 419, 426,
 450, 489, 511, 552, 562, 638.
 Pointon. *See under* Semperingham.
 Quadring, 401, 402, 423, 424.
 Quarrington, 151.
 Ragby. *See* Wragby.
 Raisen (Rasin).
 ,, East, 358, 510.
 ,, Market, 546, 679.
 ,, Middle, 364.
 ,, West, 334, 399.
 Ranby, 371.
 Raucedby (Rawsby), South, 200, 341,
 430.
 Reasby. *See under* Stainton by Lang-
 worth.
 Reavesby. *See* Revesby.
 Reddington (? Keddington), 158.
 Resby. *See under* Roxby.
 Reston, South, 19.
 Revesby (Reavesby), 147, 619.
 Rigsby, 625.
 Rippingale, 59, 224, 256, 491.
 Risby. *See under* Roxby.
 Ropesley, 613.
 Rothwell, 257.
 Roughton, 367.
 Roxby with Risby, 159, 323,
 553*.
 Roxton. *See under* Immingham.
 Ruskington (Rushkington), 33, 243,
 452, 472, 508, 638, 645, 671.
 ,, Haverholme, 516.
 Saleby with Thoresthorpe (Thors-
 trop), 601.
 Salmonby, 596.
 Saltfleetby (Salfletby), 107, 233, 268,
 311, 530, 670.
 ,, St. Peter, 107.
 Sawby (? Scawby), 183.
 Saxby, 50*, 673.
 Saxelby, 73.

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

- Scamblesby (Scamolesby), 12, 378,
 416.
 Scanby, *als.* Scalby (? Scawby), 12,
 378.
 Scarle, North, 319, 486, 499.
 Scartho, 132, 167, 593, 645.
 Scawby. *See* Sawby *and also*
 Scanby.
 Scawthorpe. *See under* Scotter.
 Scopwick, 476.
 Scothern (Scothorne), 440, 652.
 Scotter, 52, 103, 344, 439, 576, 681.
 ,, Scawthorpe (? Scotterthorpe)
 in, 302.
 Scotton, 44, 122, 243, 359, 642.
 ,, Ferry, East, 503.
 ,, Harwick in, 360.
 Scrayfield (Scrafield), 197.
 Scredington, 128.
 Scremby with Grebby, 44, 397, 472,
 594.
 Scunthorpe (Sconthorpe). *See under*
 Frodingham.
 Seatham (?), 537.
 Sedgebrook (Sidgebrooke), 391, 461.
 Semperingham.
 ,, Pointon, 73.
 Sibsey, 104, 148, 150, 462, 521.
 ,, The Frith Bank (Forthbank),
 216, 462.
 Sidgebrook. *See* Sedgebrook.
 Sillington (? Skillington), 147.
 Sison (*als.* Siston). *See* Syston.
 Skellingthorpe, 441.
 Skendleby, 29.
 Skidbrooke.
 ,, Mealhouses in, 12, 193.
 Skillington. *See* Sillington.
 Skirbeck, 293, 386, 460.
 ,, -Quarter, 323.
 Skremby. *See* Scremby.
 Sleaford (Sleeford, Sleaford), 53, 672.
 ,, New, 7, 23, 108, 160, 236, 391,
 601, 625, 632, 640, 667.
 Snakeholme. *See under* Bardney.
 Snelland, 239.
 Snitterby, 159.
 Somerby, 116.
 Somercoates (Summercoates).
 ,, North, 596, 598, 672.
 ,, South, 283, 323, 536, 562.
 Sotby, 234, 424; 604.
 Spalding, 10, 20, 129, 130, 135, 136,
 152*, 247, 301, 328, 332, 364,
 423, 454, 462, 467, 490, 492,
 505, 627, 633, 648.

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

- Spalding.
 „ Wickham (Wicombe), 96.
 Spiisbury, 187, 430, 545, 625. *See also*
 Ashby.
 Spridlington, 679.
 Springthorpe, 303.
 Stainfield. *See under* Hacconby.
 Stainton by Langworth, 496.
 „ „ „ Newhall (Newbell),
 412.
 „ „ „ Reasby, 252, 557.
 „ „ „ Berkwood,
 496.
 „ -le-Hole (Vale), 627, 666.
 „ -Market, 552.
 Stallingborough, 23, 241, 414, 554,
 559.
 Stamford, 34, 35, 39, 57, 60, 63,
 98, 109, 167, 212, 325, 379,
 395, 437, 439, 492, 540, 607,
 652, 671, 673.
 Stapleford, 516, 578.
 Steeping, Great, 203, 351, 447.
 „ Little, 12, 170, 269*.
 Stenfeild (Stainfield). *See under*
 Hacconby.
 Stenigot (Stennygott), 354, 382.
 Stickford, 370, 538.
 Stickney, 325.
 Stirton (Sturton). *See under* Stowe.
 Stixwould, 149.
 Stockholme End. *See under* Mumby.
 Stockwith (East). *See under* Gains-
 borough.
 Stourton. *See* Sturton.
 Stowe, 256.
 „ Sturton (Stirton, Stuton), 197,
 353, 357.
 Stragglethorpe (Straglethorpe), 360,
 560.
 Strubby with Woodthorpe (*or*
 Strubby-in-the-Marsh), 36, 110,
 418, 666.
 „ next Wragby, 523.
 Stubton, 42, 322, 419. *See also*
 Stuton.
 Sturton (Stourton), Great, 322, 453.
See also under Stowe.
 Stuton (Sturton). *See under* Stowe.
 Sudbrook, 608, 670, 679.
 Summercoates. *See* Somercoates.
 Surfleet, 86, 103, 432, 445, 515.
 Sutterby, 664.
 Sutterton, 34, 77*, 205, 239, 322,
 438, 472, 499, 578, 602.
 Sutton, Long (*or* St. Mary's), 402,

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

- 437, 473, 562, 599, 603*, 604,
 658.
 Sutton, Long.
 „ Lutton, 216, 452, 461.
 „ -St. Edmund's, 119, 333, 546.
 „ -St. James', 108, 198, 300,
 497, 563.
 „ -in-the-Marsh, 384.
See also Beckingham.
 Swaby, 276.
 Swarby, 662.
 Swaton (Swayton), 264, 598.
 Swayfield (Swafield), 20, 436.
 Swayton. *See* Swaton.
 Swinderby, 520*.
 Swinefleet (Swinflete), 546.
 Swineshead, 66, 81, 210, 261, 279,
 312, 423, 575.
 Swinestead (Swinstead), 560.
 „ Abbey, 383.
 Swinethorpe, 593.
 Swinhope, 180.
 Swinstead. *See* Swinestead.
 Syston (Sison, Siston), 308.
 Tallington, 14, 78.
 Tattershall, 45, 56, 62, 137.
 „ Tattershall-Thorpe, 272.
 Taynton. *See* Toynton.
 Tealby (Odavelbie, Teavilby), 243, 568.
 Tetford (Tetforth, Titford), 131, 146,
 279, 556, 596, 625.
 Thealby. *See under* Burton-upon-
 Stather.
 Thedlethorpe, 26, 127, 444.
 Thonock. *See under* Gainsborough.
 Thoresby (Thorsby), North, 19, 93,
 277, 357, 359, 427, 600*.
 „ South, 395.
 Thoresthorpe (Thorstrop). *See*
 Saleby.
 Thornton, 459.
 „ -Curtis, 38, 414.
 Thorpe, 280, 337, 343, 609.
 „ -on-the-Hill, 242.
 „ next Wainfleet (Thorpe North-
 olme), 205.
 Threckingham (Threkingham,
 Threkingham), 26, 82, 250, 581.
 Thunocke (Thonock). *See under*
 Gainsborough.
 Thurlby, 20, 277, 430, 434, 537, 622,
 679. *See also* Bilsby.
 Tid-St. Mary. *See* Tydd-St. Mary.
 Timberland, 451.
 „ Martin (Marton), 176, 448.
 Titford. *See* Tetford.

- LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*
- Toft (with Lound). *See under*
 Witham-on-the-Hill.
 ,, next Newton, 44, 68, 165, 322,
 558.
- Tointon. *See* Toynton.
- Torksey, 444, 625.
 ,, Brampton, 108*.
 ,, ,, Holmes in, 26.
- Torrington, West, 224.
- Tothill, 456, 510, 629.
- Toynton (Taynton, Tointon).
 ,, near Horncastle (High Toyn-
 ton), 69, 391.
 ,, near Spilsby (Toynton-All-
 Saints), 625.
- Trusthorpe (Trustrope), 337, 392,
 399, 417, 646.
- Tumby (Woodside). *See under*
 Kirkby-on-Bain.
- Tupholme (Tuxholme), 364. *See also*
under Bardney.
- Twigmoor. *See under* Manton.
- Tydd-St. Mary, 187, 323*, 439, 679.
- Uffington, 569.
- Ulceby, 213, 501.
 ,, Forthington, 314.
- Upton, 65.
 ,, Kexby, 393.
- Utterby, 12, 128, 529, 583.
- Waddingham (or Waddingham, St.
 Mary), 2, 159, 165.
- Waddington, 155*, 543, 651.
- Waddingworth, 257.
- Wainfleet (Wainsfleete), 322.
 ,, All Saints, 93, 183, 601.
 ,, St. Mary, 209, 221, 292, 295,
 315, 593, 607, 637.
See also Thorpe.
- Waihe (Waythe), 35, 107, 328.
- Walcot, 160, 487, 605. *See also*
 Billingham.
- Waltham, 300, 561.
- Wapod. *See* Whaplode.
- Warton. *See* Wharton.
- Washingborough, 218.
 ,, Heighington (Highington),
 213, 239.
- Watterton. *See under* Luddington.
- Waythe. *See* Waihe.
- Webberton. *See under* Boston.
- Welby, 177.
- Well, 56, 334.
- Wellingore (Willingore), 115, 129,
 574.
- Welton, 118, 243, 384, 664.
 ,, -in-the-Marsh, 343, 620.
- LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*
- Westerkeale. *See* Keal, West.
- Westlaby. *See under* Wickenby.
- Westmall Ferry. *See under* Owston.
- Weston, 505, 632.
- Whaplode (Wapod, Whaplitt,
 Whoaplodd), 96, 156, 183, 264,
 276, 301, 328, 332, 479, 648.
 ,, Drove, 123, 339, 392*, 582.
- Wharton. *See* Blyton.
- Whickenby. *See* Wickenby.
- Whitton, 479, 510.
- Wiberton. *See* Wyberton.
- Wickenby (Whickenby).
 ,, Westlaby, 191.
- Wickham (Wicombe). *See under*
 Spalding.
- Wigtoft, 26, 335, 494, 532, 579.
 ,, Hoflett in, 146.
- Willesthorpe. *See* Wilsthorpe.
- Willingham (Willinghie), 379.
 ,, South, 240, 241.
 ,, next Stowe, 65, 378.
- Willingore. *See* Wellingore.
- Willington (? Willingham), North,
 397.
- Willoughby, 546, 599.
- Willoughton, 150.
- Wilsthorpe. *See under* Greatford.
- Winteringham (Wintringham), 240,
 418, 633.
- Winterton, 51, 197, 209, 312, 430.
- Winthorpe (Windthorpe), 12, 126,
 182, 450.
- Witham-on-the-Hill, 352.
 ,, ,, Manthorpe, 509.
 ,, ,, Toft with Lound,
 28, 228, 520.
 ,, South, 80, 245.
- Woodhall.
 ,, Brackenwood in, 543.
- Woodthorpe. *See* Strubby.
- Woolsthorpe (Woolstrope, Wools-
 trupp), 637. *See also* Colster-
 worth.
- Worlaby (Worleby), 271, 334, 427,
 479.
- Wragby (Ragby), 203, 231, 298,
 354, 474. *See also* Strubby.
- Wrangholme. *See* Grainthorpe.
- Wrangle, 37, 55, 90, 107, 227, 286,
 471, 682.
- Wrawby, 536.
 ,, Glanford-brigg, 234.
- Wroot, 192.
- Wyberton (Wiberton), 47, 95, 154,
 363.

LONDON AND MIDDLESEX.

London, 1, 10, 13, 26, 32, 34, 39, 41, 46*, 47, 54*, 56, 57*, 58, 68, 69, 70, 71, 76, 79, 81, 86, 95, 96*, 101, 103*, 104*, 115, 117, 118, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129*, 130, 132, 138*, 140, 142, 143, 173, 174, 175, 179*, 180, 182, 183, 187, 188, 189, 200, 202, 204, 205*, 211, 217, 218*, 220, 223, 235, 240, 242, 245, 254, 258, 259, 262, 265*, 269, 270, 275, 287, 288*, 291*, 295, 297, 298, 300, 303, 304, 307, 308, 312, 314*, 316*, 317*, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325*, 326, 327, 330, 331, 336, 339, 341, 344, 352, 355, 356, 358, 360, 361, 364, 365, 366, 370*, 375*, 383, 387, 388, 390*, 391, 392, 398, 399, 402, 405*, 411*, 412, 413, 416, 417*, 420, 422, 423, 425, 429, 430*, 437*, 438, 448, 453, 462, 464, 469, 471, 475*, 488, 497, 498, 508, 510, 514, 517, 523, 525, 526, 527, 542, 543, 544, 546, 550*, 554, 575, 576, 577, 578, 581, 589, 592, 599*, 602*, 603, 606, 607, 610*, 618, 619, 623, 627, 628, 633, 636, 640, 641, 642, 646, 648*, 652, 654, 657, 658*, 662*, 664, 670*, 672, 675, 677*, 683.

„ Tower of London, and Precincts, 46, 94, 114, 156, 218, 253, 335, 350, 372, 425, 474, 482, 491, 574, 666. *See also* St. Catherine and St. Peter ad Vincula.

Middlesex, 115, 298, 563.

Acton, 35, 124, 228, 548, 574.
„ East, 430, 466.

Addle street. *See under* St. Mary Aldermanbury.

Aldermanbury, 57, 290, 514. *See also* St. Mary Aldermanbury.

Aldersgate street, 643. *See also under* St. Anne and Agnes and St. Botolph, without Aldersgate.

Aldgate, 32, 375, 414*, 432, 476, 550. *See also* St. Botolph, Aldgate.

All Hallows, Barking, 114, 131, 163, 187, 315, 406, 414, 429, 436, 495, 530, 552, 585, 594, 613, 624.

LONDON AND MIDDLESEX, *contd.*

All Hallows, Barking.
„ „ „ Tower Hill, 114.
„ „ „ „ street, 625.

All Hallows, Bread street, 41, 59, 138, 139, 197, 281, 487, 646.

All Hallows, Honey lane, 25, 202*, 381, 517, 623.

All Hallows, Lombard street, 103, 356, 608.

„ „ „ Ball alley, 586.

All Hallows, London Wall, 6, 55, 91, 99, 103, 129, 176, 196, 220, 232, 275, 323, 377, 547, 677.

All Hallows, Staining (Steyning), 44, 106, 258, 283, 319, 363, 497, 506, 509, 543, 610, 632.

All Hallows - the - Great, Thames street, 77, 214, 229, 252, 276, 296, 432, 463, 558, 561*, 562, 605, 623.

All Hallows - the - Less, 52, 77, 143, 476, 482, 544, 550, 674.
„ „ „ Bushland, 142.

Ambre (? Almonry), Great. *See under* Westminster.

Apperton. *See under* Harrow-on-the-Hill.

Arlington. *See* Harlington.

Armitage (? Hermitage), 368.

Ashford, 70, 472*.

Austin Friars, 221.

Baldwin's Gardens. *See under* St. Andrew, Holborn.

Ball alley. *See under* All Hallows, Lombard street.

Balmes. *See under* St. Leonard, Shoreditch.

Barbican. *See under* St. Giles, Cripplegate.

Barnard's-Inn, 69, 119, 200, 557.

Bayswater. *See under* Paddington.

Bedfont, East (or Church Bedfont), 23, 59, 62, 647.

Bell Yard. *See under* St. Dunstan in the West.

Bethlem (Bedlam, Bethlehem). *See under* St. Botolph, without Bishopsgate.

Bethnal (Bednall) Green, *See under* Stepney.

Bevis Marks. *See under* St. Mary Axe.

Billingsgate, 214, 266, 295, 511. *See also* St. Botolph, Billingsgate.

LONDON AND MIDDLESEX, *contd.*

- Billiter lane. *See under* St. Catherine Creechurch.
- Bishopsgate street, 411, 521, 647. *See also* St. Botolph, St. Ethelburga and St. Helen.
- Blackfriars, 38, 242, 400, 507, 524, 561*, 590, 639.
 „ Tower street, 224.
See also St. Anne.
- Blackwall. *See under* Stepney.
- Blew court. *See under* St. Andrew, Holborn.
- Boston. *See under* Brentford.
- Botolph (Buttolph) lane. *See* St. George.
- Bow, 32, 179, 549, 680.
- Brainford (Branford, Braynford). *See* Brentford.
- Breadgate. *See under* St. Giles, Cripplegate.
- Bread street, 355. *See also* All Hallows, St. Mildred, and St. Nicholas Olave.
- Brentford (Brainford, Branford, Braynford), 191, 564.
 „ Boston (Burstons), *near*, 564.
 „ New, 121, 215, 338, 405, 498.
 „ Old. *See under* Ealing.
- Bridewell, Precinct of, 39, 113, 228, 342, 476, 566.
- Bridge street. *See under* St. Paul, Covent Garden.
- Broad street. *See* St. Peter-le-Poor.
- Broken Wharf. *See under* St. Mary Somerset.
- Bromley St. Leonard, 247, 326, 463, 563.
- Budge Row. *See under* St. John the Baptist.
- Bunhill. *See under* St. Giles, Cripplegate.
- Burston (? Boston.) *See under* Brentford.
- Bushey Heath, 159.
- Bushland. *See under* All Hallows-the-Less.
- Butcher Row. *See under* St. Clement Danes.
- Butcher's Close. *See under* St. Leonard, Shoreditch.
- Cabraugh, Little. *See under* St. Dunstan in the West.
- Carter lane. *See under* St. Gregory.
- Castle Baynard. *See* St. Andrew by the Wardrobe.
- Cecil House (? Strand), 357.

LONDON AND MIDDLESEX, *contd.*

- Chancery lane, 28, 510, 684.
 „ „ Rolls, precincts of, 599.
 „ „ Simon's Inn, 657. *See also under* St. Andrew, Holborn and St. Dunstan in the West.
- Charles street, 252.
- Charlton. *See under* Sunbury.
- Charterhouse lane. *See under* St. Sepulchre.
- Charterhouse, The. *See under* St. Sepulchre.
- Charterhouse Yard. *See under* St. Botolph, without Aldersgate and also St. Sepulchre.
- Cheape (Westcheap). *See* St. Peter, Westcheap.
- Chelsea, 4, 23, 166, 212, 295, 389.
- Chick lane. *See under* St. Sepulchre.
- Chiswell (Chissell) street. *See under* St. Giles, Cripplegate.
- Chiswick, 2, 33, 89, 214, 237, 259, 446, 520, 529, 531, 597, 635.
- Christ Church, 24*, 26, 28, 48, 53, 56, 69, 81, 116, 176, 180, 219, 258, 286, 287, 328, 346, 348, 361, 364, 373, 380, 414, 423, 433, 463, 497, 513, 517, 543, 585, 590, 633, 636, 659, 660, 667*, 681.
 „ „ Newgate, 585. *See also* St. Sepulchre.
 „ „ Market, 585.
 „ „ St. Nicholas Shambles, 491.
 „ „ Warwick lane (Warwick court), 537.
- Church Bedfont (Bedfount). *See* Bedfont, East.
- Clay Hill (Clayhall). *See under* Enfield.
- Clement's Inn. *See under* St. Clement Danes.
- Clerkenwell, 23, 359, 497, 521. *See also* St. James and St. John.
- Clifford's Inn, 300, 352, 424.
- Cloth Fair. *See under* St. Bartholomew the Great.
- Coleman's Hedge. *See under* St. Martin in the Fields.
- Coleman street. *See* St. Stephen.
- Colham Green. *See under* Hillingdon.
- College Hill, 511.
- Cornhill, 424. *See also* St. Michael and St. Peter.
- Covent Garden, 637. *See also* St. Paul.

LONDON AND MIDDLESEX, *contd.*
 Cowcross. *See under St. Sepulchre.*
 Cranford, 23, 241, 362, 492.
 Creechurch, 246, 266, 283, 303, 442, 558. *See also St. Catherine.*
 Cripplegate, 4, 40, 96, 113, 164, 247, 278, 281, 396, 478, 553, 631, 650, 651. *See also St. Giles.*
 Crutched Friars, 278.
 Cursitor's alley. *See under St. Andrew, Holborn and also St. Dunstan in the West.*
 Davies (? Thavies) Inn. *See under St. Andrew, Holborn.*
 Distaff lane. *See under St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey.*
 Drayton, West, 174, 379, 459, 566.
 Drivers Hill. *See under Hendon.*
 Drury lane, 191, 336. *See also under St. Clement Danes, St. Giles in the Fields and St. Martin in the Fields.*
 Duke's Place. *See St. James.*
 Ealing (Eling, Yeeling), 22, 211, 349, 406, 609.
 „ Brentford, Old, 83.
 Eastcheap. *See St. Clement and also St. Leonard.*
 „ Little, 341.
 Edgware, 356, 488, 509.
 Edmonton (Edmundton), 135, 153, 159, 184, 286, 304, 343, 405, 442, 493, 512, 513, 563, 582, 651.
 „ Southgate, 268.
 „ South street, in, 35.
 Ely House (Hospital). *See under St. Andrew, Holborn.*
 Enfield (Endfeild), 4, 5, 26, 62, 156, 178, 258, 278, 369, 443, 446, 452, 477, 493, 518, 556, 564*, 596, 601, 656.
 „ Clay Hill (Clayhall), near, 108.
 Faulkner's alley. *See under St. Sepulchre.*
 Fenchurch (Fanchie) street, 196. *See also St. Catherine Colman and St. Gabriel.*
 Fetter lane. *See under St. Dunstan in the West.*
 Finchley, 82, 435, 481, 525, 583, 651, 674.
 „ Whetstone, 542, 643. *See also Fryern-Barnet.*
 Finsbury. *See under St. Giles, Cripplegate.*

LONDON AND MIDDLESEX, *contd.*
 Fleet street. *See under St. Bride and also St. Dunstan in the West.*
 Foster lane. *See St. Leonard and also St. Vedast, Foster.*
 Foxes lane. *See under Stepney.*
 Friday street. *See St. Margaret Moses and also St. Matthew.*
 Fryern-Barnet, 104.
 „ „ Whetstone, 359. *See also Finchley.*
 Fulham, 130, 165, 170, 246, 476, 622, 663, 683.
 „ Hammersmith, 130, 131, 162, 169, 180, 268, 308, 311*, 330, 446, 505, 555, 611.
 Gardiner's lane. *See under Westminster.*
 Garlickhithe, 293, 531. *See also St. James.*
 Gleane alley, 685.
 Golden (Golding) lane. *See under St. Giles, Cripplegate.*
 Gracechurch, 196, 618. *See also St. Bennet.*
 Gray's Inn, 11, 77, 81, 83, 85, 162, 196, 199, 249, 280, 288, 350, 386, 500, 507, 519, 524, 584, 613.
 „ „ lane. *See under St. Andrew, Holborn.*
 Great St. Helen's. *See under St. Helen, Bishopsgate.*
 Great Sword Bearer's alley. *See under St. Giles, Cripplegate.*
 Great Wood street. *See under St. Peter, Westcheap.*
 Greenbank. *See under Stepney.*
 Greenford, 55, 214, 636.
 Green's Rents. *See under St. Bride.*
 Gresham College. *See under St. Helen, Bishopsgate.*
 Grub street. *See under St. Giles, Cripplegate.*
 Hackney, 6, 42, 118, 133, 242, 271, 289, 302*, 346, 394, 398, 407, 417, 432, 435*, 456, 490, 559, 607, 675, 676, 681.
 „ Kingsland, 401.
 „ Shacklewell, 596.
 Hadley-Monken, 661.
 Haggerston. *See under St. Leonard, Shoreditch.*
 Hale. *See under Hendon.*
 Halliford, Upper. *See under Sunbury.*

LONDON AND MIDDLESEX, *contd.*
 Halston (? Harlesden) Green. *See* under Willesden.
 Hammersmith. *See* under Fulham.
 Hampstead, 173*, 228*, 377, 507, 566.
 Hampton-on-Thames, 282, 472, 604.
 „ Court, 77.
 „ Wick, 72.
 Hanard (? Halliford). *See* under Sunbury.
 Hanwell, 405, 425.
 Hanworth, 219.
 Harefield, 448, 516, 554.
 Harlesden Green. *See* under Willesden.
 Harlington (Arlington), 8, 55, 56, 425.
 Harmondsworth, 309, 452, 508, 520, 641.
 „ Longford, 110, 172, 239, 260, 303, 347.
 „ Shepiston, 94, 238, 683.
 Harringay. *See* under Hornsey.
 Harrow-on-the-Hill, 159, 285.
 „ „ „ Apperton, 449.
 „ „ „ Harrow Weald, 199, 303, 323, 333, 449.
 „ „ „ Roxeth, 406*, 498.
 „ „ „ Wembley, 449.
 Hart street. *See* St. Olave.
 Hayes (Heese), 138, 141, 250, 302, 450.
 „ Northcote (Norkate), 144*, 274.
 „ Norwood, 217, 515, 649.
 „ Southall, 76, 124, 445*.
 „ Yeading (Yedding), 229.
 Heese. *See* Hayes.
 Hendon, 163, 220, 324, 343, 348, 398, 414, 540, 588, 590.
 „ Brent (Brant) street, in, 228.
 „ Doles (? Dollis) street, in, 614.
 „ Drivers Hill, in, 333.
 „ Goldbitters Farm, 333.
 „ Hale, 435, 436.
 „ Highwood Hill, in, 435.
 Hermitage. *See* Armitage.
 Heston (Hesson), 83, 138, 144, 182, 382, 591.
 „ North Hide, in, 83.
 „ Osterley, 289.
 „ Scratch Hedge, in, 49.
 „ Sutton, 97.
 Hide, North. *See* under Heston.
 Highgate. *See* under Hornsey and also St. Pancras.

LONDON AND MIDDLESEX, *contd.*
 Highwood Hill. *See* under Hendon.
 Hillingdon, 4, 168, 398, 496, 560.
 „ Colham Green, in, 526.
 Hoggesden (Hogsden). *See* Hoxton.
 Holborn (Hoborne), High, 79. *See* also St. Andrew and St. Giles in the Fields.
 Holloway. *See* under Islington.
 Honey lane. *See* All Hallows.
 Hornsey, 66, 118, 209, 433, 600, 665.
 „ Harringay, 564.
 „ Highgate, 283, 439, 469, 527, 566. *See* also St. Pancras.
 Houndsditch. *See* under St. Botolph, without Bishopsgate.
 Hounslow. *See* under Isleworth.
 Hoxton. *See* under St. Leonard, Shoreditch.
 Isledon. *See* Islington.
 Isleworth (Issleworth, Istlewood, Thistleworth), 209, 246, 422, 449.
 „ Hounslow, 78, 146*, 198, 261, 393.
 „ Worton, 339.
 Islington (*als.* Isledon), 14, 34, 66, 85, 91, 113, 190, 255, 332, 460, 502, 512, 547, 602, 613, 652.
 „ St. Mary, 70, 242, 357, 569.
 „ Holloway, 483, 545.
 „ Newington Green, 176, 179, 485*.
 Istlewood. *See* Isleworth.
 James street. *See* under Westminster.
 Jewen street. *See* under St. Giles, Cripplegate.
 Kensington, 131, 217, 235, 306, 330, 578, 588.
 Kentish Town. *See* under St. Pancras.
 Kenton. *See* under Sunbury.
 Kingsbury (Kingsberry), 54, 540.
 Kingsland. *See* under Hackney.
 King street. *See* under St. Margaret, Westminster and also Stepney.
 Knightsbridge, 245*. *See* also under St. Margaret, Westminster.
 Lad lane. *See* under St. Lawrence Jewry.
 Laleham, 500.
 Limehouse (Limus). *See* under Stepney.

LONDON AND MIDDLESEX, *contd.*
 Lincoln's Inn, 2, 57, 141, 143, 181, 186, 265, 380, 529.
 " " Fields. *See under St. Giles in the Fields.*
 Lisson (Lisne) Grove. *See under St. Marylebone.*
 Little Hallows. *See All Hallows-the-Less.*
 Littleton, 364.
 Lombard (Lumber) street, 162, 209, 575. *See also All Hallows, St. Edmund the King, and St. Mary Woolnoth.*
 London Wall. *See All Hallows.*
 Long Acre. *See under St. Martin in the Fields.*
 Long alley. *See under St. Leonard, Shoreditch.*
 Longditch. *See under Westminster.*
 Longford. *See under Harmondsworth.*
 Long lane. *See under St. Bartholomew the Less.*
 Lumber street. *See Lombard street.*
 Lyon's Inn, 426, 682. *See also under St. Clement Danes.*
 Maiden lane. *See under St. Paul, Covent Garden.*
 Martin Court. *See under St. Sepulchre.*
 Mile End. *See under Stepney.*
 Mimms, South, 27, 121, 129, 140, 265, 293, 301, 435, 501, 537, 541, 574, 665.
 " " Mimmside, in, 218.
 Mincing' (Minching) lane. *See under St. Dunstan in the East.*
 Minories, Little, 75, 344.
 " " All Saints, in. *See All Hallows-the-Less.*
 " *See also St. Botolph without Aldgate and Trinity.*
 Monken Hadley. *See Hadley-Monken.*
 Moorfields. *See under St. Leonard, Shoreditch.*
 Newgate. *See under Christ Church.*
 New Gravel lane. *See under Stepney.*
 Newington Green. *See under Islington.*
 Newington (Stoke). *See Stoke Newington.*
 New Inn. *See under St. Clement Danes.*

LONDON AND MIDDLESEX, *contd.*
 New street. *See under St. Paul, Covent Garden.*
 Nightingale lane. *See under St. Botolph, Aldgate and also St. Mary, Whitechapel.*
 Norkate (Northcote). *See under Hayes.*
 Northall (or Northolt), 21, 99, 215, 516, 591.
 " Westend, 21.
 Northcote (Norkate). *See under Hayes.*
 North street. *See under Stepney.*
 Northumberland Place. *See under St. Botolph, Aldgate.*
 Norton Folgate, Liberty of, 14, 105, 234, 248, 322, 618, 626*.
 Norwood. *See under Hayes.*
 Old Bailey, The. *See under St. Sepulchre.*
 Old Change. *See under St. Augustine and also St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish street.*
 Old Jewry (Jury). *See St. Lawrence and also St. Olave.*
 Old street. *See under St. Giles, Cripplegate.*
 Osterley. *See under Heston.*
 Paddington, 10, 145, 366, 621.
 " Bayswater, 120.
 " Westbourne Green, 110, 187.
 Pall Mall. *See under St. Martin in the Fields.*
 Parratt alley. *See under St. Mary, Whitechapel.*
 Paul's Wharf. *See St. Peter.*
 Perrivale, 365.
 Petty France. *See under St. Margaret, Westminster.*
 Piccadilly. *See St. James.*
 Pinner (Pynner), 103, 134, 185, 199, 287, 372, 642.
 " Woodhall, in, 660.
 Poplar. *See under Stepney.*
 Portpool (Purpoole) lane. *See under St. Andrew, Holborn.*
 Portsoken Ward. *See under St. Botolph, without Aldgate.*
 Prusens Island. *See under Stepney.*
 Queenhithe, 554. *See also St. Michael.*
 Ratcliffe and Ratcliffe-highway. *See under Stepney.*
 Ridsworth. *See under Stanwell.*
 Rislipp. *See Ruislip.*

LONDON AND MIDDLESEX, *contd.*

- Robin Hood, The. *See under* St. James, Clerkenwell.
- Rolls, precincts of the. *See under* Chancery lane.
- Rose and Crown Court. *See under* St. Andrew, Holborn.
- Roxeth. *See under* Harrow-on-the-Hill.
- Royal Exchange, The. *See* St. Bartholomew.
- Ruislip (Rislipp), 105, 137, 199, 280, 400, 434, 445, 569, 588, 652.
- Saffron Hill. *See under* St. Andrew, Holborn.
- St. Alban, Wood Street, 26, 29, 36, 73, 106, 159, 450, 528, 671.
- St. Alphage, 292, 410, 446.
 „ Sion College, 517.
- St. Andrew, Holborn, 10, 23, 27, 38, 39, 43, 44, 54, 57, 60, 62, 69, 72, 79, 83*, 84, 86, 91, 102, 108, 109, 117, 122, 123, 126, 128, 139, 149, 157, 164, 170*, 172*, 175, 177, 188, 197, 200*, 210, 212, 216, 219, 220, 223*, 230*, 235, 248, 250, 262, 264, 276, 280, 293, 299, 315, 332, 338, 340, 345, 359, 373, 374, 375, 380, 381, 383, 384, 389, 421, 449, 461, 469, 477, 480, 482, 485, 486, 501, 506, 511, 531, 549, 552, 557, 560, 564, 565, 576, 587, 595, 612, 614, 622*, 626, 628, 630, 639, 643, 644, 648, 658, 662, 663, 678.
 „ „ Baldwin's Gardens, in, 102, 390.
 „ „ Chancery lane, in, 519.
 „ „ Cursitor's alley, 15.
 „ „ Ely House (Hospital), 91, 153, 167, 207, 461, 496.
 „ „ Ely Rents, 495.
 „ „ Gray's Inn lane, 82, 241, 287, 545, 551, 552, 587, 676.
 „ „ „ Rose and Crown Court, 531.
 „ „ Portpool (Purpoole) lane, in, 10.
 „ „ Saffron Hill, 380, 497.
 „ „ „ Blew Court, 87.
 „ „ St. Andrew's alley, 345.
 „ „ Shoe Lane, in, 137, 228, 584.
 „ „ Southampton Buildings, 327.

LONDON AND MIDDLESEX, *contd.*

- St. Andrew, Holborn.
 „ Thavies (Davies) Inn, 4, 471, 514.
- St. Andrew Hubbard, 67, 70, 153, 159, 177, 197, 234, 341, 377.
- St. Andrew's alley. *See under* St. Andrew, Holborn.
- St. Andrew Undershaft, 66*, 80, 88, 89, 113, 195, 199, 203, 228, 238, 240, 356, 375, 391, 395, 397, 409, 465, 520, 561, 604, 615, 618, 656.
- St. Andrew by the Wardrobe (*or* Castle Baynard), 21, 96, 128, 146, 177, 216, 224, 346, 395, 399, 499, 551, 614.
- St. Anne, Blackfriars, 69, 140, 152, 179, 185, 326, 344, 399, 520, 567, 568, 612, 667. *See also* Blackfriars.
- St. Anne and St. Agnes, Aldersgate, 1, 66, 74, 127, 183, 262, 274, 282, 415, 592.
- St. Antholin, 92, 164, 293, 362, 390, 445, 467, 495, 505, 524*, 608, 655.
- St. Augustine (Austin), 90, 135, 148, 302, 366, 423, 464, 619.
 „ „ Old Change, 126. *See also* St. Mary Magdalene.
- St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield, 9*, 38, 41, 45, 47, 63, 72, 95, 119, 146*, 176, 178, 222, 223, 288, 305, 315, 324*, 343, 381, 418, 442, 516, 523, 598, 603, 614, 624, 632, 641, 642, 685.
 „ „ Cloth Fair, in, 641.
- St. Bartholomew the Less (Little Bartholomew), West Smithfield, 102, 164, 181, 215, 281, 362.
 „ „ Long lane (West Smithfield), 595.
 „ „ St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 70, 103, 282, 309, 397, 433, 587.
- St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange, 263, 392, 566, 615, 648.
- St. Benedict. *See* St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf.
- St Bennet Fink (Fincke), 321, 353, 355, 525.
- St. Bennet, Gracechurch, 62, 122, 328, 518. *See also* Gracechurch.
- St. Bennet (*als.* St. Benedict), Paul's Wharf, 24, 44, 144, 156,

- LONDON AND MIDDLESEX, *contd.*
- 163, 331, 398*, 405, 441, 535, 557, 558, 570, 612, 617.
- St. Bennet Sherehog, 2, 252, 399.
- St. Botolph, Aldersgate, 59, 63, 88, 101, 109*, 120, 139, 180, 261*, 265, 286, 334, 381, 400, 431, 464, 467, 522, 562, 635, 676.
- St. Botolph, without Aldersgate, 8, 9, 119, 245, 311, 370, 386, 405, 452, 455, 488, 504, 524, 557, 562, 563, 575*, 608, 616, 658.
- „ Aldersgate street, 668.
- „ Charterhouse Yard, 453.
- St. Botolph, Aldgate, 20, 180, 198, 267, 287, 343, 369, 402, 412, 432, 440, 456, 475, 486, 497, 523, 537, 551, 564, 653.
- „ „ Nightingale lane, 236.
- „ „ Northumberland Place, 569. *See also* Aldgate.
- St. Botolph, without Aldgate, 20, 21, 29, 33, 35, 52, 64, 74, 75, 80, 86, 87, 105, 113, 207, 215, 228, 249, 255, 257, 288, 331, 349, 367, 371, 373, 392, 393, 394*, 411, 417, 420, 434, 441, 459, 467, 473, 475, 513, 539*, 549, 554, 585, 591, 663, 665, 671.
- „ „ Minories, The, 36, 199, 575.
- „ „ Portsoken Ward, in, 141.
- „ „ Threadneedle street, 192.
- „ „ Tower Hill, 311. *See also* All Hallows, Barking.
- St. Botolph, Billingsgate, 214, 302, 608, 612. *See also* Billingsgate.
- St. Botolph, without Bishopsgate, 12, 14, 42, 57, 61, 70, 71, 76, 95, 99, 102, 105, 106, 126*, 128, 140, 147, 183, 192, 203, 215, 228, 240, 241, 246, 256, 265, 271, 301, 314, 322, 340, 343, 346, 347, 366, 377, 397, 399, 404, 417, 420*, 425, 433, 472, 474, 491, 499, 501, 508, 510, 527, 550, 561, 586, 590, 600, 618*, 626*, 674.
- „ „ Bethlehem (Bedlam, Bethlehem), 138, 141, 326.
- „ „ Houndsditch, 631.
- „ „ *See also* Norton Folgate.
- St. Bride (*als.* Bridget), Fleet street, 21, 42, 44, 59, 69, 84, 108, 112, 115, 150, 165, 180, 184, 190, 200, 216, 237, 250, 282,
- LONDON AND MIDDLESEX, *contd.*
- 313, 323, 341, 361, 370, 372, 377, 387, 394, 397, 432, 450, 451, 454, 467, 510, 518, 537, 540, 558, 561, 591, 611, 625, 626, 637*, 644, 653, 665, 678.
- St. Bride, Fleet street, 139, 304. *See also under* St. Dunstan in the West.
- „ Green's Rents, in, 102.
- „ Shoe lane, 249. *See also* St. Andrew, Holborn.
- St. Catherine, 10*.
- St. Catherine Coleman, 11, 56, 154, 180, 187, 259, 333, 428, 449, 480, 590, 600.
- St. Catherine Creechurch, 69, 126, 180, 182, 223, 266, 322, 352, 657.
- „ „ Billiter lane, in, 427.
- St. Catherine (*near* Tower of London) and Precincts, 5, 36, 56, 97, 107, 131, 157, 214, 227, 232, 259, 268, 313, 317, 337, 359, 360, 372*, 421, 437, 515, 533, 662, 672, 673*.
- St. Christopher-Le-Stock, 71, 99, 159, 419, 428, 446, 453, 496, 619.
- St. Clement Danes (without Temple Bar), 5, 13, 14, 29, 30, 59*, 79, 81, 86, 89, 105, 106, 107, 117, 155, 156, 181, 182, 199*, 200, 205, 206, 210*, 218, 260, 261, 262, 266, 270, 289, 290, 298, 306, 309, 311, 315, 355, 359, 360, 366, 398, 401, 418, 419, 430, 431, 434, 436, 439, 451, 454, 463, 465, 470, 481, 503, 504, 510, 513, 529, 530*, 536*, 562, 580, 582, 583, 587, 599, 600, 609, 619, 625, 627, 637, 653, 669*, 673.
- „ „ Butcher Row, in, 685.
- „ „ Clement's Inn, 9, 402, 424.
- „ „ Drury lane, 645.
- „ „ Lyon's Inn, 163.
- „ „ New Inn, 359.
- „ „ Sheare lane, 187.
- St. Clement, Eastcheap, 248, 279, 389, 464.
- „ „ St. Clement's lane, in, 485.
- St. Dionis Backchurch, 37, 51, 55, 62, 87, 114, 188, 190, 291,

- LONDON AND MIDDLESEX, *contd.*
 303, 520, 538, 655, 665, 673, 678.
 St. Dunstan in the East, 148, 216, 225, 230, 288, 294, 300, 350, 411, 414, 472, 499, 502, 521, 540, 559, 571, 578, 633, 642, 657, 678, 680*.
 „ Mincing (Minching), lane, 386.
 „ Tower Street, 169*.
 St. Dunstan in the West, 25, 35, 38, 53, 54, 112, 114, 122, 156, 166*, 174, 176, 218, 219, 229, 252, 278, 289, 303, 308, 328, 335, 336*, 339, 343, 345, 353, 366, 407, 431, 457, 466, 469, 485, 499, 522, 554, 563, 565, 599, 603, 630, 637, 643, 676.
 „ Bell Yard, 410.
 „ Chancery lane, in, 621, 649.
 „ Cursitor's alley, 111. *See also* St. Andrew, Holborn.
 „ Fetter lane, 6, 280, 457, 492, 511, 602.
 „ Fleet street, 559.
 „ Little Cabraugh, in, 532.
 St. Edmund the King, Lombard street, 163, 330, 437.
 St. Ellen. *See* St. Helen, Bishopsgate.
 St. Ethelburga (Ethelburrow, Ethelborow, Ethelburrough), 64, 91, 278, 379, 566, 568, 634.
 St. Faith (under St. Paul), 40, 52, 110, 171, 185, 189, 209, 214, 230, 281*, 296, 301, 302*, 338, 366, 368, 392, 523.
 St. Foster. *See* St. Vedast, Foster.
 St. Gabriel, Fenchurch street, 86, 155, 167, 334, 475, 538.
 St. George, Botolph lane, 212, 236.
 St. Giles, Cripplegate, I, II, 19, 25, 26*, 32, 53, 77, 83, 90*, 96, 99, 100, 103, 104, 113, 115, 118, 140, 150*, 151, 155, 163, 164, 175, 186, 201, 218, 233, 243, 255, 275, 281, 292, 317, 326, 335, 338, 348*, 355, 361*, 363, 365*, 369, 378, 395, 404, 414, 415, 418, 419, 428, 431, 434, 440, 444, 458, 467, 469, 472, 487*, 501, 504, 529, 536, 547, 554, 578, 582, 586, 592*, 593, 598, 603, 604, 609, 614, 619, 628, 636, 640, 646, 647, 650, 674, 676, 679.
 „ „ Barbican, 644.
- LONDON AND MIDDLESEX, *contd.*
 St. Giles, Breadgate, 6.
 „ „ Chiswell (Chissell) street (Great Sword Bearer's alley), 119.
 „ „ Finsbury, 198.
 „ „ „ Bunhill, in, 493.
 „ „ Golden (Golding) lane, 133.
 „ „ Grub street, 259, 437.
 „ „ Jewen street, in, 152.
 „ „ Old street, 35, 66, 397.
 „ „ Whitecross street, 111, 112, 129, 191, 196, 408, 466, 608.
 „ „ *See also* Cripplegate.
 St. Giles in the Fields, 4, 7*, 23, 24, 61, 63, 88, 95*, 98, 100, 102, 105, 122, 127, 146, 156, 160, 164, 168, 170, 192, 194, 209, 222, 235, 254, 288, 290, 293, 294, 303, 309, 315, 328, 335, 346, 361, 373, 385, 387, 415, 417, 425, 432*, 440, 441, 487, 493, 499, 501, 502*, 504, 506, 512, 523, 526, 529, 568, 598, 603, 604, 643, 668, 676.
 „ Drury lane, 486.
 „ High Holborn (Hoborne), 228.
 „ Lincoln's Inn Fields, 58.
 St. Gregory (by St. Paul), 2, 49, 66*, 86, 90, 97, 112, 125, 184, 187, 233, 262, 304, 310, 332, 340, 465, 555, 567, 577, 594, 629, 631, 656, 663.
 „ Carter lane, 78, 577.
 St. Helen, Bishopsgate, 30, 151, 165, 171, 178, 350, 369, 488, 542, 594, 596, 618, 669.
 „ Great St. Helen's, 303, 316.
 „ „ Gresham College, 372.
 St. James, Clerkenwell, 37, 40, 57, 103, 170, 186, 191, 227, 235, 238, 250, 255, 269, 296*, 373, 382, 392, 413, 429, 458, 518, 527, 532, 593, 614, 618, 667, 672.
 „ „ St. John's street, in, 100, 682.
 „ „ The Robin Hood, in, 258. *See also* Clerkenwell.
 St. James, Duke's Place, 34, 38, 105, 264, 299, 546, 613, 618, 631, 632, 669.
 St. James, Garlickhithe, 112*, 142, 275, 290, 297, 302, 369, 486. *See also* Garlickhithe.

LONDON AND MIDDLESEX, *contd.*

- St. James Park. *See under* St. Margaret, Westminster.
- St. James (? Piccadilly), 70, 150.
- St. John the Baptist (Walbrook), 53, 115, 141, 490, 571, 684.
- „ „ Budge Row, in, 123.
- St. John, Clerkenwell, 220, 361, 560. *See also* Clerkenwell.
- St. John the Evangelist, 91, 306, 682, 683.
- St. John street. *See under* St. Sepulchre.
- St. John's street. *See under* St. James, Clerkenwell.
- St. John Zachary, 239, 275, 422, 437, 568, 670, 671.
- St. Katherine. *See* St. Catherine.
- St. Lawrence Jewry (Jury), 128, 164, 183, 185, 215, 225, 271, 288, 289, 324, 336, 361, 363, 425, 433, 482, 621, 667.
- „ „ Lad lane, in, 609.
- St. Lawrence Pountney, 47, 371, 403, 431, 514, 635.
- St. Leonard, Eastcheap, 61, 75, 137, 196, 198, 647.
- St. Leonard, Foster lane, 19, 27, 63, 190, 321, 586, 673.
- „ „ St. Martin-le-Grand, 4, 40, 117, 266, 291, 504, 518, 534, 658.
- St. Leonard, Shoreditch, 26, 45, 47, 55, 80, 93, 96, 115, 135, 150, 170, 181, 234, 311, 318, 331, 380, 381*, 404, 416, 446, 496, 517, 527, 547, 561, 595.
- „ „ Butcher's Close, in, 453.
- „ „ Haggerston, 474.
- „ „ Hoxton (Hoggesden, Hogsden), 27, 28, 36, 67, 160, 211*, 422, 543, 645.
- „ „ „ Balmes, in, 654*.
- „ „ „ Moorfields, 168.
- „ „ „ Long alley, in, 81.
- See also* Shoreditch.
- St. Magnus the Martyr, 132, 197, 258, 299, 469, 510, 541, 556, 609, 623*.
- St. Margaret (?), 142.
- St. Margaret, Lothbury, 261, 324, 348, 387, 417, 423, 538*.
- St. Margaret Moses, Friday street, 9, 363, 386, 578, 650.
- St. Margaret, New Fish street, 157, 179, 249, 444.
- St. Margaret Pattens, Rood lane

LONDON AND MIDDLESEX, *contd.*

- (the Rood Church), 42, 66, 128, 179, 252, 383, 582, 618.
- St. Margaret, Westminster, 13, 24, 86, 87, 170, 192, 252, 260, 265, 277, 316, 337, 352, 353, 355, 374, 387, 392, 411, 412, 456, 458, 480, 488, 489, 491, 496, 500, 513, 532, 533, 550, 569, 580, 583, 604, 624, 633, 639, 640, 652, 680.
- „ „ King street, in, 351.
- „ „ Knightsbridge, 376.
- „ „ Petty France, 16.
- „ „ St. James Park, 489.
- St. Martin in the Fields, 3, 11, 17, 20, 28, 33, 52, 59, 60, 63, 66, 72, 77, 95, 100, 103, 106*, 114, 124, 126, 138, 145, 155, 160, 174, 175, 178, 179, 181, 185, 187, 188, 189, 194*, 201, 212, 216, 219, 222, 223, 240, 243, 247, 250, 253, 257, 258*, 260, 271, 278, 281, 290, 303, 313*, 320, 327, 329, 335, 336, 359, 365, 371, 372, 373*, 378, 385, 396, 398, 405, 410, 415, 418, 426, 429*, 430, 457, 467, 474, 483, 485*, 494, 506*, 514, 520, 521, 522, 526*, 532, 554, 558, 561, 565, 571, 580, 581, 590, 593*, 601, 604, 606, 607, 609, 618, 622, 634, 636, 639, 644, 649, 652, 658, 661, 663, 673, 677, 684.
- „ Coleman's Hedge, 22.
- „ Drury Lane, 626.
- „ Long Acre, 79, 173, 369, 378.
- „ Pall Mall, 148.
- St. Martin, Iremonger lane, 61, 232, 484.
- St. Martin le Grand. *See under* St. Leonard, Foster lane.
- St. Martin, Ludgate, 9, 50, 109, 120, 146, 181, 189, 206, 233*, 248, 252, 279, 289, 317, 344, 359, 400, 437, 444, 500, 548, 555, 601, 629, 634, 635, 658.
- St. Martin Orgars (Aurgor), 219, 491, 508, 543, 684, 685.
- St. Martin Outwich, 64, 137, 365, 397, 398, 422, 482, 579.
- St. Martin Pomeroy, 164.
- St. Martin in the Vintry, 80, 119, 122, 188, 248, 354, 416, 666.
- St. Mary Abchurch, 89, 235, 399.
- St. Mary Aldermanbury, 57, 218,

- LONDON AND MIDDLESEX, *contd.*
 275, 290, 349, 399, 418, 513,
 626, 660.
 St. Mary, Adde street, in, 104.
 St. Mary Aldermary, 284, 480, 481,
 485, 497, 509, 572.
 St. Mary Axe, 508, 515.
 „ Bevis Marks, 109.
 St. Mary Bothaw, 55, 314*, 442,
 472, 571, 640.
 St. Mary le Bow, 5, 118, 151, 293,
 300, 348, 353, 443, 581.
 St. Mary Colechurch, 22, 37, 128,
 474, 516, 518, 652, 662.
 St. Mary at Hill, 34, 89, 162, 181,
 391, 419, 455, 471, 557, 674.
 St. Marylebone (Maribone), 114, 197,
 200, 259.
 „ Lisson (Lisne) Green, 495.
 „ „ Grove, 285.
 St. Mary Magdalene (Maudlin), Milk
 street, 45, 50, 192, 469.
 St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish
 street, 3, 11, 69, 135, 153, 256,
 429, 501, 524, 547.
 „ Old Change, 69, 115.
 St. Mary Mounthaw, 95, 603, 660.
 St. Mary Somerset, 19, 43, 146, 217,
 299, 549, 583.
 „ „ Broken Wharf, in, 233,
 412.
 St. Mary Spittal, Bishopsgate, 101.
 St. Mary le Strand (*als.* Savoy), 4,
 27, 139, 194, 236, 321, 669.
 St. Mary, Whitechapel (*als.* Mat-
 felon), 1, 34, 37, 41, 45, 100,
 107, 127, 139, 140, 194, 235,
 241, 274, 277, 286, 337, 358,
 365, 488, 502, 508, 510, 532,
 535, 573, 582*, 600, 602, 607,
 609, 630, 631, 642.
 „ „ Nightingale lane, in, 502.
 „ „ Parratt alley, in, 451,
 631.
 „ „ Wapping, 34, 110, 160,
 231, 332, 340, 356, 410, 425,
 468, 507*, 679, 680. *See also*
under Stepney.
 St. Mary Woolchurch, 135, 166,
 286, 320*, 534.
 St. Mary Woolnoth, 42, 79, 127,
 134, 135, 335.
 „ „ St. Swithin's lane, in,
 320.
 St. Matthew, Friday street, 163, 208,
 305, 493, 500, 578.
 St. Michael Basishaw (Basingshaw),
- LONDON AND MIDDLESEX, *contd.*
 29, 39, 41, 48, 174*, 185, 199,
 236, 314, 368, 374, 504, 516,
 531, 540, 551, 555, 560.
 St. Michael, Cornhill, 1, 76, 115,
 117, 124, 128*, 220, 255, 282,
 337, 539, 634.
 St. Michael, Crooked lane, 79, 347,
 349, 352, 382, 385, 406, 450,
 477, 663.
 St. Michael, Iremonger lane, 435.
 St. Michael Paternoster in the Old
 Royal, 96, 252, 275, 562,
 630.
 St. Michael, Queenhithe, 1, 26, 90,
 111, 173, 241, 262, 340, 441,
 524.
 St. Michael le Querne, 42*, 126,
 239, 295, 317, 341, 459, 508,
 553, 556, 603.
 St. Michael, Wood street, 111, 163,
 302, 564, 614.
 St. Mildred, Bread street, 13, 49,
 237, 280, 328, 335, 584, 628.
 St. Mildred in the Poultry, 142, 519,
 536, 594, 654.
 St. Nicholas Acons, 57, 212, 550.
 St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, 13, 71,
 173, 278, 330, 375, 392, 438,
 556.
 „ „ Distaff lane, 299.
 St. Nicholas Olave, Bread street,
 77, 115, 663.
 St. Nicholas Shambles. *See under*
Christ Church.
 St. Olave, Hart street, 96, 111, 115,
 175, 251, 308, 316, 358, 374,
 406, 466, 574, 626, 672, 679.
 St. Olave, Old Jewry (Jury), 78, 87,
 313, 626.
 St. Olave, Silver street, 8, 27, 75,
 112, 190, 250, 281, 362, 396,
 429, 570, 581, 613.
 St. Olave (Southwark), 69, 116,
 128, 145, 197, 284.
 St. Pancras (Pandcrosse), 111, 463.
 „ Highgate, 537. *See also*
Hornsey.
 „ Kentish Town, 394, 402, 479,
 618.
 St. Pancras, Soper lane, 96, 109,
 151, 181, 266, 300, 493, 496.
 St. Paul. *See St. Faith and also*
St. Gregory.
 St. Paul, Covent Garden, 83, 114,
 144, 157, 166, 181, 186, 211,
 225, 229, 261, 266, 284, 307*,

- LONDON AND MIDDLESEX, *contd.*
- 341, 343, 359, 362, 435, 445, 468, 524, 532, 534, 617, 648.
- St. Paul, Covent Garden, Bridge street, in, 2.
- „ „ Maiden lane, 431.
- „ „ New street, 178. *See also* Covent Garden.
- St. Paul's Churchyard, 366. *See also* St. Faith.
- St. Peter, Cornhill, 85, 138, 193, 323, 443, 444, 621.
- St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, 14, 392.
- St. Peter-le-Poor, Broad street, 54, 89, 273*, 286, 491, 571, 588, 630.
- St. Peter ad Vincula (Tower of London), 96, 114, 118, 204, 221, 288, 295, 485, 546.
- „ „ Tower Wharf, 288, 613.
- St. Peter, Westcheap, 13, 221, 282, 328, 331, 446.
- „ „ Great Wood street, 133*.
- St. Peter's lane. *See under* St. Sepulchre.
- St. Peter's street. *See under* Westminster.
- St. Pulcher. *See* St. Sepulchre.
- St. Saviour, Southwark, 325, 363, 678.
- St. Sepulchre (Pulcher), without Newgate, 9, 24, 38, 90, 91, 93, 94*, 96, 110, 115, 118, 120*, 121, 122, 127, 128, 129, 132, 154, 171, 188, 206, 209, 211, 217, 219, 227, 236, 241, 246, 251, 259, 265, 270, 276, 286, 301, 307, 308, 312*, 319, 328*, 332, 343*, 345, 348, 349, 358, 368, 372*, 391, 398, 399, 400, 406, 418*, 448, 453*, 454, 467, 470, 474*, 476, 481, 504, 506, 510, 516, 540, 543, 551, 553, 554, 559, 566, 571*, 579, 585, 590, 598*, 602, 613, 625, 627, 632, 637, 640, 644, 657, 660, 672, 673, 678, 683, 684*.
- „ Charterhouse, The (*als.* Sutton's Hospital), 15, 58, 255, 356, 442, 549, 596.
- „ Charterhouse lane, 671.
- „ „ Yard, in, 147. *See also under* St. Botolph, without Aldersgate.
- „ Chick lane (Martin Court, in), 102.
- „ Cowcross, 211.
- „ „ Faulkner's alley, in, 229.
- LONDON AND MIDDLESEX, *contd.*
- St. Sepulchre, Cowcross, Sharp's alley, in, 150, 346.
- „ Old Bailey, The, 78, 596, 643.
- „ Smithfield, West, 540, 545, 679. *See also* St. Bartholomew.
- „ St. John street, 276, 309, 373.
- „ St. Peter's lane, 440.
- St. Stephen, Coleman street, 22, 25, 39, 76, 148, 168, 170, 172, 179, 188, 207, 259*, 271, 273, 285, 317, 339, 387, 393, 414, 425, 438, 466, 484, 504, 518*, 553, 564, 589, 590, 609, 622, 629, 644, 648, 659.
- St. Stephen, Walbrook, 337, 370, 491, 521, 617, 648.
- St. Swithin (by London Stone), 46, 99, 151, 263, 309, 327, 443, 446, 615.
- St. Swithin's lane. *See under* St. Mary Woolnoth.
- St. Thomas the Apostle, 163, 292, 293, 355*, 444, 449, 542, 645.
- St. Vedast, Foster (*als.* St. Foster), Foster lane, 22, 77, 111, 171, 220, 244, 444, 521.
- Salterstown, 650.
- Savoy, The, 3, 50, 72, 181, 355, 381, 462, 617.
- „ „ Hospital, 26, 414.
- Scratch Hedge. *See under* Heston.
- Shacklewell. *See under* Hackney.
- Shadwell. *See under* Stepney.
- Sharp's alley. *See under* St. Sepulchre.
- Sheare lane. *See under* St. Clement Danes.
- Shepiston. *See under* Harmondsworth.
- Shepperton, 144, 282, 518, 616.
- Shoe lane. *See under* St. Andrew, Holborn, and St. Bride.
- Shoreditch (Shower Ditch), 118, 173, 270, 314, 379, 456, 648. *See also* St. Leonard
- Silver street. *See* St. Olave.
- Simon's Inn. *See under* Chancery lane.
- Sion College. *See under* St. Alphage.
- Skinner alley, 685.
- Smithfield, East, 6, 55, 57, 64, 116, 249, 258, 267, 294, 392, 410, 412, 550, 630.
- „ West. *See under* St. Bartholomew and *also* St. Sepulchre.
- Soper lane. *See* St. Pancras.

LONDON AND MIDDLESEX, *contd.*

- Southall. *See under Hayes.*
 Southampton Buildings. *See under St. Andrew, Holborn.*
 Southgate. *See under Edmonton.*
 Spitalfields. *See under Stepney.*
 Sprusen's Island. *See under Stepney.*
 Staines, 314, 527.
 Stanmore, Great, 4, 346, 593.
 „ Little, 188, 233, 278.
 „ „ Whitchurch, 72.
 Stanwell, 96, 480.
 „ Ridsworth, in, 232.
 Staple Inn, 136, 556.
 Stepney (Stebenheath, Stepponeth), 12*, 19, 21, 29, 32, 39, 45, 48, 58, 62*, 76, 80, 84, 85, 86, 113, 117, 120, 130, 131, 133, 159, 165, 170, 173, 178, 183, 188, 205, 210, 217, 221, 225, 230, 244*, 253, 258, 261, 275, 304, 312, 321, 323, 343, 346, 347, 395, 398, 419, 439, 481, 482, 484, 488, 494, 496, 509, 510, 520, 521, 524*, 529, 531, 540, 546, 547, 548, 553, 555, 558, 559, 566, 573, 579, 581, 583, 585, 597, 608, 620, 644, 651, 656*, 660, 679.
 „ Foxes lane, in, 67, 120, 254, 506, 600, 653.
 „ Greenbank, in, 332, 436.
 „ King street, in, 345, 471, 488.
 „ New Gravel lane, in, 109, 125, 157, 225, 360, 396, 453, 471, 507, 552.
 „ North street, in, 431.
 „ Whitehorse street, in, 184.
 „ Bethnal (Bednall) Green, 5, 23, 174, 395.
 „ Blackwall, 354, 426, 445, 621, 633, 657.
 „ Limehouse (Limus), 6, 7, 14, 46, 61, 69, 97, 98, 115, 117, 167, 173, 187, 200, 249, 253, 294*, 333, 357, 360, 397, 399, 419, 426, 452, 483, 490, 495, 522, 526, 537, 547, 574, 604, 607, 627, 636, 645.
 „ Mile End, 76, 177, 608, 636.
 „ „ Green, 409, 468.
 „ Poplar, 12, 41, 50, 87, 103, 147, 194, 216, 219, 268, 270, 305, 343, 346, 365, 366, 372, 450, 471, 516, 543, 570, 581, 594, 609, 672.
 „ Ratcliffe, 12, 14, 27, 35, 42,

LONDON AND MIDDLESEX, *contd.*

- 50, 71, 87, 90, 100, 102, 113, 125*, 148, 154*, 157, 221, 261*, 262, 271, 285, 293, 297, 302, 317, 328, 343, 354, 361, 388, 401, 412, 420, 429, 431, 452, 468, 478, 482, 515, 527, 551, 553, 597, 598, 600, 636, 639, 652, 659.
 Stepney, Ratcliffe-highway, 139, 174, 336.
 „ Shadwell, 38, 79, 93, 114, 154, 213, 238, 257, 269, 302, 333, 337, 340, 345, 363, 371, 378, 422, 434, 452, 476, 502, 547, 560, 571, 577, 579*, 584, 589, 610, 623, 652.
 „ „ Lower, 386, 415.
 „ „ Upper, 281, 470, 646.
 „ Spitalfields, 243, 372, 564, 576.
 „ Sprusen's (Prusen's) Island, 113, 189.
 „ Stratford le Bow, 79, 154, 394, 452, 502, 552, 678.
 „ Wapping, 12*, 30, 38, 41, 44, 57, 59, 72, 81, 85, 98, 114, 142, 146*, 151, 169, 183, 191, 194, 205, 226, 232*, 237*, 247, 248, 251, 254, 258, 273, 289*, 298, 300, 309, 326, 329, 334*, 345, 346, 351, 355, 362, 371*, 373, 380, 384, 388, 401, 414, 416, 420, 424, 426, 440, 444, 457, 460, 461, 470, 472, 485, 490, 498, 508, 515, 537, 562, 569, 570, 573, 585, 588*, 591, 592, 632, 659, 662, 663, 664, 665*.
 „ „ The Hermitage, in, 204.
 „ „ Wall, 12, 20*, 21, 24, 43, 107, 150, 152, 257, 316, 344, 366, 369, 438, 445*, 466, 600, 611, 636, 656.
 Stoke Newington, 99, 146, 269, 299, 360, 435, 456, 538, 565.
 Strand, The, 451. *See also Cecil House and St. Mary le Strand.*
 Stratford le Bow. *See under Stepney.*
 Sunbury.
 „ Charlton, 97.
 „ Halliford (Haford, Hanard), 70.
 „ „ Upper, 474, 534.
 „ Kenton, 444.
 Sutton. *See under Heston.*
 Sutton's Hospital. *See under St. Sepulchre.*

LONDON AND MIDDLESEX, *contd.*

- Teddington, 394.
 Temple, The.
 „ Inner, 1, 68, 118, 153, 222, 279, 281, 283, 363, 392, 409, 411, 486, 495, 508, 511, 626.
 „ Middle, 4, 35, 40, 116, 149, 204, 239, 304, 306, 315, 337, 368, 371, 378, 487, 503, 536, 552, 630, 638.
 Thames street. *See* All Hallows-the-Great.
 Thavies Inn. *See* under St. Andrew, Holborn.
 Thistleworth. *See* Isleworth.
 Threadneedle street. *See* under St. Botolph, without Aldgate.
 Tottenham (Tatenham, Tatnam, Totnam), 49, 57, 77, 137, 178, 252, 335, 408, 474, 498, 608, 669.
 „ Court, 515.
 „ High Cross, 130, 270, 330, 356, 405, 657.
 Tower Hill. *See* under All Hallows, Barking and also St. Botolph, without Aldgate.
 Tower of London, and Precincts. *See* under London.
 Tower street, 451, 495. *See* also under All Hallows, Barking, Blackfriars, and St. Dunstan in the East.
 Tower Wharf. *See* under St. Peter ad Vincula.
 Trinity in the Minories, 91, 122, 152, 332, 390, 413, 445, 661.
 Trinity lane, 368.
 Twickenham (Twitnam), 8, 32, 43, 129, 136, 207, 267, 480*, 481, 496.
 „ Whitton, 13, 499.
 Twyford, West, 426.
 Uphaford (Halliford, Upper). *See* under Sunbury.
 Uxbridge (Woxbridge), 8, 345, 529, 551.
 Walbrook. *See* St. John the Baptist and also St. Stephen.
 Waltham-upon-Thames (? Walton, Surrey), 291.
 Wapping. *See* under St. Mary, Whitechapel, Stepney, and also Whitechapel.
 Warwick House, 635.
 Warwick lane, *See* under Christ Church.

LONDON AND MIDDLESEX, *contd.*

- Wembley. *See* under Harrow-on-the-Hill.
 Westbourne Green. *See* under Paddington.
 Westcheap. *See* St. Peter.
 Westend. *See* under Northall.
 Westminster, 23, 29, 31, 37, 39, 43, 50, 56, 58, 68, 72*, 75, 77, 80, 86, 91, 93, 97, 113, 126, 132, 140, 142, 146, 151, 157, 179, 182, 198, 207, 217, 233, 237, 249, 253, 266, 274, 282, 298, 316, 320, 329, 351, 363, 367, 378, 386, 388, 392*, 396, 401, 406, 410, 412, 424, 434, 437, 439, 454, 455, 461, 488, 490, 494, 497, 499, 516, 520, 521, 523, 530, 539, 541, 556, 558, 564, 566, 578, 580, 597, 600, 606, 610, 623, 632, 638, 641, 643, 644, 654, 664, 666, 681.
 „ Gardiner's lane, in, 311, 453.
 „ Great Ambre (? Almonry), 452.
 „ James street, in, 669.
 „ Longditch, in, 394.
 „ St. Peter's street, in, 20, 344.
 „ *See* also St. Margaret, Westminster.
 Whetstone. *See* under Finchley and also Fryern-Barnet.
 Whitechurch. *See* under Stanmore, Little.
 Whitechapel, 38, 43, 88, 258*, 336, 443, 533, 545, 570, 609, 651.
 „ Wapping, 138, 386, 593.
 „ „ Three Colts alley, 121.
 „ *See* also St. Mary, Whitechapel.
 Whitecross street. *See* under St. Giles, Cripplegate.
 Whitefriars Precinct, 248, 360, 475, 498, 652, 677.
 Whitehall, 559.
 Whitehorse street. *See* under Stepney.
 Whitton. *See* under Twickenham.
 Willesden (Wilsden), 228, 351, 457, 625.
 „ Harlesden (Halston) Green, 398.
 Wood street. *See* St. Alban and St. Michael.
 „ „ Great. *See* under St. Peter, Westcheap.
 Worton. *See* under Isleworth.
 Woxbridge. *See* Uxbridge.

LONDON AND MIDDLESEX, *contd.*

Yeading (Yedding). *See under*
Hayes.
Yeeling. *See Ealing.*

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Merionethshire, 347.
Bala. *See under* Llanykil.
Beddgelart (Bethkeleck), 17.
Bettws (Bettus), 18, 620.
Cae Mawr. *See under* Llanykltie.
Carrog. *See under* Corwen.
Corwen.
 " Carrog, 620.
 " Trewyn, 17, 262.
 " Ucheldre, 16.
Dinan. *See under* Llandrillo.
Dolgelly (Dolgleder), 207, 321, 507.
Festiniog, 207.
Glyn. *See under* Llanfihangel-y-
 Traethan.
Gwyddelwern (Gwythelwern), 596,
 620.
Llan-danwg (Llandanocke), 596.
Llanderfel (Llandeivellui, Llanther-
 vell), 381*, 596.
Llandrillo (Llandrillox).
 " Dinan, 463.
Llanegun (? Llanegryn), 660.
Llanfachreth, 15.
Llanfihangel-y-Traethan.
 " Glyn, 681.
Llan-frothen, 597.
Llangelynin, 262.
 " Llanvedigged, 15.
 " Llwyngwriil (Llwyngwern),
 376.
Llanuwch-y-llyn. *See* Llanywllyn.
Llanvedigged. *See under* Llan-
 gelynin.
Llanvillan, 323.
Llanykil (Llanychil), 200.
 " Bala, 501. *See also* Llanykltie.
Llanykltie (? Llanykil).
 " Cae Mawr, 18.
Llanywllyn (? Llanuwch-y-llyn), 17.
Llwyngwriil (Llwyngwern). *See*
 under Llangelynin.
Llyn Griffri (? Guvri near Pennal),
 681.
Nantfryer, 620.
Pennal, 262. *See also* Llyn Griffri.
Trewyn. *See under* Corwen.
Ucheldre. *See under* Corwen.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny (*or* Bergevenny), 16,
 335, 347*, 421, 526.
Bassaleg (Bassalecke), 572.
Beaulieu Grove (Baylypitt). *See*
 under Monmouth.
Bedwelty, 284, 381.
Bergevenny. *See* Abergavenny.
Bertholy (Bertholly). *See under*
 Tredonock.
Bryngwyn (Bringwin), 323.
Caerwent (Garwent).
 " Slowe, in, 662.
Chapel-Hill, 79.
Chepstow, 376, 587.
 " Hardwicke (? Howick), 587.
 See also Kewick.
Christchurch (*or* St. Trinity), 324.
Com Harvan (Karvan). *See* Cwm-
 carvan.
Comyoy. *See* Cwmyoy.
Cwmcarran (Com Harvan), 513.
Cwmyoy (Comyoy), 240, 597.
 " Llanthony (Laneton), 469.
Dixton-Newton (Dixon).
 " Redbrook, Upper, 377.
Garwent. *See* Caerwent.
Goytre (Goytree), 637.
Grosmont (Grossemount), 324, 481,
 527.
Gwernesney, 369, 636.
Hardwicke (? Howick). *See under*
 Chepstow.
Howick. *See* Chepstow *and also*
 Kewick.
Kemere. *See under* Llantilio-
 Grossenny.
Kewick (? Howick), 630.
Lanarth. *See* Llanarth.
Lanenny. *See* Llandenny.
Laneravon. *See* Llaneravon.
Laneton (Llanthony). *See under*
 Cwmyoy.
Langoven. *See* Llangoven.
Langua. *See* Liangua.
Lanthewy. *See* Llanthewy.
Lantrissen. *See* Llantrissaint.
Lanvapley. *See* Llanvapley.
Lanvrethvae. *See* Llanvrechva.
Llanwenarth. *See* Llanwenarth.
Llanarth (Lanarth), 60.
Llandaff, *diocese of*, 284.
Llandenny (Landenny), 636.
Llaneravon (Laneravon), 262.
Llangattock (*near* Usk), 121.
 " -Llingoed (Lyngoed), 420, 482.
 " -Vibon-Avel, 208, 420.

MONMOUTHSHIRE, *continued.*

Llanginne y cha. *See* Llangwm, Icha.
 Llangoven (Langoven), 321.
 Llangua (Langua), 526.
 Llangwm, Icha (Llanginne y cha), 502, 662.
 Llanthewy-Rytherch (Rethergh, Rytherge), 335, 376, 377*.
 Llanthony (Abbey). *See* under Cwmyoy.
 Llantilio-Grossenny (Crosseny, Gresenny), 321, 324, 485, 527.
 „ „ Kemere, in, 481.
 „ -Pertholey (p'tholey), 421, 661.
 Llantrissaint (Lantrissen), 207, 515.
 Llanvapley (Lanvapley), 661.
 Llanvihangel (*near* Usk), 346.
 „ -Crucorney, 342, 482.
 „ -Llantarnam, 186, 262.
 Llanvrechva (Lanvrethvae), 107, 262.
 Llanwenarth (Lanwenarth), 339.
 Magor, 420.
 „ Redwick (Redwisk), 277.
 Mamhilad, 502.
 Marshfield, 403.
 Mathern, 346.
 Monmouth, 121, 177, 223*, 355, 467, 487, 593.
 „ Beaulieu Grove (Baylypitt), 129.
 „ Treowen, *near*, 347.
 Nash, 346.
 Panteague (Panteage), 60, 597.
 Penrose, 485.
 Pontypool. *See* under Trevethin.
 Portskewett, 301.
 Redbrook, Upper. *See* under Dixton-Newton.
 Redwick (Redwisk). *See* under Magor.
 Rockfield, 661.
 St. Arvan's, 68.
 St. Trinity. *See* Christchurch.
 Slowe. *See* under Caerwent.
 Tredonock (Tredonyke), 200.
 „ Bertholy, *near*, 351.
 Treleck (Trellecke), 239, 515.
 Treowen. *See* under Monmouth.
 Trevethin, 284, 593.
 „ Pontypool, 485.
 Undy (Wondy), 156.
 Usk, 347.
 Wonastow, 262.
 Wondy. *See* Undy.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Aberhafesp, 18, 207, 340, 620.
 Bergeding. *See* under Guilsfield.
 Berriew (*or* Aber-Rhiw), 3.
 Bettws.
 „ Ucheldre, 21.
 Bronyarth. *See* under Guilsfield.
 Byrgedinge. *See* under Guilsfield.
 Carneddwen. *See* under Pennant.
 Carno, 619.
 Castle-Caer-einion, 18, 337, 376.
 „ „ Gaer (Gaier), 443, 503.
 Cefn-penarth. *See* under Llanfair-Caereinion.
 Church-Stoke (Churchstock), 15, 126.
 „ „ Hurdley, 173.
 Cil. *See* under Myfoed.
 Cornorion. *See* under Pennant.
 Criggion, 481.
 Cwm Rhiwdre (Cumyr Rewdree).
See under Mochترف.
 Cyfronydd. *See* under Welshpool.
 Dalrory (? Dolerw, *near* Newtown), 485.
 Dolestrthin (?) 681.
 Forden, 503.
 „ Hemm, 16.
 „ „ Great, 381.
 „ Pentrenant, 382, 441.
 Frwyd (Frith). *See* under Llanbrynmair.
 Gaer (Gaier). *See* under Castle-Caer-eineon.
 Garth. *See* under Guilsfield.
 Garthbeibio, 507.
 Gaynog. *See* under Manafon.
 Gegynog. *See* under Manafon.
 Guilsfield (Gilsfield, Guyldefeld), 199, 207, 488, 619.
 „ Bronyarth, 205, 597.
 „ Byrgedinge (Bergeding), 387.
 „ Garth, 325.
 „ Penbryn, 443.
 „ Tirymynech (Treaminugh), 225, 619.
 „ Varchael (Varcoell, Varthoell), 661, 680.
 Gwenynog-yssa. *See* under Llan-gyniew.
 Gwern-eryn (Gwenerym). *See* under Llandinam.
 Gwernygs (Gwerings). *See* under Kerry.
 Gyngrog-fawr (Gynyrogvawre). *See* under Welshpool.
 „ -Isaf. *See* Llangyniew.
 Hemm. *See* under Forden.

- MONTGOMERYSHIRE, *continued.*
 Hurdley. *See under Church-Stoke.*
 Hyssington (Hussington), 114.
 Irifeglas (? Tref-Eglwys), 666.
 Keele (Cil). *See under Myfoed.*
 Kerry, 441.
 „ Gwernys (Gwerings), 485.
 „ Kiltrew (Killroith), 16.
 Kiltrew (Killroith). *See under Kerry.*
 Kyffronydd (Cyfronydd). *See under Welshpool.*
 Landissil. *See Llandyssil.*
 Llanbrynmair, 207, 502.
 „ Frwyd (Frith), 83.
 Llanbuire. *See Llanfair.*
 Llandinam, 107.
 „ Gwern-eryn (Gwenerym), 335.
 „ Llangua, 95.
 „ Maesmawr, 15.
 „ Penrhyddlan, 377.
 „ Rhydvaes, 409.
 Llandyssil, 17, 435.
 „ Rhaydr (Rhandir), 613.
 Llanfair-Caereinion (Llanbuire, Llanvawre), 16, 36, 207*, 507.
 „ „ Cefn-penarth, 298.
 „ „ Llanlodian, Isaf, 15, 447.
 „ „ „ Ucha, 173.
 Llanfyllin (Llanvyllyng), 262, 485.
 „ Llanhavan (Llanhawon), 17, 377.
 Llangadfan, 597.
 Llangirrig (Llangirrike), 377*.
 Llangua. *See under Llandinam.*
 Llangyniew.
 „ Gwennogyssa (? Gyngrog-Isaf), 182.
 „ Mathrafal (Malthryafel), 16, 76*.
 Llangynnog (Llangynocke), 597.
 Llanhavan (Llanhawon). *See under Llanfyllin.*
 Llanidloes.
 „ Pen-y-castell, 77.
 „ Pen-yr-Allt, 446.
 „ Pwll-yr-Ebol, 207.
 Llanlodian (Llanllothian). *See under Llanfair-Caereinion.*
 Llansaintffraid (Llansanfrayd), 508, 619.
 „ Trederwenfawr, 584.
 Llanvawre (Llanvaire). *See Llanfair.*
 Llanvyllyng (Llanvilling). *See Llanfyllin.*
 Llanwnog (Llanwonog), 555, 655.
- MONTGOMERYSHIRE, *continued.*
 Llanwyddellan (Llanwithelan), 262.
 „ Pen-y-maes, 422.
 Maesmawr. *See under Llandinam.*
 Manafon, 17, 143.
 „ Gaynog (? Gegynog), 201.
 Mathrafal (Malthryafel). *See under Llangyniew.*
 Meifod (Mivord). *See Myfoed.*
 Mochtreff (or Moughtrey).
 „ Cwm Rhiwdre (Cumyr Rew-dree), 614.
 Montgomery, 207, 320, 422.
 Moughtrey. *See Mochtreff.*
 Myfoed (Meifod, Mivord, Myvod, Myvott), 620, 661.
 „ Cil (Keele), 107.
 „ Nantymeichied (Nantmichied), 662.
 „ Pen-y-arth, 172.
 „ Tref-nanney (Troffenonney), 346, 376.
 Nantymeichied (Nantmichied). *See under Myfoed.*
 Newtown, 264, 365*. *See also Dalroy.*
 Penarth (cefn). *See Cefn-penarth.*
 Penbryn. *See under Guilsfield.*
 Penegos.
 „ Uchycoed, 262.
 Pennant.
 „ Cornorion (? Carneddwen), 377.
 Penrhyddlan. *See under Llandinam.*
 Pentenant. *See under Forden.*
 Pen-y-arth. *See under Myfoed.*
 Pen-y-castell. *See under Llanidloes.*
 Pen-y-maes (Penymes). *See under Llanwyddellan.*
 Pen-yr-Allt. *See under Llanidloes.*
 Poole. *See Welshpool.*
 Pwll-yr-Ebol. *See under Llanidloes.*
 Rhydvaes. *See under Llandinam.*
 Strydal-Fechan (Stredalvedan). *See under Welshpool.*
 Tirymynech. *See under Guilsfield.*
 Trederwenfawr. *See under Llan-saintffraid.*
 Treemynugh. *See under Guilsfield.*
 Tref-Eglwys (Trevegloes), 347, 666.
See also Irifeglas.
 Tref-nanney. *See under Myfoed.*
 Tregynon, 324, 340.
 Tretherwen Vore (Trederwenfawr). *See under Llansaintffraid.*
 Troffenonney (Tref-nanney). *See under Myfoed.*
 Uchycoed. *See under Penegos.*

MONTGOMERYSHIRE, *continued.*

- Varchael (Varcoell, Varthoell). *See under Guilsfield.*
 Welshpool (*or* Poole), 18, 27, 345, 455, 479.
 „ Cyfronydd (Kyffronydd), 485.
 „ Gyngrog-fawr (Gynyrogvawre), 511.
 „ Strydal-Fechan (Stredalvedan), 179.
 Wolston Mynd (Woolstannind), 485.
 Yardley, 421.

NORFOLK.

- Norfolk, 41, 115, 224, 401, 405, 475, 523, 545, 577, 614, 659.
 Abrome (? Brome), 614.
 Acle (Aclie), 102, 116, 189, 450, 452.
 Acre. *See* Castle-Acre, South-Acre, and West-Acre.
 Aileswellthorpe. *See* Ashwell-Thorpe.
 Alburgh (Alborough), 253, 256, 467.
 Aldeby (Aldby), 393, 561.
 Alplington, 350.
 Antingham, 296.
 Arminghall, 42.
 Ashby (Asby), 30, 437, 674*.
 Ashill, 329.
 Ashwell-Thorpe (Aileswellthorpe), 258.
 Attleburgh (*or* Attleborough), 37, 187, 188, 189, 209, 215, 321, 493, 505, 554.
 Aylmerton, 2, 74, 208.
 Aylsham (Ayllysham), 248, 279, 552, 639. *See also* Burgh.
 Baconsthorpe, 30. *See also* Plumstead.
 Bacton, 458.
 „ Bromeholme (monastery), 14*.
 Banham, 123, 204, 380, 539, 591.
 Banningham (Beningham), 22, 307, 570.
 Barney, 38*, 69, 92.
 Barnham-Broom, 192.
 Barningham, 390.
 „ Little, 575, 659.
 Barsham.
 „ East, 290.
 „ North, 520.
 Barton-Bendish, 346, 351, 415, 577, 638.

NORFOLK, *continued.*

- Barton-Bendish.
 „ Eastmore, in, 367.
 „ -Turff, 434.
 Bastick, *See* Repps.
 Bawburgh (Bawbirge), 214, 461, 602.
 Bawdeswell, 49, 179, 286*, 464, 556.
 Bawsey, 600.
 Bayfield. *See* Glandford.
 Beachamwell (Bichamwell), 225, 574.
 Beckham, West, 504.
 Bedingham (Bedenham), 249, 473.
 Beeston.
 „ *next* Mileham, 164, 322, 379, 548, 663.
 „ „ Bittering, Little, 208.
 „ -Regis (*next* the Sea), 235, 504, 563*.
 „ St. Andrew (*near* Norwich), 626.
 Belagh, 109.
 Beningham. *See* Banningham.
 Bichamwell. *See* Beachamwell.
 Billingford, 151, 378.
 „ *als.* Pirston (Perlieston), 145.
 Bilney, East, 164.
 Binham, 62, 371, 417, 443.
 Bintree, 592.
 Bircham, Great, 45, 88, 413, 495, 591, 624*, 685*.
 „ -Tofts, 41.
 Bittering, Little. *See under* Beeston *next* Mileham.
 Blakeney, 429.
 Blickling, 233, 632*.
 Blofield (Blowfeild), 105, 126*.
 Blo'-Norton (*or* Norton-Belleau), 251, 338.
 Bodham, 607.
 Bodney, 189.
 Boughton (Boyghton), 167, 410, 645.
 Bracon-Ash, 344.
 Bradenham, East, 258, 401.
 „ Great, 215.
 „ West, 518.
 Bradfield, 165, 460.
 Bramerton, 290.
 Brampton, 556, 582.
 Brancaster, 163, 395, 534.
 Brandeston, 253, 339.
 Brandon, Little, 380, 618.
 Breckles, 441, 641.
 Bressingham, 378, 428.

NORFOLK, *continued.*

- Bridgeham, 116, 204.
 Bringham (Brimingham), 303.
 Brinton (Brynton), 161, 513, 518.
 Brisley (Brizelye), 60, 78, 256, 540.
 Briston, 24, 54, 115, 326, 448.
 Brockdish, 463.
 Brome. *See* Abrome.
 Bromstead. *See* Brumstead.
 Brooke, 249, 362*, 672, 681.
 Brumstead (Bromstead), 638.
 Brundall, 447.
 Brynton. *See* Brinton.
 Buckenham (or Buckenham Ferry), 404, 579.
 „ New, 682.
 „ Old, 244, 447, 452, 494, 631.
 Bunwell, 67, 237, 644.
 Burgh (Berg, Burrough, Burrowe), 33, 105.
 „ -Apton, 147, 318, 417.
 „ -next-Aylsham, 101.
 „ Little. *See* Melton-Constable with Burgh-Parva.
 „ -St. Margaret, 39.
 „ -St. Peter (*als.* Wheatacre-Burgh), 38, 552, 618.
 „ -South, 231.
 Burlingham.
 „ North, 440.
 „ South, 350.
 Burnham.
 „ -Deepdale, 319.
 „ -Norton (Newton), 181, 431, 602*, 685.
 „ -Overy, 96, 221, 520, 527, 556.
 „ -Thorpe, 322.
 „ -Ulph and Sutton, 166, 639.
 „ -Westgate, 302, 432.
 Burston, 149, 487.
 Buxton, 112, 163, 168.
 Caistor, or Caister-St.-Edmunds (Caster next Norwich), 45, 84, 135, 219, 221, 240, 460, 565.
 Calbye. *See* Colby.
 Calthorpe, 108, 642*.
 Cantley, 57, 501.
 Carbrooke, 176, 195, 278, 393, 541, 631, 635.
 Carleton (Carlton).
 „ East, 99, 426
 „ -Forehoe (Fowerhoe), 47.
 „ -Rode, 113, 294, 341, 477, 588.
 Caster. *See* Caistor.

NORFOLK, *continued.*

- Castle-Acre, 11, 53, 431. *See also* Newton.
 „ -Rising, 489.
 Caston, 443, 575.
 Catfield, 390.
 Catton, 487, 506.
 Cawton (Caustone), 182, 363, 479, 556, 614.
 Chedgrave (Chetgrave), 189.
 Claxton, 674.
 Clench-Warton (Chlencharton, Clenswharton), 25, 26*, 507.
 Cley (Clay), near the Sea, 107, 195, 601, 618.
 Cobholme, I. of. *See under* Yarmouth.
 Cockley-Cley, 194.
 Colby (Calbye), 602.
 Colkirk, 553.
 Congham, 525, 634.
 Costessy, 321*.
 Cranworth, 385.
 Creake, South, 69, 160, 543, 584.
 Crimphesham, 181, 632.
 Cromer (*als.* Shipdon), 501, 647.
 Crownthorpe, 382.
 Croxton. *See* Fulmodeston.
 Deepham. *See* Deopham.
 Dekleburghe. *See* Dickleburgh.
 Denton, 99*, 493, 615, 675.
 Denver, 168, 266, 485, 583.
 Deopham (Deepham), 124, 149, 674.
 Dereham, East (or Market-Dereham) 92, 248, 443, 513, 530*, 541, 590, 676.
 „ „ Dillingham, 355.
 „ West, 167, 508, 674.
 Dersingham, 264, 359, 463.
 Dickleburgh (Dekleburghe, Dickleburrough), 107, 137, 145, 438, 604, 643.
 „ Langmere, 99, 182.
 Dilham, 411, 575.
 Dillingham. *See under* Dereham, East.
 Disheywood (?) 249.
 Diss, 6, 134, 167, 189, 286, 364, 462, 545, 604, 665, 667, 674.
 Ditchingham, 149, 286.
 Docking (Dockering), 64, 69, 319, 533.
 Doughton, *See* Dunton.
 Downham-Market, 244, 378, 430, 454.
 Dunham, Great, 37, 39, 47, 76.

NORFOLK, *continued.*

Dunham, Little, 109.
 Dunston, 384.
 Dunton (with Doughton), 365.
 Earham, 319.
 Earsham (Earsome, Ersham), 190, 311.
 Eastmore. *See under* Barton-Bendish.
 Easton, 300, 347, 506.
 Eccles, 111. *See also* Hempstead.
 Edgefield, 2, 400, 447.
 Edingthorpe, 108.
 Ellingham, Great, 192, 567, 613.
 „ Little, 49.
 Elmham, North, 162*, 166, 286, 287, 376, 389, 404, 455, 563.
 Elsing, 58, 622.
 Emneth, 218, 302, 379, 605.
 Erpingham, 13, 321, 634.
 Ersham, *See* Earsham.
 Estruston. *See* Ruston, East.
 Fakenham (-Lancaster), 52, 97.
 Felbrigg, 676.
 Felmingham, 208.
 Feltwell, 584.
 Filby, 296.
 Fincham, 452, 531.
 Flarden. *See* Flordon.
 Flicham (Flecham, Flytcham), 142, 204, 462, 496.
 Flordon (Flarden), 553.
 Fornsett-St. Mary, 309.
 Foulden (Fowidon), 114*, 222, 291, 384, 417, 476, 508*.
 Foulsham (Fulsham), 434, 535, 634.
 Fowldon. *See* Foulden.
 Foxley, 151.
 Framingham (Fremingham), 227.
 „ -Earl, 424.
 „ -Pigot, 346.
 Fransham, Great, 8, 9, 193, 564, 643.
 „ Little, 482.
 Freethorpe, 463, 501.
 Frettenham, 185.
 Fritton, 361.
 Fulmodeston (with Croxton), 7.
 Fulsham. *See* Foulsham.
 Garbois-Thorpe, 129, 169, 280.
 Garboldisham, 109, 136, 386*, 402, 444, 459.
 Garvestone, 52, 93, 365, 507.
 Gateley (Gatly), 38, 147, 208, 355.
 Gatesend (Gatshend). *See* Tatterset.
 Gayton (Geyton), 159, 671.

NORFOLK, *continued.*

Gaywood (Geaywood), 195, 369.
 Gestwicke (Geystwicke). *See* Guestwick.
 Gillingham, 341, 456, 667.
 Gissing, 69.
 Glandford (Glamford), with Bayfield, 39.
 Gooderstone, 4.
 Grandeston, 83.
 Greist (? Guist), 583.
 Gresham, 632.
 Gressenhall, 216, 268, 344, 534.
 Grimstone, 139, 286.
 Griston, 39, 233.
 Guestwick (Gestwicke, Geystwicke), 239*, 341.
 Guist. *See* Greist.
 Gunthorpe, 411.
 Hackford, 9, 47, 147, 299.
 Haddiscoe (Hadscoe), 110, 326, 366, 506, 638.
 Hainford (Heyneford), 504, 565.
 Halvergate, 27, 153, 358, 463*, 675.
 Hampton, *See* Hempton.
 Hanworth, 87.
 Happisburgh, 63, 633.
 Hardingham, 39.
 Hardeley, 27, 519.
 Hardwick, 104, 206.
 Harleston (Harlston), 175, 637. *See also* Redenhall.
 Harling, East, 279, 555, 613, 653.
 „ West, 238.
 Harpley, 45, 297, 475. *See also* Houghton.
 Haveringland (Heveringland, Heverland), 244, 330.
 Heacham (Hechem), 8, 464.
 Heavingham. *See* Hevingham.
 Hedenham (Hedingham), 14, 490.
 Heigham (next Norwich), 670.
 Hellesden (Heylisdan), 500.
 Helloughton, 116, 418, 430.
 Hemesby (Hembsbie), 192, 603, 662.
 Hempnall, 81, 548, 565.
 Hempstead, 450.
 „ with Eccles, 284, 631.
 Hempton (Hampton), 215, 330, 384, 520, 570.
 Herringby, *See* Stokesby.
 Hethel (Hetheld), 281, 611.
 Hetherset, 36, 221.
 Heveringland (Heverland). *See* Haveringland.

NORFOLK, *continued.*

- Hevingham (Heavingham, Heveringham), 101, 226, 238, 242, 271*, 324.
 Heyliden. *See* Hellesden.
 Heyneford. *See* Hainford.
 Hickling, 73, 108, 450, 634.
 Hilbrough (Hilborowe). *See* Hillborough.
 Hilderston. *See* Hindolveston.
 Hilgay, 229.
 Hillborough (Hilbrough), 194, 422, 560.
 Hillington, 447, 571, 626, 674.
 See Kellington.
 Hindolveston (or Hilderston), 5, 24*, 417, 427, 599.
 Hindringham, 226, 405, 426, 612.
 Hingham, 25, 221, 244, 427, 461, 530, 531, 567.
 Hockering (Hockring), 628.
 Hockham, Great, 60, 326, 556.
 Hockwold, with Wilton, 83, 299, 360, 428, 483, 507, 564, 602.
 Hoe (or Hoo), 518, 642.
 Hofton. *See* Hoveton.
 Holkham, 167*, 310, 576, 581.
 Holme-Hale (Holmehall), 52, 678.
 ,, -near-the-Sea, 66, 446.
 Honing, 112, 178.
 Honingham (Huningham), 602.
 Horningtoft (Horningtaste), 103, 500.
 Horsham-St. Faith's, 352, 394, 654*.
 Horstead with Staininghall (Staininghall), 626*.
 Houghton, 390.
 ,, next Harpley (or Houghton in the Brake), 583.
 ,, next Walsingham (or Houghton-in-the-Dale), 238, 313.
 Houlton. *See* Oulton.
 Hoveton (Hofton), St. John, 11, 490.
 Huningham. *See* Honingham.
 Hunstanton, 375, 674.
 Ickborough (Igorowe), 196, 234.
 Ingham, 251, 441, 608*.
 Ingoldesthorpe, 660.
 Ingworth, 494, 671.
 Intwood (*misprinted* Jutwood), 360.
 Kelling, 242, 483.
 Kellington (*should read* Hillington), 674.
 Kempston, 271.
 Kenninghall, 175, 226, 250*, 583.
 Kenwick. *See under* Tilney, All Saints.
 Kerdiston, 292.

NORFOLK, *continued.*

- Ketteringham, 299.
 Kettleston, 444.
 Kimberley, 673.
 King's Lynn. *See* Lynn-Regis.
 Kirby-Bedon (Kirkibibedon), 426.
 ,, -Cane, 306.
 Lammas, 9, 289.
 Langham, 196.
 Langley, 150, 255, 606.
 Langmere. *See under* Dickleburgh.
 Larling (Lerling), 508.
 Lessingham (Leizingham), 4, 136.
 Letton, 115.
 Lexham, West, 96.
 Limpenhoe (Lymphenowe), 439, 596.
 Litcham (Lytcham), 650.
 Loddon, 198, 307, 331, 493, 494, 603, 615.
 Longham, 150.
 Lopham, 135.
 ,, North, 326, 426, 447.
 ,, South, 2, 135, 273. *See also* Topham.
 Ludham, 256, 651.
 Lymphenowe. *See* Limpenhoe.
 Lynn-Regis (or King's Lynn), 5, 23, 39, 40, 47, 54*, 116*, 127, 150, 156, 159, 161, 181, 187, 233, 258, 263, 274*, 287, 292, 311, 321, 329, 353, 354, 368, 369*, 377, 383, 405, 419, 424, 429, 460, 466, 489, 493, 514, 519, 531*, 581, 588, 595, 603, 605, 617, 643, 682, 684.
 ,, North (St. Margaret), 371.
 ,, South (All Saints), 22, 57, 98.
 ,, West, 207, 479.
 Lytcham. *See* Litcham.
 Market-Dereham. *See* Dereham, East.
 Marlingford, 341.
 Marsham, 8, 79, 424, 442, 584.
 See also Marshland.
 Marshland (? Marsham), 388.
 Martham, 153, 520, 627.
 Massingham, Great, 237, 406, 532, 561, 676, 677, 679.
 ,, Little, 283.
 Matlask, 367, 451, 457.
 Mattishall, 190, 588, 650.
 ,, -Burgh, 107, 684.
 Maudesley (? Mundesley), 196.
 Mautby, 517.
 Melton-Constable with Burgh-Parva, 24.

NORFOLK, *continued.*

- Melton-Constable.
 „ Great, 140, 188, 494.
 „ Little, 341.
 Merston. *See* Morston.
 Methwold, 470, 542, 684.
 „ Heath, 232.
 Metton, 396.
 Middleton, 193, 554.
 Mileham (Mildham), 71, 151, 201.
See also Beeston.
 Morley, 47.
 „ St. Peter, 574.
 Morning-Thorpe, 164, 450.
 „ „ Boyland Hall, in, 236.
 Morston (Merston), 656.
 Moulton, 305.
 Mulbarton, 180, 528.
 Mundesley. *See* Maudesley.
 Mundham, 265.
 Narburgh (or Narborough), 335.
 Narford, 94.
 Neatheshead (Netesherd), 321.
 Necton, 93, 393, 514.
 Needham, 456.
 Netesherd. *See* Neatheshead.
 Newton (next Castle-Acre), 363.
 „ -Flotman, 468.
 „ West, 181, 286, 438.
 Northend, 548.
 Northwold (Northold), 132, 203,
 412, 527.
 Norton-Belleau. *See* Blo'-Norton.
 „ -Pudding, 111, 455.
 „ -Subcourse, 101, 102, 133.
 Norwich, 6, 44, 47, 51, 59, 60, 64,
 70, 74, 75, 79, 80, 83, 100, 109,
 115*, 124, 129, 141, 148,
 171, 178, 190, 199, 203, 215,
 242, 256, 279, 286, 296, 304,
 310, 329, 331, 356, 364, 373,
 375, 376*, 389, 391, 394*,
 421, 427, 431, 432, 446, 447,
 460, 488, 490, 493, 495, 506,
 511, 514, 515, 531, 535, 551,
 554, 564, 586, 593, 595, 598,
 621, 636, 680.
 „ Christ Church, 105, 266.
 „ St. Andrew, 330.
 „ St. George Colegate, 320.
 „ St. Gregory, 498.
 „ St. Michael Coslany, 300.
 „ St. Paul, 477, 531.
 „ St. Peter Mancroft, 4.
 „ St. Peter per Mountergate, 175,
 393.
 „ St. Stephen, 83.

NORFOLK, *continued.*

- Norwich.
 „ St. Swithin, 89, 90.
 „ *See also* Earlham, Heigham
 and Thorpe.
 Oby (Ouby), 355, 395, 432.
 Ormsby-St. Margaret, 258, 333, 425.
 Osmondston (Osborne Stone). *See*
 Scale.
 Oulton (Houlton), 13, 92, 327, 531.
 Outwell, 182, 217, 250, 510.
 Ovington, 26, 85.
 Oxburgh (or Oxborough), 326.
 Palgrave, Little. *See under* Sporle.
 Paston, 10, 164, 489, 521.
 Pentney, 274, 405, 449.
 „ Pentney Hall, in, 617.
 Pickenham, North, 85, 112, 200,
 364, 394, 499, 531.
 „ South, 196.
 Pirston (Perlieston). *See* Billing-
 ford.
 Plumstead (next Baconsthorpe), 391.
 „ Little, 461.
 Pockthorpe. *See under* Thorpe-
 next-Norwich.
 Poringland (Porland), 237*, 681.
 „ Great, 82.
 Postwick (Poswicke), 675.
 Pudding Norton. *See* Norton-
 Pudding.
 Pulham (Market), 450, 498, 545,
 565, 623.
 „ „ St. Mary Magdalene, 393,
 630.
 „ „ St. Mary the Virgin, 77,
 207, 529*.
 Rainham (Reyneham).
 „ South, 446, 615.
 „ West, 297*, 568, 580.
 Redenhall with Harleston, 68, 186,
 382.
 „ Wortwell, 237, 239, 306. *See*
also Harleston.
 Reedham, 54*, 470, 595.
 Reepham (Reipham), 429.
 Rendham (? Suffolk), 87.
 Repps (with Bastwick), 412, 451,
 457.
 „ South, 279, 489, 506.
 Reymerston, 275.
 Reyneham. *See* Rainham.
 Riddlesworth, 74.
 Ringland, 77, 99, 368, 618.
 Rockland, 56*, 246.
 „ -Tofts (Rockland-St. Peter),
 107, 192, 250, 421.

NORFOLK, *continued.*

Roncton. *See* Runcton.
 Roughton, 252.
 Rowdham, 47.
 Roydon, 295, 397.
 Rudham, East, 356, 402, 432, 460,
 493, 519.
 „ West, 164, 224.
 Runcton (Roncton).
 „ North, 316.
 „ South (Runcton-Holme), 436,
 547.
 Runham, 396, 497.
 Runtun (by the Sea), 184.
 Ruston, East (Estruston), 10, 15,
 239*, 401.
 Ryburgh, Great, 546, 600.
 Saham-Tony (Sohamtony), 333, 396,
 570.
 Salhouse (Salehouse), 340, 341.
 Sall, 368.
 Salthouse, 83, 612.
 Saxlingham (Sartingham), 6, 9, 124,
 245*, 354, 446, 601*.
 „ -Nethergate, 521.
 Saxthorpe, 53, 205, 554.
 Scarning (Skarninge), 127, 430.
 Scole (*or* Osmondston-Thorpe,
 Parva), 95.
 Scottow, 383, 490.
 Scoulton, 136.
 Sculthorpe (Scoulthorpe), 167, 268.
 Sechey. *See* Setchy.
 Sedgeford (Sedgeforth), 37, 369, 375.
 Seething (Setheing), 149.
 Setchy (Sechey), 160.
 Sharnbourne. *See* Shernborne.
 Sheerford. *See* Shereford.
 Shelfanger, 200, 217.
 Shelton, 507*, 632.
 Shereford (Sheerford, Sherford), 160,
 578.
 Sheringham, 164, 375.
 Shernborne (Sharnbourne), 218, 369.
 Shingham, 402.
 Shipdam (Shipdham), 44, 59, 87,
 159, 166, 167, 252, 321, 379,
 439, 475, 605.
 Shipdon (Shibden, Shipdam). *See*
 Cromer.
 Shottesham All Saints (*or* High
 Shottesham), 538.
 Shropham, 11, 414.
 Sirlingham. *See* Surlingham.
 Skarninge. *See* Scarning.
 Skeyton, 40.
 Smallburgh, 345.

NORFOLK, *continued.*

Snetterton (Snitterton), 550.
 Snettisham, 176, 457.
 Snoring, Little, 235.
 Soham-Tony. *See* Saham-Tony.
 Somerton, East, 653.
 „ West, 490.
 South-Acre, 263.
 Southbergh. *See* Burgh-South.
 Southery (Sothery), 5, 327.
 Southreppes (Souththrepps). *See*
 Repps, South.
 Southwood (Southward), 234.
 Sparham, 193, 251, 300, 456.
 Sporle with Palgrave, 312, 402.
 „ „ Little Palgrave, 165.
 Stanfield, 580, 656.
 Stanninghall (Staininghall). *See*
 Horstead.
 Stibbard, 299, 327.
 Stody (Studdy), 161*.
 Stoke-Ferry, 367, 632.
 Stoke (Holy Cross), 460, 673.
 Stokesby with Herringby, 292, 560,
 591, 632.
 Stow-Bardolph, 81, 458.
 „ -Bedon, 569.
 Stradbrook (? *Suffolk*), 143.
 Stradset, 376, 456, 489, 619.
 Stratton-St. Mary, 27, 229, 437,
 499, 569, 679.
 „ -St. Michael, 488.
 Strumpshaw, 126, 282.
 Studdy. *See* Stody.
 Suffield, 166, 366.
 Surlingham (Sirlingham), 99, 119,
 160*, 167, 238, 268, 603.
 Sutton (Suton). *See under* Wymond-
 ham.
 Swaffham (Market), 119, 128, 218,
 233*, 286, 391, 450, 466, 633,
 642.
 Swafeld, 28, 682.
 Swannington (Swenington), 205, 243.
 Swanton-Abbott, 41, 114, 154, 272,
 470, 490.
 „ -Morley, 61, 164, 286, 407,
 525, 614.
 „ -Novers, 120, 216, 241.
 Swardeston (Swarston), 565.
 Swenington. *See* Swannington.
 Syderstone (Sydestrone, Syerstone),
 219*, 267.
 Tacolneston, 93.
 Tasburgh (Tasborow), 81, 96, 197,
 571, 594.
 Tatterset (*or* Gatesend), 560.

NORFOLK, *continued.*

- Taverham, 207, 347.
 Terrington, 287, 674.
 „ St. Clement, 74, 224.
 „ St. John, 408.
 Tharston (Therston), 146, 210.
 Thelveton (or Thelton), 138, 252, 503, 536.
 Thetford, 101*, 119, 219*, 224*, 227, 393, 417, 575, 600. *See also under Suffolk.*
 Thirlton. *See* Thurlton.
 Thirne. *See* Thurne.
 Thirning. *See* Thurning.
 Thompson, 513.
 Thornage, 30, 490, 617.
 Thornham, 153, 196, 201*.
 Thorpe, 24.
 „ -Market, 367.
 „ -next-Norwich, 288, 402, 450, 591, 675.
 „ „ Pockthorpe, 2, 229, 512, 642.
 Thorpland, *See* Wallington.
 Threxton, 274.
 Thurgarton, 30, 147.
 Thurlton (Thirlton, Thulton), 37, 82, 212*, 240, 467.
 Thurne (or Thirne), 432, 497.
 Thurning (Thirning), 218, 449.
 Thurton, 86, 532, 681.
 Tibenham, 93, 674.
 Tilney, 211, 322.
 „ -All-Saints, 679.
 „ „ Kenwick, 181.
 „ -St. Lawrence, 319.
 Titchwell (Tychwell), 210, 434, 555.
 Tittleshall (with Godwick), 98, 112, 373, 388, 666, 676.
 Tiveteshall (Tivetsall), 353, 494, 533.
 „ -St. Mary, 134.
 Tofts, West, 341.
 Topcroft, 613.
 Topham (? Lopham).
 „ East, 520.
 „ South, 197.
 Tottenhill (Totnall), 114, 358, 436.
 Tottington, 38, 171, 417, 612.
 Trowse, 44, 59, 152, 252, 279.
 Trunch, 669, 675*.
 Tuddenham, East, 30, 411.
 „ North, 562.
 Tunstall, 263.
 Tunstead, 11, 108, 288, 563.
 Twyford, 285, 617, 656.
 Tychwell. *See* Titchwell.
 Upton, 98, 258, 539.

NORFOLK, *continued.*

- Upwell, 54, 316.
 „ Greensend (Gressaes end), 233.
 „ Welney, 510, 568.
 Waborne. *See* Weybourne.
 Wacton (Wackton), 48.
 Wallington with Thorpland, 507.
 Walpole, 175, 212, 218, 265, 284, 332, 469, 484, 531, 599.
 „ -St. Andrew, 81.
 „ -St. Peter, 531.
 Walsham, North, 5, 78, 110, 205*, 232, 310*, 416, 446, 558.
 „ South, 47, 239, 263, 646.
 Walsingham, 438*.
 „ Great (or Old), 176, 196, 272, 343.
 „ Little (or New), 166, 213, 274, 663. *See also* Houghton.
 Walsoken, 15*, 94, 120, 128, 226, 257, 264, 320, 667.
 Walton, West, 171, 292, 344, 444.
 Warham-All-Saints, 99.
 Watlington, 37, 75, 238, 393, 544, 563.
 Watton, 59, 84, 410, 523.
 Weasenhams, 128.
 „ All Saints (or South), 198.
 „ St. Peter (or North), 297.
 Weerham. *See* Wereham.
 Welborne, 280.
 Wells (next the Sea), 130, 131, 145, 167, 233, 248, 349, 364, 386, 417, 426, 465, 473, 584, 603*.
 Welney. *See under* Upwell.
 Wendling (Wenlin), 67, 222, 678.
 Wereham (Weerham), 199, 529.
 West-Acre, 416, 637, 666.
 Westfield, 405*.
 Weston, 321, 390.
 Weybourne (Waborne), 272, 484.
 Wheatacre-Burgh. *See* Burgh-St. Peter.
 Whinburgh (Whinberke), 144, 662.
 Whissonsett (Wissingset), 150, 253*, 548.
 Whitacre. *See* Wheatacre.
 Whitwell, 83, 356, 452.
 Wick-Hampton, 337, 457, 671.
 Wickmere, 387.
 Wiggshall.
 „ St. Mary Magdalene, 51, 110, 360, 422, 454.
 „ St. Peter, 678.
 Wighton, 218, 226, 280.
 Wilby, 667.
 Wilton. *See* Hockwold.

NORFOLK, *continued.*

- Wimesbotham (or Wimbotsham),
542, 668, 669.
Winch, East, 102, 453.
,, West, 160, 215, 536.
Winfarthing, 24, 514.
Winterton, 194.
Wissingset (Wissensett). *See*
Whissonsett.
Witton, 176, 454.
Wiveton, 44.
Wolferton, 326, 353.
Wolterton, 530. *See also* Woollerton.
Wood-Dalling, 243, 298, 419.
,, -Norton, 132.
Woollerton (? Wolterton), 671.
Wormgay, 283, 507.
Worstead, 63, 101, 130, 574, 639.
Wortwell. *See under* Redenhall.
Wramplingham, 96.
Wretham, East, 142, 357.
Wretton, 678.
Wroxham, 205.
Wymondham, 139, 286, 324, 353,
382, 417, 538, 570.
,, Sutton, 175.
Yarmouth, Great, 14, 39, 40, 45,
46, 74, 80, 94, 101, 103, 105,
126, 127*, 139, 150, 171, 184,
190*, 215*, 232, 249, 282, 285,
297, 304, 356, 358*, 375, 379,
386, 415, 438, 450, 514, 529,
531, 540, 552, 565, 569, 586,
592*, 598*, 604, 657, 662, 675,
682.
,, Cobholme, I. of (*near*), 251.
,, North, 665.
,, Roads, 46, 632.
Yaxham, 278, 333, 655.
Yelverton, 681.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

- Northamptonshire, 168, 270, 355,
407, 550.
Abinton, 594.
Abthorpe, 546, 558, 646.
,, Foscothe (Foscutt), 317.
Achurch. *See* Thorpe-Achurch.
Addington, Great, 74.
,, Little, 643.
Adson (Adstone). *See under* Ashby,
Canons.
Alderton, 318.
Aldwinkle, 369, 471, 486.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, *continued.*

- Aldwinkle.
,, All Saints, 218.
Althorpe (Althropp). *See under*
Brinton, Great.
Apethorpe. *See under* Nassington.
Appletree. *See under* Aston-in-the-
Walls.
Armston. *See under* Polebrook.
Arthingworth, 149, 184.
Ashby, Canons, 192, 466.
,, ,, Adstone (Adson), 642.
,, Castle, 10.
,, -Mears. *See* Mears-Ashby.
,, St. Legers, 312, 336, 373.
Ashrush (?) 3.
Ashton, 662.
,, Milton, in, 574.
See also under Oundle.
Aston-in-the-Walls, 648.
,, Appletree, 105.
Astrope (or Asthorpe). *See under*
King's-Sutton.
Aynho, 76, 85, 142, 276, 637.
Baminston (? Brandestone), 130.
Banbury.
,, Grimsbury, 290. *See also*
under Oxfordshire.
Barby, 512.
Barnack, 388, 487.
Barnwell, 36.
,, St. Andrews, 634.
Barton Earl's, 27, 430, 454, 655.
,, -Segrave, 586.
Benefield, 466.
Bifeild. *See* Byfield.
Billing, Great, 598.
,, Little, 150, 387, 436.
Blakesley (Blaxley).
,, Woodend, 407.
Blisworth, 148, 458.
Boddington, Lower, 171, 293, 356,
369, 646.
,, Upper, 20, 389, 451.
Boughton (*als.* Buckton), 275, 503,
655.
Bozeat (Bossyatt), 324, 436.
Brackley, 128, 664.
,, Halse (Hawes), in, 502, 532.
Bradden, 549, 662.
Braffield-on-the-Green, 539.
Brampton (*by* Dingley), 44, 285,
326, 385, 477.
,, -Church (Brainton), 236, 683.
Braunston (or Brandestone), 29,
128, 129, 562. *See also*
Baminston.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, *continued.*
 Braybrooke, 134, 304, 375, 617.
 Brigstock, 10, 44, 127, 158, 214,
 307, 391, 470, 517, 637.
 Brington, Great, 42.
 „ „ Althorpe (Althropp), 42.
 See also Wrington, Little.
 Brixworth, 375.
 Broughton, 297.
 Buckley (Bugby), Long, 19, 664,
 665, 675.
 Buckton. See Boughton.
 Bugbrook, 192, 343, 668*, 680.
 Burton-Latimer, 386, 629.
 Byfield (Bifeild), 267, 276, 360,
 538, 545.
 Castor, 201, 204, 631.
 „ Mill, in, 402.
 „ Sutton, 380.
 Catworth, Great, 356, 428*, 599.
 Chacombe (Chacom), 634.
 Chelveston (or Chelston), 397.
 Chipstone (? Clipston), 531.
 Church-Brampton (Brainton). See
 Brampton-Church.
 Claphorn. See Glapthorn.
 Clapton, 84, 396.
 Clay-Coaton (Cleycoton), 24, 50, 642.
 Clipston, 75, 104, 289, 331, 624.
 See also Chipstone.
 Cogenhoe, 676.
 Collingtree, 175.
 Colly-Weston, 555, 651.
 Corby, 615.
 Cosgrove (Cosgrave), 464.
 Cottingham, 446.
 „ Middleton, 109.
 Cotton End. See under Hardingstone.
 Courteenhall, 362.
 Cranford, 349.
 Cransley, 151.
 Creaton (Great), 380.
 „ Little. See under Spratton.
 Crick (or Creek), 129, 130, 169, 199.
 Cuffley, 356.
 Culworth, 74, 238, 290, 681.
 Dallington, 56.
 Dalscote (Darlescut). See under
 Pattishall.
 Daventry (Dayntrye), 127, 211, 372,
 515, 543.
 Dawstropp (Daumstroppe). See
 under Peterborough.
 Dean (or Deene), 358.
 Denford, 73.
 Denshanger. See under Passenham.
 Denton, 22.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, *continued.*
 Desborough, 24, 451, 545.
 Dingley. See Brampton.
 Doddington, Great, 109, 140, 561*.
 Dosthorpe. See under Peterborough.
 Draughton, 98, 588.
 Drayton. See under Lowick.
 Dunsthorpe (? Dosthorpe). See
 under Peterborough.
 Earl's Barton. See Barton, Earl's.
 Eastcott. See under Pattishall.
 Eastfield. See under Peterborough.
 Easton, 416, 521.
 „ -Maudit (Eason-Mawditt), 566.
 Ecton, 115*, 124, 362, 508.
 Eton (? Etton), 348.
 Etton with Woodcroft, 644. See
 also Eton.
 Everdon.
 „ Little, 569.
 Eydon, 569, 595, 657.
 Eye, 47, 167, 436.
 Farndon, East, 158.
 „ (West). See under Woodford.
 Farthinghoe, 334.
 Farthingstone, 349.
 Fawsley (Fausely), 361.
 Finedon (or Thingdon), 683.
 Floore (Flowre), 433.
 Foscore (Foscutt). See under Ab-
 thorpe.
 Fotheringhay (Fodrighay), 52, 120,
 212, 451, 484.
 Gayton, 156, 315.
 Geddington, 55, 405.
 Glapthorn (Claphorn), 181*, 252,
 576.
 Glendon (-Barford), 366.
 Glington (Glynton), 658*.
 Grafton-Regis, 90.
 „ -Underwood, 586*.
 Greatworth (Greetworth), 54.
 Greens-Norton, 307*, 423.
 Grendon (Grindon), 123, 438, 580.
 Grimbsbury. See under Banbury.
 Hackleston (Hacelton). See under
 Piddington.
 Haddon, East, 105, 110, 626.
 „ West, 203, 266, 427.
 Halcott. See Holcott.
 Halse (Hawes). See under Brackley.
 Halstone, 473.
 Hannay. See under Houghton Great.
 Hannington, 271, 424.
 Hardingstone, 56, 239.
 „ Cotton-End, 397.
 Hargrave, 153.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, *continued.*

- Harleston, 648, 654.
 Harleton (? Hackleston). *See under*
 Piddington.
 Harpole, 153, 282.
 Harringworth, 612.
 Harrowden, Little, 6, 538, 654.
 Hartwell, 85*, 529.
 Hellidon (Helindon), 75, 79.
 Helmdon, 204, 304.
 Helpston, 129, 573, 582.
 Hemington, 234, 602.
 Heyford, Nether, 21, 39, 349.
 „ „ Upper, 635.
 Higham-Ferrers, 181, 198, 219, 379,
 469, 518, 623.
 Hillford (? Lilford), 503.
 Hinton (-in-the-Hedges), 174.
 Holcott (Halcott), 1, 109, 225, 292,
 350, 361, 513.
 Holdenby, 180.
 Horton, 185.
 Hothorpe. *See under* Thedingworth.
 Houghton, Great, 512.
 „ „ Hannay, 281.
 „ Little, 26, 140, 397*.
 Irchester (Ironchester).
 „ Knuston (Knoston), 448, 449.
 Irthlingborough, 190, 684.
 Isham, 339, 572.
 Islip, 190, 249.
 Kelmarsh, 217, 237, 275*.
 Kettering, 32, 79, 522, 619, 651.
 Killesby, 100, 161, 622.
 King's Cliffe (or Cliffe-Regis), 75,
 658, 673.
 „ Sutton, 661.
 „ „ Astrope, 268.
 Kingsthorpe, 147, 304.
 Kingstroad (? Kingsthorpe), 167.
 Kislingbury, 112, 536*.
 Knuston (Knoston). *See under*
 Irchester.
 Lawrence Marston. *See* Marston,
 St. Lawrence.
 Laxton, 167.
 Lichborough (Litchborough), 92.
 Lilbourn (Lilburne), 10.
 Lilford.
 „ Wigsthorpe, 201. *See also*
 Hillford.
 Loddington, 556.
 Longthorpe. *See under* Peter-
 borough.
 Lowick (or Luffwick), 12, 250, 427,
 450.
 „ Drayton, 100.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, *continued.*

- Luffwick. *See* Lowick.
 Lutton, 122, 193, 208, 304, 383.
See also under Huntingdon-
 shire.
 Maidford, 347.
 Maidwell, 287.
 Marston, St. Lawrence.
 „ „ Westrop, 123.
 „ -Trussel, 140.
 Maxey, 306, 613.
 Mears-Ashby, 212, 513.
 Middleton. *See under* Cottingham.
 „ -Cheney, 248, 591, 592, 595.
 „ -Malzor. *See* Milton.
 Milton *als.* Middleton-Malzor (Mal-
 vezor, Mazor), 62, 94, 159, 366,
 399, 458. *See also under*
 Ashton.
 Moleton. *See* Moulton.
 Moorhay (Morie). *See under* South-
 wick.
 Moulton (Moleton), 120, 202, 347,
 390, 398*, 427.
 Nassington, 46, 223*.
 „ Apethorpe, 116, 150, 368,
 369*, 415, 637.
 „ „ Park, 416.
 Navesby (or Naseby), 544, 598.
 Newark. *See under* Peterborough.
 Newbottle, 268. *See also* Astrope.
 Newton, 255, 366.
 „ -Wood, 151, 209, 591.
 Northampton, 27, 35, 70, 97, 127,
 133, 140, 149, 203, 279, 291,
 313, 336, 340, 349, 365, 409,
 431, 449, 471, 472, 498, 565,
 612, 676.
 Northborough (Norborowe), 62, 66,
 131, 139, 364, 583.
 Norton, 468.
 „ Thorpe (Overthrupp), 98.
 Oakley (Okeley), Great, 90.
 Old (or Wold), 150, 602, 683*.
 Orlingbury, 284.
 Oundle (Owndell), 52, 62, 94, 168,
 287, 309, 319, 395, 449*, 471.
 „ Ashton, 517.
 Overstone, 62, 423.
 Overthrupp (Thorpe). *See under*
 Norton.
 Oxenden, Great, 269, 395*.
 Passenham.
 „ Denshanger, 493, 615.
 „ Stratford, Old, 435.
 Paston, 402.
 „ Walton, 176.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, *continued.*

- Paston.
 „ Werrington, 364*, 550.
 Pattishall, 233, 434.
 „ Dalscote (Darlescut), 22*.
 „ Eastcott, 636.
 Paulerspury, 56, 677.
 Peterborough, 3, 7, 15, 32, 39, 62,
 132, 177, 224, 242, 261, 268,
 278, 335, 453, 481, 491, 550,
 634.
 „ Dosthorpe (Daumstroppe,
 Dawstropp, Dunsthorpe), 255,
 550, 554.
 „ Eastfield with Newark, 104,
 229, 373, 413.
 „ Longthorpe, 202.
 Piddington (Puddington), 360.
 „ Grange, in, 397.
 „ Hackleston (Hacelton, Harle-
 ton), 8, 369, 400, 572.
 Pisford, 365, 573, 652.
 Polebrook, 280, 331*.
 „ Arnston, 297, 552, 657.
 Potterspury (Potersberie), 98, 611.
 „ Yardley-Gobions, 532.
 Preston-Capes, 557.
 „ „ Little Preston, 256, 458.
 „ -Deanery, 183.
 Puddington. *See* Piddington.
 Quinton, 442, 628.
 Raundes (Raunse), 71, 229, 361,
 426, 430, 435, 436, 512, 576,
 593.
 Ravensthorpe, 130.
 Ringstead, 281, 435.
 Roade, 358, 399, 555.
 Rockingham, 345.
 „ forest of, 22.
 Rothersthorpe, 48.
 Rothwell, 60.
 „ Thorpe-Underwood, 177.
 Rushton (Ruston), 490.
 „ All Hallows, 515.
 St. Martin's Stamford Baron, 116,
 230, 629, 634, 635.
 Sayrecum. *See* Syresham.
 Scaldwell, 427, 428, 566, 589, 601.
 Shuttlehanger (Shittlehanger, Shit-
 langer). *See* under Stoke-
 Bruerne.
 Sibbertoft (Silbertaught), 92, 258,
 268, 376.
 Sibson. *See* Stibbington.
 Silsworth (Sillesworth). *See* under
 Watford.
 Silverstone (Silveston), 280.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, *continued.*

- Siresham (Siseham). *See* Syresham.
 Siwell. *See* Sywell.
 Slapton, 455.
 Southwick.
 „ Moorhay (Morie), 22.
 „ Perry lane, in, 572.
 Spratton, 401, 508.
 „ Creaton, Little, 94.
 Stamford (? Stanford), 4.
 „ -Baron. *See* St. Martin's.
 Stanwick, 201.
 Stibbington, with Sibson (*now in*
 Huntingdonshire), 200.
 Stoke-Albany, 288, 533.
 Stoke-Bruerne, 297.
 „ „ Shuttlehanger (Shit-
 langer, Shittlehanger), 44, 358,
 641.
 Stoke Park, 637.
 Stratford, Old. *See* under Passen-
 ham.
 Stricksoe Pastures. *See* under
 Weedon-Loys.
 Sudborough (Sudborrowe), 440.
 Sulgrave, 226, 634.
 Sutton. *See* under Castor.
 Sutton-Basset, 559.
 Sutton (King's). *See* King's Sutton.
 Syresham (Sayrecum, Siresham,
 Siseham, Sycum), 6, 20, 195,
 221, 678*.
 Sywell (Siwell), 509.
 „ Trunchion Mill, in, 13.
 Thedingworth.
 „ Hothorpe, 46, 225.
 Thenford, 445, 451.
 Thingdon. *See* Finedon.
 Thornhaugh, 269.
 Thorpe, 153.
 „ -Achurch, 8*, 331.
 „ -Malzor (Malsoe), 237.
 „ -Mandeville, 255.
 „ -Underwood. *See* under Roth-
 well.
 „ *See* also under Norton.
 Thrapston, 314*.
 Tichmarsh (Titchmash), 8, 9.
 Towcester (Tocester), 68, 86, 211,
 373, 444, 540, 594, 629.
 Ufford, 604.
 Wakerley, 380.
 Walgrave, 26, 461.
 Walton. *See* under Paston.
 Wanlingborow. *See* Welling-
 borough.
 Warkton (Werckton), 197, 581*.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, *continued.*

- Warkworth (Warkesworth), 230,
483, 569, 635.
Warmington, 113, 532, 538.
Watford.
,, Silsworth (Sillesworth), 632.
Weedon-Loys.
,, Weston, 140.
,, ,, Stricksoe Pastures, in,
430.
Weekley, 168, 213.
Weldon, Great, 167.
Welford, 55, 678.
Welland (River). *See* Weston.
Wellingborough (Wanlingborow,
Wendingborow), 10, 24, 201,
211*, 279, 297, 473, 488, 579,
643.
Welton, 554.
Wreckton. *See* Warkton.
Werrington. *See under* Paston.
Weston. *See under* Weedon-Loys.
,, upon Welland, 656.
Westrop. *See under* Marston, St.
Lawrence.
Whilton, 428.
Whiston (Whischton, Wishton), 136,
185, 679.
Whitfield, 320.
Whittlebury, 126, 494.
Wicken (Wigin), 209, 533.
Wigsthorpe. *See under* Lilford.
Wilbarston, 310, 459.
Wilby, 116, 228, 229, 435, 442,
465.
Winwick, 143, 184, 589, 655, 670.
Wishton. *See* Whiston.
Wittering, 139, 230, 231.
Wold. *See* Old.
Wollaston (Woolston), 204, 280,
482, 561.
Woodcroft. *See* Etton.
Woodend. *See under* Blakesley.
Woodford, 40, 42, 356, 522, 646.
,, Farndon (West), 241, 406,
550, 551.
Woodnewton. *See* Newton-Wood.
Woollston (Woollaston). *See* Wol-
laston.
Wootton (Wotton), 207, 294, 297,
358, 366, 398, 582.
Wrington (? Brington), Little, 126.
Yardley-Gobions. *See under* Potters-
purv.
,, -Hastings, 146, 243, 338.
Yarwell, 54, 614.
Yelvertoft, 95, 499, 637, 666.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

- Acklington (*par.* Warkworth). *See*
Arlington.
Allendale (Alundale), 370.
Allenton. *See* Arlington.
Allersop. *See* Attercoppt.
Alnwick, 5, 211, 343.
Ancroft, 129.
Arlington (? Acklington or Allen-
ton), 154.
Ash Clough. *See under* Halt-
whistle.
Attercoppt (? Allersop), 270.
Bambrough.
,, Outchester (Ulchester), 256.
,, Swinhoe, 101.
Barmoor (Barmore). *See under*
Lowick.
Belford.
,, Easington (Easlington), 235.
Bellingham, 511.
Belsay (Belshawe). *See under*
Bolam.
Benton, Long.
,, ,, Weetslet (Weetsleet), 39.
Benwell. *See under* Newcastle-on-
Tyne.
Berryhill (? Berwick-Hill). *See*
under Ponteland.
Bewick. *See under* Eglingtonham.
Bolam.
,, Belsay (Belshawe), 411.
Bonmer (? Boulmer). *See under*
Longhoughton.
Branxton (Brankston), 142.
Brinkburn (*now in parish of* Fram-
lington, Long), 186.
Broomhaugh. *See under* Bywell-
St. Andrew.
Brunton. *See under* Gosforth.
Bywell-St. Andrew.
,, ,, Broomhaugh, 323.
Carham.
,, Learmouth, 158*.
Chillingham, 256, 685.
Corbridge.
,, Thornhaugh (? Thornborough),
348.
Eachwick. *See under* Heddon-on-
the-Wall.
Easlington (? Easington). *See*
under Belford.
Easterwallish. *See under* Shotley.
Eastmatfen. *See* Matfen, East.
Eglingtonham.
,, Bewick, 493.

NORTHUMBERLAND, *continued.*
 Featherstone (Fetherstonhaugh). *See under* Haltwhistle.
 Ford, 199.
 Fowlpotts. *See under* Haltwhistle.
 Framlington, Long. *See* Brinkburn.
 Gengleshaugh (?) 392.
 Gosforth.
 „ Brunton, 223.
 Haltwhistle (Hatwassel).
 „ Ash Clough, 68, 100.
 „ Fowlpotts, in, 53*.
 Harle-Kirk.
 „ „ Shield Hill (High Sheele),
 54.
 „ Little. *See under* Kirk-Whelpington.
 Harlowe-Hill. *See under* Ovingham.
 Hatwassel. *See* Haltwhistle.
 Haydon. *See under* Warden.
 Heaton. *See under* Newcastle-on-Tyne.
 Heddon-on-the-Wall.
 „ Eachwick, 137.
 Hetherslaw, 112.
 Hexham, 54.
 High Sheele (Shield Hill). *See under* Harle-Kirk.
 Holy Island (*or* Lindisfarne), 419.
 Horsley, Long.
 „ „ Witton-Shields, 669.
 Houghton, Long.
 „ „ Boulmer (Bonmer), 653.
 Ilderton, 100.
 Kirk-Harle. *See* Harle-Kirk.
 Kirk-Whelpington.
 „ „ Harle, Little, 536.
 „ „ Whelpington, West, 576.
 Learmouth. *See under* Carham.
 Lesbury, 215.
 Lindisfarne. *See* Holy Island.
 Long Houghton. *See* Houghton, Long.
 Lowick.
 „ Barmoor (Barmore), 428.
 Matfen, East. *See under* Stamfordham.
 Mitford, 511.
 Morpeth, 256.
 Newcastle-on-Tyne, 19, 21, 30, 77, 93, 103, 108, 112, 136, 156, 180, 185, 186*, 192, 194, 270, 296, 309, 325, 334, 344, 350, 355, 372, 376*, 391, 459, 490, 497*, 498, 520, 526, 557, 584, 591, 629, 666, 677, 684.
 „ All Saints, 677.

NORTHUMBERLAND, *continued.*
 Newcastle-on-Tyne.
 „ All Saints, Heaton, 12.
 „ St. John.
 „ „ Benwell, 629.
 Outchester (Ulchester). *See under* Bambrough.
 Ovingham.
 „ Harlowe-Hill, 283.
 Ponteland.
 „ Berwick-Hill (Berryhill), 67.
 Rothbury.
 „ Snitter (Snetter), 501.
 Seaton, North. *See under* Woodhorn.
 Shield Hill. *See under* Harle-Kirk.
 Shields, North. *See under* Tyne-mouth.
 Shotley.
 „ Easterwallish, in, 398.
 Snitter (Snetter). *See under* Rothbury.
 Stamfordham, 29.
 „ Matfen, East, 194.
 Swinhoe. *See under* Bambrough.
 Thornhaugh (? Thornborough). *See under* Corbridge.
 Tynemouth.
 „ North Shields, 493.
 Ulchester (? Outchester). *See under* Bambrough.
 Warden.
 „ Haydon, 576.
 Weetslet (Weetsleet). *See under* Benton, Long.
 Wishingam (? Whittingham), 66.
 Witton-Shields. *See under* Horsley Long.
 Woodhorn.
 „ Seaton, North, 335.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.
 Adenborrow. *See* Attenborough.
 Annesley.
 „ Felly, 42.
 Arnold, 102.
 Askham, 221, 353.
 Aslacton (Ashlockton). *See under* Whatton.
 Attenborough (Adenborrow), 590, 637.
 „ Toton, 133, 343, 345.
 Averham, 549.
 „ Staythorpe (Stathorp), 655.
 Balderton, 353, 666.
 Barnby-moor. *See under* Blyth.
 „ -in-the-Willows, 503.
 Basford, 285.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, *continued.*

- Beckingham, 79, 269.
 Beeston, 363.
 Bellow Park. *See under* Kirklington.
 Belvoir, Vale of, 258.
 Bilborough (Bilborow), 591.
 Bilsthorpe (Bilstrop), 121.
 Bingham, 359, 648.
 Bleasby, 265.
 " Goverton, 187, 230.
 Blidworth, 318.
 Blyth, 624.
 " Barnby-moor (with Bilby), 81.
 " Ranskill, 369.
 " Styrrup (Sterropp), 416.
 Bole, 512.
 Boney. *See* Bunny.
 Bradmore (Bradmeere). *See under* Bunny.
 Bridgeford, East (or Bridgeford-on-the-Hill), 171.
 Broughton-Sulney (or Upper Broughton), 422, 551.
 Bulcote. *See under* Burton-Joyce.
 Bulwell, 433.
 Bunny (or Boney), 318, 677.
 " Bradmore (Bradmeere), 623, 677.
 Burton-Joyce, 226, 672.
 " Bulcote, 360.
 Car-Colston, 91, 391, 629.
 Carleton in Lindrick, 121.
 Carlton. *See under* Gedling.
 Clareborough.
 " Gringley, Little, 128, 323.
 " Moorgate (Morgatt), in, 253.
 Clayworth (Claworth).
 " Wyeston, 678.
 Clifton, 30, 146, 510, 587.
 " North, 127.
 Coddington, 63*, 223.
 Collingham, 611.
 " North, 540.
 " South, 102, 382.
 Colston-Basset, 116, 267, 494.
 Cossal (Coshall), 664.
 Costock (or Cortlingstock), 491.
 Cropwell-Bishop (Great Cropwell), 297, 491, 622.
 " -Butler, 473.
 Cuckney, 25.
 " Holbeck Woodhouse, 479.
 Darnton Grange. *See under* Oxton.
 Dunham, 35, 228.
 Eastretford. *See* Retford, East.
 Eastwood, 334.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, *continued.*

- Edingley.
 " Moorside, in, 419.
 Edwalton, 386.
 Edwinstow.
 " Palethorpe, 216.
 Egmanton, 514.
 Elston (Ellston). *See under* Stoke, East.
 Epperston, 155, 213, 270, 360.
 Everton, 186, 221, 284.
 " Harwell Hill, in, 85.
 Farndon (Farnton), 62, 538.
 Farnsfield (Farnfeild), 266, 425, 562.
 Felly. *See under* Annesley.
 Fledborough.
 " Woodcotes, in, 582.
 Gateford (Gaitforth). *See under* Worksop.
 Gedling.
 " Carlton, 48, 409.
 " Stoke-Bardolph, 612.
 Gonaldestone (Gonalston, Gunnalston), 40, 249, 418*.
 Goverton. *See under* Bleasby.
 Granby (Grandby) with Sutton, 223*, 464.
 Greasley (Graysley).
 " Kimberley, 374.
 " Newthorpe, 540, 555.
 " Watnall, in, 675.
 Greatford (Graitforth) (? Gaitford, in Worksop), 358.
 Gringley, Little. *See under* Clareborough.
 Gunnalston. *See* Gonaldestone.
 Gunthorpe. *See under* Lowdham.
 Hacknoll-Torkerd. *See* Hucknall-Torkard.
 Haggonfield (Haginfeild). *See under* Worksop.
 Halam, 191.
 Halloughton (*als.* Hawton), 24.
 Harwell Hill. *See under* Everton.
 Harworth, 159, 270.
 Hawksworth, 518.
 Hawton. *See* Halloughton.
 Hayton, 512, 616.
 Headen with Upton, 436.
 Heckdike. *See under* Misterton.
 Hickling, 358, 645.
 " Town End, in, 168.
 Holbeck Woodhouse. *See under* Cuckney.
 Holme-Pierrepont, 388.
 Hucknall-Torkard (Hacknoll-Torkerd), 91.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, *continued.*

Kelham (Kellam), 314, 336.
 Keyworth, 271.
 Kilton. *See under* Worksop.
 Kimberley. *See under* Greasley.
 Kingston-upon-Soar, 330.
 Kinoulton, 358*.
 Kirkby, 651.
 „ Langton Hall, in, 652.
 „ -in-Ashfield, 251, 434.
 Kirklington.
 „ Bellow Park, in, 285.
 Kneesall, 436.
 Lambley (Lamley), 112.
 Langar, 679.
 „ Wiverton, in, 62.
 Laxton, 124, 149, 341, 543.
 Leake, East (Great), 683.
 Lenton, South, 418.
 Leverton, North, 419. *See also*
 Northoverton.
 „ South, 414.
 Lound. *See under* Sutton.
 Lowdham.
 „ Gunthorpe, 319.
 Mansfield-Woodhouse, 479.
 Markham, East, 148, 444, 663.
 „ West, 7.
 Mattersey, 120, 301, 341, 364.
 Misterton, 109, 290, 301, 518, 522,
 536, 545, 606, 658.
 „ Stockwith, West.
 „ „ „ Heckdike,
 in, 469.
 Moorgate (Morgatt). *See under*
 Clareborough.
 Muskham, North, 553.
 Newark-upon-Trent, 74, 123, 258,
 297, 344, 543, 568, 571.
 Newthorpe. *See under* Greasley.
 Normanton, 196.
 „ -upon-Soar, 157, 462.
 „ -upon-Trent, 62. *See also*
under Southwell.
 Northoverton (? North Leverton),
 592.
 Nottingham, 1, 73, 116, 235, 294,
 313, 314, 341, 401, 472, 483,
 492, 511, 528, 557, 630, 633,
 666, 677.
 Nuthall (Nuttall), 211.
 Ordsall, 270, 274.
 Orston, 669.
 Owthorpe, 329.
 Oxtou.
 „ Darnton (Darton) Grange, in,
 528.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, *continued.*

Palethorpe. *See under* Edwinstow.
 Radford, 325.
 Rampton, 209, 294, 374, 564, 643,
 670.
 Ranskill (Ranshill). *See under*
 Blyth.
 Ratcliffe-upon-Trent, 227.
 Rempston, 53, 437, 482.
 Retford, East (East Stretford), 123,
 359, 454*, 550, 555, 577.
 „ West, 143.
 Scarrington, 398.
 Screveton, 186.
 Selston, 301.
 „ Underwood, in, 89.
 Sneinton (Sneynton), 297.
 Southwell, 24, 35, 40, 456, 496.
 „ Normanton, 239.
 Stapleford (Stableford), 88, 128, 660.
 Staunton, 258, 571.
 Staythorpe (Stathorp). *See under*
 Averham.
 Sterropp. *See under* Blyth.
 Stockwith, West. *See under*
 Misterton.
 Stoke-Bardolph. *See under* Gedling.
 „ East, 74, 543.
 „ „ Elston (Ellston), 655.
 Stourton. *See* Sturton.
 Strelley, 538.
 Stretford, East. *See* Retford, East.
 Sturton (Stourton), 314, 317.
 Styrrup. *See under* Blyth.
 Sutton. *See* Granby.
 „ -in-Ashfield, 244.
 „ -cum-Lound, 114, 147, 162,
 566.
 Thurgarton (Thirgarton), 649.
 Toton. *See under* Attenborough.
 Treswell (or Truswell), 243.
 Trowell, 358.
 Tuxford, 75.
 Underwood. *See under* Selston.
 Upton, 671. *See also under* Headen.
 Warsop, 314.
 Watnall. *See under* Greasley.
 Welley, 30.
 Whatton, 148.
 „ Aslacton (Ashlockton), 640.
 Wheatley, North, 336.
 Wilford, 632.
 Winkbourne, 137.
 Winthorpe, 439.
 Wiverton. *See under* Langar.
 Wollaton, 624.
 Woodborough, 10, 122, 471.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, *continued.*

- Woodcotes. *See under* Fledborough.
 Worksop, 77, 373.
 „ Gateford (Gaitforth), 359.
 „ Haggonfield, in, 358.
 „ Kilton, 93.
 „ *See also* Greatford (? Gaitford).
 Wyeston. *See under* Clayworth.

OXFORDSHIRE.

- Oxfordshire, 156.
 Adderbury (East), 37, 135, 171, 190,
 386, 641.
 „ Barford St. John, 53.
 „ Bodicott (Boddycott), 54, 100,
 271, 322.
 Adwell, 354, 526.
 Alkerton (*or* Awkerington), 133,
 550.
 Alvescott, 322.
 Ambrosden (Ambersdon, Amersden),
 2, 652.
 „ Arncott (Armescott), 126, 491.
 Ardley. *See* Audley-Stretton.
 Arncott (Armescott). *See under*
 Ambrosden.
 Ascott (Askott). *See under* Milton,
 Great.
 Assendon. *See under* Pirton.
 Asthall (Astall), 505.
 Aston. *See under* Bampton.
 „ North, 431.
 „ -Steeple, 273.
 „ „ Aston-Middle, 464.
 Audley-Stretton (*or* Ardley), 45,
 370, 423.
 Awkerington. *See* Alkerton.
 Aye (Eye). *See under* Sonning.
 Baldon, 306.
 „ -Foot, 88, 589.
 „ -Marsh (March), 321, 384,
 480, 654.
 Balscott. *See under* Wroxton.
 Bampton, 111, 113, 220, 276, 337.
 „ Aston with Cote, 169, 457, 608.
 „ Beare Mill, in, 640.
 „ Shifford, 112, 113.
 Banbury, 53, 180, 210, 237, 269,
 270, 288, 303, 360, 550, 647.
 „ Calthrop, in, 108.
 „ Neithrop (Neythropp), 503,
 601.
 „ Wickham, 118. *See also*
under Northamptonshire.
 Beckley, 112.
 Begbrooke, 155.
 Bensington (*or* Benson), 475, 636.

OXFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

- Berrick-Prior. *See under* Newington.
 „ -Salome. *See under* Chalgrove.
 Bicester (Bissiter, Burcester), 31, 71,
 75, 192, 376.
 „ King's End, 7, 331.
 „ Ratchwick (Wrechwich), 452.
 Bicot. *See* Ricott.
 Bix (*or* Bixbrand), 191.
 Blackburton (Black Bourton), 158,
 325, 457.
 Bladon, 437*.
 Blechingdon, 137.
 Bloxham, 237, 386, 403.
 „ Milcombe, 290.
 Bodicott (Boddycott). *See under*
 Adderbury.
 Bourton (Borton). *See under*
 Cropredy.
 Brisnorton (Brice Norton). *See*
 Norton-Brize.
 Broadwell (Brodwell), 8, 9.
 „ Filkins, 121.
 „ Holwell, 610.
 „ Kelmscott, 635.
 Broughton, 229, 230.
 „ -Poggs (Pouges), 10, 99.
 Burcester. *See* Bicester.
 Burford, 25, 72, 208, 326, 535, 593,
 634, 635.
 Burthorpe (Burthropp). *See under*
 Swalcliffe.
 Burton (Bourton). *See under*
 Cropredy.
 Calthrop. *See under* Banbury.
 Cassington, 672.
 „ Worton, 441.
 Caversham (*als.* Cawsham), 7, 89,
 632.
 Chadlington. *See under* Charlbury.
 Chalgrove (Chalgrave), 72, 101*,
 378, 508, 549.
 „ Berrick-Salome, 669.
 Charlbury, 164, 225, 256, 399.
 „ Chadlington, 112, 163*, 276,
 346, 542.
 „ „ East, 5.
 „ Fawler, 338.
 „ Finstock, 349.
 Charlton-upon-Otmoor, 358.
 „ Fencot, 87, 140.
 Chastleton, 201.
 Checkendon.
 „ Stoke, Little, 288.
 Chequers, 604.
 Chesterton (Great), 76*, 290, 404*.
 „ The Grange, in, 645.

OXFORDSHIRE, *continued.*
 Chilsworth (Chilworth). *See under*
 Milton, Great.
 Chinnor (Chynner), 130, 178, 194,
 209*, 241*, 544.
 „ Henton, 654.
 Chipping-Norton. *See Norton-*
 Chipping.
 Chiselhampton (Chistle Hampton),
 41.
 Churchill (Church Hill), 86, 589,
 661.
 Chynner. *See Chinnor.*
 Clanfield, 350, 457, 555, 591.
 Clare. *See under Pirton.*
 Claydon. *See under Cropredy.*
 Clifton. *See under Deddington.*
 Cockthorpe. *See under Ducklington.*
 Combe, Long, 24.
 Cornbury Park. *See under Shipton-*
 under-Whichwood.
 Cote (Coate). *See Aston with Cote*
under Bampton.
 Cowley, 555.
 Crocker End. *See under Nettlebed.*
 Cropredy, 321, 385*.
 „ Bourton (Borton, Burton), 186.
 „ Claydon, 230.
 „ Mollington, 201, 673.
 „ Wardington (Wordington), 97,
 230, 306, 544, 567.
 Crowmarsh-Gifford, 330.
 Cuddesden, 235.
 „ Wheatley (Whately), 484,
 587*.
 Culham, 31, 300, 580, 649, 683.
 Curbridge. *See under Witney.*
 Cutmill. *See under Stanton-Har-*
court.
 Deddington (Daddington), 237, 441.
 „ Clifton, 126.
 Ditchley. *See under Spelsbury.*
 Dorchester, 19, 175, 405.
 Drayton, 113, 277, 669.
 Ducklington, 101.
 „ Cockthorpe, 577.
 Dunsden. *See Eye and Dunsden*
under Sonning.
 Ensham (Ensam), 198.
 Enstone (-Church), 363, 553.
 „ „ Enstone-Neat, 531.
 Epwell. *See under Swalcliffe.*
 Ewelme, 345, 664.
 Exlade. *See under Stoke, South.*
 Fawler. *See under Charlbury.*
 Fencot. *See under Charlton-upon-*
 Otmoor.

OXFORDSHIRE, *continued.*
 Fifield, 629.
 Filkins. *See under Broadwell.*
 Finmere (Finmore), 507.
 Finstock. *See under Charlbury.*
 Foot-Baldon. *See under Baldon.*
 Foresthill, 35.
 Fuckcutt (?) 367.
 Fulbrook, 158, 287, 347*, 348.
 Fulwell. *See under Spelsbury.*
 Garsington, 176.
 Glympton (Glimpton), 576, 648*, 675.
 Goddington, 230.
 Goring, 605.
 Hanwell, 438, 504.
 Hardwick, 389.
 Haseley (Haysley), Great, 4, 152,
 232, 431, 519, 520, 552.
 „ „ Latchford, 49, 370.
 Headington (Heddington), 74, 629*.
 „ Weeke, in, 38.
 Heath, 106, 238, 637.
 Heathrope (Heythrop). *See Hey-*
thorpe.
 Heddington. *See Headington.*
 Henley-upon-Thames, 21, 71, 212,
 326.
 Henton. *See under Chinnor.*
 Heythorpe (Heathrope, Heythrop),
 645.
 Holton, 656.
 Holwell. *See under Broadwell.*
 Holywell. *See under Oxford.*
 Hooknorton. *See Norton-Hook.*
 Horley (Hordley), 260, 436.
 „ Hornton, 30, 198.
 Hornton. *See under Horley.*
 Howbery (? near Wallingford), 247.
 Ifley (with Hookmoor).
 „ „ Littlemoor, 89, 555.
 Ipsden, 92, 93, 94, 113, 366, 654.
 Islip, 71, 181, 227, 243.
 Kelmescott. *See under Broadwell.*
 Kencott, 300.
 Kidlington, 332.
 „ Water-Eaton, 533.
 Kingham, 267.
 King's End. *See under Bicester.*
 Kirtlington (Kirtleton), 270, 489.
 Latchford. *See under Haseley,*
Great.
 Launton, 154.
 Leigh (Lea), 251.
 „ North (Northly), 67, 148.
 Lewknor (Lukenor).
 „ Nethercott, in, 127.
 „ Postcombe (Poscumb), 129.

OXFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

- Lineham (Lyneham). *See under*
Shipton-under-Whichwood.
Littlemoor. *See under* Ifley.
Littlestoke (Stoke, Little). *See*
under Checkendon.
Lyneham. *See under* Shipton-
under-Whichwood.
Maple-Durham, 70, 466, 476.
March (Marsh) Baldon. *See under*
Baldon.
Marton (? Merton), 53, 90, 444.
Melton, Little. *See* Milton, Little.
Merton. *See* Marton.
Middle-Aston. *See under* Aston-
Steeple.
Milcombe. *See under* Bloxham.
Milton, 615.
 " Great.
 " " Ascott (Askott), 90, 274,
 684.
 " " Chilsworth (Chilworth),
 228.
 " Little (Melton), 120, 157.
Minster-Lovell, 282.
Mirburie (? Mixbury), 222.
Mollington. *See under* Cropredy.
Mongewell (Mungwell), 156.
Moreton. *See under* Thame.
Morton. *See under* Northmoor.
Mungwell. *See* Mongewell.
Neat Enston. *See under* Enstone-
Church.
Neithrop (Nethrop, Neythropp). *See*
under Banbury.
Nethercott. *See under* Lewknor.
Nettlebed, 217, 219, 406.
 " Crocker End, 105.
Newington (Newnton), 659.
 " Berrick-Prior, 66.
 " South, 230, 615.
Newnham-Courtney, 137, 144.
Newnton. *See* Newington.
Northly. *See* Leigh, North.
Northmoor, 118, 210, 640.
 " Morton, in, 190.
Norton-Brize (Brice Norton, Bris-
norton), 10, 220.
 " -Chipping, 153, 301*, 438, 637.
 " " Over-Norton, 58, 648.
 " -Hook, 133, 434, 659, 681.
Nuffield (or Tuffield), 247.
Oddington, 509.
Oxford, 51, 60, 83, 161, 190, 326,
 335, 367, 380, 383, 386, 461,
 464, 508, 522, 523, 554, 562,
 648, 656.

OXFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

- Oxford.
 " All Saints, 101, 227, 457,
 480.
 " Holywell, 277.
 " St. Giles, 289.
 " St. Mary Magdalene, 240.
 " St. Mary the Virgin, 89.
 " St. Michael, 404.
 " St. Peter-le-Bayley (Bailiffe),
 383.
 " St. Sidwell, 469.
Oxford University, 65, 139, 150, 304.
 " All Souls' College, 29, 434.
 " Balliol College, 297, 481.
 " Christ-church College, 481,
 633.
 " Corpus Christi College, 71,
 138.
 " Exeter College, 311.
 " Hart Hall, 447.
 " Lincoln College, 639.
 " New College, 264, 327.
 " Oriel College, 81, 317, 442.
 " Pembroke College, 228.
 " St. Edmund Hall, 5.
Piddington, 2, 652*.
Pirton (Purton, Pyrton), 2, 569.
 " Assendon, 369.
 " Clare, 13.
 " Standhill, 220.
Pishill (Pusill), 658.
Postcombe (Poscumb). *See under*
Lewknor.
Priest End. *See under* Thame.
Purton (Pyrton). *See* Pirton.
Pusill (Puss Hill). *See* Pishill.
Ramsden. *See under* Shipton-
under-Whichwood.
Ratchwick. *See under* Bicester.
Ricott (? Bicot), 141.
Rollright (Roulright, Rowright).
 " Great, 113, 228.
 " Little, 184.
Rotherfield-Greys, 93, 157, 527,
 575.
Salford, 350.
Sandford, 157, 333, 357, 400, 455,
 521.
Sandford, 157, 333, 357, 400, 455,
 521.
Sherburne. *See* Shirburn.
Shifford. *See under* Bampton.
Shiplake (Shiplacke), 299, 644.
Shipton-under-Whichwood, 22, 346.
 " Cornbury Park, in, 236.
 " Lyneham (Lineham), 679.

OXFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

- Shipton.
 „ Ramsden, 349.
 Shipton-upon-Cherwell, 549.
 Shirburn (Sherburne), 333.
 Siddenham. *See* Sydenham.
 Sonning (Suninge), 329.
 „ Eye (Aye) with Dunsden, 338,
 397.
 Spelsbury, 179.
 „ Ditchley, 372*.
 „ Fulwell, 521.
 Standhill. *See* under Pirton.
 Standlake (Stanlacke), 141, 552.
 Stanton-Harcourt, 38, 52, 71, 110,
 552, 666.
 „ „ Cutmill, 672.
 „ „ West End, 221.
 Stanton-St. John's, 265, 488.
 Steeple Aston. *See* Aston-Steeple.
 Stoke, Little. *See* under Checkendon.
 „ -Lyne, 345.
 „ North, 277, 470, 558.
 „ South, 57, 658*.
 „ „ Exlade, in, 165.
 „ „ Woodcote, 535.
 „ -Talmage, 158.
 Stoner (Stonner). *See* under Wat-
 lington.
 Stratton Audley. *See* Audley-
 Stretton.
 Swalcliffe (or Swacliffe).
 „ Burthorpe (Burthropp), 107.
 „ Epwell, 571.
 Swerford (Swarford, Sworford), 111,
 285.
 Swinbrook, 216*, 287.
 Sworford. *See* Swerford.
 Sydenham (Siddenham, Sydnam),
 427, 608.
 Tetsworth, 452, 549, 643.
 Tew (Tue), Great, 7, 220, 228, 637.
 „ Little, 383, 550.
 Thame, 48, 107, 154, 258, 369, 385.
 „ New, 107.
 „ Old, 364.
 „ Moreton, 134, 470.
 „ Priest End, 608.
 „ Weston, North, 209, 555.
 Tuffield. *See* Nuffield.
 Wallingford. *See* Howbery.
 Wardington. *See* under Cropredy.
 Water-Eaton. *See* under Kidlington.
 Waterstock, 162.
 Watlington, 40, 43*, 117, 274, 429.
 „ Stoner (Stonner), 569.
 Weeke. *See* under Headington.

OXFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

- West End. *See* under Stanton-
 Harcourt.
 Weston (-on-the-Green), 555.
 „ North. *See* under Thame.
 Wheatley (Whately). *See* under
 Cuddesden.
 Whitchurch, 650.
 Wickham. *See* under Banbury.
 Wigginton, 291.
 Wilcote, 48.
 Witney, 460, 662.
 „ Curbridge, 652.
 „ Lew, 337.
 Woodcote. *See* under Stoke, South.
 Woodstock, 655.
 „ New, 222, 260.
 Wootton, 67.
 Wordington (Wardington). *See*
 under Cropredy.
 Worton. *See* under Cassington.
 Wrechwich (Ratchwick). *See* under
 Bicester.
 Wroxton, 427.
 „ Balscott, 236.
 Yarnton, 237, 564.
 Yestley, 555.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

- Angle. *See* Nangle.
 Bayvill, 339.
 Bosheston, 470.
 Bradwy (Browdey), 347.
 Burton, 347.
 Castle-Martin (*hundred*), 203.
 Clydey (Cledey), 336.
 Cosheston, 515.
 Dennant, 158.
 Haverford-West, 43, 45, 166, 248,
 321, 381, 396, 487, 663.
 „ Williamston, 470.
 Henllys, 446.
 Kil-Rheddyn, 381.
 Law-Haden (or Llan-Hawaden), 52.
 Llangolman, 207.
 Llanwnda (Llanunda), 262.
 Llwyngwair. *See* under Nevern.
 Maenclochog, 52.
 Manachloggedy. *See* Monachlogddu.
 Marloes (Marlosse).
 „ Philbeach, 670.
 Mathry (or Merthyr), 499.
 Monachlogddu (Manachloggedy),
 342.
 Monington (Monton), 409.
 Nangle (or Angle), 420.
 Narberth, 503.

PEMBROKESHIRE, *continued.*

- Nevern (Neavarne), 486, 630, 685.
 „ Llwyngwair, in, 77.
 Osmondston (? Usmaston), 349.
 Pembroke, 511.
 Penally, 25.
 „ Trelloyn (Trelome), 446.
 Philbeach. *See under* Marloes.
 Poole Chrohan. *See* Pwll-y-Crochan.
 Puncteston (Poncherston), 342.
 Pwll-y-Crochan (Poole Chrohan), 574.
 Richardston (Rickardston), 18.
 Robeston-Wathan.
 „ Tretturner, 661.
 Rosemarket (or Rhos-Market).
 „ Westfield, 216.
 St. Dogmel, 469.
 St. Dogwell's, 382.
 St. Nicholas, 469.
 Stainton (Staynton), 158.
 Tenby (Tinby), 273, 597, 662.
 Tregwint. *See* Trewent.
 Trelloyn (Trelome). *See under* Penally.
 Tretturner. *See under* Robeston-Wathan.
 Trewent (Tregwint), 203, 280.
 Usmaston. *See* Osmondston.
 Walwyn's-Castle, 683.
 Westfield. *See under* Rosemarket.
 Williamston. *See under* Haverford-West.

RADNORSHIRE.

- Aberedow (Abredow), 378, 487.
 Barland (Badland). *See under* Radnor.
 Beguildy.
 „ Llynrhos, 15.
 „ Pennant, 15, 543.
 Bettws-Clyro (Clirow), 650.
 „ -Diserth, 16, 246.
 Blethvaugh (or Bled-d-Fa), 335, 637.
 Boughrood, 482, 596.
 Brompton-Bryan.
 „ Stanage (Stannedge), 640.
 Bryngwyn (Bringwin), 596.
 Burchop, 577.
 Cabalva, Lower (? Colva), 347.
 Clyro (Clirowe), 9, 488. *See also* Bettws-Clyro.
 Colva. *See under* Glascombe.
 Cwm-Toyddwr (Comoydoyddior).
 „ Llansaintffraid, 16, 17*.
 Diserth, 485, 596, 597. *See also* Bettws-Diserth.

RADNORSHIRE, *continued.*

- Evenjobb (Evengobb, Enjobb). *See under* Radnor.
 Gladestry (Glawdestry), 484, 485.
 Glasbury, 60, 481.
 „ Pen-y-Werne, 481.
 Glascombe, 208, 485.
 „ Colva, 381. *See also* Cabalva.
 Heyop (Heiop), 156.
 Hindwall. *See under* Radnor.
 Kevenllece (Kevenllys), 336.
 „ hundred, 169.
 Knighton, 321, 409, 524, 586.
 Llanvihangel Rydython. *See* Llanvihangel-Rhydithon.
 Llanbadarn-Fawr, 15, 16*, 347.
 „ -Fynydd, 15.
 Llanbedr, 654, 662.
 Llanbister, 377, 596.
 Llanddewy-Ystradenny, 18, 619.
 Llandegley, 324.
 Llandeilo-Graban (Llandiloe), 77.
 Llandrindod, 17*.
 Llanvihangel-Rhydithon (Llanvihangel Rydython), 17, 169, 488, 657.
 Llangynllo, 485*, 596.
 Llansaintffraid-in-Elvel (Llansanfread, Llansantfeild), 16, 187, 377.
 „ *See also under* Cwm-Toyddwr.
 Llowis (Llowes), 8, 597.
 Llynrhos. *See under* Beguildy.
 Michael-Church, 253.
 Nantmel, 17, 262.
 Norton, 408.
 Pain's-Castle, hundred, 654, 662.
 Pennant. *See under* Beguildy.
 Pen-y-terne. *See under* Glasbury.
 Pillith (or Pwll-Llaith), 381.
 Prestiegne, 610, 667.
 Radnor, New, 376.
 „ Old.
 „ „ Barland (Badland), 173, 578.
 „ „ Evenjobb, 193.
 „ „ Hindwall, 377.
 Rhulen (Rulen), 321.
 St. Harmon, 409.
 Stanage (Stannedge). *See under* Brompton-Bryan.
 Whitton, 499.

RUTLAND

- Belmistorpe. *See under* Ryhall.
 Belton, 142.
 Bisbrooke, 571.

RUTLAND, *continued.*

- Braunston (Branston), 103, 557.
 Brigg-Casterton. *See* Casterton.
 Burley (Burleigh), 321.
 „ -Edge, 107.
 „ -on-the-Hill, 426.
 „ Park Lodge, in, 129.
 Caldecot (Caldecutt), 337, 422, 633.
 Casterton, Great (*or* Brigg-Casterton), 98.
 „ Little, 159.
 Clipsham (Clipsam), 101.
 Edith-Weston (*or* Edweston), 62, 147, 333.
 Empingham, 99, 235, 369, 452.
 Glaston, 422.
 Hambleton, 98, 184, 217, 225, 478.
 Ingthorp. *See* Tinwell.
 Ketton, 11.
 Langham, 35.
 Liddington, 109, 633, 642.
 Luffenham, South, 39, 128.
 Market-Overton, 151, 665, 676.
 Normanton, 121.
 Oakham (Okeham), 95, 489.
 Pickworth, 547.
 Preston, 332.
 Ridlington, 241, 242.
 „ Ridlington Park, 503.
 Ryhall.
 „ Belmistorpe, 665.
 Seaton, 499.
 „ Thorpe (by Water), 218, 550.
 Teigh (*or* Tighe), 682.
 Thorpe (by Water). *See under* Seaton.
 Tickencote, 185.
 Tinwell (and Ingthorp), 385, 537, 598.
 Uppingham, 183, 267, 585.
 Wardley, 518.
 Whissendine (Whisondine), 567.
 Whitwell, 607.
 Wing, 32, 402.

SCOTLAND

- Scotland, 1, 30, 36, 171, 199, 277, 298, 300, 335, 383, 387, 398, 405, 408, 429, 464, 471, 528, 531, 532, 540, 553, 562, 629, 656, 666.
 Aberdeen, *county of*, 564.
 Ayr (Eyre), 419.
 Burntisland (Bruntiland), 267, 590.
 Dirleton, 405.
 Edinburgh, 65, 171, 217.
 „ Canongate, in, 96.
 Fife, *county of*, 590.

SCOTLAND, *continued.*

- Foukman, 564.
 Greenock (Grennocke), 310.
 Inverness, 553.
 Kelso (Kelsey), 273, 319.
 Kinneil, 62.
 Kircaldy, 378.
 Linlithgow, *county of*, 62, 213.
 Stirling, 680.
- SHROPSHIRE
- Shropshire, 77, 298.
 Abberbury. *See* Alberbury.
 Ackleton (Acleton). *See under* Worfield.
 Acton-Burnell.
 „ Lee Hall, in, 373.
 Acton-Round.
 „ Muckhole, in, 279.
 Adderley, 426, 680.
 Alberbury (*or* Abberbury), 262, 525.
 „ Brayinton (? Braginton), 446.
 „ Eytton, 253.
 „ Rowton (Routon), 4, 239.
 „ „ Castle, 380.
 „ Woolaston, Great (Bulthey, in), 305.
 Albrighton, 41.
 Alden. *See under* Stokesay.
 Aldenham (Hall). *See under* Morvill.
 Aldston. *See under* Wentnor.
 Apley. *See under* Stockton.
 Ashford-Carbonell, 372.
 Astley, Abbots, 62, 481.
 Aston, 86.
 „ -Eyre (Ayre). *See under* Morvill.
 „ *See also* Wellington.
 Astwall. *See under* Eaton.
 Atcham (*or* Attingham), 583.
 Badger (Badgesor), 226, 582.
 Bagingswood. *See under* Stottesden.
 Bardley. *See under* Stottesden.
 Barrow.
 „ Darely, 239.
 „ Sweeney (Swynney), 200, 268.
 Baschurch, 606.
 „ -Newtown, 107, 632.
 Beach. *See under* More.
 Bedstone, 200.
 Benthall, 57, 98.
 Berrington.
 „ Brompton, 211, 223.
 Berwick. *See under* Shrewsbury.
 Betton (under Lyne). *See under* Drayton.
 Bettus (Betus), 226.

SHROPSHIRE, *continued.*

- Bickton. *See under* Clun.
 Bishop's Castle, 2, 16, 98.
 „ Snellscroft, in, 441.
 „ Woodbatch (Wydbach), 384.
 Black Park. *See under* Whitchurch.
 Bolas, Magna (and Meeson), 104.
 Bouldon (Bowldon). *See under*
 Holdgate.
 Brace-Meole.
 „ Edgbold, 332.
 Bradstone. *See* Broadstone.
 Braynton (? Braginton). *See*
under Alberbury.
 Bridge Walton. *See under* Ercall.
 Bridgnorth, 42, 100, 192, 199, 227,
 262, 521, 555, 562.
 „ Lower town, 111.
 „ St. Leonard, 502.
 Broadstone (Bradstone). *See under*
 Munslow.
 Broadwand Sorreth, 482.
 Bromblow (Bromelowe). *See under*
 Worthen.
 Bromfield, 277.
 Brompton. *See under* Berrington.
 „ with Riston (Brampton). *See*
under Church-Stoke.
 Broomhill. *See under* Westbury.
 Broseley (Brosley), 366, 447.
 Broughton, 47*.
 Bucknill (Bucknell), 261.
 „ Lye, 321.
 Buildwas, Little, 78.
See also Slynton.
 Bulthey. *See under* Alberbury.
 Burcott. *See under* Worfield.
 Burford, 270, 603.
 „ Stoke, 270.
 Burton. *See under* Wenlock, Much.
 Cainham, 158.
 Calbrooke (Colebrook). *See under*
 Madeley.
 Calverhall. *See under* Prees.
 Cardeston (with Wattlesborough),
 619.
 Cardington, 441.
 „ Plaish (Playsh), 375.
 Chaford. *See under* Conover.
 Chelmarsh, 659.
 Chelwick, 469.
 Cherbury. *See* Chirbury.
 Chesterton, 431.
 Cheswardine, 198, 211.
 „ Chipnall, 558.
 Chetton, 446.
 „ Loughton, 312.

SHROPSHIRE, *continued.*

- Chetwynd (Chetwine), 90, 403, 614,
 617.
 Chipnall. *See under* Cheswardine.
 Chirbury (Cherbury, Churbury), 640.
 „ Winsbury, 17, 18.
 Church-Stoke.
 „ Brompton (Brampton), 313.
 „ Hopton, Lower, 462.
 Church-Stretton. *See* Stretton-
 Church.
 Claverley (Clarelye, Clauley), 544.
 „ Farmcote, 188, 322.
 Clee-Downton, 152.
 „ -St. Margaret's, 450*.
 Clebury-Mortimer, 282, 570.
 Clone (Clonn). *See* Clun.
 Clonton (Clonghton). *See under*
 Clunbury.
 Clun (Clone, Clonn), 17, 93, 619,
 631.
 „ Bickton, 262.
 „ Newcastel, 422, 481, 487.
 „ Whitcott Keysett, 644.
 Clunbury.
 „ Clunton (Clonghton, Clonton),
 92, 126*.
 Clunton. *See under* Clunbury.
 Coates. *See under* Ratlinghope.
 Colebrook (Calbrooke). *See under*
 Madeley.
 Conover, 35.
 „ Chatford, in, 35.
 Coreley, 429.
 Cound.
 „ Cressage, 319.
 Cressage. *See under* Cound.
 Crock-Meole, 470.
 Cruckton. *See under* Pontesbury.
 Culmington, 127.
 Darely. *See under* Barrow.
 Darleston (Darlaston). *See under*
 Prees.
 Dawles. *See* Dowles.
 Daywell. *See under* Whittington.
 Deuxhill (Dewxhill), 60.
 Ditton-Priors.
 „ Middleton-Priors, 287.
 Doddleston (Duddleston), 504.
 Donnington Wood. *See under*
 Lilleshall.
 Dothill. *See under* Wellington.
 Dowles (Dawles), 104.
 Drayton-in-Hales (or Market-
 Drayton), 382, 598.
 „ Betton-under-Lyne, 574.
 Duddleston. *See* Doddleston.

SHROPSHIRE, *continued.*
 Eardiston. *See under Ruyton, of the Eleven Towns.*
 Eaton.
 „ Astwall, 377.
 „ Tiklerton, 200.
 Ebnall (or Evenhall). *See under Whittington.*
 Edgbold. *See under Brace-Meole.*
 Edge. *See under Pontesbury.*
 Edgerley. *See under Kinnerley.*
 Edgmond, 152.
 Ellesmere (Elsemere, Elsmer), 186, 301, 422.
 „ Hampton Wood, in, 90.
 „ Hardwick, 446.
 „ Kenwick Park, in, 319
 „ Lineal, 418.
 „ Otley (Oteley), 362.
 „ Welsh-Frankton, 15.
 Ercall, Magna (or High Ercall).
 „ Roden, 92, 94.
 „ Sombridge, in, 461. *See also Isombridge.*
 „ Walton Bridge, 211.
 Evenhall. *See Ebnall.*
 Eyton. *See under Alberbury.*
 „ -upon-the-Wild-Moors, 210.
 Farmcote. *See under Claverley.*
 Felton, West, 597.
 Ford (Foord), 270.
 Frodesley (Fordgeley, Frodgley, Frodsley), 489, 599.
 Gawnston, 119.
 Grimmer (Grimmore). *See under Worthen.*
 Grinshill (Grinsell), 199.
 Habberley (Haberley), 466.
 Hadley (Hodley). *See under Wellington.*
 Hadnal-Ease (Hadnoll). *See under Middle.*
 Hales-Owen, 149, 268.
 „ Hales Grange, in, 373.
 „ Hasbury, 626.
 „ Lapal (Lappall), 252.
 „ Oldbury, 261, 633.
 Hampton-Welch, 81.
 „ Wood. *See under Ellesmere.*
 Hardwick. *See under Ellesmer.*
 Harley, 656.
 Harton (? Horton). *See under Wem.*
 Hasbury. *See under Hales-Owen.*
 Hatton. *See under Shiffnal.*
 Heath. *See under Stottesden.*
 Henley. *See Tasley and also Whittington.*

SHROPSHIRE, *continued.*
 Highly (Higly), 281.
 Hilton. *See under Worfield.*
 Hodley. *See under Wellington.*
 Hodnet, 117, 465.
 „ Wexhill (Wixall)-under-Red-Castle, 260.
 „ Wollerton, 182.
 Hogstow, 404.
 Holdgate (Holgate).
 „ Bouldon (Bowldon), 165.
 Hollens. *See under Shiffnal.*
 Hope-Bagot, 324.
 „ -Say.
 „ „ Oldfield, in, 481.
 Hopton-in-the-Hole, 539.
 „ Lower. *See under Church-Stoke.*
 Hordley, 362.
 Horton. *See under Wellington and also Wem.*
 Hugford. *See under Middleton-Scriven.*
 Hughley, 376.
 Idsall. *See Shiffnal.*
 Isombridge (? Sombridge), 234.
 Kemberton, 474.
 Kenley, 152.
 Kenwick Park. *See under Ellesmere.*
 Kinlet, 101*.
 Kinnerley (Kynnerley), 173.
 „ Edgerley, 331.
 Kinnersley, 481, 646.
 „ Maesbrook, 611.
 Knockin, 447.
 Lapal (Lappall). *See under Hales-Owen.*
 Lawley. *See under Wellington.*
 Lea, 593.
 Leebridge, 556.
 Lee Hall. *See under Acton-Burnell.*
 Leighton, 161.
 Lidbury. *See Lydbury.*
 Lilleshall, 88.
 „ Donnington Wood, in, 215.
 Lineal. *See Ellesmere.*
 Lithe. *See Lythe.*
 Llansilyn (Lansillin).
 „ Soughton, 18.
See also under Denbighshire.
 Llanvair-Waterdine (Walkerden, Watterden).
 „ Monorchy (Monaughty), 485.
 „ Selley, 535.
 Lloynymapsis. *See under Oswestry.*
 Loughton. *See under Chetton.*

SHROPSHIRE, *continued.*
 Low (Lowe). *See under* Wolverley.
 Ludlow, 147, 165, 178, 226, 277,
 298, 381, 456, 482, 591.
 Lydbury (Lidbury), North, 11.
 „ Plowden, 476.
 Lye. *See under* Bucknill.
 „ Hall. *See under* Quatt.
 Lythe (Lithe), Great, 581.
 Madeley.
 „ Colebrook (Calbrooke), 649.
 Maesbrook. *See under* Kinnersley.
 Mainstone, 377.
 Market-Drayton. *See* Drayton-in-
 Hales.
 Marrington. *See under* Preston-
 Gubbals.
 Marton. *See under* St. Martin.
 Measbury, 18.
 Melverley, 376.
 Meole Brace. *See* Brace-Meole.
 Merrington (Marrington). *See*
under Preston-Gubbals.
 Middle.
 „ Hadnall-Ease (Hadnoll), 25.
 Middleton-Priors. *See under* Ditton-
 Priors.
 „ -Scriven, 18, 93, 540.
 „ „ Hugford, 388.
 Moase (Mose). *See under* Quatt.
 Monorchy (Monaughty). *See under*
 Llanvair-Waterdine.
 Moore, The. *See under* Richard's
 Castle.
 More.
 „ Beach, in, 208.
 Moreton-Corbet, 59, 152.
 „ Preston-Brockhurst, 30.
 Morvill.
 „ Aldenham, *near*, 2.
 „ Aston-Eyre (Ayre), 473.
 Muckhole. *See under* Acton-Round.
 Munslow (Munslow).
 „ Broadstone (Bradstone), 65*.
 „ Poston, 614.
 Neen-Savage, 3.
 „ -Sollars, 278.
 Neenton, 253.
 Ness, Great.
 „ „ Willcot, in, 59.
 Netley. *See under* Stapleton.
 Newcastle. *See under* Clun.
 Newton, 431.
 „ upon the Heath, 204.
 Norbury, 658.
 Norton, 279, 501.
 „ -in-Hales, 134.

SHROPSHIRE, *continued.*
 Oakes. *See under* Pontesbury.
 Oldbury. *See under* Hales-Owen.
 Oldfield. *See under* Hope-Say.
 Ollerton (Ollerdine). *See under*
 Stoke-upon-Tern.
 Onibury, 103.
 „ Walton, 264.
 Orton. *See under* Stottesden.
 Oswestry, 16, 173, 200, 207, 261,
 323, 347, 458.
 „ Sweeney (Swinney), 69, 123.
 Otlej (Oteley). *See under* Ellesmere.
 Overton. *See under* Richard's
 Castle.
 Pattingham.
 „ Rudge, 588.
 Penkie-Maddock, 210.
 Petton. *See* Potton.
 Pitchford, 26.
 Plaish (Playsh). *See under* Carding-
 ton.
 Plowden. *See under* Lydbury, North.
 Pontesbury.
 „ Cruckton, 280.
 „ Edge, 30, 104.
 „ Oakes (Oaks), in, 475, 617.
 „ Pontsfort, in, 434.
 Porkington. *See under* Selattyn.
 Poston. *See under* Munslow.
 Potton (? Petton), 567.
 Prees, 583.
 „ Calverhall, 255.
 „ Darleston (Darlaston), 189.
 „ Whixhall, 261.
 Preston-Brockhurst. *See under*
 Moreton-Corbet.
 „ -Gubbals.
 „ „ Merrington (Marring-
 ton), 371, 446.
 Quatt (*or* Quatt-Malvern), 312, 321,
 554.
 „ Lye Hall, in, 169.
 „ Moase (Mose), 79.
 Ratlinghope.
 „ Coates, 208.
 Richard's Castle, 15.
 „ „ Moore, The, 61, 586.
 „ „ Overton, 264.
 Rindleford. *See under* Worfield.
 Risdon. *See* Brompton.
 Roden. *See under* Ercall, Magna.
 Rosenhall, 416.
 Rowton (Routon). *See under*
 Alberbury.
 Ruckley. *See under* Stanton-Lacy.
 Rudge. *See under* Pattingham.

SHROPSHIRE, *continued.*
 Rushton (Ruston). *See under*
 Wroxeter.
 Ruyton, of-the-Eleven-Towns.
 „ „ Eardiston (*als.* Yearston),
 44.
 Ryton, Great, 26, 197, 309.
 St. Martin, 18.
 „ „ Marton, 234.
 Selattyn (Sillatin).
 „ „ Porkington, 481.
 Selley. *See under* Llanvair-Water-
 dine.
 Shawbury, 30, 458.
 Shiffnal (*als.* Idsall), 663.
 „ „ Hatton, 430.
 „ „ Hollens, 482.
 Shipton, 603.
 Shrewsbury, 59*, 123, 164, 176,
 207, 262, 281, 295, 319, 347,
 370, 393, 487, 488, 503, 517,
 661.
 „ „ College Fields, in, 415.
 „ „ St. Alkmund, 579.
 „ „ „ Wollascot, 670.
 „ „ St. Chad (Sched), 346.
 „ „ St. Julian, 59.
 „ „ St. Mary, 569.
 „ „ „ Berwick, 650.
 Sillatin. *See* Selattyn.
 Silvington, 165.
 Sleap. *See under* Wem.
 Slynton (? Slimeton near Buildwas),
 348.
 Snellscroft. *See under* Bishop's
 Castle.
 Sombridge. *See under* Ercall,
 Magna.
 Soughton. *See under* Llansylin.
 Stanton-Lacy, 26, 633.
 „ „ Ruckley, in, 81.
 Stapleford (Stableford). *See under*
 Worfield.
 Stapleton (Stepleton).
 „ „ Netley, 253.
 Stockton.
 „ „ Apley, 313.
 Stoke. *See under* Burford.
 „ „ -upon-Tern, 306.
 „ „ „ Ollerton (Ollerdine), 91.
 Stokesay.
 „ „ Alden, 463.
 Stottesden (Stokesden), 26.
 „ „ Bagingswood, in, 519.
 „ „ Bardley, 358.
 „ „ Heath, 136.
 „ „ Orton, 646.

SHROPSHIRE, *continued.*
 Stow, 654.
 Stretton-Church, 89.
 Sweeney (Swynney). *See under*
 Barrow and also Oswestry.
 Tasley.
 „ „ Henley, 437.
 Tiklerton. *See under* Eaton.
 Tilstock. *See under* Whitchurch.
 Tong, 283.
 Trefyrclawd, 557.
 Tugford, 177.
 Uckington, 346.
 Upton-Cressett, 385.
 „ „ „ Round Moor, in, 543.
 „ „ -Waters, 307.
 Walcott. *See under* Wellington.
 Walton. *See under* Onibury.
 „ „ „ Bridge. *See under* Ercall,
 Magna.
 Welch Hampton. *See* Hampton-
 Welch.
 Wellington, 207, 511.
 „ „ „ Aston, 403.
 „ „ „ Dothill, in, 574.
 „ „ „ Hodley (Hadley), 342, 544.
 „ „ „ Horton, 4.
 „ „ „ Lawley, 216.
 „ „ „ Walcott, 543.
 „ „ „ Watling-street, in, 556.
 Welly. *See* Willey.
 Welsh-Frankton. *See under* Elles-
 mere.
 Wem, 25, 30, 41, 301, 625.
 „ „ „ Horton (Harton), 631.
 „ „ „ Sleap, 236, 421.
 Wenlock, Much, 352, 437.
 „ „ „ „ Burton, 17.
 Wentnor, 86.
 „ „ „ Aldston, 142.
 Westbury, 381.
 „ „ „ Broomhill, in, 301.
 Wexhill-under-Red-Castle. *See*
under Hodnet.
 Whitchurch, 277, 373, 654.
 „ „ „ Black Park, 330.
 „ „ „ Tilstock, 287.
 „ „ „ Woodhouses, in, 446.
 Whitcott Keysett. *See under* Clun.
 Whittington.
 „ „ „ Daywell, in, 615.
 „ „ „ Ebnall (*or* Evenhall), 18, 381.
 „ „ „ Henley, 210.
 Whixhall. *See under* Prees.
 Whooome Barn, the (?) 41.
 Willcot. *See under* Ness, Great.
 Willey (Welly), 536.

SHROPSHIRE, *continued.*

- Winnington (Wyninton), 152.
 Winsbury. *See under* Chirbury.
 Wistanstow (Wintonstowe, Wissantow), 392, 480.
 Withyford, Magna, 420.
 Wixall. *See under* Hodnet.
 Wollascot. *See under* Shrewsbury.
 Wollerton. *See under* Hodnet.
 Wolverley, 25.
 „ Low (Lowe), 41.
 Woodbatch (Wydbach). *See under* Bishop's Castle.
 Woolaston (Wollaston), Great. *See under* Alberbury.
 Worfield (Worrefield, Worsfeild).
 „ Ackleton (Acleton), 201, 226.
 „ Burcott, 521.
 „ Hilton, 454.
 „ Rindleford, 627.
 „ Stapleford (Stableford), 226.
 Worthen, 243, 435.
 „ Bromblow (Bromelowe), 16, 436.
 „ Grimmer (Grimmore), 236.
 Wroxeter.
 „ Rushton (Ruston), 382.
 Wydbach. *See* Woodbatch.
 Wyninton. *See* Winnington.
 Yearston (Eardiston). *See under* Ruyton, of-the-Eleven-Towns.

SOMERSETSHIRE

- Somersetshire, 60, 79, 203, 396, 439, 477, 511, 524, 570, 630, 632, 655.
 Abbas-Combe. *See* Combe-Abbas.
 Abbots-Camel. *See* Camel, West.
 „ -Leigh (Lighe), 526.
 Aishbritell. *See* Ashbrittle.
 Aishill. *See* Ashill.
 Aishwick. *See* Ashwick.
 Alford, 114, 202.
 Alham (Allum). *See under* Batcombe.
 Aller, 528*.
 „ Woath (Oath), 89, 652.
 Allerton (-Chapel), 77, 163, 584.
 Allownshay (Allenshay). *See under* Kingston.
 Ash. *See under* Martock.
 Ashbrittle (Aishbritell), 43, 285, 626.
 Ashford. *See under* Ilton.
 Ashill (Aishill, Ayshill), 285, 523.
 Ashington, 110, 513.
 Ash-Priors, 11, 36, 358, 490.

SOMERSETSHIRE, *continued.*

- Ashton, Long (Longaishton), 90, 163, 208, 252, 296, 526, 555, 557, 654.
 Ashwick (Aishwick), 587.
 Axbridge, 194, 615.
 Ayshill. *See* Ashill.
 Babcary.
 „ Stert, 160.
 Babington, 2.
 Backwell, 9, 40, 318, 456, 479, 497, 607, 628.
 Badialton. *See* Bathealton.
 Badribb. *See* Bawdrip.
 Bagborough, West, 599.
 Bagley (Badgley). *See under* Wedmore.
 Baltonsborough (or Baltonsbury), 43, 90, 149, 227, 251, 282, 519, 612.
 Banwell (Bannell), 31, 159, 160, 586, 612, 622.
 „ Rolston (Roulson), 31.
 „ Towerhead, 512.
 Barkely. *See* Berkeley.
 Barrington, 60*, 329, 684. *See also* Berrington.
 Barrow. *See under* Kingsbury-Episcopi.
 „ -Gurney, 261.
 „ North, 673.
 Barton. *See under* Wells (St. Cuthbert).
 Barton St. David (Barton Davis), 453.
 Barwick (with Stafford), 187.
 Batcombe, 79, 260, 599.
 „ Alham (Allum), 386.
 Bath, 10, 81, 99, 108, 120, 141, 144, 278, 321, 478, 482, 542, 620, 673.
 Bathealton (Badialton), 591, 620.
 Batheaston, 378, 460, 613.
 Bathford, 549.
 „ Warley, 453, 549.
 Bathwick (Bathweeke), 509.
 Batsom (Batsham). *See under* Hawkridge.
 Bawdrip (Badribb), 120.
 „ Bradney, in, 610*.
 Bayford (Beyford). *See under* Stoke-Trister.
 Beckington, 231, 298, 490, 683.
 Bedminster, 84, 85, 415, 573.
 Berkeley (Barkely), 111.
 Berrington (? Barrington or Burrington), 3, 386.
 Bicknell (? Bicknoller), 80.

SOMERSETSHIRE, *continued.*

- Bicknoller (Bicknaller), 339.
 Bidden. *See under* Doulting.
 Bishop's Hull (Hilbushope), 87, 299.
 Bishops Lydeard. *See* Lydiard Bishop's.
 Bishops-Sutton. *See under* Chew-Magna.
 Blackford, 14*, 467.
 Bladen. *See under* Kingsbury-Episcopi.
 Blagdon, 222, 476, 651.
 Bleadon, 571.
 „ Shiplade, 252.
 Bower, East. *See under* Bridge-water.
 Braddon. *See* Bradon.
 Bradford, 335, 518.
 Bradney. *See under* Bawdrip.
 Bradon (Braddon), North, 60.
 Bratton (-Seymour), 1.
 Brech Hill. *See under* Chewstoke.
 Brent, East, 36, 164, 584, 596, 609.
 „ South, 193, 338, 371, 665.
 „ „ Weeke, in, 316.
 Brewham, South, 376.
 Brewton. *See* Bruton.
 Bridgewater, 67, 181, 285, 309, 347, 351, 361, 364, 591.
 „ Bower, East, 8.
 „ Dunwear, 8.
 „ Hamp, 612.
 Brislington (*als.* Bussellton), 56, 65, 478.
 Bristol, 46, 47, 95, 144, 200, 204, 251, 258, 284, 347, 381, 445, 447, 487, 527*, 574, 614, 633, 640, 644.
 „ St. Thomas, 27, 201, 310, 342, 398, 497.
 „ Temple, 190, 421. *See also under* Gloucestershire.
 Broadmarston. *See* Marston, Magna.
 Broadway, 361.
 „ Capland, 320.
 Broadwood. *See under* Carhampton.
 Brockley, 356, 390.
 Bromfeild. *See* Broomfield.
 Brompton-Ralph, 577.
 „ -Regis (Kingsbrompton), 30, 296, 308, 415, 475, 620, 672.
 Broomfield (Bromfeild), 182, 233, 235, 279.
 Bruton (Brewton), 117, 337, 417, 439.
 Brynsey. *See under* Congresbury.

SOMERSETSHIRE, *continued.*

- Buckland (St. Mary), 19, 446, 547, 548.
 „ -Denham, 460.
 „ West, 152, 194, 353, 523, 602, 680.
 „ „ Garberston, in, 227.
 Burnham, 50, 426*, 513.
 Burrington. *See* Berrington.
 Bussellton. *See* Brislington.
 Butleigh (Budleigh), 1, 457.
 „ Wootton, 209, 402, 467.
 Cadbury, North, 474.
 „ „ Galhampton, 61, 134, 187.
 „ South, 639.
 Cameley.
 „ Temple, 168.
 Camel-Queen's (*or* East Camel), 401, 512.
 „ West (*or* Abbots Camel), 35, 534.
 Cannington (Canington), 276, 497, 622, 669.
 Capland. *See under* Broadway.
 Carhampton, 101, 196, 413, 478.
 „ Broadwood, in, 101.
 Cary-Fitzpaine. *See under* Charlton-Mackrel.
 Castle-Carey, 25, 134, 387, 395.
 Catherne. *See* St. Catherine.
 Chapel Allerton. *See* Allerton-Chapel.
 Chard, 25*, 32, 76, 119, 121, 190*, 344, 390, 473, 510, 626, 635.
 „ Crim-Chard, 379.
 „ Tatworth with Forton, 115, 462.
 Chardstock, 622.
 Charleton. *See under* Kilmersdon.
 „ -Queen, 292, 628.
 Charlinch, 61, 156, 172.
 „ Gotherney, 75.
 Charlton-Horethorne (*als.* Charlton-Canvill), 476, 498, 520, 617.
 Charlton-Mackrel.
 „ Cary-Fitzpaine, 20, 482.
 Charlton-Musgrave, 20, 438, 580.
 Charterhouse-Hinton, 536.
 Cheddar (Cheddar), 338, 578, 602.
 „ Draycott, in, 90.
 Cheddon (-Fitzpaine), 148.
 Chedzoy, 188*.
 Chellington. *See* Chillington.
 Chelque. *See under* Winsham.
 Chelworth (? Chelwood), 136*.

SOMERSETSHIRE, *continued.*

- Cherton (? Cheriton). *See under*
Horsington.
- Chesterblade. *See under* Evercreech.
- Chew-Magna, 144, 351, 355.
 „ Bishop's-Sutton, 625.
 „ Sutton-Weeke, 293*,
 382, 620.
- Chewstoke, 104*, 629.
 „ Brech Hill, in, 611.
- Chewton-Mendip (Chuton), 70, 188,
 306.
 „ Widcombe (Witcomb),
 46, 338.
- Chillington (Chellington), 189, 191,
 466, 659*.
- Chilthorne-Domer, 92*.
- Chilton. *See under* Durleigh.
 „ -Cantilo, 437, 591.
 „ (-Trinity), 108, 364.
- Chinnoek, East, 8, 549.
 „ Middle, 675.
- Chipstable, 583.
- Chisleborough, 561.
- Churchampton, 460.
- Churchill, 100, 363.
- Clapton. *See under* Maperton.
- Clatworthy, 236.
- Claverham. *See under* Yatton.
- Claverton (Claveton), 238.
- Cleeve (Cleive), Old, 32*, 145, 465,
 564.
- Clevedon (Clievedon, Clivedon), 38,
 638.
- Clutton, 81.
- Coat. *See under* Martock.
- Cocklake. *See under* Wedmore.
- Coker, East, 170.
 „ West, 19, 273.
- Combe. *See under* Huish-Episcopi.
 „ -Abbas (or Abbas and Temple-
 combe), 386, 541.
 „ -Florey, 414, 592.
 „ -Hay, 412.
 „ -St. Nicholas, 126, 552, 570.
- Compton, 170, 529.
 „ -Bishop, 135.
 „ „ Ratcliffe, 564.
 „ -Dando, 298, 623.
 „ -Dundon, 22, 177, 273*, 452*,
 677.
 „ „ Littleton, 78, 592, 653.
 „ -Martin, 389, 653.
 „ „ Morton, 491*, 642.
- Congresbury (Congersbury), 88, 316,
 638.
 „ Brynsey, in, 308.

SOMERSETSHIRE, *continued.*

- Congresbury.
 „ Marsh, 74.
- Corfe, 575.
- Corston (Coston), 296.
- Corton-Denham, 14, 43.
- Coston. *See* Corston.
- Creech, St. Michael (Michael Church),
 176, 396, 442, 504, 516, 651, 670.
- Crewkerne, 19, 151, 286, 411, 616,
 648.
 „ Holethorne, in, 144.
- Crim-Chard. *See under* Chard.
- Croft. *See under* Crowcombe.
- Croscombe, 456.
- Crowcombe (Crocombe), 154, 378.
 „ Croft, in, 49.
- Cucklington, 351.
- Cudworth, 578.
 „ Ware, 439.
- Curdone. *See under* Stogumber.
- Curland, 247.
- Curry-Mallet, 36, 413, 664.
- Curry, North, 209, 320*, 426, 570,
 609.
 „ „ Hilsdon, 85.
 „ „ Knapp, 539.
 „ „ Lillisdon, 641.
 „ „ Wrantage, 640.
 „ -Revell, 59, 135, 157, 330, 340.
- Cutcombe, 368, 684.
- Dalverton. *See* Dulverton.
- Dinder, 79.
- Ditcheat, 188, 391.
- Dodington, 132, 268.
- Donyatt (Donyet), 121, 285.
- Douling.
 „ Bidden, 512.
- Draycott (Dracott). *See under*
 Chedder and also Lymington.
- Drayton, 175, 273.
 „ Middleney, 134*. *See also*
under Petherton, South.
- Dulverton (Dalverton), 124, 294,
 306, 435, 488, 505.
- Dundry (Dunderie), 63, 90, 326.
- Dunster, 124*, 243, 388, 554, 657,
 659.
 „ Marsh, 243.
- Dunwear. *See under* Bridgewater.
- Durleigh, 234, 327.
 „ Chilton, 249.
- Durston, 163, 587.
- Easter Compton. *See under* Pilton.
- Easton. *See under* Wells.
 „ -in-Gordano (als. St. George's),
 174, 239, 367, 535, 622.

SOMERSETSHIRE, *continued.*

- Edgarley (Egarly, Egerleige, Eggerly, Eggersly). *See under* Glastonbury, St. John.
 Edington (Eddington). *See under* Moorlinch.
 Elm, 558. *See also under* Nailsea.
 Elworthy, 99, 642.
 Emborrow (Enborough), 528.
 Englishcourt (? English Combe), 132.
 Enmore, 67, 420.
 Eson (Eston). *See under* Wells.
 Eudeston (Euston). *See under* Henstridge.
 Evercreech, 156.
 „ Chesterblade, 433, 643.
 Evill. *See* Yeovil.
 Exford, 40, 311.
 Farmborough, 31, 256, 456.
 Fayland (Feyland). *See under* Portbury.
 Feltham. *See under* Frome.
 Felton. *See under* Winford. *See also* Filton.
 Feyland. *See* Fayland.
 Fifehead. *See* Fivehead.
 Filton (or Felton). *See* Whitchurch.
 Fitzhead, 486, 504.
 Fivehead (Fifehead), 65.
 Forton. *See under* Chard.
 Freshford, 22, 174, 240, 588.
 Frome (or Frome-Selwood), 2, 199, 425, 474, 557.
 „ Feltham, 438.
 „ Welshmill, in, 650.
 Galhampton. *See under* Cadbury, North.
 Garberston. *See under* Buckland, West.
 Gasper. *See under* Stourton.
 Glastonbury (als. Glaston), 118, 357, 540.
 „ St. John, 311, 356.
 „ „ Edgarley (Egarly, Egerleige, Eggerly, Eggersly), 231, 362, 512, 513.
 Goathurst (Gotehurst), 374.
 Gotherney. *See under* Charlinch.
 Gregory Stoke. *See* Stoke-St. Gregory.
 Greinton, or Grenton (Grenston), 450.
 Hallabrow (Hallowtrowe). *See under* Littleton.
 Halse (or Halse-Priors), 107, 250.
 Ham, High (Higham), 67, 203, 212, 282, 489, 612.

SOMERSETSHIRE, *continued.*

- Ham.
 „ Low (Netherham), 60.
 Hamp. *See under* Bridgewater.
 Hardington, 72, 195.
 Harpley, East (? Harptree, East), 121.
 Harptree (Harptry), East, 261.
 „ „ Shrowle, 76.
 „ West, 252, 518.
See also Harpley, East.
 Haslebury-Plucknett (Hasselbeare Plucknett), 236.
 Hatch-Beauchamp, 404.
 „ West (Westhatch), 380.
 Havett (Haviet). *See under* Wrington.
 Hawkridge.
 „ Batsom (Batsham), 177.
 Heathfield. *See* Heyfeild.
 Hembridge. *See under* Pennard, East.
 Hemington, 144, 153.
 Henstridge (Heny Stridge), 308, 525.
 „ Eudeston (Euston), 443.
 Hewish. *See* Huish-Episcopi.
 Heyfeild (? Heathfield), 121.
 Higham. *See* Ham, High.
 Hilbushope. *See* Bishop's Hull.
 Hill-Farrance, 62, 141.
 Hilsdon. *See under* Curry, North.
 Himsters. *See* Ilminster.
 Hinton. *See under* Mudford.
 „ -St. George, 48.
 Holford, 544.
 Holwell, 117.
 Hornblotton (Horneblotton), 203.
 Horrington, West. *See under* Wells.
 Horsington, 496.
 „ Cherton (? Cheriton), 372.
 Huish-Episcopi (Hewish), 131, 528, 629.
 „ „ Combe, in, 528.
 „ „ Pilsbury (Pisbury), 528*.
 Hull, Bishop's. *See* Bishop's Hull.
 Huntspill (Hunspill), 327, 338, 478*, 526, 571*, 616.
 Huntworth (Huntworthy). *See under* Petherton, North.
 Hurst. *See under* Martock.
 Hurton, 340.
 Ilabots. *See* Isle-Abbots.
 Ilchester (or Ivelchester), 33, 238, 276, 553.
 Ilminster (Himsters, Ilmister), 179, 191, 285*, 294, 302, 399, 449, 495, 549, 550, 611, 670.
 Ilton, 124.

SOMERSETSHIRE, *continued.*

Ilton.
 „ Ashford, 675.
 Isle-Abbots (Ilabots), 638.
 Ivelchester. *See* Ilchester.
 Keinsham. *See* Keynsham.
 Keinton-Mansfield (Kington Man-
 filde), 7, 566.
 Kelston (*or* Kelweston), 238.
 Kewstoke, 575.
 „ Norton-Beauchamp, 176.
 Keynsham (Keinsham), 50, 125,
 450, 596.
 Kiddeford. *See* Kittesford.
 Kilmersdon (Kilmsdon), 70, 489,
 681, 685.
 „ Charleton, 629.
 Kilmington, 285.
 „ Norton-Ferris, 665.
 Kilton, 33, 148, 410.
 Kilve, 312.
 Kingsbrompton. *See* Brompton-
 Regis.
 Kingsbury-Episcopi, 87, 175, 325,
 358, 475.
 „ Barrow, 160, 407.
 „ Bladen, 468.
 „ Southay, in, 309.
 „ Stembridge (? Stour-
 bridge), 465.
 Kingston, 42, 60, 85, 121*, 389,
 545.
 „ Allownshay (Allenshay), 545.
 „ (by Taunton), 651.
 Kington (Kinton) Manfilde. *See*
 Keinton-Mansfield.
 Kittesford (Kiddeford).
 „ Overtown, in, 672.
 Knapp. *See under* Curry, North.
 Langford, 32.
 „ -Budville, 84, 233, 467, 538,
 680.
 Langport, Eastover, 276, 327, 450,
 595.
 „ Westover, 59.
 Laverton, 193, 498.
 Lavington (? Lovington), 300.
 Leigh (Lea), 305.
 „ -upon-Mendip, 86.
 Lenston, 387, 641.
 Liddiard Laurence. *See* Lydiard,
 St. Lawrence.
 Lidford. *See* Lydford.
 Lillidon. *See under* Curry, North.
 Lilstock, 140.
 Limpsham. *See* Lympsham.
 Lincombe. *See* Lyncombe.

SOMERSETSHIRE, *continued.*

Ling, 423.
 Littleton. *See under* Compton-
 Dundon.
 „ High, with Hallabrow (Hal-
 lowtrowe), 170, 366, 519.
 „ -Stony, 482.
 Litton, 197.
 Load (*or* Long-Load). *See under*
 Martock.
 Locking, 610.
 Longaishton. *See* Ashton, Long.
 Lovington. *See* Lavington.
 Luckburrow. *See* Luxborough.
 Luckham (Luccombe, Luckamb,
 Luckum, Luckumbe), 85, 196,
 227, 311.
 Luxborough (Luckburrow), 404, 459,
 643.
 Lydford (Lidford), West, 158.
 Lydiard, Bishop's, 140, 371, 477,
 537, 587, 605.
 „ St. Lawrence, 6, 477, 526.
 Lymington, 390.
 „ Draycott (Dracott), 202.
 Lympsham (Limpsham), 195, 529.
 Lyncombe (with Widcombe), 144.
 Maperton.
 „ Clapton, 474.
 Mark, 8, 132, 176, 187, 215, 281,
 282, 304, 400, 534, 685.
 Marsh. *See under* Dunster.
 Marston (Maston, Merston), 639.
 „ -Bigott (Biggog), 110, 329.
 „ Magna (Broadmarston), 401,
 407.
 Martock, 350, 368, 646.
 „ Ash, 370.
 „ Coat, 249, 472, 480, 518.
 „ Hurst, 450.
 „ Load (*or* Long-Load), 102.
 „ Milton-Falconbridge, 407.
 Masbury, 649.
 Meare, 147, 190, 302*, 474, 529, 614.
 Mells, 196, 318, 423.
 Merriott (Meryott), 51, 253, 281,
 527.
 Merston. *See* Marston.
 Merstonbiggitt. *See* Marston-Bigott.
 Meryott. *See* Merriott.
 Michael Church. *See* Creech, St.
 Michael.
 Middleney. *See under* Drayton.
 Middlezoy, 33, 78, 129, 165, 349,
 350, 433, 467.
 Midsomer Norton. *See* Norton-
 Midsummer.

SOMERSETSHIRE, *continued.*

- Milton-Falconbridge. *See under Martock.*
 ,, -Podimore (Puddimore Milton), 315.
 Milverton, 124, 580.
 Minehead (Mynhead), 3, 33, 38, 65, 243, 262, 371, 407, 524, 545, 593, 594.
 ,, Periton (Peretton), 243.
 ,, *See also* Nynhead Flarey.
 Misterton, 613.
 Mocheline (? Muchelney), 555.
 Monkton, West (Monnckton, Munc-ton), 63, 247, 265, 357.
 Montacute (Mountague), 559, 589.
 Moor Hassock. *See under* Petherton, South.
 Moorlinch (Morlinch, Murlinch), 222, 422.
 ,, Edington (Eddington), 408.
 ,, Stawell (Stowell), 444.
 Morton. *See under* Compton-Martin.
 Mountague. *See* Montacute.
 Muchelney (Mushelney), 254. *See also* Mocheline.
 Mudford, 51, 248.
 ,, Hinton, 284.
 ,, Upper (Upmudford), 277, 383.
 Mudgeley. *See under* Wedmore.
 Muncion, West. *See* Monkton, West.
 Murlinch. *See* Moorlinch.
 Mynhead. *See* Minehead.
 Nailsea (Naylesey), 139, 295, 339, 479, 519, 612.
 ,, Elm, 654.
 Nempnet, 681.
 Netherham. *See* Ham, Low.
 Nettlecombe (Netelcombe), 19, 127, 549
 Newton, North. *See under* Petherton, North.
 Northbarrowe. *See* Barrow, North.
 Northcury. *See* Curry, North.
 Northover, 253.
 Norton-Beauchamp. *See under* Kewstoke.
 ,, -Ferris. *See under* Kilmington.
 ,, -Fitzwarren, 503.
 ,, -Malreward, 69.
 ,, -Midsummer (Midsomer).
 ,, ,, Updown, 351.
 ,, -St. Philip (Phillipps Norton), 156, 157, 221, 635.
 Nunney, 50.
 ,, Trudox-hill (Truttoxhill), 309.

SOMERSETSHIRE, *continued.*

- Nynhead Flarey (? Minehead Florey), 157.
 Oake, 668.
 Oath (Woath). *See under* Aller.
 Othery, 125, 272, 299, 445.
 Otterhampton, 208.
 Overstowey, 492. *See also* Stowey.
 Overstratton. *See under* Petherton, South.
 Overtown. *See under* Kittesford.
 Pagledge (Peglinch). *See under* Wellow.
 Paulton, 293.
 Pawlett (Pollett, Powlett), 102, 237, 458, 497, 645.
 ,, Strecholt, in, 383.
 ,, Wallpill, in, 484.
 Peglinch. *See under* Wellow.
 Pendermer, 354, 384.
 Pennard, East, 289, 436.
 ,, ,, Hembridge, 188.
 ,, ,, Withiel, 468.
 Pennard, West, 302, 351, 458, 483, 497, 549, 608.
 ,, ,, Woodland, in, 1.
 Pensford, 382.
 Periton (Peretton). *See under* Minehead.
 Petcott. *See under* Stratton.
 Petherton, North, 85, 338, 377, 455, 594*.
 ,, ,, Huntworth (Hunt-worthy), 98, 673.
 ,, ,, Newton, North, 196.
 Petherton, South, 22, 157, 202, 295, 443.
 ,, ,, Drayton, 166.
 ,, ,, Moor Hassock, 199.
 ,, ,, Stratton (Stretton), 547.
 ,, ,, ,, Lower, 238.
 ,, ,, ,, Upper (Over), 157.
 Phillipps Norton. *See* Norton-St. Philip.
 Pilsbury (Pisbury). *See under* Huish-Episcopi.
 Pilton (*als.* Pulton), 52, 511, 512.
 ,, Easter Compton, 471.
 ,, Wotton (Wootton), North, 365.
 Pitcombe, 266.
 Pitcott. *See under* Stratton.
 Pitminster, 30, 61, 144, 193, 239, 243, 318, 452, 544.
 Pollett. *See* Pawlett.
 Polsham. *See under* Wells.
 Porlock, 232, 527, 591.
 Portbury, 148, 597, 683.

SOMERSETSHIRE, *continued.*

- Portbury.
 „ Fayland (Feyland), 83.
 Portishead, 386, 645.
 Powlett. *See* Pawlett.
 Preston. *See under* Stogumber.
 „ -Plucknett, 457, 474.
 Priston.
 „ Wilmington (Wellmington), 378.
 Publow.
 „ Woolward, 286, 312.
 Puckington, 395.
 „ Little, 329.
 Puddimore Milton. *See* Milton-Podimore.
 Pulton. *See* Pilton.
 Puriton with Woolavington, 173, 249, 484.
 Purlington, 301.
 Quantockshead, East, 235, 498, 576.
 „ West, 200, 669.
 Queen's-Camel. *See* Camel-Queen's.
 „ -Charlton. *See* Charleton (Queen).
 Raddington (Rudington), 100, 296.
 Raddon. *See* Rodden.
 Radstock (Rodstoke), 154, 170*, 528.
 Ragell (Reghill). *See under* Winford.
 Ratcliffe. *See under* Compton-Bishop.
 Reghill (Regill). *See under* Winford.
 Rimpton (Rympton), 143.
 Riston (Rishton). *See* Ruishton.
 Roade (Rode), 158.
 Rodden (Raddon), 156, 648.
 Rodstoke. *See* Radstock.
 Rolston (Roulson). *See under* Banwell.
 Rowberrow (Rowburgh), 88.
 Rudington. *See* Raddington.
 Ruishton, or Riston (Rishton, Ryuston), 107, 234, 346, 400, 417, 428.
 Runnington, 367.
 Rympton. *See* Rimpton.
 Ryuston. *See* Ruishton.
 St. Catherine (Catherine), 377.
 St. Decuman, 137, 161, 206.
 „ Watchet, 60.
 „ Williton, 145, 327, 517.
 St. George's. *See* Easton-in-Gordano.
 Saltford, 81.
 Samford-Brett, 275, 642.
 Seaborough, 439.

SOMERSETSHIRE, *continued.*

- Seavington (Sevington), 265.
 „ -St. Mary, 622.
 „ „ Seavington-Abbot, 120.
 „ -St. Michael, 547.
 Selworthy, 137, 198, 384, 576, 592.
 Shapwick (Shapweeke, Sharpwicke), 130, 301, 423.
 Shepton-Beauchamp, 304, 446, 518*, 522.
 „ -Mallet, 65, 240, 258, 300, 362, 538, 580, 654.
 „ -Montague, 72, 473.
 „ „ Stoke-Holway, 624.
 Shipham, 13.
 Shiplade. *See under* Bleadon.
 Shrowle. *See under* Harptree, East.
 Skilgate, 415, 683*.
 Somerton (Summerton), 145, 146, 273, 318*, 462, 468, 566.
 „ -Earl, 159*, 254.
 Southay. *See under* Kingsbury-Episcopi.
 Soyland (? Weston-Zoyland), 606.
 Spaxton, 254, 339*, 382, 414.
 Stafford. *See* Barwick.
 Stalbridge. *See under* Weston.
 Stanton-Drew, 36.
 „ Weeke, 411, 521.
 „ -Prior, 99.
 Staplegrove, 212.
 Staughton (Stoughton). *See under* Wedmore.
 Stawell. *See under* Moorlinch.
 Stawley (Stawleigh), 55.
 Stembridge. *See under* Kingsbury-Episcopi.
 Stert. *See under* Babcary.
 Stockland-Bristol, 513.
 Stocklinch-Magdalen, 65.
 „ -Ottersay, 554.
 Stockpearo. *See* Stoke-Pero.
 Stogumber, 64, 78, 79, 161, 163, 252, 377, 388, 639, 664, 675.
 „ Curdone, in, 361.
 „ Preston, in, 361.
 Stogursey, 212, 308, 387, 396, 612.
 Stoke-under-Hamdon (Hamben), 117, 213.
 „ -Holway. *See under* Shepton-Montague.
 „ North, 310.
 „ „ Swinford, 177.
 „ -Pero (Stockpearo), 237, 499.
 „ -St. Gregory, 56, 155, 195, 357, 455, 456, 476, 509.

SOMERSETSHIRE, *continued.*

- Stoke-under-Hamdon.
 „ -St. Mary, 265, 607.
 „ -Trister, 669.
 „ „ Bayford (Beyford), 215,
 235.
 Stole (? Stowel), 581.
 Stone-Aston, 612.
 Stony-Littleton. *See under Littleton.*
 Stoughton (Stoton). *See under*
Wedmore.
 Stourbridge. *See under Kingsbury-*
Episcopi.
 Stourton.
 „ Gasper, 242, 247.
 Stowel. *See Stole.*
 Stowell (Stawell). *See under Moor-*
linch.
 Stowey, 58, 347, 476.
 „ Nether, 137, 140, 266.
 „ Over. *See Overstowey.*
 Stratton (-on-the-Foss).
 „ Pitcott (Petcott), 522*.
 „ (Stretton). *See under Pether-*
ton, South.
 Strecholt. *See under Pawlett.*
 Stringston, 487.
 Summerton. *See Somerton.*
 Sutton, 214.
 „ Long, 42, 131, 416, 503, 611.
 „ „ Upton, 191.
 „ -Weeke. *See under Chew-*
Magna.
 Swainswick, 587.
 Swinford. *See under Stoke, North.*
 Tatworth. *See under Chard.*
 Taunton, 34, 60, 95, 111, 112, 192,
 253, 324, 327, 453, 488, 491*,
 573, 641.
 „ St. James, 124, 173, 244,
 276, 382, 428, 483, 533.
 „ St. Mary Magdalen, 111, 124,
 423, 451, 452, 645, 677.
 „ *See also Kingston.*
 Tellisford, 636.
 Temple. *See under Bristol and also*
Cameley.
 Templecombe. *See Combe-Abbas.*
 Theal. *See under Wedmore.*
 Therloxton. *See Thurloxton.*
 Thorne-Falcon (Faucon), 54, 207.
 „ -St. Margaret, 188.
 Thurlebere (or Thurlbury), 66, 282.
 Thurloxton (Therloxton), 535.
 Tickenham (Tickham), 470, 519,
 654.
 Timberscombe, 622.

SOMERSETSHIRE, *continued.*

- Tintinhull, 485*, 519.
 Tiverton. *See Twiverton.*
 Tolland, 185.
 Towerhead. *See under Banwell.*
 Trent, 265.
 Trudox-hill (Truttoxhill). *See under*
Nunney.
 Trull, 291, 476.
 Twinney (Twines). *See under*
Wellow.
 Twiverton, or Twerton (Tiverton),
 280.
 Updown. *See under Norton-Mid-*
summer.
 Uphill, 308, 529.
 Upmudford. *See Mudford, Upper.*
 Upton, 100. *See also under Sutton,*
Long.
 „ -Noble, 231.
 Veny Castle. *See under Wookey.*
 Wallpill. *See under Pawlett.*
 Walton, 205, 577.
 Wanstrow, 357.
 Ware. *See under Cudworth.*
 Warley. *See under Bathford.*
 Watchet. *See under St. Decuman.*
 Wayford, 350.
 Weare, 207, 232, 429, 551, 584.
 Wedmore, 311, 471, 474, 475, 549,
 585, 604.
 „ Bagley (Badgley), 168.
 „ Cocklake, 292.
 „ Mudgeley, 357.
 „ Staughton (Stoton, Stoughton),
 142, 368, 478.
 „ Theal, 382.
 „ Westham, 118.
 Week-St. Lawrence, 643, 662.
 Weeke, 244. *See also under Brent,*
South, Stanton-Drew and Wells.
 Wellington, 30, 37, 58, 110, 139,
 307, 492, 534, 581.
 Wellmington (Wilmington). *See*
under Priston.
 Wellow, 548.
 „ Peglinch (Pagledge), 451.
 „ Twinney (Twines), 36.
 Wells, 22, 97, 111, 234, 251, 266,
 345, 346, 347, 420*, 430, 441,
 458, 517, 639, 654.
 „ St. Cuthbert, 414.
 „ „ Barton, 409.
 „ „ Easton (Eson, Eston),
 76, 132.
 „ „ East Wells, 357, 441.
 „ „ Horrington, West, 195.

SOMERSETSHIRE, *continued.*

- Wells, St. Cuthbert.
 ,, ,, Polsham, 665.
 ,, ,, Weeke, 295, 594.
 ,, ,, Whitmill, 522.
 Welshmill. *See under Frome.*
 Wembdon, 309, 431, 460, 479, 664.
 Westbury, 142, 476, 623. *See also under Wiltshire.*
 Westham. *See under Wedmore.*
 Westhatch. *See Hatch, West.*
 Weston, 210, 478.
 ,, -Bampfylde (Bamfeild), 429.
 ,, -super-Mare, 529, 612.
 ,, Stalbridge, 383.
 ,, -Zoyland, 32, 218, 422, 445.
 ,, ,, *See also Soyland.*
 Wethipoole. *See Withypoole.*
 Whitchurch (*als. Filton or Felton*), 250, 310, 388.
 White-Stanton (*or Whit-Staunton*), 7, 94, 268, 641.
 Whitmill. *See under Wells.*
 Widcombe. *See under Chewton-Mendip.*
 Williton. *See under St. Decuman.*
 Wilmington. *See under Priston.*
 Wilton, 399, 513.
 Wincanton (Wincalton, Wincaunton), 126, 182, 331, 376, 417*, 577.
 Winford (*als. Winfrith*), 90, 261, 608.
 ,, Felton, 320.
 ,, Reghill (Ragell, Regill), 104, 607.
 Winscombe, 367.
 Winsford (Wimsford), 311*, 351, 447.
 Winsham, 22, 254.
 ,, Chelque, 570.
 Witcomb (Widcombe). *See under Chewton-Mendip.*
 Witham-Friary (Feary), 524.
 Withiell (Withell). *See under Pennard, East.*
 ,, -Florey, 259.
 Withypoole (Wethipoole), 240, 241.
 Wiveliscombe, 100, 144, 173, 247, 316, 672, 683*.
 Woath. *See under Aller.*
 Wolley (Woolley), 367.
 Wolverton (*or Woolverton*), 460.
 Woodland. *See under Pennard, West.*
 Wookey, 40, 106, 547.
 ,, Veny Castle, in, 390.
 ,, Yardley (Yalry), 126, 153, 399, 478.

SOMERSETSHIRE, *continued.*

- Woollavington, 47, 412. *See also Puriton.*
 Woolley. *See Wolley.*
 Woolston-Gihon. *See under Yarlinton.*
 Woolward. *See under Publow.*
 Wootton (Wooten'), 311.
 ,, -Courtney, 166, 612, 646.
 ,, North, 149, 583. *See also Butleigh and Pilton.*
 Worle, 318, 359, 540.
 Wormister, 655.
 Wotton (Wootton), North. *See under Pilton.*
 Wrantage. *See under Curry, North.*
 Wraxall (Wracksell), 459, 479*, 603.
 Wridlington. *See Writhlington.*
 Wrington, 21, 46, 100, 116, 440, 629.
 ,, Havett (Haviet), 386.
 Writhlington (Wridlington), 640.
 Yardley (Yarly). *See under Wookey.*
 Yarlinton (Yearlington), 13, 622.
 ,, Woolston-Gihon, 134.
 Yatton (Yeatton), 49, 419, 456, 634*, 654.
 ,, Claverham, 467.
 Yeovil (Eவில், Yavell, Yeavill), 176, 195, 291*, 365, 372, 398, 433, 467, 535.

STAFFORDSHIRE

- Staffordshire, 30, 161, 368.
 Abbots-Bromley. *See Bromley-Abbots.*
 Acton-Trussell. *See under Baswick.*
 Abdaston (*or Abdaston*).
 ,, Flashbrook, 591.
 ,, Offlow, Bishop's, 267, 294.
 Admaston. *See under Blithfield.*
 Alderwas (Alderwayes). *See Alrewas.*
 Aldridge (Aldrich), 283.
 ,, Barr, Great, 455.
 Alrewas *or* Alderwas (Alderwayes), 34, 658.
 Alstonefield, 58, 244, 383.
 ,, Elkstone, Upper, 62.
 ,, Hope, 4.
 ,, Narrow Dale, near Longnor, 616.
 ,, Warslow (Warlow), 603
 Alton. *See Alveton.*
 Alveton (*or Alton*), 205.
 ,, Cotton, Over, 394.
 ,, Denston, 430.

- STAFFORDSHIRE, *continued.*
- Amblecoat (Amblecot). *See under*
Swinford, Old.
- Amerton. *See under* Stowe.
- Areley, Upper, 249*, 265, 415.
- Ashmoorbrook, 566.
- Aston. *See under* Shenstone *and*
also Stone.
- Atherley (Autherley). *See under*
Tettenhall.
- Audley (Auddeley, Awdley), 124,
350.
- „ Bignall-end, 499.
- „ „ Digtake, in, 517.
- Barlaston, 31.
- Barr, Great. *See under* Aldridge.
- Barton-under-Needwood, 150, 247,
401.
- Baswick (or Berkswick).
- „ Acton-Trussell, 23.
- „ Bednall, 23, 246.
- „ Brockton, 640.
- „ Walton, 640.
- Bednall. *See under* Baswick.
- Bemmessley. *See* Bermersley.
- Berkswick. *See* Baswick.
- Bermersley (Bemmessley). *See under*
Norton-on-the-Moors.
- Berryhill. *See under* Stoke-upon-
Trent.
- Betley, 152, 370.
- Biddulph, 295.
- „ Overton, 242.
- Bignall-end. *See under* Audley.
- Bilston. *See under* Wolverhampton.
- Bishop's-Offlow (Offley). *See* Off-
low, Bishop's.
- Bishton. *See under* Colwich.
- Bitchford (? Bridgeford), 6.
- Blackwood Hill. *See under* Horton.
- Blithfield, 503.
- „ Admaston, 1.
- „ Newton Hurst, 508.
- Blore.
- „ Blore Park, 478.
- „ Calton, 478. *See also* Caut-
ton.
- Blount's Green-Heath (Bluntsgreen).
See under Uttoxeter.
- Bloxwich. *See under* Walsall-
Foreign.
- Blunt Hall. *See under* Caudon.
- Blurton. *See under* Trentham.
- Bobbington, 133.
- Booths. *See under* Ipstones.
- Bradley, 114.
- „ Rule, 91.
- STAFFORDSHIRE, *continued.*
- Branson (Branston). *See under*
Burton-on-Trent.
- Brewod (Breewood), 673.
- „ Crakeford (Crackford), 276.
- „ Horsebrook, in, 511.
- „ Somerford, 559. *See also*
Burwood.
- Bridgeford. *See under* Seighford.
- Brockton. *See under* Baswick.
- Bromley. *See under* Eccleshall.
- „ -Abbots (*als.* Paget's), 5, 267,
625, 650.
- Bromwich, West, 114, 225, 345,
386, 568.
- „ „ Hampstead, 418.
- „ „ Lindon, in, 546.
- Broom (*now in* Worcestershire),
424.
- Broughton. *See under* Eccleshall.
- Burntwood. *See under* Lichfield.
- Burslem, 138.
- „ Holden, 295.
- „ Hulton (-Abbey), 84.
- Burston. *See under* Stone.
- Burton-on-Trent, 23, 129, 298, 310*,
518, 599, 668.
- „ Branson (Branston), 537.
- „ Horninglow, 40.
- „ „ Whetmore (Wattmore,
Weighmoore), 7, 40.
- „ *See also under* Derbyshire.
- Burwood (? Breewood or Burnt-
wood), 302.
- Bushbury.
- „ Easington (Essington), 193,
576.
- „ Mosley, 312, 424.
- „ Westcroft, in, 50.
- Caldon. *See* Caudon.
- Cannock.
- „ Hednesford (Hedgeford), 73,
378.
- „ Wyrley, Great (Wirlie), 294.
- Caudon (Caldon).
- „ Blunt Hall, in, 330.
- „ -Milne, 271.
- Cautton (? Calton), 155.
- Chatwall, Great. *See under* Gnosall.
- Cheadle (Chedull). 88*, 106, 117,
162.
- Chebsey, 303, 671.
- Checkley, (and Tean), 591.
- Cheddleton (Chedulton), 660, 672.
- Chedull. *See* Cheadle.
- Chedulton. *See* Cheddleton.
- Chesterton. *See under* Wolstanton.

STAFFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

- Church-Eaton.
 „ Wood-Eaton, 241.
 Clent (*now in Worcestershire*), 157.
 Clifton-Campville, 483*.
 „ Haunton, 332.
 Coalton. *See* Colton.
 Codsall, 256, 318, 409, 475.
 „ Oaken (Oaking), 554.
 „ wood, in, 661.
 Collingwood. *See under* Rolleston.
 Colton (Coalton, Coulton), 678*.
 Colwich.
 „ Bishton, 45, 560.
 „ Haywood (Heywood), 599.
 „ „ Little, 592.
 „ Shughborough (Shutborowe), 323.
 Compton. *See under* Kinfare.
 Coppenhall (Copenhall), 214.
 Corborough (Crowborough). *See under* Horton.
 Coton. *See under* Hanbury.
 Cottesmore. *See under* Leek.
 Cotton. *See under* Tamworth.
 „ Over. *See under* Alveton.
 Cottwalton. *See under* Stone.
 Coulton. *See* Colton.
 Crakeford (Crackford). *See under* Brewood.
 Crakemarsh. *See under* Uttoxeter.
 Creighton (Creaton). *See under* Uttoxeter.
 Crowborough (Corborough). *See under* Horton.
 Croxall.
 „ Oakley (Okely), 264.
 Croxden, 155.
 „ Yate, Great (Greetyate), 215.
 Delves. *See under* Wednesbury.
 Denston. *See under* Alveton.
 Digtake. *See under* Audley.
 Dilhorne.
 „ Forsbrook (Fosbrooke), 399.
 Draycott-in-the-Clay, 490.
 Drayton-Basset, 38.
 Dudley (*locally in Staffordshire*), 138, 187.
 Easington. *See under* Bushbury.
 Eccleshall (Eclesall), 233, 632.
 „ Bromley, 240.
 „ Broughton, 116.
 „ Podmore, 631.
 „ Walton, 483.
 „ Wootton (Wotton), 334.
 Elford, 572.

STAFFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

- Elkstone, Upper. *See under* Alstonefield.
 Ellastone, 334.
 „ Wootton (under Weaver), 271.
 Elmhurst. *See under* Lichfield, St. Chad.
 Essington (Easington). *See under* Bushbury.
 Felthouse (? High Field House). *See under* Horton.
 Flashbrook. *See under* Adbaston.
 Fotherlie. *See* Frotherley.
 Forsbrook. *See under* Dilhorne.
 Forton and Meer, 236, 424.
 „ *See also* Maer.
 Fosbrooke (Forsbrook). *See under* Dilhorne.
 Foxt. *See under* Ipstones.
 Frotherley (Fotherlie). *See under* Shenstone.
 Fulford. *See under* Stone.
 Gnosall.
 „ Chatwall, Great, 145.
 „ Hollies, 458.
 Gostry Hill. *See under* Hanbury.
 Gratwich, 240.
 Greetyate (Yate, Great). *See under* Croxden.
 Grindon, 224.
 Hampstead. *See under* Bromwich, West.
 Hanbury.
 „ Coton, 392.
 „ Gostry Hill, in, 334.
 „ Marchington-Woodlands, 33.
 „ Newborough, 401, 477, 631.
 „ Thorney Lane, 660.
 Handsworth (Hansworth), 380, 444.
 „ Nechells, 316. *See also under* Warwickshire.
 Hanley. *See under* Stoke-upon-Trent.
 Hansbrooke, 512.
 Harborne, 415.
 „ Smethwick, 306.
 Harden. *See under* Walsall-Foreign.
 Hatherton. *See under* Wolverhampton.
 Haunton. *See under* Clifton-Campville.
 Hawkeshead Hall, 633.
 Haywood. *See under* Colwich.
 Hedgeford (Hednesford). *See under* Cannock.
 Hednesford. *See under* Cannock.
 Hetherton (Hatherton). *See under* Wolverhampton.

STAFFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

- Heyhouse. *See under Madeley.*
 Heywood. *See under Colwich.*
 High Field House. *See under Horton.*
 Highofley. *See Offley, High.*
 Hilton. *See under Wolverhampton.*
 Hixon (Hixston). *See under Stowe.*
 Holden. *See under Burslem.*
 Hollies. *See under Gnosall.*
 Horninglow. *See under Burton-on-Trent.*
 Horsebrook. *See under Brewood.*
 Horton, 252.
 „ Blackwood Hill, 295.
 „ Crowborough (Corborough), 152.
 „ Felthouse (?High Field House), 304.
 Hulton (-Abbey). *See under Burslem.*
 Ilam, 479.
 Ipstones.
 „ Booths, in, 271.
 „ Foxt (Morrage with Foxt), 649.
 Keele, 116.
 Kenton, 606.
 Kinfare (or Kinver), 355.
 „ Compton, 649.
 „ Stourton, 353.
 „ Whittington, 177.
 Kingsley.
 „ Whiston (Wiston), 633.
 King's Rowley. *See Rowley-Regis.*
 King's Swinford. *See Swinford, King's.*
 Kingston, 463.
 Knutton. *See under Wolstanton.*
 Lapley, 215.
 Leek, 642.
 „ Cottesmore, 408.
 „ New Grange, in, 324.
 „ Onecote (Oncott) Grange, in, 633.
 „ Rudyard (Redearth, Redgearth), 475.
 Lichfield, 9, 35, 61, 131, 215, 301, 413, 570, 595.
 „ St. Chad.
 „ „ Elmhurst, 304.
 „ St. Michael.
 „ „ Burntwood, 302. *See also Burwood.*
 „ „ Pipe-Hill (Pynehill), 98.
 „ „ „ Grange, 165.
 „ „ Wall, 491.

STAFFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

- Lindon. *See under Bromwich, West.*
 Longdon, 580*.
 Longnor. *See under Alstonefield.*
 Lowly (? Rowley), 138.
 Madeley.
 „ Heyhouse, 545.
 „ Little, 422.
 „ Onneley, 299.
 Maer (Mayre, Meare), 157, 678. *See also Forton.*
 Marchington-Woodlands. *See under Hanbury.*
 Mayfield (Mathfeild), 155.
 „ Middle, 147.
 Meare. *See Maer.*
 Milton. *See under Norton-on-the-Moors.*
 Mitton. *See under Penkridge.*
 Moorheath. *See under Trentham.*
 Morrage (with Foxt). *See under Ipstones.*
 Morrey. *See under Yoxhall.*
 Mosley. *See under Bushbury.*
 Narrow Dale. *See under Alstonefield.*
 Newborough. *See under Hanbury.*
 Newcastle-under-Lyme, 90, 538.
 Newton Hurst. *See under Blithfield.*
 Norbury, 103.
 Norton-on-the-Moors.
 „ Berrnlesley (Bemmessley), 542.
 „ Milton, 222.
 Oaken (Oaking). *See under Codsall.*
 Oakley. *See under Croxall.*
 Offley, High (Highofley), 600.
 „ „ Woodseaves, in, 337.
 Offlow, Bishop's. *See under Adbaston.*
 Okely (Oakley). *See under Croxall.*
 Oncot Grange (Onecote). *See under Leek.*
 Onneley. *See under Madeley.*
 Overpen. *See Penn, Upper.*
 Overton. *See under Biddulph.*
 Patteshull, or Patshull (Padshall).
 „ Woulton, 650, 657.
 Pittingham.
 „ Rudge, 123.
 Pelsall. *See under Wolverhampton.*
 Penkhull (Penkhall). *See under Stoke-upon-Trent.*
 Penkridge (Pencrich).
 „ Mitton, 638.
 „ Pileton (Pillington), 63.
 Penn.
 „ Upper (Overpen), 437.

STAFFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

- Pileton (Pillington). *See under* Penkridge.
 Pipe-Hill. *See under* Lichfield, St. Michael.
 Podmore. *See under* Eccleshall.
 Pynehill (Pipe-Hill). *See under* Lichfield, St. Michael.
 Rainscliff (Rams Cliffe). *See under* Wolstanton.
 Redearth (Redgearth, ? Rudyard), 475.
 Ridgley. *See* Rudgeley.
 Rolleston (Rowleston), 36, 168, 304, 350.
 „ Collingwood, in, 36.
 Rolleston Park. *See under* Tutbury.
 Rowley-Regis (King's Rowley), 171, 222, 268, 479, 501, 520, 569, 655.
See also Lowly.
 Rudge. *See under* Pattingham.
 Rudgeley (Ridgley, Rugeley), 294, 646.
 Rudyard. *See under* Leek.
 Rule. *See under* Bradley.
 Sandon, 393.
 Saredon (Sardon). *See under* Shareshill.
 Seabridge. *See under* Stoke-upon-Trent.
 Sedgley, 56.
 Seighford.
 „ Bridgeford, 6. *See also* Bitchford.
 Seisdon. *See* Trysull.
 Shareshill.
 „ Saredon (Sardon), Great, 555.
 Sheen, 161, 633.
 Shelfield. *See under* Walsall.
 Shelton (under Harley). *See under* Swinnerton.
 Shenstone.
 „ Aston, Little, 63.
 „ Frotherley (Foottherlie), 263, 680.
 „ Park, 495.
 Shughborough (Shutborowe). *See under* Colwich.
 Smethwick. *See under* Harborne.
 Somerford. *See under* Brewood.
 Stafford, 79, 423, 424, 574, 676.
 Stalbrooke, 599.
 Stoke-upon-Trent, 133.
 „ Berryhill, in, 90.
 „ Hanley, 628.
 „ Penkhull (Penkhall), 169, 391.

STAFFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

- Stoke-upon-Trent.
 „ Seabridge, 105.
 Stone, 130, 257, 386, 676.
 „ Aston, 292, 660.
 „ Burston, 310.
 „ Cottwalton, in, 498.
 „ Fulford, 558.
 Stourton. *See under* Kinfare.
 Stowe, 592.
 „ Amerton, 22, 584.
 „ Hixon (Hixston), 416.
 Swindon. *See under* Wornbourne.
 Swinfen. *See under* Weeford.
 Swinford, King's, 55, 351, 361, 604.
 „ „ Worsley (Wordsley), 617.
 „ Old.
 „ Amblecoat (Amblecot), 298.
 Swinnerton.
 „ Shelton (under Harley), 211.
 Swynsen (? Swinfen). *See under* Weeford.
 Tamworth, 205, 277, 414, 556, 679.
 „ Cotton, 73.
 „ Wiggington (Wiggenton), 10, 480.
 Tatenhill, 522.
 „ Wichnor (Whitchner), 524, 539, 627. *See also* Barton-under-Needwood.
 Tean. *See* Checkley.
 Tettenhall (Tetnall).
 „ Atherley (Autherley), 221.
 „ The Wyrgs (Wenges), in, 219, 220.
 Thickbroom. *See under* Weeford.
 Thorney Lane. *See under* Hanbury.
 Tipton (or Tibbington), 653.
 Toft. *See under* Trentham.
 Treasall. *See* Trysull.
 Trentham, 294, 608.
 „ Blurton, 222.
 „ Moorheath, in, 31.
 „ Toft, 653.
 Trysull (Treasall) and Seisdon, 376, 467, 518.
 Tutbury, 118, 182.
 „ Rolleston Park, in, 482.
 Uttoxeter, 10*, 31, 80, 249, 256, 303, 326, 448, 550, 572, 606.
 „ Blount's Green-Heath (Blunts-green), 330.
 „ Crakemarsh, 215.
 „ Creighton (Creaton), 570.
 „ -Woodland, in, 285.

STAFFORDSHIRE, *continued.*
 Wall. *See under* Lichfield, St. Michael.
 Walsall, 4, 10, 56, 166, 435, 671.
 „ Sheffield, 220.
 „ Woodend, 613.
 „ -Foreign.
 „ „ Bloxwich, Little, 283.
 „ „ „ Harden, 120.
 Walton, 79. *See also under* Baswick and Eccleshall.
 Warslow (Warlow). *See under* Alstonefield.
 Waterfall, 155.
 Wattmore (Whetmore). *See under* Burton-on-Trent.
 Weaver (Hill). *See* Wootton.
 Wednesday, 502.
 „ Delves, 288.
 Weeford.
 „ Swinfen (Swynsen), 110.
 „ Thickbroom, 680.
 Weighmoore (Whetmore). *See under* Burton-on-Trent.
 Wenges. *See under* Tettenhall.
 Westcroft. *See under* Bushbury.
 Whetmore. *See under* Burton-on-Trent.
 Whiston. *See under* Kingsley.
 Whitcher (Wichnor). *See under* Tatenhill.
 Whittington, 152. *See also under* Kinfare.
 Wichnor. *See under* Tatenhill.
 Willenhall. *See under* Wolverhampton.
 Wirlie (Wyrley), Great. *See under* Cannock.
 Wiston (Whiston). *See under* Kingsley.
 Wolstanton (Woolstanton), 84.
 „ Chesterton, 75.
 „ Knutton, 156*.
 „ Rainscliff (Rams Cliffe), 671.
 Wolverhampton, 6, 21, 33, 133*, 140, 374, 438.
 „ Bilston, 258.
 „ Hatherton (Hetheron), 293.
 „ Hilton, 402.
 „ Pelsall, 355.
 „ Willenhall, 303, 453, 556, 659.
 Wombourne.
 „ Swindon, 63.
 Wood-Eaton. *See under* Church-Eaton.
 Woodend. *See under* Walsall.
 Woolstanton. *See* Wolstanton.

STAFFORDSHIRE, *continued.*
 Wootton (Wotton). *See under* Eccleshall.
 „ (under Weaver). *See under* Ellastone.
 Worsley (Wordsley). *See under* Swinford, King's.
 Woulton. *See under* Pateshull.
 Wyrge, The. *See under* Tettenhall.
 Wyrley, Great. *See under* Cannock.
 Yate, Great. *See under* Croxden.
 Yoxhall, 28, 443, 512, 585, 679.
 „ Morrey, 28.
 „ Woodside, in, 413.

SUFFOLK

Suffolk, 6, 49, 114, 243, 350, 354, 401, 453, 459, 565, 634.
 Akenham, 582.
 Aldborough (or Aldeburgh), 44, 73, 80, 123, 135, 234, 269, 341, 345, 430, 440, 478, 501, 598, 612, 628.
 Aldebridge (? Aldeburgh), 122.
 Alderton, 20, 147, 288, 473, 541.
 Aldham (Aldam), 133, 493*.
 Aldringham, 86.
 Allington. *See* Athelington.
 Alpheton, 109.
 Ampton, 608.
 Ash next Campsye. *See* Campsea-Ash.
 Ashfield, Great, 84.
 „ Little. *See* Badwell-Ash.
 „ with Thorpe, 251.
 Aspall-Stoneham. *See* Stonham-Aspel.
 Assington, 347, 441, 469, 480.
 Athelington, or Allington (Athlington), 269.
 Bacton, 160, 548.
 Badingham, 6, 134.
 Badley, 128, 603.
 Badwell-Ash (or Little Ashfield), 32, 219.
 Bamfield (? Bramfield), 10.
 Bardwell, 242, 304, 519.
 Bargham (? Barsham), 30.
 Barham, 428.
 Barking.
 „ Needham-Market, 138, 212, 326, 402, 425.
 Barmingham. *See* Barningham.
 Barnardiston, 678.
 Barnham, 53, 147.
 Barningham (Barmingham), 494.

SUFFOLK, *continued.*

- Barsham, 7, 136, 195*, 671. *See also* Bargham.
 Barton, Great, 223, 272, 332.
 „ Little (*or* Barton-Mills), 482.
 Battisford, 138, 327, 523.
 Bawdsey (Baudsey), 19, 522.
 Bealings, Little, 36, 522.
 Beccles, 28, 82, 95, 130, 228, 234, 252, 379, 598, 623, 668.
 Beck Row (Beckerow). *See under* Mildenhall.
 Bedfield (Bodfeild), 194.
 Bedingfield, 489.
 Belton, 211, 450.
 Benhall, 254.
 Bennacre. *See* Binacre.
 Bergholt, East, 177, 248, 353, 397, 472, 609.
 Bildestone (*or* Bilston), 394, 399.
 Binacre (Bennacre), 609.
 Blakenham (Blackenham), Little, 87.
 Bliford. *See* Blythford.
 Blundeston (Blunston), 459*.
 Blythburgh (Blyburgh), 148, 649.
 „ Hinton and Bulcamp, 279*, 582.
 Blythford (Bliford), 323.
 Bodfeild. *See* Bedfield.
 Botesdale, 448, 603, 616, 666.
 Boulge, 7.
 Boxford, 26, 52, 91, 98, 113, 147, 322, 431, 477.
 Boxted, 366, 459, 478.
 Boycott. *See under* Bungay.
 Boyton, 191, 248.
 Bradfield-Combust (Burnt-Bradfield), 320.
 „ St. George, 326*, 678. *See also* Bradford.
 Bradford (? Bradfield *or* Bramford), 80.
 Bradley, Great, 139, 354, 605.
 Bradwell, 7, 125, 484.
 Bramfield, 181, 637. *See also* Bamfield.
 Bramford, 11, 140*. *See also* Bradford.
 Brandeston, 533.
 Brandon (Brendon) *als.* Brandon Ferry, 4, 116, 153, 605, 672.
 Brantham, 353.
 Bredfield, 135.
 Brenchley (? Brent-Elleigh), 148.
 Brendon. *See* Brandon.
 Brent-Elleigh. *See* Brenchley.
 Brettenham, 274, 645.

SUFFOLK, *continued.*

- Brockford. *See under* Wetheringset.
 Bruisyard, 6.
 Brumble-Barton, 459.
 Bucklesham, 136.
 Buers Amarie. *See* Bures, St. Mary.
 Bulcamp. *See under* Blythburgh.
 Bungay, 32, 64, 167, 249, 252, 337, 351, 385*, 415, 615, 616, 668.
 „ Boycott, in, 41.
 Bures, St. Mary (Buers Amarie), 178, 286, 418.
 Burgate, 353, 453.
 Burgh-Castle, 313, 633.
 Burnt-Bradfield. *See* Bradfield-Combust.
 Bury St. Edmund's, 3, 7, 22, 33, 72, 102*, 185, 200, 220, 246, 272, 278, 332, 343*, 434, 439, 440, 459, 478, 508, 531, 533, 555, 614, 638, 662, 664, 665.
 „ „ St. James, in, 264.
 Butley (Buttly), 378, 616.
 Buxhall (Buxall), 77, 111, 231.
 Caldenham (? Coddenham), 569.
 Campsea-Ash (Ash next Campseye), 371.
 Cavendish, 1, 469, 616.
 Carleton-Colville, 42, 99, 215, 533*.
 Capel, 170, 546. *See also under* Trimley-St. Martin.
 Cavenham (Covenham), 98, 586.
 Chadeston. *See* Chediston.
 Charsfield, 458.
 Chediston *or* Cheston (Chadeston), 159, 369, 383, 580.
 Chelleigh. *See* Shelley.
 Chellesworth (Chelswood, Chelsworth), 98, 119, 134, 149, 257.
 Chelmondston, 159, 375.
 Chelsworth (Chelswood). *See* Chellesworth.
 Cheston. *See* Chediston.
 Chevington, 563.
 Chilton. *See under* Clare *and also* Stowmarket.
 Clare, 161, 168, 508.
 „ Chilton, 379. *See also* Stoke.
 Claydon (Cleydon), 139.
 Clopton, 94, 138, 406.
 Cockfield, 91, 348, 410, 572.
 Coddenham. *See* Caldenham.
 Combs (Comes), 383, 519.
 Conyweston. *See* Weston-Coney.
 Copdock, 149.
 Cornard, Great, 480.
 Corneham (? Cornard), 204.

SUFFOLK, *continued.*

Corton, 567.
 Cotton, 152, 515.
 Cove-Hythe (Cothie) *als.* North Hales, 231, 412, 456.
 „ South, 440, 681.
 Covenham. *See* Cavenham.
 Cowling, 302, 356, 407, 641.
 Cratfield (Cratefield), 3, 232, 681.
 Creting (Creating).
 „ -All Saints, 251.
 „ -St. Olave, 562.
 Cretingham (Creatingham, Crettingham), 335, 349.
 Culford, 30.
 Dagworth. *See* Newton, Old.
 Dalham, 647.
 Darmisden. *See* Dormsden.
 Darsham (*near* Yoxford), 417.
 Debbeigh (? Debach), 511.
 Debenham, 236, 631.
 Denerdiston (*or* Denston), 82, 496.
 Denham, 122.
 Dennington (Dymington, Dymnington), 94, 105, 258, 284, 356, 458, 492, 557.
 Denston. *See* Denerdiston.
 Depden, 87.
 Donwich. *See* Dunwich.
 Dormsden (Darmisden), 426.
 Downham. *See* Santon-Downham.
 Drinkstone (Drinckston), 97, 325, 487, 560.
 Dunwich (Donwich), 64, 124, 212.
 Dymnington (Dymington). *See* Dennington.
 Earle-Soham. *See* Soham-Earl's.
 „ -Stoneham. *See* Stonham-Earl.
 Earswell. *See* Eriswell.
 Easton (Eston), 177, 204, 668.
 Edwardstone, 306, 477.
 Elden. *See* Elvedon.
 Leigh-Brent. *See* Brent-Eligh.
 „ -Monks (Mouncks Leigh), 32*.
 Ellough, 614, 645.
 Elmham, South.
 „ „ All Saints, 254.
 „ „ St. Peter, 671.
 Elmsett (Elmzed), 115.
 Elmswell, 41, 398, 572.
 Elvedon (*or* Elden), 13, 249, 418.
 Eriswell (Earswell), 123.
 Easton. *See* Easton.
 Eye, 238, 517.
 Eyke, 350, 474, 605.
 Fakenham, Great, 92, 519.

SUFFOLK, *continued.*

Farnham, 464, 610.
 Felixstowe, 595.
 Fimborough (Finborow), Great, 439, 535.
 Finingham (Fyningham), 52.
 Flempton (Flampton), 68, 502.
 Flixton, 149*, 501.
 „ next Oulton, 507.
 Flowton, 518.
 Fordley, 93.
 Fornham-All-Saints (*or* Hornham), 343, 395*, 646.
 „ -St. Martin, 563, 583.
 Framlingham, 70, 105, 110, 250*, 430.
 Framsden, 69.
 Freckenham, 198.
 Fressingfield, 149, 340.
 Freston (Fresen), 313.
 Fritton, 194.
 Fyningham. *See* Finingham.
 Gazeley (*als.* Griley), 485.
 Gedgrave (Hall). *See under* Sudborne.
 Gislingham, 84, 236, 541, 551.
 Glemham, Great (North), 34.
 „ Little, 413.
 Glemsford, 161, 163, 178, 184, 231, 263, 320, 322, 569.
 Gorleston (Gorlston), 72, 118, 222, 333, 575, 608.
 „ South-Town, 636.
 Gosbeck (Gosbacke), 63.
 Grandisburgh. *See* Grundisburgh.
 Griley. *See* Gazeley.
 Groton, 178.
 Grundisburgh (Grandisburgh), 72, 194, 318.
 Hadleigh (Hadley), 1, 5, 87, 136, 165*, 215, 234, 237, 296, 386, 395, 480, 494, 504, 550, 598, 635.
 Hales, North (Northalles). *See* Cove-Hythe.
 Halesworth (Hallsworth, Hazelworth), 243*, 246, 356, 361, 395, 441, 500.
 Halston (? Harleston), 97.
 Harleston. *See* Halston.
 Hartest (Heartest), 151, 247, 518.
 Hasketon (by Woodbridge), 39, 178, 191, 199, 371.
 Hasteed. *See* Hawstead.
 Haudon (? Hawkedon), 321.
 Haughley, 493, 531.
 Haverhill (Havhill), 171*.

SUFFOLK, *continued.*
 Hawkedon. *See* Haudon.
 Hawstead (Hasteed), 116.
 Hazelworth. *See* Halesworth.
 Heartest. *See* Hartest
 Hecham (? Hitcham), 674.
 Hedgesset (Heggetset). *See* Hesseset.
 Helmingham, 148.
 Henham. *See under* Wangford.
 Henley, 305.
 Henstead, 561.
 Hepworth, 176, 400.
 Herringfleet (St. Olave), 408.
 Herringswell, 379.
 Hesseset (Hedgesset, Heggetset), 36,
 139, 162.
 Higham, 599.
 Hintlesham, 245.
 Hinton (Hynton). *See under* Blyth-
 burgh.
 Hitcham, 119, 190, 376, 671. *See*
also Hecham.
 Holbrook (Houlbrooke), 139, 152,
 474.
 Hollesley (Hollysley), 89, 151, 416,
 496, 608. *See also* Hoseley.
 Hollywell. *See under* Mildenhall.
 Holton (Houlton), 338.
 Honington, 244.
 Hoo, 252, 347.
 Hopton, 25, 111, 236, 367.
 Horeham (Horham), 417.
 Horningsheath, Great, 677.
 Hoseley (? Hollesley), 198.
 Houlbrooke. *See* Holbrook.
 Houlton. *See* Holton.
 Hoxne, 354, 422.
 „ Abbey, in, 602.
 Hundon, 339.
 Hunston, 389.
 Huntingfield, 52.
 Ickworth, 89.
 Iken, 161.
 Iketshall, 624.
 „ St. Andrew, 33.
 „ St. John, 267*.
 „ St. Margaret, 190, 249.
 Ingham, 74, 231, 244, 462.
 Ipswich, 7, 72, 77, 85, 102, 105, 111,
 125, 132, 133, 140, 147, 148,
 151, 157, 161, 163, 171, 178,
 184, 186, 214*, 222, 229, 232,
 236, 237*, 257, 259, 322, 323*,
 331, 336, 356, 376, 382, 390,
 394, 397, 419, 420, 423, 440,
 452, 470, 478, 496, 501, 522,
 533*, 541, 553, 591, 596, 601,

SUFFOLK, *continued.*
 607, 611, 616, 632, 644, 655,
 661.
 Ipswich.
 „ St. Clement, 210. *See also*
 Stoke.
 Ixworth, 232, 246, 403, 459, 608.
 „ -Thorpe, 429.
 Keddington (*als.* Ketton), 614.
 Kelsale (Kellishall, Kellshall), 196,
 376, 463, 486, 500, 507, 536.
 Kenton, 236.
 Kersey, 139, 385, 437.
 Kessingland, 213, 320, 447, 507.
 Kettlebaston, 557.
 Kettleburgh, 296, 404.
 Ketton. *See* Keddington.
 Kirkley, 138*, 341.
 Kirton, 683.
 Lackford, 159, 644.
 Lakenheath, 97, 263, 269, 289,
 368, 430, 565, 609.
 Langham, 536.
 Lavenham, 658.
 Lawshall, 459.
 Laxfield, 80, 263, 569, 607, 681.
 Layham, 126, 493.
 Leiston (Leyston), 45.
 Levington, 680.
 Leyston. *See* Leiston.
 Lidgate, 208.
 Livermere, Great (Livermoore, Liv-
 mere), 113, 148, 322.
 Lowestoft (Loestoffe), 22, 120, 126,
 215, 353, 506, 559.
 Marlesford (Malleford), 38, 170,
 492.
 Martlesham, 283, 504.
 Melford (Millford), Long, 70, 74,
 80, 107, 191, 305, 414, 638, 667.
 Mells (Mellis). *See* Wenhaston.
 Melton, 127, 264, 575.
 Mendham, 46, 190, 226, 384.
 Mendlesham, 14, 38, 125, 192, 617,
 683.
 Metfield, 341, 400, 557, 559, 591.
 Middleton, 269*, 327, 647.
 Mildenhall, 77, 225, 296, 330, 396,
 486.
 „ Beck Row (Beckerow), 227.
 „ Hollywell, in, 86.
 Millford, Long. *See* Melford, Long.
 Moutlon (Mowlton), 418, 499.
 Mouncks Leigh. *See* Eleigh-Monks.
 Mutford, 569.
 Nacton, 139, 156.
 Nayland, 502, 515. *See also* Stoke.

SUFFOLK, *continued.*

Nedging (Neding), 678.
 Needham-Market. *See under*
 Barking.
 Newbourn (Newborne), 249, 563*.
 Newmarket, 69, 240. *See also under*
 Cambridgeshire.
 Newton near Sudbury, 490.
 „ (Old) with Dagworth, 122, 484,
 569.
 Northalles. *See* Hales, North.
 Norton, 219.
 Oakley, 438.
 Occold (Ockot, Ouchell), 33, 74,
 180.
 Offton, 263, 395.
 Orford, 396, 612.
 Osbons (?Ousden), 563.
 Otley, 252, 258.
 Ouchell. *See* Occold.
 Oulton (Owlton), 340, 352, 433. *See*
also Flixton.
 Ousden. *See* Osbons.
 Pakefield, 147, 251, 278*, 504, 506.
 Pakenham, 69, 111, 227, 375, 378,
 608.
 Palgrave, 232, 484.
 Parham, 368, 578.
 Peasenhall, 563.
 Pettaugh, 152.
 Pettistree (Petistry), 264.
 Pistery (? Pettistree), 226.
 Polstead, 529.
 Rattinge. *See* Wrattling.
 Rattlesden (Ratelsden), 419, 451,
 460, 478, 510.
 Raydon. *See* Reydon.
 Redgrave, 231, 540, 678.
 Reede, 563.
 Rendham, 93, 327, 467*. *See also*
under Norfolk.
 Rendlesham, 20, 365.
 Reydon, *or* Raydon (Roydon), 152,
 154.
 Rickinghall, Little (Lower *or* In-
 ferior), 448, 626.
 „ Upper (Superior), 215, 236,
 397, 681.
 Ringfield (Ringsfeild), 232.
 Ringshall, 150, 350.
 Risby, 184.
 Roods, 563.
 Roydon. *See* Reydon.
 Rumburgh, 599.
 Rushbrook, 356.
 Rushmere, 117, 200, 534.
 Santon-Downham, 393.

SUFFOLK, *continued.*

Sapiston, 400.
 Saxtead (Saxsteed), 105, 399, 519,
 614.
 Shelland (Shilland), 440.
 Shelley (Chelleigh, Shelleigh), 188,
 353.
 Shilland. *See* Shelland.
 Shipmeadow, 376.
 Shotley, 136, 271.
 Sibton, 151.
 Sileham. *See* Syleham.
 Snape, 113, 263, 482.
 Soham-Earl's (Earlesoham), 214,
 539, 680.
 Somerleyton, 244.
 Somersham, 560.
 Sotherton (Soterton), 9.
 Sotterley, 522.
 South-Town. *See under* Gorleston.
 Southwold, 6, 38, 99, 217, 251, 270,
 271, 451, 463, 643.
 Spexhall (Spexall), 189.
 Sproughton (Sproten), 506.
 Stanstead, 108, 343, 433, 457.
 Stanton, 427, 433, 668.
 Sternfield, 468.
 Stoke, 40.
 „ next Clare, 74, 229, 375.
 „ next Ipswich, 457, 616.
 „ next Nayland, 5, 39, 99, 244,
 324,* 401, 603, 605.
 Stoke-Ash, 236.
 Stonham-Aspel, 589.
 „ -Earl (Earle Stoneham), 69,
 522, 530.
 „ -Parva (Little Stoneham), 241.
 Stowlangtoft, 109.
 Stowmarket, 2, 73, 168, 246, 251,
 507, 559.
 „ Chilton, 161.
 Stow-Upland, 127, 136.
 „ West, 162, 189.
 Stradbrook, 75, 247, 680. *See also*
under Norfolk.
 Stratford, 44, 63*, 150, 183, 471,
 628, 634.
 Stratton (Stretton), 75.
 Sturston, 484.
 Stutton, 90.
 Sudborne, 195.
 „ Gedgrave (Hall), in, 467.
 Sudbury, 68, 266, 306, 378, 410,
 454, 545.
 Sutton, 258, 327, 357.
 Swefling (Swaffland, Swefland), 119*,
 232.

SUFFOLK, *continued.*

- Swiland, 240.
 Syleham (Sileham), 285, 307, 440, 543, 626.
 Tannington, 168.
 Theberton, 511, 586.
 Thelnetham, 47.
 Thirlow. *See* Thurlow.
 Thorington, 126, 229.
 Thorndon, 166, 196, 247, 303.
 Thornham, Great, 65.
 „ Little, 581.
 Thorpe. *See* Ashfield with Thorpe.
 „ -Morieux, 231, 325, 353.
 Thrandeston (Thraundeston), 194, 465, 515, 566, 624.
 Thurlow (Thirlow), 107.
 „ Great, 231, 659.
 „ Little, 10, 408, 560.
 Thurston (Thursson), 74, 78, 122.
 Timworth (Tymworth), 685.
 Trimley (Trymly), 187, 513.
 „ -St. Martin, 33, 420, 563*.
 „ „ Capel, 81.
 „ -St. Mary, 82, 282.
 Tuddenham (Tudnam), 403, 479, 654.
 Tunstall, 33.
 Tymworth. *See* Timworth.
 Ufford, 36, 244, 394, 552.
 Uggeshall, 216, 357, 648*.
 Walberswick (Wallswicke), 44, 474.
 Waldingfield, Great, 274.
 Wallswicke. *See* Walberswick.
 Walpole, 605.
 Walsham-in-the-Willows, 118, 263, 396, 670.
 Walton, 215, 259, 605.
 Wangford (Waingford), 211, 385.
 „ Henham, 360.
 Warningfield, 544.
 Washbrook, 407.
 Watesfield (Wattlesfeild), 402, 496.
 Welnetham (Whelnethame), 201.
 „ Little, 153.
 Weltham, Great, 456.
 Wenhaston (Weneston), 64, 128, 433, 436, 486, 554.
 „ Mells (Mellis), 176.
 Westhall (Westall), 523, 671.
 Westhorpe, 34, 462, 601.
 Westley, 63.
 Weston, 38*, 370, 515, 611.
 „ -Coney, 394.
 „ -Market, 362.
 Wetheringset, 2, 225.
 „ Brockford, 122.

SUFFOLK, *continued.*

- Weybread (Waybred), 128, 226, 578.
 Whatfield, 493.
 Whelnethame. *See* Welnetham.
 Whepstead, 147, 572.
 Wherstead, 280, 336, 524, 561, 679.
 Whixoe (Wixhoe), 426.
 Wickham-Brook, 109, 158, 240, 401, 451, 551.
 „ -Market, 59, 102, 237, 557.
 Wilby, 435.
 Willingham, 141.
 Willisham, 30.
 Wingfield, 7, 370, 477, 480.
 Wissett, 143, 267, 286, 563.
 Wisington (*or* Wiston), 475.
 Withersfield, 419.
 Witesham, 236.
 Wiverston. *See* Wyverstone.
 Wixhoe. *See* Whixoe.
 Woodbridge, 9, 44, 74, 79, 105, 114, 220, 235, 293, 353, 417, 593, 635*, 645.
 „ *See also* Hasketon.
 Woolpit (Wollpett), 37, 129, 163, 212, 368, 585, 637.
 Worlington, 539.
 Worlingworth, 226, 252, 516.
 Wortham, 124, 151, 152, 520.
 Wrating (Rattinge), 203, 444.
 Wrentham (Wreantham), 85, 189, 204, 226, 261, 263, 405, 462, 529.
 Wyverstone (Wiverston), 34, 631.
 Yoxford (Yaxford), 58, 395. *See also* Darsham.

SURREY

- Surrey, 8, 115, 221, 317, 461, 462, 538, 628.
 Abinger (*als.* Abingworth), 549.
 Addington, 138, 143.
 Addlestone (Adlesdon). *See under* Chertsey.
 Albury (Aldbury), 243, 274, 576, 627.
 Annaker (Green). *See under* Haslemere.
 Apps-Court (Apscourt). *See under* Walton-on-Thames.
 Artington. *See under* Guildford.
 Ash, 142, 217, 345, 684.
 „ Frimley (Fremly), 43, 157, 361, 432*, 572, 593, 647.
 „ Henley Park, in, 424.
 Ashtead (Asted), 302.
 Badshot (and Runfold). *See under* Farnham.

SURREY, *continued.*

- Banstead, 35, 504.
 Barnes, 168, 200, 375.
 Battersea, *als.* Underbrick (Batrichsea), 22, 131, 173, 260, 349, 380, 448, 576, 577.
 Beddington, 273, 274, 287, 554, 594.
 Bermondsey *or* St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark, 2, 3, 13, 43, 68, 83, 104, 106, 120, 133, 147, 157, 180, 219*, 231*, 264, 268, 270, 281, 295, 299, 305, 312, 332, 337, 359, 371, 376, 402, 406, 414, 416, 426, 434, 487, 499, 517, 518, 530, 548, 551, 566, 570, 584, 586, 587, 630, 651, 657, 659*, 662, 665.
 Betchworth, 304.
 „ Brockham Hurst, 87.
 „ East, 351, 387.
 Biflett. *See* Byfleet.
 Biggin Farm. *See* under Croydon.
 Binscombe. *See* under Godalming.
 Bisley, 135.
 Bletchingly, 225, 354, 412.
 Bookham, Great, 202, 302, 529, 541, 573.
 Bramley (Brambley), 34, 304, 573, 575.
 Bristowe Causeway (Cawsey). *See* under Lambeth.
 Brockham Hurst. *See* under Betchworth.
 Burstow, 65, 106, 354.
 Byfleet (Biflett), 121, 274, 315, 471, 538.
 Camberwell (Camerwell), 46, 169, 334, 532.
 „ Herne Hill, 170.
 „ Peckham, 61, 213, 259, 312, 639.
 Caterham (*or* Catterham), 214.
 Catshall (Catteshill). *See* under Godalming.
 Cearle (Searle). *See* under Frensham.
 Chaldon, 195, 502.
 Charlwood, 298, 525, 592.
 Cheam, 248.
 Chepsted. *See* Chipstead.
 Chert (Churt). *See* under Frensham.
 Chertsey, 21, 55, 59, 138, 248, 255, 264.
 „ Addlestone (Adlesdon), 3.
 „ Hollowick, in, 626.
 Chiddingfold, 40, 61, 117, 223, 354, 464, 489, 603.
 Chipstead (Chepsted), 164, 353, 451.

SURREY, *continued.*

- Chobham, 426, 549.
 Churt. *See* under Frensham.
 Clandon, 453.
 „ East, 261.
 „ West, 541.
 Clapham, III, 140, 154, 599.
 Cobham, 9, 192, 426, 575, 619.
 Combe. *See* under Dorking.
 Compton.
 „ Eastbury, 351, 355.
 Coulsdon, 43, 364, 384, 442.
 Cranley, 170, 314, 351*, 504, 588.
 „ Waterbridge, 581.
 Croydon, 82, 167, 201, 246, 273, 311, 371, 478, 630, 671, 672.
 „ Biggin Farm, in, 64.
 „ Waddon, 58, 64.
 „ Woodside, 671.
 Cutt Mill. *See* under Fetcham.
 Ditton, Long, 68, 208, 267.
 „ „ Talworth, 401.
 „ Thames, 77, III, 125, 143, 382, 411, 646.
 Dorking (*or* Darking), 223, 315, 365*, 372, 387, 410, 431, 458, 476, 639.
 „ Combe, 430.
 Dunsfold, 416.
 Eastbury. *See* under Compton.
 Ebbesham (? Epsom).
 „ Horton, 43, 513.
 Effingham, 373, 504.
 Egham, 81, 99, 238, 251, 408, 586, 636.
 Elstead, 28.
 Epsom. *See* Ebbesham.
 Esher (Estsher), 168, 368, 503, 579.
 Ewell, 266.
 „ Kingswood, 380.
 Ewhurst, 124, 179*.
 Farnham, 141, 149, 190, 195, 223, 228, 236, 389, 491*, 533, 614, 621*.
 „ Badshot (and Runfold), 78, 476.
 „ Coxbridge, in, 126.
 „ Tilford, 442.
 Fetcham, 301.
 „ Cutt Mill, in, 189. *See* also Fincham.
 Fincham (? Fetcham *or* Frensham), 156.
 Frensham (Frinsham), 415, 449, 503, 531.
 „ Churt (Chert), 551.

SURREY, *continued.*

- Frensham.
 „ Pitfold, 144, 467.
 „ Searle (Cearle), 87.
 „ Wanford Mill, in, 451. *See also* Fincham.
 Frimley (Fremley). *See under* Ash.
 Guildford. *See* Guildford.
 Godalming (Godalmyne), 125, 144, 224, 243, 314, 365, 467, 636.
 „ Binscombe, 553.
 „ Catshall (Catteshill), 452.
 Godstone, 214.
 Guildford (Gilford), 195, 397, 400, 455, 465, 577, 595.
 „ Holy Trinity, 125, 355, 474.
 „ St. Mary, 333, 604, 627.
 „ St. Nicholas.
 „ „ Artington, 572, 613, 678.
 „ *See also* Stoke.
 Halnaker (Annaker). *See under* Haslemere.
 Hambledon, 140, 222, 334.
 Hascomb, 393.
 Haslemere, 6*, 142, 681.
 „ Annaker Green (Halnaker), *near*, 421.
 Headley, 582.
 Henley Park. *See under* Ash.
 Herne Hill. *See under* Camberwell.
 Hershham. *See under* Walton-on-Thames.
 Hollowick. *See under* Chertsey.
 Horley, 90, 544, 592.
 Horne, 601.
 Horseley (Horsly), East, 33, 323.
 „ West, 164, 431, 577, 621.
 Horsell (Horsewell), 215, 413.
 Horsley-down (Horse Down). *See under* Southwark.
 Horton. *See under* Ebbesham.
 Hyde. *See under* Wisley and also Wonersh.
 Kennington. *See under* Lambeth.
 Kew (*par. of* Kingston-upon-Thames until 1769), 311, 581.
 Kingston-upon-Thames, 56, 93, 138, 153, 187, 248, 309, 345, 361, 365, 372, 378, 481, 515, 529, 646, 651.
 „ Surbiton, 130, 602, 612.
 „ Worcester House, *near*, 486.
See also Kew.
 Kingswood. *See under* Ewell.
 Lambeth, 8, 50, 58, 140, 148, 226, 253, 274, 286, 290, 339, 375,

SURREY, *continued.*

- Lambeth.
 380, 430, 441, 458, 464, 590, 615, 658.
 „ Bristowe Causey (Causeway), 10, 106.
 „ -Dean, 458.
 „ Kennington, 192, 299, 306, 648.
 „ -Marsh, 101, 389, 600, 641.
 „ Stockwell, 556, 560, 628.
 Lea. *See under* Witley.
 Leatherhead (Lethred), 234, 279, 336, 524.
 Leigh, 229, 403*, 561, 588.
 Limpsfield (Limesfeild), 90, 387, 505.
 Lingfield (Lindfeild), 240, 379, 529, 617*.
 Long Ditton. *See* Ditton, Long.
 Malden, 249, 260.
 Marten (? Merton), 78, 122.
 Merstham, 227, 589.
 Merton. *See* Marten.
 „ -Abbey, 432.
 Mickleham (Micklesham), 68.
 Mitcham, 96, 139, 414, 455*, 513, 558.
 Molesey. *See* Moulsey.
 Morden (Moredon), 127, 295, 582*.
 Mortlake (Mortelak), 66, 115, 220, 453.
 „ Sheen, East, 616.
 Moulsey (Molesey), 634.
 „ East, 307, 496.
 „ West, 534.
 Moulshill (Mowsell). *See under* Witley.
 Newdigate (Nudigate), 224, 629.
 Newington-Butts (*or* Newington-St. Mary), 34, 41*, 71, 186, 220, 286, 292, 311, 403, 419, 469, 474, 480, 485, 511, 517, 559, 595, 633, 667.
 „ Walworth, 228, 235, 677.
 Nudigate. *See* Newdigate.
 Nutfield, 132, 333.
 Otlands (Otlund). *See under* Weybridge.
 Ockin. *See* Woking.
 Ockley, 47, 139, 146, 441*, 571.
 Oxted, 217, 313, 319.
 Peper-Harrow, 443.
 Petersham, 206, 558.
 Pirbright (*or* Purbright), 400, 586.
 Pirford (*or* Pyrford), 205, 622.
 Pitfold. *See under* Frensham.
 Purbright. *See* Pirbright.

SURREY, *continued.*

- Putney, 78, 175, 204, 223, 289, 324, 399, 412, 651.
 ,, Roehampton, 131, 234, 286.
 Puttonham, 384, 560.
 Pyrford. *See* Pirford.
 Raderhyth. *See* Rotherhithe.
 Rederith (Redriffe, Redreth, Reedrife Retherith). *See* Rotherhithe.
 Reigate (Rigate, Rygate), 41, 67, 69, 149, 235, 246, 295, 420, 455, 503, 577, 633, 674.
 Richmond (*als.* West Sheen), 12, 163, 194, 211*, 260, 311, 386, 391, 393, 403, 498, 543, 581, 599, 611, 623, 659.
 Rigate. *See* Reigate.
 Roehampton. *See* under Putney.
 Rotherhithe (Raderhyth, Rederith, Redriffe, Redreth, Reedrife, Retherith), 3, 40, 54, 67, 111, 147, 250, 274, 334, 335, 341, 360, 372, 379, 393, 409, 418, 451, 456, 466, 492, 517, 526, 529, 553, 564, 567, 579, 619, 622, 668.
 ,, -wall, in, 670.
 Runfold. *See* under Farnham.
 Rygate. *See* Reigate.
 Sanderstead, 27.
 Seal, 228.
 ,, Tongham, 216.
 Searle. *See* under Frensham.
 Send, 302, 436, 592.
 Shad Thames. *See* under Southwark, St. Olave.
 Shalford, 27, 34, 123, 252, 551, 573.
 Sheen, East. *See* under Mortlake.
 ,, West. *See* Richmond.
 Shere (Sheere, Sheire), 11, 61, 202*, 233, 273, 364, 448, 560, 681.
 Silsmoore. *See* under Walton-on-Thames.
 Southwark, 46, 84, 117, 202, 205, 401, 455, 497, 500, 550, 581, 632, 640.
 ,, Horsley-down (Horsey Down), 11, 526.
 ,, St. George the Martyr, 4, 43, 64, 67, 75, 97, 103, 132, 146, 147, 166, 195, 291*, 296, 342, 344, 366, 395, 398*, 458, 473, 485, 500, 531, 571, 587, 618, 624, 633.
 ,, St. Olave (Tooles, Tulies), 1, 13, 20, 23, 33, 45, 52, 63, 66, 86, 87, 91, 92, 98, 112, 113, 117, 124,

SURREY, *continued.*

- Southwark.**
 130, 152, 157, 158*, 159, 191, 206, 208, 221*, 228, 229, 249, 267, 269, 276, 278, 279, 282, 284, 293, 323, 325, 337, 340, 343, 344, 365, 367, 368, 371, 384, 387, 390, 392, 414, 421, 423*, 429, 431, 439, 443, 445, 450, 454, 458, 462, 465, 468, 470, 484, 496, 497, 508, 509, 511, 528, 541, 544, 546*, 552, 554, 557, 558, 568, 570, 572, 576, 581, 584, 595, 597, 602, 606, 629, 642, 644, 651, 664, 666, 667, 673, 679, 682, 685.
 ,, ,, Shad Thames, in, 475.
 ,, St. Saviour (*or* St. Mary-Overie), 1, 4, 22, 31, 33*, 39, 47, 60, 63, 75, 104, 109, 142*, 153, 156, 174, 192, 212, 222, 224, 237, 243, 248, 258, 276, 289, 295, 296, 326, 337, 340, 363*, 370, 377, 392, 403, 446, 457, 462, 466, 479, 482, 487, 505, 511, 517, 523, 524, 568, 574, 577, 601, 608, 611, 616, 628, 630, 638, 639, 653, 659, 680.
 ,, ,, Old Parish Garden, in, 21.
 ,, ,, The Upper Ground, in, 256, 320.
 ,, St. Thomas the Apostle, 70, 171, 339, 347, 374, 409, 573, 664.
 ,, St. Thomas' Hospital, in, 204, 364, 427, 513.
 ,, *See* also under London.
 Stockwell. *See* under Lambeth.
 Stoke-D'Abernon (Daberne, Dawburne), 248, 622.
 ,, next Guildford, 313.
 Streatham (Stretham), 92, 176, 337, 445.
 ,, Tooting-Bec (*or* Upper Tooting), 408.
 Surbiton. *See* under Kingston-upon-Thames.
 Sutton. *See* under Woking.
 Talworth. *See* under Ditton, Long.
 Tandridge, 26, 671.
 Tatsfield (Tatfeild), 52.
 Thames Ditton. *See* Ditton.
 Thorpe, 255.
 Thursley, 533, 575, 648.
 Tilford. *See* under Farnham.

SURREY, *continued.*

- Tisher (? Ticehurst, Sussex), 104.
 Titsey, 7, 313.
 Tongham. *See under Seal.*
 Tooting-Bec (or Upper Totting). *See under Streatham.*
 „ -Graveney (or Lower Tooting), 406, 627.
 Underbrick. *See Battersea.*
 Waddon. *See under Croydon.*
 Walton-on-Thames, 76, 439, 591, 675.
 „ Apps-Court (Apscourt), 472.
 „ Hershams, 151.
 „ Silsmoore, in, 444.
 „ *See also under Middlesex.*
 Walworth. *See under Newington-Butts.*
 Wanborough, 124.
 Wandsworth, 55, 175, 230, 240, 396, 477, 541.
 Wanford Mill. *See under Frensham.*
 Warlingham (Worlingham), 595.
 Waterbridge. *See under Cranley.*
 Watton. *See Wotton.*
 Waverley, 200, 201.
 Westhorslie. *See Horseley, West.*
 Weybridge (Waybridge), 203, 282, 594.
 „ Oatlands (Otland), 468.
 Wimbledon (Wimbleton), 126.
 Windlesham, 25, 372, 548.
 Wisley.
 „ Hyde, 228.
 Witley, 42, 359, 555*, 674.
 „ Lea, in, 411.
 „ Moulshill (Mowsell), 556.
 Woking (Ockin), 386, 465.
 „ Sutton, 277, 373*.
 Wonersh, 112, 211, 227, 634.
 „ Hyde, 252.
 Woodmanstone, 506, 563.
 Woodside. *See under Croydon.*
 Wootton. *See Wotton.*
 Worcester House. *See under Kingston-upon-Thames.*
 Worlingham. *See Warlingham.*
 Worplesdon, 133, 202, 234*, 346, 357, 520, 529, 559.
 Wotton (Watton, Wootton), 292, 302, 506, 684.

SUSSEX

- Sussex, 115, 376, 643.
 Abberton (? Edburton), 155, 675.
 „ Trowley, in, 306.
 Albourn (Allborne), 213, 233.

SUSSEX, *continued.*

- Alciston. *See Alnstowe.*
 Aldingbourn, 27.
 Aldsworth. *See under Bourne, West.*
 Alfriston, 140, 433, 458.
 Alnstowe (? Alciston), 582.
 Amberley, 105, 369.
 Angmering, 464, 468, 586.
 „ Woodhouse, 196.
 Appledram, 295, 444, 651.
 Arlington, 133, 368, 551.
 Arundel, 379, 442, 518, 533, 675, 681.
 Ashburnham (Ashbanham), 69, 254, 416, 522, 577, 604.
 Ashling. *See under Funtington.*
 Ashurst, 49, 50, 86, 237, 239, 349, 653.
 Backly. *See Beckley.*
 Balcombe, 564*.
 Barcomb, 179.
 Barlavington, 91.
 Barnham, 92, 234, 462, 576.
 Barwell. *See under Petworth.*
 Battle, or Battel, 164, 188, 337, 408, 479, 494, 527, 584, 593, 639, 672*.
 „ Netherfield, 9.
 Baxhill. *See Bexhill.*
 Beckley (Backly), 154*, 174, 175, 325, 459, 480, 645.
 Beddingham, 10, 321, 363, 533.
 Beeding (or Seal), 504, 508.
 „ Horton, 655.
 Bepton, 674.
 Bersted.
 „ North, 411.
 „ South, 664.
 „ „ Shripney (Shripney), 448.
 Berwick, 583.
 Bexhill (Baxhill), 40, 458, 570, 587.
 Bignor, 412.
 Billingshurst, 122, 126, 132, 190, 473, 508.
 „ Pockock, 441.
 Bilsham. *See under Yapton.*
 Binderton, 164.
 Binsted, 89, 245.
 Birdham, 59, 365, 593.
 Blatchington (or Bletchington, West), 151.
 Board Hill. *See under Cuckfield.*
 Bodexton (Boderton). *See Burton.*
 Bodiham (Bodiam), 393, 587.
 Bolney, 308, 338, 421*, 532, 622.
 Bosham, 463, 610.

SUSSEX, *continued.*

- Bourne, West (Wesborne, Westbourne, Westeborne), 312, 400, 580.
 „ „ Aldsworth, 141.
 „ „ Nutbourne, 247.
 „ „ Prinsted, 391.
 „ „ Woodmancote, 366.
 Boxgrove, 473.
 „ Hainaker, 421. *See also under Surrey.*
 Bramber, 42.
 Bramber Rape, 155.
 Brede (Bread), 89, 409.
 Brightling, 302.
 Brighton (or Brighthelmeston), 82, 283, 321, 402, 412.
 Broadhurst, 411.
 Broadwater, 239, 279.
 „ Worthing, 417, 418, 560, 585.
 Burpham (Burfam), 603, 636.
 Burton, or Bodexton (Boderton), 674.
 Burwash, 62, 165, 224, 290, 337, 422, 576, 588, 630.
 Bury, 202, 675.
 „ Westburton, 496.
 Buttulph (Buttolfes), 122, 614.
 Buxted (Buxteed), 82, 179, 315, 652, 653.
 Catsfield, 197, 335, 338.
 Celham. *See Selham.*
 Chailey (Chayleigh, Cheyley, Shayley), 75, 105, 140, 565.
 Chalvington (*als.* Channton), 2.
 Chapel, North. *See North-Chapel.*
 Charlton. *See under Singleton.*
 Chayleigh (Cheyley). *See Chailey.*
 Chestham. *See under Henfield.*
 Chichester, 5, 19, 37, 43, 56, 102, 138, 139, 144, 166, 214, 249, 318, 409, 412, 459, 496, 503, 524, 536*, 543, 560, 615.
 „ All Saints *als.* The Pallant, 668.
 „ St. Bartholomew without West Gate, 449.
 „ St. Pancras without East Gate, 132, 283, 555.
 Chiddingly (or Chittingleigh), 387, 432, 602.
 Chidham, 271, 552*, 648.
 Chiltington, 14, 49, 90, 529.
 „ West, 410.
 Chittingleigh (Chittingly). *See Chiddingly.*
 Clayton, 5.

SUSSEX, *continued.*

- Cliffe (or St. Thomas-at-Cliffe), 376, 449, 470, 645.
 Climping, 238, 493.
 Cocking, 117, 300, 452, 453.
 Compton (Comton).
 „ Holt, South, 526.
 Coombs, 665.
 Cowfold, 508.
 Crowhurst, 232, 644.
 Cuckfield, 70, 87, 102, 388, 568*, 620, 656.
 „ Board Hill, in, 70.
 Dallington, 44, 577.
 Dean, East, 479.
 „ West, 287.
 Denne (Park). *See under Horsham.*
 Denton, 347.
 Didling, 194.
 Durrington. *See Durrington.*
 Ditchelling (or Ditchling), 461.
 Donnington, 19, 157.
 Duncton, 656.
 Dunstone. *See under Petworth.*
 Durrington (Dirrington), 75.
 Eartham, 274.
 Eastbourne, 58, 215, 463, 562, 615.
 East Grinstead (Greensted), 37, 55, 184, 414, 458, 459, 531, 623, 672.
 „ „ Ridge Hill, in, 34.
 Eastlavant. *See Lavant, East.*
 Eckington. *See Ripe.*
 Edburton.
 „ Fulking, 422. *See also Abberton.*
 Elstead, 531, 593.
 Ewhurst, 229, 525.
 Fairlight (Farligh), 255, 409.
 Farnhurst, 34, 651.
 Felpham, 209, 582.
 Ferring, 162, 311. *See also Kingston.*
 Findon, 230, 468.
 Firl, West, 144*, 517, 623.
 Fishbourn (New), 105.
 Fittleworth, 222, 225, 642.
 Fletching, 57, 84, 90, 99, 331, 359, 389, 488, 492, 548*, 656*.
 Folkington (Fockington), 368.
 Fontington. *See Funtington.*
 Ford (Foord), 568.
 Framfield, 51, 211, 390, 558, 659.
 Frant, 33, 194, 195, 614.
 Friston, 391.
 Fulking. *See under Edburton.*
 Funtington (Fontington), 104, 603.
 „ Ashling, East, 169.

SUSSEX, *continued.*

- Funtington Ashling.
 „ „ West, 256.
 Gestling (Gesling). *See* Guestling.
 Glynde (Glind), 149, 586.
 Goring, 368, 394, 517, 645.
 Greatham, 685.
 Grinstead (Greensted), East. *See*
 East Grinstead.
 „ West, 28, 197, 255, 258, 632.
 Guestling (Gesling, Gestling), 57,
 99, 400, 489, 540, 623.
 Guldeford, East, 405, 605*.
 Hailsham, 79, 208, 388, 497, 584,
 606, 643, 658.
 Halnaker. *See under* Boxgrove.
 Hampton, Little (*now* Littlehamp-
 ton), 13, 376, 526.
 Hamsey, 143, 420.
 Hartfield, 21, 37, 52, 145, 202, 253,
 277, 523, 584.
 Harston. *See under* Storrington.
 Harting, 208.
 Hastings, 39, 189, 228*, 238, 244,
 287, 293, 337, 386, 389, 648,
 649, 668.
 „ St. Clement, 443, 568.
 „ St. Mary-in-the-Castle, 24,
 623.
 Houghton. *See* Houghton.
 Hayshott. *See* Heyshot.
 Hayton. *See* Heighton.
 Heathfield, 106, 108, 153, 154, 254,
 463, 644.
 Heene. *See under* Tarring, West.
 Heighton (Hayton), 244, 474.
 Hellingley, 107, 108, 197, 203, 315,
 656.
 Henfield, 78, 104, 190, 193, 194*,
 291, 297, 464, 595, 623.
 „ Chestham, 311.
 Herstmonceux (Hermoneux, Hors-
 monceux), 27, 75, 179, 190, 455,
 577, 595, 660.
 Heyshot (Hayshott), 27, 144, 678.
 Hitchingfeild. *See* Itchingfield.
 Hoathley (Hoadly), East, 171, 194,
 416.
 Holt, South. *See under* Compton.
 Honstone. *See* Hunston.
 Hooe (Hoe), 25, 144, 581, 683.
 Horsham, 4, 5, 21, 55, 56, 73, 121,
 214, 223, 306, 388, 390*, 449,
 473, 528, 538, 603, 609, 617.
 „ Denne (Park), in, 197.
 „ Roffey (Roughy), in, 15.
 Horsmonceux. *See* Herstmonceux.

SUSSEX, *continued.*

- Horsted-Keynes (Caines), 28, 100,
 144, 161, 175, 579, 616.
 Horton. *See under* Beeding.
 Houghton (Haughton), 593.
 Hunston (Honstone), 185.
 Hurst-Perpoint (Hurstpierpoint), 22,
 116, 155, 379, 584, 612, 656.
 Icklesham (Ikesham), 160, 454, 519.
 Iden, 122, 188, 210, 328.
 Ifield, 121, 179, 589, 629.
 Itchingfield (Hitchingfeild), 634.
 Keardford. *See* Kirdford.
 Keymer (Kemer, Kymer), 7*, 97,
 351, 416, 500, 595.
 Kingston (with Ferring), 55.
 „ (next Lewes), 472.
 Kirdford (Keardford), 78, 110, 513.
 „ Plaistow (Plastowe), 580.
 Lancing (Lansing), 585.
 Langley, 302.
 Langney. *See under* Westham.
 Laughton, 472.
 Lavant, East, 19.
 Lenchmere. *See* Linchmere.
 Lewes (Lewis), 161, 257, 283, 427,
 443, 530, 568, 679.
 „ All Saints, 219.
 „ St. John-sub-Castro, 355.
 „ St. Michael, 434.
 „ *See also* Cliffe, Kingston, Mall-
 ing, South, and Southover.
 Leythorne. *See under* Mundham,
 North.
 Limbo. *See under* Petworth.
 Linchmere (Lenchmere, Lynchmore),
 202, 416*, 577.
 Lindfield, 6, 34, 70*, 152, 387, 487.
 Littlehampton. *See* Hampton, Little.
 Littlington, 66.
 Lodsworth (Liberty), 352, 681.
 Loxwood-End. *See under* Wis-
 borough-Green.
 Lurgershall (Lurgashale), 141, 567.
 Lyminster (Limester), 539.
 „ Tottington, in, 263.
 „ Weeke, in, 421.
 Lynchmore. *See* Linchmere.
 Mallam (Malham). *See under* Wis-
 borough-Green.
 Malling, South, 578.
 Marden, East, 118, 340.
 „ -Up (*or* Upmarden), 355*.
 „ „ Marden, West, 58.
 Maresfield (Mayresfield), 28, 319.
 Mayfield, 74, 90, 105, 149, 202, 401,
 405, 418, 426, 461.

SUSSEX, *continued.*

Midhurst, 78, 185, 192, 259, 462.
 Mountfield (Munfield), 116, 266, 547.
 Mundham (Mondham), North, 348,
 577, 613, 621.
 „ „ Leythorne, in, 78.
 „ South. *See under* Pagham.
 Munfield. *See* Mountfield.
 Nenfield (Nendfeild). *See* Ninfield.
 Netherfield. *See under* Battle.
 Newick, 433.
 New-Timber (Nutimber), 222, 583.
 Ninfield (Nendfeild, Nenfield), 111,
 120, 232, 246, 384, 453, 643.
 North-Chapel, 110, 312, 445, 486,
 494.
 Northiam (Northam), 65, 209, 230,
 331.
 Nutbourne. *See under* Bourne, West.
 Nuthurst, 337, 672.
 Nutimber. *See* New-Timber.
 Ore, 489*.
 Oving, 121, 623.
 Padsham (? Patcham), 468.
 Pagham, 141, 331*, 466, 513, 527,
 636.
 „ Mundham, South, 637, 684.
 Parham, 682.
 Patcham. *See* Padsham.
 Peasmarsh, 274, 314, 512, 540.
 Pedinghoe (Peedinghooe). *See* Pid-
 dinghoe.
 Pemsey. *See* Pevensey.
 Penhurst, 33, 82.
 Pett, 173.
 Petworth, 110, 157, 236, 237, 312,
 325, 364, 421, 424, 458, 459,
 469, 494, 660.
 „ Barwell, in, 280.
 „ Dunstone, in, 99.
 „ Limbo, near, 582.
 Pevensey (Pemsey), 302, 588.
 Pevensey Rape, 468.
 Picombe (Piecombe). *See* Pye-
 combe.
 Piddinghoe (Pedinghoe, Peeding-
 hoe), 2, 32, 141, 157, 159,
 204, 407, 598.
 Plaistow (Plastowe). *See under*
 Kirdford.
 Pockock. *See under* Billingshurst.
 Poling (or Pooling), 193.
 Preston, East, 443.
 Priesthaves, 595.
 Prinsted. *See under* Bourne, West.
 Pulborough, 193*, 303, 582, 586,
 665.

SUSSEX, *continued.*

Pyecombe (or Piecombe), 106.
 Racton (Rackton), 307, 582.
 Radmill. *See* Rodmell.
 Resper. *See* Rusper.
 Retherfeild. *See* Rotherfield.
 Ridge Hill. *See under* East Grin-
 stead.
 Ringmer, 179, 611.
 Ripe (or Eckington), 254, 321, 476.
 Rodmell (or Radmill), 196, 389.
 Roffey (Roughy). *See under* Hor-
 sham.
 Rogate, 643.
 Rotherfield (Retherfeild), 33, 107*,
 161, 181, 225, 397, 560, 584,
 601*, 656.
 Rottingdean, 461.
 Rudgwick, 273, 416, 572.
 Rusper (Resper), 349, 571, 577.
 Rustington, 119, 617.
 Rye, 103, 135, 137, 202, 257, 259,
 280, 313, 399, 561, 566*, 601.
 St. John the Baptist. *See* South-
 over.
 St. Thomas-at-Cliffe. *See* Cliffe.
 Salehurst, 157, 385.
 Seaford, 318, 323, 673.
 Seal. *See* Beeding.
 Sedlescombe, 40, 561.
 Selham (Celham), 295.
 Selsey, 513, 629.
 Shayley. *See* Chailey.
 Shepley. *See* Shipley.
 Shermanbury, 50.
 Shipley (Shepley), 5, 179, 214, 230,
 237, 328, 365, 455*, 457, 488,
 548, 571, 591.
 Shipmeadow, 217.
 Shoreham (Shoram), New, 340.
 „ Old, 230, 403.
 Shrimpney (Shripney). *See under*
 Bersted, South.
 Sidlesham (Siddlesham), 85, 237,
 256, 260, 299, 336, 645, 674.
 Singleton.
 „ Charlton, 246.
 Slaugham, 150, 211, 271, 337, 465.
 Slyndon (Slyndon), 285.
 Slinfold (Slynfold), 149, 595.
 Sompthing, 6.
 Southease, 141.
 Southover (or St. John the Baptist),
 6, 434, 471.
 Steyning (Steanning, Stening), 56, 114,
 131, 455, 531, 580, 616.
 „ Wapping Thorne, in, 374.

SUSSEX, *continued.*

- Stoke, North, 675.
 ,, West, 79, 117.
 Storrington, 45.
 ,, Harston, in, 418.
 Stoughton, 493.
 ,, Walderton, 599.
 Street (Streat), 626.
 Sullington, 428, 539.
 Sutton, 203.
 Tarring (Tareing), West, 221.
 ,, ,, Heene, in, 626.
 Telscombe (Telscom), 5, 428.
 Terwick. *See* Turwick.
 Thakeham (Thackam), 106, 355, 373.
 Ticehurst (Tisehurst, Tishurst, Tyseherst), 45, 137, 248, 326, 388, 443, 491, 644.
 ,, *See also* Tisher *under* Surrey.
 Tillington, 305, 617.
 ,, Woodhouse, in, 582.
 Tottington. *See under* Lyminster.
 Trotton, 278.
 Trowley. *See under* Abberton.
 Turwick (or Terwick), 544.
 Twineham (Twinham, Twyneham), 121, 622, 623, 671.
 Uckfield, 203, 415.
 Udimore (Udimer, Udimur), 52, 191, 326, 567, 595, 645.
 Upmarden. *See* Marden-Up.
 Wadhurst (Woodherst), 38*, 44, 225, 242, 366, 395*, 404, 630.
 Walberton, 459, 599.
 Walderton. *See under* Stoughton.
 Wapping Thorne. *See under* Steyning.
 Warbleton (Warbolton, Worbleton), 107, 122, 137, 171, 190, 385.
 Warminghurst, 215.
 Warnham, 134, 426, 473, 494, 682.
 Wartling, 3, 8, 112, 340, 446, 448, 457, 592.
 Washington, 31, 421, 590.
 Weeke. *See under* Lyminster.
 Westbourne (Wesborne, Westesborne). *See* Bourne, West.
 Westburton. *See under* Bury.
 Westfield, 78, 82, 224, 468, 572, 594.
 Westham, 202, 260, 468*, 581, 643, 645.
 ,, Langney, 326.
 West-Meston, 58.
 Wethiham. *See* Withyham.
 Whatlington, 98, 253, 322.
 Willingdon, 452.

SUSSEX, *continued.*

- Winchelsea, 426, 468, 566.
 Wisborough-Green, 37, 122, 148, 221, 579, 580.
 ,, Loxwood-End, 121, 428, 614.
 ,, Mallam (Malham), in, 118.
 Wiston (Wisson), 443.
 Withyham (Wethiham, Withiam), 75, 102, 122, 208, 284, 396, 616.
 Wittering, West, 494, 578, 675.
 Wivelsfield, 193, 197, 415.
 Woodherst. *See* Wadhurst.
 Woodhouse. *See under* Angmering *and also* Tillington.
 Woodmancote, 225, 383. *See also under* Bourne, West.
 Woolavington, 99, 237.
 Woolveringe (? Woolbeding), 180.
 Worbleton. *See* Warbleton.
 Worth, 109, 431, 434, 660.
 Worthing. *See under* Broadwater.
 Yapton, 28, 93, 193, 199, 582.
 ,, Bilsham, 582*.

WARWICKSHIRE

- Warwickshire, 30, 389.
 Alcester, 18, 71, 288, 339, 343, 392, 444, 516*, 532, 580, 626, 682.
 Aldrestry (Alvestry). *See* Austrey.
 Almginton (Amington). *See under* Tamworth.
 Alveston, *als.* Aulston (Alweston), 5, 608.
 ,, Tiddington (Thiddington), 251, 385.
 Anslay (Anceley), 129, 211, 352, 665.
 Anstey, 157, 337.
 Arley, 571, 679.
 Armscott (*locally in* Warwickshire). *See under* Tredington, Worcestershire.
 Arrow, 226.
 ,, Ladyfield, in, 226.
 ,, Ragley, 105.
 Ascot. *See under* Whichford.
 Ashow (Ashoe), 308.
 ,, Glasshouse, in, 49.
 Astley, 350, 557.
 Aston.
 ,, Bordesley, 554.
 ,, Castle-Bromwich, 122, 626.
 ,, Duddlestone with Nechells, 316. *See also under* Handsworth, Staffordshire.
 ,, Erdington, 69, 515.

WARWICKSHIRE, *continued.*

- Aston.
 „ Wastwood (? Saltley-Wash-wood), 196.
 Aston-Cantlow, 649.
 Aston-Magna, *als.* Hanging-Aston (*now in* Worcestershire). *See under* Blockley, Worcestershire.
 Atherstone. *See under* Mancetter.
 „ -upon-Stour, 422.
 Aulston. *See* Alveston.
 Austrey (Aldrestry, Alvestry, Awstrye), 51, 163.
 Avon-Dasset. *See* Dasset-Avon.
 Baginton, 409.
 Balsall, Balshall *or* Temple-Balsall. *See under* Hampton-in-Arden.
 Barcheston.
 „ Willington, 11, 600.
 Barkswell. *See* Berkeswell.
 Barnacle. *See under* Bulkington.
 Barrels. *See under* Wootton-Wawen.
 Barston, 24.
 Barton (-Broom). *See under* Bidford.
 Bascot. *See under* Itchington, Long.
 Beaudesert, 158, 204.
 Bedworth, 51.
 Bentley. *See under* Shustoke.
 Berkeswell (Barkswell), 251, 403.
 „ Bradnock Marsh, in, 80.
 „ Eastcote (Estcote), 24.
 „ Murcote (Moorecoate) Hall, in, 403.
 Bickenhill (Bicknell), 387.
 „ Middle, 90.
 Bidford, 81, 244.
 „ Barton (-Broom), 43, 523.
 „ King's Broom, 533.
 „ Marcliff (Markcleeve), 627.
 Biggin. *See* Newton.
 Bilton, 196, 205, 627, 663.
 Binley, 166.
 Birbury, *or* Birdinbury (Burdinbury), 69, 147, 367.
 Birmingham, 6, 122, 155, 199, 264, 516, 554, 626.
 Birmingham. *See* Birmingham.
 Bishop's-Hampton. *See* Hampton-Lucy.
 Bishopton. *See under* Stratford, Old.
 Bordesley. *See under* Aston.
 Bourton-upon-Dunsmoor (Borton).
 „ Draycote (Dracot), 282, 343, 402.
 Bradnock Marsh. *See under* Berkeswell.

WARWICKSHIRE, *continued.*

- Brailes (Brayles), 198, 454, 484*, 500, 506.
 Brandon and Bretsford. *See under* Wolston.
 Bretsford (Brettford). *See* Brandon and Bretsford.
 Brinklow, 234, 448.
 Broadwell (Brodwell). *See under* Leamington-Hastings.
 Bubbenhall (Bubnell), 197, 367.
 Bulkington. *See* Bulkington.
 Bulkington (Bucklington), 235, 246.
 „ Barnacle, 444, 466.
 „ Ryton, 550.
 „ Weston, 196, 539.
 Birmingham (Birmingham), 155, 297, 326, 647.
 Burton-Dasset (Dorset), 515.
 „ Nightcote (Knightcott), 591.
 „ North End, 584.
 Burton-Hastings, 466.
 Butlers-Marston, 307.
 Caldecote, 540.
 Canley. *See under* Stoneleigh.
 Castle-Bromwich. *See under* Aston.
 Caughton. *See* Coughton.
 Charlcote, 402.
 Chesterton, 469.
 Chilvers-Coton, 130, 331, 424, 627.
 „ Griff, 53.
 Church-Lawford. *See* Lawford, Church.
 „ -Tysoe. *See* Tysoe, Church.
 Claybrooke.
 „ Wibtoft, 625.
 Clifton-upon-Dunsmoor.
 „ Newton (and Biggin), 592.
 Coleshill, 2, 204, 293, 445, 656, 685.
 Combe-Fields.
 „ Peter Hall, in, 447.
 Compton, Fenny, 261.
 „ Long, 209, 291, 621.
 Corley, 509.
 Cosford. *See under* Newbold-upon-Avon.
 Coughton (Caughton), 302, 379, 439.
 „ Sambourne (Sambrayne), 213, 655.
 Coventry, 99, 104, 118, 150, 171, 172, 192, 207, 223, 226, 259, 269, 270, 277, 300, 322, 353, 365, 367, 368, 402, 414, 417, 418, 475, 491, 525, 580, 611*, 657, 662, 682.
 „ Hawksbury, *near*, 301.
 „ Holy Trinity, 444.

WARWICKSHIRE, *continued.*

- Coventry.
 „ St. Michael.
 „ „ Keresley (Kerslie), 379,
 552.
 „ Timberden Farm, in, 436.
 „ See also Exhall, Foleshil, Sow,
 Stivichall, Stoke, and Wyken.
 Crabs Cross. See under Ipsley.
 Crimscott (Crimskoate). See under
 Whitchurch.
 Cubbington, 584.
 Dasset-Avon, 45.
 Donnington (Dunnington). See
 under Salford, Priors.
 Draycote (Dracot). See under Bour-
 ton-upon-Dunsmoor.
 Drayton, 200.
 Duddlestone with Nechells. See
 under Aston.
 Dunchurch, 266, 351.
 Dunnington. See under Salford,
 Priors.
 Easenhall (Easnell). See under
 Kirby, Monk's.
 Eastcote. See under Berkeswell.
 Eathorpe. See under Wappenbury.
 Eatington, 604.
 Edgbaston, 630.
 Edmonscott (Emscote). See Milver-
 ton.
 Elmdon, 547, 682.
 Erdington. See under Aston.
 Estcote (Eastcote). See under
 Berkeswell.
 Ethrop (Eathorpe). See under
 Wappenbury.
 Exhall (Exall), 101, 670.
 Farnborough (Farmborough), 559.
 Fillongley, 28, 538, 556, 640.
 Flecknoe. See under Wolphamcote.
 Foleshill (Folshull), 48, 116, 349.
 Foxcote. See under Ilmington.
 Frankton, 248, 282.
 Gaydon (Geydon), 174, 237, 329,
 664, 680.
 Glasshouse. See under Ashow.
 Grandborough, 673.
 „ Woolscot, 25.
 Gray Mill. See under Wootton-
 Wawen.
 Griff. See under Chilvers-Coton.
 Hall End. See under Polesworth.
 Halloughton. See under Kingsbury.
 Hampton-in-Arden, 218, 457, 599.
 „ Balsall, Balshall or Temple-
 Balsall, 20, 63, 130, 429, 606.

WARWICKSHIRE, *continued.*

- Hampton-in-Arden.
 „ Knowle (Knoll), 263, 649*.
 Hampton-Lucy (or Bishop's-Hamp-
 ton), 594, 640.
 „ Ingrave, in, 147.
 Harborough-Magna, 52.
 Harbury, 213.
 Hardwick-Priors, 61.
 Hatton, 130.
 Hawksbury. See under Coventry.
 Heath Houses. See under Kingsbury.
 Henley-in-Arden. See under
 Wootton-Wawen.
 Hill. See Leamington-Hastings and
 also Stoneliagh.
 Hill-Morton, 28, 61, 145, 466*, 544,
 625, 639.
 Hinington (? Honington), 430.
 Hodnett (? Hodnell), 437.
 Honington (Hunninton), 308, 631.
 See also Hinington.
 Hurley. See under Kingsbury.
 Hurst. See under Stoneleigh.
 Idlicote, 617.
 Ilmington, 230, 614.
 „ Foxcote, 475.
 Ingrave. See under Hampton-Lucy.
 Ipsley, 81, 450.
 „ Crabs Cross, in, 529.
 Itchington, Bishop's, 290.
 „ Long, 345, 499.
 „ „ Bascot, in, 446.
 Kenilworth, 194, 326, 435, 609.
 Keresley (Kerslie). See under
 Coventry.
 Kineton (or Kington), 568.
 King's Broom. See under Bidford.
 Kingsbury.
 „ Halloughton, 90*.
 „ Heath Houses, in, 623.
 „ Hurley, 487, 626.
 King's Newton (Newton-Regis). See
 Newton-in-the-Thistles.
 Kington. See Kineton.
 Kirby, Monks. See Monk's Kirby.
 Knightcott (Nightcote). See under
 Burton-Dasset.
 Knowle (Knoll). See under Hamp-
 ton-in-Arden.
 Ladbrooke, 122, 495, 677.
 Ladyfield. See under Arrow.
 Lapworth, 24, 310, 485, 536.
 Lawford, Church, 123.
 „ Long. See under Newbold-
 upon-Avon.
 Lea-Marston, 542.

WARWICKSHIRE, *continued.*
 Leamington-Hastings.
 „ Broadwell (Brodwell), 551.
 „ Hill, in, 401.
 „ -Priors, 174, 631, 664.
 Leek-Wootton, 266.
 Longbridge. *See under* Warwick.
 Loxley, 317, 608.
 Mancetter, 211.
 „ Atherstone, 58, 329, 340, 397,
 514.
 Maney. *See under* Sutton-Coldfield.
 Marcliff (Markcleve). *See under*
 Bidford.
 Marston-Priors, 44, 413, 664.
 Marton, 630.
 Maxstoke, 127, 270.
 Middleton (Mydltou), 79, 185, 293.
 Milverton with Edmonscote (Ems-
 cote), 21.
 Mollington (*par. of* Cropredy, Ox-
 fordshire), 4, 261.
 Monk's Kirby, 448.
 „ „ Easenhall (Easnell), 101.
 „ „ Pailton (Paylton), 47,
 48, 261, 270, 396, 512, 679
 „ „ Stretton-under-Fosse,
 62, 139, 450.
 Moorecoate (Murcote) Hall. *See*
under Berkeswell.
 Morton-Baggott, 394.
 Munesfort. *See under* Tamworth.
 Murcote Hall. *See under* Berkeswell.
 Mydltou. *See* Middleton.
 Napton-on-the-Hill, 116, 324, 559,
 561, 679, 680.
 Nechells. *See* Duddlestone with
 Nechells.
 Nethercote, 177.
 Newbold-upon-Avon, 5, 443, 620.
 „ Cosford, 571.
 „ Lawford, Long, 551.
 „ Newbold Hall, in, 422.
 Newnham-Regis (Newnam), 123.
 Newton (and Biggin). *See under*
 Clifton-upon-Dunsmoor.
 „ -in-the-Thistles *or* Newton-
 Regis (King's Newton), 10,
 252, 486.
 Nightcote. *See under* Burton-
 Dasset.
 Northbrooke, 255.
 North End. *See under* Burton-
 Dasset.
 Nuneaton (Nuneayton, Nunne
 Eaton), 271, 510, 555, 569, 593,
 643.

WARWICKSHIRE, *continued.*
 Over-Pillerton. *See* Pillerton-Priors.
 Oxhill (Oxill), 129, 420.
 Packington, Great, 221, 349.
 Packwood, 99.
 Pailton (Paylton). *See under* Monk's
 Kirby.
 Pillerton, 623.
 „ -Hersey (*or* Nether Pillerton),
 553.
 „ -Priors (*or* Over-Pillerton),
 269.
 Pinley. *See under* Rowington.
 Polesworth (Powlworth), 213.
 „ Hall End, 226.
 Princethorpe. *See* Stretton-on-
 Dunsmoor.
 Priors Marston. *See* Marston-Priors.
 Radway (Rodway), 326*, 374.
 Ragley. *See under* Arrow.
 Ratley and Upton, 171, 291, 590.
 Rodway. *See* Radway.
 Rowington, 95, 551.
 „ Pinley, 148*.
 Rugby, 346*, 432, 552, 594.
 Ryton. *See under* Bulkington.
 „ -upon-Dunsmoor, 367.
 Salbridge. *See under* Wolphamcote.
 Salford, Priors, 585.
 Saltley-Washwood. *See under* Aston.
 Sambourne (Sambryne). *See under*
 Coughton.
 Seckington, 315.
 Sheldon, 88, 425.
 Sherborne, 71, 557.
 Shottery. *See under* Stratford, Old.
 Shustoke (Shuestock), 214, 303,
 473.
 „ Bentley, 124, 542.
 Shuttington, 8.
 Snitterfield, 605.
 Solihull, 33, 75, 187, 261, 295, 326,
 352, 550.
 Southam, 59, 303, 515, 613.
 Sow, 127, 140, 275, 391, 477, 489,
 626.
 Sperial, 77, 412, 455.
 Stivichall, 260.
 Stoke, 197.
 Stoneleigh (Stonley), 315, 352.
 „ Canley, in, 652.
 „ Hill, in, 469.
 „ Hurst, in, 602.
 Stourton. *See under* Whichford.
 Stowerton. *See under* Whichford.
 Stratford-upon-Avon, 155, 467, 520,
 565.

WARWICKSHIRE, *continued.*

- Stratford-upon-Avon.
 „ Old, 144.
 „ „ Bishopton, 318.
 „ „ Shottery, 289.
 Stretton-on-Dunsmoor and Prince-
 thorpe, 117*, 590.
 „ -on-the-Fosse, 241*.
 „ -under-Fosse. *See* Monk's
 Kirby.
 Studley, 77.
 Sutton-Coldfield, 229, 295, 326, 370,
 470, 481, 636.
 „ Little Sutton, 51.
 „ Maney, 312.
 Tachbrook, 140.
 „ Bishop's, 528.
 Tamworth, 6*, 8, 45, 67, 118, 188,
 205, 492, 668.
 „ Almington (or Amington), 50,
 240.
 „ Munesfort, 61.
 „ Wilnecote, 665.
 Temple Teysoe. *See* Tysoe, Temple.
 Thiddington (Tiddington). *See* under
 Alveston.
 Tysoe (Teysoe, Tiso), 236.
 „ Church, 127, 130, 300, 676.
 „ Over, 475*, 515.
 „ Temple (or Nether), 127, 525,
 657.
 Ufton, 386, 608.
 Ullenhall. *See* under Wootton-
 Wawen.
 Upton. *See* Ratley.
 Wapenbury (Wappinbury), 403.
 „ Eathorpe (Ethrop), 367.
 Warmington, 102, 349, 627.
 Warwick, 5, 29, 46, 184, 280, 349,
 352, 362, 380, 385, 512, 520,
 522, 570, 634, 655, 667, 679,
 682.
 „ Castle, 149.
 „ St. Mary, 101.
 „ „ Longbridge, 526, 527.
 Wasperton, 617.
 Wastwood. *See* under Aston.
 Watergall, 206.
 Weddington, 564.
 Weethley, or Wethele (Whateley,
 Whetelie), 388, 647.
 Wellesbourne-Hastings, 429, 505.
 „ Wellesbourne-Montford, 132,
 620.
 Weston. *See* under Bulkington.
 „ -under-Wethele (Wealey,
 Weatherley), 113.

WARWICKSHIRE, *continued.*

- Whateley, 473*, 527, 575.
 Whateley (Whetelie). *See* Weethley.
 Whichford, 343, 650.
 „ Ascot, 5*, 19, 345.
 „ Stourton, 343, 581.
 „ Stowerton, 336.
 Whitacre (Whitaker), Over, 150.
 Whitchurch.
 „ Crimscott (Crimskoate), 593.
 Wibtoft. *See* under Claybrooke.
 Wicklesford. *See* Wixford.
 Wikine. *See* Wyken.
 Willington. *See* under Barcheston.
 Willoughby, 105, 130, 131, 509.
 Wilnecote. *See* under Tamworth.
 Wishaw (Wyshaw), 631.
 Wixford (or Wicklesford), 237.
 Wolphmacote (Wolfhamcot).
 „ Flecknoe, 249.
 „ Salbridge, 95, 97.
 Wolston.
 „ Brandon and Bretsford (Brett-
 ford), 284, 425, 478, 556.
 Wolverton (Woolverden), 250, 397.
 „ Little, 413.
 Wolvey (Woolvie), 171, 239, 637.
 Woolscot. *See* under Grandborough.
 Wootton-Wawen, 401*.
 „ Gray Mill, in, 632.
 „ Henley-in-Arden, 128, 361.
 „ „ Barrels, near, 360.
 „ Ullenhall, 3.
 Wormleighton, 42, 266.
 Wyken (Wikine), 249*, 258.
 Wyshaw. *See* Wishaw.

WESTMORLAND

- Ambleside. *See* under Grasmere.
 Appleby, St. Lawrence, 134.
 „ St. Michael (*als.* Bondgate).
 „ „ Hilton, 305.
 „ „ „ Dykes, 574.
 Applethwaite. *See* under Winder-
 mere.
 Asby (Arby), 504.
 „ Little, 218.
 Barton, or High Barton.
 „ Yanwath, 192.
 Beetham.
 „ Wood edge, in, 102.
 Blakebank. *See* under Kendal.
 Bondgate (Bongate). *See* Appleby,
 St. Michael.
 Broadoak. *See* under Heversham.
 Brough (-under-Stainmore).
 „ Cross, in, 309.

WESTMORLAND, *continued.*

- Brougham. *See* Hornby.
 Burneside. *See* under Kendal.
 Calgarth. *See* under Windermere.
 Crook (Croke). *See* under Kendal.
 Cross. *See* under Brough.
 Crosthwaite. *See* under Heversham.
 Deepslacke. *See* under Kendal.
 Dilliker (Dillicar). *See* under Kendal.
 Dufton, 185, 334.
 Falkebridge. *See* under Orton.
 Firbank. *See* under Kirkby-Lonsdale.
 Fleetholme. *See* under Kendal.
 Gillfoot. *See* under Grasmere.
 Goothuske (?), 653.
 Grasmere (Gresmyre).
 „ Ambleside (Waterhead in), 456.
 „ Gillfoot, in, 503.
 Grayrigg. *See* under Kendal.
 Hartley Castle. *See* under Kirkby-Stephen.
 Helsington. *See* under Kendal.
 Heversham.
 „ Crosthwaite, 547.
 „ „ Broadoak, in, 517.
 „ Heversham Hall, in, 666.
 „ Milnthorpe (Miltropp), 183, 545.
 Hilton, and Hilton Dykes. *See* under Appleby, St. Michael.
 Hornby (near Brougham), 428.
 Hutton, Hutton-in-the-Hay and Hutton-Roof. *See* under Kendal.
 Kendal (or Kirkby-in-Kendal), 37, 118, 200, 218, 283, 334, 452.
 „ Blakebank, in, 366.
 „ Burneside, 432.
 „ „ Strickland-Roger, 432.
 „ Crook (Croke), 655.
 „ „ Hall, in, 470.
 „ Dilliker (Dillicar), 665.
 „ „ Fleetholme, in, 665.
 „ Grayrigg, 665.
 „ Helsington, 186.
 „ Hutton-in-the-Hay.
 „ „ Strawberry Bank, in, 432, 665.
 „ „ New, 57, 665.
 „ „ Old, 223.
 „ „ -Roof, 394.
 „ Lambrigg (Lambriog, Landbridge), 185, 596.
 „ „ Thackmirehead, in, 25.
 „ Sleddale, Long, 539*.

WESTMORLAND, *continued.*

- Kendal.
 „ Underbarrow, 34, 244.
 „ Whinfell, 334.
 „ „ Deepslacke, in, 334.
 Kirkby-Lonsdale.
 „ Firbank, 152.
 „ „ Wynghaw (Wyinghaur), 64.
 „ Mansergh, 183.
 „ Middleton, 73.
 Kirkby-Stephen.
 „ Hartley Castle, in, 529.
 Lambrigg (Lambriog, Landbridge). *See* under Kendal.
 Longmire-yeat. *See* under Windermere.
 Mansergh. *See* under Kirkby-Lonsdale.
 Middleton. *See* under Kirkby-Lonsdale.
 Milnthorpe (Miltropp). *See* under Heversham.
 Newbiggin. *See* under Ravenstonedale.
 Orton (or Overton), 480.
 „ Falkebridge, 213, 653.
 Ravenstonedale.
 „ Newbiggin, 82.
 „ Stenners Keugh (High Stems-kue), in, 513.
 Sleddale, Long. *See* under Kendal.
 Stenners Keugh (High Stems-kue). *See* under Ravenstonedale.
 Strawberry Bank (Strabury Bank). *See* under Kendal.
 Strickland-Roger. *See* under Kendal.
 Thackmirehead. *See* under Kendal.
 Troutbeck. *See* under Windermere.
 Underbarrow. *See* under Kendal.
 Warcop, 666.
 Waterhead (in Ambleside). *See* under Grasmere.
 Windermere, 495.
 „ Applethwaite, 666.
 „ Calgarth, 470.
 „ Troutbeck, 64.
 „ „ Longmire-yeat, 64.
 Woodedge. *See* under Beetham.
 Wynghaw (Wyinghaur). *See* under Kirkby-Lonsdale.
 Yanwath. *See* under Barton.
- WILTSHIRE**
- Wiltshire, 125, 145, 199, 234, 533.
 Abbystone. *See* under Maddington.
 Aldbourne (Alborne), 30, 93, 463.

WILTSHIRE, *continued.*

- Alderbury.
 ,, Farley, 662.
 ,, Pitton, 560.
 Allcannings, 149, 250, 282.
 Allington, *formerly* Aldington (All-
 drington), 234.
 ,, *See also* Chippenham.
 Alresford, 9.
 Alton-Priors. *See under* Overton.
 Alvediston, 253.
 Amesbury (Armsburie), 14.
 ,, West, 274.
 Ashton-Keynes (Canes), 119, 289,
 529.
 ,, Leigh, 183, 303, 405, 448.
 Ashton, Steeple, 162.
 ,, ,, Littleton, 221.
 ,, ,, Semington, 384.
 ,, ,, West Ashton, 112, 546.
 Atworth (*als.* Atford). *See under*
 Bradford, Great.
 Avebury (Avesbury), 307, 520.
 Axford. *See under* Ramsbury.
 Baberstocke. *See* Baverstock.
 Badbury. *See under* Chisledon
 Barford, St. Martin, 111, 115, 164,
 420, 575, 588.
 Barton (? Burton), 319.
 Barwick. *See* Berwick.
 Bathampton, 61.
 Baverstock (Baberstocke), 490, 664.
 ,, Hurcot, East, 580.
 Baydon, 125, 626.
 Baynton. *See under* Edington.
 Bedwin, Great, 479.
 ,, ,, Grafton (? Crofton),
 East, 100, 166.
 ,, ,, Martin, 400.
 ,, ,, Wilton, 536, 561.
 ,, ,, Wolfhall (Woolfall), 67.
 Bedwin, Little.
 ,, ,, Burwoods Heath, in, 46.
 ,, ,, Chisbury (Cheesbury),
 325, 333.
 ,, ,, Puttall, in, 330.
 Benacre (Beamacre). *See under*
 Melksham.
 Berwick (Barwick), 581.
 ,, St. James, 560.
 ,, St. John, 418, 682*.
 ,, ,, Bridmore, 140.
 Birtford. *See* Britford.
 Bishop's-Cannings. *See* Cannings,
 Bishop's.
 ,, -Lavington. *See* Lavington,
 West.

WILTSHIRE, *continued.*

- Bishopstone, 129, 130, 131, 217.
 ,, Crouchston (Crowcheston),
 292.
 Bishopstrow, 576.
 Blackland, 92, 648.
 Blunsdon, Broad. *See under* High-
 worth.
 Bolkington (Bulkington). *See under*
 Keevil.
 Boreham (*als.* Burton). *See under*
 Warminster.
 Bourton (Borton). *See under*
 Maddington.
 Bower-Chalk, 253, 536.
 Box, 542.
 Boyton, 364.
 ,, Corton, *or* Cortington, 364,
 418.
 Bradford, Great (*or* Bradford-on-
 Avon), 48, 247.
 ,, ,, Atworth, *als.* Atford,
 433, 603.
 ,, ,, Holt, 25.
 ,, ,, Trowle (Trayle, Trole),
 43, 385, 639.
 ,, Winsley, 222.
 ,, ,, Turleigh, in, 192.
 ,, Wraxall (Raxcell) South, 241,
 347, 449.
 Bradley, North, 23, 95, 496.
 ,, ,, Southwick, 650.
 Brakenbrough. *See* Brokenborough.
 Bratton. *See under* Westbury.
 Bremhill (Brimhill), 443, 583.
 ,, Charlcot, 346.
 ,, Foxham, 563.
 ,, Studley, 174.
 ,, Tytherton (-Kellaways), 65.
 Bridmore. *See under* Berwick,
 St. John.
 Brinkworth, 145, 172, 297, 451.
 ,, Grittenham, 29, 192, 549.
 Britford (Birtford), 248.
 ,, Harnham, East (Harnum),
 619.
 Brixton-Deverill, 150.
 Broad-Chalk, 56, 494.
 ,, Knighton, in, 522.
 ,, West Gerards, in, 654.
 Broad-Hinton, 225.
 Broad Town. *See under* Cliffe-
 Pypard.
 Brokenborough (Brakenbrough), 14,
 388.
 Bromham (Brumham), 32, 35, 87,
 155, 233, 275, 396, 503, 579.

- WILTSHIRE, *continued.*
- Bromham.
 „ Ford, in, 324.
 Broome, South. *See under* Cannings, Bishop's.
 Broughton-Gifford, 238, 240, 487.
 Brumham. *See* Bromham.
 Bulford, 13.
 Bulkington. *See under* Keevil.
 Burbage, 173, 423, 440, 470, 645.
 „ Durley, in, 46.
 Burdrope (Burdropp). *See under* Chisledon.
 Burton (*als.* Boreham). *See under* Warminster. *See also* Barton.
 Burwoods Heath. *See under* Bedwin, Little.
 Bushton. *See under* Cliffe-Pypard.
 Cadley. *See under* Melksham.
 Calcott. *See under* Cricklade, St. Samson.
 Calne, 92, 104, 165, 172, 400, 599.
 „ Merchants Close, in, 463.
 „ Pynnells, in, 67.
 „ Quemerford (Quamerford), 125, 223.
 „ Stockley, in, 456.
 Cannings, Bishop's (Bishop's Cannons).
 „ „ Broome, South, 147, 191*.
 „ „ Chittoe, 340.
 „ „ Coote (Cote), 13, 99.
 „ „ Horton, 195.
 „ „ Weeke, in, 318.
 Castle-Combe, 65, 444.
 „ -Eaton, 260.
 Catcombe. *See under* Hill-Marton.
 Chaddington. *See under* Liddiard-Tregooze.
 Chalfield (Chavill), Great.
 „ Little, 141.
 Charlcot. *See under* Bremhill.
 Charlton, 282*, 368, 533, 612, 674, 684. *See also* Donhead, St. Mary and Downton.
 Chavill, Little. *See under* Chalfield, Great.
 Cheesbury (Chisbury). *See under* Bedwin, Little.
 Cheesingbury (Chessenbury). *See under* Nether-Avon.
 Chelworth. *See under* Cricklade, St. Samson.
 Cherrington (Cheriton, Cherton). *See* Churton.
 Chesselden. *See* Chisledon.
- WILTSHIRE, *continued.*
- Cheverell, Great, 281.
 „ Little, 187.
 Chilmark, 191.
 Chiltern-All-Saints (Chitterne), 145.
 Chilton-Foliat, 148.
 „ „ Soley, in, 282.
 Chippenham, 34, 48, 72, 98, 141, 246, 289, 544, 592, 599, 625, 640.
 „ Allington, 46, 474.
 „ Tytherton-Lucas, 165.
 Chirton. *See* Churton.
 Chisbury. *See under* Bedwin, Little.
 Chisenbury. *See under* Nether-Avon.
 Chisledon (Chesselden, Chiseldon, 144.
 „ Badbury, 159, 504.
 „ Burdrope (Burdropp), 108.
 Chitterne. *See* Chiltern.
 Chittoe. *See under* Cannings, Bishop's.
 Cholderton, 440.
 Christian-Malford, 8, 530, 535, 612, 674.
 Churton, *or* Cherrington (Cheriton, Cherton, Chirton), 292, 311, 312, 364.
 „ Conock (Conuke, Counnoke), 489, 622.
 Chute, 360.
 Clack. *See under* Lineham.
 Cleeve-Pepper. *See* Cliffe-Pypard.
 Cleverton. *See* Lea and Cleverton.
 Cliffe-Pypard (*or* Cleeve-Pepper).
 „ Broad Town, in, 563.
 „ Bushton, 259.
 „ Ham, 442.
 Codford-St. Mary, 612.
 „ -St. Peter, 560, 573.
 Collingbourne, 428, 560.
 „ -Ducis, 106, 196.
 „ -Kingston, 352, 355, 622.
 Compton. *See under* Endford.
 „ -Basset, 330, 650.
 Conock (Conuke). *See under* Churton.
 Coombe-Bissett, 193.
 Coote (Cote). *See under* Cannings, Bishop's.
 Corsham, 21, 358, 440, 499, 563.
 „ Easton, 601.
 „ Pickwick, 174.
 Corsley, 111, 275.
 „ Whitborne, 313.
 Corston. *See under* Malmesbury.
 Corton (*or* Cortington). *See under* Boyton.

WILTSHIRE, *continued.*

- Coulston, West. *See under* Edington.
- Counnoké (Conock). *See under* Churton.
- Cowfold Grange (?), 336.
- Cricklade, 80, 358, 643.
- " St. Mary, 521.
- " St. Samson, 297, 358, 448.
- " " Calcott, 19, 182.
- " " Chelworth, 232, 410, 439, 475, 611.
- " " Whidhill (Widdell), 195, 340.
- Crockerton. *See under* Deverhill-Longbridge.
- Crofton. *See under* Bedwin, Great.
- Croucheston (Crowcheston). *See under* Bishopstone.
- Crudwell, 201.
- Damerham, South, 313, 576.
- Dauntsey (or Dantsey), 459.
- " Smithcote, in, 9, 55.
- Dean, West, 55, 227.
- Delton (Dilton). *See under* Westbury.
- Deverhill-Longbridge, 388, 416, 616.
- " Crockerton, in, 32.
- " Shute, in, 308.
- Devizes, 46, 201, 221, 280, 296, 370, 376, 463, 602, 667.
- " St. John, 443.
- Dilslead (? Tilshead), 456.
- Dilton. *See under* Westbury.
- Ditteridge, or Ditcheridge, 132.
- Donhead, St. Mary (Dunhed), 212, 491.
- " Charlton, 560.
- Downton, 157, 194*, 350.
- " Charlton, 197.
- Dunhead. *See* Donhead.
- Durley. *See under* Burbage.
- Durnford, Great, 427.
- Durrington, 55.
- Earlstone, 603.
- Easterton (? Easton), 354.
- Easton (East Towne), 546, 567.
- " -Grey, 629.
- " *See also* Corsham, and Easterton.
- Echelhampton. *See* Etchilhampton.
- Edington, 509, 528, 605.
- " Baynton, 578.
- " Coulston, West, 523.
- Edmeston. *See* Idmiston.
- Eisey (Eysey), 402.
- " Water-Eaton, 429.
- Elcombe. *See under* Wroughton.

WILTSHIRE, *continued.*

- Endford, or Enford, 3, 589.
- " Compton, 537, 589.
- Erchfont. *See* Urchfont.
- Etchilhampton (Echelhampton, Ichilhampton, Ilkhampton), 206, 589.
- Eysey. *See* Eisey.
- Farley. *See under* Alderbury.
- Fenny Sutton. *See* Sutton-Veney.
- Fisherton-de-la-Mere (Dallimore), 56, 436.
- Fittleton, 337.
- " Hacklestone, 337.
- Foffont. *See* Fovant.
- Fonhill-Gifford (Franthill-Gifford), 110*.
- Ford. *See under* Bromham.
- Fovant (or Foffant), 109, 240, 348, 580.
- Foxham. *See under* Bremhill.
- Foxley, 318.
- Froxfield (Frocksfield), 557.
- " Oakhill (Ofchell, Okerhill), 68, 177.
- Fugglestone-St. Peter (Fugelston).
- " Quidhampton, 149, 215.
- Gomeldon (Gombleton). *See under* Idmiston.
- Grafton, East. *See under* Bedwin, Great.
- Greenhill. *See under* Wootton-Basset.
- Grittenham. *See under* Brinkworth.
- Grittleton, 204*.
- Guiffords Mill. *See under* Keevil.
- Hacklestone. *See under* Fittleton.
- Hainage. *See under* Westbury.
- Haitesbury. *See* Heytesbury.
- Ham, 351. *See also under* Cliffe-Pypard.
- Hampton, Nether, 30, 493*. *See also* Needhampton and Netherington.
- Hanckeridge (Hawkeridge). *See under* Westbury.
- Hankerton, 50, 475, 674.
- Hannington, 46, 228, 398, 473.
- Harden-Huish, 289.
- Harnham, West, 684.
- " East (Harnum). *See under* Britford.
- Hawkeridge. *See under* Westbury.
- Hayles Court. *See under* Ramsbury.
- Haywood (Heywood). *See under* Westbury.
- Heytesbury (Haitesbury, Heigtes-

WILTSHIRE, *continued.*

- bury, Heitsbury), 167, 300, 441, 550, 560, 630.
 Highworth (Hyworth), 252, 376.
 „ Marston, South, 427, 614.
 „ Sevenhampton (Senehampton *als.* Synnington), 353, 423.
 „ *See also* Stanton-Fitzwarren.
 Hill-Marton.
 „ Catcombe, in, 506.
 „ Penn, 356*.
 Hilperton (Hilpton), 232, 235, 409, 534.
 Hindon, 231. *See also* Hinton.
 Hinton (? Hindon), 626.
 Holt. *See under* Bradford, Great.
 Horingslade. *See under* Warminster.
 Horningsham, 443.
 „ Little, 388.
 Horton. *See under* Cannings, Bishop's.
 Hullavington, 368, 641.
 Hurcot, East. *See under* Baverstock.
 Hurst, 149, 343. *See* Twyford and *also under* Berkshire.
 Hyworth. *See* Highworth.
 Ichil Hampton (Ikhampton). *See* Etchilhampton.
 Idmiston (Edmeston), 119, 537.
 „ Gomeldon (Gombleton), 615.
 Keevil, 32.
 „ Bulkington (Bolkington), 282, 539.
 „ Guiffords Mill, in, 142.
 Kellaways (Keilwayes), 433.
 Kemble, 382, 415, 500, 573, 647.
 Kingston-Deverill, 327.
 „ Nether, 426.
 Kingswood (*locally in* Gloucestershire), 144.
 Kington (? West Kington), 268.
 „ -St. Michael, 224, 461.
 „ „ Langley, 208*, 588.
 „ „ Peckingill, in, 206.
 Knighton. *See under* Broad-Chalk.
 Knoyle (Knowle), East, 187, 410, 493.
 „ Milton, 67.
 „ Upton, 364.
 Lacock or Laycock, 72, 104, 523.
 Landford (Landfo), 655.
 Langford, Little, 601.
 Langley. *See under* Kington-St. Michael.
 „ -Burrell, 5.
 Latton, 148, 303, 403.
 Laverstock, 123.

WILTSHIRE, *continued.*

- Lavington, 56, 641.
 „ East (*or* Market-Lavington), 409, 560.
 „ West (Bishop's-Lavington *or* Lavington-Episcopi), 106, 125, 474, 604, 651.
 „ „ Littleton-Pannell, 52, 433.
 Laycock. *See* Lacock.
 Lea and Cleverton, 325, 360, 556, 625, 669.
 Leigh. *See under* Ashton-Keyne.
 „ -de-la-Mere (Lydallamore), 87.
 „ „ Sevington, 562.
 Liddiard (Lyddard, Lyddyard, Lydyeard, Lydyer), 554.
 „ -Millicent, 48, 360, 380, 526.
 „ -Tregooze (Traygouse), 522.
 „ „ Chaddington, 526.
 „ „ Shropshire Marsh, 683.
 „ „ Wick, 32, 683.
 Liddington (Lyddington), 315, 385.
 Lineham, *or* Lyneham, 92, 488, 549.
 „ Clack, 241.
 „ Littlecot, 30.
 Littlecot. *See under* Lineham.
 Littleton. *See under* Ashton, Steeple.
 „ Drew, 120.
 „ -Pannell. *See under* Lavington, West.
 Longparish, 239.
 Luckington, 200, 292, 560.
 Ludgershall (Lurgarshall), 185, 391, 583.
 Lydallamore. *See* Leigh-de-la-Mere.
 Lyddard (Lyddyard, Lydyeard). *See* Liddiard.
 Lyddington. *See* Liddington.
 Lyneham. *See* Lineham.
 Maddington (Maidington, Maydenton), 282.
 „ Abbystone, in, 242.
 „ Bourton (Borton), 412.
 Malmesbury (Mamsbury), 21, 48, 282*, 337, 407, 430, 448.
 „ Corston, 48*, 563.
 „ Redborne (Rodborne), 276.
 Manningford-Bohun. *See under* Wilsford.
 „ -Bruce, 119.
 Marden, 11, 312, 469.
 Market-Lavington. *See* Lavington, East.
 Marlborough, 463, 479, 481, 495, 534, 604, 642.
 Marston-Maisey, 221, 306.

WILTSHIRE, *continued.*

- Marston-Maisey.
 „ South. *See under* Highworth.
 Martin. *See under* Bedwin, Great.
 Maydenton. *See* Maddington.
 Meere. *See* Mere.
 Melksham (Melsham), III, 221,
 463, 542, 552, 640.
 „ Benacre (Beamacre), 297.
 „ Cadley, 534.
 „ Newtown, 275*.
 „ Seend, 277, 299, 504, 540,
 573, 576.
 „ Whitley, 253.
 Merchants Close. *See under* Calne.
 Mere (Meere), 42, 400, 486.
 „ Woodlands, 186.
 „ Zeals (Sayles, Seales), 78, 117,
 295.
 Mildenhall (Midhall), 166, 454.
 „ Stichcombe, 48.
 Milton. *See under* Knoyle, East.
 Needhampton (? Nether Hampton),
 275.
 Nether-Avon (or Netherhaven), 414.
 „ Chisenbury (Cheesingbury,
 Chessenbury), 48, 264.
 Netherhampton. *See* Hampton,
 Nether.
 Netherington (? Nether Hampton),
 410.
 Nettleton, 674.
 Newbury Street. *See under* Preshute.
 Newnham (Newnam). *See under*
 Sutton-Veney.
 Newnton (Long), 277.
 New Sarum. *See* Salisbury.
 Newton, South.
 „ „ Ugford, 104.
 Newtown. *See under* Melksham.
 Norton, 318.
 „ -Bavant, 181, 200.
 Oakhill. *See under* Froxfield.
 Oaksey (Okesay, Woxsey), 155, 196.
 Oare. *See under* Wilcot.
 Ofchell (Oakhill). *See under* Frox-
 field.
 Ogbourn, St. Andrew, 281, 449, 547.
 „ St. George, 29.
 Okerhill (Oakhill). *See under*
 Froxfield.
 Okesay. *See* Oaksey.
 Orcheston-St. George, 420.
 „ -St. Mary, 440, 573.
 Overton, 558.
 „ Alton-Priors, 400, 412, 556,
 579.

WILTSHIRE, *continued.*

- Pawsey. *See* Pewsey.
 Peckinggill. *See under* Kington-St.
 Michael.
 Penley (in Westbury hundred), 659.
 Penn. *See under* Hill-Marton.
 Perton. *See* Purton.
 Pewsey (Pawsey), 9, 579, 585.
 „ Shercot, 195, 245.
 „ Weeke Farm, in, 635.
 Pickwick. *See under* Corsham.
 Pirton. *See* Purton.
 Pitton. *See under* Alderbury.
 Plaitford, or Platford, 520.
 Polshott. *See* Poulshot.
 Poole (-Keynes), 254, 521.
 Potterne, 56, 75, 231. *See also*
 Rotterne.
 Poulshot (Polshott), 451.
 Poulton (Powlton), 106, 216, 586.
 Preshute.
 „ Newbury Street, in, 278, 333,
 674.
 „ Port Mill, in, 81.
 Purton (Perton, Pirton), 46, 149,
 299, 419, 473, 486, 521.
 „ Stoke, 540, 544.
 Puttall. *See under* Bedwin, Little.
 Pynnels. *See under* Calne.
 Quemerford (Quamerford). *See*
 under Calne.
 Quidhampton. *See under* Fuggle-
 stone-St. Peter.
 Racxell (Wraxall). *See under*
 Bradford, Great.
 Ramsbury (Remsbury), 65, 99, 303,
 460, 666.
 „ Axford, 19.
 „ Hayles Court, in, 291.
 Redborne (Rodborne). *See under*
 Malmesbury.
 Rotterne (? Potterne).
 „ Woodbridge, in, 652.
 Roughton. *See* Wroughton.
 Rowde (Roude), 242, 306, 355,
 573, 601, 640.
 Salisbury, or New Sarum, 15*, 38,
 47, 49, 54, 88, 92, 136, 141,
 201, 242, 253, 255, 275, 302,
 313, 330*, 333, 365, 564, 573,
 582, 634, 652.
 „ St. Edmund, 355.
 „ St. Nicholas, 291.
 „ „ Hospital, 275.
 „ The Close, 117*, 360, 362, 521.
 Sayles (Seales). *See under* Mere.
 Sedghill, 78.

WILTSHIRE, *continued.*

- Seend. *See under* Melksham.
 Semington. *See under* Ashton, Steeple.
 Semley, 286*.
 Sevenhampton (Senehampton). *See under* Highworth.
 Sevington. *See under* Leigh-de-la-Mere.
 Shalbourn, 665.
 Shercot. *See under* Pewsey.
 Sherington, 195.
 Sherston-Magna (Shereston), 255, 311, 333, 340, 429.
 Shropshire Marsh. *See under* Liddiard-Tregooze.
 Shute. *See under* Deverhill-Longbridge.
 Slaughterford, 651.
 Smithcote. *See under* Dauntsey.
 Soley. *See under* Chilton-Foliat.
 Somerford, Broad (or Great Somerford), 94, 683*.
 „ Little, 600.
 Southwick. *See under* Bradley, North.
 Stanton (Staunton), 579.
 „ -Fitzwarren (by Highworth), 181, 636.
 „ -St. Bernard (Barnard), 306.
 Stichcombe. *See under* Mildenhall.
 Stockley. *See under* Calne.
 Stockton, 235, 574.
 Stoke. *See under* Purton.
 Stourton (Stowrton), 85, 257.
 Stratford, 303.
 „ -under-the-Castle, 247.
 Stratton-St. Margaret, 351, 661.
 „ (? Upper), 33, 525.
 Strinley, 677.
 Studley. *See under* Bremhill.
 Sutton-Benger, 216, 234.
 „ -Mandeville, 215.
 „ -Mansfield, 137.
 „ -Veney (Fenny or Great Sutton), 642, 643.
 „ „ Newnham (Newnam), 181.
 Swallowcliffe, 380.
 Swallowfield, 202, 215, 314, 615.
 Swindon, 284, 295.
 Synnington (Sevenhampton). *See under* Highworth.
 Teffont-Magna (or Upper Teffont), 431.
 Tidcombe (Titcombe), 622.
 Tidworth, 404.

WILTSHIRE, *continued.*

- Tilshead (Tilsed), 56, 202, 429, 449.
See also Dilslead.
 Tisbury, 144, 222, 325, 536, 604.
 Titcombe. *See* Tidcombe.
 Titherton-Lucas. *See* Tytherton-Lucas.
 Tokenham (Tockenham).
 „ -Wyke (Weeke), 261.
See also Tottenham.
 Tollard-Royal, 144.
 Tottenham (? Tokenham), 346.
 Trowbridge, 88, 248, 444, 473.
 Trowle (Trole). *See under* Bradford, Great.
 Turleigh. *See under* Bradford, Great.
 Turtlebridge. *See under* Westport-St. Mary.
 Twyford (*next* Hurst), 34.
 Tytherington, 341.
 Tytherton-Kellaways (Titherton).
See under Bremhill.
 Ugford. *See under* Newton, South.
 Up-Avon, or Uphaven, 444.
 Upton. *See under* Knoyle, East.
 „ -Lovel, 418, 464, 550.
 Urchfont (Erchfont, Ursfont), 11, 189, 242, 541.
 „ Wedhampton (Wadhampton), 11, 178, 489, 541.
 Waldington (?), 316.
 Wanborough, 578.
 Warminster (Warmister), 5, 104, 168, 170, 221, 235, 244, 360, 370, 386, 525, 549, 647, 664, 674.
 „ Boreham (*als.* Burton), 48.
 „ Horingslade, 418.
 Water-Eaton. *See under* Eisey.
 Wedhampton (Wadhampton). *See under* Urchfont.
 Weeke. *See under* Cannings, Bishop's.
 „ Farm. *See under* Pewsey.
 Westbury, 240, 573, 629, 646.
 „ Bratton, 242.
 „ Dilton (Delton), 669.
 „ Hainage, 137.
 „ Hawkeridge (Hanckeridge), 61.
 „ Haywood (Heywood), 391.
 „ Westbury-Leigh, 573.
 „ *hundred of.* *See* Penley.
 West Gerards. *See under* Broad-Chalk.
 Westport-St. Mary.
 „ Turtlebridge, in, 318.

WILTSHIRE, *continued.*

- Whidhill. *See under* Cricklade, St. Samson.
 Whitborne. *See under* Corsley.
 Whiteparish, 252, 328.
 Whitley. *See under* Melksham.
 Wick. *See under* Liddiard-Tregooze.
 Widdell (Whidhill). *See under* Cricklade, St. Samson.
 Wilcot, 121.
 „ Oare, 394.
 Wilsford, 313, 351.
 „ Manningford-Bohun, 433, 612.
 Wilton, 94, 119, 570. *See also under* Bedwin, Great.
 Wingfield (Winckfeild, Winfeild), 3, 9, 192, 399.
 Winsley. *See under* Bradford, Great.
 Winterbourne, 78.
 „ -Earls, 577.
 Winterslow, Middle, 433.
 Wokingham, 178. *See also under* Berkshire.
 Wolfhall (Woolfall). *See under* Bedwin, Great.
 Woodbridge. *See under* Rotterne (Potterne).
 Woodford (Great), 641.
 Woodlands. *See under* Mere.
 Wootton-Basset, 312, 401, 433
 „ Greenhill, in, 641.
 „ -Rivers, 67, 551.
 Woxsey. *See* Oaksey.
 Wraxall, North, 432.
 „ South. *See under* Bradford, Great.
 Wroughton (Roughton), 91, 157, 218, 564.
 „ Elcombe, 456.
 Zeals. *See under* Mere.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

- Worcestershire, 44, 89, 618.
 Abberley, *als.* Abbotsley (Abbots-Ely), 54, 56.
 „ Hay, in, 682.
 Abberton, 466.
 Abbots Linch (Ablench). *See under* Fladbury.
 Acton-Beauchamp, 491.
 Alderminster, *or* Aldermarston (*locally in* Warwickshire), 280, 662*.
 Alferton. *See under* Hindlip.
 Alvechurch, 198, 318*, 590.
 „ Rowney-wood, in, 159.

WORCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

- Areley, King's, 251.
 Armscott. *See under* Tredington.
 Aston-Episcopi. *See* White-Lady-Aston.
 „ Magna. *See under* Blockley.
 Barton (? Barbon). *See under* Claines.
 Batchley. *See under* Tardebigg.
 Bayton, 95.
 Beanhall. *See under* Feckenham.
 Bedwardine, St. John, 230, 302, 330, 571, 592.
 „ „ Boulton, 254.
 „ „ Dynes Green, 376, 377.
 „ „ Powick Mills, in, 304.
 „ „ Wick, Upper, 656.
 Bedwardine, St. Michael, 282, 466.
 Belbroughton, 57, 287, 658.
 „ Farefield (Court), in, 467.
 Bentley-Pauncefoot. *See under* Tardebigg.
 Beoley, 383, 565.
 Berrow, 674. *See also under* Feckenham.
 Besford. *See under* Pershore, St. Andrew.
 Bewdley. *See under* Ribbesford.
 Bircott (? Bredicot), 303.
 Birlingham (Brilingham), 486, 520.
 Birtsmorton (Birch Morton), 36, 677.
 Bishampton, 301.
 Blakesall (Blakesole). *See under* Wolverley.
 Blockley, 141, 641.
 „ Aston, Magna *als.* Hanging-Aston, 281, 509, 656.
 „ Draycot, 676.
 „ Paxford, 93.
 Boulton. *See under* Bedwardine, St. John.
 Boycott. *See under* Salwarp.
 Bradley. *See under* Fladbury.
 Bransford (Brandsford). *See under* Leigh.
 Bredicot. *See* Bircott.
 Bredon (Breedon), 668.
 „ Kinsham, 301.
 „ Norton, 240, 291, 593, 643.
 „ Westmancote (Wesencot), 36*, 211.
 Bretforton (Bredforton), 558, 664.
 Brethering. *See under* Upton-upon-Severn.
 Bricklehampton. *See under* Pershore, St. Andrew.

WORCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*
 Bridport. *See under* Worcester, St. Andrew.
 Brilingham. *See* Birlingham.
 Broadridge (Brodrige). *See under* Upton-upon-Severn.
 Broadway, 214, 231, 498, 528, 589, 628, 652.
 Bromsgrove, 79, 89, 260, 269, 333, 340, 379, 631*, 648.
 „ Catshill (Cateshill), 139.
 „ Chadwick, 222, 271, 647.
 „ Charford (Charvott) Millard, 616.
 „ Fockbury, 79*.
 „ Shepley, 281.
 „ Staple, 112.
 Brook. *See under* Kempsey.
 Broughton-Hackett, 357.
 Calmer, 56.
 Carswell Green. *See under* Kempsey.
 Castle-Morton, 287, 442.
 Catshill (Cateshill). *See under* Bromsgrove.
 Chaddesley-Corbett (Chadslie), 217.
 „ Hartington, 448.
 „ Winterfold (Winterfield), 592.
 Chadwick. *See under* Bromsgrove.
 Charford (Charvott) Millard. *See under* Bromsgrove.
 Charton. *See under* Hartlebury.
 Chaseley, 296.
 Child-Hanley. *See under* Eastham.
 Churchill, 235, 324.
 Cladwell. *See under* Inkberrow.
 Claines (Claynes), 259, 327, 387, 588.
 „ Barton (? Barbon), 123.
 „ Northwick, 597.
 Cleeve-Prior, 228.
 Clifton. *See under* Stoke-upon-Severn.
 „ -upon-Teame, 592.
 „ „ Ham Castle, in, 339.
 Cokehill (Cookhill). *See under* Inkberrow.
 Comberton, Great, 371, 488.
 „ Little, 458.
 Conderton. *See under* Overbury.
 Cotheridge, 58.
 Cradley. *See under* Hales-Owen.
 Credishot (*als.* Kirsod), 235.
 Croome-d'Abitot (Dabitat), 199, 243, 615, 618.
 „ Earl's, 634.
 „ „ Dunstall Green, 89.
 „ -Hill (*or* Hull-Cromb), 337.

WORCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*
 Crophorne, 630.
 „ Netherton, 389.
 Crowle, 675.
 Darlingscott (*als.* Dascott). *See under* Tredington.
 Defford (Deford). *See under* Pershore, St. Andrews.
 Dodderhill (Doderhill), 73, 605*.
 „ Elmbridge, 75, 314.
 „ Witchbole, 146.
 Draycot. *See under* Blockley and *also* Kempsey.
 Droitwich, 18, 254, 345*, 465, 566, 588.
 Dudley, 45, 622.
 „ Netherton, 538.
 Dunstall Green. *See under* Croome, Earl's.
 Dynes Green. *See under* Bedwardine, St. John.
 Eastham, 153.
 „ Child-Hanley, 565.
 Eckington, 451, 591.
 Egiock (Eiock). *See under* Inkberrow.
 Eldersfield (Elderfield, Elsfeild), 608.
 „ Haywards End, in, 475.
 Elmbridge. *See under* Dodderhill.
 Evesham, 44, 281, 360, 588, 684.
 Farefield (Court). *See under* Belbroughton.
 Feckenham, 19, 241, 299, 325, 341, 466, 508.
 „ Beanhall, in, 147*.
 „ Berrow, 327.
 „ Ham Green, 297, 327, 682.
 Fladbury (Flatbury).
 „ Bradley, 313.
 „ Hob Linch, *or* Abbots Linch (Ablench), 14.
 „ Moor (Hill and Moor), 241, 651.
 Flyford-Grafton, 90, 217, 397.
 Fockbury. *See under* Bromsgrove.
 Gocks Horne. *See under* Stoulton.
 Grafton Flyford. *See* Flyford-Grafton.
 Hagley, 174, 464, 609.
 „ Wassell, in, 264.
 Hales-Owen.
 „ Cradley, 627.
 Hallow.
 „ Hinwick (Hennick), 324, 421.
 Ham Castle. *See under* Clifton-upon-Teame.
 „ -Green. *See under* Feckenham.
 Hampton, Great, 69, 443.

WORCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

- Hanbury, 327, 464, 613.
 ,, Hollowfield, in, 141.
 Hanging-Aston. *See under* Blockley.
 Hanley-Castle, 254, 402, 404, 439.
 ,, -Child. *See* Child-Hanley.
 Hartington. *See under* Chaddesley-Corbett.
 Hartlebury, 6, 428, 478.
 ,, Charton, 191.
 ,, Perry, in, 595.
 Harvington, 291.
 Hay (Hey). *See under* Abberley.
 Haywards End. *See under* Eldersfield.
 Hennick. *See under* Hallow.
 Hill. *See under* Fladbury.
 Himbleton, 217.
 ,, Phepson (Phepston), 217.
 Hindlip, or Hinlip.
 ,, Alferton, 337.
 Hinwick. *See under* Hallow.
 Hob Linch. *See under* Fladbury.
 Hollowfield. *See under* Hanbury.
 Holt, 187.
 Howsell, Lower. *See under* Leigh.
 Huddington (Huddington), 585.
 Hull-Cromb. *See* Croome-Hill.
 Icombe (*partly in* Gloucestershire), 524.
 Inkberrow (Inckbrough), 322.
 ,, Cladwell, 470, 569.
 ,, Cokehill (Cookhill), 572.
 ,, Egiock (Eiock), 298, 326.
 ,, Morton-Underhill, 35.
 Kempsey (Kemsey), 189, 217, 324.
 ,, Brook, in, 453.
 ,, Carswell Green, 326.
 ,, Draycot, 668. *See also* Norton.
 Kidderminster (Kederminster), 58, 94, 129, 195, 441, 459, 479, 480.
 ,, Mitton (Lower), 548.
 King's Norton, 254, 258, 411.
 ,, ,, Lyndworth Hill, in, 57.
 ,, ,, Moseley, 682.
 ,, ,, Podmore, in, 563.
 ,, ,, Maniel Hall, 563.
 ,, ,, Rednal, 349.
 Kington, 537. *See also* Knighton.
 Kinnersley. *See under* Stoke-upon-Severn.
 Kinsham. *See under* Bredon.
 Kirsod. *See* Credishot.
 Knighton (? Kington), 322.
 ,, -upon-Teame. *See under* Lindridge.
 Knightwick, 133.

WORCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

- Lea. *See under* Yardley.
 Leigh, 19, 423, 426, 464, 613, 667.
 ,, Bransford (Brandsford), 542.
 ,, Hill Mill, in, 668.
 ,, Howsell, Lower, 419.
 Lindridge, 353.
 ,, Knighton-upon-Teame, 280.
 ,, ,, Newnham, 552.
 ,, Pensax, 593.
 ,, Woodston, 561.
 Littleton, North, 33.
 ,, South, 475.
 ,, ,, Shinehill, in, 351.
 Longdon, 47, 50, 103, 441, 491, 677.
 Lulsley. *See under* Suckley.
 Lyndworth Hill. *See under* King's Norton.
 Madresfield (Maderfeild, Mathersfeild), 638*.
 Malvern, Great, 146, 191, 335, 361, 640.
 ,, Newland, 182, 375.
 Mamble (Maumble), 64.
 Martley, 376.
 Mathersfeild. *See* Madresfield.
 Mathon, 170, 213, 271, 336, 665.
 Maumble. *See* Mamble.
 Mersfield (Merchefeild), 319.
 Middleton. *See under* Salwarp.
 Mitton (Lower). *See under* Kidderminster.
 Moor. *See under* Fladbury.
 Morton-Underhill. *See under* Inkberrow.
 Moseley. *See under* King's Norton.
 Naunton. *See under* Ripple and also Stoke-upon-Severn.
 Netherton. *See under* Crophorne and also Dudley.
 Newland. *See under* Malvern, Great and also Salwarp.
 Newnham. *See under* Lindridge.
 Noburie (?), 527.
 Northfield (Norfield), 146, 426, 486*, 624, 652.
 ,, Selley, 118.
 Northwick. *See under* Claines.
 Norton, 658.
 ,, -by-Bredon. *See under* Bredon.
 ,, -by-Kempsey, III, 157*, 243.
 Offenham, 205, 648.
 Oldberrow (Owlborrow), 155.
 Ombersley, 275, 479, 493.
 ,, Tappenhall, 438.
 Overbury, 172, 575.
 ,, Conderton, 216, 367, 508.

WORCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

- Owlborrow. *See* Oldberrow.
 Packwood (? in Warwickshire), 347.
 Parshor. *See* Pershore.
 Paxford. *See* under Blockley.
 Pedmore (Podmore), 395.
 Pendock, 429.
 Pensax. *See* under Lindridge.
 Penwin (Pinvin). *See* under Pershore, St. Andrew.
 Peopleton (Pipleton), 72, 119.
 Perry. *See* under Hartlebury.
 Pershore (Parshor), 47, 75, 124, 229*, 315, 466, 615.
 „ Holy Cross, 138, 433.
 „ „ Walcott, in, 615.
 „ St. Andrew, 9.
 „ „ Besford (Court), 65.
 „ „ Bricklehampton, 491*.
 „ „ Defford (Deford), 430, 538.
 „ „ Pinvin (Penwin), 588.
 „ „ Wick, 59.
 Phepson (Phepston). *See* under Himbleton.
 Piddle, North, 527.
 Pinvin. *See* under Pershore, St. Andrew.
 Pipleton. *See* Peopleton.
 Podmore. *See* under King's Norton.
 Powick, 7, 90, 178, 303, 304, 379, 421.
 „ Mills. *See* under Bedwardine, St. John.
 Queenhill. *See* under Ripple.
 Rednal. *See* under King's Norton.
 Ribbesford (Ribsford), 412.
 „ Bewdley, 65, 112, 316, 338, 373, 609, 616, 632.
 Ridmarley-d'Abitot, 14, 40, 155, 156, 168, 271, 298.
 Ripple, 433, 613.
 „ Naunton, 182.
 „ Queenhill, 45, 206.
 Rock, 16.
 Rowney-wood. *See* under Alvechurch.
 Salwarp (Sallarpe), 203, 519.
 „ Boycott, in, 673.
 „ Middleton, 605.
 „ Newland, 453.
 Selley. *See* under Northfield.
 Severnstoke. *See* Stoke-upon-Severn.
 Seyton, 130.
 Shelsley (Sheldesley), 565.
 „ -Beauchamp (Great Shelsley), 643.

WORCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

- Shenstone. *See* under Stone.
 Shepley. *See* under Bromsgrove.
 Shinehill. *See* under Littleton, South.
 Shipston-on-Stour, 398.
 Shrawley (Shraley), 534, 676.
 Stanford, 285.
 Staple. *See* under Bromsgrove.
 Starbridge. *See* Stourbridge.
 Staunton (Stanton), 264, 330, 649.
 Stoke-Bliss, 324. *See* also under Herefordshire.
 „ -Prior, 126, 226, 481.
 „ -upon-Severn (Severnstoke), 615.
 „ „ Clifton, 188.
 „ „ Kinnersley, 51.
 „ „ Naunton, 240.
 „ „ „ Green, 423.
 Stone, 276.
 „ Shenstone, 25.
 Stonebridge (? Stourbridge), 431.
 Stoulton (Stowlton, Stowton), 652.
 „ Gocks Horne, in, 569.
 Stourbridge. *See* under Swinford, Old.
 Suckley, 418.
 „ Lulsley, 555.
 Swinford, Old, 466.
 „ „ Stourbridge (Starbridge), 222, 300, 341, 375, 563. *See* also Stonebridge.
 „ „ Wolcott, in, 415.
 Tappenhall. *See* under Ombersley.
 Tardebigg (Tardbick, Terdebridge).
 „ Batchley, 38.
 „ Bentley-Pauncefoot, 148, 569*.
 „ Wibheath (Yields), 377.
 Tibberton (Tyberton), 635.
 Tidmington. *See* Tydington.
 Timberden Farm. *See* under Worcester, St. Peter.
 Tredington, 559.
 „ Armscott, 198, 240.
 „ Darlingscott (*als.* Dascott), 36.
 Tresham, All Saints, 82.
 Tyberton. *See* Tibberton.
 Tydington (? Tidmington), 371.
 Upton-upon-Severn, 75, 266, 267, 495, 583, 595, 632, 667, 675.
 „ Brethering, 556.
 „ Broadridge (Brodrige), 533.
 „ -Sundybury (? Upton-Snodsbury), 235.
 „ -Warin (Warren), 56, 415, 642.

WORCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

- Walcott. *See under* Pershore, Holy Cross.
 Warndon, 66.
 Warsley, *als.* Wardesley (Wursley), 440.
 Wassell. *See under* Hagley.
 Weekanford. *See* Wickhamford.
 Welland, 493.
 Westmancote (Wesencot). *See under* Bredon.
 Westwood, 274.
 White-Lady-Aston, 235, 243.
 Whittington. *See under* Worcester, St. Peter.
 Wibheath (Yields). *See under* Tardebigg.
 Wichenford, 470.
 Wick. *See under* Pershore, St. Andrew.
 " Upper. *See under* Bedwardine, St. John.
 Wickhamford (Weekanford), 666.
 Winterfold (Winterfield). *See under* Chaddesley-Corbett.
 Witchbole. *See under* Dodderhill.
 Witley, Great, 18, 207.
 Wolscott. *See under* Swinford, Old.
 Wolverley (Woolverly), 25, 57, 187, 361, 635.
 " Blakesall (Blakesole), 251.
 Woodberrow, 118.
 Woodston. *See under* Lindridge.
 Worcester, 3, 8, 22, 30, 36, 41, 80, 136, 149, 153, 211, 213, 217, 219, 241, 371, 424, 520, 543, 592, 603, 619, 638, 674.
 " All Saints, 127, 137, 377, 388.
 " St. Andrew, 240, 324.
 " " Bridport, 303.
 " St. Clement, 178.
 " St. Helen, 54, 267, 296, 343.
 " St. Martin, 33, 54, 186, 641.
 " St. Nicholas, 92, 306, 378, 567, 638.
 " St. Peter, 191, 222, 344, 432.
 " " Timberden Farm, 436.
 " " Whittington, 81.
 " St. Swithin, 217, 252, 439.
 Wursley. *See* Warsley.
 Yardley, 49, 65, 226, 261, 304, 399, 682.
 " Lea, in, 185.

YORKSHIRE.

- Yorkshire, 46, 105, 190, 256, 326, 329, 359, 496, 559, 657.

YORKSHIRE, *continued.*

- Acaster-Malbis, 593.
 " Naburn, 423.
 " " Lincroft, in, 505.
 Ackworth.
 " Park, in, 471.
 Acomb, 432.
 " Knapton, 254.
 Acton (Ackton). *See under* Featherstone.
 Addingham, 39, 67.
 Addle.
 " Arthington, 176.
 Adlingfleet.
 " Eastoft (Estofte), 206, 473.
 " Fockerby, 130.
 Adwick (Aldwicke)-upon-Dearne, 321.
 Agnis Burton. *See* Burton-Agnes.
 Aike (Ake). *See under* Beverley, St. John.
 Aiketon (Acton). *See under* Featherstone.
 Ainderby (Anderby), 169.
 " -Quernhow (Whernehowe). *See under* Pickhill.
 " -Steeple.
 " " Morton-upon-Swale, 566.
 " " Warlaby, 193.
 Airton. *See under* Kirkby-in-Malham-Dale.
 Aiskew. *See under* Bedale.
 Aldborough (Aldburgh), 5, 85, 133, 196, 583.
 " Boroughbridge (Burrow-bridge), 297, 315.
 " Dunsforth, High, 510.
 " Humberton (Hunberton), 254.
 " Minskep, 2, 243.
 " Roccliffe, 399, 511, 600, 682, 684.
 Aldbrough, 496, 531, 547.
 " Newton, West, 678.
 Aldwarke. *See under* Ecclesfield.
 Aldwicke-upon-Dearne. *See* Adwick-upon-Dearne.
 Allbarkthorpe (? Alverthorpe). *See under* Wakefield.
 Allerthorpe, 107.
 " Waplington, 76, 556. *See also* Alverthorpe.
 Allerton-Chapel. *See under* Leeds.
 " -Gledhow (Gleadowe). *See under* Leeds.
 " North. *See* Northallerton.
 Almondbury, 284, 328.

YORKSHIRE, *continued.*

- Almondbury.
 „ Crossland, South, 66.
 „ Meltham, 51, 64.
 „ Thong, Nether (Netherton),
 51*, 673.
 Alne.
 „ Flawith, 237.
 Altofts. *See under* Normanton.
 Alverthorpe (or Allerthorpe). *See under* Wakefield.
 Ampleford, or Ampleforth, 221,
 402.
 Anderby-Whernehowe. *See under*
 Pickhill.
 Anlaby (Anlaybe). *See under*
 Hessle.
 Anston, North, 282.
 „ *See* Owston.
 Appleton, West. *See under* Cat-
 terick.
 „ -upon-Wisk, 67, 313.
 „ -Wood, 191.
 Arckill Town (Arkle). *See under*
 Arkengarth-Dale.
 Ardsley (Ardisley). *See under*
 Darfield.
 „ East, 255.
 „ West or Woodkirk, 80.
 Arkengarth-Dale.
 „ Arkle (Arckill) Town, 135.
 Arksey. *See* Bentley.
 Armin, Little. *See under* Snaith.
 Armley. *See under* Leeds.
 Armthorpe, 238, 433, 637.
 Arncliffe, 380, 383.
 „ Beckurmonds (Beggarmond),
 594.
 „ Buckden, 594.
 „ Halton-Gill, 227.
 „ Hubberholme (Hubbram), 96.
 594.
 Arnold in Holderness. *See under*
 Riston, Long.
 Arthington. *See under* Addle.
 Asenby (Asenbe). *See under* Top-
 cliffe.
 Ashton. *See* Aston.
 Askew (Aiskew). *See under* Bedale.
 Askham-Bryan, 70.
 Askrigg (Askridge). *See under*
 Aysgarth.
 Askwith (Asquith). *See under*
 Weston.
 Aston (Ashton).
 „ Hardwick, in, 551.
 „ Ulley, 499.

YORKSHIRE, *continued.*

- Astwicke (Austwick). *See under*
 Clapham.
 Atingham (? Ottringham), 131.
 Attercliffe. *See under* Sheffield.
 Aughton.
 „ Cottingwith, East (Eastcotten-
 with), 516.
 Austwick. *See under* Clapham.
 Aysgarth.
 „ Askrigg (Askridge), 410.
 „ Bainbridge, 410.
 „ Bishop-Dale.
 „ „ Burton, in, 410.
 „ Caperby (Carpbie), 418.
 „ Hardrow (Hardraw), 410.
 „ Newbiggin (Nebigin), 521, 547.
 „ Thoraby.
 „ „ Swincot, near, 510.
 „ Thornton-Rust, 120.
 Ayton, West. *See under* Hutton-
 Bushell.
 Babthorpe (? Bowthorp). *See under*
 Hemingborough.
 Bach. *See under* Halifax.
 Badsworth.
 „ Upton, 350.
 Babby. *See under* Kirkby-Knowle.
 Bainbridge. *See under* Aysgarth.
 Bainton (Baynton), 545.
 Baldersby. *See under* Topcliffe.
 Balders-dale (? Baultler Dale). *See*
under Romalldkirk.
 Balgreane. *See under* Saddleworth.
 Ballowfield (?), 213.
 Bankend. *See under* Dalton.
 Bank-Newton. *See under* Gargrave.
 Barforth (Barford) (formerly Old
 Richmond). *See under* Forcett.
 Barkisland. *See under* Halifax.
 Barmby-upon-Don (or Barnby-Dun),
 54, 283, 676.
 „ „ Bramwith, South, 466.
 „ -on-the-Moor, 19, 545.
 Barmston, 609.
 Barnborough (Barmeborough), 11.
 „ Harlington, 537.
 Barnbow (Barnbowe). *See under*
 Barwick-in-Elmet.
 Barnby (Barmby). *See under* Lythe.
 „ -Dun. *See* Barmby-upon-Don.
 Barnesley, or Barnsley. *See under*
 Silkstone.
 Barningham (Barmingham), 574.
 Barnoldwick, 636.
 Barsey. *See under* Halifax.
 Barton, 123, 146.

- YORKSHIRE, *continued.*
- Barton.
 ,, St. Cuthbert, 123.
 ,, ,, St. Mary (Barton Maryes),
 170.
 Barton-in-the-Street, 204.
 ,, ,, Coneysthorpe (Conings-
 trop), 24.
 Barwick-in-Elmet.
 ,, Barnbow (Barnbowe), 543.
 ,, Shippen, in, 518.
 Bashall-Eaves. *See under* Mitton.
 Batley.
 ,, Churwell, 101.
 ,, Gildersome, 64, 165.
 ,, Howley, 528.
 Bauldersby (Baldersby). *See under*
 Topcliffe.
 Bawtry. *See under* Blyth.
 Baynton. *See* Bainton.
 Beckhouse, Upper. *See under*
 Middleton.
 Beckurmonds. *See under* Arncliffe.
 Bedale (Beedall), 8, 26, 292, 460,
 578, 647.
 ,, Aiskew (Askew), 63, 95.
 ,, Burrell, 154, 159, 598.
 ,, Crakehall, Great, 143, 402.
 Beeford.
 ,, Dunnington, 277, 399.
 ,, Lissett, 556.
 Beeston. *See under* Leeds.
 Beggarmond (Beckurmonds). *See*
under Arncliffe.
 Bentham.
 ,, Graystonegill, in, 486.
 Bentley (with Arksey), 239.
 Bentshough (Bentihough). *See under*
 Sheffield.
 Berethorpe. *See* Burythorpe.
 Bessingby (Bissingby), 249.
 Beswick. *See under* Kilnwick.
 Beverley, 26, 44, 177, 191, 213, 223,
 329, 345, 356, 378*, 414, 461,
 581, 601, 615, 642, 646, 680.
 ,, St. John.
 ,, ,, Aike (Ake), 371.
 ,, ,, Molescroft, 73.
 ,, ,, Thearne, 516*.
 ,, ,, Woodmansey with
 Beverley Park, 67, 510.
 Bickerton. *See under* Bilton.
 Bierley, North. *See under* Bradford.
 Bilcliffe. *See under* Penniston.
 Bilsdale. *See under* Hawnby.
 Bilton, 393.
 ,, Bickerton, 272.
- YORKSHIRE, *continued.*
- Bilton.
 ,, (in Holderness). *See under*
 Swine.
 Bingley.
 ,, Smithfieldhead, in, 48.
 Birdall. *See under* Wharram-
 Percy.
 Birkdale-in-Swaledale. *See under*
 Grinton.
 Birkin.
 ,, Haddlesey-Chapel, 174.
 ,, ,, West, 193, 503.
 ,, Hurst, Temple, 387.
 Birkisland. *See* Barkisland.
 Birklands. *See under* Giggleswick.
 Birley (Bierley), North. *See under*
 Bradford.
 Birstall.
 ,, Gomersall (Latham, in), 213.
 ,, Heckmondwike, 627.
 ,, Hunsworth, 27.
 ,, Liversedge, 663.
 ,, ,, Robert-Town, in, 462.
 ,, Tong, 594.
 Birtwhaite (? Burfit). *See under*
 Ripley.
 Bishopburton. *See* Burton-Bishop.
 Bishop-Dale. *See under* Aysgarth.
 ,, -Side. *See under* Ripon.
 Bishopshill-Junior, St. Mary, 27.
 ,, Copmanthorpe, 672.
 Bishopthorpe. *See under* York.
 Bishopton (Bishoptowne). *See under*
 Ripon.
 Bissingby. *See* Bessingby.
 Blackstone (hills), 181.
 Blacktoft.
 ,, Staddlethorpe, in, 679.
 Blaithroid. *See under* Halifax.
 Blaxton. *See under* Finningley.
 Blyth.
 ,, Bawtry, 128.
 Boegreave. *See under* Saddleworth.
 Boltby. *See under* Felix-Kirk.
 Bolton.
 ,, Hungrill, 627.
 ,, Wygangill, 659.
 ,, (near Bradford). *See under*
 Calverley.
 ,, -Percy.
 ,, ,, Colton (Carlton), 26, 425.
 Bootham (Bowtham). *See under*
 York.
 Bordley. *See under* Burnsall.
 Boroughbridge. *See under* Ald-
 borough.

- YORKSHIRE, *continued.*
- Borrowby (*par. of Leak or of Lythe*), 529.
- Bossall.
- „ Butter-Crambe, 672.
- „ Harton, 283, 666.
- „ Sand-Hutton, 404.
- Bowbank. *See under Romald-Kirk.*
- Bowesfield, 343.
- Bowtham (Bootham). *See under York.*
- Bowthorp. *See Babthorpe.*
- Boynton (Bointon), 163, 682.
- Bracewell, 199, 594*.
- Brackenthwaite. *See under Kirkby-Overblows.*
- Bracon-Brackengill. *See under Coverham.*
- Bradfield. *See under Ecclesfield.*
- Bradford (Bradforth), 23, 186, 290, 537, 637.
- „ Bierley, North (Birley, Byrely), 88, 276, 469.
- „ Clayton, 268, 647.
- „ -dale, 268, 314, 335, 659.
- „ Haworth, 183.
- „ Heaton, 314.
- „ Horton, 335.
- „ Shipley, 185, 574.
- „ Thornton, 651.
- „ „ Whinhill, in, 313.
- „ Wilsden, 659.
- Bradford, West. *See under Mitton.*
- Braithwell, 636.
- Bramaskew. *See under Sedbergh.*
- Bramham, 411, 482, 559.
- Brampton (-en-le-Morthen). *See under Treeton.*
- Bramwith (Kirk).
- „ -Woodhouse, 672.
- „ South. *See under Barmby-upon-Don.*
- Brandsburton, 111.
- Bransdale. *See under Kirkdale.*
- Brantingham, 547.
- „ Ellerker, 29, 431, 606.
- Brayton.
- „ Burn, 315.
- „ Thorpe-Willoughby, 571.
- Brighton. *See under Bubwith.*
- Bridlington, 111, 146, 221.
- „ Buckton, 414.
- „ Easton (Eston), 255.
- Briestwell. *See under Thornhill.*
- Brigham. *See under Foston-upon-Wolds.*
- YORKSHIRE, *continued.*
- Brighton (Brighton). *See under Bubwith.*
- Brignall, 282.
- Brompton. *See under Northallerton.*
- „ (*in Pickering lythe*), 498, 654.
- „ „ Sawdon (Sauton), 415.
- „ „ Snainton, 359, 496, 627.
- „ -Patrick, 522.
- „ „ Newton-in-the-Willows, 663.
- „ -upon-Swale. *See under Easby.*
- Brotherton, 39.
- Brotton, 79.
- Brough. *See under Skipsea.*
- Broxa (Broxey). *See under Hackness.*
- Bubwith, 31, 263, 272, 290, 601.
- „ Brighton (Brighton), 136.
- „ Spaldington, 111.
- Buckden. *See under Arncliffe.*
- Buckton. *See under Bridlington.*
- Budlam (?), 39.
- Bulhouse. *See under Penniston.*
- Bullothorpe. *See under Swillington.*
- Bulmer, 436.
- Burfit. *See under Ripley.*
- Burghwallis.
- „ Sutton, 64.
- Burley. *See under Leeds.*
- Burn. *See under Brayton.*
- Burnby. *See Widdop.*
- Burneston, 547.
- „ Carthorp (Carethorpe), 170, 180, 410.
- „ Gatenby, 192.
- „ Leeming (Leming), 44, 212.
- Burniston. *See under Scalby.*
- Burnsall.
- „ Craco, 137, 307, 359, 647, 667.
- „ „ Outmoore, in, 67.
- „ Hetton with Bordley, 93, 535, 659.
- „ Rilsdon (Rilleston), 420.
- Burrell. *See under Bedale.*
- Burrowbridge (Boroughbridge). *See under Aldborough.*
- Burstwick (*or Skeckling*), 177, 556.
- „ Ryhill (Riall), 26.
- „ *See also Oustwick.*
- Burton. *See under Aysgarth.*
- „ -Agnes.
- „ „ Haisthorp (Hastrop), 309.
- „ -Bishop *or* South Burton, 119.
- „ -Cherry (Chereburton), 76, 505.
- „ -Fleming *or* North Burton, 589.
- „ -Pidsey, 39, 504, 624, 679.

- YORKSHIRE, *continued.*
- Burythorpe (Berethorpe), 54.
 Busby, Great. *See under Stokesley.*
 Butter-Crambe. *See under Bossall.*
 Byrely (Bierley), North. *See under Bradford.*
 Caiton. *See Cayton.*
 Calton. *See under Kirkby-in-Malham-Dale.*
 Calverley.
 „ Bolton (near Bradford), 212.
 „ Idle, 567.
 „ Pudsey (Tiresall, in), 427.
 Calvert House. *See under Grinton.*
 Camblesforth (Camblesworth). *See under Drax.*
 Campsall, 64.
 „ Fenwick, 392, 406.
 „ Moss (*als.* Mosley), 295, 395, 669.
 „ Norton, 518.
 Cannandy (Cononley). *See under Kildwick.*
 Canswick Park. *See under Goathland.*
 Cantley, 553.
 Caperby. *See under Aysgarth.*
 Carkin. *See under Forcett.*
 Carleton, or Carlton, 49, 418, 420.
 „ Park, in, 678.
 „ Surgillhead, in, 603.
 „ *See also under Bolton-Percy, Royston, and Snaith.*
 Carnaby, 537, 574.
 Carpbie (Caperby). *See under Aysgarth.*
 Carr. *See under Kildwick.*
 Carthorp (Carethorpe). *See under Burneston.*
 Catfell. *See under Sigglesthorne.*
 Catfoss. *See under Sigglesthorne.*
 Catterick, 337.
 „ Appleton, West, 50, 154.
 „ Hipswell, 631.
 „ Kiplin, 559.
 „ Scorton, 26, 241, 583, 636*.
 Catton, 229.
 Catwick, 62.
 Cave, North, 250, 331, 370*, 448.
 „ „ Cliffe, South, 114, 449, 628.
 „ „ Dreeston (? Drewton), 574.
 „ „ Drewton, 547.
 Cave, South, 68, 310, 344, 604.
 „ „ Faxfleet, 425.
 Cawood, 23*, 53, 495, 554, 652.
- YORKSHIRE, *continued.*
- Cawthorne, 88, 285, 379.
 „ -Lands, in, 543.
 Cawton. *See under Gilling.*
 Caythorpe (Cathropp). *See under Rudston.*
 Cayton (Caiton), 183, 509.
 Chapel (in Langstreth Dale), 310.
 Chapple Haddlesey (Haddlesey-Chapel). *See under Birkin.*
 Chereburton (Cherry Burton). *See under Burton-Cherry.*
 Chevett. *See under Royston.*
 Churwell. *See under Batley.*
 Cinder Hill. *See under Handsworth.*
 Clapham, 640.
 „ Austwick (Astwicke), 272.
 „ Crownest, in, 436, 600.
 „ Keisden, 293.
 „ Lightbirks, in, 120.
 Clayton. *See under Bradford and also Hull, High.*
 Cliff, North. *See under Sancton.*
 „ „ South. *See under Cave, North.*
 Cliffe. *See under Manfield.*
 „ with Lund. *See under Hemingborough.*
 Cliffhill. *See under Halifax.*
 Clifton, 290.
 „ *See also Newhall with Clifton under Otley.*
 Clotthouse. *See under Myton-upon-Swale.*
 Coates (Coyts). *See under Silktone.*
 Cockwold. *See Coxwold.*
 Colling (Cowling). *See under Kildwick.*
 Collingham, 118.
 Colthropp. *See Cowthorpe.*
 Colton. *See under Bolton-Percy.*
 Coneysthorpe (Coningstrop). *See under Barton-in-the-Street.*
 Conisbrough, 5, 131, 349, 461.
 Cononley (Connendly). *See under Kildwick.*
 Copmanthorpe. *See under Bishops-hill-Junior, St. Mary.*
 Copt Huicke. *See Hewick-Copt.*
 Cotness. *See under Howden.*
 Cottingham, 315, 425, 450, 494, 505, 552, 656.
 „ Epple, in, 28.
 „ Hull-Bank, in, 2, 596, 633.
 „ Willerby, 657.
 Cottingwith. *See Thorganby.*
 „ East. *See under Aughton.*

YORKSHIRE, *continued.*

- Coverham.
 „ Bracon-Brackengill, 176.
 „ Flemsop in Coverdale, 556.
 „ Gammersgill, 176.
 Cowick. *See under* Snaith.
 Cowling (Colling, Couling). *See under* Kildwick.
 Cownall. *See under* Halifax.
 Cowthorpe (Colthrop), 627.
 Cowton, East (*als.* Long Cowton), 12, 393.
 „ North, 26, 404.
 Coxwold (Cockwold), 204.
 „ Newborough, 114.
 „ Yearsley (Yeavesley), 180.
 Coyts (Coates). *See under* Silkstone.
 Craco (in Craven). *See under* Burnsall.
 Craike (*formerly in* Durham), 594, 611.
 Crakehall, Great. *See under* Bedale.
 Crambe.
 „ Whitwell-on-the-Hill, 405, 678.
 Croft, 53.
 „ Halnaby (Hannaby), 283.
 „ Tatt Hill, in, 223.
 Crosscliffe, 461.
 Crosslescale. *See under* Sedbergh.
 Crossland, South. *See under* Almondbury.
 Crossley, East, 115.
 Crosthwaite. *See under* Romald-Kirk.
 Crownest. *See under* Clapham.
 Cudworth. *See under* Royston.
 Cundall and Leckby, 202, 506.
 „ „ Norton-in-the-Clay, 211.
 „ „ „ -Luton, 465.
 Dalby (with Skewsby), 402.
 Dalton, 276.
 „ Bankend, in, 276.
 „ East, 299.
 „ North, 314, 433, 549, 561.
 „ South, 177, 399.
 „ -Traverse. *See under* Kirkby-Ravensworth. *See also under* Kirk-Heaton.
 Danby, 329, 671.
 „ -Whiske, 354.
 Darfield.
 „ Ardsley, 4.
 „ Houghton, Little, 645.
 „ Houndhill, in, 203.
 „ Wombwell, 530.
 „ Woodhall, Over, 185.

YORKSHIRE, *continued.*

- Darrington, 295.
 Darton, 385.
 „ Kexborough, 92, 178.
 Daw Green. *See under* Dewsbury.
 Deepdale. *See under* Sedbergh.
 Deighton. *See under* Northallerton.
 Delf. *See under* Saddleworth.
 Denby. *See under* Penniston.
 Dent. *See under* Sedbergh.
 Denton. *See under* Otley.
 Depdale (Depthdale). *See under* Sedbergh.
 Dewsbury, 642.
 „ Daw Green, in, 654.
 „ Soothill.
 „ „ Hanging-Heaton (Hoyle-Milne, in), 431.
 Dikeside (Dyke-side). *See under* Rotherham.
 Dinnington, 565.
 Ditchmarsh. *See under* Thorne.
 Dockroyd. *See under* Keighley.
 Dodworth. *See under* Silkstone.
 Doncaster, 105, 313, 317, 359, 404, 494*, 522, 627, 646.
 Dowthorpe. *See under* Swine.
 Drax.
 „ Camblesforth (Camblesworth), 504.
 „ Newland, 12.
 Dreeston. *See under* Cave, North.
 Drewton. *See under* Cave, North.
 Driffield, Little, 135.
 Dringhoe. *See under* Skipsea.
 Dromanby, Great, 411*.
 Drypool, 89.
 Dudland. *See under* Gisburn.
 Duffield, North. *See under* Skipwith.
 „ South. *See under* Hemingborough.
 Dunnington. *See under* Beeford.
 Dunsforth, High. *See under* Aldborough.
 Dunsley. *See under* Whitby.
 Ealand. *See* Elland.
 Easby (Eastby).
 „ Brompton-upon-Swale, 185, 479.
 „ Skeeby, 333.
 Easington, 94.
 „ (in Holderness), 602.
 Easingwold, 191, 453.
 „ Raskelf, 343.
 Eastburn. *See under* Kirk-Burn.
 Eastcottenwith (Cottingwith, East). *See under* Aughton.

YORKSHIRE, *continued.*

- Eastfield. *See under* Silkstone.
 Eastoft. *See under* Adlingfleet.
 Easton. *See under* Bridlington.
 Eastrington, 2, 86, 540.
 Eberston, 359, 496.
 Ecclesall-Bierlow (barly). *See under* Sheffield.
 Ecclesfield (Eggesfeild).
 „ Aldwarke, 308.
 „ Bradfield, 257, 331.
 „ „ Loxley (Locksley), in, 19.
 „ „ Middle Woodhouse, in, 384.
 „ „ Stryndes, in, 676.
 „ Langley, 635.
 „ Shire Green, in, 105, 568.
 „ Wadsley (Waddisley), 160*, 590.
 Edlington, 20.
 Egton, 407.
 Elaughton. *See* Elloughton.
 Eliston. *See under* York, St. Olave.
 Ella-Kirk (Kirkelly), 315, 657.
 „ Ella-West (Westelley), 127.
 Elland (Ealand) with Greetland. *See under* Halifax.
 Ellenthorpe. *See under* Gisburn.
 Ellerburn.
 „ Farmanby, 578.
 „ Wilton, 318.
 Ellerby. *See under* Swine.
 Ellerker. *See under* Brantingham.
 Ellerton (? Ellerton-Priory), 67*, 104.
 Ellfaburgh Hall. *See under* Halifax.
 Elloughton (Elaughton), 161, 439.
 Elme. *See under* Wath-upon-Dearne.
 Elmer (Eldmyre). *See under* Topcliffe.
 Elmsall. *See under* Kirkby, South.
 Elton (*misprint for* Etton), 29.
 Embsay. *See under* Skipton.
 Emley, 180.
 Emmotland. *See under* Frodingham, North.
 Epple. *See under* Cottingham.
 Eppleby (near Forcett). *See under* Gilling.
 Escrick (Escrigg), 401.
 Esholt (Eshall), Upper. *See under* Otley.
 Estoft (Eastoft). *See under* Adlingfleet.
 Eston (Easton). *See under* Bridlington.

YORKSHIRE, *continued.*

- Etton, 29, 67, 390, 628.
 Everingham, 19, 600.
 Fallingroyd. *See under* Halifax.
 Falsgrave. *See under* Scarborough.
 Farlington. *See under* Hutton-Sheriff.
 Farmanby. *See under* Ellerburn.
 Farnham, 60, 471.
 Farnley. *See under* Otley.
 Faxfleet (Faxflet). *See under* Cave, South.
 Featherstone (Fetherston), 440, 618.
 „ Acton (Ackton, Aiketon), 540, 657.
 „ Peerston-Jaglin (Pruston Jackling), 542.
 „ Whitwood, 1, 118.
 Feckisby (? Fixby). *See under* Halifax.
 Feizer. *See under* Giggleswick.
 Felix-Kirk.
 „ Boltby, 54.
 „ Sutton-under-Whitestone-Cliff, 74.
 Felkirk.
 „ Shafton, 339, 340.
 Fenay (?), 298.
 Fenton-Kirk, 373.
 Fenwick. *See under* Campsall.
 Ferry-Bridge. *See under* Frystone, Ferry.
 Fetherston. *See* Featherstone.
 Fieldhead. *See under* Silkstone.
 Fileindales. *See* Fylingdales.
 Filey.
 „ Gristhorpe, 154, 320.
 „ Libberston (Leberston), 154, 284, 643.
 Finkle Street. *See under* Tankerlsey.
 Finningley.
 „ Blaxton, 568.
 Firbeck, 628.
 Fishlake, 9, 52, 303, 399, 628.
 „ Sykehouse, 394.
 Fishouse. *See under* Waghen.
 Fixby. *See under* Halifax.
 Flagby (Flaxby). *See under* Goldsborough.
 Flamborough, 483.
 Flasby. *See under* Gargrave.
 Flawith. *See under* Alne.
 Flaxby. *See under* Goldsborough.
 Flemsop in Coverdale. *See under* Coverham.
 Fletham. *See* Kirkby-Fletham.
 Flinton. *See under* Humbleton.

YORKSHIRE, *continued.*

Fockerby. *See under* Adlingfleet.
 Forcett, 64.
 „ Barforth (Barford), 432, 647.
 „ Carkin, 490.
 „ *See also* Eppleby.
 Foston, 412, 433.
 „ -upon-the-Wolds.
 „ „ Brigham, 459.
 Foxwell. *See under* Guisborough.
 Fraisthorpe (Fraystrop), 263.
 Frodingham, North, 327.
 „ „ Emmotland, in, 63.
 Frystone, Ferry, 312.
 „ „ Ferry-Bridge, 220.
 „ „ Water-Frystone, 312.
 Frystone, Monk, 67, 486.
 „ „ Hillam, 137.
 Fulford Gate. *See under* York.
 Full-Sutton, 177*, 258.
 Fylingdales (Fileindales), 68, 427, 610.
 „ Robin Hood's Bay, in, 399, 592.
 „ Stoop Brow, in, 136, 387.
 Gammersgill. *See under* Coverham.
 Garforth, West, 486.
 Gargrave, 53.
 „ Bank-Newton, 155.
 „ Flasby (with Winterburne), 537.
 Garton (in Holderness), 221*.
 Gatehead. *See under* Saddleworth.
 Gatenby. *See under* Burneston.
 Gatfoulforth (Fulford Gate). *See under* York.
 Gayles (Gales). *See under* Kirkby-Ravensworth.
 Gelsthorpe (Gelstrupp). *See under* Kellington.
 Giggleswick, 103.
 „ Feizer, 20, 500.
 „ Rathmill (Rawthmell), 112.
 „ „ Birklands, in, 319.
 „ Settle (Setle), 11, 313, 314, 567.
 „ Stackhouse, in, 193.
 „ Stockdale, in, 37.
 Gildersome. *See under* Batley.
 Gilling.
 „ Cawton, 515.
 „ Sedbury, in, 500.
 Gilsbrough (Gisborowe). *See under* Guisborough.
 Girlington (? Great Linton), 645.
 Girsby. *See under* Stockburn.

YORKSHIRE, *continued.*

Gisburn.
 „ Dudland, in, 5, 564.
 „ Ellenthorpe, in, 183.
 „ Newfieldbridge, in, 279.
 „ Paythorne, 299.
 „ Swinden, 166.
 Givendale. *See under* Ripon.
 „ Great, 510.
 Glaisdale, 79.
 „ Lealholme, in, 79.
 Goathland (Goateland, Gothland), 511, 550.
 „ Canswick Park, in, 550.
 Goldsborough.
 „ Flaxby (Flagbye), 425.
 Gomersall. *See under* Birstall.
 Goole (Gowle). *See under* Snaith.
 Grafton. *See under* Marton with Grafton.
 Graystonegill. *See under* Bentham.
 Greasborough. *See under* Rotherham.
 Greengate. *See under* Keighley.
 Greenwood Haw. *See under* Sedburgh.
 Greetland (Greeland). *See under* Elland with Greetland.
 Gresbrooke (Greasborough). *See under* Rotherham.
 Grimsthorpe. *See under* Sheffield.
 Grindleton. *See under* Mitton.
 Grinton.
 „ Muker (Birkdale, in), 213.
 „ „ (Calvert House, in), 414.
 Gristhorpe. *See under* Filey.
 Guiles (Gayles). *See under* Kirkby-Ravensworth.
 Guisborough or Guilsborough (Gilsbrough, Gisborowe), 148, 152.
 „ Foxwell, near, 540.
 Guisley (Gislay).
 „ Holbeck, in, 88.
 „ Peadon (? Yeaden), 584.
 Gwindale. *See under* Ripon.
 Hackness.
 „ Broxa (Broxey), 136.
 „ Silpho (Harwood-Dale with), 371.
 „ Suffield, 534.
 Haddlesey-Chapel and Haddlesey, West. *See under* Birkin.
 Haisthorp. *See under* Burton-Agnes.
 Haitfeild. *See under* Hatfield.
 Halifax, 24, 37, 87, 180, 183, 241, 318, 435, 484, 509, 583, 601.

YORKSHIRE, *continued.*

- Halifax.
 ,, Barkisland (Birkisland), 217, 245*, 318, 537, 571.
 ,, ,, Barsey, in, 571.
 ,, Elland (Ealand) with Greetland, 151, 332, 484, 528, 660.
 ,, ,, ,, Hawlecrofthead, in, 492, 493.
 ,, ,, ,, Norland, 198.
 ,, ,, ,, Soyland, 283.
 ,, Feckisby (? Fixby), 226.
 ,, Heptonstall, 415.
 ,, ,, Hebden-Bridge (Hepton Bridge), 86.
 ,, ,, Langfield (Swineshead, in), 132.
 ,, ,, See also Hever Ellshay.
 ,, Hipperholme (Hippholme).
 ,, ,, Cliffhill, in, 279.
 ,, ,, Lightcliffe, in, 220.
 ,, Midgley (Williamroyd, in), 442.
 ,, Ovenden, 86, 287, 322.
 ,, ,, Mixenden, in, 178.
 ,, Owrarn, North, 190, 442, 675.
 ,, ,, South, 268, 419, 493.
 ,, ,, ,, Blaithroid, in, 492, 493.
 ,, Rastrick (Rastwick), 245.
 ,, Shelf, 217.
 ,, Skircoat, 73*.
 ,, ,, Cownall, in, 86.
 ,, Sowerby, 132.
 ,, ,, Ellfaburgh Hall, in, 259.
 ,, Stainland (Staynland), 654.
 ,, Stansfield, 385.
 ,, Wadsworth (Fallingroyd, in), 238.
 ,, Warley, 113, 334.
 ,, ,, Bach, in, 272.
 Hallam. See under Sheffield.
 Halnaby (Hannaby). See under Croft.
 Halsham, 193.
 Halton (? Hilton), 57.
 Halton-Gill. See under Arncliffe.
 Handsworth (Hansworth), 217.
 ,, Cinder Hill (Synderhill), in, 567.
 ,, Woodhouse, 275, 397.
 Hanging-Heaton. See under Dewsbury.
 Hanlith. See under Kirkby-in-Malham-Dale.
 Hanshelfe (Hunshelf). See under Penniston.

YORKSHIRE, *continued.*

- Haram. See under Helmsley.
 Hardhead, 202.
 Hardrow (Harddraw). See under Aysgarth.
 Hardwick. See under Aston.
 ,, East. See under Pontefract.
 Harewood (Harwood), 72.
 ,, Weeton, 118.
 ,, ,, Little, 506.
 ,, Wigton (Wighton), 39, 129.
 Harlington. See under Barnborough.
 Harthill with Woodall, 82, 398, 633, 653.
 ,, ,, Waleswood, in, 395.
 Harton. See under Bossall.
 Harwood. See Harewood.
 ,, -Dale. See under Hackness.
 Hastrop (Haisthorp). See under Burton-Agnes.
 Hatfield (Haitfeild), 285, 375, 510, 645.
 ,, Levills, in, 133.
 ,, Stainforth (Stainford), 393, 552.
 ,, Tollerton, in, 605.
 ,, -Woodhouse, 48, 49, 393, 671, 673.
 Hawgillhouse (Howgill). See under Sedbergh.
 Hawksworth. See under Otley.
 Hawlecrofthead. See under Halifax.
 Hawnby, 244.
 ,, Bilsdale, 185.
 Haworth. See under Bradford.
 Hayton, 582.
 Head (? Hedon), 192.
 Headingley with Burley. See under Leeds.
 Healaugh, 599.
 Heaton. See under Bradford.
 ,, -Kirk (Kirkhexton).
 ,, ,, Dalton, 218, 410, 622.
 Hebden. See under Linton.
 ,, -Bridge. See under Halifax.
 Heckmondwike. See under Birstall.
 Hedon (Headon), 101. See also Head.
 Hellingsbury (?), 39.
 Helmsley (Hemslay).
 ,, Haram, 62.
 ,, Sproxton, 39.
 Hemingborough, 26, 511*, 678.
 ,, Babthorpe (? Bowthorp), 215.
 ,, Cliff with Lund, 47*, 408, 564.
 ,, Duffield, South, 91, 150, 327.

YORKSHIRE, *continued.*

- Hemingborough.
 „ Menthorp (with Bowthorp), 229.
 Hemsley. *See* Helmsley.
 Henley, 89.
 Hepton (Hebden) Bridge. *See under* Halifax.
 Heptonstall. *See under* Halifax.
 Hessay. *See under* Monkton-Moor.
 Hessle (Hessell), 578.
 „ Anlaby (Anlaybe), 574.
 Hetton. *See under* Burnsall.
 Hever Ellshay (? Heptonstall), 415.
 Hewick-Copt. *See under* Ripon.
 Hewthwaite. *See* Husthwaite.
 Hillam. *See under* Frystone, Monk.
 Hilltop. *See under* Horton-in-Ribblesdale.
 Hilston (Hillstone), 578.
 Hilton, 334, 416. *See also* Halton.
 Hinderwell, 666.
 Hipperholme (Hippolme). *See under* Halifax.
 Hipswell. *See under* Catterick.
 Holbeck. *See under* Guisley and also Leeds.
 Holgrave (Howgrave). *See under* Kirklington.
 Hollym (Hollam), 363, 367, 647.
 Holme, North. *See under* Kirkdale.
 „ -upon-Spalding-Moor, 20, 63, 80, 364, 370, 413*, 628, 661, 666, 684.
 Holmfirth (Hulmefirth). *See under* Kirk-Burton.
 Holmpton (Holmeton), 22, 400.
 Holtby, 176.
 Horbury. *See under* Wakefield.
 Horton. *See under* Bradford.
 „ -in-Ribblesdale.
 „ Hilltop, in, 127.
 „ Raw, 103.
 Hotham (Houtham, Howtham), 44, 378, 465.
 Houghton. *See* Sancton and Houghton.
 „ Little. *See under* Darfield.
 Houlbeck (Holbeck). *See under* Leeds.
 Houlden (? Howden), 137.
 Houndhill. *See under* Darfield.
 Hovingham, 30, 138, 358.
 „ Wath, 538.
 „ „ Malton, West (Westmelton), 548.
 Howden, 137, 265, 320, 504*.

YORKSHIRE, *continued.*

- Howden.
 „ Cotnes, 571.
 „ Kilpin, 25.
 „ Laxton, 637.
 „ *See also* Houlden.
 Howgill. *See under* Sedbergh.
 Howgrave. *See under* Kirklington.
 Howley. *See under* Batley.
 Howton (Houghton). *See* Sancton and Houghton.
 Hoyle-Milne. *See under* Dewsbury.
 Hubberholme (Hubbram). *See under* Arncliffe.
 Huddersfield, 36.
 „ Quarmby (-cum-Lindley), 268.
 „ „ Longwood (Netton Hill, in), 534.
 „ Westwood, Low, 14.
 Huggate (Hugate), 358. *See also* Longget.
 Hull. *See* Kingston-upon-Hull.
 „ -Bank. *See under* Cottingham.
 „ High (Clayton, in), 132.
 Humberton (Hunberton). *See under* Aldborough.
 Humbleton, 494.
 „ Flinton, 408, 457.
 Hungrill. *See under* Bolton.
 Hunmanby, 375.
 Hunshelf. *See under* Penniston.
 Hunslet. *See under* Leeds.
 Hunsworth. *See under* Birstall.
 Hurst, Temple. *See under* Birkin.
 Hurtwhait. *See* Husthwaite.
 Husthwaite (Hewthwaite, Hurtwhait), 310, 492*, 515.
 Hutton. *See under* Marston, Long, Pannall and Ruddy.
 „ -Bushell, 286, 578.
 „ „ Ayton, West, 28, 254.
 „ -Cranswick, 364.
 „ „ Bilton, in, 393.
 „ Long Villiers, 430.
 „ -Sheriff, 506.
 „ „ Farlington, 506.
 Huttons-Armo, 592.
 Idle. *See under* Calverley.
 Ingleby-(Arncliffe), 226, 471, 672.
 „ -Berwick. *See under* Stainton.
 Irdon (? Airton). *See under* Kirkby-in-Malham-Dale.
 Kayingham (Kaningham). *See* Keyingham.
 Keighley (Kighly), 179, 656.
 „ Dockroyd, in, 582.
 „ Greengate, in, 127.

YORKSHIRE, *continued.*

- Keisden. *See under* Clapham.
 Keldholme. *See under* Kirkby-Moorside.
 Kelfield. *See under* Stillingfleet.
 Kellington (Killington), 12, 317.
 " Whitley, 209, 510.
 " " Gelsthorpe, in, 440.
 Kellom (? Keldholme or Kilham), 191.
 Kennythorpe (Kenethorpe). *See under* Langton.
 Kexborough. *See under* Darton.
 Keyingham or Kayingham (Kanningham), 453, 621. *See also* Kinghamworth.
 Kighly. *See* Keighley.
 Kildwick.
 " Cononley (Cannandly, Conendly), 370, 630.
 " Cowling (Colling, Couling), 306.
 " " Carr, in, 370.
 " " Stothill, in, 37.
 " Steeton (*als.* Steveton), 113, 328.
 " Thorlby, 89, 528.
 Kilham (Killome), 393, 414, 578. *See also* Kellom.
 Killinghall. *See* Nidd.
 Killington. *See* Kellington.
 Kilnsea (with Spurn), 555.
 Kilnwick (Kilnwick), 268, 366.
 " Beswick, 563, 567, 670.
 Kilpin. *See under* Howden.
 Kilvington, South.
 " " Thornborough, 92, 445.
 " " Upsal, 84.
 Kinghamworth (? Keyingham), 313.
 Kingston-upon-Hull (*or* Hull), 19, 39, 47, 51*, 59, 94, 127, 136, 161, 175, 184, 225, 232, 249, 253, 256, 263, 270, 284, 307, 311, 315, 329, 335, 336, 342, 371, 379*, 383, 397, 428, 436, 444, 478, 484, 492, 511*, 514, 518, 530, 573, 598, 602, 627, 643, 667. *See also* Hull.
 Kiplin. *See under* Catterick.
 Kippax, 349.
 Kirby-Grindalyth (Grandilyeth), 503.
 " " Thirkleby (Throckleby), 558.
 " " " Osgodby *als.* Osgarby, in, 25, 389.
 " -Knowle, 24.
 " " Bagby, 679.
 " -Sigston. *See* Sigston-Kirkby.

YORKSHIRE, *continued.*

- Kirk-Burn.
 " " Eastburn, 591.
 " " South-Burn, 398.
 " -Burton.
 " " Holmfirth, 328.
 " -Ella (Krikelly). *See* Ella-Kirk.
 " -Fenton. *See* Fenton-Kirk.
 " -Heaton (Kirkhexton). *See* Heaton-Kirk.
 " -Leatham (Kirkelethom), 168, 284, 380, 658.
 " " Lasenby (Lazenbie), 581.
 " -Leavington. *See* Leavington-Kirk.
 Kirkby-Fleetham, 283, 314.
 " -in-Malham-Dale.
 " Calton, 468, 589.
 " " Hanlith, 218.
 " " Irdon (? Airton), 311.
 " " " Malham, 370, 378.
 " " Malham-moor (Stangill, in), 328*.
 Kirkby-on-the-Moor, 254.
 " " Langthorp, 53.
 Kirkby-Moorside, 191.
 " " Keldholme. *See* Kellom.
 Kirkby-Overblows, 81, 186.
 " Brackenthwaite, in, 203.
 " Sicklinghall, 19, 677.
 Kirkby-Ravensworth, 370.
 " Gayles (Gales, Guiles) *als.* Dalton-Traverse, 12, 358.
 " *See also* Newsham.
 Kirkby, South, 411.
 " Elmsall, North, 374.
 " " South, 378, 399.
 Kirkby-Wisk.
 " Maunby (Manby), 490, 627.
 " Newby-Wisk, 655.
 " *See also* Newsham.
 Kirkdale.
 " Bransdale, 671.
 " Holme, North, 343.
 " Sunley-hill, in, 581.
 Kirkgate. *See under* Leeds.
 Kirkhammerton, 633.
 Kirklington.
 " Howgrave (Holgrave), 63, 92.
 " Sutton, 316.
 Kirkthorpe. *See under* Warmfield.
 Kirkthwaite (Kirthwaite). *See under* Sedbergh.
 Knapton (? *par.* of Wintringham), 389. *See also under* Acomb.
 Knaresborough (Knaisburgh), 445, 681.

YORKSHIRE, *continued.*

- Knayton (Knaton). *See under* Leek.
 Knottingley. *See under* Pontefract.
 Laburne (Leyburn). *See under* Wensley.
 Langfield. *See under* Halifax.
 Langley. *See under* Ecclesfield.
 Langstreth Dale. *See* Chapel.
 Langthorp. *See under* Kirkby-on-the-Moor.
 Langton.
 „ Kennythorpe (Kenethorpe), 535.
 „ Great, 679.
 Lasenby (Lazenbie). *See under* Kirk-Leatham.
 Lastcombe. *See under* Thorne.
 Lastingham.
 „ Rosedale, 79.
 Latham. *See under* Birstall.
 Loughton-en-le-Morthen, 202, 242.
 Laxton. *See under* Howden.
 Laysthorpe (Laystrop). *See under* Stonegrave.
 Lazenbie. *See* Lasenby.
 Lealholme. *See under* Glaisdale.
 Leaven. *See* Leven.
 Leavington, Kirk, 685.
 „ „ Pickton, 14.
 Leberston (Libberston). *See under* Filey.
 Leckby. *See* Cundall.
 Leckonfield, 53, 373.
 Ledsham.
 „ Ledston, 542*.
 Leeds, 162, 182, 196, 283, 370, 383,
 „ 404, 410, 431, 440, 484, 627.
 „ Allerton-Chapel, 355, 647.
 „ „ -Gledhow (Gleadowe), 355.
 „ Armley, 115*, 627.
 „ Beeston, 681.
 „ Burley (Headingley with Burley), 257.
 „ Holbeck (Houlbeck), 25, 145, 197, 531.
 „ Hunslet, 260.
 „ Kirkgate, in, 145.
 „ Mainriding, 542.
 „ „ Northall Wood, in, 304.
 „ Meanwood-side, in, 562.
 „ Wortley, 180.
 Leek or Leak.
 „ Knayton (Knaton), 125. *See also* Borrowby.
 Leeming (Leming). *See under* Burneston.

YORKSHIRE, *continued.*

- Leven (Leaven), 1.
 Levills. *See under* Hatfield.
 Leyburn or Leyburn Lounds. *See under* Wensley.
 Libberston. *See under* Filey.
 Lightbirks. *See under* Clapham.
 Lightcliffe. *See under* Halifax.
 Lincroft. *See under* Acaster-Malbis.
 Lindley. *See under* Huddersfield.
 Linton, 380.
 „ Hebden (Moorside, in), 684.
See also Girlington.
 Lissett. *See under* Beeford.
 Liversedge. *See under* Birstall.
 Lockington, 163, 353, 660.
 Locksley (Loxley). *See under* Ecclesfield.
 Lofthouse, 164, 235, 512.
 Longget (? Huggate), 358.
 Longley. *See under* Sheffield.
 Longthwaite. *See under* Sedbergh.
 Longwood. *See under* Huddersfield.
 Loxley. *See under* Ecclesfield.
 Lund, 219, 371, 655, 660. *See also* Cliff with Lund under Hemingborough.
 Lunds in Wensedaile (Leyburn Lounds in Wensleydale). *See under* Wensley.
 Lythe, 88, 303, 367, 607.
 „ Barnby (Barmby), 284.
 „ „ East, 329.
 „ Ughthorpe, 303. *See also* Borrowby.
 Malham and Malham-Moor. *See under* Kirkby-in-Malham-Dale.
 Maltby, 155, 230.
 Malton, New, 12, 111, 213, 350, 592.
 „ Old, 315, 653.
 „ West (Westmelton). *See under* Hovingham.
 Manby (Maunby). *See under* Kirkby-Wisk.
 Manfield.
 „ Cliffe, 669*.
 Mappleton, 510.
 Marfleet, 604. *See also* Myleflatt.
 Marishes. *See under* Pickering.
 Markington (Markenton). *See under* Ripon.
 Marsburgh (Masborough). *See under* Rotherham.
 Mask (*als.* Mask), 351, 665.
 „ Redcar (Readkar), 329, 546.
 Marston, Long, 304.
 „ „ Hutton, 327.

YORKSHIRE, *continued.*

- Marton, 295.
 „ Newham, in, 647.
 „ with Grafton, 91.
 „ in Holderness. *See under*
 Swine.
 Masborough. *See under* Rotherham.
 Masham (Massam), 471.
 „ Swinton (with Warthermask),
 92.
 Maunby (upon Swale). *See under*
 Kirkby-Wisk.
 Meanwood-side. *See under* Leeds.
 Melbourn (Melborne). *See under*
 Thornton.
 Melsonby, 378.
 Meltham. *See under* Almondbury.
 Melton - on - the - Hill (? High
 Melton), 182.
 Menthorp. *See under* Heming-
 borough.
 Methley, 528, 530.
 Mexborough, 62.
 Middleham, 488.
 Middlesborough, 441.
 Middleton, 328, 578, 670.
 „ Beckhouse, Upper, 308.
 „ Wrelton, 146.
 „ „ *See also* Wretton.
 Middleton-Tyas.
 „ -on-the-Wolds, 300, 393.
 Midgley. *See under* Halifax.
 Milford (Milfurth), South. *See*
under Sherburn.
 Minskep. *See under* Aldborough.
 Mirfield (Mirefield), 543.
 Mitton.
 „ Bashall-Eaves, 608.
 „ Bradford, West, 600.
 „ Grindleton, 84, 606.
 „ Waddington, 606.
 Mixenden. *See under* Halifax.
 Molescroft. *See under* Beverley
 St. John.
 Monkfryston. *See* Frystone, Monk.
 Monkton-Moor.
 „ Hessay, 440.
 Moor-Yate. *See under* Whiston.
 Morton-Flat. *See under* Scruton.
 „ -upon-Swale. *See under*
 Ainderby-Steeple.
 Moss (*als.* Mosley). *See under*
 Campsall.
 Muker. *See under* Grinton.
 Munck Friston. *See* Frystone,
 Monk.
 Myleflatt (? Marfleet), 599.

YORKSHIRE, *continued.*

- Myton-upon-Swale, 256, 570.
 „ „ Clothhouse, in, 598.
 Naburn. *See under* Acaster-Malbis.
 Nafferton, 227, 362, 676.
 „ Wansford, 32, 479.
 Nebigin (Newbiggin). *See under*
 Aysgarth.
 Netherton. *See under* Thornhill.
 „ (Nether Thong). *See under*
 Almondbury.
 Netton Hill. *See* Longwood, *under*
 Huddersfield.
 Newbald, North, 357.
 Newbiggin. *See under* Aysgarth.
 Newborough. *See under* Coxwold.
 Newby, 221, 684.
 „ by Seamer (*either par. of*
Scalby or of Stokesley), 496.
 „ -Wisk. *See under* Kirkby-
 Wisk.
 Newfieldbridge. *See under* Gisburn.
 Newhall (Newall) with Clifton. *See*
under Otley.
 Newham. *See under* Marton.
 Newholm (with Dunsley). *See*
under Whitby.
 Newland (*near* Hull), 663.
 „ *See also under* Drax.
 Newsham (Newsam) (*either in pars.*
of Kirkby-Ravensworth, Kirk-
by-Wisk or of Wressel), 54,
 334, 473.
 Newton, 194, 418.
 „ -upon-Derwent. *See under*
 Wilberfoss.
 „ East. *See under* Stonegrave.
 „ West. *See under* Aldbrough.
 „ -in-the-Willows. *See under*
 Brompton-Patrick.
 Nidd (with Killinghall), 679.
 Norland. *See under* Halifax.
 Normanton, 180.
 „ Altofts, 180, 671.
 Northall Wood. *See under* Leeds.
 Northallerton, 168, 221, 334, 363,
 506, 550.
 „ Brompton, 353.
 „ Deighton, 677.
 Northolme (Holme, North). *See*
under Kirkdale.
 Northowrome (Owram, North). *See*
under Halifax.
 Norton, 12, 133, 217.
 „ Sutton-upon-Derwent, 135,
 213, 316.
 „ *See also under* Campsall.

YORKSHIRE, *continued.*

- Norton-in-the-Clay and Norton-Luton. *See under* Cundall and Leckby.
- Notton. *See under* Royston.
- Nun-Burnholme, 138, 222.
- Old Town. *See* Oulton.
- Olverthorpe. *See* Alverthorpe *under* Wakefield.
- Ormsby, 394, 461.
- „ Tampton, in, 465.
- Osballdwick (Osberwicke), 578.
- Osgodby (*als.* Osgarby). *See under* Kirkby-Grindalyth.
- Osmotherley or Osmunderley, 259.
- Oswaldkirk, 79, 292.
- Otley, 530.
- „ Denton, 283.
- „ Esholt (Eshall), Upper, 194.
- „ Farnley, 194, 457.
- „ Hawksworth, 290.
- „ Newhall (Newall) with Clifton, 67, 127, 373.
- Otterington (North), 581.
- „ „ Thornton-le-Moor, 352.
- Ottringham, 583. *See also* Atingham.
- Oulton (Owlton) or Old Town. *See under* Rothwell.
- Ousebridge (St. John). *See under* York.
- Ouseburn (Usburne), Great, 483.
- „ Little.
- „ „ Thorp-Underwoods, 70.
- Ousefleet (Ousflett). *See under* Whitgift.
- Oustwick in Holderness (? Burstwick), 578.
- Outmoore. *See under* Burnsall.
- Ovenden. *See under* Halifax.
- Overton.
- „ Shipton, 639.
- Owlecoates, 380.
- Owlton. *See* Oulton.
- Owram. *See under* Halifax.
- Owston or Anston, 602.
- Owthorne.
- „ Waxholme (Waxham), 210, 562.
- Paghill. *See* Paul.
- Pannal.
- „ Hutton, 349.
- Patrington, 39, 399, 495.
- Patricke Brompton. *See* Brompton-Patrick.
- Paul, or Paghill, 80.
- „ Thorn-Gumbald, 334.

YORKSHIRE, *continued.*

- Paythorne. *See under* Gisburn.
- Peerston-Jaglin. *See under* Featherstone.
- Penniston.
- „ Bilcliffe, in, 156.
- „ Denby, Nether, 442.
- „ Hunshelf, 257.
- „ „ Wortley Forge, in, 226.
- „ Thurlestone (Bulhouse, in), 502.
- Pereadon (? Yeaden). *See under* Guisley.
- Pickering, 185, 452*, 497, 534, 647.
- „ Marishes, 556, 576.
- „ -lythe (*wapentake*). *See* Brompton *and also* Seamer.
- Pickhill.
- „ Ainderby-Quernhow (Anderby-Whernehowe), 193, 494.
- Pickton. *See under* Leavington, Kirk.
- Pilley. *See under* Tankersley.
- Plowland. *See under* Welwick.
- Pocklington, 41, 299, 364, 443, 530, 553, 666.
- Pontefract (*als.* Pomfret), 214, 220, 442, 504.
- „ Hardwick, East, 53.
- „ Knottingley, 93, 585.
- „ Park, in, 227.
- „ Roper-gate, in, 455.
- „ Tanshelf, 27, 567, 632.
- Poppleton, Nether, 431.
- „ Over, 302.
- Preston, Long, 404.
- „ „ Wigglesworth (Wormwood-Scale, in), 675.
- Pruston Jackling (Peerston-Jaglin). *See under* Featherstone.
- Pudsey. *See under* Calverley.
- Quarmby-cum-Lindley. *See under* Huddersfield.
- Quick. *See* Saddleworth.
- Raisthorpe (Raistrop). *See under* Wharram-Percy.
- Raskelf. *See under* Easingwold.
- Rastrick (Rastwick). *See under* Halifax.
- Rathmill (Rawthmell). *See under* Giggleswick.
- Raw. *See under* Horton-in-Ribblesdale.
- Rawcliffe. *See under* Snaith.
- Rawmarsh.
- „ Ryecroft, in, 667.

- YORKSHIRE, *continued.*
- Redcar (Readkar). *See under*
Marsk.
- Reedness (Rednes). *See under*
Whitgift.
- Reighton (Righton), 59.
- Riall (Ryhill). *See under* Burst-
wick.
- Riccall, 10, 288, 323, 518, 613, 676.
- Richmond, 26, 147, 149, 295, 605.
- Righton. *See* Reighton.
- Rile *als.* Rihill (Ryhill). *See under*
Wragby.
- Rilsdon (Rilleston). *See under*
Burnsall.
- Ripley, 26.
,, Birtwhaite (? Burfit), 441.
- Ripon, 8, 26, 203, 318, 382*, 499,
563, 574, 593, 647.
,, Bishopside, 672.
,, Whitehouses, in, 457.
,, Bishopton (Bishoptown), 551.
,, Gwindale (Givendale), 640.
,, Hewick-Copt, 255.
,, Markington (Markenton) with
Wallerthwaite, 396.
,, Skelton, 453.
,, Studley-Roger, 26.
- Riston, Long, 135, 272, 284, 660.
,, ,, Arnold, in, 559, 565.
- Robert-Town. *See under* Birstall.
- Robin Hood's Bay. *See under*
Fylingdales.
- Rocliffe. *See under* Aldborough.
- Rokeyby (Rookesby), 588.
- Romald-Kirk (Rombold Church), 54.
,, Balders-dale (? Bautfler Dale),
436.
,, Bowbank, in, 496.
,, Crosthwaite, in, 237.
- Roos, 96.
- Rosedale. *See under* Lastingham.
- Rossington, 349.
- Rotherham, 257, 271, 577.
,, Dyke-side, in, 567,
,, Greasborough (Gresbrooke),
646.
,, Masborough (Marsburgh), 552,
553.
- Rothwell.
,, Oulton (Owlton) *or* Old Town,
20.
- Roundgreen, 646.
- Rowell Hall, 202.
- Royston, 634.
,, Carlton, 53.
,, Chevett, 477.
- YORKSHIRE, *continued.*
- Royston.
,, Cudworth, 162, 380.
,, Notton, 265.
,, Woolley (Wolley), 51.
- Ruddy-in-Cleveland.
,, ,, Hutton, 19.
,, ,, Skutters-Kelfe, 505.
- Rudhill (?), 70.
- Rudston, 71.
,, Caythorpe (Cathropp), 180,
494.
,, Thorpe, in, 671.
- Rufforth *or* Rufford, 108, 116, 170,
471.
- Ruston-Parva, 296.
- Rycroft. *See under* Rawmarsh.
- Ryhill. *See under* Burstwick *and*
also Wragby.
- Saddleworth (Saldeworth) with
Quick (*par.* of Rochdale, Lan-
cashire), 237, 293.
,, ,, Balgreane, in, 649.
,, ,, Boegreave, in (? *ibid.*),
649.
,, ,, Delf, in, 653*.
,, ,, Gatehead, in, 653.
,, ,, Tunstead, in, 649.
- Sancton (Santon) and Houghton
(Howton), 112, 492, 619, 674.
,, ,, Cliff, North, 131.
- Sandall, Great, 295, 447.
,, ,, Walton, Middle, 93.
,, ,, Woodthorpe, in, 512.
- Sand-Hutton. *See under* Bossall.
- Sawdon (Sauton). *See under*
Brompton.
- Sawley with Tosside, 510.
- Scagglethorpe (Skaglethorpe). *See*
under Settrington.
- Scalby, 511.
,, Burniston, 5, 183.
,, Stainton-Dale, 510.
,, *See also* Newby.
- Scarborough, 127, 146, 172, 244,
327, 408, 448, 523, 570, 633.
,, Falsgrave, *als.* Walsgrave,
383, 480, 631.
- Scarcroft. *See under* Thorner.
- Scorton. *See under* Catterick.
- Scruton, 303.
,, Morton-Flat, in, 329.
- Seacroft. *See under* Whitkirk.
- Seamer (Semer) in Pickering-lythe,
100.
,, *See also* Newby.
- Seassay. *See* Sessay.

YORKSHIRE, *continued.*

- Seaton. *See under Sigglesthorpe.*
 ,, -Ross, 330, 571.
 Sedbergh.
 ,, Bramaskew, 26.
 ,, Dent.
 ,, ,, Crossellscale, in, 291.
 ,, ,, Deepdale (Depdale,
 Depthdale), 389, 660.
 ,, ,, Greenwood-haw, in, 259.
 ,, ,, Howgill, 563.
 ,, ,, ,, Hawgillhouse, in,
 660.
 ,, ,, Kirkthwaite, (Kirth-
 waite), 291*.
 ,, Longthwaite, 452.
 Sedbury. *See under Gilling.*
 Selby, 62, 240.
 Sessay (Seassay), 149, 399, 433.
 Settle (Setle). *See under Giggles-wick.*
 Settrington.
 ,, Scagglesthorpe (Skaglethorpe),
 428.
 Shafton. *See under Felkirk.*
 Shearburn. *See Sherburn.*
 Sheffield, 86, 118, 256, 442, 454,
 461, 492, 543*, 547, 592.
 ,, Attercliffe, 112.
 ,, Bentshough (Bentihough), 638.
 ,, Ecclesall-Bierlow (Barly), 625.
 ,, Grimsthorpe, 539.
 ,, Hallam, 307.
 ,, Longley, 41.
 Shelf. *See under Halifax.*
 Shephouse, 257.
 Sherburn (Shearburn), 39, 103, 116,
 129, 421.
 ,, Milford, South (Milfurth), 23,
 312.
 Sheriff-Hutton. *See Hutton-Sheriff.*
 Shipley. *See under Bradford.*
 Shippen. *See under Barwick-in-
 Elmet.*
 Shipsey in Holderness (? Skipsea),
 131.
 Shipton. *See under Overton.*
 Shire Green. *See under Ecclesfield.*
 Sicklinghall. *See under Kirkby-
 Overblows.*
 Sigglesthorpe (Siglethorpe), 322, 473.
 ,, Catfell, 146.
 ,, Catfoss, 632.
 ,, Seaton, 317, 557, 628.
 Sigston-Kirkby, 62, 431.
 Silkstone.
 ,, Barnsley, 20, 507, 539, 601,
 624.

YORKSHIRE, *continued.*

- Silkstone.
 ,, Dodworth, 293.
 ,, ,, Fieldhead, in, 475.
 ,, Eastfield, in, 165.
 ,, Stainborough (Stembrough),
 408.
 ,, Thurgoland, 276.
 ,, ,, Coates (Coyts), in, 373.
 Silpho. *See under Hackness.*
 Sinnington, 185, 548.
 Skaglethorpe. *See Scagglethorpe.*
 Skeckling. *See Burstwick.*
 Skeeby. *See under Easby.*
 Skeffling, 61*.
 Skelton, 193, 371. *See also under
 Ripon.*
 Skerne, 85, 194.
 Skewsby. *See Dalby.*
 Skipsea (Skipsey), 183, 343.
 ,, Brough (Upton and Brough),
 429.
 ,, Dringhoe, 679.
 ,, Ulrome, 40*, 393, 409. *See
 also Shipsey.*
 Skipton, 289, 557.
 ,, Embsay, 72.
 Skipwith, 47, 343, 368, 673.
 ,, Duffield, North, 278, 590*.
 Skircoat. *See under Halifax.*
 Skirlaugh (Skirlowe). *See under
 Swine.*
 Skirpenbeck (Skirtenbeck), 426.
 Skutters-Kelfe. *See under Rudby-
 in-Cleveland.*
 Sleight. *See under Whitby.*
 Slingsby, 511, 535.
 Smallshaw, 257.
 Smeaton, Great, 169.
 Smithfieldhead. *See under Bingley.*
 Snainton. *See under Brompton.*
 Snaith, 682.
 ,, Armin, Little, 598.
 ,, Carleton, 387.
 ,, Cowick, 244.
 ,, Goole (Gowle), 212.
 ,, Rawcliffe, 441.
 Snape. *See under Well.*
 Soothill. *See under Dewsbury.*
 South-Burn. *See under Kirk-Burn.*
 Southburton. *See Burton-Bishop.*
 Southcliffe. *See Cliffe, South.*
 Southwrome (Owram, South). *See
 under Halifax.*
 Sowerby. *See under Halifax.*
 Soyland. *See under Halifax.*
 Spaldington. *See under Bubwith.*

YORKSHIRE, *continued.*

- Spennithorne, 509.
 Spofforth, 566, 590.
 Sproatley (Sprotley), 276, 512.
 Sproxton. *See under Helmesley.*
 Spurn. *See Kilnsea with Spurn.*
 Stackhouse. *See under Giggleswick.*
 Staddlethorpe. *See under Blacktoft.*
 Stainborough. *See under Silkstone.*
 Stainforth (Stainford). *See under Hatfield.*
 Stainland. *See under Halifax.*
 Stainton.
 „ Ingleby-Berwick, 416.
 „ -Dale. *See under Scalby.*
 Stangill. *See under Kirkby-in-Malham-Dale.*
 Stanley (with Wrenthorp). *See under Wakefield.*
 Stansfield. *See under Halifax.*
 Startford (Starforth), 19.
 Staynland. *See under Halifax.*
 Steeton (*als. Steveton*). *See under Kildwick.*
 Stembrough (Stainborough). *See under Silkstone.*
 Stillingfleet, 2.
 „ Kelfield, 598.
 Stockburn.
 „ Girsby, 310.
 Stockdale. *See under Giggleswick.*
 Stockton-on-the-Forest, 370.
 Stokesley.
 „ Busby, Great, 339. *See also Newby.*
 Stonegrave, 83.
 „ Ness, West, 300.
 „ Newton-East with Laysthorpe, 300.
 Stoop Brow. *See under Fylingdales.*
 Storthwaite (? Storwood). *See under Thornton.*
 Stothill. *See under Kildwick.*
 Stryndes. *See under Ecclesfield.*
 Stubbs Walden. *See Walden-Stubbs under Womersley.*
 Studley-Roger. *See under Ripon.*
 Suffield. *See under Hackness.*
 Sunley-hill. *See under Kirkdale.*
 Surgillhead. *See under Carleton.*
 Sutton. *See under Burghwallis and also Kirklington.*
 „ -upon-Derwent. *See under Norton.*
 „ -on-the-Forest, 556.
 „ -under-Whitestone-Cliff. *See under Felix-Kirk.*

YORKSHIRE, *continued.*

- Sutton and Stoneferry, 359.
 Swillington, 627.
 „ Bullothorpe, in, 627.
 Swincot (Swynecoate). *See under Aysgarth.*
 Swinden. *See under Gisburn.*
 Swine, 411.
 „ Bilton (in Holderness), 41.
 „ Ellerby (Dowthorpe, in), 169.
 „ Marton (in Holderness), 116.
 „ Skirlaugh (Skirlowe), 420.
 „ „ South, 574.
 Swinefleet. *See under Whitgift.*
 Swineshead (in Langfield). *See under Halifax.*
 Swinton (*by Mexborough*). *See under Wath-upon-Deerne.*
 „ (with Warthermask). *See under Masham.*
 Sykehouse. *See under Fishlake.*
 Synderhill. *See under Handsworth.*
 Tadcaster, 78, 225.
 Tampton. *See under Ormsby.*
 Tankersley.
 „ Pillely, 4.
 „ Wortley (Finkle Street, in), 19, 627.
 Tanshell. *See under Pontefract.*
 Tatt Hill. *See under Croft.*
 Templehurst. *See Hurst, Temple.*
 Temple-Newsham. *See under Whitkirk.*
 Thearne. *See under Beverley, St. John.*
 Thirkleby, Great, 103.
 „ (Throckleby), in Holderness. *See under Kirby-Grindalyth.*
 Thirsk (Thurske), 164, 624, 680.
 „ Woodhallfield, in, 605.
 Thixendale (Thissendaile). *See under Wharram-Percy.*
 Thong, Nether. *See under Almond-bury.*
 Thoraby. *See under Aysgarth.*
 Thorganby (with Cottingwith), 137.
 Thorby. *See under Kildwick.*
 Thormanby (Thormundby), 237, 447.
 Thornborough. *See under Kilvington, South.*
 Thorne, 101, 223, 244, 516, 548, 570, 580, 627.
 „ Ditchmarsh, 627.
 „ Lastcombe, in, 46.
 Thorner.
 „ Scarcroft, 348.
 Thorn-Gumbald. *See under Paul.*

YORKSHIRE, *continued.*

- Thornhill.
 „ Briestwell, in, 213.
 „ Netherton, 184.
 Thornton, 131, 209, 590.
 „ Melbourn (Melborne), 68.
 „ Storthwaite (? Storwood), 316.
 „ *See also under* Bradford.
 Thornton-Dale or Thornton (in Pickering-Iythe), 162, 287.
 Thornton-in-Lonsdale, 45, 186.
 „ -le-Moor. *See under* Otterington (North).
 „ -Rust. *See under* Aysgarth.
 Thornton-Watlas, 186, 514.
 „ -Woods, 635.
 Thorpe, 80, 93, 431.
 „ *See also under* Rudston.
 „ -Willoughby. *See under* Brayton.
 Thorp-Underwoods. *See under* Ouseburn, Little.
 Throckleby. *See* Thirkleby.
 Thurgoland. *See under* Silkstone.
 Thurleston. *See under* Penniston.
 Thurske. *See* Thirsk.
 Tickhill, 257.
 Tiresall. *See under* Calverley.
 Todwick, 226.
 Tong. *See under* Birstall.
 Toothill (Totehill), 226, 666.
 Topcliffe, 32, 331, 349.
 „ Asenby, 359.
 „ Baldersby (Bauldersby), 494, 595, 627.
 „ Elmer (Eldmyre), 500.
 Tosside. *See* Sawley with Tosside.
 Treeton, 244.
 „ Brampton-en-le-Morthen, 621.
 Trenholme. *See under* Whorlton.
 Tunstall, 154, 255.
 Tunstead. *See under* Saddleworth.
 Ugthorpe. *See under* Lythe.
 Ulley. *See under* Aston.
 Upleatham, 329, 546.
 Upsal. *See under* Kilvington, South.
 Upton. *See under* Badsworth.
 „ (Brough and Upton). *See under* Skipsea.
 Ursfleete (Ousefleet). *See under* Whitgift.
 Usburne. *See* Ouseburn.
 Waddington. *See under* Mitton.
 Wadsley (Waddisley). *See under* Ecclesfield.
 Wadsworth. *See under* Halifax.

YORKSHIRE, *continued.*

- Waghen, or Wawn, 229, 358, 547, 554.
 „ Fishhouse, in, 639.
 Wakefield, 64, 151, 261*, 354, 477, 492, 637, 672.
 „ Alverthorpe (Allbarkthorpe, Olverthorpe), 129.
 „ Horbury, 278.
 „ Stanley (with Wrenthorp), 131, 371, 618.
 Walden-Stubbs. *See under* Womersley.
 Waleswood. *See under* Harthill with Woodall.
 Walkington, 130, 202, 571, 596.
 Wallerthwaite. *See under* Ripon.
 Walsgrave (Falsgrave). *See under* Scarborough.
 Walton, 290.
 „ Middle. *See under* Sandall, Great.
 Wansford. *See under* Nafferton.
 Waplington. *See under* Allerthorpe.
 Warlabby (Warlouby). *See under* Ainderby-Steeple.
 Warley. *See under* Halifax.
 Warmfield.
 „ Kirkthorpe, in, 91.
 Warmsworth, 74.
 Warter, 527, 619.
 Warthermask. *See under* Masham.
 Waterfriston (Water-Frystone). *See under* Frystone, Ferry.
 Wath. *See under* Hovingham.
 „ -upon-Daerne, 138.
 „ „ Elme, in, 604.
 „ „ Swinton, 62.
 Wathcoate, 383.
 Watton, 268.
 Wawn. *See* Waghen.
 Waxholme (Waxham). *See under* Owthorne.
 Weeton. *See under* Harewood.
 Weighton-Market (Wighton), 119, 246, 330, 574.
 Welbury, 41, 359.
 Well, 57.
 „ Snape, 52, 164.
 Welton, 439, 638.
 Welwick, 80, 602.
 „ Plowland, in, 637.
 Wensley, 51.
 „ Leyburn (Laburne) Lounds in Wensley-dale, 113, 327.
 Westelley (Ella-West). *See under* Ella-Kirk.

- YORKSHIRE, *continued.*
- Westmelton (Malton, West). *See under* Hovingham.
- Westnesse (Ness, West). *See under* Stonegrave.
- Weston.
- „ Askwith (Asquith), 73.
- Westow, 632.
- Westwood, Low. *See under* Huddersfield.
- Wharram-Percy.
- „ Raisthorpe (Raistrop) and Birdall, 370.
- „ Thixendale (Thissendaile), 53.
- Wheldrake, 548.
- Whenby, 488.
- Whinhill. *See under* Bradford.
- Whiston, 580.
- „ Moor-Yate, in, 398.
- Whitby, 28, 31, 77, 132, 162, 183, 195, 285, 437.
- „ Newholm (with Dunsley), 334.
- „ Sleight, 415.
- Whitehouses. *See under* Ripon.
- Whitgift.
- „ Ousefleet (Ousflett, Ursfleete) 308, 676.
- „ Reedness (Rednes), 212.
- „ Swinefleet, 547.
- Whitkirk (Whitchurch).
- „ Seacroft, 374.
- „ Temple-Newsham, 331.
- Whitley. *See under* Kellington.
- Whitwell-on-the-Hill. *See under* Crambe.
- Whitwood. *See under* Featherstone.
- Whorlton, 327.
- „ Park, in, 108.
- „ Trenholme, 101.
- Wickersley, 560.
- Wickham. *See* Wykeham.
- Widdop (near Burnby), 158.
- Wigglesworth. *See under* Preston, Long.
- Wighill, 570.
- Wigton (Wighton). *See under* Harewood.
- Wilberfoss (Wilberfoy), 370.
- „ Newton-upon-Derwent, 299, 510.
- Willerby, 559. *See also under* Cottingham.
- Williamroyd. *See under* Halifax.
- Wilsden. *See under* Bradford.
- Wilton, 12. *See also under* Ellersburn.
- Wintringham, 399. *See also* Knapton.
- YORKSHIRE, *continued.*
- Wistow, 118, 300*, 548, 666, 669.
- Withernwick (Wythornewicke), 408, 638*.
- Witton, West, 295, 410.
- Wold-Newton, 53.
- Wolley (Woolley). *See under* Royston.
- Wombwell. *See under* Darfield.
- Womersley, 209, 536.
- „ Walden-Stubbs, 581.
- „ Woodhall, in, 615.
- Woodall. *See* Harthill with Woodall.
- Wood Appleton. *See* Appleton-Wood.
- Woodhall. *See under* Womersley.
- „ Over. *See under* Darfield.
- Woodhallfield. *See under* Thirsk.
- Woodhouse, Middle. *See under* Ecclesfield.
- Woodkirk (Woodchurch). *See* Ardsley, West.
- Woodmansey (with Beverley Park). *See under* Beverley, St. John.
- Woodthorpe. *See under* Sandall, Great.
- Woolley. *See under* Royston.
- Wormwood-Scale. *See under* Preston, Long.
- Worsborough, 411.
- Wortley. *See under* Leeds and also Tankersley.
- „ -Forge. *See under* Penniston.
- Worton, 488.
- Wragby, 249.
- „ Ryhill (Rile, *als.* Rihill), 511.
- Wrelton. *See under* Middleton.
- Wrenthorp. *See under* Wakefield.
- Wretton (? Wrelton), 547*.
- Wygangill. *See under* Bolton.
- Wyke (?), 628.
- Wykeham (Wickham), 227.
- Wythornewicke. *See* Withernwick.
- Yarm, or Yarum, 39, 498.
- Yeaden. *See under* Guisley.
- Yearsley (Yeavesley). *See under* Coxwold.
- York, 39, 44, 52, 54, 55, 61, 83, 98, 103, 108, 111, 118, 152, 156, 175, 182, 204, 218, 232, 234, 273, 274, 280, 290, 299, 304, 309, 323, 329, 336, 373, 401, 402, 404, 405, 411*, 432, 434, 436*, 437, 449, 454*, 463, 471, 484, 512*, 524, 537, 544, 602, 604, 608, 626, 628, 638, 642*, 679, 685.

YORKSHIRE, *continued.*

- York.
 „ Bishopthorpe, 83.
 „ The Castle, 132.
 „ Castlegate, 660.
 „ Collier Gate, 253.
 „ Fulford Gate (Gatfoulforth),
 436.
 „ The Manor, 149, 575.
 „ Monkgate, 334.
 „ St. John, Ousebridge, 143.
 „ St. Martin, Micklegate, 114,
 146, 595.
 „ St. Michael, Belfry, 331.
 „ St. Olave, Marygate.
 „ „ „ Bootham (Bow-
 tham), 283.
 „ „ „ Eliston, 20.
 „ Skeldergate, 372.
 „ Walmesgate, 176.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES

AFRICA.

- Angola, 289.
 Guinea (Gine, Ginny), 202, 226,
 269, 301, 304, 343, 371, 421,
 450, 469, 497, 498, 503, 593.
 „ Old Calabar, 206, 238, 264.
 „ „ „ River, 57.
 „ Wyamba, 324.
 Sierra Leone (Serrelloane), 561.

AMERICA.

- America, 537.
 Bermuda (Burmoody Islands), 666.
 Brazil, 441.
 Florida, Gulf of, 110.
 New England, 390.
 „ „ Newhaven, 107.
 Virginia, 138, 203, 330, 344, 375,
 382, 490, 597, 646, 648.
 „ Accomac (Accawacke), 425.
 „ Elizabeth City, 321.
 „ „ River (Norfolk), 381.

WEST INDIES, 96.

- Barbados, 13, 100, 114, 200, 208,
 230, 266, 269, 321, 339, 350,
 367, 453, 502, 568, 596, 598,
 619*, 620, 622, 632, 633.
 Carlisle Province, 43.
 Hispaniola, *als.* St. Domingo, 653.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES, *continued.*

- Jamaica (Gimaco), 1, 12, 34, 38,
 42*, 43, 54, 60, 75, 81, 110,
 112, 117, 142, 151, 153, 165,
 179, 189, 191, 210*, 218, 230,
 231, 249, 303, 307, 315, 316,
 319, 345, 352, 396*, 421, 455,
 484, 520, 546, 550, 552, 577,
 579, 586, 621, 627, 633, 644,
 675.
 Montserrat (Mount Surratt), 622.
 Nevis, Isle of (Mevis), 100, 453.
 St. Christopher, Isle of, 1, 43.

ASIA.

ASIA MINOR.

- Smyrna, 84, 618, 646, 667, 673.

- EAST INDIES, 8, 12, 13, 20, 41, 57,
 58, 67, 69, 72, 74, 86, 95, 98,
 100, 107, 111, 129, 134, 139,
 147, 157, 160, 186, 188, 219,
 222, 231, 237, 242, 244, 249,
 259, 266, 268, 268, 303, 308,
 313, 316, 334*, 340, 344, 398,
 399, 414, 417, 431, 440, 451,
 465, 480, 522, 524, 546, 553,
 567, 581, 583, 589, 594, 619,
 621, 636, 662.

- Bantam, 345.

- Bussora, 11, 666.

- Macassar, Strait of, 74, 164.

- Rae, Isle of, 544 (? Rhio Sumatra).

INDIA.

Bengal.

- „ Balasore, 87, 502.

- „ Rogopooore (? Rohanpur), 65.

- Fort St. George, 598.

- Patan (in Madras), 259.

- Surat, 41, 336, 676.

PERSIA, 524.

SYRIA.

- Aleppo, 39, 391.

EUROPE.

BELGIUM.

- Antwerp, 182.

- Brussels (*Brabant prov.*), 635.

- Flanders, 88, 148, 171, 304, 347,
 630.

- „ West, 394.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES, *continued.*

FRANCE, 172, 567.
 Calais (Cales), 70, 350.
 Paris, 126, 297.
 Pontivy (*misprinted* Pontinij), 38.
 Saint Malo (St. Malloes), 498.

GERMANY.

Hamburg, 199.

GREECE.

Cyprus, Isle of, 309.
 Morea, 685.
 Zante, Isle of (Spiridion, in), 89.

HOLLAND.

Amsterdam, 349.
 „ See also Rijs.
 Dommeisyl (Dorniesyl), 331.
 Grunesen (? Groningen), 425.
 Moerdijk (Mardike), 69, 513.
 Rijs (*near* Amsterdam), 331.
 Rotterdam, 20, 21, 344.

ITALY.

Genoa, 515.
 Leghorn, 424.

NORWAY, 170, 344.

Kopervik (Copper Wicke), 12.
 Larvik (Larwick), 251
 Masterlund, 438.
 Oster Ester (? Oster), 589.

PORTUGAL, 152, 395, 460.

Lisbon, 167, 253, 315, 446, 672.
 Oporto (Porto), 394.

SPAIN.

San Sebastian, 144.
 Sevilla (Sivill), 447.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES, *continued.*

TURKEY.

Constantinople, 122.

UNIDENTIFIED PLACES.

Cormantine Castle, 411.
 Jaxnam (*or* Japnam), 413.
 Santa Cruz, 271.

AT SEA *and* BEYOND SEAS.

At Sea *and* Beyond Seas, 2, 8, 9,
 10, 11, 12, 31, 45, 48, 56, 67,
 78, 80*, 81, 82, 90, 92, 95,
 97, 98, 99, 108, 119, 122, 126,
 130, 131 132*, 142, 144, 150,
 154*, 155, 159, 161, 164, 167,
 168*, 174, 178, 182, 183, 185,
 193, 199, 202, 206, 210*, 213*,
 217, 219, 222, 223*, 226, 230,
 232, 234*, 235, 238, 240, 242,
 243, 245, 254, 255, 257*, 261*,
 263, 264, 266, 267, 273, 276,
 281, 282, 285, 294, 295, 297*,
 300, 301, 303, 316*, 318, 325,
 329, 332, 333, 334, 342, 343*,
 344, 346, 348, 350, 352*, 355,
 360, 361, 363, 373, 374, 379,
 389, 392, 393, 396, 397, 402,
 403, 409, 411, 412, 413, 415,
 417, 418*, 420, 422*, 423, 424,
 430, 435, 436*, 440, 447, 455,
 457, 461, 464, 465, 467, 469,
 495, 499, 502, 512, 515, 516,
 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525,
 526, 527*, 534, 539, 542, 544,
 546, 549, 551, 560, 563, 580,
 589, 594, 596, 599, 605, 606*,
 608*, 614, 619*, 627, 631*, 633,
 634, 635, 637, 638*, 647, 655*,
 667, 669, 671, 673, 676, 681,
 684.
 The Sound, 298, 360.
 The Straits (Mediterranean Sea),
 240, 288, 482, 679.

CORRIGENDUM.

In the case of the Will of Thomas Spencer, mariner, who died overseas, and who is described as of the "parish of Foukmonn, East Abbardawe", these places have been indexed as in Scotland and Abberdawe identified as Aberdeen.

It would seem, however, that the place intended was Aberdare, in Glamorganshire, which contains a hamlet called *Forchaman* and the Index should be corrected accordingly.

T. M. B.

DATE DUE

APR 8 1988		
MAY 22 1989		
JUN 22 1989		
JUN 22 1989		
JAN 1 1989		
FEB 15 1990		
JUN 15 1990		
OCT 12 1990		
FEB 28 1991		
FEB 15 1992		
MAR 02		
JUL 02 1992		
SEP 04 1992		



3 1197 00556 2431

1997 3 11 11

